CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0034–6438

1998
Volume 77 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

CAB BIOSCIENCE
LIBRARY
20 JAN 1999

Review of Plant Pathology

Now available on CD-ROM
and free via internet:
see inside cover

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Review of Plant Pathology

A monthly journal covering the world literature on diseases of crop plants, ornamental plants and forest trees caused by fungi, bacteria, viruses and phytoplasmas, non-parasitic diseases and mycorrhizas. It started publication in 1922 and contains approximately 10,500 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor
Julia A. Brunt MSc

Associate Editor
Penny A. Farnell BSc

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Now available electronically !

The contents of this journal are now available on both CD-ROM and via the internet. A fully searchable CD-ROM, PlantPathCD, contains archival data from 1973. Updated annually, the CD comes complete with SilverPlatter's sophisticated search software (WINSPIRS), and is available for PC, Macintosh and NEC platforms. For more information or a sample disc, contact the marketing department at CAB INTERNATIONAL (marketing@cabi.org).

PEST CABWeb, a World Wide Web information resource for Pest Management, contains the current and the previous volume of this journal. Members of institutes and organizations who subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service. For details on how to register for PEST CABWeb, visit the PEST CABWeb homepage at http://pest.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 77 is £392.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £490.00 (dollar rate $860.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Review of Plant Pathology is published monthly for $860 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Review of Plant Pathology

Volume 77

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0034-6438

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham.

Review of Plant Pathology

Contents Volume 77

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS	–	109	229	353	479	599	–	823	947	1069	1193	1319
BACTERIA, GENERAL	1	109	229	353	480	599	707	823	947	1069	1193	1319
FUNGICIDES	4	113	231	354	482	602	709	826	950	1073	1196	1322
ANTIBIOTICS	10	118	239	360	488	607	716	830	958	1077	1208	1331
REGULATION AND QUARANTINE	10	118	–	361	489	609	717	831	959	1078	1210	–
MYCORRHIZAS	10	118	239	361	490	609	718	831	959	1078	1210	1331
FUNGI, GENERAL	17	125	246	368	496	620	724	839	964	1086	1220	1341
SOILS	24	130	252	374	499	626	727	842	969	1090	1226	1346
SYSTEMATIC MYCOLOGY	25	131	252	375	500	626	728	842	971	1090	1227	1347
TECHNIQUES	29	133	255	378	501	629	731	846	976	1093	1230	1348
VIRUSES	31	134	255	380	502	630	732	847	979	1094	1230	1349
PHYTOPLASMAS, SPIROPLASMAS, ETC.	38	138	261	384	506	637	735	853	986	1099	1234	1353
CROPS, GENERAL	38	138	262	385	506	637	736	853	986	1100	1234	1353
CEREALS	41	141	265	389	510	638	740	858	990	1104	1239	1355
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	43	142	266	390	512	640	742	860	992	1105	1241	1356
Barley	46	–	271	396	516	646	746	863	998	1108	1244	1361
Oats	47	149	273	398	517	647	748	864	1000	1111	1245	1363
Rye	48	149	273	398	518	–	749	864	1000	–	1246	1363
Triticale	48	150	–	399	518	–	749	864	1000	–	1246	1363
Maize (including *Tripsacum*)	48	150	274	399	518	648	749	864	1000	1111	1246	1364
Sorghum	49	153	276	403	521	650	752	866	1003	1114	1250	1366
Millets	50	154	276	404	521	650	753	866	–	1115	1250	1367
Rice	50	154	277	405	522	651	753	866	1003	1116	1250	1367
Other cereals	–	–	281	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1253	–
FODDER PLANTS	54	158	281	410	526	653	758	869	1007	1119	1254	1371
Grasses	54	158	281	–	527	653	758	869	1007	1119	1254	1371
Lucerne	54	159	282	411	528	–	759	871	1009	1121	1255	1373
Clovers	–	160	283	–	528	655	760	871	1009	1122	1256	1373
Other fodder plants	55	160	283	412	528	655	760	871	1010	1122	1256	1373
GRAIN LEGUMES	55	160	283	412	528	655	760	872	1010	1123	1256	1373
Soyabeans	55	161	283	413	529	655	761	872	1011	1123	1256	1374
Faba beans	56	163	–	414	531	657	762	–	–	1126	1258	1377
Phaseolus	57	163	286	415	532	657	762	874	1012	1126	1258	1378
Peas	57	165	289	416	533	658	763	876	1013	1128	1260	1380
Lentils	58	166	290	418	534	659	–	–	–	1129	1260	1380
Chickpeas	59	166	290	418	–	659	764	878	1014	1129	1261	1381
Pigeon peas	–	167	291	420	534	660	765	–	1014	1130	1262	1382
Vigna	59	167	291	420	534	660	765	878	1015	1130	1262	1382
Other grain legumes	59	168	–	421	–	661	–	878	1015	1131	1262	1383
ROOT CROPS	60	168	292	422	535	661	766	879	1015	1131	1262	1383
Potatoes	60	168	292	422	535	661	766	879	1015	1131	1262	1383
Carrots	64	173	–	–	–	665	769	882	1020	1136	1266	–
Swedes and turnips	–	–	–	–	–	–	769	–	–	–	1266	–
Cassava	64	173	297	425	538	666	769	–	1020	1136	1266	1386
Sweet potatoes	64	173	297	–	538	666	–	882	1020	1137	1266	1386
Yams	–	174	–	426	–	666	–	883	–	–	–	–
Colocasia	64	–	298	426	539	–	770	–	–	1137	–	1387
Other root crops	65	174	298	426	–	666	770	–	1020	1138	–	1387
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, BULBOUS, STEM VEGETABLES	65	174	298	426	539	667	770	883	1021	1138	1267	1387

Allium	65	174	298	426	539	667	770	883	1021	1138	1267	1387
Brassica	66	175	299	427	540	667	773	883	1022	1139	1267	1388
Spinach	66	176	–	–	542	–	774	885	–	1140	1268	–
Celery	67	176	–	428	–	669	–	–	–	–	–	1389
Lettuces	67	176	301	428	542	669	774	885	1024	1140	–	1390
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables (including asparagus and rhubarb)	67	177	301	429	543	669	775	885	1024	1141	1269	1390
FRUIT VEGETABLES	68	177	301	430	544	669	775	886	1025	1141	1269	1391
Tomatoes	68	177	302	430	544	669	776	886	1025	1141	1269	1391
Aubergines	71	181	305	433	549	671	781	889	1028	–	1272	1395
Capsicum	71	181	306	433	549	672	781	889	1028	1145	1273	1395
Cucurbitaceae	72	183	306	434	550	672	783	890	1029	1146	1274	1396
Other fruit vegetables	–	–	–	438	553	–	–	–	1031	1147	1276	–
TEMPERATE FRUITS	75	186	309	438	554	674	785	893	1031	1147	1276	1398
Pome fruits	75	187	310	438	554	674	785	893	1031	1148	1276	1398
Stone fruits	77	190	310	440	557	676	788	896	1034	1157	1280	1400
Small fruits	78	192	314	442	559	677	789	898	1035	1159	1282	1403
Grapes	79	194	314	443	560	681	789	901	1036	1161	1283	1403
Other temperate fruits	82	197	316	446	562	684	–	–	1039	1162	1285	–
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	82	197	317	446	562	684	793	903	1039	1163	1286	1407
Bananas	82	197	317	446	563	684	793	903	1039	1163	1286	1407
Citrus	83	198	319	447	565	684	794	904	1040	1163	1287	1408
Mangoes	85	201	322	–	568	–	–	905	–	1165	1289	1409
Pineapples	85	–	323	448	568	–	–	908	–	1165	1289	–
Litchi	–	–	323		568	–	–	–	–	1165	1289	–
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	85	201	323	448	568	685	796	909	1041	1165	1290	1409
NUT CROPS	86	202	–	–	570	685	797	910	1042	1166	1292	1410
FATTY OIL PLANTS	86	203	324	450	570	686	798	911	1043	1167	1292	1411
Rape	86	203	324	450	570	686	798	911	1043	1167	1292	1411
Sinapis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linseed	–	203	–	–	571	686	–	–	1043	–	–	–
Sunflowers	87	203	324	450	571	687	798	911	1043	1167	1293	1411
Safflower	–	–	–	451	–	–	–	912	–	1168	–	–
Oil palms	87	–	325	–	–	687	798	912	1044	1168	–	–
Coconuts	87	205	325	452	572	–	798	912	1044	1168	1294	1412
Olives	87	–	326	–	572	–	799	912	1044	1169	1295	–
Groundnuts	87	205	326	452	572	687	799	912	1044	1169	1295	1412
Castor beans	–	205	–	–	573	688	–	913	–	–	1296	1413
Sesame	–	–	327	453	574	–	799	–	1045	1170	1296	1413
Other fatty oil plants	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SUGAR CROPS	88	205	328	453	574	688	799	913	1045	1170	1296	1413
Sugarcane	88	205	328	453	574	688	799	913	1045	1170	1296	1413
Sugarbeet	89	207	329	454	575	689	800	914	1046	1170	1297	1414
Other sugar crops	–	–	–	455	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
STIMULANT PLANTS	90	208	329	455	576	689	802	915	1047	1171	1298	1415
Tea	90	208	–	–	576	–	–	915	–	–	–	1415
Coffee	90	208	329	455	576	689	–	915	1047	1171	1298	1415
Cocoa	91	209	330	455	577	689	802	916	1047	1171	–	1416
Tobacco	91	209	331	456	577	690	802	916	1048	1171	1298	1416
Other stimulant plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FIBRE PLANTS	94	212	333	459	580	692	804	917	1049	1173	1299	1419
Cotton	94	212	333	459	580	692	804	917	1049	1173	1299	1419
Flax	95	213	334	–	–	–	805	918	1050	1174	1300	1420
Jute	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	918	–	–	–	1420
Sisal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other fibre plants	95	213	334	–	–	694	–	–	1050	–	–	1421

RUBBER PLANTS	95	213	334	461	584	694	–	919	1050	1174	1301	1421
FOREST TREES	95	213	335	461	584	694	805	919	1050	1174	1301	1421
Broadleaves	96	213	335	461	584	694	806	920	1051	1175	1302	1422
Conifers	98	216	337	465	586	697	808	922	1054	1180	1305	1424
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	100	220	340	467	588	698	809	925	1057	1183	1308	1425
MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	103	223	344	471	591	701	815	930	1060	1187	1312	1427
EDIBLE FUNGI	–	225	346	474	–	702	818	932	1064	–	1312	1429
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	–	225	–	474	–	702	819	932	–	1189	1313	1429
WILD PLANTS	105	–	346	474	594	702	819	933	1064	1190	1313	1429
WEEDS	105	225	347	475	595	703	819	933	1064	1190	1314	1430
REPORTS	106	–	349	477	–	704	820	–	1065	1191	1317	1431
CONFERENCES	106	227	349	478	597	704	820	934	1065	1191	1317	1431
BOOKS	107	227	349	478	597	705	821	934	1066	1191	1317	1431
AUTHOR INDEX	1433											
SUBJECT INDEX	1505											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Review Articles

The mosaic diseases of cassava in Africa and India caused by whitefly-borne geminiviruses
By J.M. Thresh, G.W. Otim-Nape, M. Thankappan & V. Muniyappa 935

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

Review of Plant Pathology is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Review of Plant Pathology is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc., L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, H. A. van der 9025
Aalbers, P. 1688, 4965, 9369
Aarnink, W. H. B. 8802
Aarts, M. G. M. 6095
Abad, J. A. 2856
Abad, L. R. 5096
Abad, M. S. 3113
Abad, Z. G. 2856
Abadie, C. 8014, 9939
Abaul, J. 6178
Abayasekara, C. 9435
Abbaiah, K. 10444
Abbas, H. K. 2569, 3503, 3866, 4566, 9639
Abbas, I. 10359
Abbas-Hawks, C. 6132
Abbasi, M. 1850, 5368
Abbott, S. P. 7202
Abbruzzetti, G. 1627, 5907
Abd-Alla, M. H. 8117
Abd El-Ghafar, N. Y. 6651
Abd El-Kader, K. M. 6651
Abd-El-Moneem, K. M. H. 7706
Abd-El-Rehim, M. A. 4851, 8301, 9244
Abd-El-Sayed, W. M. 5973
Abdalla, O. 1057
Abdallah, N. 4222
Abdeen, F. M. 2260
Abdel-Fattah, G. M. 1778
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 6257
Abdel-Mawgoud, T. 1523
Abdel Rahim 10455
Abdelghafar, N. Y. 5712
Abdelmonem, A. M. 6001
Abdelsayed, W. M. 5712
Abdelzaher, H. M. A. 4613, 6444, 7998, 8021
Abdul Hameed 2608
Abdul-Khaliq 3621
Abdul-Mohsin, R. G. 10224
Abdul-Samad, N. 403
Abdul Wahid, O. A. 3182
Abdullaev, K. M. 7347
Abdullah, H. 9334
Abe, H. 1043, 5537, 5715, 6061-6062, 10168
Abe, J. 2920, 9952
Abe, K. 5848, 7573
Abe, T. 1137
Abedon, B. G. 5568
Abelentsev, V. I. 1739, 5486, 7300
Abenavoli, M. R. 10364
Abeysinghe, P. D. 5362
Abha Mishra 3641
Abhijeet, K. 4563
Abiko, K. 9297, 9299
Able, A. J. 10428
Ables, J. 5109
Abney, T. S. 2094, 3046
Abo, M. E. 4796-4797
Abo-Dahab, N. F. 3232
Abo Ellil, A. H. A. 8105
Abo-Taleb, E. M. 4851, 8301, 9244
Abo-Zeid, A. A. 5919
Abomo-Ndongo, S. 2728-2729
Abou-Eltasaheel, S. M. 4475
Abou-Ghanem, N. 7279
Abou-Jawdah, Y. 1375-1376, 2250
Abou-Zaid, M. 163
Abou-Zeid, N. M. 7458-7460
Aboud, H. 10359
Abouhaidar, M. G. 5693, 6334
Aboul-Nasr, A. 7112-7113
Abourouh, M. 8637
Abouzied, M. M. 3866
Abraham, T. K. 954, 1868, 2767, 2769, 5137, 6293, 7180-7182, 7208, 7212, 9544
Abramson, D. 3816
Abreu, A. R. de 1471
Absar Ahmad 5638
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 4415
Abu-Taleb, A. M. 1523
Abubaker, A. A. 3169
Abul Kalam 2636
Abusaidi, D. 5949
Acciarri, N. 5809
Accotto, G. P. 3178, 3451
Acedo, A. L., Jr. 2211, 2214
Aceñolaza, M. 10110
Acevedo, R. 10392
Achar, P. N. 3444, 7548
Acharya, S. 2055, 9195
Acharya, S. N. 6509, 8258
Achenbach, H. 3598
Achenbach, L. A. 407
Acholo, M. 3142
Achuo, A. E. 2186
Açikgöz, S. 5641
Ackerman, R. A. 3510
Ackerveken, G. F. J. M. van den 3183
Ackerveken, G. van den 3, 780
Acland, D. P. 848, 5285
Acosta, A. 3294
Acosta, J. 7475
Acosta-Gallegos, J. A. 4843
Acosta Mayra, C. 2335
Acuña, I. 4893
Acuña, R. S. 1267
acuta 4141
Acutis, M. 8427
Adachi, K. 9186
Adachi, N. 7023
Adachi, O. 145
Adachi, S. I. 5355
Adachi, Y. 9381
Ádám, A. L. 2433, 2449
Adam, G. 4663, 5202, 7730
Adam, K. M. 3174, 7565
Adam-Blondon, A. F. 8295
Adamiak, E. 6415, 7908
Adamiak, J. 6415
Adamo, F. 10264
Adams, J. R. 8091
Adams, M. J. 7162, 7281, 9872, 9987
Adams, S. 54
Adams, T. H. 4269
Adani, N. 2281
Adaskaveg, J. E. 294
Adavani, M. R. 7234
Adcock, R. A. 6502
Addy, H. D. 4552, 6239
Ade, G. 4463
Adebitan, S. A. 3101, 3938, 7469, 10138
Adee, E. A. 1181
Aderiye, B. I. 5352
Ades, P. K. 6009
Adhikari, K. N. 9147
Adikaram, N. K. B. 9069, 9435, 9459-9460, 9462
Adipala, E. 2136, 3940, 8130, 9288-9289
Adkins, S. W. 3307
Adnoleya, A. 7993
Adomako, D. 652
Adriaanse, P. I. 8802
Adriaenssens, W. 5760
Adrian, M. 3275, 5024
Aelst, A. C. van 7198
Aeschlimann, J. P. 580
Agapov, V. 3219
Agar, D. 8815
Agarkar, S. V. 8840
Agarwal, A. 9477
Agarwal, D. K. 2081
Ağdacı, M. 10305
Agenbag, G. A. 336
Aggarwal, A. 10177
Aggarwal, G. A. 129
Aggarwal, M. R. 8770
Aggarwal, R. 4746, 9955
Aggelaki, M. D. 3411, 4223
Aghaeizadeh, M. 9508
Aghora, T. S. 4847, 6533, 8296
Agnan, J. 217
Agnihotri, V. P. 3347
Agosin, E. 4591, 8534
Agostini, D. 8901
Agostini, L. A. 6059
Agramante, N. 3266
Agranovsky, A. 6707
Agranovsky, A. A. 1897, 2804, 6336
Agrawal, H. O. 441
Agrawal, K. 9482
Agrawal, K. C. 371, 4864, 9223
Agrawal, S. C. 3932
Agudelo, F. V. de 9175, 9464
Aguiar, L. F. de 917
Aguila, I. del 9090
Aguilar, G. 3360
Aguilar, O. M. 1321
Aguilera, J. M. 8987
Aguilera-Peña, M. M. 7394
Aguirre R., J. 2971
Agur, M. 8333
Agut, M. 9027
Agwanda, C. O. 2425
Ahamad, S. 10252
Aharoni, Y. 532
Aharonowitz, Y. 2737
Ahearn, D. G. 5354
Ahlawat, Y. S. 2189, 2341, 3146, 3288, 5734
Ahloowalia, B. S. 8750
Ahlquist, P. 1889, 6345-6346
Ahmaadi, N. 3848
Ahmad, A. 5638
Ahmad, I. 2388, 6823, 9529
Ahmad, I. S. 3041
Ahmad, M. 3082, 3904
Ahmad, M. A. 7545-7546
Ahmad, N. 2219, 3689
Ahmad, S. 8377
Ahmed, A. 2539, 3080, 7545
Ahmed, A. H. 627
Ahmed, E. A. 4059
Ahmed, E. S. 502
Ahmed, I. A. 6803
Ahmed, N. 1
Ahmed, N. G. 9291
Ahmed, T. 2697
Ahn, B. J. 4347
Ahn, I. P. 4066
Ahn, J. H. 907, 6581, 9160, 9168, 9294
Ahn, K. S. 5840, 9618
Ahn, M. Y. 534
Ahn, Y. M. 9028
Ahn ByungJoon 4347
Ahn JaeHoon 6581, 9294
Ahn JoongHoon 907
Ahn KiSu 5840, 9618
Ahn MiYeon 534
Ahn YoungMee 9028
Ahnert, D. 5081
Ahoonmanesh, A. 994, 5922, 6633, 9307
Ahounou, M. 1260, 2183
Ahrazem, O. 928, 4578
Ahuja, A. K. 49, 9408
Aichinger, C. 4584
Aida, K. 5253, 5277
Aida, R. 8704
Aikawa, J. 2691
Ainsley, A. E. 7362
Airaudi, D. 130
Aires-Barros, M. R. 173
Airoldi, G. 3563, 7065, 8821
Ait-Barka, E. 6643
Ajisaka, H. 4919
Akad, F. 1911
Akalay, I. 6856
Akamatsu, H. 499, 9312
Akanda, A. M. 3175
Akanda, S. I. 2058
Akasaka, Y. 3989
Akator, S. K. 3851
Akazawa, S. 7582
Akbar Behjatnia, S. A. 5424
Aké, S. 598, 4141
Aked, J. 7653
Akem, C. 8307
Akem, C. N. 2401, 3141
Åkerblom, L. 3723
Akerman, M. 6787
Akers, A. 3584, 7054
Akgoz, M. 8085
Akhilesh Singh 8294, 8422
Akhtar, M. A. 8773
Akiba, F. 8346
Akimatsu, Y. 5715
Akimenko, V. K. 7121, 8972
Akimitsu, K. 9444
Akino, S. 8350
Akiyama, K. 4063
Akiyama, S. I. 73
Akiyama, Y. 814
Akkaraju, S. 4582
Akkerhuis, G. A. J. M. J. 9721
Akpagana, K. 845
Akram, M. 2527
Aksöz, N. 1824
Aktaş, H. 279, 5549
Akutsu, K. 659, 734, 3713, 9909
Al-Arab, H. G. D. 1376
Al-Awami, A. 10455
Al-Fehaid, M. S. 2260
Al-Gharabally, D. H. 7812
Al-Ghomiz, N. M. 6165
Al-Izi, M. 10359
Al-Kaff, N. S. 7543, 7845
Al-Karaki, G. N. 1780, 5319, 8932
Al-Khayri, J. M. 9300
Al-Mabrouk, O. 10129
Al-Mamun Chowdhury 3080
Al-Maqbaly, Y. M. 1342
Al-Momani, F. 7887
Al-Musa, A. 9231
Al-Musa, A. M. 411, 4049
Al-Naser, Z. A. 6153
Al-Nsour, A. 9231
Al-Raddad, A. 1780
Al-Raddad Al-Momany, A. 6827
Al-Raeesi, A. A. 10212
Al-Rawahi, A. K. 293
Al-Rokaibah, A. A. 6165
Al-Sayegh Petkovšek, S. 7958
Al-Shuraiki, R. K. 10345
Al-Zahroon, H. 10224
Alabouvette, C. 177, 938, 4929, 5442, 6641, 7192, 8014, 9939
Alagappan, M. 1259
Alalykina, V. N. 3159
Alam, K. B. 1995, 2406
Alam, M. 3466, 5176, 6094
Alam, M. M. 10219
Alam, N. 3175
Alam, Sk. S. 9566
Alamban, R. B. 2605
Alami, I. 305, 9563
Alarcón, C. 7013
Alauddin, S. 8835
Alavi, S. V. 5922
Alavi, V. 9307
Albajes, R. 7867
Albaladejo, J. 2665
Albanese, G. 5030, 6756
Albar, L. 1144, 3848
Albarracín, M. 2190
Albarracín, N. de 2190
Albers, M. 6934
Albersheim, P. 2989
Alberti, I. 325, 2886
Albertini, L. 344

Alberts, E. 3756
Albourie, J. M. 8574
Albouy, J. 3991, 5149, 9522, 9594
Albrecht, A. 9298
Albrechtsen, S. E. 1337
Albrigo, L. G. 10346
Albuquerque, F. C. 4378, 9617
Albuquerque, F. C. de 2182, 2354, 2542, 2546, 2555, 6800-6801
Albustan, S. 3764
Alchanati, I. 7735
Alchanatis, V. 33
Aldana, J. O. 9520
Alderman, S. C. 2074, 2078, 4346, 8041
Aldridge, P. 3230, 5847
Aldwinckle, H. S. 7624, 10270
Ale-Agha, N. 6710
Alécio, A. C. 8873
Alegbejo, M. D. 4215, 4796, 9343, 10206
Alekhin, V. T. 5495
Alekhina, I. 7150
Alekhina, I. A. 5666
Aleksakhin, R. M. 1035
Aleksandrov, I. N. 4206
Alekseeva, S. A. 3249
Aleksić, G. 9368
Alemán, L. 3870, 9196
Alemán, R. 6264
Aleman-Verdaguer, M. E. 268
Alemayehu, F. 343
Aleppo, E. di M. 1467
Aletà, N. 5944
Alexakhin, R. 2875
Alexander, H. M. 8740
Alexander, I. J. 2666, 5293, 9762
Alexander, K. C. 637, 10390, 10394
Alexander, N. J. 9135
Alexandre, M. A. V. 1906
Alfano, J. R. 781, 3383
Alfen, N. K. van 4699
Alfenas, A. C. 1851, 1854, 1864, 5153, 5387, 5390, 7754, 7756, 8632, 8635
Alfonso, C. 161
Algaba, A. P. de 9493
Alghisi, P. 2191
Ali, A. 1200, 6547
Ali, I. 9123
Ali, M. A. 3012
Ali, M. I. M. 6019
Ali, M. S. 1869, 6491, 9197
Ali, S. 2125, 2141-2142, 10354
Ali, T. H. 8020
Ali, Z. 6487, 6989
Ali Anwar 10219
Ali Rezaian, M. 5424
Ali-Shtayeh, M. S. 3480
Alic, M. 151
Alicai, T. 4901, 9288
Alice, D. 6517
Alimoradi, I. 9508
Alioto, D. 5849
Alippi, A. M. 1321
Alippi, H. 5534
Alippi, H. E. 4748
Aliskevicius, E. 8402
Aliwan, F. O. 8980
Alizadeh, A. 1040, 1964, 5975
Alla, E. S. A. M. A. 5493
Allah, E. M. F. 8188
Allam, A. D. 6257
Allan, A. C. 3375
Allan, E. J. 8868
Allasia, V. 2783
Alldredge, J. R. 7516
Allegro, G. 2469
Allen, C. 2242, 2597
Allen, D. J. 3519
Allen, M. F. 118, 5317, 7110-7111
Allen, S. J. 4267
Alleyne, S. C. S. 5965
Allingham, J. E. 8416
Allinson, G. 3593
Allison, R. F. 244, 3708, 3725
Allmaras, R. R. 5673
Allmendinger, H. 1738
Allsopp, N. 8919
Allsopp, P. G. 1510
Alm, G. 6985
Alma, A. 5819
Almacellas, J. 1385
Almaraz, T. 4620, 9009, 9024
Almeida, A. A. F. de 6865
Almeida, D. L. de 8920
Almeida, I. M. G. de 2062
Almeida, J. E. M. 10408
Almeida, L. de 1474
Almeida, O. C. de 8602
Alness, K. 1704, 1706
Aloj, B. 5849
Alok Adholeya 3642, 7993
Alonso, J. 3545, 4435
Alonso, O. 699, 9208
Alonso, R. 688, 4311
Alonso-Prados, J. L. 1338, 10244
Alpana Kaushik 4532
Alpana Verma 7487
Alston, C. 6441
Alston, F. H. 8478
Altizer, S. 8740
Altizer, S. M. 6992
Altmann, A. 5217
Altomare, C. 4639, 8047
Altosaar, I. 8600
Alvarado, Y. 6370
Alvarez, A. 2417
Alvarez, A. M. 3876, 8386, 8713, 10349
Álvarez, B. 7591
Álvarez, I. F. 3442, 7951
Alvarez, J. M. 5918, 10244
Alvarez, M. E. 6983
Alvarez, V. 467
Alvarez-Morales, A. 5665
Alvarez Venegas, V. H. 2424
Alves, E. 4704, 10406
Alves, M. C. 2758
Alves, S. B. 10408
Alvin, K. L. 6981-6982
Alvizo, H. 5089
Alwis, S. de 9360
Aly, R. 8351
Alzate-Marin, A. L. 1193, 2108, 8298
Alzum Majaki 6384
Amadioha, A. C. 4886, 5703, 9279
Amador, J. 8754
Amano, M. 1201
Amaradasa, B. S. 4157
Amaranthus, M. P. 7945
Amarjit Singh 10435
Amberská, M. 8746
Ambrosano, G. M. B. 5651-5652
Ambrose, R. T. 840
Ambrus, A. 5244
Ambulos, N. P., Jr. 5628
Amelung, D. 4654, 7386
Amena 4397
Amenduni, M. 9321
Ament, M. M. 7796
Amer, G. A. 129
Amer, M. A. 559
Amerika Singh 3784
Amerongen, A. van 474
Amerson, H. V. 3429
Ames, B. N. 7082
Amezcua, C. 5330
Amézquita, M. C. 5587
Amézquita, M. O. de 4603, 6068
Amicucci, A. 5311
Amiet, P. 2416
Amin, M. K. 8856
Amini, J. 330
Aminuddin 9038
Amirault, J. M. 7949-7950
Amirav, A. 3547
Amirkhanov, D. V. 7339
Amitai, S. 5823
Ammer, H. 4643
Ammirati, J. F. 4626
Ammon, H. U. 5187-5188
Amora-Lazcano, E. 9784
Amorim, L. 1405, 2112-2113, 2297, 2748, 2797, 3921, 6772, 7470
Amos, D. 9395
Amos, L. 9395
Amos, T. T. 3938
Amrir, A. 7168
Amrish Vaid 429
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 2656-2658, 4492-4493, 6191
Amundsen, T. 541, 3237, 8354, 8463, 8476
Amusa, N. A. 3039
An, C. 1001
An, C. C. 5420
An, D. R. 2442
An, J. H. 6880
An ChengCai 5420
An DeRong 2442
An JinHua 6880
Anagnostakis, S. L. 615-616, 6008, 7773, 9473
Anagnostou, K. 1357
Anagnostou, M. E. 9088
Anand Kumar 786
Anand Sagar 7990
Anand Singh 1218, 4865
Anandam, R. J. 3198
Anandaraj, M. 10491
Anan'eva, N. D. 1739, 3581
Anastassiades, M. 1725
Anath Das 7892
Ancora, G. 3178
Andary, C. 6396
Andebrhan, T. 4249
Andel, J. van 79
Andenow, Y. 4736
Andersch, A. 9972
Andersen, E. 9512
Andersen, G. L. 9683
Andersen, K. 6335
Andersen, M. T. 6957, 7642
Andersen, P. G. 1709
Anderson, A. J. 1990, 7020
Anderson, B. J. 4668
Anderson, C. A. 1428
Anderson, C. H. 4770
Anderson, E. J. 484, 1655, 2138, 3100, 9300
Anderson, F. 9601
Anderson, I. C. 4517, 5304
Anderson, J. A. 4969, 8486
Anderson, M. D. 5981
Anderson, M. G. 1546
Anderson, N. A. 6587
Anderson, P. 2456
Anderson, P. A. 2476
Anderson, P. K. 4005
Anderson, R. C. 1787, 9647
Anderson, R. L. 3420
Anderson, R. S. 9748
Anderson, T. R. 1173, 5654
Anderson, T. W. 1871
Anderson, W. F. 4219
Andersson, A. 373
Andersson, B. 8731
Andersson, R. A. 8763
Ando, I. 1133-1135, 2635, 2995
Ando, K. 2780
Ando, T. 10248
Andolfi, A. 7132, 8963
Andom, T. 4582
Andotra, P. S. 3302
Andrade, D. E. G. T. 1262
Andrade, G. 124, 7994
Andrade, H. 4884
Andrade, J. 1231-1232, 4884
Andrade, R. 650
Andrade, Z. de 8942
André, F. 3671
Andreasen, C. 5189
Andreev, R. 5161
Andreeva, E. N. 7273
Andreeva, N. A. 5294
Andrejeva, J. 7252
Andrés, J. A. 3908, 9750
Andreu, D. 4570
Andrews, J. H. 551
Andrianaivo, A. P. 8043
Andrianifahanana, M. 517, 3180, 4008
Andrina, M. 7810
Andrivon, D. 1242, 1250, 4887, 6375, 6574, 7512, 9273, 9280
Anetai, M. 4369
Anfoka, G. 3185
Angel S., J. C. 2417, 9505
Angeles, E. R. 1153
Ángeles Calvo, M. 9027
Angelini, R. 6168
Angell, S. M. 662
Angelova, E. 872
Anger, H. 6662
Angers, P. 6643, 8517
Angioni, A. 29, 582, 1687, 7927, 8547, 9713, 9731, 10342
Anguiz, R. J. 461
Angulo-Sandoval, P. 10446
Anikina, M. I. 1836
Anikina, M. L. 5337
Anikster, Y. 7325
Anil Gupta 3786, 9622-9623
Anil Kumar 6840, 8594, 10396
Anil Sindhu 6557
Anil Sirohi 1218, 4865
Anil Vyas 9798
Anilkumar, T. B. 8227
Anisimova, M. V. 6579
Anita Pandey 4241
Anjaiah, V. 10084
Anjani Srivastava 3347
Anjos, J. R. N. dos 6511, 6789
Anke, H. 77, 378, 1751, 4596, 7154
Anke, T. 1752-1753, 8878
Ann, P. J. 2364, 4573, 7680, 8554, 8962
Annadurai, S. 4156
Annesi, T. 2294, 9579
Annis, S. L. 618, 5353, 8568
Ano, G. 4010
Ano, T. 8988
Añón, M. C. 5883
Anpilogova, L. K. 7338
Ansan-Melayah, D. 1808, 6814
Ansanelli, C. 6622
Ansari, M. I. 3347
Ansari, M. M. 1316
Ansel-McKinney, P. 2816
Anselmi, N. 982, 2468, 8694
Anselmo, M. 5890
Ansorge, W. 9050
Anthony, F. 3360
Anthony, J. 8953
Anthony, V. M. 1723
Antignus, Y. 4697, 8360
Antolín, M. C. 107, 878
Anton, A. M. 10072
Antonia Martins, M. 7105
Antonin, P. 4075
Antonín, V. 5147
Antoniolli, Z. I. 5326
Antonis, K. M. de 875
Antoniw, J. F. 7281
Antonov, A. 3603
Antonova, T. S. 4205
Antonovics, J. 6992, 8740
Antoun, G. G. 2706
Antrey, L. J. C. 8590
Antuniassi, U. R. 8830
Antus, S. 6030
Anuar, S. 7772
Anupam Dikshit 7086
Anupam Varma 2813, 3146, 10394
Anuratha, C. S. 7429
Anusuya, D. 7125
Anwar, M. N. 2655
Anžlovar, S. 8621
Aoki, A. 5830
Aoki, T. 5376, 7373
Aoshima, K. 3416
Aoyagi, M. 9267
Aoyagi, T. 9209
Aoyama, T. 8734
Apablaza, G. 9747
Aparna Maitra 882
Apaza Tapia, W. 490
Apel, K. 6098-6099, 7847, 8730

Apel-Birkhold, P. C. 9160
Aphalo, P. J. 9768
Aplada-Sarlis, P. 7912
Apolinarska, B. 352
Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 485, 6605-6606, 7544
Apostolov, K. 4322
Appel, J. 4718
Aprasad, K. S. 5705
Aprea, C. 9743
ApSimon, J. W. 7147
Apsite, A. 5400
Aptroot, A. 215, 5378, 5380
Aquino, M. J. 2523, 5162
Arab Journal of Plant Protection 8747
Arabi, M. I. 344
Aracri, B. 2115, 9235
Arafa, M. K. 7458
Aragaki, M. 3417
Aragón-Caballero, L. 5163
Arai, H. 2736, 7572
Arai, K. 648, 3300, 5044
Arakawa, M. 5544
Araki, Y. 8837
Aramburu, J. 3176, 5049, 8395
Aranda, M. A. 4660
Aranzazu Hernández, F. 2431
Arase, S. 1038, 9184
Araújo, A. E. de 6885
Araújo, E. F. 6218
Araújo, J. D. de 8823
Araújo, L. G. 2044
Arauz, F. 1470
Arauz, L. F. 7673
Araya, J. 5859
Araya, J. I. 5855
Arbeláez, G. 9603
Arbeláez-Torres, G. 4603, 6068
Arbizu, C. 10175
Arboleda, O. 8749
Arce-Johnson, P. 3365, 7013
Archana Singh 2766, 6291, 9883
Archbold, D. D. 6733
Archdeacon, J. 7885
Archer, C. 6387
Arcia, A. 2190
Ardi, R. 8562
Ardizzi, M. C. P. 5739
Ardon, O. 1815, 7396
Arduini, M. G. 7343
Aref, N. 4222
Arefiev, S. P. 7751
Arenal, F. 7852
Arendholz, W. R. 1751
Arens, P. 5000
Arentz, F. 5133
Ares, X. 5084
Arévalo, E. 653, 1948, 2812
Arévalo G., E. 4364
Argaman, A. 2737
Argamante, N. 8527
Argillier, C. 863, 7949
Arguedas Gamboa, M. 4305
Arias, E. R. A. 2089
Arias, F. 9788
Arias, S. M. S. 2089, 3049
Arie, T. 1349, 7172
Arifi, A. 3130
Arimoto, Y. 606
Aritua, V. 9288-9289
Ariyarathne, H. M. 426
Ariyaratne, I. 10239
Arjmand, M. N. 9508
Arlat, M. 1040, 8417, 8732
Armengol, J. 2261, 4954
Armstrong, J. 3708
Armstrong, R. A. 6268
Armstrong, S. 3931
Arnau, J. 2235
Arnaud-Santana, E. 426
Arndt, H. 1098
Arnebrant, K. 1766
Arnedo Andrés, M. 5814
Arneja, J. S. 4742-4743
Arner, S. L. 6894
Arnez, J. G. 984
Arnó, J. 3176, 8395
Arnold, A. 10332
Arnold, D. L. 8392
Arnold, N. P. 7802
Arnolds, E. J. M. 4621
Arora, D. K. 1208, 2379, 6120
Arora, P. K. 1441, 3295, 5038
Arora, R. K. 3952
Arora, R. N. 1639, 10147
Arpaia, S. 5809
Arras, G. 602, 6767, 9446
Arredondo, C. R. 3177
Arreghini, R. I. 2468
Arriaga, H. O. 4748
Arriola, L. 3639
Arroyave, J. 9455
Arroyo-Garcia, R. 2208
Arru, S. 602, 9446
Arsenault, T. L. 7050
Arsenijević, M. 3886, 3986, 8348
Arseniuk, E. 3823, 6414, 8131, 9130
Arsyad, D. M. 1173
Arteca, R. N. 4891
Artemenko, E. N. 8015
Artés, F. 3256-3257
Artez, L. 9450
Arthofer, W. 6807
Arti, P. 1125
Artigiani Filho, V. H. 1145
Arts, M. S. J. 5159, 9596
Artyukhov, V. F. 4089
Arul, J. 1332, 6643, 8517
Arulmozhiyan, R. 3465
Arumugam, S. 102
Arutjunian, A. V. 9738
Arvind Kumar 394
Arya, A. K. 2081
Arya, C. 6972
Arya, S. 1063, 2034, 4855, 6470, 7000, 9971
Aryan, A. P. 2001
Arzone, A. 5819
Asan, A. 356
Asano, N. 717
Asano, Y. 8836, 8860
Asari, M. 5860, 5867
Asbjornsen, H. 4502
Aseeva, E. A. 8342
Asensio, M. 1390, 7231
Asgharzadeh, N. A. 3629
Ash, E. C. 7761
Ash, G. 3282-3283
Ash, G. J. 9642
Ashby, A. M. 481
Asheque Ahmed 3080
Asher, M. 7709
Ashfield, T. 10103
Ashford, A. 855
Ashima Kumar 4582
Ashizawa, T. 5606-5608, 5619, 5632
Ashkan, S. M. 5949, 6017
Ashok Bhattacharyya 2049, 10028, 10057, 10097, 10174
Ashok Krishna 2457, 3419
Ashok Kumar 3059
Ashoub, A. 5417
Ashoulin, L. 4161
Ashrafuzzaman, M. 2164, 2171, 2200, 2233
Asiedu, S. K. 6590
Asiegbu, F. 10447
Asiegbu, F. O. 714, 8670
Asíns, M. J. 1466, 5039
Asita Mukherjee 8764, 9675
Askarova, N. A. 2893
Askary, H. 7595
Askew, M. F. 9100
Aslam, M. 8773
Aslan Azizi 2617
Assadi, P. 6451
Assche, J. A. van 101
Asselin, A. 8317
Assigbétsé, K. 3963
Assis, S. M. P. de 783
Asthana, A. N. 8312
Astier, C. 1159
Astiz Gassó, M. M. 10019
Astone, V. 6767
Atabekov, I. G. 242, 7505
Atabekov, J. G. 337, 443, 1923, 6336, 9052
Ataga, A. E. 10146, 10198-10199
Atalan, E. 1858
Atanassov, A. 7730
Atencio, F. A. 3201
Athanassopoulos, E. 10121
Athayde Sobrinho, C. 8362
Atheaya, E. 8770
Atherly, A. 8284
Athonvarangkul, C. 2610
Atibalentja, N. 1263, 3972
Atimanav Gaur 7993
Atkinson, D. 297
Atkinson, P. R. 2484, 6890, 6897, 8676
Atkinson, R. G. 8613
Attar, N. 8305
Attenborough, S. 848
Atzmon, G. 6630
Atzorn, R. 6270
Auber, D. 8780, 8790
Aubert, B. 4163
Aubert, C. 59, 7913, 9749
Aubry, F. 6064
Aubry, K. B. 3438
Audergon, J. M. 7630
Audy, P. 5535
Auer, A. 6741
Auer, C. G. 8716
Augé, R. M. 7796
Augustin, C. 2884
Augustyniak, J. 5479
Auh, C. K. 8093
Auh ChungKyoon 8093
Aujla, S. S. 326, 2896, 9970
Auld, B. A. 1660-1661
Aumont, C. 6794
Aurore, G. S. 6178
Aust, H. J. 8743
Austin, R. K. 8550
Austin, S. 8344
Ausubel, F. M. 4382, 4384, 7844, 10502
Autar, M. L. 9764
Autio, W. R. 2276, 3234
Autrey, L. J. C. 10389
Autrique, E. 4735
Autrique, J. E. 4734
Ávalos, J. 1807, 5342
Aveling, T. A. S. 3108
Avelino, J. 6853
Avery, D. T. 8807
Aver'yanov, A. A. 6480, 8215
Avgelis, A. D. 3273
Ávila, A. C. de 1880-1881, 2216, 2248, 2519, 6326, 8396
Ávila, Z. R. de 6544
Ávila Rodrigues, F. de 7472
Avilla, C. 1329, 5818
Avinent, L. 1385
Avio, L. 9804
Aviv, D. 8351
Avni, A. 670
Awad, N. G. H. 2650, 2853, 8105
Awadhiya, G. K. 5193
Awasthi, M. D. 49-50, 67, 1741, 9408
Awasthi, R. P. 3316
Axelsen, J. A. 9721
Ayala-Escobar, V. 4793
Ayala-Navarrete, L. 5434
Ayedoun, A. 845
Ayer, W. A. 650
Ayiecho, P. O. 6864
Ayliffe, M. 2456
Ayling, S. M. 2684, 7117
Aylor, D. E. 3238, 9367
Aymes, S. 4259
Ayres, P. G. 170, 2560-2561
Ayub, A. 2125, 2145
Ayub, M. A. Z. 9690
Ayub, N. 2697
Azad, H. R. 8385
Azam, K. M. 10212
Azam, M. G. N. 9419
Azbukina, Z. M. 6108
Azcón, R. 1789, 3624, 7975, 8895, 8947, 9784
Azcón-Aguilar, C. 896, 4544, 5323, 7994, 9811
Azcón-G.-Aguilar, R. 4539
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 1508, 5066, 10384
Azeyanagi, C. 7670
Bâ, A. M. 4505, 7093
Baar, J. 92
Baasiri, R. A. 4699
Bååth, E. 4496
Baayen, R. P. 973, 3407, 3453, 4641, 6951, 7192
Baba-Moussa, F. 845
Babadoost, M. 5547
Babakov, A. V. 3127
Babasaki, K. 3857
Babcock, C. E. 946
Babcock, J. F. 9021
Babin, M. 1185
Babini, A. R. 5843
Babović, M. 8288
Babu, C. 8592
Babu, T. R. 9490
Baby, U. I. 4809
Bačelis, K. 7740
Bach, M. 5230, 6032
Bachand, G. D. 713, 4306, 6925-6926
Bachatly, M. A. 3174
Bachelier, J. C. 2289, 4696, 5429
Bacher, M. 9755
Bachman, M. S. 2090, 3044, 3914
Bachvarova, R. 7730
Bacigálová, K. 3681, 4610, 6281, 6896
Backes, F. 9117
Backes, G. 4722
Backhouse, D. 925, 3169, 6441
Backman, P. A. 3384
Bacon, C. W. 2956, 3888, 4344, 5640, 6319, 8977
Badaoui, S. 8576
Badar, Y. 7084
Badaruddin, M. 1724
Badel, J. L. 6513, 8259
Badge, J. L. 6339
Badria, F. A. 2569
Bae, D. W. 2202, 2450
Bae, E. Y. 6188
Bae DongWon 2202, 2450
Bae EunYoung 6188
Baek, I. Y. 8300
Baek, J. M. 4605
Baek InYoul 8300
Baek JongMin 4605
Baenziger, P. S. 7350
Báez, M. E. 821
Báez-Ortiz, Z. 10446
Bag, T. K. 4840
Bagde, M. 3612
Baggett, J. R. 4236, 4936
Baghel, M. S. 10387
Bagi, F. 9122
Bagirova, S. F. 1835
Baglioni, F. 4499
Bagnall, A. 7437
Bagnara, G. L. 1386
Bagni, N. 9521
Bagnoli, G. 3456, 5320
Bago, B. 896, 5323, 8923, 9805, 9811
Bagyaraj, D. J. 7948
Bagyinka, T. 543
Bahadur, P. 4746, 9955
Bahl, H. 5950
Bahle, F. 2880
Bahnweg, G. 669, 2730, 3396, 7752
Bahrenberg, G. 2000
Bai, C. J. 8639-8640
Bai, D. 9965
Bai, J. K. 5620, 6298, 7219
Bai, R. 8251
Bai, R. L. 7832
Bai, S. H. 5411
Bai, Y. 3067
Bai, Y. J. 5620
Bai ChunJie 8639-8640
Bai Jinkai 5620
Bai JinKai 6298, 7219
Bai RongLin 7832

Bai Ru 8251
Bai ShengHai 5411
Bai YuanJun 5620
Baía, G. S. 1193, 2108, 8298
Baĭbakova, O. V. 9480
Baier-Anderson, C. 9748
Bailey, A. M. 7587
Bailey, B. 4782
Bailey, B. A. 2721, 3495, 4364, 7856
Bailey, J. A. 3920, 4640
Bailey, J. E. 1506
Bailey, K. L. 5489, 8127
Bailey, P. T. 2313
Bailey, R. A. 5072, 7708
Bailey, T. B. 355
Baillieul, F. 3378
Baimey, H. 1260, 2183
Bain, R. A. 1233, 7437
Bainbridge, B. W. 165, 3318, 10133
Bains, P. S. 1248
Baioletti, P. 6756
Baird, E. 4766
Baird, J. H. 8249
Baird, R. E. 2097, 3385, 3391
Bajaj, K. L. 5667, 5685
Bajčev, V. 3822
Bajet, N. B. 4679
Bajpai, A. K. 8507
Bajpai, R. P. 1495
Bajpai, S. 3466
Baka, Z. A. M. 2160
Bakel, P. J. T. van 4455
Bakelman, H. 1911
Baker, C. J. 5403, 7020
Baker, C. P. 2790
Baker, D. E. 1715
Baker, J. E. 1965
Baker, J. R. 2517
Baker, L. J. 7437
Baker, R. 2207
Baker, S. H. 4285
Baker, S. J. 9142
Baker, T. 6892
Baker, T. S. 1907, 7269
Bakhsh, A. 8302
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 5442
Bakkeren, G. 1079
Bakonyi, J. 452, 1235
Bakry, M. 8637
Bala, B. K. 9115
Balaganesan Banumathy 7085
Balagué, C. 4069
Balakirev, N. A. 9729
Balakrishna Kalluraya 47
Balakrishnan, P. 7835-7836
Balamani Bezbaruah 3607
Balamuralikrishnan, M. 4129
Bălan, V. 8828
Balandreau, J. 7019
Balardin, R. S. 2107, 3064
Balasankari, P. K. 2615
Balasaraswathi, R. 7935
Balasubramaniam, A. 5245
Balasubramanian, P. 8124
Balasundaram, N. 5968
Balasundaran, M. 861, 9560
Balaž, F. 9122
Baláž, M. 106
Baláž, Š. 5264
Balázs, E. 3708
Balázs, K. 6605-6606
Balbino, L. C. 2382
Balcells, M. 7937
Balčiūnienė, L. 5543
Baldacchino, C. 5023
Baldini, M. 9485
Baldrian, P. 152, 8003
Baldwin, C. H., Jr. 4282
Baldwin, D. 9169
Balesdent, M. H. 1808, 6814, 10368
Balestra, G. M. 491, 593, 2327, 5806, 10495
Balestrini, R. 8907
Baligar, V. C. 8241
Balint, G. 3110
Balint-Kurti, P. J. 4022
Baljinder Kumar 1062
Balkenhohl, T. 322
Balkhoven, H. 4965
Ball, J. B. 2463
Ball, J. T. 862, 2673, 6201
Ball, N. J. 3558
Ball, O. J. P. 4819-4820
Balla, I. 6240
Ballance, G. M. 9131, 9133
Ballas, N. 5178
Ballio, A. 15, 6041, 9680
Balmas, V. 4263, 5050, 7337
Balmori, E. 6957, 9061
Balogh, B. 543
Balogh, E. 7534
Balogh, L. 543
Balota, E. L. 7103
Balsalobre, J. M. 3372
Balsari, P. 1418, 3553, 3563, 4463, 4466, 7065, 8821
Balu, A. 6909
Bamdadian, A. 5509
Ban, T. 1074
Bañados, M. P. 4122
Bananej, K. 6634, 7447
Banaszak, H. 9715
Banba, K. 10101
Bandala, V. M. 8035
Bandara, J. M. D. 3421
Bandara, J. M. R. S. 3421
Bandion, F. 4467
Bandla, M. D. 7249
Bando, I. 1351
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 1316
Bandyopadhyay, R. 5581, 8203
Banerjee, A. K. 2636
Banerjee, K. 6021
Banerjee, M. K. 5781, 9308, 9320
Banerjee, M. R. 2687, 8940
Banihashemi, Z. 5646, 9388
Baniyal, D. K. 1060
Banks, D. J. 7669
Banks, G. K. 6631, 9286
Bannerot, H. 6401, 8295
Bannister, A. 7845
Banniza, S. 4812
Banno, K. 9373
Bannon, E. 8161
Bannon, F. J. 4752
Bannon, J. 7637
Bansal, S. K. 4217
Bansal, V. K. 8573
Bantinaki, E. 6970
Banttari, E. E. 1249, 9896
Banu, S. P. 1724, 1987
Bañuls, A. L. 2808
Banumathy, B. 7085
Banyal, D. K. 2123, 2282-2283, 3076
Bänziger, I. 328, 1491, 4716, 6510
Bao, J. R. 8099
Bao, Y. M. 3374
Bao YiMing 3374
Baptista, C. R. 1460, 2342, 2346
Bar, E. 4449
Bar, Z. 629
Bar-Hen, A. 6860
Bar-Joseph, M. 280, 4161, 4676, 4691, 6329
Baracsi, É. 9595
Baradat, P. 2483
Baraer, J. J. 4163
Barakat, R. M. 4107
Baral, H. O. 7203
Baraldi, G. 4463
Baranova, G. V. 2814
Barański, R. 5719, 8356
Baranwal, V. K. 2219
Baraoidan, M. R. 7433
Barash, I. 2587, 7015, 8705, 9071
Barba, A. 1387
Barba, M. 1398, 1423, 3250, 4097, 5013, 7627, 9390
Barbara, D. J. 3697, 8437-8438, 9057
Barbato, A. 7026
Barbe, J. C. 5909
Barber, C. E. 20, 7849, 8775
Barber, I. 5281
Barberis, P. 8417
Barbetti, M. J. 6387
Barbieri, A. S. 7160
Barbieri, M. 1377
Barbieri, R. 9417
Barbieri, R. L. 3748, 5526, 9978
Barbirato, M. A. 805
Barbolina, I. I. 1843
Barbosa, C. de J. 2382
Barbosa, C. J. 5459
Barbosa, J. G. 6134
Barbosa, V. 3195
Barbuzzi, G. 10186
Barcellos, A. L. 2891
Barchi, C. 130
Barclay, H. J. 716
Barclay, M. 9860
Barden, C. L. 1380
Barden, J. A. 9362-9363
Bardin, M. 3216
Bardon, J. C. 10420
Barea, J. M. 1776, 4544, 7994, 8895
Bareev, R. A. 7339
Barera-Saldaña, H. A. 3296
Barg, E. 5730
Barg, R. 3181
Bari, M. A. 7522
Bari, R. P. 384
Barker, G. M. 4819-4820
Barker, H. 3580, 3608, 4876, 6340, 8074
Barker, I. 7807, 9942
Barker, R. E. 3030, 6503
Barker, S. J. 111, 7944
Bärlocher, F. 1024
Barna, B. 2433
Barnard, C. 30, 2624
Barnard, E. L. 7761
Barnes, J. C. 3165, 7521
Barnes, J. M. 7707
Barnes, L. W. 3228
Barnett, C. J. 6894
Barnett, O. W. 8754
Barnola, L. G. 858
Barny, M. A. 4972, 8766
Barr, D. J. S. 6289, 7126
Barr, M. E. 690, 4637
Barr, N. F. 820
Barrault, G. 344, 1040, 4774
Barrera, A. J. 9603
Barret, P. 3319, 10185
Barreto, D. 3811, 6526
Barreto, M. 5792, 6180, 8122
Barreto, R. W. 1851, 1854, 5153, 5191, 6640, 7144, 10514
Barreto-Bergter, E. 7152
Barrett, W. C. 7924
Barrios, G. 7662
Barriuso, E. 8848, 9742
Barros, B. de C. 6528, 9226
Barros, E. G. 3922, 6218, 8298
Barros, E. G. de 1193, 2087, 2108, 6541
Barros, J. P. P. de 1781
Barros, L. G. de 2987
Barros, N. F. de 7946, 9765
Barros, T. S. L. 3706
Barros-Mayer, M. L. 6367-6368
Barrow, J. R. 892, 3884
Barry, C. 7574
Barry, J. W. 2627, 4465
Barth, M. M. 6733
Barthakur, M. 3607
Barthe, G. A. 2361, 9047
Barthe, J. P. 10112
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 4597
Bartoletti, L. 10301
Bartolini, I. 442
Barton, W. 3027, 6508
Bartoš, P. 1055, 1064, 5519, 6432-6433, 6436, 7353, 9956
Bartoszyk, I. M. 9, 464
Bärtschi, H. 5314
Bartz, J. A. 6732
Baruah, A. 6910
Baruah, D. K. 9197
Baruah, P. 6978, 8875
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 4799
Baruzzi, G. 2303
Barysas, D. 5543
Barzanti, G. P. 1577
Barzic, M. R. 2299
Basak, A. B. 3203, 9339-9340
Basak, A. C. 8660
Başalp, A. 1924
Basandrai, A. K. 329, 1060, 1947, 2904, 3790
Basarab, G. S. 373
Basavaraj Naik, T. 3631
Basavaraja, G. T. 497
Bashan, Y. 8094
Bashir, A. 3179
Bashir, M. 7457
Basile, F. 6132
Basilio, A. 7852
Basler, P. 9405, 9766
Başpinar, H. 5963
Bassanezi, R. B. 2112, 3921, 7470
Basse, C. 3649
Basse, C. W. 4585
Bassett, M. J. 426, 9233
Bassi, A. B., Jr. 5111
Bassi, D. 9397
Bassi, M. 6450
Bassi, R. 6680
Bassinot, S. 8791
Bassuner, B. 7888
Bastide, J. 5275
Basto, S. 4313
Bastos, C. N. 1529, 2428
Basualdo, A. 2385
Batchelor, T. A. 3561, 4076, 4084
Batchelor, W. D. 2085, 5395
Bateman, G. L. 308, 5705, 7369
Bates, R. 1168
Bathgate, J. 5393
Batish, V. K. 1
Batista, F. A. S. 1508, 5066, 5103, 6833, 10384
Batista, L. 3294
Batista, M. F. 3755
Batlle, A. 4137, 10244
Batoko, H. 3879-3880
Batra, P 6557
Batrakova, E. V. 9486
Batson, W. E., Jr. 4286, 4292
Battilani, P. 477, 6844, 7713, 9076, 9080
Battista, C. di 1762
Batts, L. A. 6349
Baturo, S. A. 317
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 9651
Bauer, D. W. 798, 7014, 7016
Bauer, E. 4764
Bauer, M. 3313
Bauer, P. J. 671
Bauer, R. 1859, 1861, 3687, 6308, 7197
Baulcombe, D. 2825
Baulcombe, D. C. 267, 446-447, 662, 664, 1923, 2115, 2437, 4255, 9261, 10422
Baum, M. 8066
Baumann, E. 3422
Baumes, R. 59, 7913
Baurner, C. 8843
Bauske, E. M. 2012, 3384, 4008
Bautista-Baños, S. 1446
Bautista-Pérez, F. 4242
Bautrais, P. 8453
Bauw, G. 3847
Bavoso, A. 4686
Baw, A. 6475
Bayaa, B. 4853, 8307
Bayan, N. 2705
Bayer, R. J. 6211
Bayles, R. A. 1960, 4717
Bayliss, K. L. 7757
Bayman, P. 10446
Bayonove, C. 59, 7913
Bazely, D. R. 3889
Bazin, M. J. 1798
Bazzalo, M. E. 8575
Bazzaz, F. A. 3614, 4501, 5301
Bazzi, C. 590, 1368
Beachy, R. N. 268, 1032, 1126, 1532, 2435, 3364-3365, 4251,

5084, 5982, 7241, 7413-7414, 8212, 9898, 10170, 10417
Beard, F. R. 2628
Beattie, G. A. 9683
Beaulieu, C. 3111
Beaver, J. S. 2117, 3918, 6539, 9233, 9236
Beber, K. 5846, 6743
Bécard, G. 4540, 7104
Becchi, R. 9417
Bechet, G. R. 7708
Beck, D. 4379
Beck, D. L. 6957, 7642, 9061, 9217
Beck, D. P. 123
Becker, A. 5220
Becker, D. M. 3960
Becker, H. 726
Becker, H. F. 9915
Becker, J. O. 4615
Becker, J. S. 9075
Becker, P. 7977
Becker-Hapak, M. 5212
Beckerman, J. L. 2997
Beckett, A. 2712, 9846
Beckhove, U. 2000, 7321
Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. van 459
Beckman, T. G. 6705
Beckmann, B. 10438
Bedendo, I. P. 1145, 2967, 4067, 7884, 10053
Bedford, I. D. 3724, 5972, 6631, 9286
Bedford, K. E. 8488
Bedimo, J. A. M. 6856, 6860
Bedker, P. J. 3315
Beena Pillai 6532
Beer, S. V. 7014, 7016
Beernaerts, S. 7041
Beeton, K. V. 3301
Beets, P. N. 8678
Beever, R. E. 1554, 6957, 8973
Begaux, F. 8168
Begerow, D. 1859, 7197
Begum, J. 2655
Begum, K. 51
Begunov, I. I. 7327
Beharav, A. 9992
Behe, B. K. 1622
Behjatnia, S. A. A. 5424
Behl, H. M. 1790
Behroozin, M. 1976, 6451
Beiderbeck, H. 8771
Beier, C. 9907
Beier, H. 8066
Beier, R. C. 486
Beigel, C. 8848, 9742
Beil, D. 2600
Beĭnya, V. A. 5706
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen 10520
Bejerano, M. J. 6602
Beke, J. 7750
Bel-Rhlid, R. 2653
Belalcázar, S. 1948, 2812
Bélanger, R. R. 1306, 2653, 2859, 4056, 5290, 5449, 7595, 8425, 9349, 9533
Belavina, N. V. 2585
Belay, G. 4736
Belesky, D. P. 8241, 8243
Belgium, Administration de la Qualité des Matières Premières et du Secteur Végétal, Ministère des Classes Moyennes et de l'Agriculture 4458
Beliard, E. 7537
Beligni, M. V. 3128
Belin, C. 6740
Belingheri, L. 8409
Belintani, P. 2193, 10187
Belisario, A. 1484
Bell, A. A. 3534, 4268, 4920, 7555, 7735
Bell, J. A. 5002
Bell-Johnson, B. 8281
Bella, P. 4033
Bellardi, M. G. 3467, 4356, 7840, 9615
Bellec, Y. 3991
Bellei, M. M. 2661
Bellemann, P. 3537
Bellesia, F. 1799
Belli, G. 4134, 5029
Bellincampi, D. 9235
Bellini, E. 5879
Bello, G. D. 10298
Bello, G. M. dal 2753
Bello Amez, S. 6792
Bellow-Maurel, V. 5238
Belorit, A. 8597
Beloshapkina, O. O. 6723
Belozerova, G. S. 4089
Beltman, W. H. J. 8802, 9719
Beltrán, J. L. 3595
Bem, F. P. 8501
Ben Abdallah, F. 577
Ben-Arie, R. 1440
Ben-Bashat, D. 2737
Ben-Harush, S. 1328
Ben-Joseph, R. 1328
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 9439
Ben-Yephet, Y. 3455
Ben Ze'ev, I. S. 2266
Benade, E. 203
Bénaouf, G. 8473-8474
Benassi, M. T. 2366
Benavidez, R. 4828
Bencharki, B. 3766
Benchimol, R. L. 6801
Bendahmane, A. 446, 9988
Bendahmane, M. 2435
Bendandi, C. 10297
Bendavid-Val, R. 3637
Bender, C. 8772
Bender, C. L. 14, 799, 1677, 5214
Bender, K. L. 1101
Bending, G. D. 2664
Bendz-Hellgren, M. 6915, 8680, 9578
Benedetti, P. A. 9777
Benedict, C. R. 7735
Beneš, I. 146
Beneš, V. 9050
Bengston, M. 6119
Bengtsson, P. 1706
Benhamou, N. 1306-1307, 1332, 2454, 4567, 5290, 7569, 8425
Benhow, J. M. 5870
Beniches, M. 9744
Benigni, M. 9305
Benirschke, M. 3598
Benítez de Rojas, C. 6598
Benito, E. P. 6644, 10070
Beniwal, M. S. 3786-3787
Beniwal, S. P. S. 3764
Benjama, A. 2287, 7332
Benker, M. 8321
Benkert, D. 8033, 8735
Benkirane, R. 3001
Bennekou, G. 1696
Bennett, A. B. 9310
Bennett, J. 1153
Bennett, M. 1199, 1938
Bennett, M. A. 10121
Bennetzen, J. L. 791
Benny, U. 160
Beno-Moalem, D. 8562
Benoit, F. 4037
Benoît, M. 3550
Benoyes-Rothan, B. 4998
Benrey, B. 10119
Bensalah, B. 7376
Bensalim, S. 6590
Benscher, D. 596, 6779
Bentivenga, S. P. 5324, 8923
Bentley, S. 7192
Bentley, S. D. 8767
Benton, J. M. 65
Bentz, J. 1572
Benyagoub, M. 2859
Benyon, F. 925
Bera, S. 1150
Beratlief, C. 3320
Béraud, J. 7592
Berbeć, S. 6088
Berbee, M. L. 8967
Berch, S. 8911
Berch, S. M. 5295
Berdysh, Yu. I. 2849
Béreau, M. 864, 2670
Bered, F. 9978
Berendes, K. H. 1689
Berendsen, H. J. C. 248
Berendsen, M. 3993
Beresford, R. M. 4084, 4088
Berestetskij, A. O. 7855
Bereswill, S. 3537, 5847
Beretta, M. J. G. 2357, 2361, 2426, 4175
Berg, A. 5802
Berg, D. 1737
Berg, F. van den 4482, 5237
Berg, G. 5950
Bergamin Filho, A. 2112-2113, 2748, 2797, 3921
Bergamin Filho, A. B. 6772
Bergdahl, D. R. 4328
Berge, J. 6682
Berge, O. 4507
Bergen, M. S. 5341
Berger, A. 2158
Berger, F. 6394
Berger, G. 587
Berger, P. G. 10116
Berger, P. H. 1904, 3371, 3947, 5426
Berger, R. D. 2797, 3265
Berger, S. 231, 4869
Bergero, R. 8997
Berges, R. 7768
Bergmann, B. A. 8677
Bergmann, C. W. 2009
Bergmann, J. H. 9559
Bergstrom, G. C. 6414
Beriam, L. O. S. 2212, 2426, 6134
Berisha, B. 10335
Berjak, P. 1111-1112, 7124
Berjon, M. A. 7095
Berka, R. M. 9854
Berke, T. 522, 5813, 5826
Berkelmann-Loehnertz, B. 5772
Berkum, P. van 401
Berlandier, F. A. 8256
Berleth, M. 6423
Berlinchik, E. E. 4875
Berling, E. 4379
Bermadinger-Stabentheiner, E. 2497
Berman, J. T. 6214
Bermek, E. 423, 1924
Bermúdez, I. 2335
Bern, C. J. 355, 7466
Bernabé, M. 928, 4578
Bernal, G. 4893
Bernal, J. J. 1539, 8077, 10244
Bernard, J. L. 9085
Bernard, M. 9985
Bernard, N. 3647
Bernardo, M. A. 7433
Bernasconi, B. 6794
Bernatzky, R. 615
Berndt, R. 2773, 9010, 9880
Berner, D. K. 3499
Bernhard, F. 788
Bernhardt, J. L. 7427
Bernier, C. C. 9133
Bernier, L. 2473, 3399
Bernier, T. 9890
Berntson, G. M. 3614, 4501, 5301
Berredjem, A. 4506, 5307
Berrie, A. M. 6726, 8438, 8472, 8487, 8490
Berry, D. 6856, 6860-6861
Berry, G. 7653
Berry, J. O. 10416
Berryman, A. A. 10475
Bersimbaev, R. I. 2893
Berswordt-Wallrabe, P. von 123
Bertaccini, A. 1400, 4356, 4978, 5876, 6737, 7553, 8523, 9429
Bertagnolli, B. L. 7158, 8274
Bertelli, E. 695, 9423
Bertetti, D. 3452
Bertheau, Y. 2528
Berthelay, S. 3313
Berthouly, M. 8600
Bertini, L. 8901
Bertolla, F. 6140
Bertoni, M. D. 3025, 3457
Bertozzi, T. 5636
Bertrand, A. 5909
Bertrand, B. 3360
Bertrand, N. 8775
Bertrand, P. 10325
Bertrand, P. F. 614
Bertrandy, J. 6814, 10368
Bertschinger, L. 3764, 8102, 10524
Berud, F. 7647
Bescós, B. 5396
Beser, N. 6481
Beshah, K. 6260
Besl, H. 4643, 8034
Besri, M. 6279
Besser, K. 6664
Bessho, H. 5848
Bessin, R. T. 4083
Bessis, R. 3275, 5024
Bessmel'tsev, V. I. 1970
Bestwick, C. 1938
Bestwick, R. K. 3271
Betancourt, J. 6602
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 124, 1770, 3625
Betowski, L. D. 9740
Bettachini, A. 8697
Betti, J. A. 4121
Betti, L. 9521
Bettiga, L. J. 8525
Bettiol, W. 1353, 3065, 4859, 5227, 6379, 7120
Bettucci, L. 688, 4311
Betz, H. G. 1092
Beuningen, A. R. van 6588
Beura, S. K. 8618
Bever, J. D. 5324, 10508
Beverly, M. B. 6132
Bevivino, A. 5557
Beyeler, M. 2680
Beynon, J. 8732
Beynon, J. L. 1940, 6095, 8723
Bezbaruah, B. 3607
Bezerra, I. C. 8396
Bezerra Neto, E. 3226
Bezlyudnyĭ, V. N. 317
Bhagabati, K. N. 3507, 9177, 9260
Bhagat, A. P. 3229, 4071
Bhagirath, T. 3223
Bhagwat, B. 8543
Bhale, M. S. 10367
Bhale, U. 10367
Bhalla, K. 2784, 9883
Bhan, U. 4855, 5680
Bhandari, B. S. 8247
Bhandhufalck, A. 8184
Bharat Rai 2543
Bharati, M. 3198
Bhardwaj, C. L. 3928
Bhardwaj, L. N. 1435, 8532
Bhardwaj, S. 3643
Bhargava, A. K. 2198, 2509
Bhargava, L. P. 2198
Bhargava, P. K. 8275
Bhargava, T. 1141, 9186
Bhartari, B. K. 693
Bhaskara Reddy, M. V. 8517
Bhaskaran, C. 8929
Bhaskaran, R. 5958, 6826
Bhat, A. I. 2813
Bhat, D. J. 2479
Bhat, J. M. 8867
Bhat, M. N. 2668
Bhat, M. Y. 10145
Bhat, P. R. 115
Bhat, R. S. 630
Bhat, R. V. 5574
Bhat, S. S. 4638, 5170
Bhatia, C. R. 1213, 3097
Bhatia, H. S. 3312
Bhatia, J. N. 2392, 2405
Bhatia, R. 9454
Bhatnagar, D. 675, 8985
Bhatnagar, M. K. 3106-3107
Bhatnagar, T. 4131
Bhatt, G. 2718, 5679

Bhatt, J. 1197, 1210
Bhattacharya, I. 10195
Bhattacharyya, A. 2049, 10028, 10057, 10097, 10174
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 8384
Bhattacharyya, D. 2050
Bhattacharyya, H. C. 8214
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 2096
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 10160
Bhattarai, S. P. 1322
Bhatti, M. H. R. 2388, 6823, 8773
Bhonde, S. B. 9695
Bhorali, P. 800, 4799
Bhutta, A. R. 2388, 6823
Bhuyan, P. D. 6978
Bi, J. 4788
Bi, K. Z. 5532
Bi, S. F. 8649
Bi, X. Z. 10036
Bi, Y. M. 3370
Bi, Y. Q. 983
Bi Jun 4788
Bi KeZheng 5532
Bi ShouFa 8649
Bi XueZhi 10036
Bi YongMei 3370
Bi YunQing 983
Bian, F. J. 983
Bian, Q. J. 5881
Bian, Y. B. 1810
Bian, Y. L. 8196
Bian FuJiu 983
Bian QiJun 5881
Bian YinBing 1810
Bian YunLong 8196
Bianchi, A. 1799
Bianchini, L. 7884
Bianchinotti, M. V. 1571
Bianciotto, V. 7994
Bianco, M. C. 2505
Bianco, P. A. 4134, 5029
Biardi, L. 9036
Biärsjö, J. 8570
Bidari, V. B. 5681, 5683
Biderbost, E. 467
Bidlake, A. 908
Bie, Z. L. 873
Bie ZhiLong 873
Biederstedt, D. L. 2798
Bielenin, A. 5462, 8468
Bielke, B. 1721
Bienvenido, F. 9090
Biesenthal, C. J. 9839
Bieysse, D. 6856, 6861
Biezen, E. A. van der 746
Biffi, S. 9615
Bigelow, D. M. 2756, 5926
Biggs, A. R. 1403, 4113, 6739
Bighi, P. 7917
Bigirimana, J. 6537, 8100
Bigirwa, G. 8130
Bigler, F. 1969
Bigler, P. 6510
Bihan, B. le 2759
Bihari Lal 4971
Bij, A. J. van der 1319, 9072
Biju Babjan 7696
Bijzet, Z. 4185
Bikash Mandal 3347
Bilavčík, A. 554
Biles, C. L. 3220, 10250
Bilgrami, Z. 9469
Bilić, M. 1674
Biliński, Z. R. 2930
Bill, L. 2960
Billing, E. 8490
Billing, K. 672
Billings, C. 194
Billoto, M. 1288
Bin Han 2551
Bin Lu 7243
Bincoletto, A. 6225
Bincoletto, C. 6159
Bineeta Sen 1359, 8432
Binet, P. 8949
Bing, T. 10087
Bing Teng 10087
Bing Yang 9199
Bingo, M. 4025, 10233-10234
Binnie, S. J. 1352
Binns, A. N. 8759
Binz, T. 4317
Biocca, E. 8899
Biratu, T. 6857, 6862
Birch, P. R. J. 6543
Birch, R. G. 1516, 5970
Bircher, U. 137
Birchmore, R. 9421
Bird, C. B. 3866
Biribin, R. 7584
Birikunzira, J. B. 6863
Bíró, B. 6240
Bisaro, D. M. 5988
Bishnoi, S. S. 10083
Bishop, B. L. 9702
Bishop, C. D. 10197
Bishop, D. L. 1990
Bisht, D. 3184
Bisht, G. S. 3184
Bisiach, M. 3280, 10321
Bissani, R. 281, 558
Bisset, J. 6985
Bissonnette, S. M. 2012
Bistrichanov, S. 5156
Biswal, G. 8232
Biswas, B. B. 7875
Biswas, S. 2983, 8213
Bizzetto, A. 7467
Bjerre, K. D. 9121
Björkman, T. 5561
Bjorn, G. K. 5833
Blachowska, E. 4234
Black, G. W. 793
Black, L. L. 10239
Black, M. C. 3228, 4955
Blackman, L. M. 8611
Blackwell, B. A. 7147
Blagodatskaya, E. V. 1739
Blaich, R. 6750
Blair, M. W. 393
Blaise, P. 8471, 10306, 10316-10317
Blakebrough, M. L. 171
Blakemore, E. J. A. 3810
Blakesley, D. 8392
Blal, B. 9781
Blanc, D. 9185
Blancard, D. 1294, 5908, 10326
Blanchard, C. L. 4668
Blanchard, L. M. 5561
Blanchard, R. O. 4304
Blanco, F. A. 8575, 9788
Blanco, M. N. 968
Blanco-Labra, A. 3605
Blanco López, M. A. 625
Blanco-Urgoiti, B. 10150
Bland, J. M. 9736
Blank, C. A. 9865
Blank, R. 9550
Blankenship, P. D. 1505
Blas, C. de 1185, 2218, 3272, 4925
Blaszczyk, G. 5010
Błaszkowski, J. 955, 2695, 4551, 9878
Blaudez, D. 6222
Blaylock, L. A. 3640
Blažková, J. 2286
Blažková, V. 5519, 7353, 9956
Bledsoe, C. S. 6214
Blée, E. 8097, 9920
Bleeker, M. 10227
Blein, J. P. 1545, 4257, 5094, 6265, 8729
Blenda, V. P. 2172
Blenis, P. V. 1582, 2485, 6045
Bletsos, F. A. 9333, 10235
Bleve-Zacheo, T. 3721
Bleyaert, P. 10202
Bleykasten-Grosshans, C. 998, 8073
Bligny, R. 3376
Blintsov, A. N. 9039
Bliss, W. R. D. 4701
Block, C. C. 8198
Block, D. 4345
Blodgett, J. T. 709, 7784, 9476, 10203
Bloemberg, G. V. 6123
Bloemendaal, C. J. P. 3538
Blok, W. J. 5766
Bloksma, H. 3714
Blomerus, L. M. 9612
Blount, A. R. S. 10091
Blua, M. 7599
Blue, J. 198
Blum, M. M. C. 1968, 3811
Blumenthal, A. 8402
Blumwald, E. 10222
Bó, E. D. 1321, 3297
Boari, A. 10287
Bôas, M. H. S. V. 7152
Bobkova, A. F. 9039
Boccara, M. 932, 7895
Boccia, L. 3990
Bochkarev, N. I. 4205, 4207
Bochow, H. 4916, 6582, 8995, 9298
Bock, C. 4289
Bock, C. H. 7410
Bock, T. S. M. de 1519
Bocková, R. 3771
Bockus, W. W. 3781
Boddy, L. 9828
Bode, E. 1730
Bode, W. 3545, 4435
Bødker, L. 1204, 5648, 5671, 9270
Bodman, S. B. von 9691
Bodson, B. 6424-6425
Boekhout, T. 7198
Boer, S. H. de 8, 671, 3458
Boer, W. de 5184
Boer, W. J. de 7820
Boerema, G. H. 1862, 4646
Boerjan, W. 1565, 8648
Boerma, H. R. 6502, 10091
Boersma, O. H. 5280
Boeshore, M. L. 1345
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 4482, 5236-5237, 9719
Boevink, P. 8611
Boff, P. 2032
Bogdanove, A. J. 7014
Boggs, J. F. 5148
Bogo, A. 2032, 4003, 7539
Boháč, J. 3771
Boher, B. 466, 2178
Bohland, C. 322
Bohlmann, H. 6098-6099, 7847, 8730
Böhm, H. 8324
Böhmer, B. 1630
Bohra, A. 3604
Bohra, S. P. 9919
Boidin, J. 912, 7210
Boïko, N. I. 9114
Boïko, V. V. 3116
Bois, D. 4010
Bois, E. 1592
Boiteau, G. 5692
Bojanowski, J. 3836
Bojsen, K. 4258
Bok, S. H. 8609
Bok SongHae 8609
Bol, J. F. 660, 991, 2827, 4671, 5427, 8614
Bolakhonenkova, V. D. 3171
Boland, G. J. 2857, 5451, 6110, 6121, 8290
Boland, W. 6270
Bolat, N. 3764
Bolbat, A. V. 2882, 6427
Bolgova, O. V. 7566
Bolkan, H. 7576
Bölker, M. 155, 4584
Bollag, J. M. 3568
Bollen, A. 3406
Bollen, G. J. 2838, 2865, 5766, 7520
Boller, B. 6510
Boller, T. 2075, 3630, 4541, 7474, 9797, 10502
Bollet, C. 795
Bollon, A. 1606, 5351
Bolwell, G. P. 3894, 7293, 8093
Bompard, E. 3360, 6856
Bompeix, G. 932
Bonacalza, B. 4162
Bonants, P. 565
Bonants, P. J. M. 4996, 6730, 7224
Bonas, U. 3, 780, 801
Bonaterra, A. 10279
Bonati, G. 9659
Bond, J. P. 3968
Bonde, M. R. 2898, 3692, 3783, 7352
Bonello, P. 6223, 6918
Bones, A. M. 8343
Boneti, J. I. 8479
Bonetti, V. 7684
Bonfante, P. 1782, 2677, 6248, 7994, 8907
Bong, R. L. 1694
Bonga, J. 2944
Bongarten, B. C. 2478
Bongiovanni, E 5907
Bonhomme, A. 9985
Bonifacio-Maghirang, E. 1101
Bonjotin, S. 1443
Bonneau, C. 7414, 8212
Bonnet, P. 5093
Bonnot, F. 7643
Bononi, V. L. R. 7114
Bonsall, R. F. 7017
Bony, P. 4094, 5866
Boogaart, T. van den 8058
Boonchitsirikul, C. 7419, 8226, 10052
Boonham, N. 995, 9145
Boonkrong, S. 1517
Booth, A. 4766
Boozer, B. 7637
Boquet, D. J. 1972
Bora, K. K. 9919
Bora, K. N. 6910
Bora, L. C. 3507, 7897, 8384, 9326
Borah, R. K. 4927
Borazjani, R. N. 5354
Borbola, A. 9158
Borbón, J. 4164
Borchardt, D. S. 7399, 9838
Bordelon, B. P. 10327
Bordoloi, D. K. 3094, 4927, 6477
Bordunova, O. A. 8067
Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 549
Borek, V. 3075
Borgen, A. 5518
Borgen, L. 7190
Borges, A. C. 7946, 9765
Borges, A. C. F. 7472
Borghi, A. 2095
Borgia, P. 5233
Borgo, M. 1434, 9429, 10318
Borić, B. 9368
Borie, F. 7983
Borisova, O. V. 9052
Børja, I. 7098
Borkar, S. G. 7899, 8578
Börner, T. 8164
Boronin, A. M. 7017
Borovinova, M. 10291
Borovkova, I. G. 7381
Borovskaya, A. A. 3127
Bórquez A., O. 2173
Borroto, C. 4180
Borroto, E. G. 4180
Bortoletto, N. 5653, 6790
Bortolotti, C. 9521
Bosc, J. P. 5717
Boscariol, R. L. 10122
Bosch, A. 9090
Boscia, D. 2821, 3253, 5889, 7231, 10287
Bose, S. K. 2050
Boshoff, W. H. P. 1056, 7372
Bosker-vanZessen, A. I. 3443
Bošković, T. 8339
Bosland, P. W. 5822
Bosmans, P. 6553
Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 9153, 10020
Bosques, O. 4244
Bossa, F. 9680
Bosshard, E. 4988, 6727
Bossi, R. 3591
Bostanian, N. J. 9717
Bostock, R. 8955
Bostock, R. M. 10295
Boswell, E. P. 4552, 6239

Botelho, S. A. 10118
Botella, M. A. 3484
Botero O., M. J. 9466
Both, M. de 10227
Botha, F. C. 7707
Botha, W. J. 4136
Bothast, R. J. 3134, 5397, 5704
Bothe, H. 5305, 7115
Bothona, C. R. A. 3818
Botía, J. M. 607
Botiyanski, P. 9406
Bottalico, A. 313, 927, 4639, 4786, 5359, 8047, 8974
Bottazzi, R. 7351
Bottenberg, H. 5664, 7701-7702, 9495
Bottin, A. 667
Bottino, P. J. 263
Botton, B. 910, 4506, 5307, 6208, 6222, 6305-6306
Boucaud, J. 3623, 7099
Boucaud, M. T. de 4979, 8502
Bouchard, A. 8248
Bouchard, D. 7090, 7949-7950
Boucher, C. 8417
Boucher, C. A. 1040
Bouchet, P. 845, 4131
Bouchez, D. 8723
Boudart, G. 10112
Boudon, J. P. 10283
Boudon-Padieu, E. 3284, 4137, 7768
Boudreau, M. A. 572
Bougher, N. L. 956, 9664
Bouharmont, J. 3879-3880
Boulay, M. 5887, 8526
Boullard, B. 3647
Boulton, M. I. 269, 1119, 3825
Bouma, E. 320, 5702, 7513
Bouma, J. 4077
Bouquet, A. 1424, 7645
Bouquin, T. 4069
Bourassa, S. 8248
Bourbos, V. A. 533, 831, 8404, 9430
Bourdôt, G. W. 9634, 9640, 9643
Bourett, T. 7059
Bourgeois, P. 6178
Bourland, F. M. 5110
Bourque, J. E. 5983
Bouslim, F. 3001
Bousquet, J. F. 5964, 9945
Bousset, L. 8471
Bouton, J. H. 2069, 3885, 6502
Boutteaux, C. 4259
Bouzar, H. 7578
Bouzayen, M. 7574
Bouznad, Z. 10086, 10134
Bouzoubaa, S. 998, 8073
Bové, J. 4171-4172
Bové, J. M. 282, 1010, 6363, 8091-8092, 8521
Bovolenta, S. 43
Bowden, R. L. 2888, 4733, 8148
Bowdish, T. I. 6267
Bowen, J. K. 1352
Bowen, K. L. 1622, 3339, 3341, 10383
Bowers, W. W. 7753
Bowles, D. J. 8413
Bowling, S. A. 3481
Bowtell, J. 3150
Bowyer, J. W. 1481, 3992
Boxus, P. 6709
Boyadzhieva, D. 8143
Boyd, C. 1182
Boyd, C. M. 5208
Boyd, M. L. 7137, 7857
Boyd-Wilson, K. S. H. 2319, 4115
Boyé, R. 7605
Boyer, J. 10325
Boyette, C. D. 2564, 3497
Boyko, A. L. 1008
Boyko, V. 9902
Boyle, C. 7354, 9989
Boyle, H. 8912
Boyonoski, N. W. 8645
Braci, M. 816
Bradbury, S. M. 8905-8906
Bradford, J. M. 682
Bradley, J. 9403
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 2467
Bradshaw, J. E. 3983, 7524
Bradshaw, R. E. 908
Brady, A. M. 1723
Brady, J. D. 1304
Bragaloni, M. 982, 4547, 9812
Bragard, C. 1964, 3803, 6543
Bragulat, M. R. 934, 6320
Brainard, K. A. 3954
Brajković, N. 8970
Braman, S. K. 8801, 9708
Brambilla, A. 6450
Bramlage, W. J. 2277
Brammeier, H. 7001, 8753
Brandán, E. Z. 505
Brandl, M. T. 787, 8705
Brandrud, T. E. 6200
Brandt, J. 4258
Brandt, U. 1752
Brandwagt, B. 9313
Brannen, P. M. 3384, 3386, 4283
Brantner, J. R. 9515
Brar, D. S. 8750
Brar, J. S. 432
Brasier, C. M. 1570, 3412, 4318, 5366, 6361, 8654
Bratek, Z. 887
Brault, V. 1888
Braun, A. 8176
Braun, E. J. 9163
Braun, H. J. 3764
Braun, U. 5379, 7189, 9022, 9601, 9868
Brauwers, C. 6921
Bravo-Almonacid, F. 1265
Bravo-Almonacid, F. F. 9525
Bravo-Angel, A. M. 3532
Brayford, D. 6286, 6859, 7192
Brazauskienė, I. 7688
Brazee, R. D. 826, 1718, 8865, 9727
Brazil, Brazilian Phytopathological Society 1666
Brean, R. 7098
Brear, K. 4765
Breclj, T. 2284
Breda, C. 1165
Brederode, F. T. 4671, 5427
Bree, J. de 1011
Breese, W. A. 6932
Breitenbach, V. E. 8995
Breman, L. L. 6948
Bremer, K. 5406
Brenac, V. 8923, 8948
Brence, A. 2305
Brendler, F. 8323
Breniaux, D. 1362
Brennan, P. S. 7302
Brenneman, J. A. 6893
Brenneman, T. B. 614, 7703, 10081
Bresgen, N. 8019
Bresinsky, A. 7877
Bressan, R. A. 5096, 10327
Bretag, T. W. 3081
Breton, D. 5717
Breton, F. 305, 2458, 4302
Breton, R. L. 71
Bretschnelder, B. 10348
Breuil, A. C. 3275
Breuil, C. 8971
Breuker, B. 2272
Brewbaker, J. L. 353, 2019
Brewster, D. T. 9358
Briatore, E. 6067, 7810
Briddon, R. W. 3724, 5972, 6631
Bridge, P. 6999, 7156
Bridge, P. D. 192, 978, 4812, 6120
Brielmaier-Liebetanz, U. 5166
Briere, S. C. 8703
Briese, D. T. 9644
Briggs, S. 9169
Briggs, S. P. 1943, 8195, 10030
Brighenti, E. 8479
Brigneti, G. 2825
Brij Paul 5667
Bringloe, D. H. 9060
Brink, M. van den 459
Brinkley, C. 1721
Briones, G. 9674
Brioso, P. S. T. 1905
Brison, M. 4979, 8502
Brisset, M. N. 8766, 9378
Bristol, P. W. 5152
Brito, B. 8417
Brito, C. H. de 8355
Britz, H. 6029, 8000
Brlansky, R. H. 1457, 4248
Broadhurst, P. G. 3967
Broda, Z. 10293
Brodal, G. 3777, 3815
Brodeur, J. 7595, 8248
Brødsgaard, H. F. 9317
Broeck, A. van den 1565
Broeck, L. van den 524, 10256
Broek, H. W. J. van den 3183
Broekaert, W. F. 474, 848, 5285, 10176, 10501
Broembsen, S. L. von 914
Broers, L. 4766, 9967
Broers, L. H. M. 327, 8170
Broersma, K. 6509
Brogden, K. A. 680
Brogdon, S. M. 2951
Broglio, P. 2439
Bromand, B. 5234
Bromilow, R. 2420
Bromilow, R. H. 9722, 9741, 9752
Brommonschenkel, S. H. 1303
Bronson, C. R. 9161, 9163
Brooks, D. 7341
Broom, C. E. 3577-3578
Broom, F. D. 10275
Broquaire, J. M. 5874
Broquedis, M. 6753
Broughton, W. J. 9797
Brouwer, D. H. 7039, 8810
Brouwer, W. W. M. 8802
Brown, A. E. 4980, 6102, 7850
Brown, A. H. D. 346
Brown, C. R. 4871
Brown, D. 7262
Brown, D. J. F. 3166, 3709, 9041
Brown, G. E. 5929
Brown, G. F. 3896
Brown, G. N. 1971
Brown, G. R. 4083
Brown, J. E. 5771
Brown, J. F. 1498, 6386, 7872
Brown, J. K. 4067, 6123
Brown, J. K. M. 1961, 2926, 4934, 9141
Brown, J. P. 7082
Brown, L. M. 8478
Brown, M. 1451
Brown, M. W. 4966
Brown, P. D. 835, 2013
Brown, P. J. 2749
Brown, R. L. 675, 2029, 3835, 4273, 5575, 7400
Brown, S. A. 2752, 4582
Brown, S. H. 9854
Brown, S. K. 4961, 10270
Brown, T. A. 3231
Brownleader, M. D. 3187
Bruckart, W. L. 7878, 8742, 9649
Bruckner, P. L. 1998
Bruening, G. 4254
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 175, 3387, 7313
Brugger, J. J. 5011
Brugidou, C. 7413-7414, 8212
Brugmans, W. 570, 8518-8519
Bruhn, J. N. 6893
Bruijn, F. J. de 4238, 9687
Bruland, K. W. 60
Brumfield, S. K. Z. 1998
Brun, H. 2724, 3319, 7550
Bruna, A. 5733
Brune, P. D. 1506
Brunelli, A. 2281, 5502, 5895, 10200
Brunetti, A. 3178
Brunner, B. R. 5942
Brunner, F. 8607
Brunner, I. 85
Brunner-Neuenschwander, B. 9162
Brunnert, H. 3551
Bruno, G. 8690
Bruno, H. 1355
Bruns, S. 741
Bruns, T. D. 99, 3646, 5310, 6223, 6929, 7199, 8908, 9582, 9775
Brusentsov, I. P. 9114
Brust, G. E. 2263, 2265
Bruton, B. D. 3220, 3224-3225, 4954, 7201, 7598, 10250
Bruyère, A. 1888
Bruyn, A. de 4587
Bruzzese, E. 4395
Bryan, G. T. 6957
Bryant, J. P. 859
Brygoo, Y. 4588-4589, 10330
Bryk, H. 7617
Bryla, D. R. 1774-1775, 3635
Bryngelsson, T. 9994
Bryson, R. J. 1975, 7365
Brzozowska, I. 9128
Brzozowski, J. 9128
Bubán, T. 8918
Bučanović, I. 6510
Bucciarelli, B. 3409
Buccieri, C. 1485
Buchala, A. 1124, 2040, 8228
Bucheli, E. 749
Büchen-Osmond, C. 235
Buchenauer, H. 2836, 3185
Buchta, U. 9264
Büchter, R. 4883
Buck, J. W. 9398
Buck, K. W. 2805, 2810, 3767, 4318, 6361, 8654
Buck, S. de 7011
Bucki, P. M. 9331
Buckley, C. M. 3658
Buckley, G. A. 5336
Buckley, J. B. 4114
Bucsi, C. 9311
Budai, C. 1931, 6625
Budde, I. P. 5214
Buddenhagen, I. W. 9153
Budge, S. P. 3324, 4931, 10401
Budi, S. W. 9781
Budzanivskaya, I. G. 1008
Budzikiewicz, H. 21, 3540-3541, 4487, 8771
Budzyński, W. 7906-7907
Buell, C. R. 748, 6096
Buffa, G. 8997
Buffard, D. 1165
Buga, S. F. 9986
Bugante, R. D., Jr. 6777
Bugaret, Y. 583, 7649, 10313
Bugbee, B. 2649
Bugeja, G. 2416
Bugert, P. 4428
Bugiani, R. 226, 8495
Bühler, M. 8470
Buhr, K. 6564
Buhr, T. L. 1162
Bui, Q. D. 8856
Bujak, H. 351
Bujarski, J. J. 2818, 3708, 5412
Bujtás, Z. 6240
Bukhalid, R. A. 2594, 2596
Bukhari, M. S. 4497
Bukli, H. I. 9113
Bukovac, M. J. 9723
Bukovčáková, M. 1991
Bukvić, Ž. 4457
Bulajić, A. 8288
Bulat, S. A. 5666, 7150, 9851
Bulbule, S. V. 4220
Bulk, R. W. van den 3701
Bull, C. T. 8545, 8550
Bull, J. I. 636
Bullerman, L. B. 2958
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo 3555
Bullini, L. 8055, 8899
Bullock, R. C. 1461

Bullock, S. 6954
Bullrich, F. 3833
Buloĭchik, A. A. 7348, 7359
Bulpitt, P. C. A. 5336
Bultman, T. L. 6267
Bumerl, J. 3026
Bunyard, B. A. 2155, 10462
Burak, M. 6678
Burbank, D. 5422
Burchat, C. S. 9712
Burd, S. 7675
Burdeinaya, T. V. 6681
Burdet, J. P. 1491
Burdon, J. J. 131, 346, 1937, 2576, 4398, 5194, 6377
Bureau, T. E. 10062
Burge, A. W. 2629
Burgeff, H. 3647
Burgess, A. J. 9942
Burgess, C. M. 6726
Burgess, D. R. 3089
Burgess, L. W. 925, 3169, 6441
Burgess, P. J. 2167
Burgess, R. 9217
Burgess, T. 6010, 8634
Burgyán, J. 265-266, 7272, 8061
Buriticá C., P. 304, 9064-9065
Buriticá Céspedes, P. 8755, 9063
Burke, R. M. 126, 9778
Burketová, L. 3366
Burkhead, K. D. 5704, 9827
Bürki, H. M. 5187
Burks, S. 6015
Burleigh, S. H. 7992
Burner, D. M. 1515, 4227, 5073, 9506
Burnett, F. J. 3789, 5529
Burnett, P. A. 3812
Burnside, B. P. 4296
Burnside, O. C. 9238
Burow, G. B. 1180
Burpee, L. L. 2512
Burr, T. J. 590, 1365, 1442, 5027, 8451
Burt, P. J. A. 3290
Burton, D. L. 2687
Burton, G. W. 9099
Burton, R. A. 9990
Burton, S. G. 8758
Burtseva, L. I. 12
Buruchara, R. 2105
Buruchara, R. A. 2114
Burzio, L. A. 295
Burzio, L. O. 295
Burzio E., L. 2173
Bus, V. G. 9358, 10270
Busam, G. 4125, 4127, 10310
Buscaroli, C. 5843
Busch, E. 3620
Busch, L. 4197
Büschges, R. 2006
Buscot, F. 2679, 7962, 8912
Bush, L. P. 2066
Bush, T. D. 4280
Bushnell, W. 1763
Bushnell, W. R. 7325, 8178
Bushway, R. J. 7928
Buso, J. A. 460
Busogoro, J. P. 6534
Buss, G. R. 3902
Bussani, R. 8500
Bussell, W. T. 8363
Bussemakers, A. 531
Bussi, C. 4975
Bustamante, E. 4153-4154, 10216, 10339
Bustamante, P. I. 3826
Bustos, D. A. 2738
Buszard, D. 5005-5006
Butin, H. 3439
Butler, D. R. 3086, 5960
Butler, E. E. 5764
Butler, M. D. 4346
Butt, D. J. 6688, 8447, 10273
Butt, T. M. 2712
Butterfield, J. E. 2855
Butters, J. A. 3562, 3580
Büttner, C. 1007, 3194, 6005, 7896
Büttner, M. 745
Butturini, A. 226
Buuren, J. van 9892
Buzzell, R. I. 1183, 2096
Bycroft, B. W. 4426, 4491, 7893
Byerlee, D. 5506
Byrde, R. J. W. 1372
Byrne, A. R. 9772
Byrne, J. M. 2229, 3191, 5769, 7571
Byrum, J. 8269
Bystraya, G. V. 4085
Caaveiro, J. M. M. 6181
CAB International 2761
Cabaleiro, C. 3267, 3272
Cabañes, F. J. 934, 6320
Cabello, A. 7852
Cabello, M. 119
Cabello, M. N. 888
Cabezas, E. 9904
Cabitza, F. 582, 7927, 9713
Cabral, D. 3457, 10072
Cabral, J. M. S. 173
Cabral, J. P. S. 1732
Cabral, J. R. S. 8556
Cabral, S. 5084
Cabral, S. M. J. C. S. 1732
Cabras, P. 29, 582, 1687, 7927, 8547, 9713, 9731, 10342
Cabrera, G. 6256
Cabrera, J. C. 6256
Cabrera, R. 3599
Căbulea, I. 8197
Cacciola, S. O. 1484, 5939, 6093
Caccioni, D. 9396
Caccioni, D. R. L. 4472
Caceres, J. 4292
Cachón, A. K. 5334
Caciagli, P. 3178
Cacialli, G. 6219
Cade-Menun, B. J. 5295
Cadena-Hinojosa, M. A. 1227, 7499
Cadiz, R. T. 9619
Cadle, M. M. 1989
Caetano-Anollés, G. 698
Cafrune, E. E. 10179
Cagampang, A. E. 2958
Cagáň, L. 5187
Cagaš, B. 8246
Cahagnier, B. 354
Cahn, M. D. 6637
Cai, J. M. 2816
Cai, X. Z. 2993
Cai, Y. C. 10286
Cai, Z. N. 5404, 5501
Cai JunMing 2816
Cai XinZhong 2993
Cai YuanCheng 10286
Cai ZhuNan 5404, 5501
Cailleteau, B. 5088, 9522
Cailliez, B. 1108
Cairney, J. W. G. 80, 126, 867, 1765, 4511, 4517, 5304, 6212, 6217, 7970, 9778
Cairns, A. L. P. 2025
Cairns, J., Jr. 1842
Cajza, M. 1317, 1645-1646
Čakarević, V. 8339
Cal, A. de 503, 1309, 5361, 6645
Calamante, G. 5084
Calcutt, M. J. 5212
Caldarera, G. 4850
Caldari Júnior, P. 2520, 3065, 6059
Caldeira, M. V. W. 9792
Calderón, A. D. 2468
Caldwell, W. D. 1549
Cali, S. 3764
Calisesi, F. 10297
Calistru, C. 1111, 7124
Calkins, J. B. 1610
Call, J. 3357
Callahan, A. M. 2289
Callan, B. E. 1564
Callard, D. 8417
Callewaert, D. 6553
Calonje, M. 1650
Calvert, C. M. 8413
Calvert, D. V. 7669
Calvert, L. 2179
Calvert, L. A. 4678
Calvet, C. 8939
Calvet, R. 9742
Calvo, E. S. 5655
Calvo, R. M. 9027
Calzadilla, M. 1682, 4896, 5099-5102
Calzarano, F. 2310, 10312
Calzolari, A. 424, 4081
Camacho, F. J. 1597, 2774
Camara, B. 5169
Cámara, M. A. 1387
Câmara Machado, A. da 6327, 7602, 7645
Câmara Machado, M. L. de 6327
Camarasa, E. 4656
Camargo, L. E. A. 10122
Camargo, M. 3330
Camargo Barros, B. de 9227
Camas, A. 2205
Cambra, M. 1390, 2821, 4164, 4418, 4656, 7231
Cameron, D. F. 6515
Camilo, P. A. 8479
Camino, J. M. 4027
Camloh, M. 6545
Cammue, B. P. A. 848
Camoni, L. 15, 6041, 9680
Campana, M. P. 10395
Campbell, C. L. 1669, 2578, 3527
Campbell, D. A. 10071
Campbell, H. 9126
Campbell, H. L. 5769
Campbell, K. W. 2030
Campbell, L. 7637
Campbell, L. R. 7249
Campion, C. 6594, 8352
Camporota, P. 2759
Camprubí, A. 8939
Camut, S. 8732
Camyon, S. 3135
Can, C. 8732
Canada, Canadian Phytopathological Society 1664, 3513-3514
Canal, L. de la 2384, 8575
Canales, R. 7210
Candeia, J. A. 5743
Candela, M. 4943
Candela, M. E. 4943
Candole, B. L. 8998
Candresse, T. 255, 1390, 3248, 3708, 7231
Caneghem, A. van 4379
Canela, R. 7937
Canevascini, G. 4317
Canfield, M. L. 3448
Caniglia, E. J. 5841
Canihos, Y. 2356
Cañizares, M. C. 3248
Cannon, P. F. 980, 8029
Cano, J. 948, 1863
Cano, M. L. C. 4474
Canova, A. 9521, 10398
Cánovas, F. M. 8415
Cantalejo, M. J. 7314, 9097
Cantarelli, C. 822
Cantelli-Forti, G. 7060, 7923
Canter, C. 5978
Cantini, C. 4109
Canto, T. 3726
Cantón, F. R. 8415
Cantoni, L. 9397
Cantos, M. 4544
Cantrell, S. A. 200
Cao, H. 10498
Cao, H. S. 2777
Cao, J. M. 2296
Cao, K. Q. 4728
Cao, L. Q. 7957
Cao, R. B. 4112
Cao, W. Q. 6251
Cao, X. J. 2975
Cao, Y. 8722
Cao, Y. L. 591
Cao, Y. P. 8278-8279
Cao, Y. Q. 4275
Cao, Y. Y. 3855, 5507
Cao, Z. M. 2768, 7767
Cao, Z. X. 6673
Cao HengSheng 2777
Cao Hui 10498
Cao JianMei 2296
Cao KeQiang 4728
Cao LiuQing 7957
Cao RuoBin 4112
Cao WenQin 6251
Cao XiuJu 2975
Cao YiQin 4275
Cao YouLong 591
Cao YuanYin 3855, 5507
Cao Yue 8722
Cao YuePing 8278-8279
Cao ZhiMin 2768, 7767
Cao ZongXun 6673
Capasso, R. 935, 7132, 8744, 8963
Capecki, Z. 9541
Capello, P. F. 6715, 7613
Capone, I. 9235
Caponero, A. 5129
Capparelli, R. 4657
Capra, L. 2316
Caprari, C. 9235
Capretti, P. 686, 1577, 1579, 3662, 9472
Capri, E. 8787, 9077
Capriolo, F. 10264
Capriotti, M. 7635
Caracuel, Z. 7160
Caranta, C. 2148, 6657
Carazo, G. 1185
Carbonell, E. A. 1466
Carboni, M. 1397
Carcamo, R. 7241
Cârdei, E. 6685, 6708, 9370
Cárdenas, H. 6603
Cárdenas, R. M. 4575
Cárdenas S., E. 7811
Cardin, L. 2783
Cardona, R. 3870, 4027, 9196
Cardona, V. M. P. 9585
Cardoni, M. 6571
Cardoso, A. A. 9758
Cardoso, J. E. 2106, 2111, 6809, 7678
Cardoso, M. das G. 9739
Cardoso, R. M. de L. 2382
Cardwell, K. F. 2027, 2950, 7402, 7410, 8193, 8200, 10020
Cardwell, N. A. 8696
Carey, E. E. 1261, 4901, 9288-9289
Carey, W. A. 7749
Cariddi, C. 5805
Caris, C. 7396, 8931
Carisse, O. 3236, 5005-5006, 8464, 8469
Carle, P. 8091
Carli, G. 6714
Carlier, J. 5034
Carling, D. E. 3391, 3954, 4758, 7368
Carlos, E. F. 4248
Carlson, S. R. 2443
Carlsson-Granér, U. 3492
Carlton, W. M. 1115
Carmi, N. 3181
Carmo, M. G. F. do 7754
Carmona, M. 3811
Carmona, M. A. 3813
Carnegie, A. J. 689, 6009
Carneiro, M. A. C. 877
Carneiro, S. M. T. P. G. 2113
Carnero, A. 7867
Caron, M. 728
Caroti, V. 6219
Carpanelli, A. 139
Carpenter, C. D. 3708, 6352, 7271
Carpenter, T. A. 2476
Carpin, S. 6085
Carr, J. P. 10416
Carranza, M. 5534
Carraro, L. 5914, 6706
Carraro, S. 4134

Carras, M. M. 2155, 10153
Carrasco, A. 9096
Carrasco, J. M. 7314, 9097
Carrazana, D. 6370
Carrenho, R. 7114
Carrera, E. 4884
Carrero, C. 1651, 2228, 3870, 4118, 9196
Carrière, Y. 7595, 8248
Carriero, F. 3356
Carrington, J. C. 3720, 4666, 4672, 7266, 7731, 8728
Carrión, G. 5330
Carris, L. M. 7137, 7857
Carroll, A. M. 7416
Carroll, R. B. 1117, 1234, 3130, 4780
Carson, M. L. 10021
Carson, T. 2935
Carta, C. 6635
Carter, A. D. 7918
Carter, G. A. 702
Carter, M. R. 179
Carter, P. 7074
Carter, S. A. 3367
Cartia, G. 10230
Cartín, J. M. 5808
Cartwright, B. 2257
Cartwright, E. J. 7281
Cartwright, L. 8256
Cartwright, R. D. 3866, 5592, 5615, 5621
Caruso, F. L. 5882
Carvajal, M. 8191
Carvajal, O. 10392
Carvalho, A. L. P. 4249
Carvalho, A. O. de 7754
Carvalho, C. M. L. 173
Carvalho, D. de 9770
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 3748, 5526, 9978
Carvalho, F. P. 5282
Carvalho, G. A. 2108
Carvalho, G. A. de 1193, 10114
Carvalho, S. A. 2342
Carvalho, S. A. de 2357
Carvalho, V. D. de 649
Carvalho, V. L. de 649, 2325, 5080
Carvalho Vieira, M. das G. G. 10434
Carver, T. L. W. 339, 2014, 9148-9149, 9844, 10127
Carvil, O. N. 1175
Cary, C. 4476
Cary, J. W. 675, 820, 4273, 9736
Cary, T. R. 3914
Casa, R. T. 1968, 3793, 3811, 6439
Casacuberta, J. M. 4250
Casado, J. R. 10468
Casal, J. I. 8088
Casali, V. W. D. 9758
Casanova, P. E. 1321
Casarini, B. 421
Casas, A. T. 9493
Casati, P. 5029
Casela, C. R. 2033, 7408
Casimiro, A. 869
Casin, J. C. 2350
Casini, N. 10477
Casper, R. 337, 5420
Casper, S. J. 10417
Cassells, A. C. 4409, 6997
Casselton, L. A. 5343
Cassidy, B. G. 990
Cassiolato, A. M. R. 2207
Castagnaro, A. P. 2384
Castagnoli, F. 4052
Castaigne, F. 6643
Castañeda, R. F. 3690
Castañeda Ruíz, R. F. 948-949, 1863, 4632
Castaño, F. 5952, 9483
Castaño Z., J. 9466
Castaño Zapata, J. 8921
Castelain, C. 1395
Castellá, G. 934, 6320
Castellano, M. A. 1763, 2320
Castellanos, C. 2218, 4925
Castello, J. D. 713, 4306, 6925-6926
Castiglioni, C. 2191
Castilla, N. P. 6493
Castillo, A. 960, 4698, 9014
Castillo, G. 8048
Castillo, L. E. 3592
Castle, A. 6985
Castlebury, L. A. 5757
Castoria, R. 2711, 10261
Castro, A. M. S. 6544
Castro, C. de 1680
Castro, H. A. de 649, 1109, 1274, 1471, 1558, 2747, 10406
Castro, J. 7013
Castro, J. L. 361
Castro, J. L. de 2110
Castro, M. L. 7177
Castro, N. R. 2374
Castro, P. 397, 2076
Castro, S. 1185, 2647, 7062
Castro, V. 10077
Casulli, F. 5503, 7343, 7356, 8144
Caswell-Chen, E. P. 4559
Catalano, L. 4981
Catara, A. 1485
Catara, V. 4033
Caten, C. E. 7194
Catford, J. G. 853
Cattivelli, L. 3804
Cattlin, N. D. 9102
Causarano, R. 10230
Cavaleiro, J. A. S. 6184
Cavaler, R. 4099
Cavallarin, L. 4570, 8186
Cavallini, G. 9417
Cavarelli, J. 984
Cavicchi, L. 10271
Cavileer, T. D. 3947
Cázares, E. 7967, 8908
Cazorla, F. M. 8415
Cease, K. R. 4314
Ceccardi, T. L. 2361, 9047
Ceccaroli, P. 5306, 9777
Cecchini, E. 2549, 7845
Čech, T. L. 7776, 7788
Čechová, J. 7911
Cedeño, L. 1651, 2228, 3870, 4118, 9196
Celebi, F. 10152
Celerin, M. 8009
Celio, G. J. 7798
Celix, A. 4001
Cellerino, G. P. 982, 8630
Cen, B. Z. 6895
Cen BingZhan 6895
Cenis, J. L. 6631
Centis, S. 1194, 3058
Century, K. S. 6100
Cepeda-Nieto, A. C. 3296
Cérantola, S. 4429
Cerato, C. 4872, 8335
Ceravolo, L. 6829
Cerceda, M. L. C. 7185
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 1807, 5342
Ceredi, G. 6716
Ceresini, P. C. 917, 2109, 2291-2292
Cerkauskas, R. F. 4910, 10207
Černa, G. 653
Černuško, R. 5051
Ceroni, M. R. 6704
Čeřovská, N. 5087, 9054
Cerritelli, S. M. 9894
Cervantes, L. A. 1366, 8491
Cervantes-Diaz, L. 7275
Cervantes H., A. 3293
Cervera, M. 7889
Cervera, M. T. 1565
Cervone, F. 422, 2115, 6463, 8466, 9235
Cesari, A. 7614, 7616
Cesário, A. C. 6829
Cescutti, P. 5943
Česnienė, T. 5543
Cessna, A. J. 66
Cestaro, M. 7917
Çetin, L. 3764
Ceustermans, N. 4037
Cevik, B. 4162
Cha, B. J. 5840
Cha, J. S. 609, 9620
Cha, J. Y. 1578, 3661, 8007, 9848
Cha, K. H. 646
Cha ByeongJin 5840
Cha JaeSoon 9620
Cha JooYoung 1578, 9848
Cha KwangHong 646
Chaboudez, P. 5194
Chachulska, A. M. 440
Chacón, S. 963, 7178
Chae, J. C. 5754
Chae JeChun 5754
Chagas, C. M. 6764
Chagas Oliveira Freire, F. das 8567
Chagué, V. 1302
Chahal, H. S. 2985
Chahal, P. P. K. 434
Chahal, S. S. 3759, 4759, 6435, 6471, 7000
Chahal, V. P. S. 434
Chai, J. H. 5916
Chai, R. Y. 1130
Chai JuHua 5916
Chai RongYao 1130
Chairangai, N. 9449
Chak Chakkaphak 2610
Chakarbarti, D. K. 10354
Chakkaphak, C. 2610
Chakrabarti, D. K. 6782-6783
Chakrabarti, N. K. 10041
Chakrabarty, A. M. 14, 7898, 9686
Chakrabarty, N. K. 10442
Chakrabarty, P. K. 2455
Chakraborty, B. N. 4832
Chakraborty, S. 218, 6387, 6513-6515, 7454
Chakraborty, U. 4832
Chakravarti, D. 2644
Chalanyová, M. 4610
Chalenko, G. I. 3127, 6579
Chalfant, R. B. 8393
Chalfoun, S. M. 649, 2325
Chalkley, D. B. 1983
Chalot, M. 6208, 6222
Chalutz, E. 5452, 7675, 8104, 8506, 8551, 10217
Chalvon, V. 4975
Chamberlain, K. 9741, 9752
Chamberland, H. 9805
Chambers, A. Y. 4280, 6875
Chambers, D. A. 8440
Chambers, S. M. 867, 4517, 5304, 7970
Chamnongpol, S. 5628, 7021
Chamola, B. P. 4532
Champ, B. R. 6119
Chan, R. C. K. 5262
Chan, W. F. 5262
Chan, Z. X. 7311
Chancellor, T. C. B. 3850
Chancey, S. T. 5213
Chand, H. 2132, 3090-3091, 4855, 5680
Chand, L. 2135
Chand, R. 9982
Chand, S. 9940
Chand-Goyal, T. 8443, 8452
Chandel, J. S. 9454
Chandel, S. 4561
Chander Mohan 6580
Chandler, C. K. 3265, 6732
Chandra, G. 5428
Chandra, K. K. 114, 4534
Chandra, N. 2197
Chandra Joshi 3184
Chandramohanan, R. 2430
Chandrani, A. N. 3258
Chandrasekaran, S. 8805
Chandrashekar, D. S. 8508
Chandravadana, M. V. 849
Chandre, S. 6244
Chaney, C. R. 6156
Chang, B. V. 6167
Chang, B. Y. 251, 9911
Chang, C. 9489
Chang, C. A. 610, 2803, 4355
Chang, C. J. 10431
Chang, F. C. 732
Chang, G. H. 4800, 9374
Chang, H. S. 207
Chang, J. P. 9374
Chang, J. T. 8826
Chang, K. F. 1636, 3358, 4365, 10490
Chang, M. U. 6960-6961, 8371, 9290
Chang, P. K. 675
Chang, S. C. 7022
Chang, T. H. 5935, 6797, 9465
Chang, T. T. 183, 4573, 8656-8658, 10510
Chang BanYang 251, 9911
Chang BeaVen 6167
Chang ChunJung 10431
Chang FaCheng 732
Chang GuoHua 9374
Chang JinTack 8826
Chang JuPu 9374
Chang MooUng 6960-6961, 8371, 9290
Chang TaeHyun 5935, 9465
Chang TunTschu 8656-8658
Channell-Butcher, C. 5771
Chansri, P. 9441
Chao, C. H. 2398
Chao, Y. C. 4941
Chao ChiaHung 2398
Chao YungChun 4941
Chapeland, F. 10332
Chapman, M. R. 3542
Chapman, P. J. 3572
Chapman, S. 8069
Chapman, S. N. 3702
Chapon, J. F. 4094, 5866
Chapuis, L. 9425, 10320
Charayron, B. 1445
Charchar, M. J. A. 6511, 6789
Charchar, M. J. d'A. 6513-6515
Charest, C. 4530, 4550, 7100
Charest, P. M. 7476
Charles, T. C. 1119
Charmet, G. 398, 1159, 6501
Charnay, M. P. 10027
Charnock, C. 10481
Charrier, A. 2425, 10134
Charudattan, R. 753, 757, 1658, 9646
Chase, A. R. 773, 6148
Chasseur, C. 8168
Chastel, C. 8091
Chastellière, M. G. 1395
Chatenet, M. 3351, 5964
Chatfield, J. A. 5148, 5152
Chatibi, A. 489
Chattannavar, S. N. 3668, 5555
Chatterjee, A. 8216
Chatterjee, A. K. 1547, 8216, 8764, 9675
Chatterjee, S. 5458
Chatterji, D. 10386
Chattoo, B. B. 6321
Chattopadhyay, A. 9556
Chattopadhyay, B. K. 2770
Chattopadhyay, C. 6822, 9484, 10376
Chaturvedi, P. 114
Chaturvedi, S. K. 8312
Chatzaki, A. K. 6398, 7577
Chau, N. T. 8194
Chaudhari, S. 10041
Chaudhary, B. S. 3350
Chaudhary, R. K. 209
Chaudhary, R. N. 5613
Chaudhry, Z. 5987
Chaudhuri, P. K. 5176
Chauhan, A. 8431
Chauhan, J. S. 2046
Chauhan, L. S. 621
Chauhan, R. K. S. 438
Chauhan, R. S. 316, 1110
Chauhan, V. B. 10194
Chaurasia, S. 9982
Chaure, N. K. 4810, 10135
Chauret, D. 163
Chauvel, G. 7800, 9587
Chavarriaga Higuita, D. M. 2196, 6837

Cháves, A. R. 2753, 5883
Chaves, G. M. 1267
Chaves, M. S. 1177-1178
Chavez-Alfaro, J. J. 1383
Chavi, F. 2184
Chawla, G. C. 3678
Chawla, H. K. L. 4038, 6612
Chawla, V. 1052
Chay, C. A. 4254
Chaykovskaya, L. A. 5294
Cheah, L. H. 3980, 8411
Checa, J. 188, 953, 968, 7185
Cheema, I. R. 9895
Cheema, S. S. 5038, 5042, 5925
Cheetham, J. L. 1798
Chełkowski, J. 334, 1044
Chellemi, D. O. 8416
Chelliah, S. 676
Chen, C. 3968, 4091
Chen, C. C. 610, 735, 2398, 4355, 5588, 8133
Chen, C. H. 4576, 7294, 7821, 7900, 9342
Chen, C. J. 4808, 7140, 9020
Chen, C. N. 2579
Chen, C. S. 4906, 7173, 8008
Chen, C. W. 1618, 6266
Chen, C. Y. 182, 201, 1628, 6295, 6768, 8027
Chen, D. M. 5041
Chen, D. Y. 7560
Chen, F. 591, 2369, 4181
Chen, F. C. 3449
Chen, F. Z. 7435, 8553
Chen, G. H. 3606
Chen, G. Q. 5923
Chen, H. 6194, 8075
Chen, H. D. 4787, 5527
Chen, H. G. 3797, 3800, 5527-5528
Chen, H. J. 8991
Chen, H. M. 8615
Chen, H. R. 1330
Chen, J. 1082, 2347, 2954, 6763, 9987, 10024
Chen, J. B. 1530
Chen, J. M. 2210, 6174
Chen, J. O. 5402
Chen, J. P. 251, 7162, 9987
Chen, J. Q. 3209
Chen, J. S. 724, 9593
Chen, J. T. 4026
Chen, J. X. 4788
Chen, J. Y. 1902
Chen, J. Z. 4092
Chen, K. K. 96
Chen, K. R. 9899, 10382
Chen, L. 1693, 7413-7414
Chen, L. C. 48, 735, 3017, 6266, 7022, 7236, 8962
Chen, L. F. 1612, 2918, 3802
Chen, L. L. 1156, 3006, 8238
Chen, L. S. 8760
Chen, L. Z. 6946, 6946
Chen, M. H. 5175
Chen, M. J. 5588
Chen, N. C. 514, 5812
Chen, P. 3902
Chen, P. D. 8152
Chen, P. L. 2914, 9136
Chen, P. Q. 2599
Chen, Q. 4727, 8165
Chen, Q. C. 5521
Chen, Q. H. 5106, 10173
Chen, Q. Z. 5626
Chen, R. Z. 7345
Chen, S. C. 8553
Chen, S. H. 4834, 9983
Chen, S. J. 2953, 5564, 6485, 10098
Chen, S. L. 4808
Chen, S. Y. 3669, 3745, 8261, 8266-8267, 8278-8279
Chen, T. A. 10335
Chen, T. J. 4256, 5986, 7732
Chen, T. Q. 9843
Chen, T. R. 3343
Chen, T. S. 7236
Chen, W. 6414
Chen, W. C. 9351
Chen, W. D. 211, 2093, 5629, 6290
Chen, W. L. 4710, 5347, 6474
Chen, W. M. 5041
Chen, W. P. 5500, 8284
Chen, W. Q. 976, 3685, 7345
Chen, W. Y. 2530, 6968
Chen, X. 3899, 6103, 7134, 8134, 9973
Chen, X. B. 591
Chen, X. H. 7736
Chen, X. L. 6442
Chen, X. Y. 9049
Chen, Y. 1815, 5316, 6518, 7396, 7956, 9573
Chen, Y. D. 10335
Chen, Y. K. 735
Chen, Y. L. 1157, 4941, 5598
Chen, Y. Q. 8566
Chen, Y. R. 48
Chen, Y. X. 3802, 5780
Chen, Y. Y. 1330
Chen, Z. 1001
Chen, Z. C. 9020
Chen, Z. J. 6855
Chen, Z. K. 1347
Chen, Z. L. 3210, 5420, 5776, 7247, 7316
Chen, Z. N. 2794
Chen, Z. S. 8552
Chen, Z. X. 2921-2922, 3133, 5483, 5981, 6489, 10058
Chen, Z. Y. 1157, 2029, 3853, 6494, 7400, 7426, 8233
Chen, Z. Z. 9565
Chen CaiCeng 8133
Chen Chai 4091
Chen ChangJun 4808
Chen ChanHan 7900
Chen ChaoYing 1628
Chen CheeJen 7140, 9020
Chen CheinHwa 4576
Chen CheinWei 1618
Chen ChingChung 735, 2398
Chen ChungHo 7821
Chen ChunYuan 6768
Chen-Cole, K. 7429
Chen DaoMao 5041
Chen Fang 591, 2369, 4181
Chen FengZhen 7435, 8553
Chen GenHui 3606
Chen GuoQing 5923
Chen HaiRong 1330
Chen He 8075
Chen HouDe 4787, 5527
Chen HuaiGu 3797, 3800, 5527-5528
Chen HueyJen 8991
Chen Hui 6194
Chen HuiMing 8615
Chen JenTzu 4026
Chen Jian 9987
Chen JianBin 1530
Chen JianMing 6174
Chen JianPing 7162, 9987
Chen JianQun 3209
Chen JianZhong 4092
Chen JiaPerng 251
Chen Jie 2347, 2954, 6763, 10024
Chen JiMan 2210
Chen JingYing 1902
Chen JiOng 5402
Chen JiXia 4788
Chen KeKe 96
Chen KunRong 9899, 10382
Chen LiFeng 1612, 2918, 3802
Chen LiLi 1156, 8238
Chen LiLing 3006
Chen LinZhen 6946
Chen LiShan 8760
Chen LiZhu 6946
Chen LungChung 735
Chen NungChe 514, 5812
Chen PeiDu 8152
Chen PeiQing 2599
Chen QiCun 5521
Chen QingHe 10173
Chen QinHe 5106
Chen QiZhi 5626
Chen RongZheng 7345
Chen ShanChun 8553
Chen ShaoHong 4834
Chen ShaoJiang 2953, 5564, 10098
Chen ShiJun 6485
Chen ShouYi 3669, 3745, 8261, 8266-8267, 8278-8279
Chen ShuiLin 4808
Chen ShunHe 9983
Chen TingJun 4256, 5986, 7732
Chen TiQiang 9843
Chen TongRong 3343
Chen WanQuan 7345
Chen WeiChen 9351
Chen WeiDong 211, 5629, 6290
Chen WeiLang 5347
Chen WeiLiang 6474
Chen WeiMin 5041
Chen WeiPing 8284
Chen WeiQun 3685
Chen WeiYuan 2530, 6968
Chen WenLong 4710
Chen WenPin 5500
Chen Xi 7134
Chen Xiao 8134, 9973
Chen XiaoBin 591
Chen XiaoLin 6442
Chen XiaoYing 9049
Chen Xin 3899
Chen XinHua 7736
Chen Yan 9573
Chen Yi 6518
Chen YingLien 4941
Chen YongXing 3802
Chen YongXuan 5780
Chen YouYuan 1330
Chen Yu 5316, 7956
Chen YuhKun 735
Chen YuLin 1157, 5598
Chen YuQuan 8566
Chen ZaiLiao 3210
Chen ZennZong 9565
Chen ZhangLiang 5420, 5776, 7247, 7316
Chen ZhaoXia 2921-2922
Chen ZhenJia 6855
Chen ZhenKai 1347
Chen ZhiNan 2794
Chen ZhiSheng 8552
Chen ZhiXiang 3133, 5483, 5981, 7311
Chen ZhiYi 1157, 3853, 6494, 7426, 8233
Chen ZongXiang 6489, 10058
Chen ZueiChing 9020
Cheng, A. H. 5218
Cheng, C. P. 6338
Cheng, D. 5538
Cheng, D. S. 6916, 8649, 9572, 9867
Cheng, F. D. 95
Cheng, F. S. 10270
Cheng, G. Y. 3314
Cheng, H. Y. 7294
Cheng, J. A. 6174
Cheng, J. H. 9048
Cheng, J. L. 2442
Cheng, L. A. 5916
Cheng, N. H. 1921
Cheng, S. H. 8152
Cheng, W. Y. 5598
Cheng, Y. 8560
Cheng, Y. H. 4906, 5776
Cheng, Y. J. 5626
Cheng, Y. Q. 6463, 9168, 9681
Cheng, Z. 7333
Cheng, Z. B. 8075
Cheng, Z. M. 7629, 7939, 8133, 8505
Cheng AnHsiou 5218
Cheng ChiuPing 6338
Cheng Dan 5538
Cheng DongSheng 6916, 8649, 9572, 9867
Cheng GuiYing 3314
Cheng JaiHong 9048
Cheng JiaAn 6174
Cheng JuLong 2442
Cheng LiAn 5916
Cheng NingHui 1921
Cheng ShunHe 8152
Cheng WangYing 5598
Cheng Yan 8560
Cheng YingHao 5776
Cheng YiQiang 6463, 9168
Cheng YongJian 5626
Cheng YouQuan 9681
Cheng ZhaoBang 8075
Cheng ZhuoMin 8133
Chénieux, J. C. 6085
Cheong, N. E. 6615
Cheong, Y. H. 8218
Cheong NaEun 6615
Cheong YongHwa 8218
Cheplick, G. P. 9202
Cheralu, C. 2141-2142
Cherian, S. 4926
Chérif, M. 5838
Cherkashin, V. I. 5495
Chern, L. L. 4573, 7680, 8658
Chern LihLing 8658
Chernenko, V. Yu. 9480
Chernin, L. 3388
Chernin, L. S. 6681
Chernyshenko, O. V. 4309
Cherrière, D. 7537
Chet, I. 1818, 2848, 3388, 4260, 4567, 5399
Chetvertakova, N. N. 5505
Cheung, A. M. 6414
Chevalier, G. 3618, 8910
Chevalier, M. 8477
Chèvre, A. M. 3319, 10185
Chevreau, E. 8478
Chew, B. H. 6887
Chhabra, M. L. 3786, 4558, 9320
Chhipa, H. P. 10196
Chhonkar, P. K. 9787
Chi, Y. J. 9867
Chi YuJie 9867
Chia, T. H. 44
Chia TioHuat 44
Chiacchio, F. P. B. 8602
Chiale, C. 5534
Chiang, B. T. 1300
Chiang, C. H. 611
Chiang, M. H. 2408
Chiang, M. Y. 5225
Chiang ChuHui 611
Chiang MaeHee 2408
Chiarappa, L. 1439
Chiariello, N. R. 5317
Chiarini, L. 5557
Chiarlo, N. 6584
Chiavazza, P. 7594
Chiavegato, L. G. 4184
Chiba, S. 922
Chichinadze, Zh. A. 3277
Chijimatsu, M. 7012
Chillali, M. 6305-6306
Chillemi, G. 7554
Chilton, W. S. 5206, 7886
Chin, C. K. 1313
Chin, F. H. 718
Chin-A-Woeng, T. F. C. 1319
Chin FookHon 718
Chiocchetti, A. 7842
Chiong, M. 5040
Chipman, P. R. 1907
Chirame, B. B. 10095-10096
Chirinos, D. 6632, 7563, 8397
Chisholm, S. T. 8728
Chiteka, Z. A. 7704
Chithral, G. M. W. 2128
Chitra Arya 6972
Chittaranjan, S. 3458
Chittoor, J. M. 2060, 9199
Chiu, A. L. 1291
Chiu, J. L. 791
Chiu, R. J. 2398, 5588
Chiu, W. F. 3528
Chiu, W. H. 8658
Chiu JiLiang 791
Chiu RenJong 2398
Chiu WenHui 8658
Chiusa, B. 6627
Chiusa, G. 6844
Chiyembekeza, A. J. 4213
Chkanikov, D. I. 7367, 8015
Chlan, C. A. 675
Chlebicki, A. 1801

Chmyr', P. G. 5854, 7606, 9361
Chng, C. G. 989, 1910
Chng CheeGiok 989, 1910
Cho, B. H. 2253, 6128
Cho, D. H. 6089
Cho, D. J. 6805, 9332
Cho, J. H. 5754
Cho, J. I. 7285
Cho, J. M. 2070, 2562
Cho, J. W. 157
Cho, J. Y. 3546, 4002, 6626, 7285
Cho, K. Y. 284, 5622, 5799, 6166, 6171, 7415, 7860
Cho, M. C. 1358
Cho, M. J. 6615, 8218
Cho, S. Y. 8264
Cho, W. D. 2273-2274, 6770, 6810
Cho BaikHo 2253, 6128
Cho DaeHui 6089
Cho DongJin 6805, 9332
Cho JaeMin 2070, 2562
Cho JangHwan 5754
Cho JaYong 3546, 4002, 6626, 7285
Cho JinWoong 157
Cho JungIl 7285
Cho KwangYun 284, 5622, 5799, 6166, 6171, 7415, 7860
Cho MooJe 6615, 8218
Cho MyeongCheoul 1358
Cho SooYeon 8264
Cho WeonDae 2273-2274, 6770, 6810
Choate, J. 10383
Chochola, J. 3355
Chod, J. 6845
Choe, M. S. 8218
Choe MiSook 8218
Chohan, R. 6268
Choi, B. S. 535, 6718
Choi, D. 8609
Choi, G. J. 6166
Choi, H. S. 6797
Choi, I. M. 6693
Choi, I. Y. 6072
Choi, J. E. 9281
Choi, J. K. 526, 6359-6360, 6655, 6663, 6935, 8300, 8316
Choi, J. S. 6072
Choi, K. C. 399, 8240, 9210
Choi, K. H. 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Choi, K. Y. 4689
Choi, O. H. 6674
Choi, S. D. 372
Choi, S. H. 6486, 7432
Choi, T. J. 8082
Choi, W. B. 375, 1138, 2990, 7420
Choi, Y. C. 2862
Choi, Y. D. 4682, 8371, 9290
Choi, Y. J. 2221, 8218
Choi, Y. M. 4090
Choi, Y. O. 6615
Choi BooSull 535, 6718
Choi Doil 8609
Choi GyungJa 6166
Choi InMyung 6693
Choi InYoung 6072
Choi JaeEul 9281
Choi JangKyung 526, 6359-6360, 6655, 6663, 6935, 8316
Choi JinKyung 8300
Choi JongSik 6072
Choi KiChun 399, 8240, 9210
Choi KwanYong 4689
Choi KyungHwa 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Choi OkHee 6674
Choi SangDun 372
Choi SeongHo 7432
Choi TaeJin 8082
Choi WooBong 375, 1138, 2990, 7420
Choi YangDo 4682, 8371, 9290
Choi YeonOk 6615
Choi YongChul 2862
Choi YongMun 4090
Choi YoungJu 8218
Choi YoungJun 2221
Choma, K. 1046
Chon, G. H. 6448
Chon, K. H. 1999
Chon GilHyong 6448
Chon KilHyung 1999
Chong, J. 1088, 2013
Chong, S. H. 6072
Chong SongHee 6072
Choosai, C. 1517
Chopra, B. L. 10432
Chottard, G. 7895
Chou, A. Y. 7885
Choubey, A. K. 8839
Choudhary, S. L. 8306
Choudhury, K. 8433
Chowdappa, P. 2430
Chowdari, K. V. 389
Chowdhury, A. 64
Chowdhury, A. K. 2983, 5590, 6882, 8213
Chowdhury, A. M. 3080
Chowdhury, I. D. 9340
Chowdhury, J. B. 3091
Chowdhury, J. U. 2655
Chrenkov, V. V. 9480
Chriqui, D. 691, 10429
Chrischner, L. 2111
Christakopoulos, P. 4608, 8990
Christen, P. 143
Christensen, A. B. 9993
Christensen, B. B. 7479
Christensen, L. K. 5832
Christensen, S. 6420, 8796
Christian, D. 4805
Christiansen, E. 10475
Christiansen, S. 5492
Christiansen, S. K. 340, 9837
Christiansen-Weniger, P. 5433
Christias, C. 154
Christie, A. G. 5485
Christie, B. R. 8095
Christie, G. 9404
Christie, P. J. 782
Christie, R. G. 1324-1325
Christov, V. 9404
Chrpová, J. 7377
Chrzanowska, M. 3946, 8329
Chu, E. Y. 2542, 9820
Chu, F. H. 7253
Chu, J. Z. 2975
Chu, M. 1326
Chu FangHua 7253
Chu JuZheng 2975
Chua, N. H. 8734, 10418, 10499
Chua NamHai 8734, 10418, 10499
Chuang, D. Y. 9677
Chuang, T. Y. 1477, 1507, 2364, 7173-7174, 8008, 8554
Chuang DuenYau 9677
Chuchai Athonvarangkul 2610
Chulkin, Yu. I. 5688
Chulkina, V. A, 2910, 5688
Chulze, S. 10029
Chulze, S. N. 6459
Chuman, H. 8846
Chumley, F. G. 7416
Chun, S. C. 2980
Chun, S. J. 375, 377
Chun, W. 2203, 3543, 7552
Chun, W. B. 399
Chun SamJae 375, 377
Chun WooBock 399
Chung, B. K. 5935, 6797, 6806, 9465
Chung, C. M. M. 989
Chung, G. L. 5754
Chung, H. D. 2221
Chung, H. H. 8898
Chung, H. J. 737
Chung, H. S. 4066, 4340
Chung, J. 10104
Chung, J. D. 9565
Chung, J. R. 8240
Chung, J. W. 8240
Chung, K. R. 150
Chung, M. I. 6371-6372
Chung, S. J. 3546, 4002, 6626, 7285
Chung, W. C. 9604
Chung, W. I. 5430, 6868
Chung, Y. 7236
Chung, Y. R. 2563, 5438, 5622, 7860
Chung, Y. W. 8962
Chung BongKoo 5935, 9465
Chung BuKeun 6806
Chung ChingMing 989
Chung GiLung 5754
Chung HeeDon 2221
Chung HeeJeong 737
Chung HooSup 4340
Chung HsuHo 8898
Chung JaeRok 8240
Chung JengDer 9565
Chung JongWon 8240
Chung KuangRen 150, 1161
Chung MinIll 6371-6372
Chung SoonJu 3546, 4002, 6626, 7285
Chung WenChuan 9604
Chung WonIl 5430, 6868
Chung YoungRyun 2563, 5438, 5622, 7860
Chungu, C. 8182
Chuni Lal 1205
Chunwongse, J. 511
Chupeau, M. C. 3991, 9522
Chupeau, Y. 3991, 9522
Chuprina, V. P. 2849, 7338, 9486
Churin, J. L. 7949
Chvátalová, I. 113, 9813
Chvertkina, L. V. 8015
Ciampi, L. 295, 4893
Ciampi P., L. 2173
Cibula, W. G. 702
Cicák, A. 4315, 10458-10459
Ciccarese, F. 9321
Ciccarone, C. 6037, 6077
Cicco, V. D. 9446
Cicco, V. de 2711, 10261
Ciccotti, A. M. 8530
Ciecierski, W. 8468
Ciello, C. del 7923
Ciesarova, Z. 5264
Cieślińska, M. 7604
Cigelnik, E. 4630, 6762, 8044
Cilas, C. 6860, 10412
Cimanowski, J. 8468
Cimino, P. 7018
Cinti, S. 1486
Cintra, M. 4180
Ciocco, C. A. di 7922
Ciompi, S. 4017
Cioni, F. 645, 10398
Çirakoğlu, B. 423, 1924
Cirulli, M. 9321
Cirvilleri, G. 4850
Citernesi, A. S. 120, 5320
Citovsky, V. 232, 2548, 2843, 5178, 6866, 6947, 8399, 8727
Citterio, B. 5306, 9777
Ciudad, A. G. 10070
Ciuffetti, L. M. 9132
Ciuffreda, P. 5418, 7282-7283
Civelek, H. S. 9928
Civello, P. M. 5883
Civerolo, E. L. 10349
Clabassi, I. 5901
Claeyssens, M. 4587, 4608, 8990
Claflin, L. E. 4794, 9166
Clair, D. 3284, 4137
Clapperton, M. J. 3634
Claramma Lukose 3311
Clardy, J. 9635
Claridge, M. F. 9665
Clark, A. J. 422, 9053, 9235
Clark, B. 8136
Clark, C. A. 3968, 6597, 7289
Clark, G. 4530
Clark, J. A. 4576
Clark, M. F. 7925
Clark, M. S. 7313
Clark, R. B. 109, 5319
Clark, W. S. 1975, 2622, 3773
Clarke, B. B. 2722, 9212
Clarke, D. D. 1090, 2566, 4070
Clarke, J. D. 3481, 8725
Clarke, J. H. 2622
Clarke, J. M. 1073
Clarke, J. R. 9170
Clarke, N. D. 9917
Clarke, R. C. 3947
Clarke, R. T. 7853
Clarkson, D. T. 1105, 7138
Clarkson, J. D. S. 1960
Clarkson, J. M. 8392
Clarkson, J. P. 3150
Clasen, P. E. 1034
Classen, D. C. 7964
Classen, J. J. 1819
Clauzel, J. M. 9594
Clavero, J. 2335
Claxton, J. R. 8392
Clay, R. P. 2009
Clayton, K. 10103
Clear, R. M. 1073, 3816
Clement, J. A. 2712, 9120, 9846
Clement, S. L. 3814, 8245
Clements, M. A. 7270
Clerc, A. 6144
Clerc, L. 4138
Clérivet, A. 305, 9563
Clerjeau, M. 583, 5908, 7646-7647, 9413, 10311, 10313, 10326
Cleveland, T. E. 675, 2029, 3835, 4273, 5575, 7400, 8985, 9736
Clifford, B. C. 5645
Clifford, M. N. 9520
Clijmans, L. 1703
Cline, W. O. 6719-6720, 10299
Cliquet, J. B. 3623, 7099
Clochon, J. Y. 7331
Cloquemin, G. 5010
Clough, G. H. 1360
Clough, S. J. 4431
Cluzeau, J. 10260
Coates, L. M. 6785, 9451
Coates, S. T. 3828, 5562
Coats, D. D. 4346
Cobanov, P. 9427
Cobb, A. C. 1195, 3189, 3982, 4015, 4020, 9637
Cobb, A. H. 65
Cobb, F. W. 6929, 9582
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 707, 3424
Cobb, N. S. 6220
Cobelli, L. 10200
Cobos Díaz, J. J. 7583
Cochran, K. C. 5152
Cock, A. W. A. M. de 7229
Cock, J. M. 3984
Cockerell, V. 3750, 3773
Cocucci, S. 3456
Coddington, A. 7192
Coderre, D. 7921
Codina, J. C. 8415
Cody, B. R. 3157, 3981
Coelho, A. C. 3406
Coelho, F. C. 7946, 9765
Coelho, L. 8632
Coêlho, R. M. S. 1558, 2747
Coelho, R. S. B. 3104-3105, 6271
Coelhom, R. S. 8362
Coff, C. 5530
Coffin, R. S. 249
Cohen, J. 475, 3973, 4697, 8360
Cohen, L. 8551
Cohen, M. 3442, 8605
Cohen, R. 2266
Cohen, S. 1328, 4006, 4044
Cohen, Y. 9753
Cohn, M. A. 2980
Çökmüş, C. 516
Cola, A. di 8757
Colabelli, M. 9483
Colas, V. 7734
Colbach, N. 5531
Cole, A. L. J. 3882
Cole, D. L. 2944, 4213
Cole, L. 855, 5025, 10108-10109
Cole, R. J. 915, 1505, 4212
Cole, T. E. 6361, 8654
Coleman, M. 2235
Coleman, M. J. 746, 3484, 3730

Coleman, P. M. 1270
Coletto, M. A. B. 8869
Coley, P. D. 884
Colgan, R. J. 8439, 8442
Colgan, W., III 1764
Colinet, D. 3966, 5432, 6534, 8449
Collado, J. 7852
Collar, J. 397, 2076
Collar, J. L. 1329, 5818, 10238
Collet, L. 6749, 10325
Collier, C. R. 7162
Collin, J. 8125, 8165
Collin, R. G. 6512
Collina, M. 10200
Colling, C. 2544
Collinge, D. B. 338, 2931, 4258, 4770, 7150, 8171, 9993
Collins, G. B. 1535-1536, 9908
Collins, H. M. 9699
Collins, J. 3205
Collins, N. 2456
Collins, N. C. 9988
Collins, R. A. 8953
Collins, R. F. 6334
Collmer, A. 781, 798, 3383, 5208, 7016, 9682, 10431
Collodoro, S. 5030, 6756
Colls, A. 6779
Colombo, L. 10301
Colpaert, J. V. 101
Colquhoun, I. 6010
Colquhoun, I. J. 6277
Colquhoun, L. J. 1560
Colvin, J. 10169
Colwell, S. G. 2568
Colyer, P. D. 1549, 1972
Comai, L. 8760
Comai, M. 7615
Comandini, O. 898, 7971
Combe, F. 6712
Comber, M. H. I. 4476
Combes, M. C. 2425
Comeau, A. 8125, 8165
Comes, S. 3253, 4686
Cometti, V. 2677
Čomić, L. 952
Commandeur, U. 641, 9907
Comménil, P. 8409
Compagnon, J. M. 4478
Compagnoni, A. 1926
Compañó, R. 3595
Companys, E. 10013
Comport, S. 5303
Comstock, J. C. 1513, 2411, 3345, 4231, 10393
Conca, G. 9224-9225
Conceição, H. E. O. da 6799
Conci, V. 1265
Conci, V. C. 5157, 5728, 5731-5732, 10179
Concilio, L. 8598
Condon, M. S. 4408
Conejero, V. 3369, 4011
Conn, K. L. 7235
Conner, R. L. 4727
Connick, W. J., Jr. 2564, 3497
Connolly, T. 651
Conrath, U. 8720
Conrod, S. 5093
Constable, F. 1420
Constantinescu, O. 950, 974, 5381
Contarini, M. G. 8733
Conte, E. 7917, 8786, 8788, 9659
Conti, A. 5819
Conti, C. G. 6450
Conti, H. A. 3813
Conti, M. 2249
Contillo, R. 2445
Contreras, R. 1827, 4587
Conus, M. 7592
Conway, K. E. 3479
Conway, W. S. 2278, 6684, 10250
Cook, D. W. M. 8053, 8411
Cook, F. M. 4469
Cook, G. 7700
Cook, P. D. 7069
Cook, R. J. 1071, 7017, 7878, 8754
Cook, R. T. A. 194, 4997
Cooke, A. W. 6784-6785
Cooke, B. M. 319, 4752
Cooke, D. 565
Cooke, D. E. L. 4996, 6730, 6932, 7161, 7224, 8382
Cooke, D. T. 1105, 7138
Cooke, J. C. 8927
Cooke, L. R. 23
Cooke, M. 8293
Cooke, R. C. 7167
Cooksey, D. A. 8385
Cooley, D. R. 2276, 3234
Coombes, J. W. 3131
Coombs, J. 7873
Cooney, J. M. 72, 76
Cooper, B. 9898
Cooper, J. A. 809, 9723
Cooper, J. C. 7079
Cooper, J. F. 59, 617, 1488, 7913
Cooper, J. I. 988, 3704
Cooper, S. E. 7064, 7070, 8816
Cooper, W. 7574
Coosemans, J. 6899
Cooter, R. J. 8181
Copel, A. 532
Coplin, D. L. 9691
Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G. 8556
Copping, L. 761
Coppola, L. 695, 1569
Coppolino, F. 7343
Corazza, L. 4263, 7337, 10254
Corbaz, R. 1280
Corbery, Y. 86
Corbiere, R. 10086, 10134
Corchete, P. 5130
Corcuera, V. R. 10016, 10018
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 6592
Cordeiro, M. C. 8733
Cordeiro, R. A. 3605
Cordier, C. 9781
Cordo, C. A. 4748, 4751, 4760, 8155, 9129
Coreţchi, L. 3905
Corgan, J. 10184
Corio-Costet, M. F. 53, 585, 4128, 5905
Corlett, M. 946
Cormier, M. 7785
Cornelis, P. 5362, 10084
Cornelissen, B. 10227
Cornelissen, M. 8610
Cornide, M. T. 10397
Corona, R. M. C. 2523, 5162
Corral-Garcia, M. R. 1365, 8451
Corre, J. 7557-7558
Correa, N. S. 3908, 9750
Correa-Victoria, F. 3861, 5587
Correia, A. 6150
Correll, A. 4442
Correll, J. 7192
Correll, J. C. 2275
Corrigan, P. 9404
Corsaro, M. M. 1680, 7018
Corsini, D. 4871
Corsini, D. L. 3947
Cortese, P. 9980
Cortesi, P. 3280, 9474, 10321
Cortinas-Escobar, H. M. 2971
Coryell, V. H. 8262
Coser, C. A. 3691
Ćosić, J. 4730, 4756, 9118
Coşkun, H. 7369
Costa, A. S. 985, 2083, 2306, 4121
Costa, D. M. de 4157
Costa, E. F. da 7755
Costa, G. 1762
Costa, H. 4245
Costa, J. C. B. 4249
Costa, J. L. da 6795
Costa, J. M. 5207
Costa, N. P. da 8781
Costacurta, A. 5930
Costet, M. F. C. 5017
Costopoulou, C. I. 9088
Côté, J. C. 7921
Cother, E. 9191
Cother, E. J. 9642
Cotroneo, A. 6715, 7613
Cottignies, A. 7558
Cottone, C. 4657
Cotty, P. J. 677, 2756, 4273, 4288-4289, 4291-4292
Coubard, C. 8792, 9697
Coudret, A. 398, 4535
Coulibaly, B. 10032
Coulibaly, M. M. 4798
Coulibaly, M. N. 10032
Coulomb, C. 520
Coulomb, N. 1527
Coulomb, P. J. 520
Coulson, J. R. 7878
Counts, T. K. 3615
Couranjou, C. 5017
Courcel, A. de 1302
Cournoyer, B. 7019
Cours, G. 2180
Court, D. L. 1531
Courtecuisse, R. 4569, 6205
Courtois, B. 8224
Courty, C. 398
Cousin, M. T. 6362, 7768
Cousins, G. R. 9217
Coussirat, J. C. 10425-10426
Couté, A. 776
Couteau, A. 5941
Couthu, S. 7172
Coutin, R. 8884
Coutinho, A. 2360, 4248
Coutinho, T. A. 3402, 3431, 6029, 8000, 8635, 10453
Coutos-Thévenot, P. 5887
Coutts, I. G. C. 5336
Coutts, R. H. A. 249, 7276, 9060, 9914
Couture, L. 8125
Coventry, E. 8868
Covert, D. C. 4321
Covert, S. F. 2718, 5679, 8001
Covey, S. N. 2549, 7543, 7845
Cowan, G. H. 3715, 4681
Cowgill, W. P., Jr. 2798
Cowling, W. A. 1170
Cox, A. 4426
Cox, C. 6160
Cox, R. M. 3401
Cox, S. 4985, 8513
Cox, T. S. 2888, 4733, 8148
Coyne, D. P. 426
Cozijnsen, A. J. 2720
Cozijnsen, T. J. 4013
Cozzi, J. 10205
Cozzolino, R. 6041
Crabb, D. 9142
Craenen, K. 599, 1456, 8540
Craescu, C. T. 7895
Craig, G. D. 9517
Crain, R. C. 1928
Cramer, C. L. 10415
Crane, C. E. 6105, 8739
Crane, J. L. 964, 6290, 7208
Crane, V. 9169
Cravador, A. 3406
Cravedi, P. 8497, 8500
Cravero, S. 5897
Crawshaw, G. 3738
Creamer, R. 1100, 9633
Credi, R. 2309, 3266
Creemers, P. 2271, 6686, 7609, 8441, 8456, 8475
Cremlyn, R. J. 4768
Crepel, C. 552, 6139
Crescenzi, A. 3253, 4053, 4686
Crespi, S. 3178
Creusot, F. 8293, 8295
Criado, B. G. 10070
Cripps, C. L. 100
Crisci, J. V. 987
Cristaldo, R. M. de L. O. de 5526, 9978
Cristaldo, R. M. L. O. 5526
Cristanini, G. 8604
Cristanini, M. 7684
Cristinzio, G. 935, 1236, 7132
Critchley, A. T. 6180
Croft, B. J. 6387, 9507
Cronin, D. 8347
Cronjé, C. P. R. 5072
Cross, J. V. 1714, 7909-7910
Crossley, C. M. 9451
Crosslin, J. M. 10289
Crossman, C. 511
Crouch, H. 9434
Crouch, J. 9434
Crouch, R. J. 9894
Crouch, V. W. 2052
Crous, P. W. 193, 195, 205, 213, 1854, 3402, 5372, 5387, 5390, 6898, 7200, 7215, 7756, 7801, 8028, 8635, 9012, 9871
Crowe, F. J. 4346
Crowhurst, R. N. 1352
Crowley, D. E. 1768
Crowley, J. J. 4238
Crowshaw, D. 5270
Crowther, T. C. 5716
Cruces Blanco, C. 8845
Cruickshank, M. G. 2501, 5344
Crute, I. R. 2576, 4382, 6388
Cruttwell McFadyen, R. E. 7854
Cruz, A. de la 1327
Cruz, A. F. 8945
Cruz, C. M. V. 7432
Cruz, C. V. 6497
Cruz, E. de la 3592
Cruz, L. U. de la 3638
Cruz, S. S. 1532, 6358, 8069, 8611
Csanády, M. 9716
Csatlós, I. 5257-5258
Cselényi, L. 9999
Csete, S. 715
Cseuz, L. 4761
Csinos, A. S. 1030
Csizinszky, A. A. 2217
Csősz, M. 4761
Cuartero, J. 4004
Cubeddu, M. 582, 7927
Cubero, J. 4418
Cubeta, M. A. 208, 3157, 3981
Cuenca, G. 8942
Cuesta, G. V. 241
Cuesta, X. 4884
Cui, B. F. 7242
Cui, J. 2203
Cui, Y. 1547, 3534
Cui, Y. X. 7735
Cui, Y. Y. 8764, 9675
Cui, Y. Z. 5916
Cui BoFa 7242
Cui YanZhi 5916
Cui YaYa 8764, 9675
Cui YunXing 7735
Culatti, P. 5898
Culbreath, A. K. 4214, 4216, 9056
Culek, M. 9118
Cullen, D. 3663
Cullen, R. E. 8416
Cullings, K. W. 5310
Cullis, B. R. 1170
Culver, J. N. 3199, 3368, 6123, 7243
Cummings, T. F. 1240, 2168
Cummins, J. N. 7624
Cummins, P. J. 5336
Čunderlík, I. 4315
Cúndom, M. A. 10221
Cunfer, B. M. 1865
Cunha, E. T. 2181
Cunningham, M. 1422
Cuppels, D. A. 5770
Curi, N. 877, 8914
Curir, P. 7797
Currah, R. S. 3645, 4565, 6211, 7202
Currie, C. R. 2486, 2490
Curry, M. P. 9710
Curtis, F. de 2711, 10261
Curtis, M. D. 1542
Curtis, W. R. 6950
Curvetto, N. R. 10179
Curvo, R. C. V. 2987
Cushman, H. 839
Cutignano, A. 8744
Cutler, H. G. 63

Cutuli, M. 4176, 5932
Cvjetkovic, B. 6679
Cybularz, T. 6081
Czapar, G. F. 9710
Czaplicki, E. 1727, 4448, 4450-4451, 5228, 7030
Czembor, E. 7443-7444
Czembor, H. 2905
Czembor, H. J. 9130
Czermainski, A. B. C. 2304
Czerwenka-Wenkstetten, I. M. 3499
Czosnek, H. 494, 1301, 5421, 6630, 6947, 8399-8400, 8403
Da C. Machado, J. 10434
Da Câmara Machado, A. 6327, 7602, 7645
Da Câmara Machado, L. M. 7645
Da Conceição, H. E. O. 6799
Da Costa, E. F. 7755
Da Costa, J. L. 6795
Da Costa, N. P. 8781
Da Luz, W. C. 8141
Da Ponte, J. J. 2378, 4189, 4210
Da Rocha Neto, O. G. 6799
Da Rosa, F. O. 9889
Da Silva, E. C. 783
Da Silva, E. M. R. 8920, 9792
Da Silva, G. S. 2377
Da Silva, H. P. 1109
Da Silva, J. P. 9819
Da Silva, M. B. 10114
Da Silva, S. 917
Da Silva Bolzani, V. S. 8873
Da Silva Leal, M. de L. 8580
Da Silva Monteiro, E. M. 9820
Da Silveira, E. B. 783
Da Tatagiba, J. S. 5153
Daayf, F. 2653, 4056, 4187, 9533
Dabek, A. 7556, 7804
Daberkow, S. 30
Dabert, M. 5479
Dabkevičius, Z. 4445, 5499, 7363-7364
Daboussi, M. J. 3651, 7192, 8561
Daclinat, B. 5194
Dadwal, V. S. 97
Daelen, R. van 2006
Dafalla, G. 1340, 3211, 9345
Daffalla, G. A. 4065
Dagityar, N. 2504
Dagoberto, E. 3779
Dahal, G. 1337, 2982, 2984, 4144, 7666-7667, 8065, 10338
Dahlbeck, D. 6100
Dahlberg, A. 93, 5297
Dahlberg, J. 7406
Dahm, H. 866, 2525, 3666, 7955
Dai, G. H. 6396
Dai, S. H. 1126
Dai, Y. C. 3676, 8659, 10470
Dai GuangHui 6396
Dai ShunHong 1126
Dai YuCheng 3676, 8659, 10470
Daigle, D. J. 3497
Daire, X. 3284
Dal Bello, G. M. 2753
Dal Soglio, F. K. 8274
Dal Zotto, A. 9387
Dale, A. 573
Dale, J. L. 257, 3288-3289, 3716, 8080
Dale, P. J. 7543
Daljeet Singh 4860, 5925
Dallaqua, M. A. M. 4473
Dallot, S. 7231
Dally, E. L. 588, 2834, 2967, 4135, 8520
Dalmastri, C. 5557
Dalmau, E. 6602
Dalmay, T. 265-266
Dalpé, Y. 2699, 3648, 4530
Dalrì, M. 2316
Daly, S. 7158
Damak, S. 1517
Damame, S. V. 6774
Damann, K. E. 1514, 2418
Damann, K. E., Jr. 5073, 9506
Damesse, F. 4166
Damm, E. 6231
Dammann, U. 9989
Dammeyer, B. 10515
Damsteegt, V. 2289, 3933
Damsteegt, V. D. 1388, 3971
Damsz, B. 5096
Dancer, J. 8859
Dane, F. 6617
Danesh, D. 8262
Danet, J. L. 1010
Dang, J. K. 5276
Dang, X. L. 4814
Dang Li 1347
Dang XiangLiang 4814
Danganan, C. E. 7898
Dangl, J. 1022
Dangl, J. L. 1942, 3483
Dangl, P. 9934
Daniel, G. 714, 10447
Daniel, M. 6972
Daniel, R. 1693
Danielli, T. J. 3890, 9783
Daniells, J. 8539
Daniels, C. R. G. 3327
Daniels, M. J. 20, 746, 2206, 2247, 3543, 4934, 6123, 7849, 7901, 8775, 8957
Danielson, R. M. 8906
Danin-Gehali, B. C. 5399
Danin-Poleg, Y. 4044
Danis, P. O. 6260
Dankers, H. A. 8416
Dankert, M. A. 7901
Dann, E. 8269
Dante, E. T. 2619
Danthinne, X. 8610
Danti, R. 8663, 9472
Dantre, R. K. 2394
Danzer, J. R. 10103
Daoust, R. A. 580
D'Apice, L. 4657
D'Aquila, F. 7797
D'Aquino, L. 3253, 4053, 4686
Dar, G. M. 2550, 5441, 8651-8652, 9624-9625
Darakis, G. A. 533, 831
Darbinian, N. S. 7888
Darby, R. M. 3370
D'Arcangelo, M. 6756
D'Arcy, C. J. 2011, 4659
Dardick, C. D 3199
Dargent, R. 667, 9858
Darlington, L. C. 1871, 3495, 4364
Daròs, J. A. 3252, 3720, 7266
Darsow, U. 10161
Darvill, A. G. 2989
Das, A. 7892
Das, A. K. 2770, 10236
Das, B. 6492, 10037
Das, B. C. 8365, 8384, 9193, 9326
Das, C. 8509
Das, G. R. 515
Das, H. K. 7875
Das, J. L. 3074
Das, N. D. 2403
Das, P. K. 7965
Das, S. 9497
Das, S. R. 5167, 5617, 6179, 6490, 6967, 8364, 10060
Das Virgens, D. A. 2111
D'Ascenzo, D. 3215, 3996
D'Ascenzo, M. 10231
Dasgupta, S. 8587
Dashwood, E. P. 7378
Dasi, M. A. 1390, 4656
Dassi, B. 9323
Datar, V. V. 2246
Date, H. 10334
Dath, A. P. 6492, 10505
Datnoff, L. A. 9318
Datnoff, L. E. 2054, 2545
Daub, M. E. 2517, 6050
Daubaras, D. L. 9686
Daubeny, H. A. 4994
Daubert, S. D. 9036
Daubèze, A. M. 10237
Daubeze, A. M. 6657
Daugèla, A. 4445
Daughtrey, M. L. 2517
Daugrois, J. 3351, 5965
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 1799
Daus, A. 8551
D'Auzac, J. 2458, 4302
Davelaar, E. 4897
Davenport, G. F. 267, 664
Davenport, T. L. 2363
Davet, P. 1839
Davey, C. B. 897
Davey, M. R. 10480
David, A. 1911
David, B. V. 4371
David, C. 7307
David, I. 4959, 10263
David, R. 7116
Davide, A. C. 877
Davidovich, L. A. 2016
Davidson, C. G. 6938
Davidson, J. 1583
Davies, A. B. 8815
Davies, D. H. K. 9479
Davies, D. R. 8093
Davies, E. M. 7799
Davies, G. E. A. 3187
Davies, H. A. 2206
Davies, J. 3150
Davies, J. M. L. 6963
Davies, J. W. 269, 1119, 1891, 1893, 2103, 3825, 8058
Dávila, A. R. 9493
Davis, C. 5931, 6889
Davis, D. A. 9534
Davis, D. D. 1562, 10462
Davis, J. M. 1543, 1581
Davis, M. 3565
Davis, M. J. 3351, 5942
Davis, M. R. 3613
Davis, R. E. 9, 464, 588, 2834, 2967, 4135, 8520
Davis, R. I. 1925
Davis, R. M. 1348, 1551, 3056, 3190, 3390, 4294, 4407, 4920, 6637, 7555, 9285
Davis, T. M. 575
Davison, E. M. 5124
Davitt, C. M. 3814
Davoren, C. W. 4822
Dawah, H. A. 9665
Dawood, A. K. S. 6173
Dawson, S. 8074
Dawson, W. M. 1567, 5127
Dawson, W. O. 2811, 7256, 9902
Dax, E. 8402
Day, A. W. 8009
Day, J. 2586
Daya Ram 5756, 8881
Dayal, B. R. 2479
Dayal, S. 3109, 4868
Daykin, M. E. 5004
De, A. B. 5132, 7858
De Abreu, A. R. 1471
De Agudelo, F. V. 9175, 9464
De Aguiar, L. F. 917
De Albarracín, N. 2190
De Albuquerque, F. C. 2182, 2354, 2542, 2546, 2555, 6800-6801
De Algaba, A. P. 9493
De Almeida, A. A. F. 6865
De Almeida, D. L. 8920
De Almeida, I. M. G. 2062
De Almeida, L. 1474
De Almeida, O. C. 8602
De Alwis, S. 9360
De Amézquita, M. O. 4603, 6068
De Andrade, Z. 8942
De Antonis, K. M. 875
De Araújo, A. E. 6885
De Araújo, J. D. 8823
De Assis, S. M. P. 783
De Ávila, A. C. 1880-1881, 2216, 2248, 2519, 6326, 8396
De Ávila, Z. R. 6544
De Ávila Rodrigues, F. 7472
De Azevedo, D. M. P. 1508, 5066, 10384
De B. F. Neto, J. 8781
De Barros, E. G. 1193, 2087, 2108, 6541
De Barros, J. P. P. 1781
De Barros, L. G. 2987
De Barros, N. F. 7946, 9765
De Bellaire, L. de Lapeyre 4149
De Blas, C. 1185, 2218, 3272, 4925
De Bock, T. S. M. 1519
De Boer, S. H. 8, 671, 3458
De Boer, W. 5184
De Boer, W. J. 7820
De Both, M. 10227
De Boucaud, M. T. 4979, 8502
De Bree, J. 1011
De Brito, C. H. 8355
De Bruijn, F. J. 4238, 9687
De Bruyn, A. 4587
De Buck, S. 7011
De Cal, A. 503, 1309, 5361, 6645
De Câmara Machado, M. L. 6327
De Camargo Barros, B. 9227
De Carvalho, A. O. 7754
De Carvalho, D. 9770
De Carvalho, F. I. F. 3748, 5526, 9978
De Carvalho, G. A. 1193, 10114
De Carvalho, S. A. 2357
De Carvalho, V. D. 649
De Carvalho, V. L. 649, 2325, 5080
De Castañón, M. A. M. 10221
De Castro, C. 1680
De Castro, H. A. 649, 1109, 1274, 1471, 1558, 2747, 10406
De Castro, J. L. 2110
De Cicco, V. 2711, 10261
De Cock, A. W. A. M. 7229
De Colmenares, N. G. 9520
De Costa, D. M. 4157
De Courcel, A. 1302
De Cristaldo, R. M. de L. O. 5526, 9978
De Curtis, F. 2711, 10261
De D. Moya, J. 3478
De Donato, M. 7594
De Feyter, R. 8620
De Florio, N. 5913
De França, J. G. E. 5743
De Freitas, J. C. 2519-2520, 6059
De Freitas Júnior, A. 7472
De Garín, A. 2385
De Geus-van der Eijk, J. G. 5280
De Gioia, T. 7760
De Goeij, J. W. F. M. 2623
De Goes, A. 2351-2352
De Gómez, V. M. 729
De Granada, E. G. 1611, 4603, 6068
De Greve, H. 5362
De Groot, K. E. 1239
De Gruyter, J. 4646, 10463
De Guénin, M. C. 4203
De Gurfinkel, B. S. 678
De Heer, H. 8802
De Iannino, N. I. 9674
De Ita, M. E. 5665
De Jong, A. J. 1239, 7131
De Jong, F. M. W. 7040, 7042
De Jong, J. C. 379
De Jong, M. 7770
De Jong, M. D. 8627
De Jong, W. 447
De Klerk, A. 3342, 6828
De Klerk, G. J. 6934
De Kochko, A. 7241, 10170
De Koker, T. H. 3663
De Koning, J. R. A. 973
De Kozak, I. 1165
De la Canal, L. 2384, 8575
De la Cruz, A. 1327
De la Cruz, E. 3592

De la Cruz, L. U. 3638
De la Rocque, B. 10324
De la Rosa, A. P. B. 2586
De la Rosa, T. M. 9768
De la Torre, M. E. S. 3297
De Labrouhe, D. T. 1501, 8574, 10378
De Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. 4149
De Leeuw, F. A. A. M. 8818
De Lima, J. E. O. 2360, 4248
De Lima, V. M. 8733
De Lorenzo, G. 422, 2115, 6463, 8466, 9235
De Lucca, A. J. 680, 9736
De M. Nóbrega, M. B. 6885
De Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. 8823
De Macêdo Vieira, R. 10384
De Maranhão, E. A. A. 5743
De Matos, A. P. 6795, 8556
De Mello, S. C. M. 2237, 4031-4032
De Melo, I. S. 2207, 4034, 7056, 8016
De Melo, M. M. P. 2374
De Melo, P. E. 460, 7526
De Menezes, J. T. 5743
De Meulder, H. 2488, 8736
De Meyer, G. 6537, 8100
De Miranda, J. C. C. 82
De Miranda, J. R. 4678, 9904
De Miranda, L. N. 82
De Miranda, M. A. C. 2083
De Montis, J. M. 8832
De Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. 2891
De Neergaard, E. 8171
De Nijs, M. 3769
De O. Resende, R. 2519
De Oliveira, A. F. 9770
De Oliveira, C. A. 1274
De Oliveira, D. E. 8733
De Oliveira, E. 6454
De Oliveira, L. A. 7977
De Oliveira, M. A. R. 2382
De Oliveira, M. C. N. 8781
De Oliveira, R. M. 9739
De Oliveira, S. H. F. 6059
De Oliveira, S. M. A. 2746, 3226
De Pascali, V. 5233
De Paula, M. A. 9820
De Paula, S. 1876, 5349, 5966
De Paula Dias, A. C. 9793
De Paula Júnior, T. J. 1193, 6541, 10116
De Paz, A. I. E. 1654
De Priester, W. 1319
De Ramallo, N. E. V. 5031
De Ramos, M. B. 6777
De Remes Lenicov, A. M. M. 8199
De Restrepo, M. C. 1611
De Revel, G. 5909
De Reycke, L. 2194, 6618-6619
De Roeck, K. 6151
De Rooster, L. 5759, 6607, 6621, 8387, 10180
De Saint-Albin, A. 4232
De Salvo, S. 10408
De Samblanx, G. W. 474
De San Román, C. P. 10150
De Schutter, B. 6899
De Snoo, G. R. 7042
De Sordi, G. 5578
De Sousa, C. N. A. 8135
De Sousa, E. M. R. 4313
De Souza, A. M. 9770
De Souza, F. A. 8920
De Souza, N. L. 917, 2109, 5348
De Souza, P. E. 1274, 4704, , 6544
De Souza, P. Estevão 9739
De Souza, P. V. D. 7095
De Souza, R. M. 4704, 6544
De Souza, S. M. C. 5080
De Souza-Dias, J. A. C. 1299, 2152
De Souza Nunes, G. H. 9889
De Souza Silva, C. M. M. 7056
De Stradis, A. 4686
De Uzcátegui, R. C. 10069
De Vallavieille-Pope, C. 4741
De Veras, S. M. 8989
De Vicente, A. 8415
De Villiers, E. E. 2380
De Villiers, G. 1912
De Virville, J. D. 5014
De Visser, C. L. M. 9292
De Vito, E. 8055, 8899
De Vries, B. W. L. 1590
De Vries, G. A. 6213
De Vries, P. M. 459
De Vries, R. 8981
De Waard, M. A. 3556, 5266, 7061
De Weerdt, M. H. 4996
De Weert, M. H. 7224
De Weger, L. A. 1320, 3538
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 2234, 3183, 3740, 4013, 5798, 5802, 10210
De Witte, I. 161
De Witte, Y. 723
De Yáñez-Morales, M. J. 9021
De Zoeten, G. A. 2120, 9906
Deacon, J. W. 3654, 8960
Deadman, M. L. 319
Deahl, K. 5403
Dean, C. 746
Dean, J. R. 4476, 6785
Dean, R. A. 372, 1802, 2051, 2259, 2990, 4273, 8424
Deans, J. D. 3611
Debener, T. 6040
Debergh, P. C. 6151, 6155
Debets, A. J. M. 4590, 8965
Debi Sharma 50
Debjani Misra 2986
Debnath, G. 4217
Debnath, S. C. 3131
Debord, S. 3275
Debus, E. E. 7315
Dec, J. 3568
Dechamp-Guillaume, G. 4774
Deck, S. H. 3336
Deckers, T. 6137
Declerck, S. 1796
Decock, C. 205, 7200
Decoin, M. 806, 5028, 5893, 6376, 7654, 8780, 8794
Decoret, A. 8453
Dedicova, B. 3181
Dedryver, C. A. 2923
Deep, I. W. 2028
Deepa Bisht 3184
Deeparaj, B. 6909
Deer, H. M. 2628
Dees, D. C. T. 500, 1311
Défago, G. 2230, 2592, 4014, 5188, 6639, 9641, 9649
Defaut, K. 10325
Defilippi, B. 571
Degaonkar, A. M. 9535
Degefu, Y. 7150
Dehne, H. W. 5202, 6366, 6847, 8138, 10266
Dehorter, B. 8409
Dehorter, G. 6585
Deidda, D. 8806
Deiman, B. A. L. M. 2809, 7265
Deising, H. 4087, 10267
Deka, H. K. 7743
Deka, N. C. 9260
Dekker, A. 1695
Dekker, B. 1226
Dekkers, L. C. 3538, 9072, 9074
Del Aguila, I. 9090
Del Ciello, C. 7923
Del Moral, R. 6246, 7988
Del Pozo, Á. M. 3673
Del Re, A. A. M. 9077
Del Río, J. A. 607
Del Serrone, P. 7627, 9428
Del Sorbo, G. 695, 1569, 4657
Del val González, A. 7852
Del Valle, Z. 5070
Delachiave, M. E. A. 4473
Delaiti, L. 2316
Delaney, D. E. 4781
Delaney, T. P. 3383, 3483
Delaruelle, C. 9774
Delatour, C. 6013
Delcán, J. 3585
Delécolle, B. 3211
Delecolle, B. 9524
Delfosse, P. 2970, 5062, 6399
Delgado, A. 699, 9208
Delgado, J. 7013
Delgado, M. 4976
Delgado, T. 10276
Delhey, R. 9601
D'Elia, A. 6400
Delibašić, G. 8288
Delić, V. 1674
Dell, B. 7952
Dell, K. J. 8525
Dell, T. R. 702
Dellagi, A. 9378
DellaJustina, M. E. 5326
Dellavalle, G. 4950, 5819, 7503, 7814
Dellavalle, I. 3404, 10472
Delledonne, M. 9934-9935
Dellmann, K. 9298
Delogu, G. 3804
Delon, R. 1544, 9522, 10420, 10424-10426
Delorme, R. 807
Delos, M. 4203, 7331, 10377
Delourme, R. 5053, 10185
Delp, G. 7944
Delwiche, S. R. 1965
Délye, C. 53, 585, 4128, 5905
DeMars, B. G. 121
DeMars, D. J. 9568
Demchak, K. 3632, 3648
Demeke, T. 9125
Demidova, A. A. 5232
Demirci, E. 1251, 4720
Demkina, T. S. 1739, 3581
Deml, G. 8995
Demler, S. A. 2120
Dempsey, D. A. 7312, 8085
Den Hond, F. 9070
Den Nijs, A. P. M. 4999-5000
Denardi, F. 8479
Dénarié, J. 3644
Denchev, C. M. 4635-4636, 5375
Denecke, J. 4264
Deneke, C. F. 1622
Deneufbourg, F. 5674
Deng, D. X. 8196
Deng, J. 9847
Deng, R. Z. 1345
Deng, T. C. 610, 8373
Deng, W. L. 9682, 10431
Deng, W. Y. 8760
Deng, X. B. 7888
Deng, X. X. 5927
Deng, Z. N. 3298
Deng DeXiang 8196
Deng WanYin 8760
Deng WenLing 9682, 10431
Deng XiaoBing 7888
Deng XiuXin 5927
Deng ZhaNao 3298
Denman, S. 7801
Denmark, Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries, 10516
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 6117
Denner, F. D. N. 2154, 9278
Dennis, E. S. 5114
Dennis, G. R. 1765
Dennis, J. J. C. 977
Dennis, L. 8620
Dennis, R. W. G. 1621, 3500
Denny, T. P. 1679, 4024, 4431, 7025, 9329
Denzer, H. 224, 8103, 10314
Deogratias, J. M. 9594
Deom, C. M. 2244, 2432, 4036
Deotale, R. D. 6532
DePauw, R. M. 9125-9126
Depicker, A. 7011
Derksen, R. C. 826, 1718, 8865, 9727
Dermastia, M. 4873, 8621
Derrick, K. S. 2361, 3293, 9047
Derrick, P. M. 3367
Derron, J. O. 9138
Derso, E. 6850
Dery, P. D. 538, 1350
Dery, S. K. 3335
Desai, S. A. 5903
Désaulniers, N. L. 6289
Desaulniers, N. L. 7126
Desbiez, C. 1340, 1898, 2828, 9345
Deshpande, S. G. 9695
Desiderio, A. 2115
Desjardins, A. E. 905, 2957, 9135, 9166
Desjardins, D. E. 197, 4634
Deslandes, L. 8732
Desmarchelier, J. M. 9826
Despréaux, D. 5082
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 2483, 3427, 5142, 10448
Dessaux, Y. 3539, 7886
Dessens, J. T. 2925
Dessureault, M. 7785
Desta, H. M. 1972
Destro, D. 7467
Desvignes, J. C. 1363, 1392, 7605, 10259
Deswarte, C. 5014
Dettori, M. T. 9679, 10293
Devaki, N. S. 4638, 5170
Devalerio, J. T. 757, 9646
Devane, W. E. 2790
Devani, M. 4836-4837, 6523-6524
Devani, M. R. 8270
Devaraj, G. 639
Devaraj, H. 2739
DeVay, J. E. 1552, 4279, 4284
Deveikytė, I. 7716
Develash, R. K. 1110, 3148
Dever, J. 5995
Deverall, B. J. 1987, 7745, 8145, 9068
Devergne, J. C. 5149
Devi, G. U. 2131
Devi, P. R. 5682
Devi, P. T. 10142
Devi, S. 6084, 9477
Devi, T. P. 10141-10142, 10144
Deviatkina, G. A. 7367
Devonshire, J. 7556, 7804
Devos, K. 5478
Devoto, A. 422, 9235
Devyatkina, G. A. 8015
Dewar, A. 2420, 7709
Dewar, A. M. 8596
Dewasmes, V. 457
Dewell, R. A. 7914
Dewes, T. 8324
Dewey, F. M. 5025, 8408, 10108-10109
Dewey, R. A. 987
Dexheimer, J. 4505, 6196
Dexter, J. E. 1073
Dey, D. K. 2201
Dey, P. M. 3187
Dey, T. K. 2145, 2539
Dhal, A. 6488, 6538
Dhaliwal, M. S. 1356
D'Hallewin, G. 8547
Dhanbhir Singh 2161
Dhar, A. K. 1913
Dhar, B. L. 10504
Dharam Vir 2338
Dharmalingam, V. 8589
Dharmaputa, O. S. 6119
Dhawan, K. 6612
Dhawan, O. P. 3466
Dhawan, S. R. 6993
D'Hertefeldt, T. 6988
Dhillion, S. 7107
Dhillon, M. 8431
Dhillon, N. P. S. 8431
Dhillon, S. 6557
Dhiman, J. S. 432, 1356, 1421
Dhinakaran, R. 6230
Dhingra, O. D. 2086, 3911
Dhinwa, V. K. 8306
Dhir, N. K. 6920
Dhital, B. K. 3961

Dhital, S. P. 9284
Dhopte, A. M. 6532
Dhotare, B. 9556
Dhrub Singh 3302
Dhua, U. 10049
Di, D. P. 2372, 10010
Di Battista, C. 1762
Di Ciocco, C. A. 7922
Di Cola, A. 8757
Di DianPing 2372, 10010
Di Franco, A. 1297
Di Giambattista, G. 3325
Di Giorgio, D. 15, 6041
Di Giovannantonio, C. 6622
Di Lernia, G. 1423
Di Lonardo, V. 10477
Di Luca, V. 9743
Di Marco, S. 2310, 10312
Di Massimo, G. 951
Di Menna, M. E. 3882, 7395
Di Pietro, A. 158-159, 931, 4019
Di Pietro, L. 8848
Di Serio, F. 3252, 5849
Di Terlizzi, B. 1397, 2821, 4981, 7628, 10287
Di Venere, D. 2320
Diagne, O. 3611
Diamandis, S. 3424
Diamond, J. F. 1229
Dianese, J. C. 3688, 7775
Diarra, M. 10032
Dias-Filho, M. B. 2072
Díaz, B. 5793
Díaz, C. 4680
Díaz, J. A. 4007
Díaz, M. 2414-2415, 5070, 7296
Díaz, O. L. 1882
Díaz, T. 579
Diaz Díez, C. A. 2334
Díaz Franco, A. 2390
Díaz-Mínguez, J. M. 3063
Díaz-Ruíz, J. R. 1327
Díaz-Valasis, M. 1227, 7499
DiBonito, R. 1416
Dick, M. 7779
Dick, M. A. 8661
Dick, M. W. 9876
Dick, W. A. 525
Dickens, J. S. W. 6963
Dickinson, M. J. 3054
Dickman, M. B. 1162, 2735
Dickson, M. H. 8745
Dickson, S. 7088
Didenko, L. F. 273
Didier, V. 8533
Diehl, P. A. 7936
Diekmann, M. 2463, 4408, 5202
Dienelt, M. M. 1916
Diener, T. O. 6329
Dienes, G. 472
Diepenbrock, W. 9157
Diepeningen, A. D. van 4590
Diepeveen, D. 1170
Diergaarde, P. 2006, 10227
Dierksmeier, G. 1692
Diers, B. 8269
Dietrich, R. 10316
Dietrich, R. A. 3483
Dietzgen, R. G. 6344, 9899
Díez, J. 951, 6345
Díez, M. J. 4928, 5821, 9309, 10211
Díez Matas, M. T. 7852
DiFonzo, C. D. 448
Digiaro, M. 5889
Dijk, C. van 4387
Dijk, K. V. van 10433
Dijk, K. van 3747
Dijkstra, J. P. 5236
Dijst, G. 7164
Dik, A. J. 5449, 9349
Dikova, B. 9632
Dikshit, A. 7086
Dikshit, H. K. 8312
Dikshit, S. 7086
Dill, P. 2937
Dill-Macky, R. 310, 7382
Dillard, H. R. 1195, 1314, 3189, 3982, 4015, 4020, 9637
Dilliplane, R. L. 6260
Dillon, C. M. 4080
Dimenstein, L. 2153
Dimov, A. 8143, 9107
Dinakaran, D. 8589
Dinant, S. 3991, 9522
Dinardo-Miranda, L. L. 10395
Dinelli, D. 4343
Dinesh Singh 2883
Ding, B. 1033, 3374
Ding, G. Y. 6261
Ding, J. G. 7957
Ding, K. J. 5618, 6442, 10056
Ding, L. 1347
Ding, S. W. 250
Ding, S. Y. 7247
Ding, X. L. 8650
Ding Biao 1033, 3374
Ding GuoYun 6261
Ding JianGuo 7957
Ding KeJian 5618, 6442, 10056
Ding ShiYou 7247
Ding ShouWei 250
Ding XueLi 8650
Dinham, B. 3569
Dinman, J. D. 6111
Dinoor, A. 3308, 9119
Dioh, W. 3696
Dion, P. 5206
Diop, C. T. 1189
Dip, M. R. 4473
Dipanker Chakravarti 2644
Dirlewanger, E. 10292, 10294
Disotuar, R. 6602
Dissanayake, N. 3346
Ditommaso, A. 755, 8741, 10511
Dittebrandt, R. 4921
Dittrich, R. C. 2026
Divender Gupta 9454
Diwakar, A. P. 3869
Dixit, A. K. 4746
Dixit, V. 6831
Dixon, A. G. O. 3141
Dixon, G. R. 9296, 9590
Dixon, K. 3582
Dixon, R. A. 288, 6983, 9935, 10480
Dixon, R. K. 4532
Dizengremel, P. 6222
Djelouah, K. 3297
DJF Rapport, Markbrug 9660
D'Lima, C. M. 4229
D'Mello, J. P. F. 5271
Dmitriev, A. P. 5798
Do Amaral, A. Tavares 9739
Do Carmo, M. G. F. 7754
Do Vale, F. R. 877
Do Vale, F. X. R. 1267, 4245
Do Valle, L. A. C. 3912
Doan, T. 9539
Döbbeler, P. 1653, 9629
Dobbie, K. 8661
Döbereiner, J. 7103, 9820
Dobinson, K. F. 10226
Dobolyi, C. 4437, 8918
Docampo, D. M. 9387
Dodan, D. S. 1139, 2057, 2232, 3007, 4804, 5585, 7425
Dodd, J. C. 8923, 8948, 9800
Dodds, J. A. 270, 2348, 6337, 6359
Dodman, R. L. 7302
Doganlar, S. 511
Dogimont, C. 531
Dogo, M. 4025, 10233-10234
Dohi, K. 7375
Döhnert, D. 7048
Dohroo, N. P. 1638
Doi, A. 8350
Doi, Y. 5357, 7813
Doke, N. 1241, 9266
Dolar, F. S. 5677-5678
Dole, J. M. 730
Dolej, S. 9316
Dolenc, J. 4873
Dolezal, W. E. 4408
Dolgova, A. V. 9319
Dolgova, E. M. 5505
Dolja, V. V. 657, 8084
Dollet, M. 492, 2808
Dölz, A. 228
Domański, L. 1244, 4879
Domashneva, E. V. 5487
Domek, J. 5403
Domenech, C. E. 1807
Domenech, J. 928, 4578
Domier, L. L. 2011, 5757
Domingo, J. 1153
Domingo García, M. 2395
Dominguez, D. 247
Dominguez, D. I. 6341
Dominy, P. J. 1090
Domitruk, D. 8127
Don, D. le 10048
Don, L. D. 9105
Donaldson, G. V. 298
Donato, M. de 7594
Donaubauer, E. 6901
Doney, J. C., Jr. 1614
Dong, C. 1678, 6147, 7435
Dong, H. T. 6485, 10050
Dong, J. G. 2302, 2963, 3657, 4779, 9859, 9862
Dong, J. W. 6290
Dong, J. X. 10050
Dong, W. B. 3337
Dong, X. N. 3481, 8725, 10498
Dong, X. R. 8844
Dong, Y. C. 1981
Dong Chun 1678, 6147, 7435
Dong HaiTao 6485, 10050
Dong JiaoWang 6290
Dong JinGao 2302, 2963, 3657, 4779, 9859, 9862
Dong JiXin 10050
Dong WeiBo 3337
Dong XinNian 3481, 8725, 10498
Dong XinRong 8844
Dong YuChen 1981
Dongre, A. B. 4533
Donini, G. 4263
Donli, P. O. 1068
Donoghue, M. J. 1604, 8040
Donolo, A. 7062
Doohan, F. M. 6428
Dookun, A. 10389
Doorn, W. G. van 723, 6033
Dopazo, J. 10150
Dorans, A. 8413
Doré, T. 3796
Dorey, S. 3378
Dorfmüller, S. 7264
Dörgô, E. 8918
Dormanns-Simon, E. 1931
Dornelles, A. L. C. 5526, 9978
Dorner, J. W. 915, 1505, 4212
Dorokhov, Yu. L. 242, 9052
Doroszewska, T. 3946
Dorrance, A. E. 2159, 5699, 7401
Dorrington, R. A. 8758
Doruchowski, G. 7909
Dos Anjos, J. R. N. 6511, 6789
Dos Dantos, A. F. 8716
Dos Santos, A. da S. 8346
Dos Santos, A. F. 10445
Dos Santos, A. J. T. 6798
Dos Santos, C. D. 9739
Dos Santos, H. P. 1968, 9116
Dos Santos, J. B. 6544
Dos Santos, J. W. 5066, 6833, 10384
Dos Santos, M. R. 7472
Dosba, F. 4979, 5874, 8502
Doss, R. P. 8245
Doster, M. A. 7663
Dotan, S. 3264
Doteuchi, M. 1133, 1135
Dotlačil, L. 3771
Dotray, P. 9636
Doty, S. L. 1119
Dou, H. T. 5931
Dou, T. 3670
Dou, Y. H. 983
Dou HuaTing 5931
Dou YingHui 983
Doube, B. M. 1788, 4433
Doubler, T. W. 8277
Doublet, B. 10325
Douce, R. 3376
Doucett, K. 7510
Doudrick, R. L. 615
Douds, D. D., Jr. 1795, 4540
Dougherty, R. C. 4655
Douglas, C. F. 4285
Douglas, S. M. 1315, 3440
Douira, A. 3001, 3871
Douiyssi, A. 4772
Doupnik, B. L., Jr. 8271
Dournel, J. M. 816
Doussinault, G. 8132, 9949
Dov, P. 9395
Doveri, F. 6219
Dovey, S. 6897
D'Ovidio, R. 2191
Dow, J. M. 20, 2206, 2247, 3543, 7901, 8775
Dowd, C. A. 3658
Dowd, P. F. 3829
Dowell, F. E. 1965
Dowler, C. C. 8393
Dowling, D. 7994
Dowling, D. N. 4238, 5215, 7718, 8347
Downer, R. A. 809, 9702
Downey, D. 2844
Downham, M. C. A. 8181
Dradi, R. 10301
Draeger, S. 8743
Draganić, M. 3886
Dräger, D. 1930
Dragland, S. 8354
Drake, J. 2022
Drake, J. A. 5566
Drakenberg, T. 4595
Draper, E. A. 5152
Draper, J. 3370
Draper, M. A. 3136
Dreher, T. W. 8087
Dreier, J. 785
Dreiseitl, A. 1078, 1084, 4769, 6449
Drenth, A. 161, 914, 2717, 7999, 10092
Dreven, F. van 3453
Drew, R. A. 3307
Drexler, G. 6417
Driel, L. van 4910, 10207
Drinkwater, L. E. 1795
Droby, S. 5452, 7675, 8104, 8506, 8551, 10217
Dröge, P. 8774
Dron, M. 419, 3920, 8293, 8295
Drong, R. F. 5089, 7260
Dror, O. 4959, 6070, 10263
Droz, E. 2825, 3708, 9263
Druffel, K. 5426
Druka, A. 4679, 6475, 7412
Drummond, C. J. 7078
Dry, I. B. 4670, 5424, 7245
Drygin, Yu. F. 7505, 8067
D'Souza, N. K. 941
Du, D. L. 9555
Du, G. 1793, 7106
Du, H. 8616
Du, J. Z. 7736
Du, L. P. 8134, 9973
Du, W. G. 6518
Du, X. F. 5609
Du, Z. H. 4724
Du, Z. Q. 2876
Du DaoLong 9555
Du Gang 1793, 7106
Du He 8616
Du JiaZhen 7736
Du LiPu 8134, 9973
Du Toit, L. J. 1114, 2031, 3834, 9152
Du WeiGuang 6518
Du XinFa 5609
Du ZhiQiang 2876
Duan, C. L. 2975
Duan, F. M. 3471
Duan, M. H. 6076
Duan, S. K. 1070
Duan, X. H. 10440
Duan, X. Y. 6437
Duan, Y. P. 2439, 2455, 3373
Duan ChunLan 2975
Duan FangMeng 3471
Duan MingHua 6076

Duan ShuangKe 1070
Duan XiaYu 6437
Duan XingHeng 10440
Duan YongPing 2439
Duarte, M. L. R. 2555
Duarte, R. S. 7152
Duarte, V. 2185, 3881, 9690
Dube, H. C. 2864, 4707
Dubern, J. 268
Dubetz, C. P. 5344
Dubeux Júnior, J. C. B. 5637
Dubey, N. K. 4933
Dubey, R. C. 2379
Dubey, S. B. 9795
Dubey, S. C. 3338, 6273, 8220, 8585, 9258
Dubin, H. J. 9960
Dubinskaya, T. V. 3276
Dubois, C. 4149
Dubois, L. 3943, 4874, 6565, 7514, 7518
Dubos, B. 6753, 9425, 10307, 10320
Ducasse, D. A. 467
Ducelier, D. 3299
Ducher, M. 4535
Duchesne, R. M. 7921
Ducom, P. 9744
Ducousso, M. 3611
Ducusin, A. R. 609
Duczek, L. J. 2874, 5489, 8167
Dudai, N. 1641
Dudas, B. 9217
Dudeja, S. S. 3643
Dudhe, Y. H. 3303
Dudienas, C. 361, 1198, 5578
Dudka, I. A. 9007
Dudka, I. O. 5370
Dudka, I. O. 7183
Dudler, R. 2902, 5467, 8228, 9185, 10051
Dudnik, S. K. 1970
Dudzinski, M. J. 6387
Dueñas, M. 4622
Duff, J. D. 2529
Duffus, J. E. 1522, 3354, 4009, 4664
Duffy, B. K. 1988, 4014, 5586, 6639
Dufresne, D. J. 10239
Dufresne, M. 3920
Dugan, F. M. 562
Dugba, P. N. 355
Duggal, A. 7149
Düggelin, M. 581
Ďugová, O. 4610
Duhan, J. C. 2034, 3147, 3786
Duhart, M. E. 7698
Dujovny, G. 6817
Duke, S. O. 2569, 4566
Dukes, J. 8677
Duletić-Laušević, S. 1502
Dulieu, H. 1781, 7981
Dulka, J. 5281
Dullemans, A. M. 259, 1011
Dulout, A. 3796
Dumas, B. 3058
Dumas, C. 3984
Dumas, M. 163
Dumas, M. T. 1594, 7149, 8645, 9577
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 889, 9323
Dumroese, R. K. 7791
Duncan, E. J. 654, 8543
Duncan, I. 2485
Duncan, J. 565
Duncan, J. M. 4996, 6730, 6932, 7224
Dunemann, F. 8478
Dunez, J. 255, 2289, 4696, 5429, 7231, 9524, 10282
Dung, P. T. 9539-9540
Dung PhanThanh 9539-9540
Dungey, H. S. 6009
Duniway, J. M. 1774-1775, 3635
Dunkin, A. 839
Dunlap, D. Y. 9189
Dunlap, J. 1180
Dunne, B. 3931
Dunne, C. 4238, 7718, 8347
Dunnington, S. W. 4253
Duong, N. H. 9539-9540
Duong NguyenHai 9539-9540
Duponnois, R. 7093
Dupont, J. 6754
Dupper, G. E. 7639
Dupré, C. 3618
Dupuy, P. 3319
Duque, M. 1329, 5818
Durairaj, S. 6909
Durall, D. 8911
Durall, D. M. 88, 4510, 7964
Durán, A. 7676-7677
Duran, N. 4656
Duran-Vila, N. 7672
Durand, N. 4753
Durmusoglu, E. 5269, 5279
Durner, J. 3749, 5483, 9934
Dürrenberger, F. 9156
Durrieu, G. 4620, 9009
D'Urso, V. 5030
D'Urzo, M. P. 5096
Dushyent Gehlot 3604
Dusi, A. N. 1881
Dušková, E. 9671
Dussaud, G. 10260
Dust, M. 3571
Düsünceli, F. 3764
Dute, R. 517
Dutertre, M. 4588
Duthie, J. A. 1951
Dutton, M. V. 458
Dutzmann, S. 1959
Duvauchelle, S. 3943, 4874, 6375, 6565, 6574, 7514, 7518
Duveiller, E. 3803
Duverney, C. 6692
Duvert, P. 6158
Duvick, J. 9164
Duvick, J. P. 3829
Dwivedi, D. K. 9884
Dwivedi, R. K. 1495
Dwivedi, R. S. 2240
Dwornikiewicz, J. 744
Dwyer, J. D. 8273
Dwyer, L. M. 4550
Dyak, Yu. P. 9516
D'yakov, Y. T. 1835
D'yakov, Yu. T. 5337
Dyakunchak, S. A. 3171
Dyki, B. 4016, 6966, 7819, 7823
Dymchenko, A. M. 5554
Dzantiev, B. B. 9039
Dzhalilov, F. S. 2204, 3159
Dzhigiris, L. A. 5971
Dzianott, A. 2818
Dzolkifli, O. 7051
Eagle, P. A. 2822, 6349, 6357
Earle, E. D. 482
Eason, R. 5615, 5621
Eastburn, D. M. 1263, 3972, 5664, 8274
Eastman, C. 5664
Easton, H. S. 8242
Easton, L. M. 6104
Eastwell, K. C. 1215, 1892
Eastwood, D. 9503
Ebata, Y. 9182
Ebbole, D. J. 899, 2997
Ebe, S. 5650
Ebel, J. 8285
Ebenezer, E. G. 4156
Eber, F. 3319, 10185
Eberhart, J. L. 7945
Ebert, D. L. 134
Ebert, T. A. 809
Eberwine, J. W., Jr. 9154
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 341
Echandi, E. 4058
Echer, M. M. 8346
Eck, H. J. van 10163
Eckard, D. 6199
Ecker, U. 1746, 6169
Eckert, J. W. 10348
Eckl, P. M. 8019
Eckwall, E. C. 2652
Edan, Y. 33
Edel, V. 177, 938, 8014, 9939
Edelbaum, O. 8402
Edelman, M. 656
Edema, R. 2136
Eden-Green, S. J. 1504
Edmunds, J. I. 8253
Edreva, A. 7726, 10424-10426
Edson, C. E. 7644
Edwards, D. G. 1777
Edwards, D. L. 2643
Edwards, F. S. 118
Edwards, M. L. 988
Edwards, P. P. 2476
Edwards, R. 3890
Edwards, S. G. 2701
Edwardson, J. R. 1324-1325
Eeckhaut, T. G. R. 6151
Eerens, J. P. J. 8242
Eeuwijk, F. A. van 10488
Egami, H. 10068
Egan, A. F. 2491
Egan, D. 7850
Egea, C. 4943
Egger, E. 6756, 9409
Egger, K. N. 5385
Eggers, T. 5189
Eggestein, St. 6507
Egley, G. H. 3503
Egli, D. B. 3903
Egorov, Ts. A. 7273
Egorycheva, M. T. 7340
Eguchi, S. 7318
Eguti, H. 471
Ehara, Y. 3098, 4693, 5085, 5987, 9677
Ehle, H. 2648
Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 1410, 8514
Ehret, D. L. 5789
Ehrig, F. 5480, 10073
Ehrlich, K. C. 8985
Eich, E. 7322
Eichenlaub, R. 785
Eicker, A. 3037, 7188
Eickhoff, J. 4462
Eihe, M. 7612
Eikelboom, W. 9608
Eilam, T. 7325
Eilbert, F. 378, 1751, 4596
Eimori, K. 6097
Eiras, M. 6326
Eis, U. 6204
Eisele, J. 8138
Eisele, J. A. 9117
Eisenstark, A. 5212, 8764
Eisner, A. D. 1543
Ejechi, B. O. 4072
Ekblad, A. 4516
Ekbote, S. D. 3668, 5555
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 1583, 4331
El-Abbas, F. A. 6760
El-Abyad, M. S. 1523, 4070
El-Afifi, S. I. 4842
El-Ahmed, A. 1012
El-Amrity, A. 6760
El-Arab, H. D. 1375
El-Ashker, A. 9567
El-Atrash, F. 3624
El-Attari, H. 4774
El-Aydam, M. 5187
El-Behadli, A. H. 10224
El-Bellaj, M. 613, 4187
El-Daoudi, Y. H. 7346
El-Deeb, S. 6760
El-Din, E. M. M. 7926
El-Dougdoug, K. A. 4842
El-Dougdoug, Kh. A. 5919
El-Essaway, A. A. 502
El-Farash, E. M. 7706
El-Gendi, S. S. 3174
El-Ghaouth, A. 174, 847, 2841, 7620
El-Gholl, N. E. 1864, 2508
El-Hadrami, I. 613, 4187
El-Haleem, S. T. A. 8105
El-Hassan, S. 8307
El-Hassan, S. M. 627
El-Hawa, M. E. A. 502
El-Hendawy, H. H. 4070, 7600
El-Idrissi-Tourane, A. 613, 4187
El-Kady, A. S. 4415
El-Karim, G. G. 5032
El-Kholi, M. M. 1403
El-Kholi, M. M. A. 5973, 7717
El Mahjoub, M. 7525
El-Makkawi, H. K. 4475
El-Masry, M. H. 3231
El-Morsy, G. 7578
El-Morsy, G. A. 7458-7460
El-Naghy, M. A. 7998
El-Neshawy, S. 1403
El-Rahim, M. F. A. 6462
El-Sayed, A. M. A. 7722
El-Shamy, M. M. 7346
El-Sheamy, M. K. 4475
El-Sheikh, H. H. 8032
El-Tarabily, K. A. 4898-4899
El-Toony, A. M. E. 2650, 2853
El-Turk, J. 1165
El-Yamani, M. 3766
El-Zawahry, A. 9291
Elad, Y. 301, 1312, 2845, 6537, 7559, 8100, 8292, 10113
Elander, R. P. 6120
Elansky, S. N. 9830
Elasri, M. 3539
Elazegui, F. A. 1146, 6493, 7411
Elder, M. 992
Eldoksch, H. A. 779
Eleftherohorinos, I. 1521
Elen, O. 7330
Elen, O. N. 2870
Elena, K. 738, 1617, 5112, 8701-8702
Elewa, I. S. 6153
Elias, K. 7192
Elias, K. S. 4364
Eliás, P. 6281
Elings, A. 7431
Eljack, A. E. 4059
Ellam, R. M. 4768
Ellanskaya, I. A. 9104
Ellerbrock, L. A. 1270
Ellett, C. W. 2518
Elliku, J. 8025
Ellinger, R. 1830
Ellinger, S. U. 5259
Elliott, M. L. 2054, 3498
Elliott, R. M. 8059
Elliott, V. J. 4299
Ellis, J. 2456
Ellis, J. P. 774
Ellis, J. R. 104, 9818
Ellis, M. A. 1414, 5856, 6735
Ellis, M. B. 774
Ellis, M. C. B. 1708, 8850
Ellis, P. 1912
Ellis, R. P. 2928
Ellison, P. 3282-3283
Ellwood, S. 1648
Elmayan, T. 664
Elmer, P. A. G. 2319, 9394, 10486
Elmer, W. 3168
Elmer, W. H. 1641, 3145, 3169
Elmore, R. W. 8271
Elnaghy, M. A. 4613, 6444, 8021
Elphinstone, J. G. 462
Elsas, J. D. van 1844, 6589
Elsheikh, E. A. E. 7118
Elskens, M. T. 62
Elson, M. K. 3134, 8017
Elumalai, R. P. 2595
Elumalai, S. 9822
Elwakil, M. A. 757
Elyakova, L. A. 8268
Èmery, D. 6574
Emmatty, D. 3177
Emmerich, S. 3889
Emmett, R. 1428
Emmett, R. W. 6387
Emmons, C. L. W. 7561
Emon, J. van 9740
Emons, A. M. C. 7131
Emons, H. 7930
Enciso, N. A. 9175
Endo, N. 3019
Endo, T. 2542
Endo, Y. 5603
Enebak, S. A. 3409, 7749, 7778
Enfält, P. 1704, 1706
Engel, M. 1006, 1915, 4392
Engel, R. E. 1998

Engel, T. 3695
Engelkes, C. A. 9733
Engels, A. J. G. 5266, 7061
Engler, M. 1752-1753, 8878
English, J. J. 664, 4255
English, J. T. 6259, 7133
Engqvist, A. 1704, 1706
Engqvist, G. 3023
Engström, K. 7507
Enkegaard, A. 9317
Enkerli, J. 2718, 5679, 8001
Enkerli, K. 4838-4839
Ennaffah, B. 3001
Ennos, R. A. 5144
Enomoto, Y. 1754
Enzian, S. 9274
Epel, B. L. 10417
Epperlein, K. 2946
Epple, P. 6098, 7847
Eppler, A. 6979-6980
Epstein, E. 4525
Epstein, K. 7153
Epstein, L. 707, 1809, 3424, 4580
Epton, H. A. S. 3231, 10198-10199
Ercegović, L. 8970
Ercelawn, A. 4502
Erdelský, K. 4368
Erdey, D. P. 1112
Erdmann, A. 2487
Ereifej, K. I. 6629
Erhardt, M. 8073
Erickson, E. O. 586
Ericson, L. 5182, 6106
Eriksson, A. R. B. 4264, 8763
Eriksson, B. 720
Eriksson, O. E. 9631
Erkilic, A. 2356
Erlich, O. 2504, 5823
Ermacora, P. 6706
Ermakov, A. V. 5495
Ernani, P. R. 5318
Ernst, D. 669, 6373
Ernst, F. 9975
Ernst, F. F. 4477
Erokhina, S. A. 7298
Erokhina, T. N. 8089
Eroshin, V. K. 5460
Errea, P. 10281
Érsek, T. 452, 1235, 6259, 7133
Ershad, D. 5368, 5484, 5949, 9011, 9442, 9499, 9571, 10478
Erskine, W. 4853, 8305, 8307
Ert, M. van 9773
Es-Sgaouri, A. 9858
Esaulenko, E. A. 331
Esbjerg, P. 8866
Escalant, J. V. 8541
Escalante, G. 8942
Escande, A. R. 9331
Escarmant, B. L. 6305
Eschbach, J. M. 2458
Escriu, F. 4660
Escudero, J. 4265
Esele, J. P. 8130
Eshtukhtarova, M. K. 168
Eskes, A. 5082
Eskes, A. B. 6854
Eslava, A. P. 10070
Esmenjaud, D. 10296
Esnault, R. 1165
Espeso, E. A. 8986
Espiau, C. 5194
Espindola, J. A. A. 8920
Espinha, L. M. 2558
Espino de Paz, A. I. 1654
Espinosa, A. 10397
Espinosa-García, F. J. 10119
Espinoza, A. M. 4678, 9904
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 667, 1194, 2444, 3058, 10112, 10427
Estabrook, E. 7250
Estañol-Botelle, E. 7499
Estañol-Botello, E. 1227
Esteban, O. 1390
Estefanous, A. N. 2706
Estelitta, S. 700
Estevão de Souza, P. 9739
Estrada Fernández, R. 8845
Estrada-Muñiz, E. 5136
Esumi, Y. 1831, 9635
Etchebar, C. 10232
Etcheverry, M. 10029
Eto, Y. 10048
Etten, H. van 1168
Etten, J. L. van 2819, 5422
Etzel, W. 1734
Eum, S. J. 6940
Eum SunJung 6940
Eun, J. S. 4358
Eun JongSeon 4358
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 78, 760, 2570
Euvrard, M. 8842
Evans, C. K. 310
Evans, H. C. 7144, 9644, 10514
Evans, I. J. 848
Evans, K. 8438
Evans, K. A. 9479
Evans, K. J. 584
Evans, K. M. 8478, 8483
Evans, K. P. 4476
Evans, N. 1494
Evans, R. L. 1490
Evans, T. A. 3971
Even, S. 3264
Evenhuis, A. 3477, 8717
Eversmeyer, M. G. 9959
Evidente, A. 935, 1680, 5129, 7018, 7132, 8690, 8744, 8963
Evron, Y. 656
Ewaldz, T. 1256-1257
Ewen, M. A. 7371
Exner, A. 7575
Expert, D. 9378
Eyal, J. 2790
Eychenne, J. 5014
Ezenwa, I. 3039
Ezhilan, J. G. 1755
Ezra, D. 9071
Ezzat, S. M. 502
Faan, H. C. 2436
Faan HweiChung 2436
Fabellar, N. G. 7417-7418
Faber, G. 9764
Fabra, A. 2647, 7062
Fabrèges, C. 9364, 9421, 10268
Fabritius, A. L. 1804, 2646
Fabrizio, M. D. C. 9304
Fabrizius, E. 3903
Faccini, N. 3804
Faccioli, G. 417, 7497
Fadl-Allah, E. M. 4613, 6444, 7998, 8187, 8376
Faedi, W. 2303, 10301
Faeth, S. H. 690, 2465
Fagbemissi, R. 1260, 2183
Fagbola, O. 9794
Fageria, M. S. 8405
Fages, O. 8541
Faggioli, F. 1398, 1423, 3250, 4097, 5013, 9390
Fagnani, A. 8653
Fahem, M. 7525
Fahey, T. J. 8913
Fahima, T. 1058, 5517
Fahmy, F. G. 7706
Fahmy, G. M. 6462
Fahmy, Z. M. 6462
Fahy, P. 5834
Fahy, P. C. 9403
Faingersh, E. 9392
Fairclough, R. W. 1233
Fairman, R. G. 6105, 8739
Faivre-Rampant, P. 1566, 7766
Faizal, M. H. 8803
Fajardo, T. V. M. 2216
Fakhfakh, H. 440
Fakir, G. A. 3203
Fakirova, V. I. 1856
Falconer, K. E. 7934
Falconnet, G. 863
Faleiro, F. G. 2108, 6541, 7570, 10114
Faleiro, V. 2111
Falik, E. 6787
Falisse, A. 6424
Falk, B. W. 7250
Fall, A. L. 8761
Fall, R. 8761
Fallahi, E. 2278
Fallik, E. 532, 3186, 5865
Fallo, J. 10412
Falloon, R. E. 6550-6551
Fallot, J. 5014
Falquet, J. 8295
Fan, B. F. 3133, 7311
Fan, C. H. 8650
Fan, C. Y. 4917
Fan, G. Q. 8667
Fan, H. X. 6884
Fan, H. Z. 4143, 6332
Fan, L. 6251
Fan, M. R. 7489
Fan, M. Z. 2302, 3657, 9862
Fan, R. S. 9372
Fan, T. S. 7928
Fan, Y. F. 9688
Fan, Y. J. 7434, 8075
Fan, Y. L. 9676
Fan, Z. F. 6456
Fan BaoFang 3133, 7311
Fan ChaHui 8650
Fan ChaoYun 4917
Fan GuoQiang 8667
Fan HuaiZhong 4143, 6332
Fan HuiXiong 6884
Fan Li 6251
Fan MuRen 7489
Fan MuZhen 2302, 3657, 9862
Fan RongShan 9372
Fan YongJian 7434, 8075
Fan YuFen 9688
Fan YunLiu 9676
Fan ZaiFeng 6456
Fang, D. H. 873, 6237
Fang, J. C. 5598
Fang, Q. 8615
Fang, R. X. 1921, 9049
Fang, X. P. 9899, 10382
Fang, Z. D. 1921, 4470, 5610
Fang DeHua 873, 6237
Fang JiChao 5598
Fang Qi 8615
Fang RongXiang 1921, 9049
Fang XiaoPing 9899, 10382
Fang ZhongDa 1921, 4470, 5610
Fanning, M. J. 8161
Fano, V. 5233
Fant, F. 474
Fantino, M. G. 6554
Farahani, R. D. 4198
Fares, C. N. 1771-1772
Fargette, D. 1144, 2180, 3848, 10169
Faria, J. C. 1299, 8396
Farias, F. J. C. 5103
Farina, G. 4777
Farkas, P. 3233
Farkaš, V. 7997
Farley, J. J. 34
Farman, M. L. 374
Farmer, D. J. 8900
Farmer, D. P. 298
Farmer, E. E. 5463
Farmer-Koppenol, P. 6236
Farnham, M. W. 3156
Farouk, S. 4768
Farquhar, M. L. 7088
Farr, D. F. 901, 7201
Farrall, L. 7416
Farrand, S. K. 2583, 3533, 7890
Farrell-Poe, K. L. 2628
Farries, B. 3117
Farsinejad, K. 9508
Fartmann, B. 9835
Farungsang, N. 6784
Farungsang, U. 6784
Fassaert, C. 9667
Fatehi, J. 7156
Fatima, K. 7084
Fauconnier, A. 3406
Faulds, C. B. 8981
Faull, J. L. 2742
Fauquet, C. 268, 7241, 7414, 8212, 8238, 10169-10170
Fauquet, C. M. 7239, 7413
Faure, S. 7099
Faurie, R. 3342, 6828
Faust, G. S. 5111
Favaron, F. 2191
Favere, V. 5952
Favrin, R. 850
Fawaz, K. M. 7168
Fawole, B. 3101
Fay, J. C. 5339
Fayolle, C. 6813
Fayyad, A. 2250
Fazal, M. 9468, 10145
Fazeli, C. F. 7258
Fazlali, Y. 994, 6633
Febres, V. J. 4162
Fechtner, B. 1897, 6707
Fecker, L. F. 1890
Fedak, G. 8165
Fedders, J. M. 8241
Federizzi, L. C. 2936, 3817-3818, 5552, 10002
Fedi, S. 5215
Fedorkin, O. 443
Fedorkin, O. N. 1923
Fedoroff, O. Y. 9894
Fedorov, N. I. 1591
Fedrizzi, M. 3575
Feenstra, K. A. 248
Fegan, M. 9507
Fei, F. H. 3053
Fei, J. 5410
Fei, Q. 5404
Fei FuHua 3053
Fei Jing 5410
Feistner, G. J. 13
Fekete, C. 133, 926, 4600, 9110
Felden, B. 245
Feldhoff, A. 6949
Feldman, M. L. 2384
Feldmann, P. 3351, 4232
Feldstein, P. A. 263, 8078
Fellers, J. 9908
Felsenstein, F. 349
Felsenstein, F. G. 6419, 6434, 7335
Felton, W. L. 6441
Feng, B. C. 6174, 8688
Feng, G. H. 7345
Feng, J. 1722, 8619
Feng, J. X. 20, 8775
Feng, L. X. 8062
Feng, Q. 8070
Feng, Q. H. 10172
Feng, T. Y. 7294, 9342
Feng, X. M. 4522
Feng, X. Q. 8605
Feng BingCai 8688
Feng BingCan 6174
Feng GuoHua 7345
Feng Jie 8619
Feng Jun 1722
Feng LanXiang 8062
Feng QiHuan 10172
Feng Qu 8070
Feng XinMei 4522
Feng XuQiao 8605
Fenlon, J. S. 4931
Fenton, A. 8347
Fenton, R. G. 4436
Feodorova, R. N. 2868
Fereres, A. 1329, 3209, 5818, 10238
Fereres Castiel, A. 9335
Feresin, G. E. 2738
Ferguson, D. O. 1104
Ferguson, J. J. 7109
Ferguson, K. L. 2313
Fermaud, M. 5017
Fernandes, C. D. 6513-6515, 8259
Fernandes, E. 3568
Fernandes, F. T. 6454, 6465
Fernandes, J. 5951
Fernandes, J. J. 7472, 8396
Fernandes, K. V. S. 3605
Fernandes, M. C. A. 8346
Fernández, A. 1682, 1750, 1919, 2222-2223, 2225-2227, 7296
Fernández, C. 1785, 8939
Fernandez, D. 3309, 7192, 8561

Fernández, E. 2213, 2222-2223, 2225-2226, 5070
Fernández, L. 5349
Fernández, L. M. 4311
Fernandez, M. R. 9126
Fernández Almirall, A. 4061
Fernández-Becerra, C. 492
Fernandez del Carmen, A. 474
Fernández-Fernández, M. R. 8088
Fernández Gutiérrez, A. 8845
Fernández-Northcote, E. N. 10157
Fernández-Pavía, S. P. 9338
Fernández Quintanilla, C. 9335
Fernández-Trujillo, J. P. 3256-3257
Fernando, T. H. P. S. 681, 3392, 5117
Fernando, W. G. D. 1783
Ferracane, R. 4786
Ferrandino, A. 8527
Ferrandino, F. J. 6008, 7223
Ferrara, A. M. 8055
Ferrari, J. T. 6798
Ferrari, M. A. 7059
Ferrari, V. 4068
Ferraz, J. F. P. 3406
Ferree, D. C. 809, 5856
Ferreira, A. da S. 2033
Ferreira, A. S. 7408
Ferreira, B. 1391
Ferreira, D. F. 8297
Ferreira, F. A. 193, 8631-8633
Ferreira, H. 2212
Ferreira, I. C. 10069
Ferreira, R. de P. 8733
Ferreira, R. P. 2987
Ferreira-Pinto, M. M. 6367-6368
Ferreiro, D. U. 5220
Ferrer, R. 9788
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 116
Ferreri, A. M. 7923
Ferrière, H. 7592
Ferrière, N. M. 6861
Ferrini, F. 8653
Ferris, H. 7313
Ferwerda, F. H. 5942
Fessehaie, A. 4900
Fetisov, A. V. 7273
Fett, W. F. 796, 5943
Feuillet, C. 9966
Feussner, I. 322
Fèvre, M. 149, 4606
Feys, B. F. 8726
Feyter, R. de 8620
Fialho, W. F. B. 6457
Ficcadenti, N. 10249
Field, C. B. 5317, 7111
Field, R. J. 3524, 9643
Fielder, D. A. 4785
Fielding, A. H. 1372
Fielke, J. M. 2629
Fierro, O. 8690
Fiers, M. A. 1827
Fiers, W. 4587
Figliuolo, G. 4755
Figueira, A. R. 985, 2011
Figueiredo, G. 4399
Figueiredo, L. G. B. 5326
Figueras, M. J. 9004
Figuerola, P. 2385
Filatov, V. 280, 1911
Filek, G. 10023
Filho, A. Bergamin 7470
Filigarová, M. 5087
Filip, G. M. 8685
Filip, L. 3889
Filipas, A. 2875
Filipas, A. S. 1035
Filippi, C. 3456, 5320
Filippi, M. 5914
Filippi, M. C. 1129, 2063
Filippini, O. S. 9304
Filippini, P. 6571
Filippova, G. G. 3805
Fillhart, R. C. 6925
Filonow, A. B. 730, 4969, 8486, 10274
Fimognari, C. 7060
Fincher, G. B. 2001, 9990
Findlay, K. 1648, 5989, 9241
Fini, P. 6571
Fink, S. 1574, 10460
Finlay, A. R. 7799
Finn, C. E. 4993
Finnegan, J. 2456
Fiori, R. 2303
Firek, S. 3370
Firman, M. 839
Firrao, G. 139
Fischer, I. 5217
Fischer, M. 10288
Fischer, R. 669, 1900, 2642, 8779
Fischer-Durand, N. 1693
Fischerová, I. 1344, 4949
Fisher, B. J. 2476
Fisher, J. R. 2518, 2522
Fishpool, L. D. C. 10169
Fita, I. 1907
Fitchen, J. H. 2435
Fitopatología 765, 5195, 7862, 9661
Fits, L. van der 9074
Fitt, B. D. L. 1490, 1668, 3732, 7689, 9478
Fitter, A. 4554-4555
Fitter, A. H. 108, 856, 2701, 5293, 9762, 9783, 9796, 9802
Fittge, S. 8324
Fitzsimmons, K. C. 3132
Fiume, F. 6658
Fjellstrom, R. G. 2192
Flaishman, M. A. 3494
Flamand, M. C. 9680
Flamme, W. 2937
Flansinski, S. 990
Flasinski, S. 2818
Flath, K. 9972
Flavier, A. B. 1679, 4431, 9329
Flegg, L. 3142
Flegg, L. M. 4934, 8957
Flego, D. 4425
Fleischer, S. J. 7599
Fletcher, J. 3756, 7598, 8916
Fletcher, J. D. 8370
Fletcher, P. J. 8370
Flett, B. C. 3843, 8190
Flett, S. P. 4825, 9218
Fleury, P. 7342
Flieger, M. 9630
Flis, B. 1245, 4879
Flodström, S. 7931
Fløtnes, M. 8354
Flood, J. 6859
Flore, J. A. 6721
Florence, E. J. M. 1573
Florens, B. 10277
Florentz, C. 245, 9915
Florers, D. 2353
Flores, C. 4244
Flores, R. 3252, 4348, 6329, 9658
Flores-Aylas, W. W. 7991
Flores-Olivas, A. 4650
Flori, P. 5502
Florindo, M. I. 2554
Florini, D. A. 2136
Florio, N. de 5913
Florkowski, W. 9708
Floyd, T. 2470
Fluhr, R. 3375
Flynn, D. 7969
Flynn, D. J. 7028-7029
Fnayou, A. 577
Fodor, J. 2433, 6382
Fogg, P. 7918
Fogle, D. 5912, 7656
Fogliano, V. 927, 4786, 5359
Foissac, X. 1010
Foisset, N. 5053
Fokkema, N. J. 283, 5448, 7164
Foko, J. 3299
Fokunang, C. N. 3141
Folchi, A. 480
Foletto, B. 439
Folimonov, A. S. 6336
Folimonova, S. Y. 6336
Follett, J. 7828
Folling, L. 2906
Foltran, D. E. 2331
Folwell, R. J. 1224
Fonfría, M. A. 7095
Fong, Y. K. 3413-3414
Fong YokKing 3413-3414
Fontanella, J. 6603
Fontenla, S. 8909
Fontes, E. M. G. 4399
Fontes, E. P. B. 6349
Fontes, R. R. 6636
Fontoura, M. C. 2185
Food and Agriculture Organization 26, 1743, 7033
Foord, B. M. 7639
Foot, C. 6759
Forbes, G. A. 453, 3491, 6576, 7510, 7999
Forbes, P. J. 5308
Ford, E. 5140
Ford, E. J. 1871, 9586
Fordoński, G. 5658-5659
Forest, E. 7895
Forester, N. 908
Forget, L. 127
Forlani, F. 4263
Fornet, E. 2414
Forney, L. J. 9687
Forsline, P. L. 9910
Förster, H. 2931
Forster, J. W. 7161
Forster, R. L. S. 1554, 6957, 7252, 7642, 9061, 9217
Forsyth, A. 447
Fortass, M. 3084, 10131
Forti, E. 2294
Fortin, J. A. 728
Fortin, M. G. 8388
Fortin, M. J. 701
Fortini, D. 4588-4589, 10330
Fortnum, B. A. 1546
Fortuna, P. 3633
Fortunato, O. 6331
Fortusini, A. 4134
Foschi, F. 7917
Fostad, O. 3394
Foster, E. M. 1961
Foster, G. D. 4658, 6339
Foster, G. N. 8331, 9479, 9942
Foster-Hartnett, D. 8262
Fotre-Muller, M. J. 7360
Fouda Bikoe, J. C. 7725
Foulds, I. 7281
Fouly, H. M. 211
Fouré, E. 3299, 4166, 5034
Fourie, D. 4846
Fourie, J. F. 4100
Fournier, J. 816, 10427
Fowler, S. W. 5282
Fox, G. 7750
Fox, J. M. 7269
Fox, R. D. 41, 826, 1718, 8865, 9703, 9723, 9727
Fox, R. T. V. 221, 3425, 7816
Fox, S. L. 2013
Foy, C. L. 10415
Fracchia, S. 8950, 9803
Frachisse, J. M. 3376
Frade, H. 5534
Fraedrich, B. R. 2672
Fraga, A. C. 10082
Frahm, J. 227, 320, 5202
Frahry, G. 8108
Fraile, A. 1338, 4660
Fraissinet-Tachet, L. 149
Fraiture, A. 8036
Frampton, C. M. 9394
Frampton, C. M. A. 6550-6551
Frampton, E. R. 2660
Franc, G. D. 8703
França, J. G. E. de 5743
Francaviglia, R. 8787
France, C. 9389
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1192
Francés, J. 10279
Franceschi, V. R. 10475
Franceschini, A. 6635
Francis, D. L. 3195
Francis, R. 9817
Franck, A. 475, 727
Francl, L. J. 2911
Franco, A. A. 9792
Franco, A. di 1297
Franco, A. V. 3359
Frändberg, E. 6421
Franić-Mihajlović, D. 6522
Frank, J. M. 8043
Frank, N. 962
Franke, M. D. 7703
Franke, R. 6977
Franke-Snyder, M. 1795
Franken, P. 741, 889, 10125
Frankland, J. C. 3664
Fránová, J. 7553
Fránová-Honetšlegrová, J. 4116, 7246
Frantzen, J. 5190
Franz, A. 1184, 9230
Frasez, D. 10112
Fravel, D. R. 5447, 7856, 9733
Frazier, M. J. 9277
Frébort, I. 145
Frede, H. G. 5230
Frederick, R. D. 791
Frederickson, D. E. 2969, 2978, 5581
Frederiksen, R. 4782
Frederiksen, R. A. 366, 8184
Freedman, K. 6866
Freeman, S. 3264, 5033, 6728, 7222
Freeman, T. L. 5209
Freer, B. 6816
Freer, J. H. 4070
Frei, P. 1069, 3799, 5057, 5954
Freialdenhoven, A. 1083, 2003
Freire, A. B. 2044
Freire, E. C. 5103
Freire, F. C. O. 6809
Freire, F. das C. O. 7678
Freitas, D. S. 1465
Freitas, J. C. de 2519-2520, 6059
Freitas, S. dos S. 2452
Freitas Júnior, A. de 7472
Frencel, I. 3038
Frencel, I. M. 315, 4826
French, C. J. 992, 8450
French, E. R. 4888
French, F. E. 8091
French, R. C. 1520, 2877
Fresno, J. 1185
Frew, T. J. 3930
Frey, B. 85, 895, 4653
Frey, J. E. 104, 4653
Frey, P. 3410, 4507
Frey, S. 10127
Frey-Klett, P. 4507
Freydier, M. 10283
Freydl, E. 2902
Freytag, G. F. 3918
Frič, F. 2415, 4949
Frick, M. M. 5535
Fricot, L. 9079
Friebe, B. 4727
Friedlander, M. 3487
Friedman, M. 1220
Friedmann, M. 4006
Friedrich, T. 827
Friedt, W. 9999
Fries, L. L. M. 4549
Friese, C. 7107
Friese, C. F. 8893
Friess, N. 10512
Frijters, A. 2006
Frinking, H. D. 412-413, 940, 2754, 3072, 3845, 8051
Frisch, P. D. 9701
Frischmuth, T. 1006, 1915, 4392, 7263
Frisinghelli, C. 4974
Frisullo, S. 5939, 9303
Fritig, B. 3378, 8607
Fritsch, C. 3722
Fritsch, J. 9744
Fritsche, W. 3619
Fritz, E. 1769
Fritz, V. A. 5560, 5673
Fröhlich, J. 5373, 7213-7214
Froidefond, G. 10311
Froidmont, F. 7376

Frolova, O. Yu. 242, 9052
Frontz, T. M. 10462
Frost, D. 2456
Frost, L. N. 746
Frost, M. 2603
Frost, R. R. 10198-10199
Frost, S. P. 4476
Froyd, J. D. 2839
Frühling, M. 886
Fružyńska-Jóźwiak, D. 2525
Fry, B. A. 2596
Fry, J. 8244
Fry, S. C. 1304, 6977
Fry, W. E. 450, 3951, 5339, 7999
Frye, C. A. 10500
Fu, B. Y. 10036
Fu, M. J. 2436, 6332
Fu, X. C. 4091
Fu, Z. Q. 3020
Fu, Z. T. 7932, 8829
Fu BinYing 10036
Fu MingJia 2436, 6332
Fu XueChi 4091
Fu ZeTian 7932, 8829
Fu ZhengQing 3020
Fuangthong, M. 19, 7021
Fucci, G. 7026
Fuchs, C. T. 561, 4102
Fuchs, E. 1096-1099, 1609, 2943, 10012
Fuchs, J. G. 2230
Fuchs, M. 1345
Fuchs, Y. 6787
Fučíkovský, L. 3803, 9630
Fuentes, O. B. 9159
Fuentes-Davila, G. 1281, 9302
Fugro, P. A. 3218, 6086, 9350
Führ, I. 10323
Führling, M. 6005
Fuji, S. 903
Fujie, M. 6986
Fujii, I. 6255
Fujii, K. 5631, 10038
Fujii, T. 9684, 10052
Fujimori, T. 3508-3509, 4396, 4401, 5287, 7445, 9653-9654
Fujimoto, N. 55
Fujinaga, M. 5751, 5761
Fujisawa, I. 3450, 5745
Fujita, K. 5855, 5859
Fujita, M. 7375
Fujita, S. 9257
Fujita, T. 1733
Fujita, Y. 903
Fujiwara, A. 9673
Fujiyoshi, Y. 4674
Fukaya, T. 5795
Fukiharu, T. 2676
Fukuda, H. 3955, 5758, 5795
Fukuda, K. 7176, 8006
Fukuhara, I. 5435
Fukui, H. 8713
Fukui, R. 8713, 9621
Fukui, Y. 1920, 9375
Fukumoto, F. 6056, 6063, 7274
Fukumoto, Y. 1292
Fukunishi, T. 3212
Fukuoka, S. 1142, 4423
Fukusaki, E. 9668
Fukushi, Y. 922, 8877
Fukushima, C. 5863
Fukushima, T. 5287
Fukuyama, K. 1907
Fukuyama, T. 8175
Fulbright, D. W. 7290
Füleky, G. 105
Fuller, M. S. 2009
Fuller, P. 1426
Fullner, K. J. 7010
Fulton, C. E. 4980
Funada, C. K. 7831
Funakubo, T. 5571, 6082
Funaro, M. 4992
Funatsu, G. 1533
Funayama, S. 2553, 3488
Funk, L. M. 4321
Funke, H. G. 7027
Funt, R. C. 5856
Fuog, D. 9286
Furgał-Węgrzycka, H. 919, 1163, 1202, 6415
Furlan, M. 8873
Furlan, V. 2699
Furlanetto, C. 3688, 4399
Furtado, E. L. 6022
Furue, K. 471
Furueda, T. 3397
Furui, S. 1448
Furuichi, N. 9265, 9267
Furukawa, K. 5650
Furukawa, T. 5616, 7541-7542
Furuno, H. 8822
Furusawa, I. 1538, 2815, 5720, 6164, 7375, 8072, 8983, 9058
Furuta, K. 3434, 6049
Furuta, T. 1351
Furuya, H. 10214
Furuya, N. 790, 1128, 3601, 4434, 4703, 4938, 5593, 6141-6142, 6149
Fuster, M. D. 607
Futai, K. 9576
Fütterer, J. 1908, 6341, 7267
Fux, C. I. 10170
Fyles, J. W. 879
Gaag, D. J. van der 412-413, 940, 1051, 2754, 3072
Gaag, M. A. van der 8818
Gaag, M. van der 8965
Gaast, J. W. J. van der 4455
Gaba, V. 4161, 7589
Gaballa, A. 5362
Gabel, H. 9298
Gabler, J. 9997
Gäbler, R. 6270
Gáborjányi, R. 5558, 9385, 10011
Gabriel, D. W. 18, 2455
Gabriel, J. 152, 8003
Gabrielson, R. L. 1281, 9302
Gacek, E. 2905, 2930
Gadea, J. 3369
Gadewar, A. V. 8770, 10167
Gadoury, D. M. 3237, 3280, 8476
Gadpandey, K. K. 9884
Gaetán, S. 3317, 7841
Gaffney, J. F. 5267
Gafner, J. 1429-1430
Gafni, Y. 6947, 7015, 7116, 8399
Gafny, R. 3268, 4161, 4676, 4691, 9898
Gafur, A. 5569, 9841
Gagkaeva, T. Yu. 7323
Gai, J. 1173
Gai, J. Y. 3901, 8261, 8266-8267
Gai JunYi 3901, 8261, 8266-8267
Gaikwad, R. S. 6774
Gailienė, J. 5461
Gaĭnullin, S. A. 7339
Gajendran, G. 3465
Gajewska, E. 418
Gal, S. W. 8218
Gal-On, A. 1898, 4161, 6661, 7589
Gal SangWan 8218
Galán, B. 1650
Galarraga, E. C. 4061
Galassi, T. 8524
Galati, D. 8863
Galbraith, L. 4432
Galdames G., R. 395
Galera, M. M. 4474
Galhiane, M. S. 805
Galiakparov, N. 3268
Galiana, E. 5093
Galili, G. 7116
Galili, S. 8351
Gall, D. le 10325
Gall, O. le 255, 3708
Gallander, H. 1830
Gallegos, J. G. 1339
Gallenberg, D. 3768
Gallenberg, D. J. 3213
Gallerani, M. 3215
Galleti, S. R. 2248
Galletta, G. J. 4993, 6724, 6729
Galli, M. A. 9769
Galliano, A. 6692, 6715, 7613
Gallitelli, D. 1297
Gallitelli, M. 3356
Gallo, G. 7343
Gallo, P. B. 2362, 6790
Gally, M. 6526
Gally, M. E. 4984
Gally, T. 10093
Gallyamov, M. O. 8067
Galmarini, C. R. 5825
Galoux, M. 3549
Galperin, M. 2947
Galun, E. 8351
Galván, G. A. 478
Galvão, J. C. C. 361, 5578
Galvez, L. 1795, 4540
Gálvez, M. R. 6523
Gamard, P. 5290
Gamble, J. W. 2276
Gambley, C. F. 594
Gamliel, A. 2166, 5174, 9744, 9753
Gams, W. 973, 3769, 4623
Gamundí, I. J. 958
Gamzikov, G. P. 4725
Gan, D. Y. 9843
Gan, J. 4477
Gan DaiYao 9843
Ganaim, N. 4697
Gandeboeuf, D. 3618
Ganderton, A. D. 8854
Gandhe, R. V. 5183, 9834
Gandhi, S. K. 4062, 5669
Gandini, N. 3587
Gandjar, I. 7697
Ganesan, G. 8296
Ganesh, S. 592, 1446, 1450, 8053, 8411
Ganesh Dahal 8065
Gang, G. 2015
Gang, P. 6649
Gang Peng 6649
Gangadharan, K. 4905
Gangawane, L. V. 4167, 4447
Gange, A. C. 2702, 2782, 6292
Gangopadhyay, S. 2392, 2405, 10034
Ganguly, L. K. 64
Ganiger, V. M. 7496
Ganio, L. M. 83
Gannaway, J. R. 4278
Ganoo, S. 8590
Ganova-Raeva, L. M. 1679
Gantner, M. 10366
Ganzelmeier, H. 3579, 5239, 7047
Gao, C. S. 3924
Gao, C. Z. 8639-8640
Gao, D. M. 9049
Gao, D. R. 8152
Gao, F. 2901, 8553
Gao, F. L. 10087
Gao, G. P. 10465
Gao, H. M. 2954, 10024
Gao, J. P. 8817
Gao, K. X. 6906
Gao, Q. A. 6182
Gao, Q. W. 2436, 6332
Gao, X. H. 4239
Gao, Y. 8971
Gao, Y. H. 9847
Gao, Y. K. 5881
Gao, Y. R. 674
Gao, Z. H. 3400, 9554
Gao, Z. M. 5263
Gao ChongSheng 3924
Gao CongZheng 8639-8640
Gao DeRong 8152
Gao DongMin 9049
Gao Fen 2901
Gao Feng 8553
Gao FengLan 10087
Gao GuoPing 10465
Gao HongMin 2954, 10024
Gao KeXiang 6906
Gao QiAng 6182
Gao QiaoWan 2436, 6332
Gao XuHui 4239
Gao YouKang 5881
Gao YuHai 9847
Gao YuRen 674
Gao ZhiHe 3400
Gao ZhiHui 9554
Gao ZhiMou 5263
Gáper, J. 3682
Gaponova, A. G. 5511
Gara, I. W. 1631, 4360, 9614
Garande, V. K. 7648
Garau, V. L. 29, 582, 1687, 7927, 9713
Garbaczewska, G. 3819
Garbagnoli, C. 4848, 10120
Garbaye, J. 864, 2670, 4507, 6210, 7949
Garbe, V. 1275
Garbelotto, M. 5310, 6929, 9582
Garber, R. H. 4279, 4284
Garber, R. K. 677
Garbeva, P. 6139
Garcés, S. 1231-1232, 4884
Garcia, A. A. F. 6059
Garcia, A., Jr. 4175
Garcia, C. 2665
García, C. E. 6598
Garcia, D. 305, 2458
García, F. A. 5162
García, J. A. 997, 999, 1919, 4685, 8088
García, J. B. 7852
Garcia, J. E. 819
García, J. L. 3545, 4435
García, L. 2335
Garcia, M. C. C. 8633
Garcia, M. L. 3297
Garcia, R. P. 5573, 6119
Garcia-Acha, I. 192, 2787
García-Arenal, F. 1338, 1539, 4001, 4054, 4660, 4675, 6333, 7272, 8057, 8077, 10244
García Cortez, D. A. 8870
García de Blas, B. 1539
García de Ceca Valero, J. L. 9335
García-Espinosa, R. 1227, 7473, 7499, 10409
García García, M. 5918
García-Garrido, J. M. 9803
Garcia-Garrido, J. M. 8950
García-Gutiérrez, A. 8415
García-Guzmán, G. 4398
García-Jiménez, J. 2261, 4954
Garcia Júnior, A. 2426
García-Lepe, R. 6645
García-Licona, R. 504
García-Lidón, A. 607
García-Luque, I. 1327
García-Maceira, F. I. 931, 7160
García-Mendoza, C. 1650
García-Montero, L. G. 951
García-Olmedo, F. 2447-2448, 6181, 9678
García-Pérez, M. D. 4943
García-Romera, I. 8951
Garcia-Romera, I. 8950, 9803
Garcin, A. 8464
Garcon, P. 7800
Gardan, L. 795, 3286, 3539
Gardes, M. 5310, 6223
Gardin, L. 4499
Gardiner, G. R. 5243
Gardiner, S. E. 10270
Gardini, F. 4472
Gardner, D. E. 1015, 9647
Gardner, J. 1154
Gardner, R. C. 6957, 8613
Gareis, M. 1034
Garg, A. P. 9320
Garg, D. K. 9940
Garg, G. K. 2084, 9477
Garg, R. P. 7025
Garg, S. 4523
Gargani, D. 2808
Garibaldi, A. 631, 739, 1353, 2241, 2524, 3452, 4341, 4354, 5906, 6067, 6092, 7810, 7842, 8427, 10496
Garibova, C. L. V. 4562
Garín, A. de 2385
Garita, V. S. 10216

Garnier, A. 4506, 5307
Garnier, M. 4171-4172, 6363-6364, 8521
Garnsey, S. M. 600, 2811, 4164
Garr, S. S. 2752, 4582
Garre, V. 9150
Garrett, K. A. 3923
Garrido, J. 5040
Garrido, L. da R. 2086
Garrido, M. J. 3057, 3919, 4229, 4394, 6466, 10069
Garrido-Ramirez, E. R. 7562
Garrity, D. P. 3638
Garry, G. 7481, 9245
Gartner, S. 5194
Garton, J. R. 3831
Garttener-Arends, I. C. M. 9669
Garvey, G. 8281
Garvin, D. F. 346
Gasha, T. 717
Gasich, E. L. 7855
Gaskin, J. L. 8916
Gaskin, R. M. 6430
Gasoni, L. 678, 10205
Gaspar, J. O. 2193, 2558, 10187
Gaspar, M. L. 119
Gasparich, G. E. 8091
Gasparotto, L. 8989, 10445
Gassmann, A. 2556
Gatabazi, M. 2114
Gattuso, S. 2095
Gau, W. 1734
Gaud, W. S. 2674
Gaudefroy, F. 3991
Gaudet, D. A. 5535, 7383, 9125
Gaudette, M. 7104
Gaudiel, R. G. 1636, 3358
Gaudriault, S. 4972, 8766
Gauduchon, P. 4449
Gauhl, F. 595, 2329, 7667
Gaunt, R. E. 3809, 6550-6551, 9394, 9634, 9643
Gaur, A. 7993
Gaur, H. S. 5201
Gaur, R. B. 2134
Gaurilčikienė, I. 6453, 7389-7390
Gaurivaud, P. 282
Gaurivaud, P. 1010
Gaut, B. S. 8238
Gaut, M. 5212
Gautam, D. R. 3312
Gautam, S. P. 882
Gautam, V. S. 7493
Gautam Nath 7897
Gautheron, N. 177, 8014
Gauthier, J. P. 2923
Gauvrit, C. 8842
Gavallér, J. 543
Gaventa, J. M. 9132
Gavish, N. 8402
Gavito, M. E. 7102, 7984
Gavrieli J. 6950
Gavrilov, S. A. 1970
Gawroński, P. 9715
Gay, D. 3158
Gay, G. 5314, 6209
Gay, J. 2242
Gay, J. D. 1273, 3149, 4951, 9293
Gayler, K. R. 134, 7533
Gayny, B. 5143
Gazel, M. 2670
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 1174
Ge, K. L. 3878
Ge, Q. X. 5347, 7996
Ge, X. 4666, 4669, 6348, 8081
Ge, X. C. 6878
Ge, Y. F. 1992
Ge, Y. Q. 6752
Ge KouLin 3878
Ge QiXin 5347, 7996
Ge Xin 4666
Ge XiuChun 6878
Ge YiQiang 6752
Ge YongFu 1992
Gea, F. J. 3486
Geagea, L. 6422
Gebhardt, C. 447, 1945, 2158, 7480, 10151
Gebre-Selassie, K. 6657, 10215
Geels, F. P. 9627
Geering, A. D. W. 594, 2832
Geesteranus, R. A. M. 5147
Geeta Sumbali 4973
Geetha Gopalakrishnan 7085
Geffen, F. 8402
Geffroy, V. 8295
Gehlot, D. 3604
Gehlot, H. S. 9919
Gehring, C. A. 6220, 9773
Gehrke, L. 2816
Geibel, M. 10284
Geider, K. 788, 3230, 3537, 4428, 5847
Geider, L. 5211
Geiger, H. H. 1039, 2015, 7392, 7399, 9838
Geiger, J. P. 2178, 3309, 8561, 9533
Geiser, D. M. 7155
Geisinger, D. R. 2673, 6201
Geistlinger, J. 166, 1832, 7484
Gelb, E. M. 9078
Geldenhuys, A. 2154
Gelderblom, W. 8019
Geldreich, A. 6355
Gélie, B. 2820
Gella, R. 10281
Gellatly, D. L. 6334
Gellatly, J. A. 258
Gelvin, S. B. 2577, 4385, 7888, 10430
Gemerden, A. F. van 2623
Gemma, J. N. 874-875, 1794, 3628, 9786
Gemmell, D. J. 3983
Genba, T. 5603
Gené, J. 949, 9004
Généré, B. 7949-7950
Genet, J. L. 7649
Geng, C. D. 5997
Geng ChuanDong 5997
Genin, S. 8417
Gennari, M. 3589, 10496
Gennari, S. 6058
Genoud, T. 10499
Genovese, M. R. 5876
Genre, A. 1782, 2677
Gens, J. S. 10417
Gent-Pelzer, M. P. E. van 4996
Gent-Pelzer, M. P. van 6730
Gent-Pelzer, M. van 565
Gentile, A. 10293
Gentit, P. 1363
Gentry, R. N. 6357
Gentzbittel, L. 1501, 8576, 10378
Geoffrion, R. 5868, 8784
George, E. 2690, 8931
George, L. C. 6497
George, M. L. C. 7230, 7433
George, S. J. 4709
Georgieva, I. D. 10424
Gepts, P. 8295
Gera, A. 475, 727, 3973, 4697
Gerards, S. 3490
Gerasimova, N. G. 3127, 6579
Gerber, W. 7978
Gercheva, P. 3244
Gergerich, R. C. 3213
Gerhardson, B. 3135, 5443, 6378
Gerhardt, L. B. de A. 8733
Geri, C. 2549
Gerik, J. S. 3354
Gerik, T. J. 7739
Gerlach, J. P. 6892
Gerlach, W. W. P. 1354
Gerlagh, M. 7164
Germain, E. 5944
German, T. L. 2863
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 8798
Germany, Institut für Angewandte Botanik der Universität Hamburg 4712
Germette, S. 7104
Germida, J. J. 881
Gernandt, D. S. 1597, 2774
Geronimo, J. 1373
Gerrish, C. 8093
Gertsson, U. E. 5772
Geske, S. M. 7268, 7699
Gessler, C. 3235, 8102, 8438, 8444, 8448, 8455, 8462, 8467, 8470-8471, 8482, 9564, 10317
Gessler, R. 3816
Gettemy, J. M. 151
Geus-van der Eijk, J. G. de 5280
Geyer, R. 3958
Géza, V. 7544
Ghabrial, S. A. 4830-4831, 5684, 7248, 9905
Ghaffar, A. 9124, 9324, 9469
Ghaly, A. A. 4783
Ghani, M. Y. 5441
Ghanim, M. 5421
Ghaouth, A. E. 1332, 9067
Ghedini, R. 4872, 8335
Gherardi, I. 2281, 8495
Ghesquière, A. 1144, 3848
Ghignone, S. 7842
Ghimire, S. R. 384, 479, 2962, 10189
Ghini, R. 3065
Ghislain, M. 454, 5701
Gholson, R. K. 6880
Ghorade, R. B. 3842, 5584, 8206
Ghorbani, R. 5187
Ghorbel, A. 489, 577
Ghorbel, R. 7672
Ghosh, A. 1125
Ghosh, A. C. 6978
Ghosh, D. K. 2189, 5734
Ghosh, P. 3074
Ghosh, P. K. 468
Ghosh, S. K. 3143, 10441
Ghoshroy, S. 232, 2548, 6866, 8727
Ghurde, V. R. 3667
Giambattista, G. di 3325
Gianasi, L. 1109, 4704
Gianfranceschi, L. 8448, 8455
Gianinazzi, S. 889, 2700, 7974, 9323, 9781, 10125
Gianinazzi-Pearson, C. 9781
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 741, 886, 889, 1781, 2700, 3644, 7974, 8922, 10125
Giannakou, M. E. 7845
Giannini, M. 3241
Giavedoni, P. 2385
Gibb, K. S. 1009, 1925, 3246, 7683
Gibbs, A. 3977, 4661
Gibbs, A. J. 403, 3708, 4412, 4660, 5746, 7270
Gibbs, H. 523
Gibbs, J. N. 696, 5125, 8623
Gibbs, M. J. 3708
Gibson, P. T. 8277
Gibson, R. W. 1261, 3964, 4901, 8357, 9288-9289, 10171
Gichuru, E. K. 4246
Giczey, G. 926
Giegé, R. 245, 9915
Giese, H. 340
Giesler, R. 5292
Giesman-Cookmeyer, D. 9062
Gifford, F. 9098
Giha, O. H. 4065
Gijsegem, F. van 6140, 10232
Gijzen, M. 2096
Gil, M. 532
Gil Ortega, R. 5814
Gilbert, A. J. 7044
Gilbert, G. S. 7771
Gilbert, H. J. 793
Gilbert, J. 333, 9261
Gilbertson, R. L. 2499, 3056, 3163-3164, 3177, 3438, 3725, 4665, 5662, 5926, 7562, 8396, 9042, 9285
Gilchrist, A. D. 5485
Gilchrist, D. 8955
Gilchrist S., L. 348, 2908
Gildow, F. E. 7599
Giles, D. K. 37
Giles, J. 3305
Giles, K. 2844
Giles, K. L. 9924
Giles, L. 2434
Gilijamse, E. 3845
Gill, B. S. 2888, 4727, 4733, 8148
Gill, J. S. 2127
Gill, J. W. 4080
Gill, K. K. 52
Gill, K. S. 6431, 9970
Gill, S. S. 3070
Gill, W. M. 2552, 6984
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 5684, 8320, 8693
Gilles, E. D. 8777
Gillet, J. 5010
Gilliam, J. 9164
Gilligan, C. A. 178, 1246-1247, 2422, 3995, 6404, 7166
Gillings, M. R. 1481, 9403
Gilman, A. C. 6957
Gilmer, D. 3719
Gilmour, S. G. 2795
Gilpin, B. J. 3930
Gimenes-Fernandes, N. 3330
Giménez Pecci, M. P. 3779, 8199
Gindrat, D. 357, 1069, 1107, 3799, 5057, 5954
Gindro, C. 476
Gindro, K. 140
Ginkel, M. van 2908
Ginoux, G. 7592
Ginwal, H. S. 2685
Ginzberg, I. 7116
Gioia, T. de 7760
Giomaro, G. 5311, 9777
Giorcelli, A. 2469
Giordano, F. 8690
Giordano, L. B. 4031
Giordano, W. 1807
Giorgio, D. D. 9680
Giorgio, D. di 15, 6041
Giorio, G. 3356
Giorni, E. 3804
Giosuè, S. 477, 2886, 6844, 7351, 7593, 7713, 9076
Giovannantonio, C. di 6622
Giovannetti, M. 3633, 5320, 9804
Giovannini, T. 8598
Giralt, L. 7662
Girard, I. 4131
Girard, T. 4975
Giraud, T. 4588, 10330
Giridhar, P. 2713-2714, 4911, 6976
Giridharan, S. 6826
Girlanda, M. 8917
Girsch, L. 307
Giryn, H. 981
Gisi, U. 1993, 3557, 8834
Gispert, C. 9633
Gitaitis, R. 3158, 9293
Gitaitis, R. D. 1030, 1273, 3149, 3385, 4951, 8393
Gite, B. D. 3842, 8206
Gitzendanner, M. A. 7639
Giudici, M. L. 3003
Giunchedi, L. 281, 558-559, 1531, 8500
Gjaerum, H. B. 1850, 3500, 5368
Gladders, P. 6816, 7687
Gladfelter, H. J. 6349, 6357
Gladun, A. A. 5456
Gładysiak, S. 1093
Glamočlija, J. 4513
Glandorf, D. C. M. 9072
Glasa, M. 9386
Glasbey, C. A. 9030
Glatzel, G. 2497
Glazebrook, J. 4382, 7844, 10503
Głazek, M. 1045, 7326, 9715, 9953, 9977
Gleason, M. L. 2798, 3188
Gleave, A. P. 8613
Glenn, A. E. 5640

Glenn, D. M. 4966, 6684
Glick, B. R. 5364
Glickmann, E. 3539
Gliński, J. 1952
Glits, M. 485, 3262
Glitschka, M. 2603
Gloer, J. B. 915
Gloger, K. 8390
Glory Swarupa, S. 3631
Glushenkova, A. I. 5113
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 3298
Gnanamanickam, S. 8216
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 388-389, 3860
Gnonhouri, G. P. 4141
Go, S. J. 789, 6274, 8762, 8978
Go SeungJoo 789, 6274, 8762, 8978
Gobber, M. 9431
Gobbi, E. 139
Göbl, F. 87
Godara, S. L. 2405
Godard, F. 4069
Godard, T. 4449
Godbold, D. L. 1769, 4501, 5299
Godeas, A. 8950, 9803
Goderis, I. J. 10176
Godet, F. 4478, 7342
Godfrey, L. D. 642
Godfroid, E. 3406
Godika, S. 9482
Godoy, C. V. 2112, 3921
Godoy, I. J. 2402
Godoy, R. 8909
Godwin, I. D. 3307
Godwin, J. 8407
Goebel, O. 5016
Goeij, J. W. F. M. de 2623
Goel, L. B. 2896
Goel, R. 302
Goel, R. K. 321, 3873, 5624
Goel, Y. 8841
Goerre, M. 1371, 8444
Goes, A. de 2351-2352
Goes, R. van der de 4387
Goettel, M. S. 7878
Goffic, F. le 1693
Goffin, A. 6399
Gofman, R. 280, 4676
Gogala, N. 4500, 9772
Goggioli, V. 3662, 10482
Gogoi, P. 8875
Gogoi, P. K. 7897, 9326
Goh, C. J. 989
Goh, T. B. 2687, 8940
Goh, T. K. 202, 2763, 2786, 3328, 7216, 9842, 9882
Goh, Y. K. 3968
Goh ChongJin 989
Goh TeikKhiang 9842
Gohain, A. M. 9193
Gohbara, M. 3502, 4396
Gohil, V. P. 6835
Goicoechea, N. 107, 878
Goins, E. W. 4877
Goio, P. 9384
Golan, G. 9992
Gold, C. S. 3292
Gold, L. S. 7082
Gold, M. H. 151
Gold, R. E. 581
Gold, S. E. 2951
Goldbach, R. 1226, 1917, 3714, 5431, 6325, 7264
Goldbach, R. W. 2137, 3084, 3099, 4667, 5086, 6356, 8071
Goldenkova, I. V. 7728
Goldhamer, D. A. 6808
Goldsworthy, P. E. 7074
Golinelli, F. 9224
Golino, D. A. 1422, 3270, 9036
Golinowska, M. 1726, 9509
Goliński, P. 1044
Gölles, R. 7645
Gollotte, A. 8922
Golob, C. T. 6504
Gololob, T. I. 9986
Golstein, C. 4935
Golz, R. 8164
Gomathi, N. 10035
Gomboc, S. 5455
Gomes, A. M. A. 1196, 9328
Gomes, E. A. 6218
Gomes, J. L. L. 2087
Gomes, L. J. 877
Gomes, V. M. 3605
Gomes Oliveria, A. M. 9820
Gómez, F. 4714
Gómez, I. 1818
Gómez, J. E. 9455
Gómez, S. 9603
Gómez, V. M. de 729
Gómez-Cordovés, C. 10276
Gómez de Cedrón, M. 1919
Gómez-Miranda, B. 928, 4578
Gómez-Sánchez, D. 9485
Gomi, K. 2733
Gomis, M. D. 192
Gomis-Rüth, F. X. 3545, 4435
Gompertz, O. F. 7755
Gonçalves, E. R. 2212, 5804
Gonçalves, J. L. de M. 9769
Gonçalves, M. C. 2152
Goncharov, V. T. 2849, 6412, 7338, 9486
Gönczöl, J. 4642
Gonda, K. 5992
Gondran, J. 1169
Gong, B. 8880
Gong, D. S. 4710
Gong, H. F. 5347, 6474
Gong, H. Q. 6769
Gong, M. Q. 5316, 7956
Gong, Z. H. 2549
Gong, Z. Q. 8389
Gong, Z. X. 274
Gong, Z. Z. 5997
Gong Bi 8880
Gong DanSheng 4710
Gong HongFei 5347, 6474
Gong HuiQi 6769
Gong MingQin 5316, 7956
Gong ZhenHui 2549
Gong ZhenZhen 5997
Gong ZhiQiang 8389
Gong ZuXun 274
Goñi, F. M. 6181
Gonsalves, D. 663, 1345, 5089, 7260-7261, 9496, 9910, 10303
Gonsalves, R. 5273
Gonzal, D. G. 3638
Gonzales, R. A. 990
González, A. del val 7852
González, A. I. 7478
González, B. 10093
Gonzalez, C. F. 1676, 2643
González, E. 579, 2423
González, F. J. E. 4474
González, H. 5729
González, H. H. L. 5583, 10029
González, J. 4180
González, J. L. 3478
González, M. 7475
Gonzalez, M. S. 7406
González, O. 6596
González, R. 4153-4154, 10339
Gonzalez, T. G. 8421
González, V. 4836-4837, 5031, 6523, 7852, 8548
González, W. 4244
González Andújar, J. L. 9335
González-Ball, R. 9869
Gonzalez C., F. 348
González-Candelas, L. 4593
González-Chávez, M. C. 116
González-Coloma, A. 3599
González-Cossio, F. 1019
González de Colmenares, N. 9520
Gonzalez-Hernandez, V. A. 7275
González-Jaén, M. T. 2725, 3673
González-Mañas, J. M. 6181
Gonzalez O., E. H. 3290
Gonzalez-Valero, J. 5281
Gooch, M. D. 8416
Goodell, N. 4192
Goodenough, D. G. 716
Goodin, M. M. 3485
Goodman, D. 8911
Goodman, M. M. 5567
Goodman, R. M. 510
Goodwin, J. B. 8087
Goodwin, J. C. 825
Goodwin, P. H. 576, 618, 4913, 8522, 8568
Goodwin, S. B. 450, 2717, 3951, 7999
Goos, R. D. 954, 7180-7182
Gootwine, E. 280
Gopal, D. V. R. S. 3207
Gopal, K. 3051
Gopalakrishnan, G. 7085
Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 6654
Gopalan, S. 8603
Gopalo, N. M. 9486
Gopinath, K. 3344, 6559
Góral, T. 3823, 9130
Gorb, T. E. 8765
Gorbet, D. W. 4214, 7704
Gordei, S. I. 8153
Gordienko, P. V. 4324
Gordon, M. P. 8760
Gordon, S. H. 2966, 7403
Gordon, T. R. 1348, 1829, 3221, 6918, 7192
Gordon, V. 5303
Gorfu, D. 3916
Görg, R. 2000
Görke, C. 8628
Gorla, D. E. 3824
Görlach, J. M. 8189, 9160
Görlitz, G. 3571, 4481
Górniak, J. 10006
Gorris, M. T. 1390, 2821, 4418, 4656, 7231
Gorrochategui, J. 7852
Gosbee, M. J. 6781, 8113, 8115
Göschl, M. 7284
Gosling, P. G. 5252
Goss, G. R. 9699
Gosselin, A. 8517
Gossen, B. D. 7449
Goswami, A. M. 4178
Goswami, B. K. 2539
Goswami, P. K. 5967
Goszczynski, D. E. 4120, 7261
Gosztyła, E. M. 6284
Goth, R. W. 2175, 4877, 4895, 5469, 7519
Goto, I. 5752
Goto, S. 578
Gotoda, S. 5268
Gotow, L. F. 4253
Gottesbüren, B. 3571
Göttfert, M. 1187
Gottstein, D. 6409
Gottwald, J. 1289
Gottwald, R. 5115
Gottwald, T. 4173
Gottwald, T. R. 2358, 2796, 4164, 4174
Götz, M. 7354
Goubran, F. 9404, 10363
Goud, I. S. 7694
Goudet, C. 8729
Goudou-Urbino, C. 268
Goué-Mourier, M. C. 1566, 7766
Gougat, P. 9885
Gough, K. H. 7409
Gouiric, S. C. 2738
Goulart, A. C. P. 2099-2100, 6457, 10100
Goulart, B. L. 3632, 3648
Gould, A. B. 2722, 8928
Gould, M. 3739
Gould, S. J. 8876
Goulden, D. 3931
Goulet, A. 9811
Goulter, K. C. 4486, 4488, 7310, 10379
Goumas, D. E. 6398, 7577, 7661
Gouot, J. M. 8833
Gourley, L. M. 7406
Gourmet, C. 409
Gout, E. 3376
Goutam Debnath 4217
Govedarov, I. 8143
Govers, F. 161, 1239, 2162, 7131, 10155
Goverse, T. 808
Govi, G. 1797
Govila, O. P. 368, 2972
Govind Chandra 5428
Govindachari, T. R. 7085
Govindaiah 4983, 5880, 8507-8508
Govindsamy, V. 1838, 5454
Govoni, P. 226
Govorova, G. F. 4995
Govorova, O. K. 9006
Gowanlock, D. 7270
Gowda, M. V. C. 630
Gowda, P. V. 47
Gowda, R. V. 1269, 8378
Gowda, S. 1457, 7256, 9902
Goy, G. 9138
Goyal, M. 832
Goyer, C. 3111
Goyer, R. A. 1584
Gozzo, F. 4777
Grabarkiewicz-Szczęsna, J. 1044
Grabiński, J. 7904
Grabowski, M. 7619
Grace, L. J. 3613
Gracia, O. 3201, 9525
Gracia-Garza, J. A. 138, 2721, 7856
Gradziel, T. M. 10295
Graef, G. L. 10104
Graeme-Cook, K. A. 2742
Graf, F. 7978
Grafton-Cardwell, E. E. 9042
Graham, G. C. 7220
Graham, J. H. 603, 2358, 4170, 4174, 7674
Graham, J. M. 519
Graham, M. W. 7333
Graichen, K. 3152, 4237
Grala, B. 5250
Grama, A. 1058, 5517
Grambow, H. J. 322
Grammel, H. 8777
Gramss, G. 3619
Granada, E. G. de 1611, 4603, 6068
Granada C., G. A. 365
Granados, M. 3595
Granata, G. 1482, 5030, 6756, 7659
Grand, L. F. 7796
Grandbastien, M. A. 4250
Grandi, G. 8769
Grando, M. S. 4974
Graner, A. 4764, 5478, 5530
Granett, J. 6746
Grange, O. 5314
Granier, F. 440
Graniti, A. 2589, 8689, 8975, 9443
Granmo, A. 7205
Grant, B. R. 134, 7533
Grant, D. G. 4907, 8379
Grant, I. F. 7043
Grant, M. J. 6105, 8739
Grant, S. 10226
Grantham, G. 5033
Grantham, G. L. 6350
Grasseau, N. 7605, 10259
Grasserbauer, M. 9108
Grassi, B. 2323
Grau, C. R. 1181, 3883, 5338
Grau, O. 987, 3201, 3297
Gravaud, A. 1444
Graves, J. D. 108, 9796, 9802
Graves, W. R. 3462
Graves Gillaspie, A., Jr. 5829
Gravois, K. A. 7427
Gray, A. J. 7853
Gray, J. 8195
Gray, J. S. S. 362
Gray, L. E. 407, 409, 2090, 3883, 8018, 8277
Gray, P. M. 7857
Graymore, M. 3593
Grayson, B. T. 2002
Grayson, D. E. 8960
Grazzi, G. 5503
Grbavac, N. 3756

Grdzelishvili, V. Z. 337
Greaves, M. P. 5188
Grebus, M. E. 3728
Grech, N. M. 4615
Greco, N. 10230
Greco, R. J. 9707
Gredt, M. 3770, 10332
Green, A. G. 9537
Green, J. L. 4486, 4488
Green, J. R. 141
Green, M. 986, 6816
Green, S. 6110, 9634, 9643
Green, S. K. 1300, 5730
Green, T. G. A. 10275
Green, T. L. 2476
Greenberg, J. T. 289
Greene, A. E. 244, 3708
Greene, C. 2572
Greene, R. V. 2966, 7403
Greenland, A. J. 1723
Greenslade, P. D. 5633
Greenwood, D. 592
Greenwood, D. R. 1450
Greer, C. A. 1131
Greger, H. 9755
Gregersen, P. L. 2931, 4770, 8171, 9993
Gregori, M. T. 5026
Gregory, A. C. E. 3890
Gregory, S. C. 2495, 8623, 8626
Greifenhagen, S. 6913
Greig, B. J. W. 5125
Gremaud, C. 4317
Grendowicz, L. 7295
Grenier, P. 5238
Gres', Yu. A. 6842
Greslebin, A. G. 4629
Gretzmacher, R. 3499
Greuter, W. 7190
Greve, H. de 5362
Greve, L. C. 9310
Grewal, A. S. 1062
Grey, W. E. 1662
Grgurina, I. 8769
Grieco, F. 1879
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 6101
Griep, R. A. 6589
Grierson, D. 7574
Griesbach, E. 8121
Griffen, A. M. 165
Griffin, G. J. 10089
Griffin, J. L. 3346
Griffin, R. 7941
Griffin, T. 8273
Griffith, C. S. 2578, 3527
Griffith, M. 5364
Griffiths, E. 2934
Griffiths, H. M. 1568, 9558
Griffiths, R. G. 8859
Griffo, R. 10264
Grifoni, F. 5503
Grigaliūnaitė, B. 7468
Grigoletti Júnior, A. 8716
Grijalba, P. 6526
Grijalba, P. E. 2506, 5154, 9605
Grill, D. 2497
Grilli, M. P. 3824
Grillo, G. 1400
Grimaldi, D. 6737
Grimaldi, V. 1485
Grimault, V. 2528
Grimm, C. 9736
Grimsley, N. 5778
Grinberg, S. 532
Grin'ko, N. N. 5788
Grinstein, A. 629, 2166, 9744, 9753
Grisham, M. P. 1515, 5073, 9506
Grishkan, I. B. 7165
Grisoni, M. 4158
Grochot, G. 5658
Grochowski, L. 351
Groenen, J. 10227
Groenendijk, J. 2006, 3825, 10227
Groenendijk, P. 5236
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 6591, 9283
Groenewegen, P. 808
Grogan, J. 3046
Gromov, B. V. 9628
Grondona, I. 192, 2787
Grøntoft, M. 230
Groot, K. E. de 1239
Groot, T. 9315
Groppe, K. 2075
Grosjean, H. 9915
Gross, D. C. 16, 1548, 8769
Gross, K. C. 8991, 10250
Gross, M. K. 10078
Grosser, J. W. 5927
Grossman, K. 3584
Grossmann, K. 4200
Grote, D. 6638, 9311, 10225
Groth, D. 2039, 2071
Groth, J. V. 314, 420, 3831
Grothaus, H. P. 9510
Grove, G. G. 6739, 8504
Grover, S. 1
Groves, R. L. 9530
Gruber, A. 5005
Gruber, F. 87
Grum, M. 6545
Grumet, R. 530, 2251, 3214, 9098
Grundhöfer, H. 6750
Grüner, R. 10414
Grüntzig, M. 1096-1097, 1099, 1609, 2943
Grünwald, N. J. 3387
Gruyter, J. de 4646, 10463
Gryndler, M. 113, 9813
Grzebelus, D. 5719, 8356
Gu, B. K. 4275, 5997
Gu, C. Y. 674
Gu, H. P. 3899
Gu, H. Y. 7316
Gu, J. T. 7902
Gu, S. J. 6313
Gu, W. 6406
Gu, W. X. 3590
Gu, X. Z. 6518
Gu, Z. F. 5881, 6075, 10251
Gu BenKang 4275, 5997
Gu ChunYan 674
Gu HePing 3899
Gu HongYa 7316
Gu JiangTao 7902
Gu ShaoJun 6313
Gu WenXiang 3590
Gu XiuZhi 6518
Gu ZhenFang 5881, 6075, 10251
Guan, H. C. 8076
Guan, S. 4655
Guan HanCheng 8076
Guang, Y. 280
Guarro, J. 948, 1863, 3690, 4632, 9004
Guastini, M. 1569, 7018
Gubareva, S. I. 3776
Gubbins, S. 3995
Gubiani, R. 3552, 5248
Gubler, W. D. 1415, 2312, 3261, 3279, 4130, 5912, 7656, 8525
Gucht, K. van der 961
Gudarsono 9336
Gudauskas, R. T. 4008
Gudmestad, N. C. 448, 3136
Gudžić, S. 3785, 8169
Guehl, J. M. 6210
Guelemerov, S. 7730
Guénard, M. 1302
Guénin, M. C. de 4203
Guenzi, E. 8769
Guerber, J. C. 2275
Guérif, J. 10185
Guérin, C. 1250, 4887, 9280
Guérin, J. P. 5482
Guern, J. 3376
Guerra, J. G. M. 8920
Guerra, O. 1298
Guerrero, C. 3168
Guerrero, R. T. 1853
Guerrero Guerrero, O. 455
Guerrini, S. 6737
Guerroué B. le 1566
Guéry, B. 10325
Guerzoni, M. E. 4472
Guest, D. 8112
Guest, D. I. 6989, 10428
Guevara, R. G. 1298
Guevarra, D. S. 2605
Gugerli, P. 5011
Guggenheim R. 581
Guida, M. 7026
Guidi, L. 4017
Guidoni, S. 8527
Guihard, M. D. 6819
Guilhem, D. J. 6829
Guillas, I. 3058
Guillaumès, J. 8453, 8477
Guillaumin, J. J. 2728-2729, 2731, 6305-6306
Guillemette, T. 1796
Guillemin, J. P. 7974
Guillemont, H. 8533
Guilley, H. 998, 3719, 3722, 4386, 8073
Guillino, M. L. 1433
Guillot, J. 910, 6206
Guillou, I. 5909
Guillou, M. 8783, 8861
Guimarães, A. de M. 2215
Guimarães, E. P. 3861, 5587
Guimarães, P. T. G. 7991
Guimarães, W. V. 6218
Guinberteau, J. 6205
Guinko, S. 7093
Guissou, T. 7093
Guittet, E. 2299
Guitton, M. C. 493
Guizzardi, M. 1932, 4708, 8494
Gulati, S. C. 483
Guleria, S. 5667
Gulik, W. J. M. van 7820
Gullino, M. L. 550, 739, 2524, 3589, 4354, 4376, 5457, 5906, 6047, 6692, 6933, 7308, 7797
Gullner, G. 2433
Gultom, B. 2607
Gultyaev, A. P. 9060
Gulya, T. J. 1500
Gulyamova, T. G. 168
Gumber, R. K. 2127, 10012
Gumedzoe, M. Y. D. 8317
Gump, B. 5022
Gump, B. H. 5021
Gumpertz, M. L. 519
Gunasekera, T. S. 170
Gunasekhar, V. 8508
Gunasinghe, U. B. 990
Günata, Z. 59, 7913
Gunawardena, U. P. 2052
Gundappagol, R. C. 5683
Gundersen, D. E. 464, 588
Gundersen-Rindal, D. E. 9
Gunji, Y. 9677
Gunn, L. V. 1479, 6344
Gunnewiek, P. J. A. K. 5184
Günthart, H. 4138
Günther, T. 3619
Günther, W. 1830
Guntli, D. 5188
Guntmacher, T. 4989
Gunua, T. G. 5722
Guo, B. Z. 2029, 5575, 7400
Guo, G. 2330
Guo, H. S. 997, 999, 1919, 4685
Guo, J. H. 6956
Guo, J. Q. 2924, 7278
Guo, L. 7195
Guo, L. M. 9374
Guo, L. Y. 1803, 8993
Guo, M. 6520
Guo, Q. Y. 9214
Guo, R. J. 6521
Guo, S. C. 6496
Guo, S. X. 6251
Guo, W. 4593
Guo, X. H. 10465
Guo, X. Q. 3337
Guo, Y. H. 7629, 8505
Guo, Y. L. 2775, 6312, 7682
Guo, Y. Z. 1070
Guo, Z. B. 3901
Guo, Z. F. 9732
Guo Gang 2330
Guo HuiShan 997, 999, 1919
Guo JianHua 6956
Guo JingQuan 7278
Guo LiMin 9374
Guo Lin 7195
Guo LiYun 1803, 8993
Guo Mei 6520
Guo QingYuan 9214
Guo RongJun 6521
Guo ShaoChuan 6496
Guo ShunXing 6251
Guo XiHua 10465
Guo XingQi 3337
Guo YingLan 2775, 6312, 7682
Guo YunZhong 1070
Guo ZhenFei 9732
Guo ZiBiao 3901
Gupta, A. 3786, 8237, 9622-9623
Gupta, A. K. 5046
Gupta, D. 9454
Gupta, G. K. 10269
Gupta, G. P. 6804
Gupta, J. P. 2082, 2391, 4479
Gupta, M. D. 5734
Gupta, M. P. 6177
Gupta, P. K. 4370, 9940
Gupta, P. K. S. 2055
Gupta, P. P. 1639, 2197
Gupta, R. B. L. 10196
Gupta, R. C. 5067
Gupta, R. P. 6601
Gupta, S. K. 2262, 6611, 6993, 7485, 10253
Gupta, S. R. 8312
Gupta, V. 4523, 6612
Gupta, V. K. 5278, 8532, 10265
Gupta, V. P. 4983
Gupta, V. R. 363
Gupta, V. S. 389, 2977
Gupton, C. L. 2301, 4993
Gurav, V. M. 8840
Gurdip Singh 3086
Gur'ev, M. D. 3159
Gurfinkel, B. S. de 678
Gurjar, R. B. S. 2719
Gurkina, L. K. 8412
Gurr, G. M. 9419
Gurr, S. J. 9142
Gürsoy, Y. Z. 10305
Gusakova, S. D. 5113
Guse, J. H. 9756
Gusev, M. V. 9271
Guske, S. 9989
Gusmão, J. 1565
Gusse, J. 7383
Gusseva, N. 7495
Gussin, E. 7071
Gustafson, H. L. 7624
Gustafsson, M. 1489, 8173, 9994
Gustine, D. 8771
Guth, H. 4586
Guthmiller, M. A. 708, 1602
Gutierrez, A. 3294
Gutiérrez, C. 3599, 6347
Gutierrez, O. 9377
Gutierrez, W. A. 3379, 7720
Gutiérrez de Arriola, S. A. 383
Gutiérrez-E., M. A. 601
Gutnick, D. 2737
Gutsche, V. 70, 222-223, 4452
Guttenberger, M. 4518
Gutteridge, R. J. 308, 7369
Guy, D. C. 2928, 3809, 9142
Guyot, J. 5116
Guz', A. L. 2851
Guzhova, N. V. 9271
Guzhva, D. V. 7404
Guzmán, G. 7178
Guzmán, M. 4152
Guzmán, P. 3056, 3177, 5665
Guzmán-Dávalos, L. 94
Guzmán R., M. L. 2417, 9505
Gužys, S. 7305
Guzzo, S. D. 1906, 2088
Gwynne, B. J. 1348, 3190
Gyanendra Singh 2606
Gygax, M. 1491, 8455
Gyldenkærne, S. 8814
Győrfi, L. 9716

György, B. 7436
György, K. 4705
György, M. 7608
Ha, C. S. 2630
Ha, K. S. 8316
Ha ChungSoo 2630
Ha KeonSoo 8316
Haahtela, K. 296, 2174, 5313, 5473
Habekuss, A. 8121
Habera, L. F. 252, 473
Haberlach, G. T. 8344
Habermeyer, J. 6578, 10158
Habetz, R. J. 1972
Habibuddin, H. 10039
Habili, N. 588, 3269, 7258
Habte, M. 893
Hachey, J. 1248, 10229
Hack, M. A. 7352
Hacker, D. L. 260, 8086
Hackett, C. A. 2928
Hackett, K. J. 8091
Hadar, E. 3494
Hadar, Y. 153, 1815, 7396
Hadfield, T. L. 6132
Hadidi, A. 559, 3253, 7257
Hadjinicolis, A. 280
Hadwiger, L. A. 6548
Haeberlé, A. M. 641
Haenni, A. L. 4678, 4683
Hafner, G. J. 3716
Hagan, A. K. 3339
Hagenaar-de Weerdt, M. 565, 6730
Hagenmaier, R. D. 8546
Hager, A. 2675, 7979
Haggag, W. M. E. 1644
Hagita, T. 5827
Hagiwara, H. 4841, 6056
Hagiwara, Y. 8084
Hagiya, S. 5782
Hagler, A. N. 198
Hagn, A. 8034
Hagner, Å. 4388
Hagner, S. 3151
Hagood, E. S., Jr. 9154
Hague, N. G. M. 5976
Hague, T. 3573, 8820
Hahlbrock, K. 741, 2544, 5464, 7880
Hahm, Y. I. 6581, 9294, 9600
Hahm YoungIl 6581, 9294, 9600
Hahn, K. A. 8140
Hahn, K. D. 2541
Hahn, M. 1186-1187, 2272, 7143
Hahn, M. G. 4838-4839
Hahn, R. 1605, 5155
Hahn KiDon 2541
Haider, K. 3568
Haidukowski, M. 5534
Haigh, J. M. 9779
Haigler, D. 6199
Hailsworth, P. 643
Hain, R. 669, 5790
Haines, J. H. 200
Hajduch, M. 6914
Hajgarov, V. 9412
Hajimorad, M. 6633
Hajimorad, M. R. 994, 5684, 7447
Hájková, M. 169
Hajlaoui, M. R. 508
Hakim, L. 2007
Hakimi, S. M. 3113
Hakiza, G. J. 6863
Hakiza, J. J. 2952
Hakoda, N. 4529
Hakulinen, J. 6907
Halama, K. 4498
Halama, P. 846
Halbe, S. 4563
Halčinová, B. 4930
Haldar, D. 2770
Haldeman-Cahill, R. 7266
Haldrup, C. 1701
Hale, C. N. 8489
Halevy, D. 4989
Halicki-Hayden, G. 6913
Halid, H. 6119
Halila, H. 10085, 10106
Halila, M. H. 431
Halimi, E. S. 5643-5644
Hall, A. M. 3577
Hall, B. H. 9470
Hall, F. R. 809, 9702
Hall, G. S. 2771, 10357
Hall, I. R. 9767
Hall, J. W. 6509
Hall, K. E. 7873
Hall, K. J. 3548
Hall, L. D. 2476
Hall, P. J. 7753
Hall, R. 4913
Hallak-Herr, E. 3494
Hallan, V. 4182, 4393, 5933, 8558, 9607
Halle, C. 2647
Halli-Hargas, R. 8910
Hallmann, J. 3763
Hallmark, W. B. 1972
Halmágyi, T. 543
Halmschlager, E. 6012
Halseth, D. E. 3957
Halteren, I. P. van 3510
Halteren, P. van 4494, 5202
Haltrich, D. 8012
Haluwyn, C. van 846
Ham, J. H. 7016
Ham, K. S. 2989
Ham KyungSik 2989
Hamada, M. 2555
Hamada, S. 8004
Hamada, T. 4468
Hamada, W. 932
Hämäläinen, J. H. 8334, 10151
Hamamoto, H. 2220
Hamamoto, M. 8030
Hambleton, S. 4565
Hamblin, A. M. 2030, 5369
Hamdan, F. H. 1483
Hamdi, A. 3079, 9247
Hamdi, S. 6085
Hamdollah-Zadeh, A. 5920
Hamed, H. A. 8020
Hameed, S. 1550
Hamel, C. 728, 879, 2698-2699, 8933
Hamelin, R. C. 184, 3662, 7785
Hamer, A. 1729
Hamer, J. E. 921, 1141, 2991, 9186
Hamer, M. 5281
Hamid, K. 1209
Hamilton, A. 7574
Hamilton, G. H. 3189
Hamilton, R. I. 1113, 1171, 4550, 8182
Hamilton, W. D. 7876
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 6733
Hamlen, R. 7649
Hamlen, R. A. 7059, 7508
Hamm, P. B. 1240, 1360, 7509, 7516
Hamme, M. S. 1853
Hammer, P. E. 797, 5217
Hammerschlag, F. A. 3244
Hammerschmidt, R. 3191, 4382, 8269, 9075
Hammon, K. E. 2465
Hammond, J. 263, 733, 1916, 6572
Hammond, R. 1033, 3826
Hammond, R. W. 263, 2945, 10289
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 4935
Hampp, R. 1767, 4518
Hampson, M. C. 3131
Hampton, R. O. 3926, 4236
Han, B. 2551
Han, C. D. 8218
Han, C. G. 5501, 6315, 10399
Han, D. Y. 303, 525
Han, F. 1082, 1087
Han, H. R. 605, 8968
Han, J. C. 983
Han, J. H. 2531
Han, J. S. 4689, 6170
Han, K. S. 9281
Han, L. 8236
Han, L. L. 6766
Han, M. S. 4340, 5962
Han, S. S. 2041, 2043, 6486
Han, X. Y. 9572
Han, Y. J. 7769
Han, Z. M. 6016, 10464
Han ChangDeok 8218
Han ChengGui 5501, 6315, 10399
Han HaeRyong 605, 8968
Han JianCheng 983
Han JiSeon 4689
Han JoonSoo 6170
Han JungHeon 2531
Han KwangSeop 9281
Han Liang 8236
Han LingLing 6766
Han MuSeok 4340, 5962
Han SeongSook 2041, 2043
Han XiaoYun 9572
Han YanJie 7769
Han ZhengMin 6016, 10464
Hanada, K. 256, 3849, 5044, 7808, 9926
Hanania, U. 670
Hanaoka, M. 5216
Hanau, R. M. 2961
Hanboonsong, Y. 1517
Hancock, J. F. 3648, 6721
Hancock, J. G. 293
Hancock, M. 2622
Hancock, R. E. W. 4485
Hand, D. J. 4923
Handa, A. K. 791
Handbury, J. 7049
Handel, C. L. 2936, 5526, 9978
Handelsman, J. 510
Handique, A. K. 8874
Handley, J. A. 8080
Handley, L. L. 4539
Handoo, Z. 9099
Handros, A. 3186
Hanekamp, T. 6650
Hänel, V. R. 8779
Hanley-Bowdoin, L. 2822, 6349, 6357
Hanlin, R. T. 3328, 5640, 7217, 9842
Hanna, W. W. 2035, 8209
Hannan, R. M. 3935, 8737-8738
Hans, F. 1226
Hansen, E. 4329
Hansen, E. M. 3436, 4330, 4406
Hansen, J. 1415, 3261
Hansen, J. G. 9270
Hansen, J. M. 3045
Hansen, L. M. 5226, 8789
Hansen, L. N. 482
Hansen, L. S. 4480
Hanson, E. J. 6721
Hanson, K. 6163, 6575
Hanson, L. A. 4782
Hanson, P. M. 4026
Hänssler, G. 382, 1735
Hansson, P. 4323, 5144, 6027
Hantula, J. 6294, 6922
Hanudin 4026
Hanuman, L. N. 2716, 8714-8715
Hanus, J. W. 10
Hanušová, R. 1055, 1064, 6433, 6436, 7353, 9956
Hanzer, V. 6327, 7602
Haque, M. S. 2146
Hara, H. 3380
Harada, D. Y. 2758
Harada, T. 871, 6226
Harada, Y. 3397, 4484, 7204, 7762
Harakava, R. 1906, 2426
Haralampieva, V. 5156
Haran, S. 5399
Harbant Singh 3600
Harbaugh, B. K. 2521
Harbin, D. N. 1731
Harbola, P. 3154
Hardacre, A. 7395
Harden, T. J. 9013
Harder, D. E. 1037
Hardham, A. R. 5054, 5335, 5999, 9536
Hardie, J. 5433, 9037
Hardie, K. R. 4491
Hardin, R. T. 8573
Harding, A. H. 2962
Harding, R. M. 257, 3288-3289, 3716, 8080
Hardwick, N. V. 6816, 8752
Hardy, C. E. 2167
Hardy, G. 6010, 6277, 8634
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 1560, 4898-4899
Hare, R. A. 324
Harelimana, G. 1455
Harender Raj 4932
Hari, K. 9850
Hari Chand 2132, 3090-3091, 4855, 5680
Haridy, G. 4222
Harighi, B. 9471
Haring, M. 10227
Harjit Singh 326
Harju, V. 995
Harjunpää, V. 4595
Harkin, J. M. 2757
Harkins, D. 1480
Harkous, S. 2724
Harling, R. 5529
Harlton, C. E. 7229
Harman, G. E. 136, 1823, 2513, 5561, 7438, 8052, 8534
Harmelen, M. J. van 10485
Harmsen, D. 9692
Harney, S. K. 118, 2663
Harniman, S. M. K. 7964
Harper, D. 4192
Harper, D. B. 3659
Harper, G. 3021
Harper, K. 4681
Harper, K. M. 3384
Harper, T. M. 2052
Harradine, K. 4476
Harrier, L. A. 5308
Harrigan, G. G. 915
Harrington, R. 9942
Harrington, T. C. 1873, 3423, 5340, 6923
Harris, A. R. 1333, 1623
Harris, D. C. 5002, 8438, 8440
Harris, G. L. 9722
Harris, S. J. 8767
Harris-Virgin, P. 4115
Harrison, B. D. 1550, 2179, 6872, 8359, 9046, 9055
Harrison, J. M. 486
Harrison, K. 4022, 4935
Harrison, M. J. 3640, 7992
Harrison, N. A. 1416, 3329, 4362, 9492
Harrison, S. A. 1972
Harrison, S. J. 1542, 4486, 4488
Harrower, K. M. 2749
Harsh, N. S. K. 3408, 6004
Harsoyo, A. 7724
Hart, L. P. 7370, 9170
Hart, W. E. 825
Hartenstein, H. 5256
Hartfield, C. M. 8498
Hartin, R. J. 294
Hartl, L. 9975
Hartleb, H. 9947
Hartley, C. J. 8758
Hartley, J. 80, 4511
Hartley, R. 9293
Hartman, G. L. 2092-2093, 2098, 3101, 7463, 8018, 8272, 10090
Hartman, J. R. 4083
Hartmann, A. 155
Hartmann, G. 6025, 9550
Hartmann, W. 7631
Hartog, F. 2847
Hartung, F. 7896, 9566
Hartung, J. 4173
Hartung, J. S. 1572, 4248, 4436, 5398, 6738, 10349
Harveson, R. M. 1524, 10400
Harvey, I. C. 9634, 9640
Harvey, T. L. 1955, 9103
Harwood, J. L. 8859
Hasan, C. M. 3476
Hasan, N. 6243, 9808
Hasan, S. 5194

Hasan, S. M. Z. 9334
Hasan, Y. 8579
Hasani, M. 5806
Hase, S. 3098, 4693, 5987
Hasegawa, H. 7573
Hasegawa, M. 5415
Hasegawa, P. M. 5096, 10327
Haseloff, B. J. 5209
Haselwandter, K. 854
Hashem, M. 6257
Hashiba, T. 3004, 6609, 7159, 10191
Hashim, A. 10360
Hashim, I. 6887, 8622, 9538
Hashim, K. 623
Hashim, M. 3054
Hashim, R. 8655
Hashimoto, K. 8882
Hashimoto, Y. 8023
Hasi, A. 3717-3718
Hasija, S. K. 6995
Haslage, S. 10456
Hasler, T. 6942-6943
Hasnain, S. 1946
Hassan, M. H. A. 9291
Hassan, M. S. 10224
Hassan, Z. M. 2970
Hassanein, A. M. 3079, 7458-7460
Hassanein, F. M. 779
Hassarajani, S. A. 9556
Hassikou, K. 3871
Hassikou, R. 3871
Hassink, J. 3571
Hasslacher, M. 10051
Hastings, J. W. 4150
Hasui, Y. 911, 9375
Hata, K. 9576
Hata, Y. 1907
Hatalá-Zsellér, I. 6625
Hatano, K. 683
Hatat, G. 8291
Hataya, T. 5696, 6049, 7504, 7671, 10344
Hatcher, P. E. 2560-2561, 5190
Hatta, R. 9379
Hattesen, M. 5648
Hattori, H. 1043
Hatziloukas, E. 2155, 3692
Hatzixanthis, K. 4022
Hau, B. 7228, 7470
Haubruge, E. 8168
Haug, I. 6215
Haurat, J. 7019
Hausbeck, M. K. 2229, 3191, 7571, 7798
Hausladen, H. 6578
Have, A. ten 6644
Havelda, Z. 265-266, 8061
Havey, M. J. 4045
Havir, E. A. 9473
Havis, N. D. 291, 837, 4469
Haviv-Chesner, A. 8705
Havre, P. 3833
Havrylenko, M. 5379, 7189, 8909
Havstad, K. M. 892, 3884
Haware, M. P. 3085
Hawes, C. R. 10108-10109
Hawes, M. C. 4419
Hawes, W. S. 988
Hawkins, H. J. 2690, 8931
Hawksworth, D. L. 180, 900, 944, 6122, 7190
Hawthorne, B. T. 1352, 1361, 9347
Hay, R. K. M. 9655
Hayano-Saito, Y. 10038
Hayase, Y. 8799-8800
Hayashi, A. 2638
Hayashi, K. 2707, 4583, 5631
Hayashi, M. 61
Hayashi, N. 312, 2907, 2988, 4806, 5597, 5632
Hayashi, S. 830, 2279
Hayashi, T. 3849, 4957, 6959, 10181-10182
Hayashi, Y. 7504, 8799-8800
Hayashida, N. 5992
Hayatsu, M. 7985
Hayden, C. M. 3977, 5746
Hayden, N. J. 5738
Hayes, C. K. 136, 1823, 7438
Hayes, E. M. 8564
Hayes, P. 4766
Hayes, P. M. 4774
Hayes, S. 6650
Haymes, K. M. 575, 4999-5000
Haynes, K. G. 2175, 4895, 7519
Hayward, A. C. 9507
Hazanovski, M. 2504
Hazanovsky, M. 5823
Hazlewood, G. P. 793
Hazzard, R. V. 2798
He, B. Z. 9847
He, C. 2079, 8257
He, C. Y. 5346
He, D. 2446
He, D. N. 4321
He, D. Z. 8724
He, K. 3363
He, K. J. 3363, 3382, 5990
He, K. M. 7422
hé, M. 4141
He, M. 5596
He, P. 7660
He, P. C. 3281, 5916, 8536
He, S. J. 4522
He, S. L. 873, 6237
He, S. Q. 3686, 4179
He, S. Y. 6133, 8603
He, W. L. 8154, 9976
He, X. 1100
He, X. X. 7995
He, X. Y. 8133
He, X. Z. 2432
He, Y. K. 2982
He, Y. X. 8239
He, Z. H. 4724, 6485, 8724, 10050
He, Z. Q. 5596
He, Z. X. 8671
He BingZhang 9847
He ChenYang 5346
He DeZe 8724
He Du 2446
He KeJia 3363, 3382, 5990
He Kun 3363
He KunMing 7422
He Ming 5596
He PuChao 3281, 5916, 8536
He ShaoJiang 4522
He ShengQiang 4179
He ShengYang 6133, 8603
He ShouLin 873, 6237
He SuQin 3686
He WenLan 8154, 9976
He XiaoYuan 8133
He XiuXia 7995
He YuXian 8239
He ZhengHui 8724
He ZhengXing 8671
He ZhongQuan 5596
He ZuHua 6485, 10050
Headrick, J. 8157
Heale, J. B. 165, 3318, 10133
Heaney, S. P. 1723
Heath, J. D. 1119
Heath, M. C. 3941, 6397, 6560, 8304, 8319
Hebard, F. V. 615
Hebbar, K. P. 3495, 5579
Hebbar, P. K. 538, 1350, 2020, 4784, 7856
Hebe, G. 2675
Hecht, D. 4921
Hecht-Poinar, E. 3424
Heckel, T. 3825
Hee, K. K. 2450
Heer, H. de 8802
Heeswijck, R. van 5020
Hefferon, K. L. 5693
Hegde, Y. 2996
Hegstad, J. M. 5656
Hehn, A. 3722, 9523
Hei Leung 4805
Heiberg, N. 567
Heidel, G. B. 1520
Heidler, G. 1689
Heijden, R. van der 3468, 5169
Heijne, B. 4964, 7909
Heimann, M. F. 1625
Heimbach, F. 5281
Heimler, D. 1189
Hein, G. L. 2877, 4726
Heiniger, U. 9474
Heinlein, M. 9898, 10417
Heino, P. 6340
Heinrichs, E. A. 3851
Heinstein, P. 9534
Heinze, C. 4663
Heinzmann, R. 6409
Heise, S. 7321
Heisel, T. 8796
Heisey, P. W. 5506
Heitefuss, R. 341, 4614, 9947, 10438
Helal, S. E. 4274
Helander, M. L. 4310
Helbig, J. 9855
Held, D. 10103
Helfer, S. 9590
Helgason, T. 9783
Helgeson, J. P. 8344
Helguera, M. 1265, 5732
Hell, K. 2027, 8193
Hellendoorn, K. 4673
Heller, A. 1499
Heller, W. 6373
Helliot, B. 8502
Hellmann, G. M. 4253
Hellmich, R. L. 2955
Hellwald, K. H. 3726
Helms, T. C. 3045
Heluta, V. P. 5384
Helweg, A. 4480
Hema, M. 3344
Hemelaar, J. 7008
Hemenway, P. 5084
Hemmen, C. 3129
Hemmen, J. J. van 7039, 8810
Hemminga, M. A. 248
Hemmings, A. M. 4674
Hemphill, D. D., Jr. 3162
Hemstede, G. D. 9275
Henderson, D. H. 7540
Henderson, D. M. 3480, 5796, 8385, 8421
Henderson, J. 988
Hendriadi, A. 2607, 2616
Hendrickson, W. 7898
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 5047
Hendrix, J. W. 8928
Henegar, R. B. 8091
Heng, Z. 9213
Heng Zhong 9213
Henis, Y. 2740
Henken, B. 575, 4999
Henn, H. J. 4199
Hennebert, G. L. 205
Hennen, J. F. 1849, 3470
Hennessy, J. 462, 6131
Hennig, J. 5985, 8614
Henning, A. A. 8781
Henning, D. 993
Hennion, M. C. 1693
Hennon, P. E. 6930, 9568
Henny, R. J. 3460
Henricot, B. 2235
Henriksen, B. 6378
Henriques, W. 4142
Henriquez, J. 3599
Henríquez, J. L. 571
Henry, C. M. 995, 9145
Henry, R. J. 3520, 7220, 10379
Henry-Amar, M. 4449
Henshall, W. R. 4088
Henson, D. J. 4110
Hentsch, T. 1609
Hentschel, K. D. 8995, 9298
Henz, G. P. 10258
Heo, N. K. 8316
Heo NamKee 8316
Heong, K. L. 8056
Heppell, K. B. 8952
Heppner, C. 4614
Hepworth, G. 10363
Heran, A. 3316
Herdewijn, P. 4587
Herdina 2913
Hermann, C. 9895
Hermann, D. 3557
Hermann, M. 4481
Hermann, O. 1525-1526, 5078, 8595
Hermansen, A. 8354
Hermosa, R. 192
Hernández, A. 1105, 7138
Hernández, C. A. 6264, 6369
Hernández, E. 7314, 9097
Hernández, F. 7475
Hernandez, J. A. 4069
Hernández, J. M. 5130
Hernández, L. 2315
Hernandez, M. 9904
Hernández, M. E. S. 9493
Hernández, M. M. 4575
Hernández, P. 7852
Hernández, R. 6603
Hernández, S. 2213, 2223, 2225, 2414-2415
Hernández-Anguiano, A. M. 7394
Hernández Hernandez, V. 6669
Hernández Medina, C. A. 4844
Hero, D. E. 4885
Herold, D. 5010
Herrera, L. 2335, 3294, 6370
Herrera, S. 8035
Herrera-Estrella, A. 930, 1818, 6272
Herrera M., G. 2285
Herrero, B. 1821
Herrero, M. L. 6665
Herridge, D. F. 6441
Herrman, T. J. 3781
Herrmann, S. 7962
Herron, C. M. 9438
Hershberger, W. 2898
Hershman, D. E. 2094
Hertel, S. C. 5356
Hervás, A. 3087, 4859
Herzel, F. 1745
Herzog, G. A. 3385
Hess, D. 1190
Hess, D. E. 367
Hess, J. 8150
Hess, N. J. 3428
Hess, W. M. 5140, 9586
Hess, W. R. 8164
Hesse, M. 4818
Hester, S. 9786
Heta, H. 5546
Hetrick, B. A. D. 4556
Hetzroni, A. 33
Heulin, T. 4507, 5579
Heusser, J. 38
Heutte, T. M. 1020
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 259, 1888, 3084, 4667, 8330
Heuvel, J. van den 1226, 8614
Hewett, E. W. 156
Hewings, A. D. 2012
Hewitt, A. J. 5239
Hewitt, H. G. 7903
Heydari, A. 2591, 4272, 5107
Heydel, L. 3550
Heyser, W. 2680
Hiatt, E. E., III 2069, 9207
Hibbett, D. S. 1604, 8040
Hibbitt, C. J. 7081
Hibi, T. 734, 7023
Hickey, C. M. 7268
Hickey, K. D. 2278
Hickman, H. 3374
Hicks, J. K. 4269
Hida, K. 4919, 9299
Hidaka, M. 7502
Hidalgo, C. 3294
Hidalgo, H. 1470, 7673
Hidalgo, L. 1750
Hidalgo, W. 4027
Hiebert, E. 2439, 3373
Hietala, A. M. 2482
Hieu, L. H. 8194
Higashi, R. M. 1768
Higashi, T. 1143, 6483
Higgins, C. M. 9899
Higgins, P. 7718
Higgins, T. J. V. 4668
Higgins, V. J. 8410, 10222
Highley, E. 8748
Highley, T. L. 5121
Higuera, B. L. 729

Hijwegen, T. 5839, 8426
Hikichi, Y. 10068
Hikosaka, K. 2553
Hilber, U. 45
Hilber, U. W. 7655
Hilber-Bodmer, M. 7655
Hilde, D. 8599
Hildebrand, G. L. 9494
Hildebrand, G. L., II 4213
Hildebrandt, U. 5305
Hilf, M. E. 2811
Hilje, L. 495
Hill, A. 3930
Hill, A. E. 8960
Hill, B. L. 3285
Hill, D. S. 797, 5217
Hill, G. 10323
Hill, G. K. 10322
Hill, J. C. 8815
Hill, J. H. 8198
Hill, J. P. 4757
Hill, K. 8416
Hill, L. D. 1101
Hill, N. S. 2069, 6502, 8241, 8243, 9207
Hill, R. A. 63
Hill, R. L. 2565
Hille, J. 8414, 9313
Hillman, B. I. 3315
Hillocks, R. J. 2105, 3139, 9234, 10347
Hilszczańska, D. 6193
Hilty, J. W. 1670
Himeno, M. 8706
Himmler, G. 4681
Hims, M. 7362
Hindorf, H. 350, 6857, 6864, 7227
Hinkelmann, K. H. 7401
Hinrichs, J. 231, 4869
Hinrichsen R., P. 2285
Hintermann, K. 9766
Hinton, D. M. 2956, 3888, 6319
Hintz, R. W. 6156
Hintz, W. E. 2473
Hinz, K. 1026
Hiragi, Y. 1887
Hirai, M. 4919, 8988
Hirai, N. 10337
Hirano, S. 370
Hirano, T. 903
Hirata, H. 4526, 4538, 8944, 9816
Hiratsuka, Y. 2486, 6920
Hirayae, K. 734, 3858
Hirochika, H. 7159
Hirooka, E. Y. 1147
Hirooka, T. 10067
Hirsch, A. M. 9780
Hirsch, M. P. 840
Hirt, H. 740
Hiruki, C. 3035, 3138, 5175, 7768
Hirvonen, H. 7753
Hisamatsu, S. 254
Hislop, E. C. 1712-1713
Hitchcock, D. 1494, 9030
Hjeljord, L. 136
Hjeljord, L. G. 5450
Hmouni, A. 508
Ho, C. K. 2819, 9565
Ho, C. T. 623
Ho, G. D. 7848
Ho, H. H. 4706, 9638
Ho, J. 2548
Ho, L. C. 4923
Ho, O. K. 7772
Ho ChengKuan 9565
Ho ChengTuck 623
Ho GanDer 7848
Ho OngKeng 7772
Hobbs, H. A. 5062, 10239
Hoch, H. C. 7146
Hockenhull, J. 1307, 5838, 6378
Hocking, A. D. 2869, 9013
Hodge, N. C. 3463, 6148
Hodges, C. F. 10071
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 9647
Hodges, T. K. 1141
Hodgskiss, P. D. 7639
Hodgson, R. A. J. 6547
Hodson, A. J. 3561, 4084, 4111
Hoekstra, R. 1221
Hoekstra, R. F. 4590, 8965
Hoerter, J. 5212
Hofer, O. 9755
Höfer, P. 1915, 4392
Hoffman, D. D. 8272
Hoffman, T. K. 1966, 7334
Hoffmann, E. 1767
Hoffmann, G. M. 6414
Hoffmann, K. 652, 7699
Hoffmann, L. L. 3793
Hoffmann, P. 1429, 9735
Hoffmann-Boller, P. 1430
Hofmann, U. J. 8531
Hofstee, M. 6701
Hofstein, R. 580
Hofstra, K. R. 9061
Höfte, M. 6537, 6921, 8100, 10084
Högberg, M. 865, 5292
Högberg, N. 9015
Högberg, P. 865, 5292, 7976
Högbom, L. 865
Hoge, J. H. C. 3474
Hogenhout, S. A. 1888, 4667, 8330
Hogmire, H. W. 1374
Hogstedt, C. 4444
Hogue, C. W. 4282
Hogue, E. J. 7623
Hohl, H. R. 137
Hohlfeld, B. 10288
Hohmann, F. 1096-1097
Hohn, B. 3532, 4265
Hohn, T. 247, 1908, 6341, 6869, 7267
Hohn, T. M. 142, 905, 9135
Hoitink, H. A. J. 303, 525, 3728
Høj, P. B. 5020
Højer, P. 9112
Hokama, K. 4350
Hökeberg, M. 6378
Holah, J. C. 3436
Holanda, Y. C. A. 2378, 4189
Holbrook, C. C. 4219
Holcomb, G. E. 4114, 6066
Holden, M. T. G. 7893
Holdenrieder, O. 3422, 7770
Holderness, M. 3518, 4812
Holeva, R. 8501
Holla, B. S. 47, 5273
Holland, J. B. 5567
Holland, N. 656
Holland, P. T. 4139
Hollar, L. 8068
Holliday, P. 7742, 9663
Holliger, E. 38, 40, 1378, 6742, 7909
Holloman, W. K. 1104
Hollomon, D. 8157, 9849
Hollomon, D. W. 2637, 2791, 3562, 3580, 3582
Holloway, P. J. 3548
Hollricher, K. 2006
Holm, S. 4881, 9270
Holmer, L. 1587
Holmes, G. J. 3782
Holmes, K. A. 9517
Holmes, R. 9404
Holmes, R. J. 9360
Holmes, S. J. 1233
Holopainen, T. 7947
Holownicki, R. 7909
Holst, H. 225
Holst, N. 4747, 6420
Holst-Jensen, A. 190, 2779, 6307, 7091
Holsten, T. 1154
Holt, C. A. 5982
Holt, J. 6759
Holtermann, H. J. 4464
Holtorf, S. 6099
Holtz, B. A. 2298
Höltzel, A. 7936
Holub, E. 1022, 6100, 8732
Holub, E. B. 2547, 2576, 4382, 6095, 8723
Holub, E. F. 7061
Holz, B. 10319, 10329
Holz, G. 4100, 6642
Homa, U. 6416
Homechin, M. 7467
Homma, H. 5415
Homma, Y. 8549
Hommes, M. 3151
Homolka, L. 153
Hond, F. den 9070
Honda, M. 4401
Honda, N. 8374, 8988
Honda, Y. 1038, 1283, 6048, 9184, 9232
Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. van den 1827
Honée, G. 10210
Honetšlegrová-Fránová, J. 1407, 9050
Hong, C. X. 1394, 2298, 4103
Hong, E. H. 8265
Hong, J. A. 7162
Hong, J. R. 2253
Hong, J. S. 526, 6360
Hong, K. S. 6171
Hong, N. 3743
Hong, S. B. 6274, 8978
Hong, S. G. 6170
Hong, S. S. 9598
Hong, Y. G. 6361, 8654
Hong, Y. K. 2070, 2562
Hong, Y. L. 9908
Hong, Z. 9163
Hong ChuanXue 2298, 4103
Hong EunHi 8265
Hong JeongRae 2253
Hong JiAn 7162
Hong JinSung 526, 6360
Hong KyeungSik 6171
Hong Ni 3743
Hong SeungBeum 6274, 8978
Hong SoonGyu 6170
Hong SoonSung 9598
Hong YeonKyu 2070, 2562
Hong YiGuo 6361, 8654
Hong YiLing 9908
Hong Zhu 9163
Honkanen, J. 443
Honkura, R. 5657
Honne, B. I. 8343
Honrao, B. K. 5019, 7650
Honrubia, M. 3486, 4503
Hood, I. A. 3426
Hood, M. A. 10433
Hood, M. E. 2734, 3734
Hood, V. 10363
Hooda, I. 1152, 1219, 1978-1979
Hooff, H. van 181
Hooftman, R. 5159
Hoogenboom, G. 1505
Hoogendijk, E. C. M. 2234
Hoogheem, T. J. 8813
Hooker, J. E. 5308
Hooven, H. W. van den 5802, 10210
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 7008
Hopcroft, D. H. 9358, 10461
Hopkin, A. A. 711
Hopkin, T. 7750
Hopkins, D. L. 7761
Hopkins, K. E. 6036
Hopkins, M. 2667
Hopkins, M. S. 8320, 8693
Hopkins, W. L. 5223
Hopkinson, M. J. 9699
Hoppe, H. G. 3487
Hoppe, H. H. 5670, 5672, 8321
Hoppmann, D. 225, 10309
Hoque, M. I. 9566
Horak, E. 197
Horciu, V. 3352
Hord, M. 1336
Hördt, W. 8931
Horev, B. 8551
Horgen, P. A. 2473
Horgoş, A. 498
Hori, H. 5355
Hori, S. 9696
Horie, H. 3683, 5277, 5745, 5783-5784, 6035, 6052-6054, 6097
Horikoshi, M. 10067
Horikoshi, T. 2662
Horino, O. 391, 6164, 8983
Horita, H. 6049, 6078, 10159
Horn, B. W. 915
Hornby, D. 308, 8129
Horner, I. 4084
Hornok, L. 133, 926, 2744, 4437, 4600, 7881, 9110, 9937
Horrell, R. F. 3613
Horst, R. K. 725, 3665
Horton, S. J. 897
Horton, T. R. 5310, 8908, 9775
Horvat, M. 5282
Horvath, D. 8734
Horvath, D. M. 10418
Horváth, J. 5186, 10513
Horwitz, B. 9845
Horwitz, B. A. 930, 2723, 5570
Hosagoudar, V. B. 954, 1868, 2767, 2769, 5137, 6293, 7180-7182, 7208, 7212, 9544
Hosamani, R. M. 7496
Hosang, J. 4481
Hoshi, H. 10181-10182
Hoshina, T. 9325
Hoshino, T. 7142
Hosking, G. 3395
Hosny, M. 1781
Hosokawa, D. 10423
Hosomi, A. 4140
Hosono, A. 9201
Hosoya, T. 5374, 9017
Hossain, M. A. 1724, 2201, 2406, 3012-3014
Hossain, M. D. 2381
Hossain, M. M. 2146, 2164, 2171, 2201, 2233
Hostettmann, K. 3602, 6177, 7936, 8870
Hotchkiss, A. T. 7529
Hotchkiss, M. W. 5047
Hotter, G. S. 6028
Hou, C. L. 2777
Hou, R. F. 9346
Hou, T. J. 7448, 8251, 8258
Hou, X. T. 4788
Hou, Y. B. 4363
Hou, Y. M. 4665
Hou, Y. X. 5404
Hou, Z. M. 3698
Hou ChengLin 2777
Hou TianJue 7448, 8251, 8258
Hou XiuTao 4788
Hou YuBing 4363
Hou YuMing 4665
Hou YuXia 5404
Hou ZhanMing 3698
Hourmant, A. 7557-7558
Houser-Scott, F. 2816
Houterman, P. 1226
Houterman, P. M. 1011
Houwing, C. J. 6558
Houx, N. W. H. 1695
Hoveland, C. S. 3885
Hovmøller, M. S. 2004, 5540
Howard, D. D. 6875
Howard, F. W. 3333, 4362
Howard, K. 6277
Howard, K. D. 8856
Howard, R. J. 1248, 1636, 3358, 4365, 7059, 9467, 10490
Howell, C. A. 7771
Howell, C. R. 4284, 4287
Howell, D. R. 2756
Howell, M. S. 5247
Howell, W. 1401
Howell, W. E. 1388, 9393
Howelland, D. R. 4289
Howells, C. 7556, 7804
Howlader, M. 2058
Howlett, B. J. 2720, 6262
Hoy, J. W. 2413, 3346
Hoy, M. W. 3968, 6597, 7289
Hoyos, G. M. 2965
Hoyos, M. E. 2449
Hoyte, S. M. 1449
Hrazdina, G. 549
Hrelia, P. 7060
Hřib, J. 6914
Hričovský, I. 9386
Hristova, D. 4942

Hršelová, H. 113, 9813
Hsam, S. L. K. 349, 1982, 8153, 8179, 9975
Hseu, R. S. 216
Hseu, S. H. 3449, 7560
Hseu RueyShyang 216
Hsiang, T. 3027, 4913, 6508, 6945, 9981
Hsiao, Y. M. 3594
Hsiao YiMing 3594
Hsieh, H. J. 9351
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 724, 3017, 7022, 9593
Hsieh, S. T. 3006
Hsieh, T. F. 5439, 6955
Hsieh, W. H. 182, 201, 6295, 8027, 8557
Hsieh HuannJu 9351
Hsieh SheanTzong 3006
Hsu. H. T. 5588
Hsu, L. M. 5225
Hsu, S. F. 8559
Hsu. S. T. 539
Hsu, Y. H. 251, 9911
Hsu, Z. C. 1618
Hsu ShowFong 8559
Hsu YauHeiu 251, 9911
Hsu ZhenChuan 1618
Hsue, C. C. 4906
Hsyu, S. M. 8090
Htay, T. 6475
Hu, A. 9648
Hu, C. C. 7248, 9905
Hu, D. W. 6438
Hu, F. 3590
Hu, F. P. 2598, 3286, 7007, 9200, 9436
Hu, G. 5513
Hu, G. G. 5497, 5508, 5512, 8146, 9961
Hu, G. S. 2022, 5566, 10030
Hu, H. T. 1761, 8898
Hu, J. J. 4316, 7767, 8641-8642, 9551-9552
Hu, J. S. 1511, 2368, 4143, 5089, 5618, 6791, 7665
Hu, N. T. 7900
Hu, Q. X. 2347, 6763
Hu, S. 175, 3387
Hu, W. W. 7825
Hu, X. 747
Hu, X. Q. 1530
Hu, X. S. 661
Hu, Y. 263, 8078
Hu, Y. X. 2537, 2776, 3679, 4616-4617, 6301
Hu, Y. Z. 7461
Hu, Z. J. 2688
Hu An 9648
Hu ChungChi 9905
Hu DongWei 6438
Hu DongWie 3792
Hu FangPing 9200, 9436
Hu Fei 3590
Hu GongShe 2022, 5566, 10030
Hu GuangGan 5508
Hu HungTao 8898
Hu JingJiang 4316, 8641-8642, 9551-9552
Hu JinJiang 7767
Hu JinSong 5618
Hu NienTai 7900
Hu QinXue 2347, 6763
Hu WeiWen 7825
Hu XianQi 1530
Hu XiaoSong 661
Hu Xu 747
Hu YanXing 2537, 2776, 3679, 4616-4617, 6301
Hu YunZhu 7461
Hu ZhengJia 2688
Hua, X. M. 5315
Hua, Y. G. 5261
Hua XiaoMei 5315
Hua YongGang 5261
Huang, C. C. 9315
Huang, C. H. 9346
Huang, C. N. 5538
Huang, C. W. 6174
Huang, C. Y. 6520
Huang, D. 8162
Huang, D. J. 10418
Huang, D. Q. 2210
Huang, F. Y. 381
Huang, G. F. 2359
Huang, G. M. 3924
Huang, H. 615
Huang, H. C. 3327, 7294, 8258, 9489, 9682, 10431
Huang, H. E. 1628
Huang, H. Z. 10201
Huang, J. 6880
Huang, J. B. 2994
Huang, J. C. 732
Huang, J. K. 7489
Huang, J. Q. 5997
Huang, J. S. 1406, 6647
Huang, J. W. 48, 1291, 5439, 6034, 6074, 9604
Huang, J. Z. 7025
Huang, M. J. 5119
Huang, M. R. 6016, 10464
Huang, N. 1144, 1153, 3848
Huang, P. Y. 1406
Huang, Q. L. 3924
Huang, R. 2947
Huang, R. J. 724
Huang, S. H. 1620, 5623
Huang, S. M. 2330
Huang, S. Y. 3382, 5990
Huang, T. C. 2581, 8451
Huang, W. R. 6498
Huang, W. S. 1347
Huang, X. J. 7634
Huang, X. L. 8844
Huang, X. P. 8681
Huang, X. Q. 1982, 9975
Huang, Y. 2373, 9068
Huang, Y. F. 4787
Huang, Y. H. 2092, 2098, 7463, 10090
Huang, Y. Q. 2492, 6476, 8639
Huang, Z. H. 6757
Huang, Z. R. 7435, 8553
Huang CaiCheng 9315
Huang ChiouHsiung 9346
Huang ChunNong 5538
Huang ChunYan 6520
Huang CiWei 6174
Huang DeQiang 2210
Huang FeiYuan 381
Huang GuoMing 3924
Huang HongZhang 10201
Huang HsiangEn 1628
Huang HsiouChen 9682, 10431
Huang JengSheng 1406
Huang JennWen 9604
Huang JianKun 7489
Huang JianZhong 7025
Huang Jing 6880
Huang JongChin 732
Huang JunBin 2994
Huang JunQi 5997
Huang MaoJun 5119
Huang MinRen 6016, 10464
Huang PiYu 1406
Huang QingLin 3924
Huang ShaoHua 5623
Huang ShengMing 2330
Huang ShengYi 3382, 5990
Huang ShiouHwa 1620
Huang TzeChung 8451
Huang WeiRong 6498
Huang WenSi 1347
Huang XiaoLing 8844
Huang XiJun 7634
Huang XinPing 8681
Huang YaQing 6476
Huang Ying 2373
Huang YongQing 2492, 8639
Huang YuFu 4787
Huang ZhiHong 6757
Huang ZiRan 7435, 8553
Hubach, J. 9268
Hubbard, C. H. 609
Hubbard, J. C. 487-488, 4920
Hubbes, M. 7149
Huber, A. 5230
Huber, L. 3732, 6422, 8453, 9885
Hüberli, D. 2743
Hübner, A. 7898
Hubstenberger, J. 3884
Hückelhoven, R. 5545
Hudson, D. 4912
Hudson, J. B. 5251
Hueck, C. J. 7882
Huerta-Espino, J. 1973, 4735
Huertas D., C. A. 365
Huertas-González, M. D. 7160
Huet, H. 6661
Huet, J. C. 3377, 4259
Huffaker, R. G. 1224
Hughes, C. 2752, 4582
Hughes, D. E. 3484
Hughes, D. L. 1373
Hughes, G. 8535, 9453, 10474
Hughes, J. d'A. 4144-4145, 7667, 10338
Hughes, K. J. D. 4997
Hughes, P. J. 7302
Hugouvieux, V. 1194, 7849
Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat, N. 1675, 2588, 4422
Huguenot, C. 8317
Huguet, E. 801
Hühne, R. 8774
Hui, D. W. 3669
Hui, Y. 310
Hui DongWei 3669
Hui Yu 310
Huigen, D. J. 10163
Huijsmans, J. F. M. 4464, 8824-8825
Hulanicka, D. 8329
Hulanicka, D. M. 1000
Hulbert, S. 2022, 8184
Hulbert, S. H. 2023, 4781, 5566
Hull, R. 1891, 1893, 2421, 3021, 4679, 6475, 7412, 9913
Hulloli, S. S. 10439
Hulluka, M. 4736
Hultberg, M. 5772
Humber, R. A. 7878
Humbert, C. 4257
Hunault, G. 795
Hundoo, S. 2240
Hung, L. N. 9540
Hung, M. N. 7900
Hung, S. C. 1464
Hung, T. H. 1452, 1464, 3287
Hung, Y. 3158
Hung, Y. C. 3149
Hung LyNgoc 9540
Hung MingNi 7900
Hung TingHsuan 1452, 3287
Hungria, M. 7103
Hunsucker, S. 3244
Hunt, A. G. 1535-1536, 9908
Hunt, M. D. 3483
Hunt, R. S. 1596, 2788, 4327, 8679, 10471
Hunter, D. G. 3992
Hunter, E. A. 5271
Hunter, T. 5126, 5128, 9016
Hunyadi, K. 5186, 10513
Huo, X. W. 4953
Huo XiuWen 4953
Huong, L. M. 5264
Huong, N. M. 8194
Huq, M. I. 2406
Hur, I. B. 6519
Hur, Y. 4260
Hur IlBong 6519
Hurle, K. 10511
Husain, A. 5176
Husain, S. I. 2527
Husband, B. 1760
Husband, R. 9783
Husby, J. 9112
Hüskes, R. 4461
Hussain, H. 1673
Hussain, S. 430, 3539, 9123
Hussaini, I. P. 9645
Hussaini, M. M. 10193
Hussein, A. M. 4899
Hussein, M. H. 7490
Hussein, M. I. 6153
Hussein, M. Z. 4475
Hussien, T. 2888, 4733, 8148
Husson, P. 1165
Husted, K. 9262
Hustert, K. 817, 4460
Huszár, J. 6432
Hutcheon, J. A. 298
Hutchins, J. D. 3693, 4410
Hutchinson, R. L. 1972
Hutchison, M. L. 1548
Huth, F. 8777
Huth, W. 1041, 2065
Hüttermann, A. 10523
Huttinga, H. 1226, 4652
Hutton, S. A. 7066
Huttová, J. 3806-3808, 9140
Huygens, D. 5724
Huyghebaert, B. 3549
Huynh, D. 9127
Hvelplund, N. J. 9139
Hwang, B. K. 3202, 4944, 6189, 6527
Hwang, B. S. 437
Hwang, C. H. 5754, 9352-9353
Hwang, D. C. 4689
Hwang, H. G. 8211
Hwang, I. Y. 6531
Hwang, S. C. 8542
Hwang, S. F. 1636, 3035, 3138, 4365, 10490
Hwang, Y. H. 8265
Hwang BeomSeok 437
Hwang ByungKook 3202, 4944, 6189, 6527
Hwang ChulHo 5754
Hwang DukChul 4689
Hwang HungGoo 8211
Hwang IngYu 6531
Hwang ShueFang 3035, 3138
Hwang YoungHyun 8265
Hyakumachi, M. 1805, 3655, 4824, 7163, 9209
Hyde, G. 855
Hyde, K. D. 202, 215, 969-970, 2481, 2763, 2778, 2786, 2801, 4625, 5168, 5373, 5380, 5391, 7213-7214, 7216, 9440, 9842, 9882
Hyman, L. J. 457, 6543
Hymowitz, T. 2092
Hyun, J. W. 2408, 7289
Hyun JaeWook 2408
Iacobellis, N. S. 2589, 5129
Iannelli, D. 4657
Ianniello, R. M. 2604
Iannino, N. I. de 9674
Ibarra-Barrera, G. 9237
Ibragimov, T. Z. 6408
Ibrahim, M. E. 3182, 10105
Ichiba, T. 8800
Ichielevich-Auster, M. 4945
Ichihara, A. 8959
Ichikawa, K. 5571, 6055, 6082
Ichikawa, T. 39, 9728
Ichikawa, Y. 5291
Ichimi, K. 1920
Ichinari, M. 8799-8800
Ichinoe, M. 312
Ichinose, Y. 405, 1201, 3068, 3535, 5466, 5675, 7440, 7482-7483, 9242
Idczak, E. 1689, 5166
Idder-Ighili, H. 6305
Idriss, M. 4222
Idzikowska, K. 6900
Ieki, H. 1462, 7670-7671, 9381
Ielmini, M. V. 5220
Ielpi, L. 5220
Iersel, M. W. van 2649
Igarashi, T. 1578, 3661, 8007, 9875
Iglesias, A. 4060
Ignatov, A. N. 3161
Ignatov, V. V. 1684
Ignjatović, D. 3827
Igue, T. 2362
Igwegbe, E. C. K. 8104, 8506, , 10217
Ihabi, M. 7622
Ihn, W. 1830
Ihrmark, K. 7783
Iida, H. 578
Iijima, A. 5851, 5875, 5910
Iijima, K. 31
Iijima, T. 2736, 5801, 7572
Iimura, K. 9201

Iiyama, K. 3601, 4434, 4703, 4938, 6141, 6149
Iizuka, M. 9852
Iizuka, T. 5355
Ikeda, F. 5785
Ikeda, H. 8706, 8879
Ikeda, K. 8979, 9105
Ikeda, M. 8836, 8860
Ikeda, R. 1143
Ikeda, T. 3416
Ikeda, Y. 2188
Ikegami, M. 3489, 9916
Ikegaya, F. 6458
Ikehashi, H. 6479
Ikka, T. 5815-5816
Ikotun, T. 2147, 3141
Ikram, A. 8622
Ilag, L. L. 5591
Ilarslan, H. 2245
Ildefonse, M. 8729
Iliescu, H. 3320
Ilijev, I. 3822
Il'ina, A. V. 6579
Il'inskaya, L. I. 3127
Illana, C. 960, 2785, 9014
Ilmén, M. 1828
Ilnitskaya, A. V. 8851
Ilovai, Z. 1931
Ilyukhina, M. K. 2850
Im, D. J. 6519
Im DaeJoon 6519
Imai, R. 1806
Imaizumi, S. 3508-3509, 9653-9654
Imanishi, K. 8221, 9179
Imbaby, I. A. 7346
Imbroglini, G. 7917, 8786
Imran, M. 10145
Imre, P. 543
Imre, R. 4624
Inácio, C. A. 7775
Inagaki, S. 4574
Inagaki, Y. 8879
Inami, S. 1733
Inata, A. 9242
Indenko, I. F. 5858
Indi, D. V. 7648
India, Centre for Mycorrhizal Culture Collection 6224
India, Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 3512
Indira Kalyanasundaram 3854
Indra Hooda 1152, 1219, 1978-1979
Indrakeerthi, S. R. P. 9462
Indu Sharma 1061
Infantino, A. 3325, 6622
Informatore Agrario Supplemento 7915-7916
Ing, B. 7186
Ingham, E. R. 9584
Ingle, S. T. 6744
Ingleby, K. 3611, 7969
Inglis, D. A. 2159, 5699
Inglis, P. W. 5180
Ingold, C. T. 196
Ingram, J. 1933
Ingvarsson, P. K. 6106
Inman, A. 3889
Inman, A. J. 194, 1490, 6963
Innes, R. W. 10103, 10500
Inoue, H. 1887
Inoue, J. 9741
Inoue, K. 557, 5871, 10280
Inoue, M. 7172
Inoue, R. Y. 8122
Inoue-Nagata, A. K. 1917
Inouye, N. 1631, 2823, 3727, 4359, 4692, 9614
Insuasty B., O. 2410
Interewicz, B. 7604
International Rubber Research and Development Board 4301, 9657
Intini, M. 8625
Inui, H. 370
Ioset, J. R. 6177
IPM Practitioner 3567
Ippolito, A. 1469, 2320, 10328
Iqbal, J. 6235, 8924
Iqbal, S. H. 185
Iqbal, S. M. 430, 8302
Irey, M. 4164
Irey, M. S. 10393
Irigoyen, E. D. 4848, 9605, 10120
Iriki, N. 2920
Irla, E. 38
Irshad Mahmood 6235
Irwin, J. A. G. 2079, 2866, 3032, 3891, 6516, 8254, 9215, 10092
Irwin, R. N. 1594, 9577
Isaia, F. 8806
Isakeit, T. 3228, 4290, 4292, 4955, 7407
Ise, K. 8219
Iselin, F. 1429
Ishibashi, N. 8226
Ishida, I. 7506
Ishige, F. 659
Ishiguro, A. 5768
Ishihama, A. 8764
Ishihara, A. 5553, 9265, 10001
Ishihara, M. 6161, 8847
Ishii, H. 4073, 4098, 8493, 9381
Ishii, J. 5284
Ishii, M. 6056, 6063
Ishii, T. 2691, 3119
Ishikawa, A. 6983
Ishikawa, M. 1889, 4383, 6345, 7846, 9043, 9444
Ishikawa, S. 1834, 7145
Ishimaru, C. A. 671
Ishimura, I. 2110
Ishizaka, N. 5886
Ishizaki, H. 4489
Ishizaki, K. 7142
Īsīkov, V. P. 5382
Islam, S. Z. 9232
Islam, T. 2164, 2171, 2200, 2233
Ismail, A. R. 7051
Ismail, M. H. 3120
Isobe, K. 2689, 9799
Isobe, M. 5291
Isoda, S. 1887
Isogai, A. 8879
Isogai, M. 1909, 2982, 4674, 9044-9045
Isoi, T. 2694
Isono, K. 5291
Israel, Israeli Fund for Advancement of Research on and Development of Pesticides 7864
Israel, Israeli Phytopathological Society 7865
Issert, V. 5238
Isshiki, A. 9444
Istrate, M. 9370
István, L. 4624
Iswanto, A. 7723
Ita, M. E. de 5665
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per il Tabacco 2440
Itaya, A. 3374
Ito, A. 1127, 3098, 8846
Ito, E. 6458
Ito, J. 1448
Ito, K. 8484
Ito, M. 815, 7482
Ito, M. F. 1198, 3055, 5651-5652
Ito, S. 936, 1632, 3979, 7549, 9684
Ito, S. I. 1278-1279
Ito, T. 191, 290, 684, 5862
Ito, Y. 3119
Itoh, H. 8882
Itoh, Y. 499, 9312, 9371
Itou, T. 56
Itsukage, I. 55
Ittu, G. 4762
Ittu, M. 4762
Iturriaga, T. 9019
Itzak, K. 9395
Itzhaki, H. 7116
Ivancic, A. 5723
Ivanov, K. I. 242
Ivanov, P. A. 9052
Ivanova, A. E. 9857
Ivanova, J. 5181
Ivanova, L. 7730
Ivanović, D. 3827
Ivanović, M. 3994
Ivanovski, M. 9693
Ivanyuk, V. G. 5706
Ivanyusheva, G. I. 4324
Ivaschenko, V. G. 7323-7324
Ivashchenko, A. A. 6842
Ivashchenko, I. V. 2172
Ivess, R. J. 2660
Ivors, K. L. 7685
Ivory, M. 9774
Iwai, H. 648, 3300, 5044
Iwai, M. 5782
Iwamura, H. 5553
Iwanami, T. 1462, 7670
Iwano, M. 2988, 3858
Iwaro, A. D. 655, 3361, 5980
Iwasa, T. 5546
Iwasaki, K. 4674
Iwasaki, M. 10038
Iwase, K. 9759
Iwata, M. 380
Iwata, N. 5830, 8235
Iyozumi, H. 734
Izadpanah, K. 5972, 9448
Izmalkova, A. G. 4206
Izquierdo, H. 6602
Izumrudov, V. A. 9039
Izutsu, S. 6056, 6063
Izvekova, L. I. 7273
Izzo, P. P. 5876
Jaarsveld, J. A. van 8818
Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 7476
Jabbar, A. 9123
Jabs, T. 2544
Jaccoud-Filho, D. S. 3910
Jack, A. 5098
Jackevičienė, E. 7793
Jackisch, W. 7480
Jackowiak, N. 1287
Jacks, G. 2671
Jacks, T. J. 680, 9736
Jackson, A. J. 8286
Jackson, A. O. 2817, 2829, 4688, 8082
Jackson, K. L. 2869
Jackson, L. E. 6229
Jackson, L. F. 3782
Jackson, L. S. 2958
Jackson, M. A. 2564, 2789, 8017
Jackson, N. 874-875, 1794
Jacob, C. K. 7744
Jacob, F. 5091
Jacob, G. 9395
Jacob, H. J. 2884
Jacob, M. 6227
Jacobi, W. R. 6015
Jacobo, J. L. 7475
Jacobs, A. 7011, 8759
Jacobs, K. 4328, 5388
Jacobs, T. 1051
Jacobsen, B. J. 1927
Jacobsen, E. 10163
Jacobsen, O. S. 3591
Jacquart-Romon, C. 542
Jacquemin, J. M. 7376
Jacquemond, M. 3708
Jacques, M. A. 1875
Jacques, P. 4487
Jacquet, C. 4696, 9524, 10282
Jacquet, S. 3539
Jacquot, D. 7090
Jacquot, E. 3852, 6355, 8922
Jacyno, J. M. 63
Jadav, B. R. D. 5008
Jaeken, P. 7909
Jagadeeshwar, R. 3051
Jagadish, K. S. 3096
Jaggard, K. W. 8596
Jagjeet Singh 843, 3897
Jahan, M. 2145
Jahn, M. 1025
Jahoor, A. 4722
Jahromi, F. G. 9642
Jailloux, F. 10326
Jain, A. K. 2974, 4767
Jain, K. C. 1211-1212, 8314
Jain, K. L. 3106-3107, 8306
Jain, R. K. 2813, 4216, 5580, 6090, 6243, 8320, 9056, 9457, 9808, 9927
Jain, S. K. 2974, 4767, 9955
Jain, S. M. 8750
Jain, Y. K. 3083
Jaiswal, A. K. 9734
Jaizme, M. de C. 1785
Jaizme-Vega, M. C. 2703, 9815
Jakab, G. 2825, 3708, 9263
Jakhar, S. S. 3147
Jakobsen, I. 4496, 4536, 8890
Jakobsen, K. S. 190
Jakubík, T. 2639
Jakucs, E. 4520
Jalali, B. L. 4558, 4854, 5676
Jalaluddin, M. 9124
Jalil, C. 9747
Jallaluddin, M. 4868
Jalli, M. 7380, 9994
Jamadar, M. M. 5903
Jamaluddin 97, 114, 4534, 5134, 6004
Jamart, G. 5164, 9888
James, D. 8450, 9393
James, G. 1512
James, R. A. 2917
James, R. L. 7791
James, R. V. 4885, 5700, 8344
James, S. 8726
Jan, F. J. 663
Jan, X. S. 6884
Jan FuhJyh 663
Jan XiangShan 6884
Janáček, K. 146
Janardhanan, K. K. 3621, 5176, 5638, 6094, 6122
Janarthanan, N. 6157
Jancke, G. 8996
Jańczak, C. 7326
Janczak, K. 8673
Janda, M. 1889, 6346
Jandrositz, A. 10051
Janečková, M. 2300
Jang, D. S. 4689
Jang, H. I. 4090
Jang, K. S. 5799, 6171
Jang, S. S. 6671-6672
Jang, Y. S. 8264
Jang DoSoo 4689
Jang HanIk 4090
Jang KyoungSoo 6171
Jang KyungSu 5799
Jang SeungSik 6671-6672
Jang YoungSun 8264
Janisiewicz, W. J. 3243, 5844, 6684, 8486
Janitor, A. 4610
Jankowski, K. 10371
Janos, D. P. 884
János, M. 4624
Janse, B. J. H. 1050, 3663, 5387, 8028
Janse, J. 8478
Janse, J. D. 463, 4416, 5847, 6588, 9283
Jansen, G. 2937
Jansen, K. A. J. 2137, 6356
Jansen, M. A. K. 656
Jansen, M. J. W. 7431
Janzen, H. H. 3634
Janzen, S. E. 7042
Japan, Phytopathological Society of Japan 186, 766-770, 1665, 3677, 5196-5200
Japan, SDS Biotech KK. 4471
Jaramillo V., S. 304
Jarausch, W. 5874
Jariwala, S. 2543
Jarosch, B. 2000, 7321
Jarosz, A. M. 3064, 7290, 7571
Jaroszuk, J. 7169
Jarret, R. L. 5829
Jarstfer, A. G. 6236, 6241
Jarvis, W. R. 9917
Jaspars, E. M. J. 6558
Jaspers, M. V. 3999
Jastrzębska, M. 9128
Jatinder Singh 5120
Jaumot, M. 2703
Javid Iqbal 6235

Jávor, J. 25
Javor, L. 8746
Javornik, B. 872
Jaworska, G. 7649
Jay, M. 9389
Jayabalan, N. 5064, 8586
Jayaraj, J. 942, 1755
Jayaraj, Y. M. 9502
Jayarajan, R. 7125
Jayaramaiah, H. 7694
Jayaratne, D. L. 4903
Jayaratne, R. 2692, 4303
Jayashankar, S. 8555
Jayasinghe, C. K. 681, 3392, 4303, 5117
Jayasree Sankar 700
Jayasuriya, K. E. 3393
Jaynes, J. M. 9736
Jeandet, P. 3275, 5024
Jędryczka, M. 10368
Jee, H. J. 167, 2273-2274, 6717, 6770, 6810, 6973, 7128
Jee HyeongJin 167, 2273-2274, 6717, 6770, 6810, 6973, 7128
Jeeva, M. L. 3140
Jefferies, R. A. 9142
Jeffers, D. 5567
Jeffers, M. R. 3659
Jeffers, R. D. 4142
Jeffers, S. N. 3243
Jeffery, S. 5834
Jeffries, P. 2681, 6999, 8948
Jeger, M. J. 300, 1935, 3332, 3845, 7410, 7739
Jelena, V. 6522
Jelkmann, W. 569, 1897, 4078, 6707, 8060
Jellison, J. 2496
Jeng, R. S. 7149
Jenkins, P. D. 7161, 8382
Jenkinson, P. 2881, 6428
Jenner, C. 1199
Jennings, D. H. 7870
Jennings, J. M. 3767
Jenniskens, I. M. J. P. J. 3510
Jensen, A. L. 9091
Jensen, B. 5490
Jensen, B. D. 4912
Jensen, D. F. 6378, 9851
Jensen, D. J. 72, 76
Jensen, H. 5260
Jensen, H. P. 2005, 2933
Jensen, J. 2933
Jensen, K. F. 8789
Jensén, P. 5772
Jensen, P. E. 7731
Jensen, P. K. 1699, 9401
Jensen, S. G. 1095, 1955, 4726, 4778, 9103
Jentschke, G. 1769, 5299
Jeon, J. H. 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Jeon JaeHeung 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Jeong, M. J. 6671-6672, 6674
Jeong, S. Y. 8218
Jeong MiJeong 6671-6672
Jeong MiJin 6674
Jeong SunYong 8218
Jerković, Z. 8147, 8169
Jermini, M. 10316
Jesenská, Z. 1841
Jeske, H. 1006, 1915, 4392
Jeuffroy, M. H. 4754, 7481, 9245
Jevtić, R. 8169
Jewett, T. J. 9917
Jeyarajan, R. 2133, 2668, 2741, 4129
Jeżewska, M. 3819
Jha, M. P. 1985-1986
Jhamaria, S. L. 2654
Jhorar, B. S. 1639
Jhorar, O. P. 3086
Jhutha Ram 8306
Ji, B. H. 6442, 10056
Ji, C. 1183, 2255, 9229
Ji, M. S. 10024
Ji, Y. L. 7919
Ji BoHeng 6442, 10056
Ji Cheng 1183
Ji MingShan 10024
Ji YuLing 7919
Jia, H. J. 5315
Jia, K. F. 8560
Jia, W. X. 10255
Jia, Y. J. 591
Jia, Y. L. 4023
Jia HuiJun 5315
Jia KeFeng 8560
Jia WenXiang 10255
Jia YongJiong 591
Jia YuLin 4023
Jian, G. L. 5996, 8619
Jian, H. 6183
Jian, J. H. 2165, 8011
Jian, Y. Y. 7435
Jian GuiLiang 5996, 8619
Jian Heng 6183
Jian JianHua 2165, 8005, 8011
Jian Qiao 8768
Jian YuYu 7435
Jiang, D. F. 1749, 9801
Jiang, D. H. 6113
Jiang, G. L. 2921-2922
Jiang, H. F. 8244
Jiang, J. 511
Jiang, J. H. 9801
Jiang, J. P. 8667
Jiang, J. Q. 9847
Jiang, L. 3590
Jiang, R. I. 9359
Jiang, R. Z. 2903
Jiang, S. X. 8196
Jiang, W. L. 3005
Jiang, X. D. 8649
Jiang, X. L. 2651, 3536
Jiang, Y. M. 2369, 4148, 4155, 4181, 9458
Jiang, Z. J. 3306
Jiang, Z. Y. 10303
Jiang D. H. 10201
Jiang DaoHong 10201
Jiang DeFeng 9801
Jiang DongFu 1749
Jiang DongHua 6113
Jiang GuoLiang 2921-2922
Jiang HongFei 8244
Jiang JiaHui 9801
Jiang JianPing 8667
Jiang JunQing 9847
Jiang Li 3590
Jiang RuId 9359
Jiang RuiZhong 2903
Jiang SiXia 8196
Jiang WenLie 3005
Jiang XiDe 8649
Jiang XiLiang 2651, 3536
Jiang YaoMing 4181
Jiang YueMing 2369, 4148, 4155, 9458
Jiang ZhanJun 3306
Jie, C. F. 8284
Jie ChuanFa 8284
Jijakli, H. 1455
Jijakli, M. H. 7621
Jiménez, F. 4153-4154
Jimenez, I. 1776
Jiménez-Barbero, J. 4578
Jiménez-Díaz, F. 939
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 3087, 4856, 4859, 10133
Jimenez-Estrada, M. 5136
Jiménez-Ulate, F. 1528
Jin, D. M. 1810
Jin, H. 657
Jin, K. S. 9599
Jin, K. X. 7634
Jin, M. S. 3005
Jin, M. Z. 1130
Jin, Q. 6649
Jin, Q. L. 5625
Jin, W. M. 4710
Jin, X. 8052
Jin, Y. 4674, 7381
Jin DeMin 1810
Jin Hong 657
Jin KaiXuan 7634
Jin KyoungSik 9599
Jin MeiSong 3005
Jin MinZhong 1130
Jin Qian 6649
Jin WeiMing 4710
Jin Yan 4674
Jing, H. 9554
Jing, H. W. 3547
Jing, J. X. 5515
Jing, Y. 6390, 8643, 8650, 8686, 9551-9553, 9555
Jing JinXue 5515
Jing Yao 6390, 8643, 8650, 8686, 9551-9555
Jiten, K. 1002
Jitendra Singh 7690
Jo, J. K. 789
Jo, J. S. 157
Jo JaeSeong 157
Jo JinKi 789
Jobbágy, J. 472
Jobidon, R. 10451
Jobst, A. 8034
Jock, S. 3537, 5847
Joelson, T. 3723
Johal, G. S. 8195, 10030
Johansen, E. 3926
Johansen, I. E. 6335
Johanson, A. 4151
Johanson, K. J. 93
Johansson, M. 714, 8670, 9824, 10447
John, H. 9313
Johnen, A. 227
Johnen, B. G. 8812
Johnson, A. W. 1030, 9099
Johnson, B. J. 3503
Johnson, C. J. 91
Johnson, D. A. 1240, 2168, 4107, 7509, 7516, 9651
Johnson, D. S. 8439
Johnson, D. W. 2673, 6201
Johnson, E. J. 636
Johnson, G. D. 1373
Johnson, G. I. 6773, 6781, 6784, 8110, 8113, 8115, 8748, 9440
Johnson, J. 1883, 8281
Johnson, J. A. 8082
Johnson, J. E. 1907, 2818, 7269
Johnson, K. A. 7664, 7967
Johnson, K. B. 1402, 1487, 7625, 7685
Johnson, L. B. 9199
Johnson, M. G. 83, 862
Johnson, M. M. 9238
Johnson, N. C. 857, 6232
Johnson, S. B. 8273
Johnson, S. R. 4076
Johnson, T. E. 1071
Johnson, W. C. 1030
Johnson, W. C., III 3158, 9293
Johnston, A. K. 372
Johnston, A. M. 3634
Johnston, A. W. B. 1673
Johnston, H. W. 179
Johnston, M. R. 5547
Johnston, P. R. 10467
Johnston, S. A. 1313, 3189
Johnston, W. J. 6504
Johnstone, G. R. 3933, 9216
Johnstone, K. 481, 2551
Johri, B. N. 302
Johri, J. K. 6084
Jokeš, M. 1493, 6845
Jokinen, K. 1253
Jolicoeur, M. 7104
Jolly, C. A. 1207
Jolly, M. 2641
Jomantiene, R. 8520
Jonard, G. 998, 3719, 3722, 4386, 8073
Jonas, R. 6383
Jonasson, S. 8887
Jonathan, E. I. 3465, 10341
Jones, A. G. 964
Jones, A. L. 5210
Jones, A. T. 1408, 4985, 7638, 8513
Jones, C. R. 8252
Jones, D. A. 4022, 4935
Jones, D. G. 7161
Jones, D. R. 7365
Jones, E. B. G. 5168
Jones, E. E. 4000
Jones, G. P. 9810
Jones, J. B. 1640, 2236, 3195, 3228, 3265, 4955, 7578
Jones, J. D. G. 746, 3484, 4022, 4935
Jones, J. P. 1584, 3428
Jones, M. D. 88, 90, 4510, 7964
Jones, M. K. 9470
Jones, O. W. 6816, 6963
Jones, P. 1521, 2872, 3329, 3331, 5072, 7556, 7804, 9492
Jones, P. T. 7076
Jones, R. 2914, 3768, 3893, 7457, 9136
Jones, R. A. C. 1167, 3022, 7451, 8256
Jones, R. D. 818
Jones, R. K. 2517
Jones, R. T. 4083
Jones, R. W. 918
Jones, S. 5969
Jones, S. S. 1989, 4755, 9979
Jones, W. 799
Jong, A. J. de 1239, 7131
Jong, F. M. W. de 7040, 7042
Jong, J. C. de 379
Jong, M. D. de 8627
Jong, M. de 7770
Jong, W. de 447
Jongedijk, G. P. 4991
Jonitz, A. 7292
Jonsson, L. 5297
Jonsson, N. 2915
Jönsson, R. 8173, 9994
Jørgensen, L. N. 4729
Joost, R. E. 6156
Joosten, M. H. A. J. 3183, 4013, 5798, 5802
Jordá, C. 4928, 5821
Jordá-Gutiérrez, C. 1654
Jordan, A. P. 3429
Jordan, D. 8941
Jordan, D. B. 373
Jordan, R. L. 8693
Jordan, V. W. L. 298, 8511
Jörg, E. 223, 1954
Jørgensen, J. H. 2005, 2933, 5540
Jørgensen, L. N. 5226, 5490-5491, 5548, 8789, 9109, 9121
Jørgensen, M. K. 1700
Jorgensen, S. 8001
Joseleau, J. P. 5333
Joseph, G. 9569
Joseph, H. 2393
Joseph, J. 3200
Joseph, L. 7838
Joseph, T. 8217
Joseph, T. A. 4880
Joseph, U. 7986
Joseph-Horne, T. 8157, 9849
Joshi, A. K. 9982
Joshi, C. 3184
Joshi, K. D. 4816
Joshi, M. S. 8718
Joshi, S. N. 4533
Jossi, W. 1969
Jothi, G. 8936
Jouan, B. 1250, 4887, 9280
Jouanin, L. 691
Jouke, T. 5992
Joung, H. 6566
Joung, H. O. 5694-5695, 6573
Joung, Y. H. 5694-5695, 6573
Joung HyOuk 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Joung YoungHee 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Joyce, D. 2873
Joyce, D. C. 6065, 6781, 8113, 8115, 8748, 9451
Józsa, A. 6382
Ju, Y. M. 7205
Ju, Z. G. 6673
Ju YuMing 7205
Ju ZhiGuo 6673
Juan, J. L. 10279
Jubb, T. F. 210
Jucksch, I. 9793
Judelson, H. S. 1804, 2157, 2646, 7131

Juhásová, G. 3313
Julca Otiniano, A. 6792
Juliatti, F. C. 8355
Julien, M. 9666
Jullian, J. P. 1395
Jumeau, N. 7800
Jumli 6151
Jumpponen, A. 6216
Jun, B. T. 8211
Jun ByungTae 8211
Junaidy, M. A. H. M. 1483
Jung, C. S. 8300
Jung, D. S. 2516
Jung, G. 7936
Jung, G. H. 426
Jung, I. N. 6170
Jung, K. C. 535, 6717-6718
Jung ChanSik 8300
Jung DongSoo 2516
Jung GeunHwa 426
Jung IlNam 6170
Jung KiChae 535, 6717-6718
Junge, H. 6582
Jungerius, P. D. 4387
Junghanns, K. T. 4125
Junghans, D. T. 1864, 6218
Junghans, T. G. 7756
Júnior, O. G. M. 8297
Jurečka, D. 1078
Jurić, T. 4457
Jurković, D. 9118
Jury, W. A. 4477
Juska, A. 4197
Justesen, A. F. 340
Juszczuk, M. 1000
Jüttersonke, B. 5187
Jüttner, G. 1923
Juzwik, J. 1563, 4314
Jyotsana Sharma 449
Kábana, R. R. 8939
Kabelka, E. 530, 2251, 3214
Kabilan, V. 628
Kabir, Z. 879, 2698, 8933
Kabitarani, A. 3223
Kabre, G. B. 7648
Kabwe, K. 8104
Kabwe, M. K. 8506, 10217
Kač, M. 7843
Kachroo, P. 6321
Kaczmarek, J. 351
Kader, K. A. 2539
Kadłubiec, W. 351
Kado, C. I. 609, 7009, 7023, 7827, 7885, 8255, 8386
Kadoury, D. 6661
Kadoya, K. 2691
Kaeppler, H. F. 6406
Kaeppler, S. M. 426, 1095, 4778
Kafkafi, U. 2266
Kagabu, S. 1132, 9180
Kagan, I. 4382
Kageyama, K. 1805, 3655, 4824, 9209
Kagy, V. 10340
Kahiluoto, H. 9823
Kahkashan Begum 51
Kahl, G. 166, 1832, 7484
Kahmann, R. 155, 3649, 4584-4585
Kahn, T. W. 9898
Kai, H. 9348
Kaido, M. 1538
Kailash Agrawal 9482
Kaiser, W. J. 166, 1172, 1832, 2126, 2130, 2781, 3935, 8737-8738, 10132, 10136
Kaisuwan, T. 1475
Kaitera, J. 6922
Kaitisha, G. C. 10171
Kaji, K. 3450, 5767
Kaji, R. 1140
Kajino, Y. 5589
Kajiura, Y. 7375
Kajiwara, K. 1887
Kakalíková, L'. 2639, 6745, 6748
Kakimoto, S. 9696
Kakishima, M. 2471, 9864, 10466
Kaku, H. 391, 2001
Kakuda, Y. 9712
Kalacich, J. 4893
Kalaimani, T. 638, 3349, 5068, 5071, 8592
Kalam, A. 2636
Kalberer, N. 1993
Kaldorf, M. 4525, 7115
Kale, A. J. 4108
Kale, K. B. 3303
Kalha, C. S. 9327
Kalil Filho, A. N. 6885
Kalinina, N. O. 242
Kalita, M. K. 9177
Kalita, U. C. 9197
Kalkkinen, N. 6143
Kalloo 9308
Kalluraya, B. 47
Kalmar, G. B. 1215
Kaloosh, A. A. 7168
Kaloty, P. K. 1061
Kaloyanova, N. 5156
Kalra, A. 10483
Kalsi, P. S. 52, 2641
Kaltz, O. 749, 5192
Kalyanasundaram, I. 3854
Kamada, H. 2220
Kamakura, T. 1138, 7172, 8964
Kamal 3689, 5394
Kamal Prasad 883
Kameneva, S. V. 2585
Kamenova, I. 6702
Kameoka, H. 147-148, 7135
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 936, 1278-1279, 1632, 7549, 9684
Kameyaiwaki, M. 3979
Kamijima, O. 3119
Kamińska, M. 7822
Kaminski, J. 4543, 5318, 7101
Kamiunten, H. 1920
Kamiya, Y. 1806
Kamla Uniyal 103, 2686
Kammen, A. van 3762, 6559
Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. van 1695
Kammiovirta, K. 686, 1579
Kamo, K. 733, 8707
Kamoen, O. 6365
Kamoun, R. 6709
Kamoun, S. 1239, 2162, 10155
Kamp, B. J. van der 1582
Kamp, J. A. L. M. 9269
Kampert, M. 6221
Kampmann, G. 410
Kampmann, M. 6362
Kan, J. A. L. van 500, 1310-1311, 3443, 6644
Kanadani, G. 10334
Kanak Manjari 2543
Kanchaveli, Z. S. 5873
Kandoba, A. V. 5740
Kanehira, T. 6883
Kaneko, S. 9864, 10466
Kanematsu, S. 4957, 9381
Kanemitsu, T. 2121
Kang, B. H. 4689
Kang, H. J. 5840, 9618
Kang, H. K. 2349
Kang, H. W. 789, 6135, 6274, 6276, 8762
Kang, J. H. 2252, 6674
Kang, K. Y. 1358, 8218
Kang, L. Y. 1296
Kang, M. S. 8316
Kang, S. H. 7420
Kang, S. L. 2372
Kang, S. W. 5934, 5936, 6660, 6805-6806, 9332
Kang, T. G. 8826
Kang, Y. B. 6871
Kang, Y. G. 796
Kang, Y. M. 10173
Kang, Z. S. 6438
Kang ByoungHeon 4689
Kang HeeWan 789, 6135, 6274, 6276, 8762
Kang HyeKyong 2349
Kang HyoJung 5840, 9618
Kang JiHyo 2252, 6674
Kang KwangYoon 1358
Kang KyuYoung 8218
Kang LiangYi 1296
Kang MoonSeok 8316
Kang ShaoLan 2372
Kang ShinHo 7420
Kang SooWoong 5934, 5936, 6660, 6805-6806, 9332
Kang TaeGyoung 8826
Kang YeBin 6871
Kang YueGyu 796
Kang YuMei 10173
Kang ZhenSheng 3792, 6438
Kangasniemi, A. 4894
Kangire, A. 3292
Kaniewski, W. 1286-1287
Kaniewski, W. K. 3113, 3945
Kanno, H. 5741, 5869
Kano, T. 1462, 7671
Kanthadai Raghu 7834
Kantilal Narania 4598
Kanunfre, C. C. 7972
Kanyuka, K. 446
Kanzaki, H. 7938
Kanzaki, K. 4821
Kao, C. C. 989, 3542, 4684, 5539
Kao, C. W. 8554
Kao ChaiChen 989
Kapadia, M. N. 5069
Kapat, A. 8292, 10113
Kapaun, J. A. 7939
Kaper, J. M. 5453, 5777
Kaplan, I. B. 9912
Kapoor, A. S. 3071, 4807, 4852
Kapoor, I. J. 4932
Kapoor, K. K. 6238
Kapooria, R. G. 518, 6392
Kappas, A. 5288
Kapsa, J. 3126
Kapse, B. M. 6775
Kapulnik, Y. 3637, 4540, 7116, 9780
Kapur, S. 5042
Kapur, S. P. 5042, 5925
Kar, S. 6179
Karabaghli, C. 6209
Karadimos, D. A. 3411, 4223
Karadžić, D. M. 9581
Karagiannidis, N. 4524, 4528
Karakaya, A. 7455-7456
Karalus, W. 8322, 8337
Karampour, F. 7486, 9252
Karamura, E. B. 3292
Karan, M. 3289
Karapapa, V. K. 3318
Kárapáti, Z. 9716
Karasawa, A. 3098
Karasawa, M. 10358
Karasev, A. V. 600, 2811
Karchi, Z. 4044
Kareem, A. A. 4490
Kårén, O. 1766, 4515
Karešová, R. 2290
Kari, A. G. 2934, 5541
Karimi, A. 994
Karimi, A. R. 6633
Karimullah 8377
Karis, H. 8025
Karjalainen, R. 686, 1579, 4773, 4894, 10000, 10523
Karlatti, R. S. 2260
Karlman, M. 6027
Karlovsky, P. 9835
Karlsson, B. 10476
Karnatak, D. C. 693
Karolewski, Z. 10370, 10373
Károly, G. 9716
Karpagavalli, S. 943
Karpova, O. V. 242, 9052
Karpovich-Tate, N. 8408
Karremans, J. 495
Karrer, E. E. 5982
Karthikeyan, A. 5957-5958, 6826
Karunakar, R. I. 8202
Karunaratne, A. 9459, 9462
Karunaratne, A. M. 9460
Karwasra, S. S. 3786-3787
Karwowska, R. 418
Karyeija, R. F. 3964
Kasahara, S. 1812
Kasanen, R. 2751
Kasatov, V. I. 3774
Kasdorf, G. G. F. 4120
Kashani, A. 5974
Kashem, M. A. 2381
Kashemirova, A. 5496
Kashemirova, L. A. 3805
Kashikar, M. 7430
Kashirskaya, N. Ya. 5853
Kashiwazaki, S. 1043, 6339, 6447-6448, 9901
Kashulin, P. A. 9271
Kasrawi, M. A. 496
Kassem, A. A. H. 8260
Kassemeyer, H. H. 4125, 4127, 10310
Kassie, F. 8019
Kassies, W. 3714
Kast, W. K. 10315
Kastal'eva, T. B. 3123, 8089
Kasteel, D. T. J. 2137, 3099
Kästel, R. 9724
Kastelein, P. 459, 6589
Kastirr, U. 9997, 10073-10074
Kasuga, T. 2096, 9532
Kasule, S. 1261
Kasuyama, S. 3683
Kaszubiak, H. 7170
Katal, B. 9508
Katan, J. 509, 2166, 2266, 2740, 3637, 8099, 9744, 9753
Katan, T. 509, 2740, 2792, 7192, 7222, 8099
Kataoka, T. 8799, 9105
Katare, R. A. 3095
Kataria, H. R. 2836
Katayama, A. 56
Katayama, K. 3114
Katayose, Y. 8235
Katerova, L. 9412
Kathpal, T. S. 3978
Katinger, H. 6327, 7602, 7645
Katis, N. 7276
Katis, N. I. 1521
Kato, H. 312, 665, 2988, 6445, 10421
Kato, M. 450, 2676, 10162
Kato, M. J. 8873
Kato, N. 9375
Kato, S. 2834
Kato, Y. 272, 1896, 4025, 7931, 10233-10234
Katoh, K. 4574
Katoh, T. 6959
Katovich, S. 3420
Katrodia, J. S. 6775
Katsube, K. 3989, 5630
Katsura, K. 7159
Katta, S. K. 2958
Katul, L. 3933
Katumoto, K. 2780, 7204, 10457
Katz, H. 8551
Katzen, F. 5220
Katzensteiner, K. 2497
Kauffmann, S. 3378
Kaul, J. L. 3258, 4963, 7611
Kaul, K. N. 7057
Kaur, D. R. 1478
Kaur, L. 5624
Kaur, M. J. 7990
Kaur, N. 1441, 5938
Kaur, S. 7153, 10178
Kaus, A. 6204
Kaushal, R. P. 10111
Kaushal, S. 4561
Kaushik, A. 4532
Kaushik, C. D. 2199, 5276, 6611
Kaushik, J. C. 2480
Kaushik, N. 2480
Kauss, H. 6977
Kavanagh, T. A. 2437, 9261
Kaveriappa, K. M. 115, 2479
Kavetskiĭ, V. N. 6411
Kawabata, J. 8877
Kawabata, T. 8394
Kawabe, Y. 3416
Kawagoe, H. 1334, 10242
Kawaguchi, A. 1135-1136
Kawahara, T. 3068
Kawai, Y. 5851, 5910
Kawaide, H. 1806

Kawakita, H. 2835
Kawakita, K. 9266
Kawakubo, Y. 8374
Kawamoto, Y. 9371
Kawamura, C. 903
Kawanami, M. 3601
Kawano, S. 4489
Kawano, T. 1633, 3710, 5763, 6055
Kawar, N. S. 9745
Kawaradani, M. 4352
Kawasaki, K. 6124
Kawasaki, S. 1134, 5614
Kawasaki, T. 1533
Kawase, A. 3830, 3956
Kawase, M. 1142
Kawashima, K. 9105
Kawashima, Y. 9848
Kawata, M. 3900
Kawate, M. K. 2568
Kawazu, K. 7938
Kawchuk, L. M. 1248, 3117, 10229, 10490
Kay, S. A. 10499
Kayastha, A. M. 9984
Kazakevich, G. D. 7367
Kazan, K. 7310
Kazi, S. 3232
Kazinczi, G. 5186, 10513
Kchouk, M. L. 489
Ke 4141
Ke, C. 8544, 10188, 10213
Ke, W. 3846
Ke, Y. Q. 3018
Ke Chong 8544, 10188, 10213
Ke Wei 3846
Ke YuQin 3018
Kean, D. 4936
Keane, J. 5469
Keane, P. J. 689, 3089, 4825, 9218, 9360
Kearing, S. A. 1662
Kearns, L. P. 7626
Kebe, B. I. 6854
Keblikas, D. 7357
Kedar, N. 2153, 8402-8403
Kedves, M. 9158
Keel, C. 2592
Keen, N. T. 1182-1183, 1941, 5208, 6123, 9229
Keene, N. 2586
Keese, P. 7333
Keever, G. J. 1622
Keever, T. 5090
Kegler, G. 1098
Kegler, H. 1098, 1289, 2860, 5480
Kéhé, M. 598
Kehlenbeck, H. 5037
Kehr, R. D. 6011
Kehri, H. K. 6244, 7948
Keijer, J. 1011, 3459
Keim, P. 8262, 9773, 10103
Keim-Konrad, R. 4078
Keinan, A. 6787
Keinath, A. P. 3156, 7590
Keisuke, K. 6276
Keith, L. W. 1182
Keizer, D. W. 7533
Kekarainen, T. 7252
Kekos, D. 4608, 8990
Kelemu, S. 6513-6515, 8259
Keller, B. 8123, 9966
Keller, H. 5093
Keller, K. E. 657, 3926, 4236
Keller, M. 3852, 6355
Keller, N. P. 1180, 4221, 4269, 5289
Keller, S. M. 1984
Keller, W. 3422
Kellerhals, M. 1371, 8102, 8444, 8448, 8467, 8471
Kellermann, A. 8340
Kelley, R. 1600
Kelling, K. A. 4885
Kellner, R. 6949
Kelly, A. 6631, 9134, 9286
Kelly, J. D. 3064, 4845
Kelly, R. M. 1777
Kelly, S. L. 9849
Kelm, O. 788
Kelsall, Y. 3593
Kelsey, R. G. 9569
Kema, G. H. J. 1056, 2908
Kemble, J. M. 4008
Kemble, R. J. 1943
Kemmochi, I. 5747, 5750, 5753
Kemp, G. H. J. 914, 1607
Kemp, H. 8457
Kempenaar, C. 5189, 6591, 9283
Kempf, D. 3881
Kempler, C. 4994
Kenaschuk, E. O. 5668
Kendall, R. J. 4142, 7664
Kendall, S. J. 3562
Kendall, T. L. 1520
Kendig, S. R. 3909
Kendrick, B. 949, 3690, 4632
Kendrick, W. B. 5390
Kenerley, C. M. 1819, 4605, 7739
Kenmochi, Y. 8983
Kennard, D. K. 2464
Kennedy, G. G. 9530
Kennedy, R. 1685, 2795, 3150, 5222
Kenney, D. S. 3386
Kenty, M. M. 10091
Kenworthy, W. 401
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 4247, 6851
Kenyon, D. M. 9590
Kenyon, L. 1451, 6759
Kerby, K. B. 4258
Keren-Tzur, M. 8551
Kerényi, Z. 2744
Kerkwyk, R. 2416
Kerley, S. J. 852, 9825
Kernaghan, G. 6211
Kerni, P. N. 9622-9623
Kerns, M. R. 2018, 2031
Kers, M. 4965
Kerschbaumer, R. J. 4681
Kershaw, M. J. 4571
Kerssies, A. 3443, 8051, 8109
Kersting, H. J. 7322
Kersting, U. 5963
Kertész, C. 4761
Kertész, Z. 4761
Kervella, J. 10292, 10294, 10296
Kervinen, T. 10000
Kerzhner, I. M. 6302
Kesari, R. 5278
Keshwal, R. L. 1002, 1637
Keskinen, M. 8158
Keskula, E. N. 1479
Kessel, C. 687
Kessel, G. J. T. 7817
Kessling, A. F. 594
Kesteloot, J. 9483
Ketoja, E. 8158
Kettlewell, P. S. 2632
Kettrup, A. 4460, 8817
Kevei, É. 9853
Khadhair, A. H. 3035, 3138
Khadzhibiekov, Yu. G. 7087
Khair, A. 3175
Khairuddin Hashim 623
Khalid, A. N. 185
Khalid, S. 1550, 9529
Khalil, J. 10123
Khalil, M. A. I. 2650, 2853
Khalil, S. 5772
Khalilian, H. 5693
Khaliq, A. 4537
Khalmuradov, A. G. 168
Khan, A. A. 6129, 6149
Khan, A. G. 2697
Khan, A. J. 1342
Khan, A. S. 2608
Khan, A. T. 2118-2119, 4849
Khan, B. A. 7545-7546
Khan, I. A. 8398
Khan, J. A. 9038
Khan, M. A. 2889, 6836
Khan, M. H. 51, 5272, 8835
Khan, M. R. 4601
Khan, M. W. 4601
Khan, S. 9566
Khan, S. A. J. 9124
Khan, S. H. 3179
Khan, S. N. 742
Khan, S. T. 9468
Khan, T. A. 9468
Khan, V. A. 8104, 8506, 10217
Khandge, S. V. 7651
Khanizadeh, S. 5005-5006
Khanna, R. 2696
Khanna, S. 10177
Khara, H. S. 5120, 10435
Khare, A. K. 9795
Khare, M. N. 3326, 10367
Khare, N. 371, 2056, 3929, 3937, 5058, 6530, 7491
Kharrat, M. 10106
Kharwar, R. N. 2765
Khatri, N. K. 4188, 4191
Khatri, P. K. 3612
Khatri, R. K. 1002, 1637
Khatua, D. C. 5458, 6021
Khatun, A. 2125
Khatun, F. 2201, 2406
Khayat, E. 4989
Khetarpal, R. K. 3705, 3927
Khilare, V. C. 4167
Khirbat, S. K. 5676
Khlaif, H. 425
Khlopunova, L. B. 7323
Khmel, I. A. 6681
Khodzhaiova, L. T. 8342
Khonje, P. 1451
Khoo, C. 5834
Khristova, L. 9513-9514
Khulbe, R. D. 3154, 3184
Khurana, A. L. 3643
Khurana, S. M. P. 2813, 3124, 9896, 9925, 10149, 10525
Khush, G. S. 1153
Ki, H. R. 7391
Ki HyunRyu 7391
Kiatiwat, T. 2610
Kiba, A. 405, 3068, 9242
Kidambi, S. P. 14
Kidmose, R. 9270
Kidwai, M. 8841
Kiecana, I. 5542
Kieckbusch, T. G. 2366
Kiecker, C. 788
Kieffer, F. 5094
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 4508, 5298
Kielland, K. 859
Kietzell, J. M. von 7028-7029
Kietzell, J. von 3803
Kiffer, E. 5365
Kiguchi, T. 4235
Kihara, J. 1834, 7145
Kik, C. 478, 3974
Kikizu, H. 6161, 8847
Kikkert, M. 3714, 7264
Kikuchi, A. 1909
Kikuchi, H. 5869
Kikuchi, J. 9375
Kikuchi, N. 9105
Kikuchi, S. 9325
Kikuchi, Y. 254
Kikumoto, T. 9677
Kikuta, A. 5631
Kikuta, H. 4468
Kilambo, D. L. 6858
Kilen, T. C. 9228
Kilian, A. 1082, 1087
Kilic, O. 10089
Kilkarni, R. S. 497
Killebrew, J. F. 3204
Killgore, E. 9647
Killham, K. 4433
Kilz, S. 3541
Kim, B. D. 1331
Kim, B. G. 5754
Kim, B. H. 4358
Kim, B. R. 6276, 6371
Kim, B. S. 284, 521, 4944, 5799, 5935, 6189
Kim, C. H. 2540-2541, 4682, 7391
Kim, C. K. 2041-2042, 6486, 8210
Kim, C. Y. 8218
Kim, D. A. 8240
Kim, D. H. 399, 4689, 6689, 8390
Kim, D. K. 5936, 6660, 6806, 6973
Kim, D. W. 2195, 5754, 6360, 8712
Kim, E. 6689
Kim, G. Y. 737
Kim, H. 2583, 3533
Kim, H. G. 285, 376, 5800, 6971, 7192
Kim, H. J. 6360, 8316
Kim, H. K. 335, 2202, 5934, 5936, 6660, 6672, 6805-6806, 6973, 9332
Kim, H. S. 3383, 4655, 5694-5695, 6566, 6573, 7465, 8264-8265
Kim, H. T. 1358, 2053, 5622, 6171, 7415, 7860
Kim, H. Y. 8211
Kim, I. S. 8978
Kim, J. C. 7415
Kim, J. E. 3862
Kim, J. F. 7016
Kim, J. H. 6072, 6188, 6529, 9210
Kim, J. J. 5438
Kim, J. S. 399, 465, 521, 6717
Kim, J. W. 5438, 6674, 6674, 9598
Kim, J. Y. 4347, 6402
Kim, K. C. 2253, 6128
Kim, K. D. 10241
Kim, K. H. 399, 4090, 6145, 8264, 9562
Kim, K. S. 484, 6770, 6797, 7890
Kim, K. W. 4339, 6263, 6940, 6960-6961
Kim, K. Y. 8941
Kim, M. H. 2450
Kim, M. I. 2516
Kim, M. J. 6797
Kim, M. K. 6519, 7465
Kim, M. S. 4358
Kim, S. C. 8211
Kim, S. D. 4339, 7465, 8264-8265
Kim, S. I. 6971
Kim, S. J. 1331, 1928, 2208, 5414, 6342, 8711, 9613
Kim, S. K. 9598, 10020
Kim, S. S. 4689
Kim, W. G. 2273-2274, 6810, 8978
Kim, W. O. 4689
Kim, W. S. 6693
Kim, W. T. 4339, 6940
Kim, W. Y. 6615
Kim, Y. H. 6519, 7465, 8265
Kim, Y. J. 3202, 4944
Kim, Y. K. 2862
Kim, Y. S. 6128, 6770, 8265, 10241
Kim, Y. T. 376, 5800
Kim BeomSeok 4944, 6189
Kim BongGu 5754
Kim ByeongHyeon 4358
Kim ByungRyun 6276, 6371
Kim ByungSoo 521
Kim ByungSup 284, 5799, 5935
Kim ChangKyu 2041-2042
Kim ChaYoung 8218
Kim ChoongHoe 2540-2541
Kim ChungHo 4682, 7391
Kim ChungKon 8210
Kim DaiHee 6689
Kim DoHyung 4689
Kim DongAm 8240
Kim DongHoo 399
Kim DongKil 5936, 6660, 6806, 6973
Kim DongWon 8712
Kim DooWook 2195, 5754, 6360
Kim Eve 6689
Kim GaYoung 737
Kim HagSin 8264
Kim HanSuk 3383

Kim HeeKyu 335, 2202, 2450, 5934, 5936, 6660, 6672, 6805-6806, 6973, 9332
Kim HeungTae 5622, 6171, 7415, 7860
Kim HoeTae 1358
Kim HongGi 285, 376, 5800, 6971
Kim HongSig 7465, 8265
Kim HoYeong 8211
Kim HyeJa 6360, 8316
Kim HyunSoon 5694-5695, 6566, 6573
Kim InSoo 8978
Kim JaeWon 5438, 6674
Kim JaeYoung 4347
Kim JangEok 3862
Kim JeomSoon 521
Kim JeongHwan 6529
Kim JinCheol 7415
Kim JinSoo 6717
Kim JinWon 9598
Kim JinWoo 6674
Kim JiYoung 6402
Kim JongHyun 9210
Kim JongJin 5438
Kim JongSeop 399
Kim JuHee 6072
Kim JungHo 6188
Kim KeeHong 4090
Kim KiChung 2253, 6128
Kim KiDeok 10241
Kim KiuWeon 4339, 6940, 6960-6961
Kim KiWoo 6263
Kim KunSoo 7890
Kim KwangHee 6145
Kim KwangHyun 399
Kim KwangSik 6770
Kim KyungHee 9562
Kim KyungHo 8264
Kim KyungSoo 484
Kim MeeHyang 2450
Kim MiSeon 4358
Kim MooIn 2516
Kim MyoungKi 6519
Kim MyungKi 7465
Kim SangDal 4339
Kim SeJu 1928
Kim SeokDong 7465, 8265
Kim ShinJe 2208
Kim SooDong 8264
Kim SoonChul 8211
Kim SuJoong 5414, 8711, 9613
Kim SungKee 9598
Kim SungSoo 4689
Kim SunIck 6971
Kim WanGyu 2273-2274, 6810, 8978
Kim WanTae 4339, 6940
Kim WoeYeon 6615
Kim WoolSu 6693
Kim WoOng 4689
Kim YongHo 8265
Kim YoonSoo 6128
Kim YoungJin 3202, 4944
Kim YoungSik 6770
Kim YoungSoon 10241
Kim YoungTae 376, 5800
Kim YulHo 6519, 7465
Kim YungKoo 2862
Kim YunSun 8265
Kimati, H. 2297, 2351-2352
Kimberley, M. O. 8678
Kimble, K. 3056
Kimbler, D. L. 3430
Kimbrough, J. W. 9789
Kimchi, M. 608, 4168, 7792
Kimishima, T. 262, 9909
Kimmins, F. M. 9495
Kimoto, T. 830
Kimpinski, J. 9276
Kimura, A. 922
Kimura, H. 5815-5816
Kimura, I. 1909, 5696, 7504
Kimura, M. 7172, 8992
Kimura, N. 903
Kimura, O. 4041
Kimura, T. 3636, 9325
Kimura, Y. 6698, 6986
Kinbara, T. 1132, 8837, 9179
Kinet, J. M. 3880
King, F. Y. 7772
King, G. J. 8478
King, R. R. 2596
King, S. B. 2978
King, W. J. 617
King, W. T. 1414
King FongYok 7772
King'ori, P. N. 10407
Kinkel, L. L. 1950, 2885, 3960, 6587, 7233, 8349
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 7639
Kinoshita, Y. 9728
Kinota, M. 5607
Kinscherf, T. G. 9240
Kinyakin, N. F. 10148
Kioka, Y. 8022
Király, L. 5983
Király, Z. 2433, 6382, 7881, 9937
Kiranmai, G. 3344, 4922, 6758
Kirby, H. W. 1114
Kirchmann, S. 8758
Kirchner, L. M. 9702
Kirde, C. V. 3208
Kireenkova, A. E. 2849, 7327, 7338
Kiribuchi, K. 9189
Kirienkova, A. E. 6412
Kirita, M. 3713, 5817
Kirk, P. M. 2762
Kirk, S. A. 4318
Kirkegaard, J. A. 2917, 9826
Kirknel, E. 1699, 8797
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 6322, 9391
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 1549, 4271
Kirner, S. 5217
Kirti Bhalla 2784, 9883
Kirtiwar, V. L. 9535
Kirtsideli, I. Yu. 7324
Kiseleva, M. I. 5550
Kishi, F. 936, 7549, 9684
Kishi, K. 1043, 7541-7542
Kishimoto, K. 73
Kishimoto, W. 9105
Kishor, P. B. K. 5064
Kishore, M. A. 2391
Kishore, V. 456, 2177, 7528
Kisnichan, V. I. 5565
Kison, H. 10285
Kiss, F. 6625
Kiss, L. 199, 8039
Kissmann, K. G. 5246
Kistler, H. C. 160, 162, 6762, 7192
Kisyombe, C. T. 4213
Kitagawa, K. 557, 5871, 10280
Kitajima, E. W. 1880, 1917, 2519-2520, 3706, 4183-4184, 4380, 6465, 6511
Kitam, O. E. 273
Kitamura, T. 5803
Kitano, K. 6172
Kitchareonpanya, R. 1517
Kitley, M. 3240
Kitsawatpaiboon, P. 9441
Kitsno, L. V. 6411
Kitten, T. 9240
Kitto, S. L. 3971
Kiyohara, R. 9371
Kiyosawa, S. 1142
Kjær, C. 9721
Kjellbom, P. 9966
Kjøller, R. 428, 5671
Klaasen, J. A. 10033
Kladnitskaya, G. V. 8341
Klag, N. G. 4408
Klaiber, I. 9756
Klappach, K. 7386
Klauke, B. 1683
Klavinska, A. 7612
Klee, H. J. 8419
Klein, A. S. 1597
Klein, D. 2943
Klein, E. 6905
Klein, J. D. 532, 3753, 5865
Klein, L. 2166, 9753
Klein, L. A. 6038
Klein, M. 813, 1474, 3571
Klein, O. 1747
Klein-Gunnewieck, R. A. 9227
Kleinhenz, B. 223, 1954
Kleinhenz, M. D. 8273
Kleinhofs, A. 1082, 1087
Kleinkopf, G. E. 9277
Kleist, G. 3432
Kleitman, F. 4959, 6070, 10263
Klem, T. 9686
Klemsdal, S. S. 136, 6665
Klepin, J. 10371
Klepzig, K. D. 8647
Klerk, A. de 3342, 6828
Klerk, G. J. de 6934
Klessig, D. F. 1649, 2446, 3133, 3481, 3749, 5483, 5981, 7312, 8085, 8616, 8725, 10503
Klett, P. 4232
Klich, M. 4293
Klijn, N. 2515
Klima, E. 7815
Kline, A. S. 1655, 2138, 3100
Kling, J. G. 10020
Kling, M. 8890
Klingauf, F. 7001, 8753
Klinton, H. 8390
Klironomos, J. N. 5317, 7110-7111, 8889
Klittich, C. J. R. 212
Kloepper, J. W. 2454, 2846, 3227, 3384, 3763, 7778
Klonsky, K. 7313
Klooster, J. W. van't 1311, 6644
Klopfenstein, N. B. 1593
Klöppel, H. 69
Kloppers, F. J. 1049, 7547
Kloskowski, R. 3571, 4481
Klotz, S. 4400
Kluge, E. 222-223
Kluge, M. 5256
Klusmann, J. 7320
Kluth, S. 6115
Kmiec, E. B. 1104, 3833
Knaap, E. van der 8189
Knaphus, G. 9829
Knapp, E. 6327, 7602
Knapp, M. 4079
Knasmüller, S. 8019
Knauf-Beiter, G. 9735
Kneppers, T. 9313
Kneusel, R. E. 4125
Knewitz, H. 7027
Knight, J. D. 299, 8458
Knight, S. C. 1723
Knirel, Y. A. 4423
Knoester, M. 660, 8614
Knöfel, H. D. 5356
Knogge, W. 1939
Knoll, M. 9365
Knott, D. R. 323, 9965
Knott, L. 3554, 6152
Knowles, C. J. 9860
Knowles, N. R. 6045
Knox, R. E. 9125-9126
Knudsen, G. R. 3075, 7791
Knudsen, I. M. B. 6378
Knudsen, J. C. 5648
Knudsen, T. 8599
Knutsen, H. 7098
Ko, J. Y. 4347
Ko, W. H. 132, 135, 164, 167, 7128, 7130, 7668, 9033
Ko JaeYoung 4347
Ko WenHsiung 135, 167, 7128, 7130, 7668, 9033
Kobamoto, N. 6161, 8847
Kobayashi, A. 9668
Kobayashi, D. 6650
Kobayashi, D. Y. 9212
Kobayashi, H. 9031
Kobayashi, I. 292, 1081, 5054, 5750, 9536
Kobayashi, K. 1265, 2091, 5720, 8072, 8350, 9058, 10126, 10156, 10205
Kobayashi, M. 176, 815, 5748-5749, 5831
Kobayashi, T. 2764, 3004, 5357, 7541-7542, 7813, 7821, 9874
Kobayashi, Y. 292, 1349, 5054, 6048
Kobenan, K. 598, 4141
Kobiler, D. 3308
Kobiler, I. 6787, 8562, 9450
Kobyłko, T. 6081
Koc, J. 7906-7907
Koch, H. 7027, 7909
Koch, N. 1041
Koch, S. H. 3037
Koch, Th. 8467
Kochko, A. de 7241, 10170
Kochman, J. K. 1498, 10379
Koczo, K. 9705
Kodama, F. 3102, 5836
Kodama, M. 499, 9295, 9312, 9371, 10192
Kodama, O. 2979
Kodoma, M. 6698
Koedam, N. 5362, 10084
Koenen, A. K. 7265
Koenig, R. 641, 1890, 2826, 8372, 9907
Koenig, R. L. 162
Koenraadt, H. 3988, 3993
Koev, G. 2830
Kofalvi, S. 3708
Kofalvi, S. A. 3248
Koga, H. 5606, 5619, 9171
Koga, J. 10042
Koga, K. 3380, 4186
Kogan, N. 6070
Koganezawa, H. 2823, 3450, 3461, 3915, 7471, 9891, 10419
Kogel, K. H. 2000, 5545, 7321
Kogel, R. 2945
Koh, Y. J. 534, 605, 737, 2326, 6188, 8968
Koh YoungJin 534, 605, 737, 2326, 2349, 6188, 8968
Kohara, E. Y. 5663
Köhl, J. 5448, 7817, 10486
Köhle, H. 3584, 9724
Kohler, F. 7721
Kohli, M. M. 9978
Kohli, Y. 3157, 7136
Kohlmeyer, J. 7203, 9631
Kohls, C. L. 2064
Kohlwein, S. D. 10051
Kohmoto, K. 499, 6698, 9295, 9312, 9371, 9373, 9656, 10192
Kohn, L. M. 190, 3157, 6307, 7136
Kohnobe, A. 9295, 10192
Kohorn, B. D. 8724
Koide, R. T. 4552, 6239, 8952
Koike, H. 5851, 5910
Koike, M. 2736, 5642, 5801, 7572
Koike, S. T. 488, 1264, 1277, 1284, 2256, 2526, 3153, 3163-3164, 3480, 4335-4336, 5764, 5796, 7540, 7601, 7809, 8287, 8385, 8421, 10204
Koinuma, K. 6458
Koivula, A. 4595
Koiwa, H. 665
Koizumi, M. 1462, 1475
Koizumi, S. 312, 903
Kojima, M. 272, 1896, 3636, 3900, 9673
Kojima, T. 7985
Kok, C. J. 7164
Koker, T. H. de 3663
Kokinis, G. 1521
Kokkola, M. 2174
Kokošková, B. 554
Kolaczkowski, E. K. 310
Kolattukudy, P. E. 2996, 4593, 5791, 8984
Kolb, F. L. 1966, 7334
Kolber, M. 764, 7627
Kole, R. K. 64
Kolesik, P. 2684
Kolesnik, L. V. 2806
Kolesnikov, I. M. 3161
Kolesova, D. A. 545, 5854, 6703, 7606, 9361

Kollar, A. 5852
Koller, B. 8102, 8470
Köller, W. 4577, 4917, 7477
Kollmann, A. 9945
Kolmer, J. A. 1048, 1962, 1974, 2887, 2890, 7344
Kolomiets, N. D. 6411
Kolomietz, I. V. 7179
Kolomietz, T. M. 8215
Kolomīyets, Ī. V. 5370
Kolsch, R. 1083
Kolstø, A. B. 4
Koltay, A. 710
Kolte, S. J. 4602, 4915, 7689
Komada, H. 312, 4012
Komagata, T. 734
Komarov, G. P. 5487
Komarova, E. P. 2016
Komarova, M. S. 2239
Komatani, H. 9043
Komatsu, M. 4468
Kombrink, E. 4883
Komine, M. 3955
Kömives, T. 2433
Komiya, Y. 9844
Komjanc, M. 8466
Kommineni, K. V. 3251
Komochi, S. 7581
Komori, S. 5848
Komorowska, B. 7822
Komorowska, H. 5392
Kompanetz, T. I. 1008
Komura, T. 5268
Komyoji, T. 57
Konai, M. 8091
Konate, G. 4798
Koncz, C. 1672
Kondakova, O. A. 7505
Konde, B. K. 7097, 10353, 10355-10356
Kondo, H. 1631, 4359-4360, 9614
Kondo, N. 3102, 9257, 10156
Kondo, S. 2471
Kondo, Y. 7670
Kondoh, T. 6483
Kondorosi, A. 1165
Kondratskaya, N. P. 7728
Koné, D. 598
Konenkina, T. A. 3137
Kong, C. H. 3590
Kong, F. M. 10064
Kong, F. X. 95, 7966
Kong, G. A. 1498, 10379
Kong, J. 3242
Kong, L. J. 5996
Kong, L. R. 1981
Kong, L. X. 10015
Kong, Q. Q. 10440
Kong, Q. Z. 3482, 6352
Kong ChuiHua 3590
Kong FanMing 10064
Kong Jian 3242
Kong LingJia 5996
Kong LingRang 1981
Kong LingXiao 10015
Kong QingQuan 10440
Kong QingZhong 3482, 6352
König, W. 9724
Königer, M. 5036
Konijnenburg, A. van 5739
Koning, J. R. A. de 973
Konings, H. 4991
Konndoh, H. 3636
Kono, I. 8235
Kono, Y. 10067
Konovalova, G. S. 7385, 9144
Koo, B. J. 9290
Koo, S. J. 7860
Koo BongJin 9290
Koo SukJin 7860
Kooariyakul, S. 596
Kooman-Gersmann, M. 2234, 10210
Koonce, L. 5995
Kopahnke, D. 8121, 9997-9998
Kope, H. H. 1657, 4331
Köplin, R. 1683
Kopp, B. 6741
Korba, J. 8668
Korbas, M. 10008
Korbin, M. 7822
Korch, C. 217
Korcz, A. 7711
Kördel, W. 69
Kore, S. S. 7692, 8204, 8584, 10094, 10193
Korea Republic, Korean Society of Plant Pathology 762
Korets'kiĭ, P. M. 5371
Korf, R. P. 9019, 9021
Korhonen, K. 686, 1579, 4322, 6294
Korhonen, K. L. 1591
Kormány, A. 6818
Kormelink, R. 1917, 3714, 5086, 7264
Korneĭchuk, N. S. 9219
Kornienko, A. S. 6842
Korobko, A. P. 3160, 5035, 5173, 5221, 6023
Korobko, I. A. 6023
Korol, A. B. 1058
Korolev, N. 2792
Koron, D. 2305
Korona, A. 2938
Korona, R. 9687
Korpraditskul, V. 7902
Korsak, I. V. 3159
Korsman, M. G. 1011
Korsten, L. 2380
Kortekamp, A. 4126
Kortema, H. 3777
Kortemaa, H. 296, 2174, 5473
Kortlever, R. M. 2809
Korunets, I. V. 2239
Koruza, B. 589
Kosaka, Y. 3212
Kosemura, S. 5360, 8969
Kosenko, N. N. 5294
Koshevskiĭ, I. I. 6555
Koshino, H. 1351, 1831
Koshiya, D. J. 5069
Koshy, P. K. 4209
Kosiak, B. 1034
Kositratana, W. 258, 9284
Koske, R. E. 874-875, 1794, 3628, 9786
Kostandi, S. F. 1106, 4783, 7397-7398, 8183, 9157
Kostecki, M. 1044
Kostitsyn, V. V. 5488
Kotani, H. 1104
Kothari, I. L. 7986
Kotlaba, F. 1846, 2462, 6288
Kotobuki, K. 557, 5871, 10280
Kotoda, N. 5848
Kottke, I. 6215, 8896-8897, 9567, 9760
Kotyk, A. 146
Kotzé, J. M. 2380, 3301
Kouassi, N. 7413
Kouchi, H. 6123
Koul, S. 786
Koulali, Y. 9858
Koulizakis, M. 533
Koumaglo, K. 845
Kousalya Gangadharan 4866, 4904
Kousik, C. S. 4042
Koussa, T. 6753
Kovács, G. 5558, 10011
Kovacs, K. 5865
Kovács, T. 4581, 6030
Kovalenko, A. G. 2150
Kovalenko, E. D. 8215
Kovaleva, A. A. 3863
Kovalevskaya, V. A. 3863
Kovbasa, N. P. 1591
Köves-Péchy, K. 6240
Kövics, G. 214, 568
Kowalchuk, G. A. 3490
Kowalski, S. 6202
Kowalski, T. 6012
Kowata, M. 1054
Kowatsch, R. 9133
Koyama, M. 7483
Koyama, S. 5753
Köycü, N. D. 7538
Kozak, I. de 1165
Kozakiewicz, Z. 9853
Kozár, F. 5865
Kozar, F. E. 2150
Kozhukhovskaya, V. A. 7328
Kozlowski, G. 8684
Kozma, P. 1432
Kozub, G. C. 3117, 3327, 9489
Kozulin, V. V. 1684
Kraepelin, G. 4521
Kraev, V. G. 273, 2814
Kraft, J. M. 2130, 2568, 3931, 10136
Krag, C. R. 8529
Krajačić, M. 996, 2831
Krajinski, F. 10125
Krake, L. R. 4670, 7245
Kralj, D. 7843
Kramell, R. 5356
Kramer, C. L. 9959
Krämer, I. 9996
Krämer, J. 6423
Krämer, U. 9117
Krämer, W. 1734, 1737
Kramer-LeBlanc, C. 2572
Kranabetter, J. M. 8904
Kratenko, V. P. 7329
Krátká, J. 332, 6380
Kraus, W. 4483, 9756
Krause, C. R. 836
Krause, N. H. 9238
Krausz, J. P. 2054, 7421
Krauthausen, H. J. 3151, 6604
Krczal, G. 5160, 6949
Krebs, B. 6807
Krebs, E. K. 1624, 1630
Krebs, H. 328, 1491, 4716
Kreike, M. M. 7543
Kreisel, H. 7877
Krekling, T. 10475
Kretzer, A. 99, 5310
Kreuger, J. 8819, 9720
Kreuzaler, F. 7321
Kreuze, J. F. 7252
Kreuzinger, N. 87
Krift, T. P. van der 7198
Krijger, M. C. 3453
Krinfeld, B. 7141
Kring, J. B. 2217
Krishanu Mukherjee 8432
Krishna, A. 2457, 3419
Krishna, R. R. 10444
Krishnamoorthy, A. S. 9711
Krishnamurthy, K. 388
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 6234, 9809, 10405
Krishnamurty, Y. L. 3042
Krishnan, P. N. 5137
Krishnappa, K. 3088, 8310, 9253
Krishnaveni, D. 392
Kristensen, B. K. 4258
Kristensen, H. J. 1080
Kristensen, L. 5518
Kritzinger, E. M. 6990
Kritzman, G. 629, 7235
Krnjaja, V. 3994, 4051
Kroer, N. 7479
Kröhl, T. 9724
Kroj, T. 740
Krokene, P. 1595, 7790, 9580
Krol, M. A. 1889
Krómer, I. 9716
Kronstad, J. W. 286, 1079, 2951, 3832, 9156
Kroon, P. A. 8982
Kroon, S. G. M. 9669
Kropp, B. R. 98, 1990
Kroschel, J. 8043
Krska, R. 9108
Krstić, B. 1413, 8345
Krueger, R. 8525
Kruess, A. 6115
Krüger, J. 4584
Krügner, T. L. 1800, 9769
Krumpak, A. 5455
Krunvald, L. 5318
Krupa, P. 4498
Krupinsky, J. M. 1065-1067
Krusberg, L. R. 3193
Kruse, L. 3697
Krysiak, H. 9130
Krystai, L. 7627
K"rzhin, Kh. 8721
Krzymowska, M. 5985
Krzyzanowski, F. C. 8781
Ksenzenko, V. N. 7017
Kuan, C. P. 9344
Kuang, K. Y. 2837
Kuang KaiYua 2837
Kuate, J. 3299, 4166, 9445
Kubelková, D. 1407
Kubiak, K. 9969
Kubiak, R. 3571, 7929
Kubicek, C. P. 87, 1823
Kubisiak, T. L. 615
Kubo, K. 1043
Kubo, Y. 6164, 6254, 8983
Kubota, M. 5784, 6112, 9297, 9299
Kubota, Y. 1733
Kuć, J. 2255, 5083, 5470
Kucharek, T. A. 666, 7704
Kuck, K. H. 1736, 6419
Kúdela, O. 9386
Kúdela, V. 851, 2264, 6953, 7883, 8668
Kudimova, L. M. 4208
Kudła, M. 2930
Kudo, A. 4957, 10278
Kudo, K. 3969
Kudryavtsev, N. A. 6881
Kuehnle, A. R. 7826-7827
Kuflu, K. M. 5770
Kuginuki, Y. 4919
Kuhlman, E. G. 3429
Kuhn, C. W. 4036
Kuhn, D. N. 1480
Kuhn, G. B. 2306
Kühnemann, F. 6270
Kuik, A. J. van 4924, 6039
Kuik, J. van 181
Kuisma, P. 1253
Kukolya, J. 4437
Kulbe, K. D. 8012
Kulichová, R. 1086
Kulik, M. M. 2077
Kulkarni, N. 7430
Kulkarni, S. 6824, 7234
Kulkarni, S. V. 3095
Kull, L. 7463
Kulshrestha, D. D. 3321
Kulyapin, A. S. 6007
Kumagai, H. 8013
Kumagai, T. 1283, 1834, 7145
Kumar, A. 394, 786, 1907, 3059, 4582, 4918, 5122, 6840, 8594, 9548, 10396
Kumar, B. 1062
Kumar, C. P. C. 3735
Kumar, H. 1441
Kumar, J. 2130, 2896, 6804, 10136
Kumar, K. 7690
Kumar, M. 2177
Kumar, P. 3408
Kumar, P. C. 4562
Kumar, R. 1063, 2056, 5056, 5058, 6468-6469, 6782-6783, 7428, 7691, 8231, 8841, 10218, 10354
Kumar, R. V. 9255
Kumar, S. 512, 2034, 2998, 3109, 3985, 4731, 4868, 6470, 7498, 8313, 8406, 9971, 10228
Kumar, T. B. A. 4609
Kumar, V. 1295, 9249-9250
Kumaravadivel, N. 1153
Kumaresan, D. 4371
Kumari, D. R. 3652
Kumari, K. K. 9528
Kumari, S. G. 3933
Kumari, S. L. 8217
Kumazawa, S. 1127, 8846
Kume, R. 1133, 1135-1136, 2635, 2995, 4802
Kume, T. 8944
Kummert, J. 3966, 5432, 7240, 8449, 9357
Kump, I. 10317
Kumpoun, W. 9441
Kumud Kumar 7690
Kundu, A. K. 7259
Kunert, K. 4150

Kunik, T. 6947, 7015, 8399
Kuninaga, S. 2732, 4592, 7527
Kuniyuki, H. 2306, 4121
Kunoh, H. 292, 1081, 4574, 5544, 9467, 9844
Kuntz, J. E. 6020
Kuntze, L. 1096-1097, 2943, 10012
Kunz, B. 54, 6423
Kunz, P. 10290
Kunz, S. 4087, 10267
Kunze, C. 6452
Kuo, J. 401, 4147
Kuo, K. C. 6252, 7146, 7658, 7741, 9870
Kuo KerChung 7146, 7658, 7741, 9870
Kur, J. 5-6
Kuradate, K. 5859
Kurahashi, Y. 1132, 8837, 9179-9180
Kuramae-Izioka, E. E. 2355, 7232
Kurata, N. 8235
Kurchenko, I. N. 9104
Kurczyńska, E. U. 5298
Kurek, E. 7169
Kurihara, D. 7083
Kurkela, T. 685, 2459
Kuroda, I. 8983
Kuropatwa, E. 3976
Kurowski, T. P. 414
Kuroyanagi, T. 8030
Kurozawa, C. 2215, 10115
Kurtböke, D. I. 4899
Kurth, J. 1083, 5478
Kurtz, E. A. 4407
Kurtzman, C. P. 198
Kurucheve, V. 1553, 1755
Kurz, J. 5692, 8325
Kurzawińska, H. 3950, 7815
Kusaba, M. 4647, 9105, 10048
Kusakari, S. 3167, 4352, 7318, 9420
Kusakari, S. I. 9410-9411
Kusano, N. 1399, 4160
Kushnirenko, O. A. 2814
Kusiak, C. 3991, 9522
Küsmenoglu, I. 2126
Kusum Mathur 8205
Kusume, T. 1043
Kusunoki, M. 3416
Kuszala, C. 4137
Kutchan, T. M. 2942
Kuti, J. O. 682
Kutsamanova, I. N. 10148
Kuusienė, S. 9211
Kuwabara, T. 2920, 9952
Kuwata, S. 8366
Kuy, S. R. 8245
Kuykendall, L. D. 6121
Kuyper, T. W. 1590, 4645
Kuznia, R. A. 3357
Kvaratskhelia, M. 4709
Kwack, B. H. 8712
Kwack, Y. H. 8300
Kwack BeyoungHwa 8712
Kwack YongHo 8300
Kwak, D. Y. 8211
Kwak, J. M. 6655
Kwak, M. 1928
Kwak DoYeon 8211
Kwak JuneMyoung 6655
Kwak Myoung 1928
Kwaśna, H. 2510, 3653, 4325, 7758
Kwon, C. S. 5430, 6868
Kwon, C. Y. 9137
Kwon, H. M. 605, 2349, 8968
Kwon, J. H. 5934, 5936, 6660, 6805-6806, 9332
Kwon, M. K. 2253
Kwon, M. O. 1033
Kwon, S. W. 789, 8762
Kwon, T. Y. 535, 6718
Kwon, Y. H. 1809, 4580
Kwon ChangSeob 5430, 6868
Kwon HyeogMo 605, 2349, 8968
Kwon JinHyeuk 5934, 5936, 6660, 6805-6806, 9332
Kwon MiKyung 2253
Kwon MyoungOk 1033
Kwon SoonWo 789, 8762
Kwon TaeYong 535
Kwon TaeYoung 6718
Kyeremeh, A. G. 9677
Kyle, D. E. 7462, 8282-8283
Kyle, M. 1357
Kyle, M. M. 2243
Kyněrová, B. 332, 6380
Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 3166
Kyseláková, M. 4132
Kyun, H. J. 6960-6961
Kyun, S. B. 4358
Kyun HyunJung 6960-6961
Kyun SoonBe 4358
Kyung, Y. J. 8712
Kyung YunJeong 8712
La, Y. J. 2531
La Porta, N. 686, 1579, 1591, 4322
La Starza, S. 7627
La Vermicocca, P. 1680
La YongJoon 2531
Laatikainen, T. 7947
Laatsch, H. 8777
Labavitch, J. M. 8114, 9310
Labdi, M. 10086, 10134
Labesse, G. 7895
Labollita, A. 8869
Labonne, G. 1389, 2289, 10283
Labrie, F. 853
Labrouhe, D. T. de 1501, 8574, 10378
Lacasa, A. 4928
Lacey, J. 1668, 3841
Lacey, M. E. 1668
Lachance, M. A. 9398
Lacher, T. E., Jr. 4142, 7664
Lachman, O. 1911, 4006, 4697, 8360
Łacicowa, B. 1203, 5542
Lacourt, I. 565, 4996, 6730, 7734
Lacroze, T. 5857
Lacy, G. H. 1842
Laere, A. van 101
Laere, S. van 9888
Lærke, P. E. 2156
Laermann, H. T. 1689
Laffer, S. 6085
Laffi, F. 4970, 8119
Laffitte, J. 1652
Lafitte, C. 1194, 10112
Laflamme, G. 5141
Lafon, S. 4203
Lafond, G. P. 8127
Lafontaine, D. A. 5405
Lafontaine, J. G. 9805
Laforest, M. J. 127
Lafuste, J. P. 1396
Lagazio, C. 10482
Laghi, M. 1386
Lagnaoui, A. 7053
Lagnese, R. 1397
Lago, M. 7177
Lagopodi, A. L. 4202
Lagouarde, P. 9364, 10268
Lagudah, E. S. 9537
Laguna, I. G. 3779, 8199
Lagunes-Tejeda, A. 7394
Lagus, L. I. 2814
Lahogue, F. 587
Lahoz, E. 2445
Lai, E. M. 7009
Lai, F. M. 671
Lai, J. H. 5119
Lai, S. C. 8962
Lai, Z. L. 8688
Lai EhrMin 7009
Lai JianHuang 5119
Lai ZhenLiang 8688
Laich, F. S. 9331
Laidou, I. 10374
Laigret, F. 53, 282, 585, 1010, 4128
Laĭkov, A. P. 7297
Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 7602, 7645
Laine, M. J. 8, 671
Laing, M. D. 1116, 2025, 2484, 2964
Lairini, K. 501, 506
Lakew, B. 343, 347
Lakhanpal, T. N. 7990, 10450
Lakhdar, R. 3130
Lakhidov, L. I. 7566
Lakpale, N. 371, 2056, 3699, 3929, 3937, 5058, 6530, 7428, 7491, 8231
Lakra, B. S. 3942, 6812
Lakshman, D. K. 2165, 8005, 8011
Lakshman, H. S. 125
Lakshmanan, P. 9711
Lakshmi, B. S. 2082, 4479, 8230
Lakshmikantha, B. P. 3096
Lal, B. 4971
Lal, C. 1205
Lal, R. 4804
Lal, R. J. 10391
Lal, T. 1356
Lalaguna, F. 6675
Lalancette, N. 1393
Laleye, S. A. 5352
Laliberté, J. F. 8388
Lalithakumari, D. 9856
Lallu, N. 2321
Laloui, W. 6754
Lam, C. H. B. 10222
Lam, E. 3113, 7309
Lam, N. T. 8194
Lam, S. T. 797
Lamačka, M. 5264
Lamare, S. 172
Lamari, L. 9131, 9133
Lamarre, A. 8388
Lamattina, L. 3128
Lamb, C. 288, 1126, 6983, 9935
Lamb, C. J. 10480
Lamb, J. C. 811
Lambert, D. H. 8273, 10153
Lamboy, J. S. 1314, 3982
Lamey, H. A. 8599
Lamikanra, O. 7660
Lammers, H. 181
LaMondia, J. A. 1315, 3440, 6043
Lampasona, S. 9525
Lampis, G. 8806
Lamprecht, S. 569
Lamprecht, S. C. 3037
Lamy, D. 776
Lamza, K. A. 6394
Lan, J. H. 3839
Lan JinHua 3839
Lanahan, M. 5217
Lanças, F. M. 805
Lanciotti, R. 4472
Landa, B. 3087
Landa, B. B. 4859
Landell, M. G. de A. 10395
Landers, A. 1705
Landis, D. A. 7712
Landis, W. G. 7037
Landry, J. A. 9890
Landsmann, C. A. 7028-7029
Landvik, S. 5385
Lane, A. G. 1707
Lane, C. R. 2771, 4997
Lane, R. P. 4036
Lanfranco, L. 2677
Lang, B. F. 127
Lang, G. 1401
Lang, J. P. 2941
Lang, M. L. 2097
Langård, S. 4441
Lange, J. 7474
Lange, U. 8034
Lange, W. 1519
Langebartels, C. 6373
Langenakens, J. 1716, 8827
Langenberg, W. G. 1531
Langens-Gerrits, M. 6934
Langerak, C. J. 3529
Langham, M. A. C. 3213
Langhans, R. W. 3665
Langin, T. 3920, 8293, 8561
Langland, J. 8606
Langland, L. 8606
Langlois, B. E. 6733
Langor, D. W. 1576
Langseth, W. 1034, 2870, 7330
Languasco, L. 6844, 7593
Lanini, W. T. 7313
Lanip, W. M. 6493
Lanneau, M. 7231
Lanquetin, P. 912
Lans, A. M. van der 10488
Lansac, M. 5874
Lánský, M. 2293
Lanterman, W. S. 8528
Lanza, C. M. 1467
Lanza, G. 1467
Lanza, M. A. 3922
Lanzetta, R. 1680, 7018
Lapchic, L. G. 9053
Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 4149
Lapidot, M. 1328, 4006, 4697, 9898
Lapidus, D. 8082
Lapierre, H. 2924, 7278
Lapikova, V. P. 6480, 8215
Lapotichkina, A. 9511
Lappalainen, J. 4310
Lara, S. P. 2363
Laranjeira, F. F. 2357, 2426, 6772
Larason-Kovach, I. M. 7924
Larena, I. 8101
Lárez, C. R. 4374
Larguier, M. 810
Larignon, P. 9422, 10307
Lark, B. S. 7057
Larkin, K. L. 7928
Larkin, P. J. 7333
Larkin, R. P. 5205, 7288
Larkins, B. A. 6406
Laroche, A. 4727, 5535, 7383, 9125
Larrondo, J. 9027
Larrue, J. 4137
Larsen, J. S. 3769
Larsen, K. D. 1415
Larsen, M. J. 965
Larsen, R. C. 10128
Larson, S. B. 2586
Larson, T. G. 4576
Larsson-Wikström, M. 1204
Lartey, R. 232, 2548, 2843, 6866
Lartey, R. T. 8727
Lasca, D. H. C. 6829
Lashermes, P. 2425
Lashin, S. M. 1644
Laski, R. R. 1694
Lasserre, E. 4069
Last, D. I. 6185
Lastra, O. 821
László, A. 3579
Laterrot, H. 494, 1293, 4004, 5778, 10215
Lateur, M. 8435
Latha, K. R. 6517
Latha, S. 4353
Latham, B. P. 10489
Latham, J. R. 276
Latham, L. J. 1167, 8256
Latif, M. A. 3012, 3015
Latigo, G. V. 682
Latimer, J. G. 8801
Latimer, S. L. 5110
Latin, R. 3222, 10078
Latin, R. X. 2229, 2798
Latorre, B. 8534
Latorre, B. A. 4122, 4968, 7618, 9747
Lattanzio, V. 2320
Latunde-Dada, A. O. 4912
Latvala, S. 4985, 8513
Lau, G. 9186
Lauber, E. 3719, 4386, 8073
Lauber, H. P. 45
Lauenstein, S. 155
Lauer, U. 7284
Laugé, R. 3183, 5798
Laun, N. 566, 8368
Launes, S. 5908, 10326
Lauren, D. R. 72, 76, 4819, 7395

Laurens, F. 1367, 2270, 7607, 8474, 8478
Laurent, C. 6375, 9273
Laurent, J. 8446
Laurent, J. C. 5015
Laurent, P. 9313
Lauriaut, F. 10283
Laurie, D. A. 5478
Laurie, J. I. 793
Lauster, S. 1006
Lavermicocca, P. 2589
Lavers, A. 2612
Laville, J. 9305
Lavin, P. A. 5389
Laviña, A. 3176, 4137, 8395, 10244
Lavinder Kaur 5624
Lavy, T. L. 7914
Law, M. D. 252, 1541
Lawate, H. S. 8718
Lawrence, D. M. 8082
Lawrence, E. B. 3132
Lawrence, G. 2456
Lawrence, G. W. 4296, 5104-5105, 5109, 7737
Lawrence, N. J. 4718
Lawrie, A. C. 8953, 9645
Lawrie, J. 5187
Lawson, E. C. 3945
Lawson, W. R. 10379
Lawton, M. 1953
Lax, A. R. 2029, 5575, 7400
Laxalt, A. M. 3128
Laxmareddy, G. 1833
Laxmi, V. D. V. 10137
Láynez, J. A. 4374
Lazarovits, G. 7235
Lazarte, V. 442
Lazauskas, S. 4445, 5499
Lazera, M. S. 7755
Lazny, R. 5401
Lazzaretti, E. 6379
Lazzarin, R. 7554
Lazzeri, L. 75
Le, C. Y. 2688
Le, T. A. H. 3927
Le Bihan, B. 2759
Le ChaoYin 2688
Le Don, D. 10048
Le Gall, D. 10325
Le Gall, O. 255
Le Goffic, F. 1693
Le Guerroué, B. 1566
Le Hong Thianh 9522
Le Lézec, M. 1367, 2270, 7607
Le Normand, M. 8201
Le Romancer, M. 7557-7558
Le Tacon, F. 86, 1762, 6195, 7090, 7943, 7949, 7954
Lea, V. 5150
Leach, J. E. 2060-2061, 3876, 6123, 6495, 7432
Leadbeater, A. J. 4719
Leahy, R. M. 1864, 3462
Leal, C. 3595
Leal, E. C. 8580
Leal, J. A. 928, 4578
Leal-Morales, C. A. 6272
Leandri, A. 7917, 8786
Leandro, L. 8136
Leath, S. 3791, 5551, 7355, 9127, 9973
Lebailly, P. 4449
Lebeda, A. 2264, 4930, 10208
Lebedev, V. B. 3774, 4208
Leber, G. 3566
Lebreton, L. 1242, 6375, 6574, 9273
Lebrun, M. H. 3696
Lech, P. 6888, 7748
Leci, E. 7235
Leckband, G. 9948
Leckie, F. 2115, 9235
Leclair, S. 1808
Leclercq-Le Quillec, F. 6546
Lecomte, P. 542, 1367, 2270, 7607
Lecoq, H. 238, 531, 1337, 1340, 1898, 2828, 3211, 9345, 9524
Ledebuhr, R. 7644
Lederer, W. 6362
Ledesma, F. 6524
Lee, A. W. M. 5262
Lee, B. C. 2982, 9045
Lee, C. C. 8962
Lee, C. H. 2531
Lee, C. U. 6690
Lee, C. W. 5438
Lee, C. Y. 7741
Lee, D. 3910
Lee, D. H. 6079, 6188, 9355
Lee, D. K. 5736
Lee, F. N. 5592, 5611, 5615, 5621
Lee, G. 1891
Lee, G. B. 7465
Lee, H. 1507
Lee, H. B. 6371
Lee, H. C. 6693
Lee, H. D. 3862
Lee, H. I. 9620
Lee, H. J. 6166, 6655
Lee, H. K. 4459
Lee, H. S. 5096
Lee, H. W. 8609
Lee, I. M. 9, 464, 588, 1625, 2834
Lee, J. 9922
Lee, J. I. 8210
Lee, J. J. 8264
Lee, J. K. 8240, 9210, 9562
Lee, J. M. 4040
Lee, J. O. 2862
Lee, J. S. 526, 4340, 4682, 8371
Lee, J. T. 2450
Lee, J. Y. 2516
Lee, K. C. 1910, 9051
Lee, K. H. 437
Lee, K. J. 1999, 6447-6448
Lee, K. O. 6615
Lee, K. Y. 5840, 9618
Lee, M. H. 8210
Lee, M. L. 6073
Lee, O. 604
Lee, R. F. 600, 1459, 2344, 2361, 4159, 4162
Lee, S. B. 4090
Lee, S. C. 8240
Lee, S. H. 8218, 8265
Lee, S. I. 8218
Lee, S. J. 1331
Lee, S. K. 8300
Lee, S. M. 1928
Lee, S. S. 5133, 5414
Lee, S. Y. 526, 5414, 6360, 6615, 6935
Lee, T. A., Jr. 4221
Lee, T. S. 8968
Lee, T. van der 161, 2006, 10227
Lee, U. 6128, 6655
Lee, W. H. 5736, 6072
Lee, Y. C. 724
Lee, Y. H. 375, 377, 4066, 5736, 6034, 6689, 7420, 8265, 9599
Lee, Y. J. 716
Lee, Y. R. 4358
Lee, Y. S. 1928, 6797, 9911
Lee, Y. W. 358, 7420
Lee, Z. 6353, 9912
Lee BongChoon 9045
Lee ChangUn 6690
Lee ChangWon 5438
Lee CheoHo 2531
Lee ChunYee 7741
Lee DongHyun 6188
Lee DuHyung 6079, 9355
Lee DuKu 5736
Lee GilBok 7465
Lee HanChan 6693
Lee HeeDong 3862
Lee HeeJae 6166
Lee HianKee 4459
Lee HoJung 6655
Lee HyangBurm 6371
Lee HyeSeung 5096
Lee HyoukInn 9620
Lee HyunWoo 8609
Lee IngMing 588
Lee JaeSoon 4340
Lee JaiYoul 2516
Lee JeangOon 2862
Lee JeongIl 8210
Lee JinSang 526
Lee JongKyu 9562
Lee JongSeob 4682, 8371
Lee JoungKyong 8240, 9210
Lee JungJoon 8264
Lee JungMyung 4040
Lee JunTeak 2450
Lee KianChung 1910, 9051
Lee KiYeol 5840, 9618
Lee KuiJae 1999, 6447-6448
Lee KwangHoe 437
Lee KyunOh 6615
Lee MoonHee 8210
Lee SangBom 4090
Lee SangHyoung 8218
Lee SangSeon 5414
Lee SangYeol 6615
Lee SangYong 526, 6360, 6935
Lee SeYong 5414
Lee SooIn 8218
Lee SukHa 8265
Lee SuKwan 8300
Lee SuMin 1928
Lee SungCheol 8240
Lee SuSee 5133
Lee TaeSun 8968
Lee Ung 6128, 6655
Lee WangHyu 5736, 6072
Lee YeongHo 8265
Lee YinWon 358, 7420
Lee YongHoon 5736
Lee YongHwan 375, 377, 7420
Lee YoungHee 9599
Lee YoungHyun 6689
Lee YoungRan 4358
Lee YoungSook 1928
Lee YunShien 9911
Lee Zhang 6353, 9912
Lees, A. K. 7374, 7524
Leeuw, F. A. A. M. de 8818
Lefebvre, V. 2148, 6657
Lefèvre, F. 1566, 7766
Lefor, M. W. 8927
Legard, D. E. 1416, 6732
Legavre, T. 8600
Legendre, B. L. 4227
Legg, J. P. 8358, 9287
Legg, M. 5475
Legoy, M. D. 172
Legrand, G. 5077
Legrand, M. 8607
Legrand, P. 9083
Legrève, A. 6399
Lehman, J. S. 1410, 8515
Lehmann, L. C. 8173
Lehmann, W. 2158
Lehnen, L. P., Jr. 5335
Lehrer, R. 4485
Lehto, K. 4985, 8513
Lehto, T. 9768
Lei, C. H. 6406
Lei, C. L. 3000
Lei, Y. 5961, 6832
Lei CaiLin 3000
Lei Yong 5961, 6832
Leibinger, W. 2272
Leidy, R. B. 22
Leifer, K. B. 9700
Leifert, C. 6393-6394, 6932
Leij, L. van der 181
Leikin, A. 8562
Leinhos, G. M. E. 581
Leininger, T. D. 6893
Leishman, P. D. 9712
Leisner, S. M. 752
Leist, N. 2880, 7292
Leister, D. 447, 2158, 5478
Leistra, M. 1695, 4482, 5237, 5280
Leitão, E. A. 7152
Leite, B. 2477
Leite, E. A. das G. 1471
Leite, R. M. V. B. C. 2291-2292
Leite, R. M. V. B. de C. 2382
Leite, R. P. 7831
Leite Júnior, R. P. 2291-2292, 2359
Leitz, R. A. 8272
Lekomtseva, S. N. 9830
Lelion, J. P. 8883
Lelley, J. I. 3620
Lellis, A. D. 4672
Lema, G. 5587
Lemaire, J. M. 1395, 3216, 7592
Lemanceau, P. 5442
Lemańczyk, G. 10371
Lemanova, N. B. 6681
Lemarchand, E. 5674
Lemaux, P. G. 6406, 9672
Lembicz, M. 396
Lemcke, K. 5994
Lemmetty, A. 4985, 8513
Lemoine, J. 1369, 1382, 3245, 5868, 6691, 10277
Lemoine, M. C. 9781
Len, C. 7058
Lenardon, S. 6817
Lenardon, S. L. 5559
Lenets, A. A. 7728
Lenka, S. 3092, 3987, 6488, 6616
Lenné, J. M. 3519
Lennon, A. M. 2434
Lennon, E. A. 5076
Lennox, C. L. 8491
LeNoir, J. S. 3570
Lenski, R. E. 7290, 9687
Lent, J. van 3714, 6559
Lent, J. W. M. van 2137, 3099, 5086, 8071
Lenti, I. 3233
Lenton, T. M. 7876
León, A. L. 6370
León, C. 4612
León, J. 3132
León, O. 7296, 10392
León de la Luz, J. L. 959
Leonard, H. 10397
Leonard, K. J. 1936, 2885, 7233
Leone, G. 4870
Leong, S. A. 374, 6321
Leong, W. F. 9051
Leong WaiFook 9051
Leonhardt, W. 6741
Lepoivre, P. 1455, 3966, 5432, 6534, 6709, 7240, 7621, 8449, 9357
Lepoutre, J. P. 59, 7913
Lera, L. 10397
Lerario, P. 7760
Lernia, G. di 1423
Leroux, P. 807, 3770, 5498, 9946, 10330, 10332
Leroy, T. 6854, 8600
Lers, A. 7675
Lertrat, P. 596
Lescot, T. 8541
Lesemann, D. 6336
Lesemann, D. E. 475, 3933, 4349, 4662, 5730, 8372
Leski, T. 5298
Leško, J. 2639
Leslie, J. F. 212, 366, 933, 7192, 8000
Lester, C. 549
Lester, D. F. 4008
Lester, D. G. 3814
LeTalaër, J. Y. 4449
Letarnec, B. 6814
Létoublon, R. 4606
Letourmy, P. 4232
Leu, H. H. 5872
Leu, L. S. 633, 3247, 5872, 6034, 6073, 7658
Leu LiiSin 7658
Leubner-Metzger, G. 2723
Leuchtmann, A. 1161, 2067, 3024
Leung, H. 7230
Leung, H. Y. M. 2763
Leuschner, K. 2969
Levanon, D. 7141
Levashova, G. I. 9487
Levchenko, V. I. 6192
Lévesque, C. A. 7229
Levetin, E. 6395
Levgerova, N. S. 3239

Levi, M. 5150
Leviatov, S. 8403
Lević, J. 360, 925, 3827, 9833
Levin, L. 3025
Levine, E. B. 3132
Levine, H. G. 1990
Levings, C. S. 9162
Levis, C. 4588-4589, 10330
Levri, M. A. 10509
Levsen, K. 4461
Levy, A. 9992
Levy, D. 2153, 7254
Levy, L. 1388, 2289
Levy, M. 6478
Levy, S. 475
Levy, Y. 2947
Lew, J. S. 4689
Lew JiSun 4689
Lewellen, R. T. 4233, 6843
Lewetag, D. 247
Lewis, B. G. 4914
Lewis, C. A. 8440
Lewis, D. M. 7161, 8382
Lewis, G. C. 1159, 5633
Lewis, G. D. 6104
Lewis, J. A. 2020, 4784, 7288
Lewis, K. A. 3577-3578
Lewis, K. J. 4406, 8683
Lewis, M. 1105
Lewthwaite, S. L. 3967, 8370
Leymarie, J. 1165
Leyva-Mir, S. G. 9630
Leyval, C. 854, 3627, 8949
Lézec, M. le 1367, 2270, 7607
Lhamby, J. C. B. 9116
L'herbier, V. 6574
L'Hoste, G. 476
Li, A. S. 2919
Li, B. 3409
Li, B. C. 6499
Li, B. J. 674, 6666, 9354, 10173
Li, B. Y. 408, 1176, 3907, 6520
Li, C. 6649
Li, C. D. 6016, 10464
Li, C. H. 4522
Li, C. J. 3062, 5404, 5410, 8649, 8877
Li, C. S. 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Li, C. Y. 2907, 2988, 5597, 5599, 8219
Li, D. 151, 5961, 6832
Li, D. B. 2708, 3711-3712, 5347, 5625, 6343, 6485, 8516, 10050
Li, D. J. 3381, 3865
Li, D. M. 9859
Li, D. W. 1016, 5501
Li, F. L. 3471
Li, F. Y. 6666, 9354
Li, G. C. 6176
Li, G. K. 6768
Li, G. Q. 10201
Li, G. S. 2963
Li, H. 6297, 6394, 8225
Li, H. F. 6456
Li, H. H. 7634
Li, H. M. 514, 5812
Li, H. P. 4143
Li, H. Q. 6250
Li, H. R. 3839, 4790
Li, H. Y. 4112
Li, J. B. 8219
Li, J. L. 2907
Li, J. M. 6269
Li, J. N. 5315
Li, J. Q. 5522
Li, J. R. 2988, 4522
Li, J. X. 3606
Li, J. Y. 4112, 5140, 5351, 9586
Li, K. 8734
Li, L. 5572
Li, L. J. 10036
Li, M. 5423, 5425, 6269, 9801
Li, M. L. 8062
Li, M. N. 4093, 6683
Li, M. Q. 9732
Li, M. Y. 8383
Li, N. 6296, 6300
Li, P. 6111
Li, Q. 9359
Li, Q. X. 5119
Li, R. G. 9676
Li, R. H. 4009, 4664
Li, R. Q. 4039, 5835
Li, R. X. 2992, 3217, 4953, 8640
Li, S. 6968
Li, S. F. 1381, 6049
Li, S. L. 4548
Li, S. R. 2919
Li, S. X. 551, 8018
Li, S. Z. 1305, 3746, 7736
Li, T. F. 7171, 7733
Li, T. R. 8328
Li, T. S. C. 3472
Li, W. H. 6916, 9572
Li, W. M. 3009, 9913
Li, W. Q. 6247
Li, W. Z. 8070
Li, X. 671, 10163, 10498
Li, X. B. 5041
Li, X. C. 1749
Li, X. F. 7422, 7957
Li, X. H. 2372, 8681
Li, X. J. 3306
Li, X. L. 7108, 9801
Li, X. M. 3846, 4363, 8880
Li, X. Y. 7134
Li, X. Z. 2919
Li, Y. 1001, 5310, 5420, 5514, 7247
Li, Y. B. 2369, 4181
Li, Y. K. 4276
Li, Y. Q. 2296, 3686
Li, Y. R. 8250
Li, Y. Y. 5420, 9681
Li, Z. 258
Li, Z. D. 7586
Li, Z. L. 6673
Li, Z. P. 2963
Li, Z. Q. 2768, 6438, 7767, 9374, 9974, 10440
Li, Z. S. 1530
Li, Z. W. 7787
Li, Z. Y. 1530
Li AnSheng 2919
Li BangJie 674
Li BaoJu 6666, 9354
Li BaoYing 408, 1176, 3907, 6520
Li BenJin 10173
Li BoChuan 6499
Li ChangSong 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Li ChengYun 2907, 2988, 5597, 5599, 8219
Li ChongJiu 5404, 5410, 8877
Li ChuanDao 6016, 10464
Li ChuanHan 4522
Li Chun 6649
Li ChunJiang 8649
Li ChunJie 3062
Li DaWei 5501
Li DeBao 2708, 3711-3712, 5347, 6343, 6474, 6485, 8516, 10050
Li DeWei 1016
Li DingJun 3381, 3865
Li Dong 5961, 6832
Li DongMei 9859
Li FengLing 3471
Li FengYun 6666, 9354
Li GuiShen 2963
Li GuoKang 6768
Li GuoQing 10201
Li HengHong 7634
Li Hong 6394
Li HongYe 4112
Li Hua 6297, 8225
Li HuaiFang 6456
Li HuaPing 4143
Li HuaRong 3839
Li HueiMei 514, 5812
Li HuiQuan 6250
Li JaLui 2907
Li JaRui 2988
Li JiangNan 5315
Li JianMin 6269
Li JianQiang 5522
Li JianXiong 3606
Li JiaRu 4522
Li JiaYao 5140, 5351
Li JingBin 8219
Li JunYing 4112
Li LiJia 10036
Li Lin 5572
Li MaoLin 8062
Li Mei 5423
Li MeiNa 4093, 6683
Li Min 9801
Li Ming 6269
Li MingQi 9732
Li MingYuan 8383
Li Nan 6296, 6300
Li Ping 6111
Li QiaoXiang 5119
Li Qing 9359
Li RongQian 4039, 5835
Li RongXi 2992, 3217, 4953
Li RuGang 9676
Li RuXiu 8640
Li Sen 6968
Li SheRong 2919
Li SheZeng 7736
Li ShuLin 4548
Li ShuXian 551, 8018
Li ShuZheng 1305, 3746
Li TianFei 7171, 7733
Li TianRan 8328
Li WeiMin 9913
Li WeiMing 3009
Li WeiQun 6247
Li WenZhe 8070
Li WuHan 6916, 9572
Li XianFang 7422
Li XiaoFeng 7957
Li XiaoLin 7108, 9801
Li XiaoMing 4363, 8880
Li XiMing 3846
Li Xin 10498
Li XingCong 1749
Li XingHong 2372
Li XinHua 8681
Li XiuJuan 3306
Li XiuYu 7134
Li XueBin 5041
Li XueZhan 2919
Li Yi 7247
Li YiYing 9681
Li YiYun 5420
Li Yuan 5514
Li YueBiao 2369, 4181
Li YueRen 8250
Li YuKui 4276
Li YuQin 2296, 3686
Li ZengDao 7586
Li ZhaoLiang 6673
Li ZhengPing 2963
Li ZhengYue 1530
Li ZhenQi 2768, 3792, 6438, 7767, 9974
Li ZhiQing 9374
Li ZhiWen 7787
Li ZiQin 10440
Li ZuoSen 1530
Liakopoulou-Kyriakides, M. 10374
Liang, C. G. 3718
Liang, D. L. 3021
Liang, J. H. 3729
Liang, J. N. 4787
Liang, L. Z. 2545
Liang, N. 7422
Liang, X. 3968
Liang, X. Y. 2209, 8760
Liang, Y. M. 6303
Liang, Y. Z. 5262
Liang ChengGang 3718
Liang DeLin 3021
Liang JiHong 3729
Liang JiNong 4787
Liang Ning 7422
Liang XiaoYou 8760
Liang XunYi 2209
Liang YingMei 6303
Liang YiZeng 5262
Liao, B. S. 5961, 6832
Liao, C. H. 796, 6146, 7529
Liao, L. 8263
Liao, X. L. 3381
Liao, Y. C. 1900
Liao BoShou 5961, 6832
Liao ChingHsing 796, 6146, 7529
Liao Lin 8263
Liao XiaoLan 3381
Liapis, K. S. 7912
Liaubet, L. 8732
Liberato, J. R. 6640
Liberatori, S. 9725
Libman, J. 1815, 7396
Licardo, O. 4026
Lichter, A. 1814, 2587, 7015
Liddell, C. M. 9338
Liebenberg, M. M. 6542
Liebermann, B. 1830
Liefting, L. W. 1554, 6957, 7642
Lieutier, F. 1592
Liew, E. C. Y. 3032, 3891
Liew, K. W. 597
Liggitt, J. 2881
Lightfoot, D. 8281
Lightfoot, D. A. 8277
Lighthart, B. 2582
Lightner, G. W. 4958
Ligon, J. M. 797, 5217
Ligoxigakis, E. K. 1293
Ligterink, W. 740
Liguori, R. 6680
Lili Chen 7414
Lilja, A. 2459
Lilja, S. 2459
Lim, C. H. 9265
Lim, ChiHwan 9265
Lim, J. 1748
Lim, K. T. 399
Lim, P. O. 6655
Lim, S. J. 8211
Lim, S. M. 6531
Lim, T. H. 284, 5935, 6797, 9465
Lim, T. K. 9463
Lim, Y. H. 6519
Lim, Y. S. 521, 535, 6717
Lim KyeTack 399
Lim PyungOk 6655
Lim SangJong 8211
Lim TaeHeon 5935, 9465
Lim TaeHun 284
Lim YangSook 521, 535, 6717
Lima, E. F. 1508, 5066, 5103, 6833, 10384
Lima, G. 1469, 2320, 2711, 9446, 10261, 10328
Lima, G. S. de A. 2746, 3226, 3418
Lima, H. 4680
Lima, J. A. A. 2554
Lima, J. A. S. 3418
Lima, J. E. O. de 2360, 4248
Lima, M. F. 7526, 8396, 10164, 10258
Lima, M. I. 4380
Lima, V. B., Jr. 10454
Lima, V. M. de 8733
Limburg, D. D. 642
Limongelli, F. 5944
Limongelli, R. 3576, 9725
Lin, B. R. 5623
Lin, B. Y. 9911
Lin, C. 8090
Lin, C. L. 920, 6673
Lin, C. P. 5872, 8496
Lin, C. Y. 1618, 3449, 7560
Lin, D. 3889
Lin, F. C. 2708, 5347, 6474, 7996
Lin, G. L 7782
Lin, G. Q. 7919
Lin, H. 7422
Lin, H. J. 7294, 9342
Lin, H. T. 6176
Lin, H. X. 1918
Lin, J. J. 401
Lin, J. W. 3544, 9688
Lin, J. X. 6964
Lin, K. C. 8178
Lin, M. 8239
Lin, M. L. 2347, 6763
Lin, N. S. 251, 9911

Lin, Q. L. 7782
Lin, Q. Y. 1918, 5423, 5425, 6757
Lin, S. J. 1784
Lin, S. S. 9346
Lin, T. 1883
Lin, T. C. 8496
Lin, X. F. 3685
Lin, X. Z. 8544
Lin, Y. 6508
Lin, Y. S. 539, 9352-9353
Lin, Y. T. 2365
Lin, Y. Z. 6498, 10059
Lin, Z. S. 8134
Lin BiingYuan 9911
Lin BiRun 5623
Lin C. P. 7532
Lin ChanPin 7532
Lin CheinYi 1618
Lin ChengLian 6673
Lin ChunLieh 920
Lin FuChen 6474, 7996
Lin FuCheng 2708, 5347
Lin GuanLe 7782
Lin GuoQing 7919
Lin HanXin 1918
Lin Hong 7422
Lin JhyJhu 401
Lin JianXing 6964
Lin JueyWen 9688
Lin MuLan 2347, 6763
Lin NaSheng 251, 9911
Lin QingLan 7782
Lin QiYing 1918, 5423, 5425, 6757
Lin ShihShun 9346
Lin SuhJen 1784
Lin XiangFa 3685
Lin XianZhan 8544
Lin Yang 6508
Lin YiZi 6498, 10059
Lin ZhiShan 8134
Lincoln, J. 8955
Lind, V. 5530
Linde, C. 914, 1607
Lindeberg, M. 5208
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 5003
Linder, C. 4138, 4956, 5888
Linderman, R. G. 124, 1783, 5302
Lindgren, P. B. 1671
Lindholm, P. 2174
Lindhout, P. 9315, 9991
Lindig-Cisneros, R. 10119
Lindley, D. K. 3611
Lindner, B. 4423
Lindner, W. 10023
Lindow, S. E. 787, 8705, 9683
Lindqvist, H. 2162
Lindqvist, Y. 373
Lindsten, K. 9044
Linedale, A. I. 2416
Linfield, C. A. 9611, 10487
Ling, K. S. 5089, 7260-7261
Ling, Y. L. 4906
Ling, Y. T. 4527
Ling, Z. Z. 3000
Ling YiTing 4527
Ling ZhongZhuan 3000
Linsalata, V. 2320
Linstead, P. 5989
Lintel Hekkert, B. te 6095
Linthorst, H. J. M. 660, 8614
Linwattana, G. 1475
Linz, A. 10004
Linz, J. E. 9170
Lio, G. M. di san 1484
Liora, W. 5150
Liou, D. Y. 251
Liou, G. G. 251
Liou DannYing 251
Liou GunnGuang 251
Liović, B. 7759
Lipa, J. J. 9930
Lipasova, V. A. 6681
Lipkina, L. I. 8851
Lippolis, V. 8806
Lipps, P. E. 2028, 2952
Liptaj, T. 8002
Lisa, V. 2249, 3451, 4950, 5819, 7503, 7795, 7814
Lisk, D. J. 7924
Lisker, N. 1440, 2153, 3753
Lisova, R. 7388
Lisovoy, M. P. 1042
Lister, R. M. 6406
Liston, A. 1597
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské 824
Litterick, A. M. 6036, 10479
Little, E. L. 3163, 8385
Little, L. R. 122
Littlefield, L. J. 2970, 8742
Littlejohn, G. M. 9612
Littlejohn, T. G. 4412
Litz, R. E. 8555
Liu, A. G. 8185
Liu, B. 6752
Liu, B. H. 2209
Liu, B. J. 6766
Liu, C. A. 9213
Liu, C. C. 8774
Liu, C. H. 1070, 5787
Liu, C. S. 719
Liu, D. J. 8152
Liu, D. P. 8263
Liu, D. Q. 6587
Liu, E. M. 381
Liu, F. 5660
Liu, F. M. 4298
Liu, F. Q. 1963, 3772, 5494, 10066
Liu, G. F. 5629
Liu, G. Z. 7787
Liu, H. 3640
Liu, H. T. 269
Liu, H. X. 8643, 9551-9552
Liu, H. Y. 1522, 4009, 4664
Liu, J. 4787, 7995, 8104, 10217
Liu, J. A. 5510
Liu, J. D. 10286
Liu, J. G. 7735
Liu, J. H. 3855, 10243
Liu, J. J. 10473
Liu, J. Q. 1048, 1974, 2890, 7344
Liu, J. R. 1754
Liu, J. W. 1190
Liu, J. Y. 8152, 8615
Liu, K. J. 4092
Liu, L. 2103, 3061, 4920, 7555
Liu, L. X. 794
Liu, M. X. 5791
Liu, N. 5514
Liu, N. Z. 5625
Liu, P. 7517
Liu, Q. G. 1678, 6147, 6499
Liu, R. C. 5598
Liu, R. J. 9761, 9801
Liu, S. C. 8641
Liu, S. H. 6110
Liu, S. J. 3724
Liu, S. X. 2369, 4181
Liu, S. Y. 1276, 6815
Liu, W. C. 2903, 7219, 7832
Liu, W. J. 4787
Liu, W. P. 4459
Liu, W. S. 1819
Liu, W. Z. 2870, 5507
Liu, X. 3968, 8844
Liu, X. C. 10015
Liu, X. D. 3362-3363
Liu, X. G. 6906
Liu, X. J. 2330
Liu, X. M. 3669, 4763
Liu, X. P. 2368, 7961, 8885
Liu, X. Z. 6521
Liu, Y. 95, 1001, 1547, 3711-3712, 5404, 5501, 5596, 6315, 6343, 7660, 7966, 8359, 8764, 9675, 10399
Liu, Y. C. 2833, 3314
Liu, Y. D. 3133, 3481, 8725
Liu, Y. F. 3878
Liu, Y. G. 2493
Liu, Y. L. 1550, 2179, 4612, 4702, 6311, 6872, 8251, 9046
Liu, Y. Q. 6269
Liu, Y. Y. 988
Liu, Y. Z. 8263
Liu, Z. 3746
Liu, Z. J. 2530, 6968, 9761
Liu, Z. K. 8681
Liu, Z. M. 3711, 8984
Liu, Z. X. 7824
Liu, Z. Z. 7736
Liu AiGuo 8185
Liu BaoJian 6766
Liu BingHui 2209
Liu Bo 6752
Liu ChangHong 1070
Liu ChiaChen 8774
Liu ChienAn 9213
Liu ChienHui 5787
Liu DaJun 8152
Liu DaQun 6587
Liu DePu 8263
Liu ErMing 381
Liu FaMin 4298
Liu FaQuan 1963, 3772, 5494
Liu FengQuan 10066
Liu Fu 5660
Liu GuangZhi 7787
Liu GuiFu 5629
Liu HuanTing 269
Liu HuiXiang 8643, 9551-9552
Liu Jian 7995
Liu JianHua 3855, 10243
Liu JianJian 10473
Liu JianWei 1190
Liu Jin 4787
Liu JinDi 10286
Liu JingGao 7735
Liu JingRong 1754
Liu JingYe 8615
Liu JinYuan 8152
Liu JuAn 5510
Liu KeJun 4092
Liu LiXia 794
Liu ManXi 5791
Liu Niu 5514
Liu QiongGuang 1678, 6147, 6499
Liu RenChen 5598
Liu RunJin 9761, 9801
Liu ShaoHua 2051
Liu ShengYi 1276, 6815
Liu ShuanCheng 8641
Liu ShuHua 6110
Liu ShuXian 2369, 4181
Liu SiJun 3724
Liu WanCai 2903
Liu WeiCheng 7219, 7832
Liu WeiZhi 5507
Liu WeiZhong 2870
Liu WenJuan 4787
Liu WenSheng 1819
Liu WuPing 4459
Liu XiaoGuang 6906
Liu Xin 8844
Liu XingZhong 6521
Liu XiouJuan 2330
Liu XiPing 7961, 8885
Liu XuanMing 4763
Liu XueChun 10015
Liu XueDuan 3362-3363
Liu XueMin 3669
Liu Yang 8764, 9675
Liu YangFa 3878
Liu Yi 5501, 6315, 10399
Liu YiDong 3133, 3481, 8725
Liu YiLing 8251
Liu YiLun 4612
Liu YingGao 2493
Liu YiQing 6269
Liu YirChung 2833, 3314
Liu Yong 3711-3712, 5596, 6343
Liu YuLe 2179, 6872, 9046
Liu YuLong 4702
Liu YunLong 6311
Liu YuZhi 8263
Liu ZengZhi 7736
Liu ZhenKun 8681
Liu ZhiJun 9761
Liu ZhiMei 8984
Liu ZhiMing 3711
Liu ZhiXin 7824
Liu ZhongJian 2530, 6968
Liu Zhun 3746
Liverani, A. 10297
Livescu, L. 2166
Livieratos, I. C. 7276
Livingston, W. H. 712-713
Livneh, O. 8402
Liyanage, A. de S. 1343
Lizada, M. C. C. 6777
Lizárraga, C. 10175
Lizárraga, M. 960
Lizárraga-Guerra, R. 4586
Lizoň, P. 9019
Lizzi, Y. 520
Llácer, G. 1385
Łłakomy, P. 3653
Llamas-Llamas, M. E. 7275
Llapshina, L. A. 6867
Llauger, R. 3294
Llave-Correas, C. 1326
Llewellyn, D. J. 5114, 6185, 7310
Llobell, A. 10133
Llop, P. 4418
Llosa, M. 7005
Lloyd, J. E. 9710
Lloyd, K. 71
Lo, C. C. 3594
Lo, C. H. 5262
Lo, C. T. 1620, 2513-2514, 7438
Lo, H. S. 1151
Lo, S. C. C. 7405
Lo ChaurTsuen 1620
Lo ChiChu 3594
Lo HuaShi 1151
Lo Re, L. 7343
Locci, R. 139
Loch, L. C. 1177-1178, 2185
Lochon, S. 7331
Lock, S. 6339
Locke, T. 3975
Lockhart, B. E. 1511, 6791, 7806
Lockhart, B. E. L. 4144, 4349, 5434, 6338, 7666, 8590, 10338, 10393
Lodge, D. J. 1557, 3650, 4628, 8045, 10446
Lodge, J. 5084
Lodha, P. C. 843, 3897
Lodhi, G. P. 10147
Lodhi, R. S. 5274
Loebenstein, G. 727, 1911, 8360
Loeffler, R. S. T. 9849
Loers, G. 322
Loesch-Fries, L. S. 1907, 6354
Löffler, H. J. M. 736, 4357, 7818, 8709, 9611, 10485, 10488
Logemann, E. 5464
Logendra, S. 3700
Loginovskaya, L. D. 6385
Logrieco, A. 927, 4639, 4786, 7225, 8047, 8974
Logue, G. 6045
Loh, C. S. 989
Loh, Y. T. 4023
Loh, Y. T 7579
Loh, Y. T. 10231
Loh ChiangShiong 989
Loh YingTsu 4023, 7579, 10231
Lohrer, T. 1354, 8120
Lohrke, S. 7994
Lohuis, D. 6702
Lohuis, H. 6356
Loi, N. 6706
Łojkowska, E. 6138
Lokesh, S. 9481
Lokhande, N. M. 3208, 6765
Lokman Hakim 2007
Lolas, M. 4968
Lomaniec, E. 7675
Lombaers van der Plas, C. H. 7817
Lombardi, M. 8625
Lommel, S. A. 1520, 5551, 9062, 9900
Lomonossoff, G. 1883
Lomonossoff, G. P. 5989, 6324, 8058, 9053
Lonardo, V. di 10477
London, L. 7034
Lonergan, P. A. 4267

Long, D. H. 5611
Long, D. L. 2871
Long, D. M. 9586
Long, P. 592
Long, P. G. 156, 1446, 1450, 8053, 8411, 8973
Long, Y. Q. 8553
Long YouQing 8553
Longcore, J. 127
Longhurst, C. 3582
Longmore, J. 7642
Lönneborg, A. 1599
Lonnet, P. 9950
Loon, L. C. van 660, 2847, 6389, 8614
Loper, J. E. 5207, 10084
Lopes, C. A. 460, 2237, 4031-4032, 5811, 5824, 6636, 7526, 9617, 10164
Lopes, C. R. 2355
Lopes, J. R. S. 4175
Lopes, M. E. B. de M. 6528
Lopes, M. E. B. M. 2400, 6829, 9226-9227
Lopes, S. A. 1514, 2418
Lopes, S. L. 7103
Lopes, U. V. 2429
Lopes. C. A. 2216
Lopes Cardoso, M. I. 3474
Lopez, C. 2350
López, J. I. 4714
López, J. L. 5130
López, L. 1327
Lopez, M. 1342
López, M. A. B. 9493
López, M. G. 4586
López, M. M. 4418, 7889
Lopez, M. M. 795
Lopez, M. V. 6662
Lopez-Avila, V. 9740
López-Carbonell, M. 9095
López-Castañeda, C. 4843
López de Hierro, N. 1387
López-Moya, J. J. 1326, 4687
López-Roblez, J. 5976
López-Solanilla, E. 2447, 9678
López Torres, J. 5918
López Zada, M. 6583
Loprasert, S. 7021, 8776
Lops, F. 9303
Lops, R. 6429
Lorang, J. M. 9146
Lorbach, E. 8774
Lorbeer, J. W. 1270, 1272, 5725
Lorenzini, G. 1189, 4017, 8692
Lorenzo, G. de 422, 2115, 6463, 8466, 9235
Lorenzo, L. E. 9879
Lorenzo, M. 2223
Loreti, S. 1398, 4097, 5013, 9390
Lori, G. 5534, 10093
Loria, R. 2594, 2596, 3957
Lorieux, M. 1144, 3848
Lorito, M. 136, 1823
Lortie, R. 172
Lörz, H. 9948
Løschenkohl, B. 2295, 5446, 9094
Loser, K. 10165
Loss, S. 2826
Lot, H. 255, 3991
Lotrakul, P. 3968
Lott, T. J. 5354
Lottspeich, F. 4585
Lotz, L. A. P. 6591, 9283
Lou, C. X. 8219
Lou, R. W. 3906
Lou ChaoXi 8219
Lou ReiWu 3906
Loubens, I. 5206
Loubet, S. 6861
Loubser, J. T. 4443
Lough, T. 1537
Lough, T. J. 9061, 9217
Loughin, T. M. 3781
Louie, R. 1003
Louisanna, E. 864
Lourenção, A. L. 2083, 4067
Louro, R. P. 6640
Louw, S. 7188, 10203
Louwers, J. 9967
Loux, M. M. 3033
Lovins, K. 517, 3180
Lovisa, M. P. 3497
Low, P. S. 9534
Lowery, T. 4910
Lozano, I. 4678
Lu, B. 7243
Lu, C. J. 9374
Lu, C. T. 4815
Lu, F. 1157, 3853
Lu, G. 7426
Lu, G. D. 5595, 9436
Lu, G. Z. 7219
Lu, H. 8410
Lu, H. P. 5515
Lu, J. 2794, 3846, 7660
Lu, J. D. 2451
Lu, J. Y. 164, 1825, 4706, 5106, 5261, 5263, 5947, 6876, 7171, 7733, 7738, 8104, 8506, 10217, 10437
Lu, L. S. 8554
Lu, M. 9166
Lu, S. J. 9359
Lu, S. Y. 9732, 10172
Lu, T. 9681
Lu, W. Q. 9222
Lu, W. Z. 9983
Lu, X. 9901
Lu, X. B. 274
Lu, Y. J. 1811, 2791
Lu, Z. G. 2794
Lu, Z. J. 3788
Lu, Z. Q. 8236
Lu, Z. X. 7434, 8075
Lu ChuanJie 9374
Lu ChuanTao 4815
Lu Fan 1157, 3853
Lu Gan 7426
Lu GouZhong 7219
Lu GuoDong 5595, 9436
Lu HePing 5515
Lu Jian 2794
Lu JiaYun 1825, 5106, 5261, 5263, 5947, 6876, 7171, 7733, 7738, 10437
Lu JinDian 2451
Lu Jun 3846
Lu ShaoYun 9732
Lu ShiJin 9359
Lu ShuYun 10172
Lu Tong 9681
Lu WeiZhong 9983
Lu WenQing 9222
Lu XiongBin 274
Lu YueJian 1811, 2791
Lu ZeGao 2794
Lu ZhenXiao 7434, 8075
Lu ZhiQiang 8236
Luan, X. Q. 6183
Luan, X. Y. 6518
Luan XianQun 6183
Luan XiaoYan 6518
Lübben, A. 2929
Lübberstedt, T. 10012
Lübeck, M. 5666, 7150, 9851
Lübeck, P. S. 5666, 7150, 9851
Lubik, M. 1646
Luc, J. 6178
Luca, V. di 9743
Lucas, H. 4250
Lucas, J. A. 4912, 10480
Lucas, J. M. 1250, 7512, 9280
Lucas, M. T. 4133
Lucas, N. M. 10082
Lucas, P. 3796, 4754, 6418
Lucas, R. J. 8242
Lucas, W. J. 3725, 5662, 9061-9062
Lucca, A. J. de 680, 9736
Lucchesi, S. 7917, 8786
Lucchi, P. 2303
Lucero, G. 6584
Lucero, H. 2468, 6584
Luciani, G. F. 10179
Lucioli, A. 5416
Luck, J. 2456
Łuczko, A. 5143
Ludwig-Müller, J. 4525
Ludy, R. L. 3162
Lugo, M. A. 10072
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 1319-1320, 3538, 6123, 9072, 9074
Lugwig-Müller, J. 6099
Luigetti, R. 10375
Luis-Arteaga, M. 5814, 10244
Luisetti, J. 5941, 10349
Luisi, N. 2505, 7760
Luisoni, E. 3297, 3451
Lukashina, S. G. 2882
Lukens, L. 3831
Lukezic F. L. 7599
Lukhmenev, V. P. 2867
Lukose, C. 3311
Lulli, L. 4499
Lumbardini, D. 4984
Lumia, V. 4872
Lumsden, R. D. 538, 2020, 2721, 2790, 3495, 4784, 7878
Lumyong, P. 5391
Lumyong, S. 5391
Lund, I. 1698, 1717
Lund, S. T. 8419
Lundborg, T. 8731
Lundeen, P. 3048, 3913
Lundehn, J. R. 7028-7029
Lundgren, L. 8670
Lundquist, J. E. 1588
Lunello, P. A. 5732
Lung, G. 6944
Luo, C. X. 5597, 5599
Luo, H. H. 6771
Luo, H. L. 2530
Luo, J. H. 8389
Luo, K. 3381-3382, 3865, 7586
Luo, M. G. 8671
Luo, P. C. 10015
Luo, Q. 591, 5411
Luo, X. B. 8418
Luo, X. C. 1810
Luo, X. F. 10304
Luo, X. H. 6796
Luo, X. X. 8844
Luo, Y. 1656, 6114, 7417-7418
Luo, Z. J. 6968
Luo, Z. L. 9049
Luo, Z. M. 9757
Luo ChaoXi 5597, 5599
Luo HuaiHai 6771
Luo HuanLiang 2530, 6968
Luo JiangHong 8389
Luo Kuan 3381-3382, 3865, 7586
Luo MingGao 8671
Luo PanChi 10015
Luo Qin 5411
Luo Qing 591
Luo XiaoBo 8418
Luo XiaoFang 10304
Luo XinChang 1810
Luo XinXiang 8844
Luo XueHai 6796
Luo ZeMin 9757
Luo ZongLi 9049
Luoma, D. L. 7945, 7968, 8687
Luonteri, E. 4594
Lupashku, G. A. 9113
Lupeĭ, A. Yu. 4750
Lupo, R. 7283
Luppi-Mosca, A. M. 8903, 8917, 8997
Luppino, M. 5907
Luque, J. 3442
Lurie, S. 3186, 5865
Lusnak, K. 7153
Luster, D. G. 7352, 8742
Luth, D. 601
Luthra, O. P. 1052
Lutova, L. A. 8342
Lutz, B. 10267
Lutzoni, F. 3660
Luz, E. D. M. N. 2429
Luz, J. M. Q. 8355
Luz, W. C. da 8141
L'vova, L. S. 3775
Lynch, D. R. 1248, 3117, 10229
Lynch, J. M. 1798, 7175
Lynch, S. 2572
Lyngkjær, M. F. 339, 7379
Lynn, J. R. 8478
Lyon, A. J. E. 865
Lyon, B. R. 7745
Lyon, D. J. de B. 673
Lyon, G. D. 651, 1021, 5711
Lyon, T. 9404
Lyons, N. 1199
Lyons-Johnson, D. 309, 6175
Lyrene, P. M. 4986
Lysek, G. 7870
Lysenko, N. N. 9114
Ma, C. 5996
Ma, C. H. 10064
Ma, D. C. 9214
Ma, G. 3902
Ma, H. 1057, 5538
Ma, L. G. 4953
Ma, L. P. 2901
Ma, L. X. 5404
Ma, M. 2991
Ma, M. L. 8880
Ma, P. 1749, 7736
Ma, Q. 8428
Ma, Q. S. 5219
Ma, R. R. 3878
Ma, R. Z. 2093
Ma, S. 9380
Ma, S. M. 408, 1176, 3907, 6520
Ma, S. T. 8669
Ma, W. L. 8216, 8764
Ma, X. G. 9583
Ma, X. H. 8641
Ma, Z. G. 2302
Ma, Z. H. 2894, 3010, 3875, 4470, 4739, 4814, 5610, 5612, 6456
Ma ChunHong 10064
Ma Cun 5996
Ma DeCheng 9214
Ma Hong 5538
Ma HuiLing 8880
Ma LiGuo 4953
Ma LiPing 2901
Ma LiXin 5404
Ma Pin 1749
Ma Ping 7736
Ma Qing 8428
Ma QingSheng 5219
Ma RongRong 3878
Ma Shu-e 9380
Ma ShuMei 408, 1176, 3907, 6520
Ma SongTao 8669
Ma WeiLei 8764
Ma XiaoGuang 9583
Ma XiHan 8641
Ma ZhanHong 2894, 4739, 5612, 6456
Ma ZhenGuo 2302
Ma ZhongHua 3010, 3875, 4470, 4814, 5610
Maas, J. 8520
Maas, J. L. 4993, 5001, 6724
Maas, P. W. T. 7164
Maasfeld, W. 5269, 5279
Maatougui, M. E. H. 10107, 10134
Mabbett, T. 1720
Maber, J. F. 4139
Mabrouk, O. 9246
McAlpin, C. E. 5577, 10025
MacAskill, G. A. 2495, 8623
Macaya-Lizano, A. V. 1336
McBallan, J. R. 7077
Maccaferri, M. 480, 10190
McCafferty, H. R. K. 2991, 8223
McCahon, P. 5281
McCallum, B. 314
McCallum, B. D. 420
McCallum, D. G. 7845
McCallus, D. E. 796, 6146
McCandless, L. 5045
McCann, M. A. 3885
McCann, M. P. 2727
McCarter, S. M. 4036
McCarthy, J. 7718
McCarthy, M. K. 1871
McCartney, H. A. 1820, 3732, 5960, 7226
McCaslin, B. D. 892, 3884

Macchine e Motori Agricoli 8855
McClean, T. M. 9771
McClenahen, J. R. 1562
McClendon, R. W. 1505
McClintock, C. A. 291
McClintock, K. 8388
McCloskey, W. B. 2591
McColley, D. W. 6083
McComb, J. 6010, 8634
McComb, J. A. 1560, 6010
McConnell, R. 4444
McConnell, T. 8629
McCormack, B. J. 379
McCormick, S. P. 142, 9135
McCouch, S. R. 393, 3848
McCracken, A. R. 1567, 5127
McDaniel, G. L. 8696
McDaniel, L. L. 3971
McDaniel, R. G. 10081
McDermott, J. M. 1984
MacDonald, A. M. C. 5271
McDonald, B. A. 1984
McDonald, C. 3282-3283, 4119
McDonald, D. 4218, 4862
McDonald, G. 3158
MacDonald, G. 9293
McDonald, G. A. 8941
MacDonald, J. D. 3480
McDonald, J. G. 993
McDonald, K. 8082
McDonnell-Alexander, M. P. 79
MacDougall, A. J. 458
Macedo, E. de C. 2039
Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. de 8823
Macêdo Vieira, R. de 10384
Maček, J. 3564
McElhaney, R. 8386
McEvoy, J. L. 9240
McFadden, H. 8620
MacFarlane, S. 7262
MacFarlane, S. A. 1899, 3709
McFerson, J. R. 1345, 7260-7261, 9910
McGarvey, J. A. 4024
McGavin, W. J. 7638
McGeachy, K. D. 8074
McGee, D. 3758
McGee, D. C. 2965, 4408, 7464, 7940, 8198
McGee, J. D. 1141
McGee, P. A. 885, 1773
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 4615
McGovern, R. J. 2521, 7761, 9318
McGowan, S. J. 4491, 7893
McGrath, J. M. 8344
McGrath, M. 5700
McGrath, M. T. 6667
McGrath, P. F. 6406
McGraw, R. L. 2080
McGuffog, D. R. 7067
McGuire, R. G. 8546
Machado, J. C. 3049, 3691, 4297
Machado, J. da C. 2089, 2453, 10434
Machado, M. A. 1460, 2087, 2342, 2344, 2346, 2355, 2357, 2426
MacHardy, W. E. 8465
Mchau, G. R. A. 213
Macheix, J. J. 613
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 1438, 3976
Maciel, J. L. N. 9690
Maciel-Zambolim, E. 8396
McIntosh, R. A. 1971, 3788, 4745, 9147
MacIntosh, S. M. 4681
McIntyre, G. A. 6015
Macion, E. A. 609
Maciorowski, A. F. 7036
Mack, T. P. 3341
McKay, D. 965, 4509
McKay, G. J. 23, 7850
McKenney, D. 7750
MacKenzie, A. 4661
MacKenzie, A. M. 403, 3977, 5746, 7270
MacKenzie, D. J. 986, 6348, 8450
McKenzie, E. H. C. 9000
MacKenzie, S. E. 7147
McKeown, A. W. 10207
MacKerron, D. K. L. 9142
Mackey, B. E. 1468, 2353
Mackie, J. M. 8254, 9215
McKie, V. A. 793
Mackiewicz, D. de 7599
Mačkinaitė, R. 7450
McKinlay, R. D. 9479
McKinlay, R. G. 297
Mackintosh, C. A. 291, 4440
McKirdy, S. J. 7451
Maćkowiak, A. 10166
Maćkowiak, D. 7714
Maćkowiak, W. 352, 3821
McLaren, D. A. 4395, 9645
McLaren, N. W. 364, 2948, 3843, 5581, 8190
McLaughlin, M. R. 10079
McLaughlin, S. B. 4504
McLaughlin, W. A. 2557
McLean, C. B. 8953
Maclean, D. J. 141, 3891, 4488
McLean, K. 1659
McLean, K. S. 4296, 5104-5105, 5109, 7737
McLean, M. 1111, 7124
McLean, M. A. 986
MacLean, V. M. 5687
McLeod, A. 3342, 6828
McLeod, A. R. 5633
McMahon, C. L. 275
McMahon, R. 2313
McManus, M. L. 7878
McManus, P. S. 4987
McMaster, J. R. 1345
McMichael, B. 7107
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 2363, 3462
McMullen, M. 3768
McMullen, M. D. 353
McMullen, M. S. 4775-4776
McNab, A. 2908
MacNab, A. A. 3192
McNally, P. E. 3187
McNamara, D. G. 7942
MacNamara, N. 3142
McNamara, R. B. 9134
McNeil, D. L. 3082, 6550-6551
McNellis, T. W. 8734
McNew, D. L. 6923
MacNichol, A. Z. 4465
McNicol, R. J. 651
McPartland, J. 9017
McPartland, J. M. 208, 5283
McPherson, A. 619, 829, 2586
McPherson, R. M. 1030
Macquaire, G. 7231, 10259
McQuattie, C. J. 860, 7960
McQuilken, M. P. 3324, 6036, 6952, 10401, 10479
Macris, B. 4608, 8990
McRoberts, N. 619, 1494, 9479
McRoberts, W. C. 3659
McVey, D. V. 314, 2871
McWilliams, W. H. 6894
Madalageri, B. B. 7496
Madalageri, M. B. 7496
Madan, M. 6198
Madan, V. K. 3347
Madanlar, N. 9698
Madar, Z. 7792
Maddaloni, M. 4263
Maddau, L. 5359
Madden, L. V. 572, 1412, 1414, 5856, 6735, 10474
Maddox, D. A. 4408
Maddox, J. 9164
Maddox, J. V. 7878
Madej, T. 4878, 5079, 9878
Mademba-Sy, F. 10340
Madhulika Mishra 4792
Madhusudan, T. 6802, 7430
Madi, L. 2740
Madia, M. 3317, 7841
Madkour, M. 4222
Madritch, M. 979, 6323
Madriz, J. A. 9904
Madsen, E. 9112, 9139
Maduekwe, B. O. 433
Madur, D. 10294
Maeda, M. 5689
Maeda, T. 1631, 3727, 4359-4360, 9614
Maeda, Y. 8836, 8860
Maehara, T. 936, 7549
Maekawa, N. 3398, 6984, 8026
Maeno, S. 830
Maeno, S. I. 2279
Maes, M. 552, 6137, 6139
Maeshima, T. 6172
Maeso, D. 5731
Maestri, P. 10349
Maffei, F. 7060
Maffi, D. 6450
Maffia, L. A. 4249, 5153, 7754, 9758
Mafolo, Y. 8104
Mafran, A. L. 7101
Magafa, V. 10374
Magan, N. 1820, 7157, 7226
Magarey, P. 1420, 2307
Magarey, P. A. 6387, 9419
Magarey, R. C. 636, 1777, 2416
Magdalita, P. M. 3307
Magill, C. 4782
Magill, C. W. 7735
Magnani, S. 10301
Magnien, C. 10325
Magnifico, V. 1288
Magnotta, A. 7337
Magnus, H. A. 2927
Magome, H. 578, 4692, 4694
Magpantay, G. 1153
Magriano di san Lio, G. 1484
Magro, P. 4117
Magu, S. P. 110
Maguhn, J. 8817
Magyla, A. 5461
Mahadevan, A. 2595
Mahaffee, W. F. 3227, 3763
Mahajan, S. K. 8728
Mahaling, D. M. 5681
Mahana, N. K. 4803
Mahanta, I. C. 6538
Mahanty, H. K. 7626
Mahdyan, S. A. 5509
Mahé, E. 10210
Mahendra Pal 2081, 2131, 4857-4858
Maheshwari, S. K. 4062, 5669, 7492-7493
Mahgoub, H. A. 1340, 3211, 9345
Mahjoub, M. el 7525
Mahler-Slasky, Y. 8351
Mahmood, I. 6235, 8924
Mahmood, T. 2877, 4726, 8302
Mahmoody, B. 5974-5975
Mahmoud, S. A. 7459
Mahtani, P. H. 989, 989, 1910
Mahuku, G. S. 4913, 6945, 8522
Maia, L. C. 9789
Maillet, J. 10512
Main, C. E. 1543, 5090
Mainolfi, P. 7917
Mair, P. 9735
Maire, C. 1939
Maisa, A. A. 5919
Maisonneuve, B. 3991
Maiss, E. 337, 652, 7730
Maiti, D. 2046
Maiti, S. K. 8891
Maitra A. 882
Majchrzak, B. 414
Majer, D. 4914
Majerczak, D. R. 9691
Majule, A. E. 10365
Majumdar, V. L. 2144, 3310
Majumder, P. 9673
Makarov, O. E. 1684
Makela, M. E. 7421
Makino, J. 5855
Makita, Y. 7670
Makkouk, K. M. 1184, 3764, 3933, 7457, 8260, 8305, 9230
Makowski, R. M. D. 2559
Maksel, D. M. 134
Maksimova, N. I. 9271
Maksimova, V. I. 6192
Malajczuk, N. 7952
Malakhova, N. M. 3863
Malandrin, L. 4972
Malatesta, M. 5306
Malathi, V. G. 3939
Malatou, P. Th. 7912
Malavolta, C. 8497
Malavolta, V. M. A. 2038, 2062
Malavolta Júnior, V. A. 2062
Malbec, J. P. 10260
Malcolm, C. P. 4139
Malcolm, J. W. 3401
Maldonado, E. 9531
Malein, P. J. 9503
Malek, B. von 6040
Maletta, M. J. 2798
Malfatti, P. 932
Malhotra, B. 992
Mali, V. R. 3095, 10139
Maliepaard, C. 8478
Malik, A. K. 7057
Malik, K. A. 3179, 5995
Malik, M. R. 430
Malik, S. S. 2084
Malinowski, D. 2067, 3024
Malinowski, D. P. 8241
Malinowski, T. 7604, 10262
Malinski, K. 3822
Maljaja, E. G. E. P. 3446
Malkinson, M. 280
Malkomes, H. P. 2648
Mallaiah, K. V. 697
Mallett, K. I. 1576
Mallick, S. C. 2983
Malnoë, P. 2825, 3708, 9263
Malone, J. P. 6998
Maloney, P. E. 175
Malossini, U. 8530
Maloy, O. C. 2494
Malpica, J. 4925
Malpica, J. M. 4660, 4675
Maltoni, M. L. 10301
Mal'tsev, V. A. 3775
Malvick, D. K. 2064, 5338, 7129
Mamdapur, V. R. 9556
Mameli, L. 7343
Mamita Saikia 9260
Mamkaeva, K. A. 9628
Mamluk, O. F. 3764, 4732
Mamonov, E. V. 7494
Mamoun, M. 1652
Mamta Bagde 3612
Man, W. Q. 6518
Man WeiQun 6518
Manadilova, A. 1911
Manasi Misra 2986
Manceau, C. 6144, 6699
Manchikanti Padmavati 2036
Mancini, R. 9743
Mandahar, C. L. 9925
Mandakini Nayak 2998
Mandal, B. 3347, 3939
Mandal, R. 10442
Mandal, T. K. 8003
Mandel, M. A. 2052
Mandhare, V. K. 6653
Mandokhot, A. M. 3218, 6086
Mane, B. S. 7651
Maness, N. E. 3479
Maneva, S. 4942
Manga, B. 4166, 6856
Manganaris, A. G. 8478
Mangat, B. K. 369
Manglekar, R. K. 4827
Manguro, L. O. A. 4483
Mani, N. 483
Mani, S. C. 9198
Manian, S. 876
Manibhushanrao, K. 4809
Manici, L. M. 75, 1496
Manickam, K. 1216-1217
Manicom, B. Q. 10492
Manishi, K. 1292
Manisterski, J. 7325
Manjari, K. 2543
Manjón, J. L. 951
Manju Singh 6467
Manjunath, K. L. 2344, 9047

Mańka, M. 2525, 3617, 3666, 4308, 9574
Man'ko, A. E. 5971
Manktelow, D. W. 3561, 4108
Manktelow, D. W. L. 4076, 4082, 4084, 8458
Manley, N. B. 7082
Manners, J. M. 141, 1510, 1542, 2079, 4486, 4488, 6516, 7310, 8257
Mannina, L. 5359
Manninen, A. M. 7947
Manninen, O. M. 2932
Manning, M. A. 2321
Manninger, K. 9958
Mannini, F. 3266, 8527
Mannonen, L. 4773
Manocha, M. S. 1838, 5454
Manoharan, V. 8589
Manoj Barthakur 3607
Manor, G. 828, 2629
Manotosh Howlader 2058
Manrao, M. R. 52, 832, 2641
Manrique E., R. 2410
Manry, J. 6478
Mansfeld-Giese, K. 2176, 8756
Mansfield, J. 1199, 1938
Mansfield, J. W. 10121
Mansfield, P. J. 8304
Manso, R. 6603
Mansoor, S. 3179
Mansour, A. 4050, 9231
Mansour, A. N. 411, 496, 529, 4048-4049, 9246, 10129
Mansour, M. F. 2353
Mansour, N. S. 4936
Mansuetus, A. S. B. 366
Mantell, S. 6970
Mantell, S. H. 6600
Manter, D. K. 712
Manulis, S. 2587, 4959, 6070, 7015, 8705, 9071, 10263
Manyś, P. 7295
Manzella, S. 2340
Manzhelesova, N. E. 4771
Manzo, M. 1423
Mao, D. Z. 6880
Mao, G. F. 3878
Mao, G. J. 9192
Mao, J. 5265
Mao, J. H. 5596
Mao, Q. Y. 10251
Mao, S. H. 3000
Mao, W. 538, 1350, 2020, 4780, 4784
Mao, X. L. 6283
Mao, Y. M. 2372
Mao, Z. C. 5437
Mao, Z. J. 5420
Mao DaZhang 6880
Mao GenFu 3878
Mao GuoJie 9192
Mao JianHui 5596
Mao QingYing 10251
Mao ShiHong 3000
Mao XiaoLan 6283
Mao YongMing 2372
Mao ZhenChuan 5437
Mao ZhiJuan 5420
Maor, R. 5570
Maqbool, S. 166
Marais, A. S. 1050
Marais, G. F. 1050
Marais, G. J. 2929, 5386
Maraite, H. 1964, 3803, 3879-3880, 5647, 6399, 9680
Marangoni, B. 8434
Maranhão, E. A. A. de 5743
Maras, M. 4587
Marasas, W. F. O. 212, 3431, 3840, 6029, 8000
Marboutie, G. 6712
Marçais, B. 6013
Marceddu, S. 602
Marcellos, H. 6441
March, G. J. 5063, 5559
Marchant, J. A. 3573, 8820
Marchant, R. 10480
Marchesi, U. 9679
Marchetti, M. A. 7421
Marchiafava, C. 15
Marchisio, V. F. 130
Marchoux, G. 6657, 10215, 10237
Marchylo, B. A. 1073
Marcinkowska, J. 3069, 6552, 9243
Marco, S. di 2310, 10312
Marco, Y. 8732
Marçon, A. 1095, 4778
Marcone, C. 750, 3475, 3506, 3744, 5913, 6362, 7284
Marcos, J. 3708
Marcos, J. F. 3248, 4251
Marcos Filho, J. 5653
Marcus, J. P. 4486, 4488
Marcussen, C. 9512
Marden, M. C. 7895
Marenda, M. 8417
Marescotti, L. 10321
Maresi, G. 5945
Marfenina, O. E. 9857
Margina, A. 8721
Margis-Pinheiro, M. 8733
Margolles-Clark, E. 4594
Margoni, M. 9431
Margosan, D. A. 1468, 2353, 4110
Mari, M. 1932, 4708, 8494, 9396
Mari, S. 9563
Mariano, E. de L. R. 5940
Mariano, R. de L. R. 783
Mariano, R. L. R. 1196, 1262, 4190, 6788, 9328
Mariappan, V. 4490, 10035
Mariau, D. 3335
Marie, F. 6794
Marimuthu, T. 5122, 7431, 9548
Marín, R. 9090
Marín, S. 9167, 10013
Marín de C., N. 4374
Marinelli, A. 5063
Maringoni, A. 10115
Maringoni, A. C. 3066, 3925, 6022, 9239, 10117
Marinho, V. L. A. 6511, 8449
Marini, A. 3215
Marini, F. 9521
Marini, R. P. 9362-9363
Mariotti, F. 8769
Mariotti, P. 4109
Markaki, M. 5288
Markarova, K. A. 6411
Markham, P. G. 3179, 3724, 5972, 6631, 9286
Markose, B. L. 9341
Marková, Z. 3073
Marmolejo, J. G. 3439
Marner, F. J. 5305
Marouelli, W. A. 2625-2626
Marques, E. E. 2106
Marr, D. L. 3454
Marsch-Moreno, R. 5665
Marschner, H. 9763
Marschner, P. 1768-1769, 5299
Marsh, T. L. 1224, 9687
Marshall, A. G. 4655
Marshall, D. 1660
Marshall, D. R. 1661
Marshall, D. S. 2888
Marshall, G. 619, 1494, 8286
Marshall, J. S. 5335
Marshall, M. 5281
Marshall, S. L. 3887
Marshall-Farrar, K. D. 5700
Marston, A. 6177, 8870
Marte, M. 4052
Martel, M. B. 4606
Martel, M. H. 5579
Martelli, G. P. 1005, 1878-1879, 3703, 4211, 7279, 8060, 9407
Marten, P. 5950
Marthe, F. 1643
Martienssen, R. 306
Martin, A. B. 1479
Martin, B. 3209, 4823
Martin, C. R. 1965
Martin, D. L. 8249
Martin, F. 1762, 6013, 6208, 7090, 9774
Martin, F. N. 74
Martin, F. san 7205
Martin, G. B. 4023, 7579, 10231
Martín, I. 7852
Martín, J. 9803
Martin, J. 531, 8950-8951
Martin, J. A. 5148
Martín, J. F. 6150
Martin, M. 5896
Martín, M. P. 7196, 9015
Martin, M. T. 2820
Martin, R. J. 6441
Martin, R. R. 657, 3117, 3926
Martin, R. san 8534
Martin, S. B. 1546
Martin, T. J. 1955, 9103
Martín Gonzalez, F. S. 5389
Martin-Laurent, F. 889, 10125
Martinelli, J. A. 1177-1178, 3817, 10002
Martinet, C. 10325
Martínez, B. 1876, 2224, 2423, 5070, 5334, 5349, 5793, 5966
Martínez, E. J. 5583
Martinez, F. A. 2523
Martinez, G. 2337
Martínez, G. A. 5883
Martínez, G. E. 2190
Martínez, J. A. 3257
Martínez, J. F. 6275, 9831
Martínez, O. 7475
Martínez, S. 2205, 8048
Martínez, Y. 2218, 4680
Martínez del Pozo, Á. 3673
Martinez-Espinoza, A. D. 4650
Martínez-Ferrer, G. 4954
Martinez-Miller, C. 8176
Martínez-Salazar, J. 2205
Martinez-Soriano, J. P. 4650
Martínez-Torrecuadrada, J. L. 8088
Martini, H. 54
Martini, M. 9429
Martino, E. 8907
Martins, A. 869
Martins, A. L. M. 2402, 6790
Martins, C. R. F. 3706, 8082
Martins, M. A. 8945
Martins, M. C. 1405, 2297, 3921
Martins-Corder, M. P. 4034, 8016
Martinson, C. A. 1102, 7393
Märtlbauer, E. 3816
Marty, J. L. 8785
Martyn, L. 5716
Martyn, R. D. 1829, 7192
Martyniuk, S. 2939
Marucci, A. 3990
Maruoka, M. 4688
Marusic, C. 5416
Maruyama, W. 1909, 1920
Marwitz, R. 5166
Marx, D. H. 2672, 6199
Marx, J. N. 5402
Marx, R. 4481
Marx, S. 6199
Más, P. 3372, 7592
Masaba, D. M. 4243, 10407
Masaki, H. 1822, 7502
Masalkar, S. D. 6774, 6776
Masaphy, S. 7141
Mascagni, H. J., Jr. 1972
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 5651-5652
Masenga, V. 3451, 4663
Masilamani, S. 6157, 7085
Masiunas, J. 5664
Maslenin, L. 261, 7254, 9392
Maslov, D. A. 8068
Mason, D. J. 9722
Mason, M. E. 1581
Masood, A. 7546
Massicotte, H. B. 7968
Massimo, G. di 951
Massiot, P. 6594
Massola Júnior, N. S. 10053
Masson, J. 1537
Masuda, T. 557, 4369, 5864, 5871, 10280
Masuka, A. J. 4262
Masuko, M. 1135-1136, 4574, 4802, 8799-8800, 9348
Masumura, H. 8022
Masuta, C. 2824
Matano, O. 31
Matasci, M. 9564
Matayoshi, S. 2565
Máté, J. 3233
Matejka, J. C. 4165
Matelis, A. 7829
Mateos, F. V. 667, 2444
Mateos, P. F. 192
Matern, U. 4125, 4127
Mathai, S. 8803
Mathauda, S. S. 3086
Mather, D. E. 8182
Matheron, M. E. 4165, 4219, 5926
Matheson, B. G. 8095
Mathew, J. 743
Mathew, S. K. 743
Mathews, D. M. 2348
Mathivanan, N. 628, 676
Mathre, D. E. 1998, 4405, 8754
Mathur, K. 6975, 8203, 8205
Mathur, N. 9798
Mathur, S. B. 1663
Mathuresh Singh 1004, 3949
Matiello, R. R. 3748
Matijević, D. 8339, 9368
Matioli, A. L. 7570
Matis, G. 5846, 6743
Matisová, E. 2639
Matisová, J. 9386
Matocha, J. E. 4295
Matos, A. P. de 6795, 8556
Matošić, S. 8970
Matsubara, A. 272, 1896
Matsubara, Y. 871, 6172
Matsubara, Y. I. 6226
Matsuda, A. 3478
Matsuda, I. 4813, 9685, 10484
Matsuda, K. 4025
Matsuda, Y. 219, 4025, 8975-8976, 9410-9411, 10233-10234
Matsui, H. 922
Matsui, T. 5815
Matsui, Y. 4012
Matsukawa, T. 5553
Matsuki, T. 4401
Matsumi, T. 5727, 8373
Matsumoto, I. 2691
Matsumoto, K. 1133, 1135, 2635, 2995
Matsumoto, M. 1128, 4649, 5593, 6149, 9491
Matsumoto, N. 2726, 6391, 7142, 9941
Matsumoto, S. 4821
Matsumoto, T. 7549, 10214
Matsumura, A. T. S. 3795
Matsumura, F. 9189
Matsunaga, H. 2238, 7582
Matsuo, K. 10248
Matsuo, M. 5358
Matsuo, N. 57
Matsuoka, K. 1267
Matsuoka, S. 6059
Matsushima, T. 7151
Matsushita, K. 145
Matsushita, N. 7176
Matsuyama, N. 790, 1128, 3601, 4434, 4649, 4703, 4938, 5593, 6129-6130, 6141-6142, 6149
Matsuzaki, M. 3857
Matta, A. 5457, 7308, 7594
Mattei, B. 2115, 9235
Matteson, M. C. 8451
Matteson, P. 7045
Matteson Heidenreich, M. C. 1365
Matthews, G. B. 7037
Matthews, R. B. 7037
Matthijs, S. 5362
Matthysse, A. G. 465, 4385
Mattice, J. D. 7914
Mattina, M. J. I. 7050
Mattson, K. G. 6216

Mattusch, P. 1282
Matubara, M. 9267
Matumoto-Pintro, P. 6207
Matuo, K. 3955
Matuo, T. 3517
Matuszczak, M. 10369
Matuz, J. 4761, 5257-5258
Matveeva, E. V. 3820
Matysik, G. 981
Mauch-Mani, B. 1949
Maude, R. B. 5738
Mauk, P. A. 642
Maule, A. J. 427, 7845, 9241
Mauler-Machnik, A. 5202, 7366
Maullu, C. 8806
Maume, B. F. 5094
Maume, G. 3275
Maumené, C. 7342
Maun, M. A. 122, 7094
Maund, S. 5281
Mauricio, R. 5177
Maurin, G. 9085
Mauro, M. C. 5887
Maury, Y. 3705, 3927, 6546
Mavi, H. S. 3086
Mavridis, A. 13
Mavrodi, D. V. 7017
Mavrodieva, V. A. 9057
Maw, B. 3158
Maw, B. W. 3149
Mawassi, M. 280, 4161, 4676, 4691
Mawby, L. 7644
Maxwell, A. 5185
Maxwell, D. P. 1299-1300, 2557, 6656, 7239, 9042
May, D. M. 3190
May, G. 3831
May, R. 410
May, W. A. 4139
Mayama, S. 1089, 5553, 9105, 10048
Mayayo, E. 3690
Mayea Silverio, S. 6583
Mayee, C. D. 3095, 3322, 4220, 4266
Mayek-Pérez, N. 4843
Mayek-Perez, N. 415
Mayer, M. S. 2130, 10136
Maykuss, F. 9272
Mayo, M. 4659
Mayo, M. A. 1207, 4681, 9035
Mayor, J. P. 5888
Mayorga, M. E. 2951
Mazaahir Kidwai 8841
Mazen, M. B. 6257
Mazier, M. 2208
Mazumder, N. 9256
Mazurek, J. 7904
Mazyad, H. M. 6656
Mazza de Gaiad, S. M. 383
Mazzafera, P. 5930, 6799
Mazzanti, C. 6571
Mazzanti de Castañón, M. A. 383, 10221
Mazzini, F. 5902, 6714, 8524
Mazzola, M. 1071
Mazzoni, E. 8497
Mazzucchi, U. 556, 3962
Mazzullo, A. 10312
Mazzullo, M. 7923
M'Batchi, B. 8391
Meah, M. B. 2381
Mecenero, G. 7593
Meckenstock, D. H. 4714
Medeiros, C. A. 1968, 6439
Medel, R. 963
Medentsev, A. G. 7121, 8972
Medina, P. F. 5653
Medley, K. E. 751
Medrano, F. J. 3545, 4435
Meeley, R. B. 8195
Meenakshi Goyal 832
Meenu 209, 2766, 5394
Meeù, P. 5078
Meeus, P. 1237, 1525-1526, 6424-6425, 6553
Megna, A. 9089
Mehak, M. 8970
Mehan, V. K. 626
Meharg, A. A. 80, 1765, 4511
Mehla, A. S. 3350
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 1487
Mehmood, T. 2371
Mehrotra, M. D. 721, 5118, 7980
Mehrotra, R. S. 6804, 10177
Mehrotra, V. S. 6242, 8894
Mehta, A. D. 2029
Mehta, D. N. 2864
Mehta, J. P. 8247
Mehta, N. 2199, 3978, 4062, 5276, 6612
Mehta, P. 1457
Mehta, Y. R. 1075-1076, 2912, 5108, 10436
Mei, R. H. 4091
Mei, Y. G. 6768
Mei RuiHong 4091
Mei YuGang 6768
Meier, F. G. 2472
Meier, U. 1689
Meijer, A. H. 3474
Meijer, E. M. J. 7817
Meijer, P. J. 6983
Meijer-Dekens, F. 9315
Meijerink, G. 3530
Meinhardt, S. W. 9137
Meinke, H. 2968
Meiri, E. 7589
Meissner Filho, P. E. 4380
Meksem, K. 8281
Melchers, L. S. 2115
Melchinger, A. E. 2943, 10012
Melcion, D. 354
Melegari, A. L. 9331
Melegatti, A. 7684
Meletzus, D. 785
Melgar, J. C. 3046
Melgarejo, P. 503, 1309, 3585, 5361, 6645, 8101
Melillo, M. T. 3721
Melis, M. 29, 582, 9713
Melkus, M. W. 5209
Meller-Harel, Y. 2737
Mello, A. 8902
Mello, S. C. M. 4399
Mello, S. C. M. de 2237, 4031-4032
Mellon, J. E. 4288
Mellor, J. R. 2771
Mel'nik, V. A. 9868
Melo, I. 189, 4622
Melo, I. S. 2742, 4568
Melo, I. S. de 2207, 4034, 7056, 8016
Melo, M. B. 2140
Melo, M. M. P. de 2374
Melo, P. E. de 460, 7526
Melo Filho, R. de M. 5637
Meloche, C. 7571
Meloen, R. H. 474
Melotto, M. 4845
Melouk, H. A. 2401
Melton, R. E. 4934, 8957
Melton, T. A. 3379
Meltzer, S. J. 10522
Melville, L. 7088
Melville, L. H. 4509, 7968
Melzer, M. S. 2857
Memelink, J. 3474
Mendes, C. 4162
Mendes-Costa, M. C. 3049, 9889
Mendes-Pereira, E. 6814, 10368
Méndez, B. 9520
Méndez, M. 4394
Mendez Pérez, P. 1654
Mendgen, K. 1186-1188, 2272, 4087, 10267
Mendham, N. 9537
Mendonça, D. 6327
Mendonça, L. A. 3691
Mendoza, C. 8224
Mendoza, E. E. A. 3201
Mendoza, H. A. 461
Mendoza, J. 7983
Mendoza-Zamora, C. 1019, 1383
Menéndez, A. 3457
Menesatti, P. 3575
Meneses, S. 6596
Menestrina, G. 8621
Menezes, D. 5743
Menezes, J. T. de 5743
Menezes, M. 1558, 2374-2375, 2746-2747, 3104-3105, 3226, 3418, 4190, 5637, 5940, 6271, 8362, 8989
Meng, A. 4169
Meng, B. Z. 9910
Meng, F. R. 8639-8640
Meng And 4169
Meng BaoZhong 9910
Meng FanRong 8639-8640
Menges, E. S. 1787
Menggad, M. 8446
Menike, P. R. 9462
Menna, M. E. di 3882, 7395
Menniti, A. M. 480, 10190
Menon, M. K. 9963
Mensen, R. 7979
Mentaberry, A. 1265, 5084
Mentaberry, A. N. 9525
Menten, J. O. M. 2110, 2453, 3050, 5663, 9226
Mentzer, J. 6811
Menzies, J. G. 1036, 1813, 5449, 5789, 8177
Meotto, F. 8902
Mercadier, C. 5275
Mercado-Sierra, A. 9004
Mercer, P. C. 5635
Mercier, J. C. 1302
Mercure, S. 5405
Meredith, F. I. 3866
Mergoum, M. 4757
Meriggi, P. 10398
Merits, A. 7252
Merkel, K. 5186, 10513
Merlo, A. 6853
Mermer, S. 6678
Meroni, E. 1431
Meronuck, R. A. 8139
Merrill, W. 1600-1601, 2489, 2491, 3435
Merryweather, J. 4554-4555
Mersch-Sundermann, V. 8019
Mert, F. 4382
Mertens, P. 27
Mervielde, H. 8038
Merwe, M. J. van der 3840
Merwe, P. J. A. van der 4213, 8583
Merz, U. 1308, 3526, 4889-4890
Merzlyak, M. N. 9271
Merzoug, A. 10107
Mes, J. 10227
Mesbah, L. 9313
Mesbah, M. 1519
Mescalchin, E. 1433, 5900, 9431
Meshi, T. 9043
Meshram, S. U. 4533
Mesquita, A. G. G. 6541
Mesquita, J. B. 1851
Messori, L. 1189
Messuti, M. I. 9879
Mesterházy, Á. 4761, 6410
Mestre, P. F. 1466, 5039
Mestres, R. 5765
Mestries, E. 1501, 8576, 10378
Metaxas, A. 10374
Metcalf, D. A. 977
Metcalfe, R. J. 5525
Metcalfe, T. 8760
Mětin, C. 4711
Metlička, R. 146
Metlitski, O. Z. 6681
Métraux, J. P. 1124, 1949, 2040, 8163, 8228, 8684, 9143
Metwally, S. M. 4851, 8301, 9244
Metwaly, M. B. 502
Metzger, M. 3230
Metzler, B. 8682
Metzler, M. C. 8, 671
Meulder, H. de 2488, 8736
Meulenbroek, E. J. 5003
Meulewaeter, F. 8610
Meunier, P. 3275
Meurrens, F. 8518
Meurs, C. 7264
Mevenkamp, G. 1634
Mew, T. W. 1148, 2061, 3004, 3856, 5591, 6494, 6497, 7024, 8233, 10063, 10065
Mew TwngWah 3004
Mexico, Sociedad Mexicana de Micología 6118
Meyer, E. 1282
Meyer, G. de 6537, 8100
Meyer, J. M. 21, 1563, 3541, 4314
Meyer, L. 4758, 7368
Meyer, L. W. 9707
Meyer, M. 2925
Meyer, S. F. 7878
Meyer, T. 6889
Meyers, B. C. 2208
Meyers, L. S. 6018
Meza, J. C. 143
Mezzalama, M. 1433
Mhando, H. 617
Mhiri, C. 4250
Mia, M. A. T. 2058
Mia, M. Y. 3476
Miah, S. A. 10041
Mian, I. H. 1995, 7522
Mian, M. A. R. 10091
Miao, C. 5835
Miao, H. Q. 10010
Miao, W. G. 6877
Miao, Z. Y. 6666
Miao Chen 5835
Miao HongQin 10010
Miao WeiGuo 6877
Miao ZeYan 6666
Mibey, R. K. 944
Michael, I. F. 2353
Michaelis, H. 4521
Michaels, T. E. 3067
Michail, S. H. 4851, 9244
Michailides, T. J. 1394, 1803, 2298, 2318, 3254, 4101, 4103, 6808, 7663, 7686, 8993
Michalakis, Y. 419, 6501
Michalik, B. 5718-5719, 8356
Michalíková, A. 2254, 2916
Michall, S. H. 8301
Michalopoulos, G. 8404
Michalski, T. 7905
Michel, C. A. 3817, 10002
Michel, V. V. 7024, 7442
Michelesi, J. C. 1367, 1369, 1382, 2270, 7607
Michelmore, R. W. 2208
Michelotti, F. 9431
Michelsen, A. 8887
Michelson, I. 8400
Michereff, S. J. 1196, 1262, 4190, 6788, 9328
Michielsen, J. M. G. P. 4924
Michielsen, J. M. P. G. 8825
Michrina, J. 2916
Miczyński, K. 6081
Middelhoven, W. J. 2515
Midgley, S. 2463
Midgley, S. J. 1561
Midiwo, J. O. 4483
Midland, S. L. 1183, 9229
Midoh, N. 380
Miedaner, T. 2015
Mielke, H. 1092, 4723
Miersch, O. 5356
Mieslerová, B. 10208
Migdal, J. 744
Migheli, Q. 550, 1353, 4376, 6067, 6692, 7192, 7810, 7842, 8427
Miglio, G. 6747
Migliori, A. 7557-7558, 10283
Migliorini, F. 9384
Mihail, J. D. 2080, 6893
Mihál, I. 4315, 10458-10459
Mihaljčević, M. 1502
Mihara, K. L. 124, 1770
Mihov, M. 3935, 8737-8738, 10130
Mihovilovich, C. E. 445
Mijatović, M. 5820, 9337
Míka, V. 3026, 4817
Mikelaitis, J. 42

Mikerov, A. N. 1684
Mikes, V. 6265
Mikhaeel, F. T. 2706
Mikhaĭlova, L. A. 7349
Mikhailova, L. A. 7347
Mikhaĭlova, N. A. 2850
Mikhaleva, S. 2875
Mikhaleva, S. N. 1035
Mikhov, M. 10130
Miki, N. 4574, 4802, 5229
Mikkelsen, J. D. 4258, 8171
Miklas, P. N. 2117, 3918, 6539-6540, 9236
Mikolajewski, S. 1758
Mikoshiba, Y. 6048
Mikulás, J. 10308
Mikunthan, G. 3340
Milach, S. C. K. 2936, 3818, 5552
Milat, M. L. 4257, 6265, 8729
Milatu, K. B. A. 803
Miles, C. J. 32
Miles, C. O. 6506
Miles, D. B. 10275
Miles, J. W. 6513
Miles, M. 4785
Milgram, M. 8360
Milgroom, M. G. 2833, 3314, 3412
Milholland, R. D. 5004
Miliadis, G. E. 7912
Milijić, S. 8288
Militante, E. P. 9619
Militão, V. 6333
Millam, S. 5308
Millar, A. J. 10499
Millard, C. 2154
Millard, C. P. 9278
Mille, B. 1997
Miller, C. E. 8489
Miller, D. J. 8253
Miller, J. D. 4785, 7147, 7371
Miller, J. E. 897
Miller, J. S. 1240, 7509
Miller, J. W. 1864, 5367, 6941, 9073
Miller, L. 171
Miller, L. A. 8811
Miller, M. 6697
Miller, M. E. 3224-3225, 7201, 8429
Miller, M. G. 1748
Miller, M. H. 7102, 7984
Miller, P. C. H. 1707, 1711, 1715, 3573, 5239-5240, 7046, 8830, 8850, 8854
Miller, R. L. 6229
Miller, R. M. 1023, 3650, 4556
Miller, R. V. 1871
Miller, S. A. 2187, 3195, 3997-3998, 8423
Miller, S. L. 9771
Miller, W. A. 1922, 2830
Millner, P. D. 8930
Mills, A. R. 8174
Mills, D. 10, 1814
Mills, K. E. 10508
Mills, P. R. 6102
Mills, S. D. 5336
Mills-Thomas, G. 7072
Millward-Sadler, S. J. 793
Milne, R. G. 3297, 3451
Milner, J. J. 2549, 7845
Milo, J. 8402-8403
Milošević, D. 3944, 8339
Milovanović, M. 3822
Milus, E. A. 1072, 1983
Mims, C. W. 2069, 4838-4839, 9836
Min, H. S. 2041
Min, J. Y. 6171, 7415
Min, K. B. 5840, 9618
Min HongSik 2041
Min JiYoung 6171, 7415
Min KyeongBeom 5840, 9618
Minafra, A. 1878, 7279
Minaka, N. 9909
Minakata, S. 4468
Minassian, V. 5974-5975, 9400
Mindich, L. 8768
Mindt, G. 1691, 1740
Mineev, V. G. 9746
Minegishi, N. 10183
Mineikienė, E. V. 7305
Minelli, E. V. 29, 582, 1687, 7927, 9731, 10342
Ming, R. 353
Ming, X. T. 5420, 7316
Ming XiaoTian 5420, 7316
Minière, T. 7537
Minija, J. 8872
Mink, G. 1401
Mink, G. I. 1388, 5426, 10209
Mino, Y. 5689
Minoia, C. 7343
Minor, H. C. 8271
Minter, D. W. 2760, 8029, 9005
Minuto, A. 631, 2241, 2249, 3452, 4341, 4376, 5906, 10496
Minuto, G. 631, 739, 2241, 4341, 4376, 5906, 6092, 7842
Mira Madan 6198
Mirabelle, I. 5731
Mirabolfathy, M. 9571, 10478
Miraj, K. M. 2539
Miralles, A. 41, 1710, 5239, 9703
Miranda, A. 4735
Miranda, I. 1876
Miranda, J. C. C. de 82
Miranda, J. R. de 4678, 9904
Miranda, L. N. de 82
Miranda, M. A. C. de 2083
Miranda, P. 3104-3105
Miranda, V. S. 2360, 4248
Mirkov, T. E. 270, 632, 3345
Mirocha, C. J. 310, 2569
Mironenko, N. 9851
Mironenko, Yu. L. 3159
Mirotti, A. 6058
Mirza, M. S. 8302
Mirzaazimova, K. T. 5113
Misaghi, I. J. 2591, 4272, 5107
Misawa, N. 4421
Mischke, S. 220, 9500
Mise, K. 1538, 2815, 5720, 7375, 8072, 9058
Mishima, S. 4649
Mishra, B. P. 5276
Mishra, C. B. P. 10442
Mishra, D. P. 9477
Mishra, H. N. 8289
Mishra, M. 4792, 6467
Mishra, R. K. 1495
Mishra, R. N. 8925
Mishra, R. S. 10044
Mishra, S. C. 4230
Misman, R. 885
Misonne, J. F. 1518
Misoo, S. 3119
Mispelter, J. 7895
Misra, B. M. 742
Misra, D. 2986
Misra, M. 2986
Misra, M. K. 355, 7464
Misra, R. S. 468
Misra, S. R. 3347
Misteli, B. 10051
Mistrík, I. 3807
Mital, S. 834
Mitani, S. 57
Mitchell, A. A. 210
Mitchell, A. G. 3773
Mitchell, C. 8815
Mitchell, D. J. 603, 7674
Mitchell, E. G. 8645
Mitchell, J. K. 9032
Mitchell, R. 799, 8772
Mitchell, R. J. 3615
Mitchell, S. E. 3316, 7256
Mitchell-Olds, T. 7551
Mitchelson, K. R. 9532
Mithen, R. 4914
Mitić, N. V. 9718
Mitlehner, A. W. 3588
Mitra, A. 1531
Mitra, D. K. 10236
Mitrofanov, A. N. 3159
Mitronova, T. N. 2585
Mitrović, P. 3986
Mitsuhara, I. 7727, 10413
Mitsuhashi, T. 814
Mitsuhashi, W. 2835
Mitsui, T. 9844
Mittal, R. K. 2404, 3934
Mittal, U. K. 5624
Mittelhammer, R. C. 1224
Mittempergher, L. 1569, 8653
Mitter, N. 2131, 4857
Mitter, V. 3844
Mittler, R. 8605
Miura, I. 2279
Miura, K. 1142, 3661, 9848
Miura, Y. 9266
Miyabe, K. 9654
Miyagawa, H. 5553, 9265, 10001
Miyahara, K. 4489
Miyahara, S. 39, 9728
Miyairi, K. 911, 8004, 8484, 8882, 9375
Miyajima, K. 7527
Miyake, C. 405
Miyama, Y. 5748-5749
Miyamoto, M. 1134, 5614
Miyamoto, T. 1578, 9875
Miyao, E. M. 3190
Miyao, G. 6637
Miyashita, S. I. 7159
Miyazaki, Y. 5815-5816
Miyazawa, J. 7573, 8394
Miyazawa, M. 147-148, 7135
Mizubuti, E. S. 450
Mizubuti, E. S. G. 3359, 3957
Mizukoshi, R. 7483
Mizukura, Y. 39, 9728
Mizuno, N. 4892
Mizutani, A. 4574, 4802, 5229
Mizutani, J. 8877, 9887
Mlaiki, A. 508
Mliki, A. 489
Mlungu, L. S. 8407
Mo, H. K. 7435
Mo, Y. D. 6303
Mo HaoKue 7435
Mo YanDe 6303
Mobambo, K. N. 595
Mochetti, M. 3575
Mochizuki, H. 7581
Mocioni, M. 3589, 4376, 6047, 6092
Mock, N. M. 5403
Moënne-Loccoz, Y. 2230, 2592, 4238, 5215, 7718, 8347
Moermans, R. 552
Mogen, B. 464, 2834
Mogensen, B. B. 8814
Mohai, G. 9087
Mohamed, H. Z. 4274
Mohamed, I. S. 4232
Mohamed, K. A. 6153
Mohamed, M. E. S. 513
Mohamed, R. A. 1120
Mohamed, Y. F. 4059, 4065
Mohamed, Z. K. 7600
Mohamedzein, E. M. M. 7118
Mohammadi, O. 6952
Mohammed, C. 945, 1852, 2729, 3403, 6305-6306, 6898
Mohan, B. R. 2830
Mohan, C. 4882, 6580
Mohan, K. S. 1360
Mohan, N. 4847, 6533, 8296
Mohan, V. 2669, 8925
Mohanraj, D. 634, 637, 8591, 8593
Mohanty, A. K. 3656, 6488, 8618
Mohapatra, A. K. 8289
Mohapatra, A. K. B. 8289
Mohapatra, N. K. 10046
Mohapatra, S. 49, 67, 9408
Mohapatro, P. C. 3596
Moharram, S. M. 5216
Mohiddin, S. 8230
Mohit Singh 2124, 2169-2170, 7580
Mohler, V. 4722
Mohr, U. 7474
Moieni, A. 4741
Moinard, J. 10377
Moiseyenko, F. V. 1035
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 7427
Moletti, M. 3003
Mølgaard, J. P. 1230, 2156
Molin, S. 7479
Molina, A. 1185, 2448, 6181, 9233
Molina, M. del C. 10019
Molina, R. 88, 90, 4509-4510
Molinar, R. H. 1264
Molinari, F. 8497
Molinari, P. 5416
Molinaro, A. 1680, 7018
Moline, H. E. 2077
Molinero, V. 4203
Moll, H. 4423
Möller, E. M. 1039, 2730
Möller, M. 2600
Molnár, A. 266
Molot, B. 5894
Molthoff, J. 1226
Moltmann, E. 6648
Moly Saxena 3083, 6561
Momol, E. A. 1365, 7624
Momol, M. T. 7624
Mónaco, C. I. 2753, 9840
Monakhos, G. F. 2204
Monastra, F. 5944
Monastyrnaya, È. I. 6427, 7327
Moncalvo, J. M. 216
Moncomble, D. 7073
Moncrief, M. 5247
Mondal, A. H. 3012-3015
Mondal, G. C. 7743
Mondal, S. N. 7163
Monde, K. 9609
Mondolot-Cosson, L. 6396
Mondrup, A. 9111
Mondy, N. 5017
Money, N. P. 4801, 7187, 9187
Monga, P. K. 1441
Mongkolsuk, S. 19, 390, 5628, 7021, 8776
Monier, J. M. 1875
Monimeau, L. 7721
Monis, J. 3271, 4688
Moniz, F. A. 4313
Monjauze, A. 1440
Monma, S. 2238, 7581-7582
Monnet, Y. 1029
Monotti, M. 1497
Monroe, J. S. 3222
Montagnini, F. 4502
Montagon, C. 6854
Montagu, M. van 1565, 3847, 7011, 8610, 8648
Montalbano, B. G. 8985
Montalvo, L. 5931
Montazeri, M. 5920
Monte, E. 192, 2787
Montealegre, J. R. 571
Monteiro, A. J. A. 8577
Montero, C. 5396
Montero, M. C. 3040
Monterroso Salvatierra, D. 10410
Montes, F. 7698
Montes, S. M. N. M. 6829
Montes-Belmont, R. 504, 8191
Montes G., N. 2971
Montesano, M. 4264
Montesinos, E. 6699, 10279
Monteverde, E. 6466
Montgomery, J. H. 7052
Montgomery, R. 362
Monti, M. 7343
Monti, S. M. 4786
Montiel C., A. 2376
Montilla, M. G. 858
Montillet, J. L. 4257
Montis, J. M. de 8832
Montoya, C. A. 2117, 9236
Montoya, L. 8035
Montrozier, H. 4429
Montury, M. 816
Monyo, E. S. 2978
Moody, J. T. 3435
Moon, B. J. 385-386
Moon, D. K. 605, 8968
Moon, D. Y. 605, 2349, 8968
Moon, H. J. 6615
Moon, S. J. 399

Moon ByungJu 385-386
Moon DooKhil 605, 8968
Moon DuckYoung 605, 2349, 8968
Moon HaeJeong 6615
Moon SoungJu 399
Mooney, A. 7262
Mooney, A. L. 1899
Moons, A. 3847
Moore, A. L. 8157
Moore, D. 2574
Moore, D. R. J. 71
Moore, G. A. 601
Moore, K. 2991
Moore, L. 7878
Moore, L. M. 5692
Moore, L. W. 3448
Moore, N. Y. 7192
Moore, S. H. 1972
Moores, T. 746
Moorman, G. W. 731, 1608, 7803
Moquet, F. 1652
Mora, D. 7676-7677
Mora, M. 3841
Mora-Nolasco, R. 5582
Moraes, S. A. 2402
Moraes, W. B. C. 2088
Moraes, W. S. 1471
Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. de 2891
Moragrega, C. 6699
Morais, F. I. O. 10411
Moral, R. del 6246, 7988
Morales, F. 9455
Morales, M. 2350
Morales O., J. G. 304, 451
Moran, P. J. 8430, 10257
Morandi, E. N. 4828
Morandi, M. A. B. 3922
Morando, A. 10331
Morando, D. 10331
Morando, M. 10331
Moravec, J. 1845
Mörbel, J. 5160
Mordenti, G. L. 8500
Mordkovich, Ya. B. 6007, 6405
Mordue, J. E. M. 9828
More, T. A. 1359
Moreau, F. 5014
Moreau, J. P. 2924, 7278
Moreau, P. 5778
Moreau, R. A. 6260
Morehart, A. L. 1234, 3130
Moreira, A. C. 3406
Moreira, F. W. 7977
Moreira, J. de A. N. 10384
Moreira, M. A. 1193, 2087, 2108, 3922, 6541, 8298
Morel, J. B. 4250
Morelet, M. 5365
Moreno, C. X. 6513
Moreno, G. 951, 960, 968, 2785, 9014
Moreno, I. 6333
Moreno, I. M. 1539, 4675
Moreno, J. J. 7729
Moreno, P. 4164
Moret, A. 9095
Moretti, A. 927, 1293, 4786, 8974
Moretti, M. D. L. 6635
Moretto, K. C. K. 5792, 8122
Morey, R. V. 2941
Morf, C. 4342
Morgan, A. 9828
Morgan, C. 4115
Morgan, C. T. 1871
Morgan, D. 9942
Morgan, D. P. 1803, 2298, 2318, 4101, 6808
Morgan, R. N. 8209
Morgan-Jones, G. 7209
Mori, H. 922
Mori, M. 256, 1538
Mori, N. 9429
Mori, Y. 4583
Moricca, S. 3404, 7786, 9532, 10472
Morici, R. 5890
Morii, N. 8975
Morikawa, T. 1626, 9941
Morikawa, Y. 254, 8013
Morin, C. 9082
Morin, L. 2565
Morin, S. 5421
Morini, S. 3633
Moriones, E. 3176, 4007, 8395, 10244
Morisada, M. 3830
Morishita, M. 1411
Morishita, T. 256
Moriwaki, J. 903, 3683
Moriya, N. 1351
Moriyama, M. 2920, 9952
Morneau, C. 701
Mornon, J. P. 7895
Morone, C. 555, 564, 1364, 5948, 6696
Morozik, G. V. 4750
Morozini, W. 4184
Morozov, S. Y. 337, 443, 1923, 6336
Morra, L. 1288
Morra, M. J. 835, 3075
Morrall, R. A. A. 1206
Morrell, J. J. 8685, 10473
Morris, B. 661, 7280
Morris, B. A. M. 8613
Morris, C. E. 1875
Morris, C. W. 9828
Morris, E. 7850
Morris, J. B. 8320
Morris, M. J. 9650
Morris, P. F. 7127
Morris, S. W. 8184
Morris, T. J. 3723, 8070
Morrison, D. J. 2501, 5344
Morrison, S. 9942
Morse, D. R. 6999
Morse, S. 3142
Mortensen, C. N. 1663
Mortensen, J. 4729
Mortensen, K. 2559, 3505, 6109
Mortensen, S. R. 7664
Morton, J. 4108, 4111
Morton, J. B. 5324
Morvan, G. 1395
Morzadec, J. M. 7557-7558
Mosa, A. A. 4952, 5973, 7717
Mosahebi Mohammadi, G. H. 9307
Moschini, R. C. 3813
Moser, J. C. 3434
Moser, M. M. 4514, 4626
Moser, R. 7645
Mösinger, E. 9143
Mosolov, V. V. 8341
Mosqueda, M. I. 3605
Mosquera, G. 3963
Mosquera, M. V. 579
Moss, B. 7637
Moss, J. P. 4218
Mossebo, D. C. 4312
Mostade, O. 3549
Mostafa, M. A. 7346
Motchoulski, A. 7888
Mote, T. S. 3095
Motes, J. E. 3479
Motis, T. N. 5771
Motomura, M. 1147
Motomura, T. 8563
Motorin, Y. 9915
Motovilin, A. A. 5600
Motoyama, N. 7083
Motoyama, T. 8221, 9179
Motoyoshi, F. 4695, 8401
Motsnyĭ, I. I. 2892
Motta, A. 8690, 8744
Motta, E. 2294, 9579
Motto, M. 2017, 4263
Motton, M. S. 5774
Mouaragadja, I. 8391
Mouchacca, J. 967, 4413, 9002
Moudachirou, M. 845
Mouli, B. C. 6849, 10404
Moura, A. B. 5744, 8577
Mourgues, F. 8477
Mourichon, X. 1455, 5034, 6793
Mouron, P. 8444
Moury, B. 6657, 10237
Mousain, D. 863, 6207, 7949, 8907
Moussaïf, M. 4487
Moussart, A. 5674
Mousseaux, M. R. 7791
Moustafa, A. F. 3182
Mouzeyar, S. 1501, 8576
Mowry, C. D. 6132
Moya, J. de D. 3478
Moya, M. J. 2261
Moye, H. A. 5267
Moyer, J. W. 2517, 6050, 7268, 7699
Moyersen, B. 856
Moyersoen, B. 5293, 9762
Möykkynen, T. 1580, 1598
Moza, P. N. 817, 4460
Mozhaeva, K. A. 3123, 7505, 8089
Mozzetti, C. 7594
Mpembe, I. 1261, 4901
M'Piga, P 1306
Mráz, I. 4116, 7246, 7894, 9050
Mridha, M. A. U. 3203
Mrinalini, C. 9856
Mrówczyński, M. 9715
Msikita, W. 1260, 2183
Mtisi, E. 7410
Mu, Y. M. 6170
Mu YongMan 6170
Mubatanhema, W. 8043
Mubyana, T. 5325
Muchalski, T. 3948, 10371
Muchembled, C. 9519
Muchovej, R. M. C. 7946, 9765
Muckensturm, N. 10325
Mudgett, M. B. 8734
Muehlbauer, F. J. 2130, 3935, 8311, 8737-8738, 10136
Mueller, A. M. 1899, 7262
Mueller, D. S. 8272
Mughogho, L. K. 7410
Mugnai, L. 5879, 9423
Mugnier, J. 7210
Muhammad, T. 9123
Mühlbach, H. P. 382, 493, 1007, 7896, 9566
Mühlbauer, E. 9835
Mühlberger, E. 10377
Mujica, M. T. 8950, 9803
Mukai, C. 5216
Mukaida, Y. 3955, 3959
Mukerji, K. G. 4532, 5321, 7993
Mukerji, S. 986
Mukherjee, A. 1547, 8764
Mukherjee, A. K. 3859, 4803, 9188, 10043, 10046
Mukherjee, K. 8432
Mukherjee, N. 5458, 6021
Mukherjee, P. K. 1929, 7834
Mukherji, S. 5686
Mukohara, M. 5827
Mul, M. I. 5280
Mulbry, W. W. 8930
Mulder, A. 9275
Mulders, I. H. M. 9072
Mulè, G. 7225, 8047
Mułenko, W. 6284
Mulenko, W. 7191
Mulkey, J. 5104
Mullen, R. J. 3190
Muller, E. 492, 2808
Müller, G. W. 1460, 2342, 2344, 2346, 6764
Müller, J. 4541, 7981, 9797
Müller, M. 3571, 3697, 5964, 9381
Müller, M. M. 6922
Müller, M. W. 4098
Müller, P. 6586
Müller, R. 5115
Müller, T. 7929
Müller, U. 1091, 9150
Müller, W. 9298
Müller, W. H. 7198
Müller-Schärer, H. 6994
Mullin, J. 5535
Mullinix, B. G. 2097
Mullins, J. D. 2869
Mulongoy, K. 9794
Mulrooney, J. E. 8856
Mulroony, R. P. 1234
Multani, D. S. 8195
Mumford, J. D. 8458
Mumford, R. A. 4902-4903
Munaut, F. 5647
Munch, J. C. 2679, 7962, 8912
Munday-Finch, S. C. 6506
Múndel, H. H. 3327
Mundstock, C. M. 2936
Múnera, G. 1948, 2812
Muniyappa, V. 1613, 2383, 4926, 9055
Muniz, M. de F. S. 2374-2375
Muñiz, Y. 5349, 5966
Munk, L. 2004
Munkvold, G. P. 1115, 2935, 2955, 2957, 8535
Munns, R. 2917
Muñoz, A. F. 6275, 9831
Muñoz, C. 2179
Muñoz, C. I. 7587
Muñoz, F. 7013
Muñoz, G. 4591
Muñoz, J. 5729
Muñoz, M. 1682
Muñoz López, C. 6924
Munshi, A. D. 10124
Munshi, G. D. 329, 10178
Munyanziza, E. 7948
Münzenberger, B. 89
Münzinger, M. 21
Mũoz, M. 4678
Muqit, A. 2146
Mur, L. A. J. 3370
Murakami, J. 9105
Murakami, K. 4821, 5752
Murakami, M. 5268
Murakami, S. 6984
Murakami, T. 55, 5751
Murakami, Y. 3535, 5571, 5675, 6082
Muraleedharan, N. 5251
Murali, N. S. 229, 7319
Muranaka, T. 659
Murant, A. F. 627
Murao, K. 2982
Muraoka, T. 5651-5652
Murari, E. 4978, 9429
Murata, H. 9626
Murata, K. 557, 3397, 5871, 9257, 10280
Murata, M. 4695, 8401
Murayama, A. 3489
Murdoch, L. J. 5999, 9536
Murer, F. 7331
Muriithi, L. M. 4794
Murillo, I. 8186
Murohara, C. 55
Muronets, E. M. 2585
Murphy, A. M. 481, 10416
Murphy, J. 3180, 8815
Murphy, J. F. 517, 2244, 4008
Murphy, J. P. 5551, 7355, 9127
Murphy, M. 6199
Murphy, R. J. 6981-6982
Murphy, T. M. 8093
Murray, D. A. 1490
Murray, D. C. 1723
Murray, F. R. 5114, 7310
Murray, G. 404, 7369
Murray, G. M. 6387
Murray, M. S. 4330
Murray, P. J. 3623
Murray, R. A. 1714, 7925
Murray, T. D. 1989, 4755, 9102, 9865, 9979
Murthy, A. K. 5062
Murthy, K. V. K. 4863
Murthy, M. R. N. 8063
Murthy, N. B. K. 4460
Murthy, T. T. S. R. C. 9502
Murty, B. R. 9174
Murty, D. S. 10032
Murugesan, K. 628
Murumkar, D. R. 7096
Musacchi, S. 4099
Mushegian, A. R. 1119
Mushika, T. 4824
Mushin, T. M. 6278
Mushtaq Ahmad 3904, 4225

Musin, S. M. 7505
Musket, T. A. 353
Muskett, A. E. 6998
Musson, G. 7669
Muszyńska, M. 7170
Muta, I. 3955
Muthukrishnan, S. 3868, 7429
Muthumeenakshi, S. 6102
Muthusankaranarayanan, A. 9711
Mutia Erti Dwiastuti 8708
Mwanga, R. O. M. 1261, 4901
Mwang'Ombe, A. W. 2105, 6864
My, J. 6154
Mycock, D. J. 1112
Myers, J. E. 7034
Myers, J. R. 10128
Myl'nikov, N. M. 3863
Myrold, D. D. 88, 4510
Myrta, A. 2821, 7628
Myslivečková, J. 2300
Mysore, K. S. 7888
Myung, I. S. 1572
Myznikova, N. I. 3774
Nacamulli, C. 5557
Nachmias, A. 2166
Nadal, M. 9095
Nadeau, L. B. 6045
Nadeem, A. 253, 2371
Nadeem Amjad 2608
Naderi, M. 1904, 3371
Nadziak, J. 2905
Naffaa, W. 1159
Nag, A. 2198
Nag, B. L. 2539
Nagabhushanam, G. 8507
Nagae, H. 7083
Nagaich, B. B. 441
Nagakubo, T. 7535
Nagal, J. 6779
Naganawa, A. 5291
Nagano, H. 2815
Nagao, H. 2736, 5801, 7572, 10457
Nagara, M. 5871, 10280
Nagaraja, M. S. 2640
Nagaraja, T. E. 497
Nagarajan, S. 2896, 9951
Nagaraju 2383, 7694
Nagaraju, N. 3173, 3200, 4863
Nagasawa, E. 7176
Nagata, T. 830, 1881, 1917, 5431
Nagatani, A. 10499
Nagayama, A. 7506
Nagayama, H. 1379
Nagayama, T. 815
Nagel, J. 596
Nagesh, M. 8934
Nago, H. 9491
Nagtzaam, M. P. M. 2838, 2865, 7520
Nagy, E. 8197, 9106
Nagy, G. 6605
Nagy, P. D. 3708, 5412
Nagy-Gerencsér, A. 5075
Nahla, I. 6760
Nahon, S. 4006
Nähring, J. 1900
Naïbo, B. 9165
Naider, F. 2997
Naidu, N. R. 8507
Naidu, R. A. 627, 1207, 9494-9495, 9902
Naidu, T. R. V. 7651
Naik, G. R. 635, 6838, 9502
Naik, M. K. 4862
Naik, R. G. 4829
Naik, R. P. 8618
Naik, S. T. 8662
Naik, T. B. 3631
Nair, C. P. R. 4209
Nair, L. N. 4563
Nair, P. V. 700
Naito, H. 2907, 2988, 4806, 5597, 5632
Naito, S. 3778, 4383, 5661, 7846, 9043
Naito, Y. 1283
Naitou, S. 10101
Nakagawa, A. 3956, 3959, 5355
Nakagawa, H. 5268
Nakagawa, K. 3955
Nakagawa, Y. 68
Nakagiri, A. 191, 290, 684
Nakahara, K. 5696, 7504, 7671, 10344
Nakahigashi, K. 7004
Nakaho, K. 1318, 3196
Nakajima, H. 659, 8966
Nakajima, T. 5603, 5605, 10101
Nakamura, A. 1822
Nakamura, H. 8175, 9864, 10466
Nakamura, K. 4744
Nakamura, M. 9609
Nakamura, S. 5085, 5614, 5657, 9461, 10101
Nakamura, T. 7549
Nakamura, Y. 3955-3956, 9737
Nakanishi, T. 4390
Nakao, T. 5713-5714
Nakari-Setälä, T. 4591
Nakase, T. 7697, 8030
Nakashima, C. 2764, 9874
Nakashima, K. 3034, 10350
Nakashima, N. 790
Nakasone, K. K. 4627, 8039, 8045
Nakatsu, C. H. 9687
Nakatsu, T. 665
Nakatsubo, T. 8943
Nakawuka, C. K. 3940
Nakayama, I. 2279
Nakayama, J. 8879
Nakayama, K. 5253, 9348
Nakayashiki, H. 5720, 8072, 9058, 9105, 10048
Nakazawa, Y. 5253-5254, 5277, 5435, 5782-5785, 5803, 5830, 10300
Nakazono, E. 9941
Nakhla, M. K. 1300, 2557, 6656
Nakkeeran, S. 2741, 5682
Nali, C. 1189, 4017
Nallathambi, P. 8591
Nalli, R. 5050
Nam, H. G. 1928
Nam, J. S. 4385
Nam, M. H. 285
Nam, N. G. 6655
Nam HongGil 1928
Nam JaeSung 4385
Nam MyeongHyeon 285
Nam NongGil 6655
Nam Prakash 4858
Namae, Y. 2638
Namba, S. 1043, 9901
Nambiar, K. K. N. 10380
Nameth, S. N. 5148
Nameth, S. T. 2518, 2522, 2532
Namiki, F. 3830, 3956, 8979
Nan, G. L. 7827
Nan, Z. B. 3062, 5660, 9220
Nan ZhiBiao 3062, 5660, 9220
Nanbu, K. 5642
Nanda, G. S. 326, 1061-1062, 2896, 9970
Nanda, I. P. 4940
Nandhakumar, S. 4156
Nandihalli, B. S. 7596
Nandita Pathania 3790
Nandris, D. 7721
Nankai, H. 7135
Nannicini, C. 2503
Nannini, D. K. 6018
Nao, M. 3830
Naoki, Y. 4025, 10234
Napi, D. 6886
Napierała, A. 705
Napoleão, R. 6134
Nápoles, M. C. 6256
Naqvi, N. S. 5321
Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 1472
Naqvi, S. M. S. 8609
Narain, A. 8232
Narain, U. 2169, 7580, 10252
Narania, K. 4598
Narayan, S. 6291, 6310
Narayana, Y. D. 8203
Narayanan, K. S. 2604, 9706
Narayanan, M. S. 8867
Narayanasamy, P. 2634
Narayanaswamy, N. T. 9194
Nardo, G. 7917
Naresh Kaushik 2480
Naresh Magan 9167, 10013
Naresh Mehta 2199, 3978, 4062, 5276
Nariakawa, T. 7581
Narinder Singh 4759
Narisawa, K. 6609, 10191
Narkiewicz-Jodko, M. 7453
Narro-Sánchez, J. 4793
Narro-Sanchez, J. 5582
Narusaka, Y. 9031, 9312
Narutaki, A. 2691
Narváez, J. 2812
Nascimento, A. R. P. 10358
Nascimento, C. E. de S. 10358
Nascimento, S. R. C. 10115
Naseby, D. C. 7175
Naser, Z. W. 6827
Nashaat, N. I. 772, 3316
Näsholm, T. 865, 4516
Nasim Ahmad 2219, 3689
Nasir, M. 3081, 5670, 5672
Nass, H. 3870, 9196
Nassan, H. M. 8260
Nasser, W. 11, 792, 4424
Nasu, H. 563, 10334
Natarajan, K. 868, 6122
Natarajan, S. 638, 5068, 5071
Natarajan, U. S. 5968
Natarajan Sakthivel 2036
Nath, A. 5850
Nath, G. 7897
Nath, P. 5967
Nath, S. C. 8875, 8875
Nath, V. 6004
Natha, S. 7965
Natori, S. 7727
Natsuaki, K. T. 5727, 9597
Natsuaki, T. 3450, 4592
Natsume, M. 10168
Nauerby, B. 672
Nault, L. R. 3707
Naumova, I. P. 5511
Nautiyal, C. S. 9254
Nava, A. 6632, 7563, 8397
Navalinskienė, M. 1615-1616, 7793
Navarre, D. A. 9146
Navarrete G., J. F. 2104
Navarro, B. 4348
Navarro, J. R. 5742
Navarro, L. 1466, 5039, 7672, 7889
Navarro, R. A. 9127
Navarro, S. 1387
Navas, M. L. 10512
Navas-Castillo, J. 4007
Navas-Cortés, J. A. 4856, 10133
Naveen Chandra 2197
Navelino, P. 5729
Naves, R. de L. 4704
Navi, S. S. 367, 1837, 2976
Navia, O. 10157
Navon, G. 2737
Navrátil, M. 7553
Nayagam, S. D. 9517
Nayak, B. K. 10443
Nayak, M. 2998
Nayak, M. L. 1637
Nayak, N. 6490, 10060
Nayak, P. 3859, 4803, 9188, 10043, 10046
Nayar, N. K. 8217
Nayar, S. K. 9951
Nayar, T. S. 9544
Naylor, M. 10416
Nayudu, M. V. 2397, 3737, 4922
Nazari, K. 4740
Nazarova, L. N. 3820, 5554
Nazarovskaya, L. A. 7323
Nazeem, P. A. 7838
Ndemah, R. 2950
Ndunguru, J. 518, 6392
Nebesárová, J. 7553
Neborachko, V. V. 2150
Nečesaný, V. 2293
Neck, T. 7068
Nedel, J. L. 6595
Nedělník, J. 1166, 9936, 10080
Nederhoff, E. 6381
Needham, P. D. 8613
Neef, U. 1187
Neeleman, L. 991, 4671
Neema, C. 419
Neena Mitter 2131, 4857
Neeraja, G. 4035
Neergaard, E. 1994
Neergaard, E. de 8171
Nefiodova, L. I. 7323
Negishi, H. 4401
Nègre, M. 3589
Negrean, G. 950
Negri, P. 1370
Neher, P. 9735
Nehls, U. 4518
Nehra, K. S. 6557
Neilsen, G. H. 7623
Neilson, H. F. 8053
Nekoei, A. 6091, 6107
Nel, L. H. 4758, 7368
Nelke, B. 382
Nell, V. 7034
Nelson, A. J. 4364
Nelson, B. A. 9854
Nelson, B. D. 3045
Nelson, C. D. 615
Nelson, D. L. 9739
Nelson, E. B. 2513, 3389, 3747, 7438, 10433
Nelson, E. E. 1603
Nelson, H. P. 818
Nelson, J. C. 4734
Nelson, M. 5422
Nelson, M. R. 253, 2756
Nelson, P. E. 212, 725, 10033
Nelson, P. V. 8710
Nelson, R. 3374, 5701, 6234, 8224, 10405
Nelson, R. J. 2061, 6497, 7230
Nelson, R. L. 2098, 7462
Nelson, R. S. 3367
Nema, J. N. 6278
Nema, S. 8700
Nemchinov, L. 7257
Němcová, A. 4132
Nemčovič, M. 7997
Nemec, S. 604, 4531, 7669
Németh, J. 543
Nemoto, F. 4806, 5605
Nemoto, H. 5632, 10039
Nemoto, K. 5603, 5605
Nencetti, V. 5879
Nene, Y. L. 1877
Nennstiel, D. 7286
Nepote, M. C. 4791
Nerinckx, W. 4608, 8990
Nerud, F. 153, 8003
Nerya, O. 9395
Nes, M. van 3974
Nesbitt, T. C. 1180
Nešković, S. 8336
Nesme, X. 6140, 6144
Nespoulous, C. 3377
Nester, E. W. 1119, 8760
Nester, S. E. 2898
Netherlands, Commissie voor de Terminologie van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Plantenziektenkundige Vereniging 777
Netherlands, DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 758
Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 6071
Netland, J. 5189
Neto, J. de B. F. 8781
Neto, J. G. M. 3517
Neto, O. G. R. 2546
Neubauer, C. 1290
Neuenschwander, U. H. 2434
Neumann, P. 9575
Neuvonen, S. 706
Nevena, M. 6522
Neves, J. C. L. 7946, 9765, 9782
Nevo, E. 1058, 5517

New Zealand, New Zealand Plant Protection Society 4403
Newall, W. C., Jr. 6705
Newbery, D. M. 2666
Newbold, M. J. 3577-3578
Newby, D. L. 1117
Newcombe, G. 1564, 2467, 7763-7765
Newman, M. A. 2247, 4281, 6875
Newsham, K. K. 5633
Newton, A. 523
Newton, A. C. 1021, 1934, 2928, 3767, 3809, 7194, 7378, 7969, 9142, 9779
Newton, M. R. 2885, 7233
Ney, B. 9245
Néya, A. 8201
Neyra, M. 3611
Neyrotti, V. 550
Nezzar-Hocine, H. 8910
Ng, H. F. 2941
Ng, K. K. 1238
Ngoko, Z. 2950
Ngon, M. 7413
Nguyen, M. 3966
Nguyen, N. 4874, 7511
Nhachi, C. F. B. 5231
Ni, C. F. 3536
Ni, J. J. 3878
Ni, N. H. 8639-8640
Ni ChuFang 3536
Ni JianJiang 3878
Ni NaiHua 8639-8640
Niblett, C. L. 4162
Nice, H. E. 2702
Nicholls, M. F. 9217
Nichols, C. 6317
Nicholson, P. 2873, 6428, 6430, 7374
Nicholson, R. L. 7405, 9467, 9844
Nickel, O. 2343, 2345, 5924, 6764
Nickell, A. D. 2090, 3044, 3914
Nickell, C. D. 2090, 3044, 3914, 5656, 7462, 8272, 8282-8283
Nickerson, R. 1403
Nico, A. I. 9840
Nicol, R. W. 6460
Nicolas, O. 4253
Nicolas, P. 1501, 3618, 8576, 9985, 10378
Nicolas, R. 7592
Nicole, M. 2178, 8212, 8352, 9533
Nicolescu, C. 691
Nicoletti, R. 2441, 2445
Nicoli, A. R. 8500
Nicolodi, A. 10321
Nicolotti, G. 8630
Nicolson, D. H. 7190
Nicot, P. C. 3216
Nicòtina, M. 5913
Nidetzky, B. 8012
Nidiry, E. S. J. 849
Nie, L. 2918
Nie Li 2918
Nieden, U. zur 740
Niederhofer, M. 2464
Niederholzer, F. J. A. 1366
Niedziela, C. E., Jr. 8710
Nielsen, A. M. 4747, 6420
Nielsen, B. J. 5226, 5492, 8789
Nielsen, G. C. 9151, 9512
Nielsen, J. 1813
Nielsen, K. M. 8343
Nielsen, M. T. 1535-1536, 5095, 9527
Nielsen, P. 906
Nielsen, P. A. 8534
Nielsen, S. 2156
Nielsen, S. L. 1230, 9262, 9512
Niemelä, T. 3676
Niemira, B. A. 3639
Nienhuis, J. 426
Niepold, F. 1275, 3953
Nierop, S. van 8802
Niessen, M. L. 144, 7320
Nietfeldt, J. 5422
Nieto, J. 9831
Nietsche, S. 10114
Nieuwenbuize, C. 2267
Nieuwenhuijze, A. E. M. van 6588
Niewoehner, A. S. 3791
Nigam, S. N. 626, 4218
Nigg, H. N. 486
Nigh, E. L., Jr. 3168
Nigro, F. 1469, 2320, 10328
Nihei, K. 8882
Niikawa, M. 1136, 8799-8800
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 8414
Nijkamp, J. 9313
Nijs, A. P. M. den 4999-5000
Nijs, M. de 3769
Niki, T. 10413
Niklis, N. 2322
Nikolaeva, O. 2344
Nikolaeva, O. V. 600
Nikolaeva, V. 7730
Nikolic, D. 9686
Nikolov, A. 5161, 9406
Nikolova, I. 93
Nikolskaya, A. 9160
Nikolskaya, A. N. 9168
Niks, R. E. 9315, 9991
Nilsen, P. 7098
Nilsson, E. 4990
Nilsson, O. 7, 694
Niltrattanakoon, W. 5576
Nina, K. 5150
Nina, R. 6539
Ning, A. R. 2914, 9136
Ning, S. 2914, 9136
Ning AnRong 2914, 9136
Ning Shu 2914, 9136
Ninot, A. 5944
Ninq, S. S. 9593
Niphone Thaveechai 9284
Niranjan, V. K. 3326
Nirenberg, H. I. 5376, 8042-8044, 8995
Nirmaljit Kaur 1441, 5938
Nishi, K. 3830, 3858, 3956, 4841, 8979
Nishi, T. 7159
Nishi, Y. 648
Nishi Mathur 9798
Nishida, K. 6986
Nishiguchi, M. 256, 2823, 4695, 10421
Nishii, H. 1632
Nishijima, T. 9874
Nishimoto, F. 2471
Nishimura, M. T. 3484
Nishimura, N. 3969
Nishimura, R. 10156
Nishino, T. 3535, 4186, 7445, 9654
Nishio, T. 7581
Nishioka, M. 790, 4938
Nishiyama, K. 2590
Nishizawa, N. 10499
Nissilä, E. 2932
Nissinen, R. 671
Nitoda, T. 7938
Nitta, H. 1447-1448, 2317
Nitta, N. 374
Nitti, G. 9680
Niu, Y. C. 8149
Niu YongChun 8149
Nivedhitha, H. 6173
Nivedita Nayak 6490, 10060
Niwa, Y. 9031
Niwas, R. 2972
Niyaz Ahmed 1
Niza, T. J. R. 8217
Nizamani, S. M. 2388
Nizamuddin 51, 5272, 8835
Nizan, R. 2587, 9071
Nizani, Y. 3264
Njiti, V. N. 8277
Noa, J. C. 6603
Noble, D. 5834
Nóbrega, M. B. de M. 6885
Noda, N. 4489
Noda, S. 4744
Noda, T. 391
Nodari, R. O. 4845
Nodet, P. 4018
Noel, G. R. 2098
Nofal, M. A. 1644
Noga, G. 10154
Nogay, A. 10305
Noguchi, K. 8022
Noguchi, Y. 1411
Nogueira, E. M. de C. 6798
Nogueira, N. L. 1465
Noguer, F. 6374
Noguer, T. 8785
Noh, E. W. 4340, 5962
Noh, G. M. 6359
Noh EunWoon 4340, 5962
Noh GweMi 6359
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 6031
Nokoe, S. 6761
Nolan, M. 7270
Nolan, P. A. 7809
Nolard, N. 8168
Nolasco, G. 4162
Noling, J. W. 9318
Nolte, P. 9277
Nome, C. 5732
Nome, S. F. 467, 5157, 5559
Nome-Docampo, C. F. 5157
Nomura, A. 10361
Nomura, N. 6986
Nomura, T. 10233
Nonomura, T. 219, 8976
Noordeloos, M. E. 4646
Norelli, J. L. 7624
Norioka, N. 9852
Norioka, S. 9852
Noris, E. 3178
Norman, D. J. 1629, 2533, 3460, 3463, 6148
Norman, M. T. 2523, 5162
Norman, R. J. 7914
Normand, M. le 8201
Normand, P. 3216
Normander, B. 7479
Noronha, A. B. 1906
Nortcliff, S. 10365
Norton, M. R. 9216
Norton, R. A. 359, 10025
Norway, Frøkontrollen, Statens landbrukstilsyn 9066
Nösberger, J. 2067, 3024
Nose, A. 7419, 8226, 10052
Nosenzo, C. 8902
Notermans, S. H. W. 3769
Notteghem, J. L. 1144, 3848
Nouvel, M. 7719
Novacky, A. 2449
Novaes-Ledieu, M. 1650
Nováková, M. 171
Novoa, D. 1431
Novotny, C. P. 909
Nowak, E. 5719
Nowak, J. 6590, 10220
Nowak-Thompson, B. 10084
Nowell, D. C. 1500, 2964
Nowicki, B. 9943, 10007
Nowicki, T. W. 3816
Nowierski, R. M. 1662
Nozu, M. 1038, 9184
Nozu, Y. 2823, 7471, 9891
Nsolomo, V. R. 1585, 2475
Ntahimpera, N. 1195
Nuclo, R. L. 7625
Nudelman, R. 7396
Nuez, F. 4060, 4928, 5821, 9309, 10211
Nugumanov, A. Kh. 7339
Nukina, M. 9181
Nunes, A. M. L. 6800
Nunes, M. A. L. 6800
Nunez, J. J. 3390
Nunokawa, M. 5748-5749
Nurhayati 9336
Nurmiaho-Lassila, E. L. 5313
Nürnberger, T. 7286
Nurzyńska-Wierdak, R. 3976
Nuss, D. L. 1812, 4576
Nuss, L. 422, 9235
Nuttall, M. 6430
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 400, 1102, 2802, 3188, 3269, 7393
Nuzzaci, M. 3253, 4686
Nwachukwu, E. O. 435-436, 6562
Nyange, N. E. 651
Nybe, E. V. 7838
Nyczepir, A. P. 6705
Nylund, J. E. 4515, 5297, 9015
Nysanbaeva, K. N. 2893
Nyvall, R. F. 2064, 9648
Oakey, J. S. 6950
Oba, S. 5869
Obana, H. 9696
Oben, V. O. 3039
Obermeier, C. 1890
Oberwinkler, F. 1861, 2773, 3687, 6215, 7197, 8896-8897, 9020, 9567
Obeta, J. A. N. 470
Obradović, A. 8348
O'Brien, R. G. 6387
Obst, A. 3801
Obst, N. R. 10092
Obukhov, V. L. 9486
O'Callaghan, M. 3515
Ocamb, C. M. 2569, 8564
Ocampo, B. 4861
Ocampo, J. A. 8950-8951, 9803
Ochiai, M. 1381
Ochoa, J. 9967
Ochoa, O. E. 2208
Ochoa Corona, F. M. 2315
Ochoa-Martinez, D. L. 7275
Ochrona Roślin 9694
O'Connell, P. J. 3493
Ocvirek, M. 7759
Oda, J. 665
Odanaka, Y. 31
Oddo, C. G. 5220
Odebode, A. C. 6593
O'Dell, T. E. 6285
Odintsova, T. I. 7273
O'Donnell, J. 2489
O'Donnell, K. 972, 4630, 6762, 7192, 7373, 8042-8044
O'Donnell, P. J. 8413
O'Donohue, M. J. 4259
Odörfer, A. 8137
Odriozola, E. 6512
Odvody, G. N. 366, 2021, 2978, 5581-5582, 7407
Oeda, K. 659, 7535
Oerke, E. C. 8138
Oertel, U. 1096, 1099
Oeser, B. 1091
Oestreich, A. 3597
Oetting, R. D. 9708
Ofek, G. 6787
Offei, S. K. 3331
Offord, C. 5834
Ofori, F. 1504
O'Gara, E. 1560
O'Gara, F. 4238, 5215, 7718, 7994, 8347
O'Garro, L. W. 523, 1271, 9306
Ogasawara, N. 8394, 10042
Ogasawara, S. 2317
Ogata, T. 1381
Ogawa, N. 10042
Ogawa, T. 1140, 3019, 3955, 7506
Oger, P. 7890
Oger, R. 3549
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 2568
Ogihara, Y. 2121
Ogilvie, I. S. 7802
Ogiso, H. 5763
Ogiso, Y. 4824
Ogle, H. J. 7872
Ogoshi, A. 923, 2091, 3102, 8350, 9257, 10126, 10156
Oguma, Y. 1909
Ogura, Y. 4695
Oguri, Y. 3867, 10068
Ogwal, S. 9287
Oh, B. G. 8211
Oh, B. J. 406, 10241
Oh, B. Y. 3862
Oh, H. W. 6573
Oh, J. H. 2042-2043, 2195, 5754, 5904
Oh, J. W. 6352
Oh, S. Y. 6371
Oh, Y. J. 8211, 8264, 8300
Oh BoungJun 406, 10241

Oh ByeongGeun 8211
Oh ByungYoul 3862
Oh HyunWoo 6573
Oh JeungHaing 2042-2043, 2195, 5754, 5904
Oh JongWon 6352
Oh SohYoung 6371
Oh YoungJin 8264
Oh YunJin 8211, 8300
O'Halloran, I. P. 879, 2698, 8933
Ohara, A. 5713-5714
O'Hara, R. B. 1961, 2926, 9141
Ohara, T. 7671
Ohashi, Y. 5465, 7727, 9933, 10413
Ohba, M. 7148
Ohgiya, S. 7142
Ohguchi, T. 4063
Ohh, S. H. 2535, 6089
Ohh SeungHwan 2535, 6089
Ohki, S. T. 10507
Ohkubo, H. 3683, 5741
Ohl, L. 3557
Ohm, H. W. 2879
Ohmori, T. 8401
Ohnishi-Kameyama, M. 4583
Ohno, H. 3672, 4693, 5830
Ohno, T. 9043
Ohnuma, S. 1381
Ohr, H. D. 4615
Ohshima, K. 7259, 7846, 10248
Ohshima, M. 7727
Ohshiro, Y. 4468
Ohta, A. 5309, 7092, 7973
Ohta, K. 5785
Ohtani, K. 9444
Ohto, Y. 3778, 5661
Ohtonen, R. 891
Ohtsu, Y. 10350
Ohtsubo, N. 10413
Ohyama, A. 1805
Oikawa, H. 6253, 8959
Ojeata, A. 4072
Ojeda, E. 10397
Ojha, K. L. 7485
Ojo, B. 5352
Okabe, I. 2750
Okada, G. 1831, 5331, 7148, 7697
Okada, H. 8013
Okada, I. 3098
Okada, K. 4352, 4821, 7318
Okada, Y. 2220, 7506
Okamoto, D. 3221
Okamoto, M. 7727
Okane, I. 191, 290
Okazaki, M. 5992
Okey, E. N. 654
Okhovat, M. 7486, 8309, 9252
Okie, W. R. 6705
Okihashi, M. 9696
Okinaka, Y. 1183, 9229
Okitsu, M. 5815-5816
Okole, B. N. 4146
Okpul, T. 5723
Oku, T. 7023, 10076
Okubara, P. A. 2208
Okuda, H. 4489
Okuda, M. 8979
Okuda, S. 2834, 3450
Okumoto, S. 4153-4154
Okuno, K. 1142
Okuno, T. 911, 1538, 2815, 8004, 8484, 8882, 9375, 10068
Olalde-Portugal, V. 3954
Olalla, L. 7567
Olanya, O. M. 2965, 8273
Olatunde, O. 4145
Old, K. M. 1561, 6387
Oldenburg, E. 5634
O'Leary, S. 4491
Olesen, J. E. 4729, 4747, 6420
Oleskevich, C. 1657
Oliva, C. R. 2384
Oliva, M. 9904
Olivain, C. 4929
Oliveira, A. F. de 9770
Oliveira, C. A. de 1274
Oliveira, D. E. 1905
Oliveira, D. E. de 8733
Oliveira, E. 6465
Oliveira, E. de 6454
Oliveira, J. A. 397, 2076, 10077, 10082
Oliveira, L. A. de 7977
Oliveira, M. A. 10436
Oliveira, M. A. R. de 2382
Oliveira, M. C. N. de 8781
Oliveira, R. F. 2477
Oliveira, R. M. de 9739
Oliveira, S. H. F. de 6059
Oliveira, S. M. A. 8362
Oliveira, S. M. A. de 2746, 3226
Oliveira, V. L. 2661
Oliveira, V. L. F. 9782
Oliveira Freire, F. das C. 8567
Oliveiro, D. de A. 2039
Oliver, G. R. 8678
Oliver, R. P. 1648, 2235, 3142, 4934, 8957
Olivier, C. 3957
Olivier, J. 5778
Olivier, J. M. 1652
Olmos, A. 1390, 4656, 7231
Olojede, S. O. 9153
Olson, N. H. 7269
Olson, T. C. 5655
Olsson, C. H. B. 567
Olsson, O. 7, 694
Olsson, P. A. 4496, 9817
Olszak, R. W. 8499
Olszewski, N. E. 5434, 6338
Oltra, M. 2785
Olufajo, O. O. 10138
Om Prakash 10348
Omar, M. 6886
Omar, M. A. 10105
Omar, S. A. 8117, 8946
O'Mara, J. 2507
Omel'chenko, L. I. 2892
Omer, A. D. 6746
Omer, E. A. 1644
Omokolo, D. N. 7725
Omondi, C. O. 6857, 6864
Ōmura, S. 1754
Omura, T. 1909, 1920, 4674
Oña, I. 6497
Önder, F. 9928
Ondřej, M. 2254, 2584, 5408
O'Neal, F. 811
O'Neill, N. R. 401
O'Neill, T. 7807
O'Neill, T. M. 1312, 6057
Önelge, N. 1463
Oner, F. 5209
Onfroy, C. 10106
Ong, K. H. 3413
Ong KengHo 3413
Onnela, M. L. 1828
Ono, H. 4583
Ono, M. 5254, 8879
Ono, Y. 717, 6108, 9869
Onodera, S. 8768
Onozaki, T. 8706
Onsando, J. M. 647
Onstenk, J. 10227
Onuki, M. 9926
Onyilagha, J. C. 992
Ooi, K. 3489
Ooi, T. L. 7051
Oosten, C. van 7763
Oostendorp, M. 4719
Oosthuyse, S. A. 10351-10352
Opalka, N. 8212
Oparka, K. J. 1532, 1540, 3726, 6358, 8057, 8069, 8611
Openhaim, D. 9392
Ophel-Keller, K. 2913, 7019
Ophir, Y. 7015
Opio, A. F. 6543
Oplinger, E. S. 1181
Opperdoes, F. R. 4334, 4700
Oppitz, K. 349
Oramas, P. 1298, 4180
Orbach, M. J. 2052
Orcullo, C. V. 2605
Ordon, F. 4764
Ordon, V. 8469
Ordoñez, M. 6853
Ordoñez, M. E. 453, 3491, 6576, 7510, 7999
Ordonez, M. T. 341
Orea, J. M. 5396
Oren, Y. 4168
Orenga, V. A. 7095
Orians, C. M. 2470
Oricchio, P. 2385
Orihara, N. 5831
Orita, H. 3955
Orlandi, E. W. 7020
Orlandini, S. 9414-9415
Orlando, R. 4117
Orlicz-Luthardt, A. 8698
Orlikowski, L. B. 1952, 4333, 6965
Ornaghi, J. A. 5559
Orolaza, N. P. 9131
Orozco, B. M. 6357
Orozco García, J. P. 94
Orsenigo, M. 1860
Orson, J. H. 8808
Orsted, K. M. 9032
Orta, H. 3534
Ortega, A. D. 3626
Ortega, F. 6366, 10266
Ortega, F. M. 5645
Ortegón Morales, A. 2390
Ortíz, J. 8035
Ortiz, R. 599, 1456, 6761, 8540, 9432-9434
Orts, R. 7909
Ortuño, A. 607
Orum, T. V. 2756
Orvos, D. R. 1842
Os, E. A. van 4924, 9892
Os, G. J. van 7820
Osada, K. S. 8170
Osada K., S. 7811
Osada-Kawasoe, S. 1019, 4793
Osai, E. O. 2147
Osaki, H. 10278
Osaki, T. 3489, 9916, 10507
Osborn, R. W. 848, 5285
Osbourn, A. E. 4934, 6123, 7194, 8957, 9322
Oscroft, D. G. 6897
Oshima, K. 10042
Oshima, S. 5801, 7572
Osiecka, M. 1244-1245, 4879
Osier, M. 909
Osiewacz, H. D. 8965
Osler, R. 5914, 6706
Osman, F. 6350
Osman, S. F. 5943
Osman, T. A. M. 2810
Osnaya-González, M. 6936
Osonubi, O. 9794
Ospina, Y. 3861
Ospina-Giraldo, M. D. 6103
Oss, H. van 6630
Oste, B. 7361
Oster, S. K. 8083
Osterbauer, N. K. 1487
Østergaard, K. K. 5839
Østergård, H. 2004, 5492, 5540, 7379
Osteroth, H. J. 4453
Österreicher, J. 9365
Osti, M. 1667
Östrand, F. 1766
Ostrofsky, A. 2496
Ostrom, G. A. S. 5021
Ostry, M. E. 3409, 3420, 4193, 6020, 8665
Ostuni, A. 4686
O'Sullivan, D. 8293
O'Sullivan, E. 5979
Osuna, A. 492
Osundina, M. A. 7959
Oszako, T. 8636
Ota, Y. 7176, 8006
Otani, H. 499, 6698, 9295, 9312, 9371, 9373, 10192
Otani, Y. 5374
Otazú, V. 10175
Otieno, W. 8049
Otim-Nape, G. W. 1258, 1550, 2179-2180, 7530, 8357, 8359
Otrosina, W. J. 3428, 9582
Otten, L. 6136, 9427
Otten, W. 178, 7166
Otter, T. 89
Otto, A. A. 5976
Ou-Yang, W. 8699
Ouadba, J. M. 7093
Ouchi, S. 219, 4025, 5569, 8975-8976, 9410-9411, 9420, 9841, 10233-10234
Oudemans, P. V. 8515, 8740
Ouédraogo, A. S. 2463
Ouinten, M. 3309, 8561
Ouizbouben, A. 10131
Oulianenko, L. 2875
Ouyang, Y. S. 2537, 2776, 3679, 4616-4617, 6301
Ouyang YouSheng 2537, 2776, 3679, 4616-4617, 6301
Overduin, B. 8955
Owens, L. D. 1020
Owens, R. 1033
Owens, R. A. 263, 442, 8078, 9596
Ownley, B. H. 1988
Oxelfelt, P. 3723, 6340
Oxley, S. J. P. 5529
Oyaizu, H. 4821
Oyama, J. 5631
Oyarzun, P. 7999
Oyarzun, P. J. 3491, 7164, 7510
Oyediran, I. 3851
Oyeleke, S. B. 4072
Ozaki, A. 7172
Özer, N. 7538
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 3127, 6579
Ozias-Akins, P. 8209, 9496
Ozinga, W. A. 79
Ozkan, H. E. 41, 826, 1718, 8865, 9703, 9727
Özkoç, I. 8291
Paaske, K. 1697, 8789
Pabitra Kalita 3507
Pacault, D. 1169
Pace, H. 556
Pacheco, A. C. 2026
Pacheco, D. A. 1901, 4055
Pachlewski, R. 866, 6221, 7955
Pacioni, G. 898, 7971
Packa, D. 4611, 9221
Packovsky, R. S. 4549
Pacumbaba, R. O., Jr. 3896
Pacumbaba, R. P. 3896
Paczuski, R. 4234
Padaganur, G. M. 3668
Padalkar, N. R. 6086
Paderes, D. E. 5591
Paderina, E. V. 349
Padgett, G. B. 7703, 10081
Padgett, H. S. 1532, 3364-3365, 10417
Padgitt, M. 30, 2624
Padhy, B. N. 3596
Padidam, M. 7239
Padma Vasudevan 6198
Padmakar Tripathi 10044
Padmanaban, P. 634, 637, 8591, 8593, 9504
Padmanabhan, G. 2397
Padmavati, M. 2036
Padmodaya, B. 2231
Padovan, A. C. 7683
Padovan, I. P. 1262
Padovan, S. 7343
Padrón Pérez, M. de los A. 6583
Paduch-Cichal, E. 4104-4106, 7632
Padule, D. N. 10353, 10355-10356
Pae, D. H. 4040
Pae DoHam 4040
Paek, K. H. 1331, 5430, 6868
Paek KyungHee 5430, 6868
Paes, J. M. V. 8355
Páez, J. I. 7698
Pagani, C. 5731
Pagani, D. 3804
Page, A. M. 7543
Page, B. B. C. 3980
Page, L. V. 9296
Pagel, M. 3660

Paguio, O. R. 2244
Pahuja, S. K. 1639
Paice, M. E. R. 1707, 8854
Paik, S. B. 6371-6372
Paik SuBong 6371-6372
Paillard, M. 8600
Pain, A. 2551
Pair, J. C. 2502
Pair, S. D. 7598
Pais, M. S. 869
Paiva, E. 6465
Paizert, K. 3821
Pajmon, A. 5690, 6734
Pak, C. H. 8712
Pak ChunHo 8712
Pakaluk, J. 616
Pakos, T. 620
Pakzad, U. 9751, 9866
Pal, A. K. 7774
Pal, M. 2081, 2131, 4857-4858
Pal, R. 2900
Pala, M. 9713
Palanichamy, K. 5968
Palanichelvam, K. 6947
Palaniswami, A. 1453-1454
Palara, U. 10271
Palarpawar, M. Y. 3667
Palenzona, M. 8055
Palese, C. 4456
Palilova, A. N. 5691
Paliwal, A. K. 6549
Pallaghy, C. K. 7409
Pallas, N. R. 9704
Pallás, V. 2827, 3248, 3372, 3708
Pallavi, R. M. V. 2793
Pallini Filho, Â. 7570
Palloix, A. 2148, 2243, 6657, 10237
Palm, M. E. 7801
Palma, J. M. 8951
Palma, R. R. 2360
Palmer, A. E. 9854
Palmer, C. L. 3665
Palmer, D. A. 1677
Palmer, E. L. 5210
Palmer, K. E. 7277
Palmer, S. 1842
Palmieri, S. 75
Palmucci, H. E. 2506, 5154, 7794
Palni, L. M. S. 1527, 4241
Palomäki, T. 4427
Palombi, M. A. 9679
Paltiel, J. 153
Paltridge, N. G. 9988
Pałucha, A. 8329
Paludetto, F. 1544
Palukaitis, P. 3726, 5407, 6353, 7391, 8057, 8611, 9912
Palumbo, A. D. 1288
Palumbo, J. D. 8255
Palva, E. T. 4264, 4425, 8763
Palva, T. K. 4425
Pályi, B. 3579
Pan, C. M. 539, 9352
Pan, H. Y. 1347
Pan, J. J. 5310
Pan, J. R. 1276
Pan, J. S. 7824
Pan, M. J. 4150
Pan, M. Q. 20, 8775
Pan, N. S. 5776, 7316
Pan, Q. 6479
Pan, S. 2755, 3143, 8961, 9863
Pan, X. B. 1149, 6489, 10058
Pan, X. F. 8649
Pan, X. L. 1791-1792
Pan, X. R. 6916, 9572, 9867
Pan, X. Y. 6489, 10058
Pan, Y. B. 1515, 5073, 9506
Pan, Y. L. 4196, 6608
Pan HongYu 1347
Pan JiaRong 1276
Pan JunSong 7824
Pan NaiSui 5776, 7316
Pan XingLai 1791-1792
Pan XingYuan 6489, 10058
Pan XueBiao 1149, 6489, 10058
Pan XueFeng 8649
Pan XueRen 6916, 9572, 9867
Pan YiLou 4196, 6608
Panabières, F. 2783, 5093, 7734
Panaccione, D. G. 5353, 8958
Pancaldi, D. 325, 2886, 5503, 6429, 7351
Panconesi, A. 8663, 8695
Panda, R. K. 4939-4940
Panda, S. N. 5167, 6967
Pande, P. C. 4178
Pande, S. 8202-8203
Pandey, A. 1527
Pandey, A. K. 1870, 6995
Pandey, M. P. 9198
Pandey, O. P. 9734
Pandey, P. C. 693, 10037
Pandey, P. N. 6243, 9808
Pandey, R. N. 1213, 3097
Pandey, R. R. 2379, 3961
Pandey, S. K. 3124
Pandey, V. N. 4933, 6186
Pandeya, S. N. 8303
Pando, F. 2800, 7185
Pane, A. 5939, 6093
Panella, L. 9518
Panella, L. W. 3353
Pang, J. Z. 9973
Pang, L. C. 3878
Pang, S. Z. 663, 9910
Pang JiaZhi 9973
Pang LiChao 3878
Pang ShengZhi 663, 9910
Pangga, I. B. 6484
Pani, B. K. 5167, 6179, 10060
Panicker, S. 5171
Panigrahi, S. 3596
Panique, E. 4885
Pankaj 8312
Pánková, I. 7894
Panneerselvam, R. 638
Panneton, B. 3574, 9730
Pannu, P. P. S. 3759, 6435
Pant, D. C. 6186
Panter, K. L. 7287
Pantoja, A. 5942
Pantua, M. V. 5573
Panwar, K. S. 4865
Panwar, M. S. 6468-6469
Panwar, R. K. 9198
Paoletti, E. 5300, 8625
Paoletti, S. 5943
Paolini, M. 7923
Papadopoulos, A. P. 9917
Papajewski, S. 9756
Papanice, M. A. 1297
Paplauskienė, V. 9211
Paplomatas, E. J. 4665, 5112, 6939
Papp, J. 8918
Papp, M. 4761
Pappas, A. C. 738, 6939, 8511
Pappinen, A. 1598, 2709
Pappu, H. R. 2407, 4214, 4216, 4951, 8320, 9056, 9457
Pappu, S. S. 2407, 4216, 4951, 9056, 9457
Paquin, B. 127
Paradela Filho, O. 2426
Paradell, S. 8199
Paradowska, R. 7711
Parama, V. R. R. 2640
Parameswaran, T. N. 10483
Paran, I. 1328
Paran Baruah 6978, 8875
Parani, M. 7705
Paranidharan, V. 3868
Pararajasingham, S. 9917
Parashar, A. 9327
Parashar, I. B. 7000
Parashar, R. D. 1152, 1219, 1978-1979
Paraskevopoulou-Paroussi, G. 4528
Pardo, J. M. 5096
Pardo, V. M. 9206
Pardo-Cardona, V. M. 187, 9204-9205
Pardo-Schultheiss, R. A. 1404, 8436
Párdutz, Á. 9158
Paré, C. 1010
Paredes, M. M. 6275, 9831
Pareek, S. 6464
Parent, S. 2699
Parente, A. 935
Pares, R. D. 1479, 6344
Parg, A. 9724
Pargney, J. C. 1759
Parida, S. 2981
Parihar, S. S. 10135
Parikh, B. A. 6111
Parikka, P. 7640-7641
Paris, H. S. 4044
Parisi, B. 416, 421
Parisi, L. 8453, 8473-8474, 8477
Park, B. G. 9618
Park, C. K. 8300
Park, C. S. 2252, 5934, 5936, 6671, 6674, 6805-6806
Park, E. H. 8265
Park, E. W. 284, 6263, 6581, 9598
Park, H. C. 385
Park, H. G. 1358
Park, H. J. 9266
Park, H. K. 8264
Park, I. S. 6960-6961
Park, K. B 646
Park, K. J. 2535, 6089
Park, K. S. 2540, 8609
Park, K. Y. 8265
Park, N. B. 8211
Park, N. M. 4076
Park, P. 1038, 9184, 9381-9382
Park, R. F. 1956, 6434, 7335
Park, S. D. 535, 6718, 6718
Park, S. H. 6690
Park, S. J. 6935
Park, S. K. 646
Park, S. S. 3862
Park, S. Y. 737, 5355
Park, W. M. 406, 2408, 5414, 6342, 6529, 8711, 9613
Park, Y. H. 3862
Park, Y. S. 6655
Park BuGyu 9618
Park ChangKie 8300
Park ChangSeuk 5934, 5936, 6671, 6674, 6805-6806
Park ChangSuk 2252
Park EuiHo 8265
Park EunWoo 284, 6263, 6581, 9598
Park HoKi 8264
Park HyeanCheal 385
Park HyoGuen 1358
Park InSook 6960-6961
Park KeumYong 8265
Park KiBeum 646
Park KyongSeok 2540
Park KyuJim 2535
Park KyuJin 6089
Park KyungSoon 8609
Park NoBong 8211
Park SeokHee 6690
Park SeungSoon 3862
Park SeurKee 646
Park SoDeuk 535, 6718
Park SukYoung 737
Park SunDo 6718
Park SunJung 6935
Park WongMok 8711
Park WonMok 406, 2408, 5414, 6529, 9613
Park YangHo 3862
Park YuShin 6655
Parkash, S. 3091
Parker, D. M. 7477
Parker, J. E. 746, 3730
Parker, R. D. 818
Parker, S. K. 2798, 3188
Parker, S. R. 63, 5126, 5128
Parkin, C. S. 8849
Parks, C. G. 3438
Parladé, J. 7951
Parlevliet, J. E. 8107
Parmar, B. S. 8804
Parmar, R. S. 1505
Parniske, M. 4022, 4935, 9807
Paron, M. E. 8914
Paroussis, E. 4528
Parphenyuk, A. I. 1042
Parr, A. 7384
Parra, G. 6323, 7585
Parrella, G. 10215
Parrilli, M. 1680, 7018
Parrini, C. 2503
Parrish, T. 6199
Parry, D. W. 2881, 6428, 9102, 9120
Parry, R. 799
Parsana, G. J. 5069
Parsons, C. E. 5592, 5615, 5621
Parsons, V. 8388
Partanen, T. 4444
Parthier, B. 1944
Partridge, J. E. 1182
Pas, L. J. T. van der 5280
Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 595, 2329, 7667
Pascal, T. 10292, 10294, 10296
Pascale, M. 6429, 6459
Pascali, V. de 5233
Paschke, A. 2600
Pascholati, S. F. 1800, 2477, 9467
Pascoe, I. G. 4395
Pascual, S. 503, 1309, 5361, 6645
Pasechnik, T. D. 6480, 8215
Pasini, C. 7797
Pasini, R. 5777
Paškevičius, A. 7032
Pasquini, M. 7343
Passam, H. C. 4711, 9092
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 2114
Pastore, M. 1400, 4978, 5876, 6737, 8523
Pastrik, K. H. 4420
Pastucha, A. 5649
Pastuglia, M. 3984
Pasynkov, A. V. 10003
Patáková, S. 8668
Pataky, J. K. 2018, 2031, 3834, 9152
Patel, B. K. 5097, 10493-10494
Patel, B. L. 8275
Patel, B. N. 2438
Patel, C. R. 7986
Patel, D. R. 8719
Patel, H. R. 2399, 5097
Patel, J. A. A. 7735
Patel, J. B. 2438
Patel, J. G. 2399
Patel, K. S. 9795
Patel, R. 5341
Patel, R. P. 6482
Patel, S. A. 8719
Patel, S. M. 10493-10494
Patel, U. S. 1870
Paterniani, M. E. A. G. Z. 361, 5578
Paterson, A. H. 8195
Paterson, R. R. M. 3232
Pathak, A. K. 6491, 8214
Pathak, C. S. 1269
Pathak, H. D. 3612
Pathak, P. K. 9176
Pathak, V. N. 2328, 3310
Pathania, N. 2904, 3790
Pathania, N. S. 5165
Pathipanawat, W. 3022
Pathmanathan Umaharan 513
Patil, B. G. 6744
Patil, D. R. 7596
Patil, M. S. 3668
Patil, P. L. 7096
Patil, R. V. 7596
Patil, S. A. 7694
Patil, S. G. 5019, 7650
Patil, S. R. 6744
Patil, S. S. 1681
Patil, V. P. 5019
Patil, V. S. 7496, 10095-10096
Patiño, B. 2725, 3673, 5345
Patiño, Y. 3057, 3919
Patiño H., L. F. 304, 451
Patocchi, A. 8448
Patouillard, M. 1392
Patrício, F. R. A. 3055
Patrick, J. A. 407
Patschke, K. 5115
Patten, C. L. 5364

Patterson, C. A. 8930
Patterson, N. A. 10226
Patti, E. 6716
Pattinson, G. S. 885, 1773, 1788
Pattnaik, P. 1
Pattuelli, M. 1569
Patyal, S. K. 5850
Patyka, V. F. 5294
Pauk, J. 4761
Paul, A. R. 9566
Paul, B. 4131, 5667
Paul, D. N. R. 2058
Paul, M. J. 9973
Paul, N. D. 170, 2560-2561
Paul, S. R. 6477
Paul, Y. S. 1980, 2534
Paula, M. A. de 9820
Paula, S. de 1876, 5349, 5966
Paula, T. J., Jr 8298
Paula, T. J., Jr. 10114
Paula Dias, A. C. de 9793
Paula Júnior, T. J. 2108, 3922
Paula Júnior, T. J. de 1193, 6541, 10116
Paulech, P. 6282, 6287
Paulen, J. 1719
Paulin, J. P. 542, 4972, 9378
Paulin, L. 7150, 7252
Paulitz, T. 3236, 8469
Paulitz, T. C. 138, 1306, 1642, 2721, 5290
Paulo, E. M. 6790
Paulraj, L. P. 1271
Pauls, K. P. 3067
Paulsen, M. R. 1101, 3041
Paunović, S. 8326
Pavan, M. A. 2215
Pavek, J. 4871
Paveley, N. D. 1975, 3773, 4749, 7362
Pavlova, T. V. 7349
Pavlova, V. V. 6413, 7328
Pavlovkin, J. 4368
Pawar, S. E. 1213, 3097
Pawlowski, W. P. 6406
Pawlyk, D. M. 4576
Paximadis, M. 8612
Payette, S. 701
Payne, G. A. 3835
Payton, M. E. 8249
Paz, A. I. E. de 1654
Pazdernik, D. L. 2092
Pažoutová, S. 9630
Peace, A. J. 2498
Peace, J. M. 3975
Peacock, W. J. 5114
Peana, A. T. 6635
Pearce, D. A. 978
Pearce, J. 6897
Pearce, R. B. 2476
Pearlsman, M. 4697, 8360
Pearson, J. F. 3523
Pearson, M. N. 1343, 1554, 3999, 6104, 8363
Pearson, R. C. 8534
Peberdy, J. F. 5180
Pech, J. C. 4069
Pedersen, A. R. 3441
Pedersen, C. T. 3609
Pedersen, E. A. 4321
Pedersen, H. L. 2295
Pedersen, P. A. 3394
Pedersen, W. L. 1114, 2093, 7462, 8272
Pederson, G. A. 10079
Pedras, M. S. C. 3155, 5401, 9839
Pedreschi, F. 8987
Pedro Júnior, M. J. 2402
Pedrosa, R. A. 6788
Pedroza-Flores, J. A. 415
Pée, K. H. van 797, 5217
Peerenboom, E. 7281
Peery, A. B. 2097
Peet, F. G. 1596
Peever, T. L. 2833
Pegg, K. 3291
Pegler, D. N. 8045
Pehu, E. 1253
Pei, M. H. 5126, 9016
Peichowski, K. 1635
Pein, B. 3194
Peipp, H. 1758, 2731
Peixoto, A. R. 1196, 4030
Pejin, D. 6162
Pékerar, S. 9520
Peláez, F. 7852
Pell, E. J. 4891
Pellegatta, A. 8646
Pellegrin, F. 7721
Pellet, D. 5954-5955
Pelloli, G. 8697
Pelloux-Prayer, A. L. 5333
Pellrikaan-van Harten, H. A. J. 4482
Pelosi, R. R. 1461, 4159
Pelpel, M. 9060
Pelter, G. Q. 1240
Peltonen, S. 4773, 10000
Pemberton, I. J. 3892
Peña, L. 7889
Peñaloza-Vázquez, A. 14
Peñalva, M. A. 8986
PeNarasimhan, M. L. 5096
Penaud, A. 4203
Penčić, V. 3827
Pendleton, R. L. 880
Peng, G. 1016
Peng, G. X. 5626
Peng, H. H. 6311
Peng, R. 6315
Peng, R. H. 10399
Peng, S. Q. 381, 2372
Peng, X. X. 8328
Peng, Y. H. 6661
Peng, Y. L. 2994
Peng Gang 1016
Peng GuoXiong 5626
Peng HuiHua 6311
Peng Rihe 6315
Peng RiHe 10399
Peng ShaoQiu 381
Peng ShiQi 2372
Peng XueXian 8328
Peng YanHua 6661
Peng YouLiang 2994
Penmetsa, K. V. 22
Pennanen, T. 296
Pennazio, S. 1903, 9040
Pennell, R. I. 6983
Penner, D. 9213
Penner, G. A. 3077-3078
Penninckx, I. A. M. A. 10176
Penninckx, M. J. 62
Pennisi, A. M. 10364
Penny, D. 1161
Pennypacker, S. P. 916, 3192
Penrose, L. J. 2575, 6387, 9383
Pensalwar, S. N. 7692, 8204, 8584
Penttilä, M. 1827, 4591, 4594
Penttilä, M. E. 1828
Peñuela, S. 8262
Pepper, W. D. 3429
Pera, J. 7951
Peral, R. 1298
Peralta, E. L. 2149, 2218, 4680, 4925, 6602
Perazzolo, I. 2304
Percich, J. A. 2064, 5338, 7129
Perdomo, R. 1513, 4231
Perdriolle, A. 1392
Peredo, H. L. 8029
Pereira, A. 6095
Pereira, A. J. 8479
Pereira, J. 361, 3911-3912, 5578
Pereira, J. C. R. 1267, 10445
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 2402
Pereira, J. G. 5944
Pereira, W. 6636
Perekhod, E. A. 3127, 6579
Perelló, A. 9980, 10298
Perelló, A. E. 4748, 4751, 9129
Peremyslov, V. V. 657, 8084
Pérès, A. 1492, 5951
Peretz, J. 9439
Peretz, Y. 2166
Peretz-Alon, I. 629
Pereverzev, D. 10017
Pérez, L. 5917
Pérez, L. M. 5040
Pérez, O. 495
Pérez, P. 1329
Pérez, R. 1948
Pérez, S. 2224, 5793-5794
Perez, V. 3377, 4259
Pérez-Almeida, I. 9159
Pérez-Artés, E. 10133
Pérez de Algaba, A. 625
Perez-Espinosa, A. 501
Pérez Fernández, J. 5953
Pérez-García, A. 8415
Pérez-Moreno, L. 1266
Pérez Sierra, A. 4338
Pérez Silva, E. 959
Pergher, G. 1419, 3552, 5248
Perin, L. 9431
Perino, C. 2528
Perkins, L. B. 7928
Perkins-Veazie, P. 2257
Perkowski, J. 1044, 7387
Perl, A. 5887, 8351
Perl-Treves, R. 2947
Perley, S. 9276
Perlick, A. M. 886
Perlin, M. H. 2752, 4582
Perlingeiro, R. C. R. 6159
Perlini, C. 2461
Permadi, A. H. 478
Permentier, H. P. 1320
Permigiani, M. 2647
Pernet, A. 7392
Pernezny, K. 1640, 3205, 4021, 7578
Pernollet, J. C. 3377, 4259
Perocco, P. 7923
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 457
Péros, J. P. 587, 9422
Perotto, S. 6248, 8907
Perreault, J. P. 5405
Perri, E. 5809
Perrier, M. 7104
Perrier, X. 5941
Perrin, R. 2759, 8910
Perring, T. M. 3782, 9633
Perrone, G. 8047
Perrone, L. 4512
Perrott, R. 6514
Perry, D. A. 88, 90, 4510
Perry, J. L. 9163
Perry, K. L. 2879, 6353
Perry, T. J. 3428, 3434
Perry-Meyer, L. J. 72, 76
Persley, D. M. 3307
Persley, G. J. 5476
Persson, L. 1204
Pertot, I. 8485, 9431
Perttunen, J. 1556
Perveen, S. 9324
Peshwe, S. A. 4533
Pesis, E. 6787
Pesnyakevich, A. G. 5711
Pessereau, P. 6746
Pessoa, A. C. dos S. 4543, 5326
Pessoa, H. B. S. V. 6592
Pestalozza, A. 8646
Pestemer, W. 2603
Pesterova, M. V. 3863
Pestka, J. J. 9170
Petalcorin, W. 8224
Peteira, B. 2213, 2222, 2226-2227, 7296
Peter, K. V. 9341
Peterbauer, C. K. 1823
Peterhaensel, C. 2003
Peterhänsel, C. 1083
Peters, B. A. M. 3028
Peters, D. 1917, 5431, 6702, 6949, 7264, 9608
Peters, M. 2257
Peters, N. 349
Peters, R. 8321
Peters, S. 8743, 10515
Petersen, H. D. 486
Petersen, H. H. 6417
Petersen, L. 8999
Petersen, R. H. 966
Peterson, D. L. 1374
Peterson, G. L. 3783, 7352
Peterson, G. W. 1593
Peterson, M. J. 6024
Peterson, P. D. 3527
Peterson, P. D., Jr. 1669-1670, 2578
Peterson, R. L. 1760, 4553, 7088-7089, 7968
Petersson, S. 9944
Pethybridge, S. J. 6974
Petit, A. 3539, 7886
Petit, M. 7342
Petitot, A. S. 1545
Petkevičienė, B. 7716
Petr, P. 8332
Petracek, P. D. 5931
Petre, L. 9370
Petrini, O. 4639, 4818, 7936
Petrovic, A. M. 7924
Petrović, T. 360, 9833
Petrucci, V. E. 5021
Petrzik, K. 1647, 4116, 7246, 7894, 9050
Pettersson, H. 2915
Pettit, E. A. 1676
Pettit, G. R. 5286
Pettitt, T. R. 7799, 8054
Petzold, R. 4651
Pezet, R. 140
Pezzi, F. 43
Pezzopane, J. R. M. 2402
Pfammatter, W. 4075
Pfannmöller, M. 4817, 6505, 6507, 10075
Pfeiffer, F. 10292
Pfeiffer, F. G. 10296
Pfeiffer, T. W. 4830-4831
Pfender, W. F. 2074
Pfeuffer, R. J. 32
Pfirter, H. A. 5188, 9641
Pfitzner, A. J. P. 7564
Pfitzner, U. M. 10414
Pfleger, F. L. 5560, 5673
Pflieger, S. 6657
Pflüger, W. 1746, 6169
Phaff, H. J. 198
Pham, A. T. H. 5838
Pham, R. 5022
Phan, T. H. 8293
Phan, T. T. H. 3927
Phan ThiHai 8293
Phatak, S. C. 4285
Phelps, K. 2795, 3150
Phelps, R. H. 513
Pheng, Y. C. 7772
Pheng YikChoi 7772
Phien, V. D. 2620
Philion, V. 3236, 8464, 8469
Philip, T. 5880, 8507, 8510
Philippe, R. 3335
Philippon, J. 1501
Philley, G. L. 3892
Phillips, A. J. L. 4133, 9424
Phillips, D. A. 8255
Phillips, D. L. 862
Phillips, D. V. 10091
Phillips, T. D. 2073
Phinney, J. T. 60
Phipps, P. M. 3336
Phler, A. 1683
Phoelich, C. C. 9072, 9074
Phogat, D. C. 1052
Phookan, A. K. 8365, 9256
Phuong, L. T. T. 9539
Phutela, S. 4742
Phytoparasitica 10519
Pi, L. Y. 1154, 8238, 10062
Pi, P. N. 5990
Pi LiYa 1154, 8238
Pi PiNan 5990
Piano, S. 550, 6692
Piasecki, D. 7781, 8672
Piazzolla, P. 3253, 4053, 4686
Picanço, M. 7570
Picascia, S. 1288
Picci, G. 3456
Piccioni, D. E. 7624
Pichardo, T. 6603
Piché, M. 9730
Piché, Y. 853, 5323, 8923, 9805, 9811
Pichon, V. 1693
Pick, U. 656
Pickard, B. G. 10417
Pickel, C. 6637

Picó, B. 9309
Pidgeon, J. D. 8596
Piecková, E. 1841
Piekarczyk, K. 7295
Piel, J. 6270
Piepenbring, M. 6308, 6969
Pierobom, C. R. 6595
Pierre, M. 810
Pierrel, M. A. 3378
Pierronnet, A. 4979
Pierson, E. A. 5213
Pierson, L. S., III 4419, 5213, 5594
Pierson, P. E. 402
Pięta, D. 1203, 5472, 5542, 5649, 6087-6088
Pieters, M. 1716, 8827
Pieterse, C. M. J. 2847
Pietersen, G. 2103, 4120, 7700
Pietro, A. D. 7160
Pietro, A. di 158-159, 931, 4019
Pietro, L. di 8848
Pietryga, J. 1045, 9715
Pigeon, O. 3549
Pigott, A. 7072
Pigott, D. 6024
Pike, K. S. 2151
Pike, S. 2449
P'ĭko, V. I. 5691
Pikushova, E. A. 6412, 7327, 7338
Pilejczyk, D. 7906-7907
Pilet, M. L. 5053
Pileur, F. 8732
Pilgeram, A. L. 1871
Pillai, B. 6532
Pillon, O. 7331
Pilorgé, E. 4195
Pilotti, C. A. 6825
Pilowsky, M. 1328, 3181, 4006
Piluek, K. 9284
Pimenov, E. 2875
Pimenov, E. P. 1035
Pimentel, D. 1686, 3559
Pin, S. 7895
Pina, J. A. 5039
Pinchon, V. 7514
Pinder, R. 7543
Pineda L., B. 239-240
Piñero, D. 10381
Pinet, É. 3671
Pingali, P. 9960
Pinkerton, J. N. 7685
Pinner, M. S. 276, 6991
Pinnow, D. L. 8320, 8693
Pino Algora, J. A. 5918
Pinochet, J. 1785, 2703, 8939, 9815
Piñón, D. 10392
Pinon, J. 2466, 3410
Piñón Gómez, D. 640
Pinto, A. C. Q. 6789
Pinto, C. M. F. 9758, 10114
Pinto, M. R. 7152
Pinto, N. F. J. de A. 2033, 5563, 10014, 10031
Pioli, R. 2095
Pioli, R. N. 4828
Piollat, M. T. 2960
Piontelli L., E. 4791
Piotrowski, W. 6846
Pipe, N. D. 4318, 4604
Piper, K. R. 7890
Pires, J. L. 2429
Pires, V. A. 5066, 5103, 10384
Pirhonen, M. 4425, 8763
Pirisi, F. M. 29, 582, 8547, 9713
Pirone, T. P. 1326, 4253, 4687, 9037
Pirrie, A. 5146
Piruzyan, É. S. 7728
Pisabarro, A. 6150
Pisi, A. M. 8082
Piskarev, V. E. 3127
Pissavin, C. 4422
Pissawan, C. 8420
Pitblado, R. E. 2798
Pitelli, R. A. 9646
Pitkin, J. W. 6463, 9160, 9168
Pitrat, M. 237, 531, 3211
Pitre, H. N. 4714
Pitt, D. 2745, 3165, 4607, 7521
Pitt, J. I. 2869, 7155
Pitts, J. 7637
Pius, P. K. 10405
Pivonia, S. 2266
Pixley, K. V. 7392
Piza Júnior, C. T. 4184
Pizzinatto, M. A. 2452
Pizzoli, L. 4134
Pizzolitto, A. C. 2360
Plages, J. N. 528
Plagge, J. 8445
Plakolm, G. 8150
Plana, L. 1874
Plante, F. 3399
Plasencia, J. 1249
Pląskowska, E. 3780
Plasman, H. H. 474
Plassard, C. 6208, 8907
Platas, G. 7852
Platis, C. E. 5577
Platt, H. W. 5687, 5697, 9276
Plattner, R. D. 9166
Pleban, S. 3388
Pleij, C. W. A. 2809, 4673, 7265, 9060, 9907
Plenchette, C. 1796
Plenk, A. 5138
Pleše, N. 2831
Ploetz, R. 3291
Ploetz, R. C. 162, 596, 6762, 6779, 7192
Ploper, D. 6526
Ploper, J. 505
Ploper, L. D. 1173, 4836-4837, 5031, 6523-6524, 8199, 8548, 10102
Plumb, R. 5436
Plumb, R. T. 5076
Plumley, K. A. 2722
Plummer, K. M. 1352
Plusch, A. V. 9628
Po, T. 1296
Po Tien 1296
Pocalyko, D. J. 8010
Pochaba, L. 1046
Podaná, M. 6380
Podeu, R. 87
Podger, F. D. 5393
Podile, A. R. 6830, 9498, 10137
Podlipaev, S. A. 6302
Poe, S. E. 2628
Poelwijk, F. van 3714
Poggi, C. P. 8500
Poggi-Pollini, C. 559
Poharkar, V. C. 4833
Pohlman, J. D. 8344
Pohlmer, D. 9404
Poirier, I. 7019
Poisson, B. 1492
Poisson, V. 5405
Pokojska-Burdziej, A. 2525
Pokorný, R. 1166
Polák, J. 560, 1493, 4077, 8079
Polák, Z. 5131
Polanco, C. 7478
Polashock, J. J. 3315
Põldmaa, K. 4628, 8664, 9008
Polek, M. L. 9042
Polese, L. 8782
Polfliet, M. 8460
Poliakoff, F. 4010
Polian, C. 520
Policello, G. A. 9705
Polischuk, V. P. 1008
Politi, A. 5845, 5891
Politis, D. J. 9649
Polizzi, G. 6093
Poll, R. J. van der 7042
Polle, A. 89
Pollero, R. 119
Pollesello, P. 5943
Pollini, A. 4970, 8119
Pollini, C. P. 281, 558
Polozhenets', V. M. 2172
Polston, J. E. 2521, 4005, 4010
Poltronieri, L. S. 2182, 2354, 2546, 4378, 9617
Poltronieri, M. C. 4378
Polveche, V. 1710
Polverari, A. 4052
Polycarpo, C. R. 7152
Polzin, K. M. 5655
Poma, A. 8757
Pomázi, A. 2744
Pomella, A. W. V. 1851, 5191
Pommer, G. 8137
Pompei, R. 8806
Ponce G., F. 1383
Ponce-Noyola, P. 930
Poncet, C. 8697
Ponchet, M. 2783, 5093, 6265
Ponmalar, T. R. 3868
Ponnamma, K. N. 7696
Ponnampalam, S. 8343
Ponnuswami, V. 5810, 9330
Pons, N. 1121, 6598
Ponte, J. J. da 2378, 4189, 4210
Ponti, I. 226, 4081, 4970, 6714, 8119, 8691, 10398
Pontier, D. 7309
Pontzen, R. 1737, 8837
Ponz, F. 3272, 4162, 10150
Pooggin, M. M. 6341, 7267
Poojary, K. N. 47
Poole, P. R. 1449, 8537
Poole, R. 5105
Pooler, M. R. 1572, 4436, 6738
Poonacha, N. M. 8227, 10047
Pop, I. V. 243, 498
Popa, K. M. 134
Popay, A. J. 3029, 3522
Popenuck, T. 3424, 6929
Pophaly, D. J. 8237
Popivnich, I. B. 8268
Poplawski, A. M. 2079, 6516
Poplawsky, A. 2203
Poplawsky, A. R. 3543, 7552
Poppe, J. 6537, 6921
Populer, C. 8435
Porch, D. W. 4008
Porchas, M. 4165
Porębska, A. 7604
Pornet-Rivoire, D. 6064
Porras, A. 5917, 8582
Porras, D. N. 3294
Porras, I. 607
Porskamp, H. A. J. 4464, 8825
Porta, C. 6324
Porta, N. la 686, 1579, 1591, 4322
Porta-Puglia, A. 1173, 7336, 9224, 10085
Porter, G. A. 8273
Porter, K. G. 7826
Porter, N. K. 840
Porter, R. 2712, 9846
Portillo, H. E. 4714
Portillo, R. J. 3177
Posada, M. L. 2725, 3673
Posada Almanza, R. H. 1611
Posenato, G. 9429
Pospieszny, H. 1317, 1645, 10166
Posselt, U. K. 7441
Posta, K. 105
Postel, D. 5271, 7058
Postell, S. 9895
Posthuma, G. A. 474
Postman, J. D. 1409
Postmaster, A. 4147
Potapov, A. I. 8851
Potenza, L. 5311, 8901
Potere, O. 2821, 7805
Poteri, M. 3400, 9545
Potin, M. 2178
Potrykus, I. 1908
Potter, J. W. 10207
Potterat, O. 7936
Potti, R. 5110
Pottorff, L. P. 7287
Potts, B. M. 6009
Potts, D. A. 5489
Potts, W. J. E. 4895
Potyondi, L. 5075
Poulin, M. J. 853
Poulos, J. M. 7584
Poupard, P. 5530, 10452
Poupet, A. 4379, 5093, 7734
Pourabdollah, Sh. 9499
Pouzar, Z. 1846
Powell, A. J. 1614
Powell, A. L. T. 9310
Powell, C. A. 600, 1461, 2439, 3373, 4159
Powell, C. C., Jr. 836
Powell, G. 4231, 5433, 9037
Powell, H. G. 10401
Powell, J. 7718
Powell, K. A. 1723, 5475
Powell, M. J. 6260
Powell, W. 4766
Powell, W. A. 160
Powelson, M. L. 3162
Power, J. B. 10480
Power, J. D. 7046
Power, R. J. 7059, 7508
Poysa, V. 5786
Poznanskaya, N. L. 4324
Pozo, A. 7510
Pozza, A. 9417
Pozza, A. A. A. 4245
Pozza, E. A. 4245, 8355
Pozzer, L. 2248, 2519
Pozzetti, L. 7923
Praat, J. P. 4082
Prabhakaran, P. V. 4372
Prabhu, A. S. 1129, 2044, 2063, 2987, 2999
Prabhu, T. G. 630
Prabuswamy, H. P. 3096
Pracros, P. 5017
Pradhan, N. K. 2614
Pradhanang, P. M. 3961, 4816
Prado, D. 2095
Prahlad Prasad 4868
Praillet, T. 11, 792
Praituan, W. 390, 7021, 8776
Prakash, H. S. 6471
Prakash, J. 9924
Prakash, N. 4858
Prakash, O. 10348
Prakash, R. 2394
Pramanik, M. 10195
Pramod Kumar 3408
Pranati Gogoi 8875
Prasad, B. K. 3109, 3869, 4868
Prasad, G. 8180
Prasad, G. K. 7965
Prasad, K. 883, 10054
Prasad, K. V. 5008
Prasad, K. V. S. K. 9790
Prasad, K. V. V. 3932
Prasad, M. B. N. V. 5043
Prasad, M. S. 8230
Prasad, N. S. 6911
Prasad, P. 4868
Prasad, P. R. 4224
Prasad, R. 3501
Prasad, R. B. 9258
Prasad, R. D. 3321
Prasad, R. L. 3109
Prasad, S. G. 497
Prasad, S. K. 3200
Prasad, V. 6838
Prasad, V. P. 2739
Prasad, Y. 4071
Prashanthi, S. K. 6824
Prasličká, J. 318
Prat, M. D. 3595
Pratella, G. C. 3761, 8494, 9396
Prates, H. S. 1465
Pratima Ray 9178
Pratt, P. W. 3898, 8742
Pratt, R. C. 353, 2952
Pratt, R. G. 10079
Praveen Batra 6557
Preeti Tamrakar 10386-10387
Preisig, C. L. 2122
Prell, H. H. 9835
Premkumar, R. 4240
Press, C. M. 2846
Prestes, A. M. 3795, 9116
Prestidge, R. A. 3887, 4819-4820
Preston, G. 9682, 10431
Pretorius, Z. A. 1047, 1049-1050, 1056, 6542, 7372
Previero, C. A. 2071
Prévost, A. 1759
Prey, A. J. 6020
Pria, M. D. 2748

Pribék, D. 9385
Price, P. J. 2002
Priefer, U. B. 1683
Priem, B. 5333
Priest, M. J. 9190
Priester, W. de 1319
Prieto, A. 928, 4578
Prieto, H. 5040
Prieur, R. 9932
Prillinger, H. 5018
Primavera, F. 9767
Prince, J. P. 2834
Pringle, C. R. 234, 5409, 9035
Pringle, R. T. 2167
Prins, M. 5086, 6325
Prins, R. 1050
Prinsen, E. 3847
Printz, P. 8793
Prioletta, S. 5952
Prior, D. A. M. 1532, 1540, 3726, 8069
Prior, S. A. 3615
Priou, S. 4888, 5709, 7525
Prishchena, I. A. 7055
Pritam Singh 4307, 6000
Prithiviraj, B. 1816, 8303
Pritsch, K. 2679, 6215, 8912
Privitera, S. 5932
Priyanka, U. 5117
Priyanka, U. M. S. 681
Procházková, Z. 6003, 6014
Prochot, A. 5977
Proctor, R. H. 142, 9135
Proeseler, G. 8121
Prokinová, E. 3073
Proksa, B. 8002
Prom, L. K. 2102
Promin, S. 9441
Prommintara, M. 1475, 10350
Prończuk, M. 2068, 3836, 7443-7444
Prończuk, S. 7443
Proost, J. 7045
Prota, U. 4211
Provin, E. M. 1676
Provvidenti, R. 4046-4047, 4051
Prüfer, D. 1225, 4690, 5417
Prusky, D. 3308, 6787, 8111, 8562, 9450
Pruss, G. 4666
Pruszyńska, M. 1287
Pruszyński, S. 9714, 9929
Pruvost, O. 4173, 5941
Pruvost, O. P. 10349
Pryce-Jones, E. 481
Prydyuk, N. P. 7183
Pryor, B. M. 9285
Pryor, T. 2022, 2456
Przybył, K. 6900, 9549
Pscheidt, J. W. 1402, 3448, 6042
Pšenák, M. 4368
Pshenichnaya, L. A. 4750
Pshenichuk, R. F. 6842
Pszczoła, J. 620
Pszczółkowski, P. 414
Ptcholo, A. 466
Pu, Z. Q. 1921
Pu ZuQin 1921
Pucci, P. 9680
Puckhaber, L. S. 4268
Puettmann, K. 6892
Pugin, A. 1545, 3376
Pühler, A. 886, 5220
Pujol, C. 609
Pukhal'sky, V. A. 7273
Pul, W. A. J. van 8818
Pulawska, J. 6137
Puławska, J. 7822
Pulawska, J. 10262
Pulici, M. 1831
Puls, A. 1025
Pulver, D. 9735
Pun, K. B. 515, 800, 4799
Punithalingam, E. 975, 1496
Punja, Z. K. 536, 2501, 2858, 3061, 3473, 8031
Punt, P. J. 171, 1827
Puppala, V. 3781
Purakayastha, T. J. 9787
Purcell, A. H. 802, 3285
Purcifull, D. E. 2439, 3373
Puri, N. 1199
Purkayastha, R. P. 1150, 7774
Purohit, D. K. 3678
Purohit, S. 9919
Pursley, W. A. 897
Purss, G. S. 8751
Purushothaman, R. S. 8592
Purwantara, A. 4825, 9218
Pusey, P. L. 2280, 8104, 8506
Pushpavathi, B. 8207
Puska, R. 443
Puspure, L. 7612
Pussemier, L. 7041
Puthur, J. T. 9790
Putievsky, E. 1641
Putnam, M. L. 473
Putra, D. P. 5307
Putrasemedja, S. 478
Putte, P. van de 6558
Putten, W. H. van der 3028, 4387, 6988
Putz, F. E. 2464
Puyesky, M. 930, 5570
Puzari, K. C. 2049, 10028
Pye, D. 6057
Pyke, N. B. 2319, 4115
Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. 7050
Pyrantas, J. 42
Pyun, C. W. 6529
Pyun ChulWoo 6529
Qadir, A. 156
Qadous, N. 425
Qazi, G. N. 786
Qazi, S. H. A. 1946
Qi, G. H. 6228
Qi, H. 2597
Qi, H. Y. 6956
Qi, L. J. 7932, 8829
Qi, L. L. 8152
Qi, P. K. 4179, 6125
Qi, Q. S. 3306, 9859
Qi, X. 9991
Qi, Y. G. 4093
Qi, Z. W. 9990
Qi GuoHui 6228
Qi HongYing 6956
Qi Huang 2597
Qi LiJun 7932, 8829
Qi LiLi 8152
Qi PeiKun 4179, 6125
Qi QiuSuo 3306, 9859
Qi YonGan 4093
Qi ZeWen 9990
Qian, C. M. 1992
Qian, H. L. 5626
Qian, R. T. 8389
Qian, X. M. 6215, 8896-8897, 9567
Qian, Y. T. 8134
Qian CumMing 1992
Qian HanLiang 5626
Qian RongTian 8389
Qian YouTing 8134
Qiao, C. F. 9374
Qiao, X. W. 2901
Qiao, X. Y. 8768
Qiao, Z. 6683
Qiao ChenFeng 9374
Qiao XiongWu 2901
Qiao XueYing 8768
Qiao Zhuang 6683
Qin, G. W. 3602
Qin, J. 246
Qin, Q. M. 7345
Qin, T. C. 8196
Qin, Y. 4702
Qin, Y. P. 2994
Qin GuoWei 3602
Qin Jin 246
Qin QingMing 7345
Qin TaiCheng 8196
Qin YinPing 2994
Qin Yun 4702
Qing, G. J. 5500
Qing GenJi 5500
Qiu, B. S. 2037, 7634
Qiu, D. X. 2493
Qiu, J. L. 5625
Qiu, S. B. 2573
Qiu, S. G. 5989
Qiu, S. Y. 5504
Qiu, S. Z. 7789
Qiu, W. P. 7268
Qiu BingSheng 7634
Qiu DeXun 2493
Qiu ShuZhi 7789
Qiu SiBang 2573
Qiu SongYing 5504
Qiu WeiFan 6456
Qu, F. Q. 8844
Qu, L. 5420, 7247
Qu, Q. C. 1151
Qu, Q. Y. 9554
Qu, Z. C. 3021
Qu FanQi 8844
Qu Lin 7247
Qu QingCa 1151
Qu QiuYun 9554
Qu ZiChai 3021
Quaas, A. 5040
Quadros, M. R. 6159
Quadt-Hallmann, A. 2454, 3763
Quan, S. 2432, 7247
Quan Sheng 7247
Quang, D. X. 3240
Quang, T. V. 8194
Quang DoXuan 3240
Quarmby, C. 8887
Quaroni, S. 2323
Quarta, R. 1386, 10293
Que, X. F. 10423
Que XiaoFeng 10423
Queiroz, F. M. 2374-2375
Queiroz, M. L. S. 6159
Queiroz Machado, J. 3474
Quemada, H. D. 1345
Quenum Florent, J. B. 9155
Querci, M. 442
Quercia, A. 5233
Querns, R. 5267
Quérou, R. 8842
Quesada-Chanto, A. 1528, 6383
Quetelard, H. 4173
Quezado-Soares, A. M. 460, 5811
Qui, W. F. 3528, 6456
Qui, WeiFan 3528
Quick, J. S. 4757
Quidde, T. 9322
Quigley, N. B. 16
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 7878
Quinche, J. P. 4495
Quinderé, M. A. W. 2140
Quinn, C. J. 6260
Quiñones, M. 2149, 2218, 4925
Quiñones, R. 6370
Quintana, E. 1874
Quintero, E. 612
Quiot, J. B. 1389, 7231, 10283
Quiot-Douine, L. 1389
Quiquampoix, H. 6207
Quirós Rodríguez, L. 4305
Quitugua, R. J. 3675
Ra, D. S. 2041-2043, 6486
Ra DongSoo 2041-2043
Raaijmakers, J. M. 3798
Raaijmakers, L. 181
Raath, N. C. 336
Rabb, J. L. 1972
Rabenstein, F. 3152, 5480, 7252, 9997
Rabibhadana, S. 5628
Rabie, C. J. 2929
Rabinowicz, P. D. 1265, 9525
Rabinowitch, H. D. 3637, 4044, 5726, 8402-8403
Rabiti, A. L. 9521
Racca, P. 325, 477, 2886, 6844, 7351, 7713, 9076, 9080
Raccah, B. 1474, 1898, 3973, 4697, 6661, 7589, 9524
Racette, G. 9717
Rachel, E. K. 4035, 7987
Rachid, H. A. 8365
Raczyńska-Bojanowksa, K. 8131
Rad, M. Y. 1824
Radaitienė, D. 7829
Radcliffe, E. B. 448, 7053
Raddi, P. 10477
Radek, J. 8126
Rademacher, M. R. 4130
Rademan, S. 4150
Radford, B. J. 9134
Radhakrishnan, N. V. 942
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 743
Radian, S. 3268
Radionovskiĭ, V. I. 3277
Radušienė, J. 7829
Radziah, N. Z. 9538
Rae, A. L. 1542
Raffa, K. F. 8644, 8647
Rafin, C. 7622
Rafinon, A. 3360
Rafiq-ur-Rehman 2608
Ragagnin, V. A. 6541
Ragazzi, A. 3404, 7614, 7786, 8638, 9532, 10472
Raggi, V. 9526
Raghu, K. 1929, 7834
Rago, A. 5063
Ragozzino, A. 750, 3252, 3475, 3506, 3744, 4053, 5849, 5913, 6362, 7284
Ragsdale, D. W. 448
Raguchander, T. 2143
Rahaman, G. M. M. 2200
Rahat, S. 430
Rahbé, Y. 3209
Rahe, J. E. 3061, 9785
Rahier, A. 804
Rahim, A. 10455
Rahimian, H. 5920-5922, 5993, 9447-9448, 9471, 10403
Rahman, M. L. 1995, 2164, 2171, 8156
Rahman, M. S. 2655
Rahman, M. Z. 1995, 2125, 2145
Rahola, J. 7662
Rahul Khanna 2696
Rai, A. N. 1872, 9884
Rai, B. 2543
Rai, K. N. 9172-9173
Rai, M. 2409
Rai, M. K. 9452
Rai, P. K. 1214
Rai, R. C. 2897
Raid, R. N. 1640, 3834, 4407
Raidl, S. 2678
Raikes, C. 6046
Rail, J. 184
Raineri, D. M. 1119
Rainey, F. 4420
Raistrick, N. 9149
Raj, H. 4932
Raj, S. K. 5428, 8587, 9038, 9497, 9607
Raja, J. 1553
Rajagopal, B. 4564
Rajak, R. C. 1870, 6995
Rajak, R. L. 4353
Rajakumar, M. 638, 5068, 8592
Rajam, M. V. 2714, 3736, 8116
Rajamäki, M. 7252
Rajamannar, M. 9490
Rajan, P. P. 7837
Rajan, S. 9341
Rajappan, K. 929, 1216-1217, 1259, 1453-1454, 2143, 4490, 4866, 4904-4905, 8315
Rajaram, S. 4735, 9960
Rajarishi, R. 6909
Rajasab, A. H. 4982
Rajasekaran, K. 675
Rajchenberg, M. 4629
Rajebhosale, M. D. 389
Rajender Singh 3323
Rajendra Singh 6557
Rajendran, C. 6122
Rajendran, G. 10341
Rajendran, M. 9711
Rajesh Kumar 8841
Rajesh Yadav 1639
Rajeshwari, R. 3016
Rajeswari, S. 1453-1454
Raji, P. 7838
Rajinder Singh 6670
Rajiv Kumar 2056, 3699, 5056, 7428, 7691, 8231
Rajković, S. 8339
Rajnauth, G. L. 537

Rajni Raman 483
Rajoka, M. I. 1826
Rajput, J. C. 3218
Raju, H. V. 4983
Raju, T. 3631
Raju, T. N. 3093, 4862
Rakesh Kumar 1063, 6468-6469
Rakhimova, E. V. 4967
Rakitsky, V. N. 8851
Rakocy, J. 8390
Raley, C. M. 3438
Ram, B. 5520
Ram, C. 8580
Ram, D. 5756, 8881
Ram, H. H. 1173
Ram, J. 6975, 8306
Ram, M. R. 697
Ram, P. 6975
Ram, R. 3987
Ram, R. D. 9457
Ram, S. 6616
Ram, V. 2338
Ram Niwas 2972
Ram Singh 2057, 3007, 4804, 5585
Ramachandran, N. 6962
Ramadas, K. 6157
Ramage, K. 1250
Ramaiah, K. S. 2460
Ramakrishna, W. 389
Ramaley, A. W. 4637
Ramalho, M. A. P. 3864, 8297
Ramalingam, R. S. 7705
Ramallo, J. 5031, 7879, 8548
Ramallo, J. C. 4909, 10102
Ramallo, N. E. V. de 5031
Ramamoorthy, G. 5251
Raman, N. 4557, 9822
Raman, R. 483
Ramana, D. 2793
Ramana, K. V. 10491
Ramana, V. V. 3837
Ramana Rao, T. C. 5968
Ramanathan, A. 3868
Ramappa, H. K. 8227, 10047
Ramaraj, B. 2668
Ramarethinam, S. 4564
Ramasso, E. 2249, 5819
Ramaswamy, G. R. 4609
Ramaswamy, M. 6173
Rambert, A. 9885
Ramel, M. E. 5011
Ramesh, C. R. 1316
Ramesh Chand 5043
Ramesh Pal 2900
Ramesh Singh 7580
Ramesh Tiwari 6831
Ramiah, M. 1259
Ramirez, B. C. 4678
Ramirez, F. 3290
Ramírez, L. 7676-7677
Ramirez, M. L. 6459
Ramírez, O. 495
Ramírez, P. 236, 2945
Ramírez, S. 6602
Ramírez-Arredondo, J. A. 1339
Ramírez G., M. C. 9466
Ramírez-Martínez, J. R. 9520
Ramm, K. 258
Ramon, H. 1703
Ramos, A. J. 9167, 10013
Ramos, H. H. 3517
Ramos, L. J. 2363
Ramos, M. B. de 6777
Ramos, O. 5334
Ramos, P. L. 1298
Ramos, T. 613, 4187
Ramos, V. H. V. 6789
Ramos-Niño, M. E. 9520
Ramos-Valdivia, A. C. 3468, 5169
Ramp, B. 3422
Rampitsch, C. 1892
Ramírez, P. 3826
Ramsdell, D. C. 3251, 6721
Ramsden, M. 3426
Ramsey, M. 3756
Ran, Y. Q. 4039
Ran YingQing 4039
Rana, B. K. 844, 8871
Rana, G. L. 9303
Rana, K. S. 4373
Ranakausar 3872
Ranalli, P. 416, 421
Rañanský, J. 4368
Rancé, I. 10427
Rančelis, V. 5543
Randazzo, G. 927, 4786, 5359, 8974
Randhawa, H. S. 369, 6471, 7000
Randhir, R. J. 2961
Randles, J. W. 1200, 6329, 6547
Randrianaivoarivony, J. M. 10171
Rangasami, P. 4156
Rangasamy, S. 7705
Rangaswamy, V. 799, 8772
Rangel, Y. 6466
Rangpal Singh 9971
Ranjeet Bhatia 9454
Ranjekar, P. K. 389, 2977
Ranjith-Kumar, C. T. 4683
Ranković, B. 952, 7291
Ranković, M. 8326
Ransom, R. 9168
Ransom, R. F. 2959, 4579, 9160
Ranta, H. 706
Rao, A. L. J. 7057
Rao, A. L. N. 270, 5419, 6350
Rao, A. R. 6911
Rao, A. S. 3198, 9172-9173
Rao, A. V. 894
Rao, A. V. S. 10043
Rao, B. R. M. 10444
Rao, B. V. R. 2403
Rao, C. K. 9484
Rao, C. S. 84
Rao, C. V. S. 302
Rao, G. M. 6911
Rao, G. P. 2412, 4715, 4792, 5580, 6467, 9734, 9754, 9927
Rao, H. S. G. 2765, 6291, 6310
Rao, K. C. S. 6822, 10376
Rao, K. S. 5064
Rao, M. A. 6839
Rao, M. V. 102, 8862
Rao, P. S. 5965
Rao, S. C. 5956
Rao, T. G. N. 10385
Rao, V. G. 5019, 7650
Rao, V. K. 3088, 8310, 9253
Rao, V. P. 2973, 2976, 8205, 8207
Raoof, M. A. 10385
Raoux, L. 7647
Rapetti, S. 2249
Raphailova, E. 9513
Raposo, R. 3585
Rapp, C. 1769
Rapport, D. J. 6917
Răşcănescu, M. 3352
Răşcănescu, M. 5978
Rashid, A. 2697
Rashid, A. Q. M. B. 1994
Rashid, K. Y. 2389, 3077
Rashid, M. A. 3476
Rashid, M. H. 1826
Rashmi Aggarwal 129
Rašinskienė, A. 7610
Raskin, I. 2040, 3132
Rasmussen, A. G. 8814
Rasmussen, A. N. 5226, 8789
Rasmussen, H. N. 9262
Rasmussen, J. B. 9137
Rasmussen, S. K. 4258
Rasmusson, D. C. 4772
Rasmy, M. R. 6001
Rasochová, L. 1922
Rastin, N. S. 3629
Rasulov, A. R. 5858
Ratet, P. 1165
Rathaiah, Y. 2049, 3094
Rathi, A. S. 4795, 6472
Rathi, S. K. 1786
Rathi, Y. P. S. 3936
Rathier, T. M. 6043
Rathore, B. S. 2538, 3469, 4867
Rathore, G. S. 9795
Rathore, H. S. 834
Rathore, P. K. 2127
Rathore, R. K. S. 10228
Rathore, R. S. 2135, 3469
Ratnaparkhe, M. B. 8311
Ratnayake, S. 1179, 1659, 3103, 3204, 9435
Ratnayake Bandara, B. M. 9069
Ratnoo, R. S. 3106-3107
Ratti, N. 6094
Raudonis, L. 7610
Rauf, C. A. 430
Rauferová, L. 146
Raugalas, J. 7793
Raum, J. 1028
Raut, B. T. 1213
Raut, J. G. 363, 3303, 4827, 4833
Rava, C. A. 10118
Raval, P. J. 2864
Raveesha, K. A. 3042
Ravel, C. 398, 1159, 6501
Ravelonandro, M. 2289, 4696, 5429, 8503, 9524, 10282
Raveton, M. 10027
Ravi, K. S. 3173, 3200
Ravikumar, R. L. 1503
Ravinder Kumar 10218
Ravinder Sharma 9454
Ravindra, N. S. 10483
Raviraja, N. S. 1024
Raviv, M. 1346
Ravnikar, M. 4873, 6545, 8369
Rawal, R. D. 10336
Rawat, A. K. 9795
Rawat, T. R. 8838
Ray, J. A. 848
Ray, M. K. G. 10442
Ray, P. 9178
Ray, R. C. 468
Raya, M. D. 8358
Rayachhetry, M. B. 3498
Raybould, A. F. 7853
Rayburn, A. L. 409
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 10343
Raymundo, A. D. 6484
Raynor, E. L. 7437
Razak, A. A. 8032
Razavi, M. 330
Razek, A. A. 4989
Razera, L. F. 5653
Razmovski, R. 6162
Razvil, S. A. 10212
Razzaque, M. A. 1724
Re, L. lo 7343
Rea, E. 4547, 9812
Read, D. J. 852, 2664, 7105, 7982, 9817, 9821, 9825
Read, P. J. 5705
Reagan, J. 10197
Real, L. A. 10509
Ream, W. 2577, 7888
Reardon, T. B. 5636
Reavy, B. 3715, 6340, 8074
Rebai, A. 4774
Réblová, M. 1847-1848, 6309
Rech, T. D. 9820
Rechcigl, J. E. 7871
Rechcigl, N. A. 7871
Reckhaus, P. 5474
Recorbet, G. 6641
Recupero, S. 6737
Reddanna, P. 6830
Reddell, P. 1756, 2667
Reddick, B. B. 252, 473
Reddin, R. 5697
Reddy, A. G. S. 3631, 4218
Reddy, A. P. K. 392, 3016
Reddy, A. R. 2036
Reddy, A. S. 5062, 9902
Reddy, A. S. N. 747
Reddy, B. S. 7596
Reddy, C. A. 6120
Reddy, C. D. R. 8588
Reddy, D. J. 9490
Reddy, D. V. R. 2970, 5062, 7256, 9902
Reddy, E. J. S. 4177
Reddy, G. L. 3674
Reddy, G. S. 6802
Reddy, H. R. 2231, 3173, 3200, 5681, 9931
Reddy, J. N. 7433
Reddy, K. J. 3837
Reddy, K. L. 7256
Reddy, K. N. 367, 9490
Reddy, L. J. 4218, 9494
Reddy, M. M. 6802, 7430
Reddy, M. R. S. 3304
Reddy, M. S. 868, 4321
Reddy, M. S. S. 1211-1212, 8314
Reddy, M. V. 1211-1212, 3093, 4862, 9255
Reddy, M. V. B. 6643, 8517
Reddy, O. R. 4353
Reddy, P. B. 4064
Reddy, P. N. 8588
Reddy, P. P. 8934
Reddy, P. R. 7431
Reddy, P. V. 5341, 7439
Reddy, S. M. 1833, 2713-2714, 3652, 3674, 3837-3838, 4064, 4177, 4598, 4911, 6976, 7987
Reddy, S. R. 4035, 4224, 7987
Reddy, S. V. 1207
Reddy, V. K. 3652, 3837-3838
Reddy, V. M. 3583
Reddy, V. S. 1907
Redecker, D. 123, 4545
Redeuilh, G. 8024
Redfern, D. B. 2495, 8626
Redhead, S. A. 946
Redl, H. 1436, 7652
Redlak, K. 7955
Redlin, S. C. 8489
Redman, R. S. 5033
Reed, B. M. 6736, 6811, 9402
Reed, G. L. 2151
Reed, J. D. 2643
Reed, J. T. 5247
Reed, P. J. 6963
Reeder, J. D. 2790
Reeder, R. H. 754
Reeleder, R. D. 138
Rees, S. B. 848
Rees-George, J. 1352
Reese, C. D. 5560
Reese, R. 1468
Reese, R. N. 1635
Reeta Goel 302
Reeti Singh 3326
Reeves, J. C. 3773, 3810, 3910, 4410, 6316
Refatti, E. 5914
Regazzoni, N. 6860
Regenfelder, E. 155
Regenmortel, H. V. van 6330
Regente, M. C. 2384
Reggidori, G. 6677
Reglinski, T. 1449, 9570
Regupathy, A. 2634, 8805
Regvar, M. 872, 4500
Rehman, F. U. 3876
Rehner, S. A. 8436
Reich, P. B. 6892
Reichard, D. L. 9703, 9723
Reichard, S. L. 3033
Reichel, C. 9898
Reichel, H. 1948, 2812
Reid, B. R. 9894
Reid, C. L. 590
Reid, C. M. 7924
Reid, J. F. 3041
Reid, L. M. 1113, 6460-6461, 8182
Reid, R. J. 7117
Reider, C. 1795
Reidy, B. 7555
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 5824
Reighard, G. L. 6705
Reijans, M. 10227
Reijnen, E. 808
Reilley, A. A. 671
Reilly, C. C. 5047
Reimann-Philipp, U. 3365
Reimonte, G. 5952
Reina, M. 3599
Reina, O. 6584
Reinbrecht, C. 2015
Reiner, H. 1747
Reinert, W. 3284
Reinhold, J. 9298
Reinink, K. 3974

Reinold, S. 5464
Reis, A. 4190, 5637, 5940
Reis, D. 2528
Reis, E. M. 1968, 3793, 3811, 6439, 9116
Reiss, B. 1672
Reiss, E. 9995
Reiss, K. 10333
Rejesus, B. M. 6119
Rekha, A. 5043
Releder, R. D. 2721
Rembur, J. 10429
Remes Lenicov, A. M. M. de 8199
Remmers, J. 2021
Remotti, P. C. 736, 8709, 10485
Rempe, Ye. Kh. 9746
Remphrey, W. R. 2472
Ren, B. 2442
Ren, D. T. 9475
Ren, G. G. 1151
Ren, M. J. 5524
Ren, Q. 4830-4831
Ren, S. X. 3788
Ren, X. G. 3382
Ren, X. Z. 3286
Ren Bo 2442
Ren DeTang 9475
Ren GonGren 1151
Ren MingJian 5524
Ren XinGuo 3382
Renard, M. 3319, 5053, 7550, 10185
Renaud, L. Y. 10283
Rendi, M. H. 1104
Reniero, F. 8547
Rennie, W. J. 3773
Rensburg, G. D. J. van 2949
Reoyo, E. 8986
Repetti, P. P. 6100
Repka, V. 1341, 1344, 4948-4949
Řepková, J. 9936, 10080
Requena, N. 1776, 8948
Resende, R. de O. 2248, 2519, 3706, 4380, 6326
Resende, R. O. 1880, 4183, 6465
Reshetnikov, V. N. 7728
Reshetnikova, I. V. 9271
Resnik, S. L. 5583, 10029
Resseler, H. 3571, 4481
Restrepo, M. C. de 1611
Restrepo, S. 5721, 7531
Restrepo-Hartwig, M. 6345
Resurreccion, A. 2609
Retaud, P. 10325
Rethinasamy Velazhahan 7429
Retzlaff, G. 3584
Reuben, S. O. W. M. 8407
Reuhs, B. L. 465
Reulet, P. 8792, 9697
Reunov, A. V. 6867
Reusken, C. B. E. M. 2827, 4671, 5427
Reuveni, M. 2311, 3219, 3455, 8098
Reuveni, R. 1346, 1641, 3219, 8098
Reuzeau, C. 9966
Revah, S. 143
Reved, R. 9450
Revel, G. de 5909
Revelo, J. 1231-1232, 4884
Reverchon, S. 11, 792, 4424
Revers, F. 255, 3708, 7231
Revill, P. A. 5179
Revilla, P. 9152
Revina, T. A. 8341
Rexilius, L. 2621
Rey, J. Y. 4166
Rey, M. E. C. 8320, 8612
Rey, P. 1307, 4018, 5838, 7569
Reycke, L. de 2194, 6618-6619
Reyes, J. 7662
Reyes-Chilpa, R. 5136
Reyna, S. 5330, 7841
Reynaga-Peña, C. G. 4597
Reynders-Aloisi, S. 8697
Reynoird, J. P. 10185
Reynolds, A. G. 8528
Reynolds, J. 820
Reynolds, J. F. 1345
Reynolds, K. L. 614, 2478
Reynolds, P. 799
Reynolds, S. L. 8930
Rezaian, M. A. 4670, 7245, 7258
Rezanoor, H. N. 2873, 7374
Rezende, J. A. M. 1901, 2248, 2519-2520, 4055, 4067, 4184
Rezler, A. 1317
Reznikova, L. M. 3249
Rghei, N. 6985
Rhatigan, R. G. 8685
Rhee, Y. H. 9210
Rhee YoungHwan 9210
Rheeder, J. P. 3840
Rheinheimer, D. dos S. 4543, 7101
Rheinheimer, D. S. 5318
Rhoads, D. M. 9162
Rhodes, L. H. 402, 1164, 3033
Riault, G. 2923
Ribas-Carbo, M. 2434
Ribeiro, C. S. C. 5811
Ribeiro, C. S. da C. 5824
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 2331, 2362, 2426, 6790
Ribeiro, M. L. 8782
Ribeiro, P. A. 8479
Ribeiro, S. G. 8396
Ribeiro, Z. M. A. 4399
Ricard, J. L. 5884
Ricard, T. J. 5884
Ricci, M. T. de T. 2987
Ricci, P. 2783, 5093, 6265, 7734
Ricciolini, M. 3280, 10321
Riccioni, L. 2093, 9225
Rice, L. G. 3866
Rice, M. C. 1104, 3833
Rice, M. J. 5475
Richard, C. 6643
Richard, L. 9425
Richard, T. 910
Richard-Molard, D. 354
Richards, J. 6590
Richards, K. 1888, 3719
Richards, K. E. 998, 3722, 4386, 8073
Richards, M. D. 1712
Richards, T. L. 3046
Richardson, G. M. 1715
Richardson, M. 7933
Richardson, M. D. 3700, 4344, 8977
Richardson, P. A. 1416
Richert-Pöggeler, K. R. 1894
Richter, E. 3151
Richter, E. D. 7035
Richter, L. von 6954
Richter, T. 2022
Richter, W. 5639
Richter. K. 8121
Rickauer, M. 667, 2444
Rico, J. R. 5361
Rideau, M. 6085
Ridley, G. S. 8661
Ridout, M. S. 1714, 7910, 10273
Rieckmann, W. 6569, 8327
Riedel, D. 4662
Riedle-Bauer, M. 10247
Riegel, D. G. 8534
Rieger, S. 6994
Rietz, S. 3579
Rigby, N. M. 458
Rigden, J. E. 4670
Rigling, D. 9474
Riguzzi, R. 3587
Rijbroek, P. C. L. van 4357, 5003, 10488
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 1116, 2949, 5497, 5508, 5512-5513, 8146, 9961
Rijst, M. van der 546
Rikala, R. 2459
Rikkerink, E. H. A. 1352
Riley, I. T. 5636
Riley, K. 2348
Riley, M. K. 5822
Riley, T. D. 2358
Riley, T. W. 2629
Rillig, M. 7110
Rillig, M. C. 5317, 7111
Rinaldi, A. C. 7971
Rines, H. R. 6406
Ring, J. 2600
Ringwall, K. D. 3622
Rinker, D. 6985
Rinyu, E. 9853
Río, J. A. del 607
Rioja, M. E. 7618
Ríos, P. C. 6669
Ríos Labrada, H. 4061
Rioux, D. 3407, 5141
Ripley, B. D. 9712
Risco, C. 5989
Rishi, N. 10083
Risi, B. 4499
Rissato, S. R. 805
Risse, D. 8771
Ristaino, J. 7585
Ristaino, J. B. 519, 838, 979, 6323
Ristau, E. A. 9238
Ristich, S. 2499
Rita, H. 1253
Ritcey, G. M. 9712
Ritchie, B. J. 3518
Ritchie, D. F. 4042
Ritieni, A. 927, 4786, 5359
Ritu Kesari 5278
Riudavets, J. 3176, 8395
Rivalta, L. 1386
Rivas, B. A. 9616
Rivas-Platero, G. G. 81
Riven, Y. 629
Rivenez, M. O. 1443
Rivera, A. 978
Rivera, C. 1336
Rivera, M. C. 2506, 5154, 7794, 9605
Rivera-Bustamante, R. 1298, 3365, 7501
Rivera-C., J. M. 1102
Rivera-Canales, J. M. 7393
Rivero, G. 6632, 7563, 8397
Rivers-Moore, N. 6897
Rivet, C. 8533
Rivière, C. 4158
Riviere, D. 5194
Rizkallah, L. R. 9247
Rizki, Y. M. 7084
Rizos, H. 6344
Rizvi, S. 1635
Rizzo, I. 5534
Rizzo, M. 5843, 9397
Rizzotti, A. 6676
Robacker, C. D. 8801
Robaglia, C. 440, 1537, 3991
Robb, K. L. 7809
Robbins, J. T. 1120, 2889
Robbins, M. P. 2014, 9148-9149
Robbins, P. W. 4612
Robbins, R. T. 1174
Roberson, R. W. 5286
Robert-Baudouy, J. 792, 2588, 4424
Roberti, R. 5502
Roberto, S. R. 2360, 4248
Roberts, A. G. 1540, 8069
Roberts, A. L. 8437-8438
Roberts, C. R. 6880
Roberts, D. P. 538, 1350, 2721, 5205
Roberts, D. R., Jr. 9836
Roberts, E. M. 874-875, 9786
Roberts, I. M. 1408, 1540, 9241
Roberts, J. A. 3054
Roberts, J. I. 1694
Roberts, J. J. 2871
Roberts, J. K. 5335
Roberts, L. 5645
Roberts, M. R. 8413
Roberts, P. 957, 9877
Roberts, P. D. 3265, 7681
Roberts, R. G. 562, 8489
Roberts, S. J. 6556
Robertson, A. 5098
Robertson, A. I. 2184
Robertson, L. D. 4861
Robertson, L. N. 7301
Robertson, W. M. 3166
Robillard, K. A. 840
Robin, C. 10448
Robins, D. 4765
Robins, D. J. 291, 837, 4469
Robinson, D. 108, 9796
Robinson, D. J. 271, 1550, 2179, 6358, 6872, 7244, 8359, 8644, 8647, 9046, 9495
Robinson, J. 7380
Robinson, R. A. 7317, 10409
Robinson, R. K. 6803
Robinson, R. W. 4047
Robinson, T. 7072
Robinson, T. H. 7869
Robson, G. D. 171
Robson, M. G. 9707
Roby, D. 3984, 4069, 7309
Rocchi, P. 7923
Rocha, A. B. 2936
Rocha, H. M. 8602
Rocha Neto, O. G. 4378
Rocha Neto, O. G. da 6799
Rocha-Peña, M. A. 1459
Rochard, J. 7073
Roche, P. 8478
Rocque, B. de la 10324
Röder, M. S. 5517
Roderick, H. W. 1160
Rodionova, N. A. 9052
Rodionova, N. P. 242
Rodoni, B. C. 3288
Rodov, V. 9439
Rodrigues, A. A. C. 2377
Rodrigues, B. F. 4497
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 6855
Rodrigues, J. C. V. 1465, 4184
Rodrigues, K. F. 2072
Rodrigues, V. J. L. B. 3104-3105, 6271
Rodrigues Neto, J. 1198, 2426
Rodriguez, A. C. 2
Rodríguez, E. 668
Rodriguez, F. 9525
Rodríguez, H. 3870, 9196
Rodríguez, I. 668
Rodríguez, J. A. 7729
Rodríguez, K. 9004
Rodriguez, M. 821, 2350, 10175
Rodríguez, M. G. 668
Rodríguez, R. 5952, 7475, 9236, 9483
Rodríguez, R. del P. 4242, 4244
Rodriguez, R. J. 5033
Rodríguez, Y. 1874
Rodriguez-Alvarado, G. 1895
Rodríguez C., J. O. 9589
Rodríguez Cáceres, E. 7922
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 4675, 5989, 6333
Rodriguez-Cerezo, E. 1539, 4001
Rodríguez-Gálvez, E. 9531
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 3384
Rodríguez Morales, S. 5918
Rodríguez-Palenzuela, P. 2447, 6181, 9678
Rodriguez Pardina, P. E. 3779
Rodríguez Quijano, G. 2370
Roebroeck, E. J. A. 4357, 7818, 9611
Roeck, K. de 6151
Roeckel-Drevet, P. 1501, 3618
Roekel, J. S. C. van 2115
Roelfs, A. P. 314, 420, 2891, 4772, 7325, 7382
Roelsma, J. 5236
Roenhorst, J. W. 5159, 9596
Roewer, L. F. I. 127
Rogachev, Yu. B. 3161
Rogan, P. K. 9873
Rogers, D. J. 7302
Rogers, D. L. 7288
Rogers, E. E. 4382, 4384, 7844
Rogers, H. H. 3615
Rogers, J. D. 2781, 7205
Rogers, R. 9942
Rogers, S. O. 2663
Rogger, C. 328

Roggero, P. 1903, 2249, 4663, 4950, 5819, 7503, 7814, 9040
Rogowsky, P. 7309
Roh, J. H. 6519, 7465
Roh, M. 733
Roh, Y. K. 6718
Roh JaeHwan 6519, 7465
Roh YoungKeun 6718
Rohde, B. H. 5214
Rohde, W. 1225, 4690, 5417, 9523
Rohfritscht, O. 1225
Roi, S. 5674
Roichev, V. 9406
Roine, E. 6143
Rojas, C. 6478
Rojas, M. R. 3056, 3725
Roldan, A. 2665
Rollán, M. C. 9840
Rolls, B. D. 2720
Rolot, J. L. 1237
Romaine, C. P. 731, 3485, 6103, 7803
Roman, M. P. 4656
Romancer, M. le 7557-7558
Romanenko, A. S. 3137
Romanenko, N. V. 2150
Romantschuk, M. 6143
Rombouts, F. M. 3769
Romeiro, R. da S. 5744
Romeiro, R. S. 4041, 6134, 8577, 10454
Romero, A. 3545
Romero, A. I. 8029
Romero, C. 2335
Romero, G. 6002
Romero, J. 1185, 2218, 4925
Romero, R. 4152
Romero, R. A. 2333, 9437
Römheld, V. 8931
Rominger, E. 6708
Rommel, O. 7143
Römmelt, S. 8445
Rommens, C. M. T. 3113
Ronald, P. C. 1123, 1154, 1156, 3874, 8238, 10062
Roncador, I. 8530
Roncadori, R. W. 2478, 3415
Roncero, M. I. G. 158-159, 931, 4019, 7160
Ronchi, A. 4777
Ronco, G. 7058
Ronco, L. B. 1321
Ronday, R. 1695
Rondelli, V. 43
Rong, I. H. 6642, 6990
Rongai, D. 8335
Ronin, Y. I. 1058
Ronis, D. 8344
Rönnefahrt, B. 2633
Ronning, C. M. 1480
Ronno, W. K. 2105
Rood, T. 3829, 9164
Roohibakhsh, A. 9442
Rooney, L. W. 5289
Roopali Singh 5043
Roos, G. 9756
Roos, P. C. 8919
Roosen, J. 1224
Roosje, G. S. 2580
Roossinck, M. J. 1884, 1895, 7447
Rooster, L. de 5759, 6607, 6621, 8387, 10180
Roozbehani, A. K. 6646
Röpenack, E. von 7384
Roperto, F. 8863
Ropp, S. 5422
Roquebert, M. F. 6754
Roques, J. F. 4478, 7643
Rosa, A. P. B. de la 2586
Rosa, E. F. 3066
Rosa, F. O. da 9889
Rosa, M. 9414-9415
Rosa, T. M. de la 9768
Rosado, S. C. da S. 9770
Rosales, A. M. 1148
Rosales V., M. 2285
Rosas, S. B. 3908, 9750
Rosas-Romero. M. 7394
Rosato, Y. B. 2212, 5804, 5930
Rose, D. L. 8091
Rose, D. R. 2498, 8623
Rose, L. 8740
Roselli, G. 4109
Roselló, S. 4928, 5821, 10211
Rosendahl, L. 4536
Rosendahl, S. 112, 428, 5671, 9861
Rosenthal, S. S. 9649
Rosewarne, G. M. 111
Roshan Lal 4804
Rosner, A. 261, 7254, 7281, 9392
Ross, D. W. 2500
Ross, P. F. 3866
Ross, W. J. 5592, 5615
Rossall, S. 3054, 7574
Rossberg, D. 70, 223, 1958, 4452
Rossel, H. W. 2139, 8317
Rossetto, C. J. 2362, 6790
Rossi, I. 8901, 9777
Rossi, M. P. 9679
Rossi, V. 325, 477, 2886, 6844, 7351, 7593, 7713, 9076, 9080, 10398
Rossier, C. 8858
Rossing, W. A. H. 7431, 8056
Rossman, A. Y. 180, 901, 1619, 6285
Rossmann, M. G. 1907
Rosso, P. 4329, 8909
Rossomando, P. C. 2738
Rossow, L. J. 859
Rossum, A. van 35
Rossum, C. M. A. van 991, 5427
Rostaman 9561
Rostro Nieto, M. 8726
Rotbaum, A. 9392
Rotger, M. G. 10468
Roth, D. 8606
Roth, D. R. 8913
Roth, I. 6787
Rother, J. A. 2666
Rothnie, H. M. 1908
Rothrock, C. S. 1072, 4277, 5110, 8998
Rothrock C. S. 4271
Rotino, G. L. 5809
Rott, P. 3351, 4232, 5964
Rotteveel, T. J. W. 2623
Rottinghaus, G. E. 397
Rouag, N. 3297
Roubaud, G. 5016
Roudet, J. 10320
Rougerie, I. 5498
Rouhani, H. 8309
Rouhier, H. 9821
Roulin, S. 9990
Roumen, E. 1144
Roupakias, D. G. 9333, 10235
Rouppe van der Voort, J. N. A. M. 10163
Rouquette, F. M., Jr. 3892
Rouse, D. I. 2757
Rousek, J. 4446, 7911
Rousi, M. 3400
Rouskas, D. 5944
Rousseau, J. 5915
Roussel, H. 741, 886
Roussel, J. L. 6396
Roustan, J. P. 5014
Routh, G. 270, 9036
Roux, C. 9009
Roux, J. 6908, 7768
Roux, S. 2937
Rouxel, F. 1839, 5717, 6594, 8352
Rouxel, T. 1808, 6814, 10368
Rouzet, J. 6749
Rovira, M. 5049
Rowe, D. E. 5643-5644, 10079
Rowe, R. C. 1240, 2168
Rowhani, A. 1422, 3270, 8529, 9036
Roy, A. 6477
Roy, A. K. 10057
Roy, B. A. 1018
Roy, G. 7785
Roy, K. W. 1179, 1659, 2094, 3043, 3047, 3103, 3204
Roy, P. M. 3574
Roy, R. R. 1694
Roy, S. 4880
Royabchenko, N. A. 5487
Roye, M. E. 2557
Royer, F. 10027
Royer, M. 8600
Royle, D. J. 5126, 5128, 9016
Royse, D. J. 6103, 10462
Rozbicki, J. 10006
Różycki, H. 866
Rozynek, B. 622, 1499
Ru, Q. H. 5521
Ru QingHua 5521
Ruan, D. L. 8238
Ruan, H. 8516
Ruan, J. L. 8640
Ruan, R. 1156, 2914, 9136
Ruan DeLing 8238
Ruan Hong 8516
Ruan JiLian 8640
Rübel, C. 2101
Rubiales, M. V. 934, 6320
Rubies-Autonell, C. 1555, 3467, 7840, 9615
Rubino, L. 264, 1005, 3721, 5418, 7282-7283
Rubino, R. 7594
Rubinson, E. 3268
Rubinstein, G. 1301
Rubio, V. 3459
Rucker, D. G. 2120
Rudakov, O. 2875
Rudakov, O. L. 1035
Rudawska, M. 5298, 6203
Rudawska, M. L. 4508
Rudd, A. 2416
Ruddock, A. 5635
Rüdel, H. 812
Rudolph, K. 13, 3803, 4900, 6545
Rudolph, W. W. 1721
Rudy, H. 1742
Rueb, S. 3474
Rüedi, P. 9185
Rüegg, J. 4086
Ruegg, J. 45
Rüegger, A. 328, 4716, 6426
Ruepert, C. 3592
Ruess, W. 4719
Rufflard, G. 8449
Ruggiu, R. 9731, 10342
Rugini, E. 4117
Ruiz, E. 6751
Ruiz, M. C. 158
Ruiz, M. L. 7478
Ruiz, M. T. 10422
Ruiz-Davila, A. 2396
Ruiz-Herrera, J. 4612
Ruiz-Lozano, J. M. 1789
Ruíz-Roldan, M. C. 7160
Ruiz-Rubio, M. 501, 506
Ruíz-Silvera, C. 4153-4154
Rukunudin, I. 355
Rumbos, I. C. 4135
Rumpolt, J. 9356
Runia, W. T. 4924, 9892
Runion, G. B. 3615
Ruohonen, L. 4595
Rupe, J. C. 1174, 2094
Ruppel, E. G. 3353
Rusak, G. 2831
Rush, C. M. 1520, 1524, 10400
Rush, M. C. 2999
Russell, A. C. 3082, 3930
Russell, B. W. 10
Russell, D. 9707
Russell, P. E. 58
Russell, P. F. 1345
Russin, J. S. 1972, 2029, 5575, 7400
Russo, B. M. 2257
Russo, C. 1467
Russo, M. 264, 1005, 3721, 5418, 7282-7283
Russo, P. 10152
Russo, V. M. 2257
Rustérucci, C. 4257
Rusu, A. G. 1542
Rusu, M. I. 8828
Rusuku, G. 2114
Rutherford, M. A. 978, 4812, 7192
Rutherford, R. S. 7707
Rutledge, S. S. 7350
Rutter, J. 3290
Ruttledge, T. R. 3389
Ružić, D. 8326
Ruzin, S. 8082
Ryabinkov, V. A. 4324
Ryabov, E. V. 6358, 7244
Ryabova, L. A. 6341
Ryals, J. A. 2434, 3483
Ryan, A. D. 8349
Rybicki, E. P. 7238, 7277, 7700
Rybka, K. 1134, 5614, 8131
Ryder, M. H. 4433
Rygiewicz, P. T. 83
Rykard, D. M. 5640
Ryley, M. 2968
Ryley, M. J. 5581, 10092
Rymareva, E. V. 3137
Ryu, C. M. 6674
Ryu, H. Y. 2041
Ryu, J. C. 789, 6274, 8978
Ryu, J. D. 3862
Ryu, J. S. 6655
Ryu, K. H. 5414, 6342, 8711, 9613
Ryu, K. R. 2562
Ryu, K. Y. 9599
Ryu ChoongMin 6674
Ryu HwaYung 2041
Ryu JaeDang 3862
Ryu JinChang 789, 6274, 8978
Ryu JongSang 6655
Ryu KiHyun 5414, 8711, 9613
Ryu KilRim 2562
Ryu KyoungYul 9599
Ryvarden, L. 4312
Ryynänen, L. 9545
Sá, F. T. 6809
Saad, M. M. 8020
Saadoun, I. 7887
Saaiman, W. C. 6778, 6780, 6786
Saarenmaa, H. 1556
Saari, E. E. 3764
Saarilahti, H. 4425
Saarilahti, H. T. 4427
Saarinen, J. 6143
Sabal, H. H. 9438
Sabanadzovic, S. 7279
Saber, M. M. 7490, 7657
Sabino, J. C. 2110, 6790
Sabluk, V. T. 6842, 7715
Sabri, N. 1090
Saccardi, A. 7684
Sachadyn, P. 5-6
Sache, I. 6422
Sachetto-Martins, G. 8733
Sachithanantham, K. 8592
Sachs, E. 7386
Sachs, M. S. 7122
Sachslehner, A. 8012
Saçilik, S. C. 516
Sackett, R. L. 7890
Sackey, S. T. 652
Sacristán, M. D. 8571
Sadanandam, A. 2141
Sadasivam, S. 7935
Sadasivan, T. S. 9670
Sadeghi, E. 2923
Sadhankumar, P. G. 9341
Sadik, A. S. 5032
Sadło, S. 1438
Sadowska-Rybak, M. 3194
Sadowski, C. 10371
Sadvakasova, G. 1911
Saeed, I. A. M. 2757
Saeed, M. 3179
Saeed, N. A. 5995
Saenz, G. S. 1277, 1284, 4335-4336
Sáenz, P. 1919
Sáez-Alonso, E. 4007
Safaee, N. 9400
Safi, J. 7035
Safir, G. R. 3639, 4549
Safranyik, L. 6928

Sagar, A. 7990
Sagardoy, M. A. 3040
Saggin-Júnior, O. J. 7991
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 10103
Sági, L. 9938
Saha, A. K. 7522
Saha, D. K. 2755, 8961, 9863
Saha, S. 6090
Saharan, G. S. 772, 2199, 3978, 6614
Sahidul Islam 2613
Sahin, F. 2187, 3195, 3997-3998, 8423
Sahoo, S. 8289
Sahrasard, N. 9388
Sahu, A. K. 2981
Sahu, G. R. 8237
Sahu, R. K. 394
Saido, K. 9686
Saiful Anuar 3413-3414
Saifulla, M. 10047
Saiga, T. 10507
Saikia, A. K. 9177
Saikia, B. K. 7897
Saikia, U. N. 1869, 10028, 10174
Saikkonen, K. 4310
Sailaja, P. R. 6830, 9498
Saile, E. 4024
Sailesh Godika 9482
Saillard, C. 1010, 5874
Saindrenan, P. 3378
Saini, M. L. 10147
Saini, P. S. 9320
Saini, R. G. 321, 3873, 5624
Saint-Albin, A. de 4232
St.-Arnaud, M. 9575
St. Hill, A. A. 537
St. Martin, S. K. 402, 4835
Sainz, M. J. 2704
Saishoji, T. 1127, 8846
Saito, A. 1134, 10038
Saito, E. S. 4568
Saito, G. M. 4704
Saito, H. 4841, 5606, 5619
Saito, I. 2772, 9923
Saito, K. 5284, 10038
Saito, M. 1779, 2693, 4235, 7985
Saitoh, H. 1143, 10507
Šajbidor, J. 5264
Saka, K. 9597
Saka, M. 31
Sakaguchi, S. 3955
Sakai, H. 7541
Sakai, J. 256, 3849, 5044
Sakai, K. 6069, 10183
Sakaiya, M. 9031
Sakamoto, N. 10181-10182
Sakamoto, W. 4695
Sakata, S. 6097
Sakata, Y. 1330, 1411, 2238, 7581-7582
Sakawa, S. 1132
Sakhare, B. A. 3842, 8206
Sakharova, E. V. 7566
Sakiyama, F. 9852
Sako, I. 8373
Sako, N. 1533, 3727, 7259, 10248
Sakoda, T. 648
Sakthivel, N. 2036
Sakuda, S. 8879
Sala, N. 7937
Salama, A. K. 6165
Salamati, S. 2927
Salamini, F. 2006, 2158
Salánka, K. 3708
Salas, G. 4836, 6524
Salas, G. M. 4837, 6523, 8270
Salati, R. 9042
Salava, J. 169
Salazar, L. F. 442
Salazar, O. 3459
Salazar-García, S. 1476
Saldarelli, P. 1878, 7279
Saleh, A. M. M. 7346
Saleh, H. 10359
Saleh, O. I. 1406, 6647
Saleh, Y. E. 4070
Salehi, M. 9448
Salem, F. H. 4274
Salem, N. 9231
Salerno, C. M. 3040
Salerno, M. 2320
Sales, M. P. 3605
Sales, R. 4954
Sales, R., Jr. 2261
Salgado, M. O. 6539
Salimath, S. S. 2096
Salinas-González, J. G. 1266
Salkinoja-Salonen, M. 2174
Sallanon, H. 4535
Sallaud, C. 1165
Sallicandro, P. 8055, 8899
Sally, B. K. 1871
Salmerón, M. C. 3256-3257
Salmiah, A. 7051
Salmond, G. P. C. 4426, 4491, 7893, 8767
Saloheimo, A. 1828
Saloheimo, M. 1827
Salokhe, V. M. 2615
Salomon, R. 475, 3973
Salomone, J. Y. 9427
Saltarelli, R. 5306
Saltarén, L. 9464
Salts, Y. 3181
Salvi, G. 2115, 9235
Salvi, M. 6047
Salvo, J. J. 9873
Salvo, S. de 10408
Salzer, P. 2675, 7979
Salzman, R. A. 10327
Samac, D. A. 8252
Samad, A. 3466
Samanta, S. 64
Samavatian, A. 10403
Sambandan, K. 4557
Samblanx, G. W. de 474
Samersov, V. 5249
Samersow, W. 1930
Samiappan, R. 2143
Samita, S. 8535, 9453
Samiyappan, R. 3868, 8124, 9504
Sammarco, G. 5135
Samokhvalov, A. N. 3161
Sampangiramaiah, K. 5468
Sampò, S. 8997
Sams, C. E. 2278, 6684, 10250
Samsudin Saud 2618
Samuels, G. J. 4628, 4644
Samuilova, O. V. 242
Samuitienė, M. 1615-1616, 7793
San Francisco, M. J. D. 5209
San José, M. C. 579
San Martin, F. 7205
San Martin, R. 8534
San Román, C. P. de 10150
San Segundo, B. 4570
Sanada, T. 557, 10280
Sancassani, G. P. 5899
Sancassani, P. 9429
Sanches, A. B. 2758
Sanches, N. F. 6795
Sánchez, F. 4162, 10150
Sánchez, I. S. 5070
Sánchez, L. 668
Sánchez, L. M. 9266
Sánchez, R. 2205
Sánchez, S. 699
Sánchez, V. 10339
Sánchez-Campos, S. 4007
Sanchez-Cuevas, M. C. 2518
Sanchez de la Torre, M. E. 3297
Sánchez-Díaz, M. 107, 878
Sánchez-Fernández, R. 5342
Sánchez-Francia, D. 8926
Sánchez-Hernández, M. E. 625, 2396
Sánchez Jácome, M. R. 94
Sánchez-Moreno, M. 492
Sánchez-Navarro, J. A. 2827
Sánchez-Pale, J. R. 1266
Sánchez-Pina, M. A. 3372
Sanchis, V. 7157, 7937, 9167, 10013
Sancholle, M. 7622
Sand, S. van der 3795
Sandal, N. 9807
Sanderlin, R. S. 4194
Sandermann, H., Jr. 669, 2730, 3396, 6373
Sanders, F. E. 4511, 4537, 6212
Sanders, I. R. 3630
Sanders, L. S. 5771
Sanderson, F. R. 3413-3414, 6825, 7772
Sanderson, P. G. 8491
Sandgren, M. 6340
Sandhu, J. S. 432
Sandmann, G. 4421
Sando, T. 3264
Sandoval, M. C. 10016, 10018
Sandoval, R. F. R. 5162
Sandoval, R. V. 2523
Sandoval-Islas, J. S. 8170
Sandoval Islas, S. 4793
Sandré, C. 691
Sandri, A. 658
Sandri, G. 658
Sandrock, R. W. 7568
Sandroni, M. 8733
Sands, D. C. 335, 1871, 8176, 9640
Sane, P. V. 4182, 5933, 8558
Sanekata, T. 9312
Sanewski, G. M. 3305
Sangar, R. B. S. 441, 1495, 3197, 6549, 10045
Sangchote, S. 8538
Sangeeta Saxena 4182, 4393, 5933, 8558
Sänger, H. L. 9658
Sanger, M. 8525, 9905
Sangwan, M. S. 5276
Sanhueza, R. M. 4960
Sanier, C. 305, 2458, 4302
Saniewska, A. 6060, 6966, 7819, 7823
Sanin, S. S. 3805, 6408
Sanjay Arya 1063, 2034, 4855, 9971
Sanjay Guleria 5667
Sanjay Purohit 9919
Sanjeev Sharma 1638
Sankar, J. 700
Sankar, P. 2741
Sankar, S. 861
Sankaran, K. V. 861
Sankaranarayanan, C. 8935, 8937
Sanna, P. 6767
Sannigrahi, A. K. 8433
Sano, H. 5465, 9933
Sano, M. 1822
Sano, T. 1381, 5768, 5828, 6049, 7506
Sano, Y. 272, 1887, 1896, 3900, 9897
Sanogo, S. 916, 3192, 3238
Sanon, K. B. 4505
Sansavini, S. 1370, 1377, 4099
Sansford, C. E. 9478
Santa Cruz, S. 1540
Santagada, A. 5945
Santha Devi 6084
Santiago, R. 7729
Santini, A. 10477
Santini, J. B. 3222, 10078
Santini, L. 10495
Santizo-Rincon, J. A. 7275
Santonastaso, M. 5876
Santorelli, S. 7336
Santori, A. 7337
Santos, A. A. 2140
Santos, A. da S. dos 8346
Santos, A. F. dos 8716, 10445
Santos, A. J. T. dos 6798
Santos, C. D. dos 9739
Santos, D. R. 3626
Santos, H. P. dos 1968, 9116
Santos, I. C. F. 6865
Santos, J. B. 8297
Santos, J. B. dos 6544
Santos, J. C. P. 5318, 7101
Santos, J. W. dos 5066, 6833, 10384
Santos, M. R. dos 7472
Santos, M. S. 3752
Santos, P. G. 3864
Santos Filho, H. P. 2343
Santra, D. K. 8311
Sanz, A. I. 1327
Sanz, E. 4954
Sanz-Burgos, A. P. 6347
Saracchi, M. 2323
Saradhi, P. P. 5296, 9790
Sarafin, R. 4481
Sarasini, M. 6225
Saravanakumar, M. 5171
Sarbhoy, A. K. 2081, 3689
Sârbu, M. 3352
Sardanelli, S. 3193
Sardeshpande, J. S. 8718
Sardi, P. 2323
Sardsud, V. 9441, 9449
Sari, C. I. N. 10240
Sariah, M. 2393
Sarig, P. 1440
Sarigiannis, Y. 10374
Sarjeet Singh 7498
Sarkar, B. 4832
Sarkar, M. K. 2055
Sarker, A. H. 1724
Sarker, K. U. 8849
Sarker, M. E. H. 2200
Sarkisova, E. A. 4750
Sarma, B. K. 8303
Sarma, G. V. S. R. 3583
Sarma, N. P. 1125
Sarma, Y. R. 7835-7837, 10491
Sarnatskaya, V. V. 5456
Sarniguet, A. 3796, 4754
Sarniguet, C. 6574
Sarobol, E. 5613
Saroj Sobhag 4177
Sarojini, B. K. 5273
Sarowa, P. S. 1421
Sarrafi, A. 344, 1040, 4741, 4774
Sartorato, A. 10118
Sartorelli, P. 9743
Sartori, S. 9429
Sarvate, R. 4370
Sarvjeet Singh 2127, 9249-9250
Sarwar, M. 9826
Sas-Piotrowska, B. 6846
Sasaki, I. 1379
Sasaki, J. 5827, 7012
Sasaki, T. 5478, 8235
Sasaya, T. 2823, 3450, 3461, 3830, 3915, 7471, 9891, 10419
Sashidhar, R. B. 2793
Sasova, N. A. 9486
Sassa, T. 1806
Sastry, J. G. 2977
Sateesh, M. K. 4638, 5170
Sathyanarayana, N. 4353
Satish Kumar 2392
Satko, J. 3313
Sato, A. 1054, 7145
Sato, F. 665
Sato, K. 342, 10156
Sato, M. 1633, 2590, 2835, 5783, 5785
Sato, N. 5714, 10162
Sato, S. 4351
Sato, T. 3461, 3683, 3830, 4390, 4841, 10419
Sato, Y. 6055, 6097, 10278
Satoh, H. 9609
Satoh, M. 3970
Satoh, S. 5987
Satoh, T. 8944
Satoh, Y. 6883
Satomi, Y. 4421
Satou, M. 6056, 6063
Sattar, A. 3466, 5176
Satyanarayana, A. 2142
Satyanarayana, E. 1118
Satyanarayana, T. 2397, 3344, 3642, 4523, 6758, 7256, 9902
Satyanarayana, Y. 6839
Satyavir 3002, 5669, 6840, 8594, 10055, 10396
Satyawati Sharma 6198
Saubois, A. 4791
Saucke, D. 6864
Sauge, M. H. 10296

Saulei, S. M. 5325
Săulescu, N. N. 4762
Saumtally, S. 10389
Saunders, J. A. 401
Saunders, J. L. 4153-4154
Saunders, K. 276, 6991
Saunders, P. J. 8304
Saur, L. 1997, 5531
Sauriol, F. 5290
Sauris, P. 583, 10313
Savard, M. E. 7147
Savary, S. 387, 1146, 6493, 7411
Savenkov, E. I. 337, 7505
Savenkova, L. V. 5337
Saverimuttu, N. 8145
Saville, D. J. 9640
Savin, C. 8828
Savini, V. 3057
Savino, V. 1397, 2821, 4981, 5889, 7628, 10287
Savithri, H. S. 3200, 4683, 8063
Savithri, P. 6230
Sawada, H. 4813, 9685
Sawada, K. 2691
Sawada, M. 5415
Sawamoto, T. 4351
Sawano, C. 717
Sawant, D. M. 10353, 10355-10356
Sawant, G. G. 9350
Sawazaki, E. 361, 5578
Sawhney, R. N. 4737
Sawyer, T. L. 1487
Sawyer Ostrom, G. A. 5021
Saxena, A. K. 1786
Saxena, D. R. 842, 3083, 6561
Saxena, G. 3654
Saxena, K. B. 9255
Saxena, M. 842, 3083, 6561
Saxena, R. R. 6561
Saxena, S. 4182, 4393, 5933, 8558, 9607
Saxena, S. K. 4361
Sayama, A. 5758, 5795
Saygıdeğer, S. 8864
Sayre, K. 9960
Sbrighi, P. 2303
Scagel, C. F. 5302
Scaglione, G. 5913
Scagliusi, S. M. M. 1509, 2248
Scala, A. 695, 1569, 10482
Scala, F. 695, 1569, 4657
Scaloni, A. 6041, 9680
Scanferlato, V. S. 1842
Scannavini, M. 5902
Scapin, I. 5897
Scardaci, S. C. 1131
Scaria, S. 7838
Schaad, M. C. 4672, 7731
Schaad, N. W. 3531, 3692, 3783, 7352
Schaafsma, A. W. 1113, 6460
Schaaper, W. M. M. 474
Schaarwächter, P. 4487
Schabacker, D. J. 5265
Schabenberger, O. 7370
Schading, R. L. 682
Schaedle, M. 713
Schaeffer, C. 1767
Schäfer, E. 10499
Schäfer, H. 3571, 4481
Schäfer, W. 8956
Schäffer, A. 3568
Schaffer, B. 6779
Schaffrath, U. 2902
Schafleitner, R. 5048, 6807
Schardl, C. L. 150, 1161, 2066, 2073
Scharen, A. L. 3823, 9130
Schärer, H. J. 6942-6943
Schärer-Hernández, N. 6869
Scharff, A. M. 4536
Scharpff, S. 6452
Schaub, L. 4075, 4956
Schauser, L. 9807
Schechert, A. 7392
Scheck, H. J. 3448, 5912, 6042, 7656
Scheel, C. 3765, 3777
Scheel, D. 740, 2544, 8338
Scheepens, P. C. 5189, 6591
Scheer, P. 10463
Scheets, K. 6455
Scheewe, P. 6731
Scheffer, J. J. C. 8363
Scheidegger, C. 85
Schell, J. 1672
Schell, M. A. 1679, 4024, 4431, 7025, 9329
Schellenbaum, L. 4541
Schenck, N. C. 7109
Schenck, S. 1511
Scheper, R. 1427
Schepers, H. 5702
Schepers, H. T. A. M. 320, 7513
Scherbaum, E. 1725
Schiavon, L. 3241
Schiavon, M. 3550
Schiavone, D. 9321
Schickler, H. 2848, 5399
Schieber, O. 6740
Schiemann, A. 4764
Schiemann, J. 1923, 5420, 6336
Schier, G. A. 860, 7960
Schiessendoppler, E. 6563
Schifano, P. 5233
Schiffer, R. 2000, 7321
Schilder, A. 3499
Schilling, A. G. 1039
Schiltz, P. 10420
Schingen, J. C. van 1252
Schipper, D. 8414
Schippers, B. 2580, 5442
Schirra, M. 8547, 9731, 10342
Schisler, D. A. 3125, 3134, 5704, 8017, 9827
Schlagnhaufer, B. 731, 3485, 7803
Schlagnhaufer, C. D. 4891
Schlatter, C. 3597
Schleier, S. 5052
Schlenzig, A. 10158
Schliephake, E. 3152, 8121
Schlösser, E. 6452, 6936, 8118, 9751, 9866
Schlufter, C. 10073
Schmechel, D. 1820, 7226
Schmelzer, E. 4770, 4883, 7115
Schmid, P. 3597
Schmid, S. 8466
Schmid-Haas, P. 3422
Schmid-Meyer, A. C. 6383
Schmid-Mölholm, J. 6025
Schmidt, A. 8338
Schmidt, D. 2067, 3024
Schmidt, H. 8478
Schmidt, H. H. 2602, 2645, 7031
Schmidt, H. W. 2946
Schmidt, J. 1758, 6136
Schmidt, O. 4433, 9542
Schmidt, R. 746
Schmidt, V. D. B. 2661
Schmidt-Puchta, W. 247, 6341
Schmiedeknecht, G. 6582
Schmitt, A. 4056
Schmitt, C. 7262
Schmitt, U. 1758
Schmitz, J. 1225
Schmülling, T. 5994
Schnabel, G. 10154
Schnabl, H. 4199
Schneider, A. 10027
Schneider, B. 1009, 1925, 3246, 6362, 7683
Schneider, C. 9692
Schneider, J. H. M. 3459
Schneider, M. 1243
Schneider, R. W. 385-386, 2980
Schneider, T. D. 9873
Schneider, W. L. 244, 3708
Schnell, R. J. 1480
Schnürer, J. 2915, 6421, 9944
Schnurr, G. 4421
Schnurr, J. A. 7939
Schober, B. M. 3170
Schöber-Butin, B. 3953
Schöberlein, W. 6505, 6507
Schocken, M. J. 5265
Schoelz, E. 6259
Schoelz, J. E. 5983
Schoen, C. D. 4870
Schoen, R. 839
Schoeneberger, M. M. 897
Schoenfelder, M. 1300
Schoentgen, F. 6085
Schoeny, A. 4754
Schoffelmeer, E. A. M. 6951
Scholes, J. D. 7982
Schollenberger, M. 2940, 6187, 9943, 10005, 10007
Scholler, M. 4389
Scholten, G. 1742
Scholten, O. E. 1519
Scholthof, H. B. 2829
Scholthof, K. B. G. 4688
Scholz, K. 1747
Scholz-Schroeder, B. K. 8769
Scholze, P. 1643
Schönfeld, M. 4722
Schönhar, S. 704
Schoot, C. van der 5086
Schopfer, C. R. 8285
Schopfer, P. 8108
Schori, A. 7442
Schorn-Kasten, K. 341
Schots, A. 6589
Schottel, J. L. 2652, 3960, 6587
Schrader, K. 6012
Schraml, J. 4587
Schrammeijer, B. 7008
Schreier, P. 9692
Schreier, P. H. 669, 5790
Schreiner, R. P. 1770, 3625
Schreiner, T. 5305
Schröder, J. 9993
Schroeder, A. G. 6383
Schroeder, D. 5187
Schroeder, D. T. 3221
Schroeder, T. 6011
Schroers, H. J. 4644
Schubert, J. 7441
Schubert, R. 669
Schubert, T. S. 1864, 2508, 3741, 4174
Schudy, R. B. 2966, 7403
Schueller, J. K. 2630
Schuemie, M. P. 7042
Schueneman, T. J. 3834
Schüepp, H. 4541
Schuhmacher, R. 9108
Schulbach, K. F. 487
Schuld, P. 7228
Schulenberg-Schell, H. 7322
Schüler, K. 1221
Schulte, E. E. 4885
Schultheis, J. R. 4947
Schulthess, F. 2027, 2950, 8193
Schultz, J. C. 8430
Schultz, M. H. 9906
Schulz, B. 2943, 8743, 9989, 10515
Schulz, F. A. 4146
Schulz, M. A. 1723
Schulze, S. 2730, 3396, 7752
Schulze-Lefert, P. 1083, 2000, 2003, 2006, 5478, 7384
Schumacher, T. 190, 2779, 5385, 6307, 7091
Schuster, B. 7533
Schuster, D. J. 2217
Schutte, G. C. 3301
Schutter, B. de 6899
Schutz, F. A. 9855
Schütz, M. 1429
Schütze, A. 8138
Schwab, H. 10051
Schwabe, W. 547
Schwabe, W. F. S. 546, 548, 8492
Schwalbe, R. 2946
Schwan-Estrada, K. R. F. 1800
Schwarczinger, I. 715, 6931, 7830
Schwartz, E. 7619
Schwartz, H. F. 3063, 3923, 6539
Schwarz, D. 2731
Schwarzbach, E. 1085, 8172
Schwarze, F. W. M. R. 1574, 10460
Schweigkofler, W. 5018
Schweizer, P. 1124, 2040, 8163, 8228, 9143
Schwindt, M. 4988
Schwob, I. 4535
Sciarra, G. 9743
Scientia Agricultura Sinica 5877, 5946
Sciumbato, G. L. 3866
Scogin, V. L. 8742
Scortichini, M. 555, 564, 1364, 1417, 1575, 3996, 4028-4029, 4977, 5948, 5959, 6041, 6696, 9679
Scorza, R. 2289, 10282
Scott, D. B. 908
Scott, D. H. 3046
Scott, E. 1427
Scott, E. S. 584, 1333, 9591-9592, 9810
Scott, J. W. 2236, 3195, 7561, 7578
Scott, M. A. 7799
Scott, P. M. 10276
Scott, P. R. 778, 6999
Scott, R. K. 1975
Scott, S. W. 4669, 6348, 8081
Scott, T. 9895
Scott-Craig, J. S. 6463, 9160
Scrace, J. 3975
Scrancher, M. 6430
Scrimgeour, C. 108, 9796
Scrimgeour, C. M. 4539
Sdoodee, R. 1003
Seabra-Filho, M. 4189
Seal, S. E. 4901-4903
Seaman, W. L. 1088
Sears, J. 5140
Sears, J. L. 1522
Sebaihia, M. 4491
Secher, B. J. M. 229, 320, 4729, 4747, 5491, 5548, 7319, 8795-8796, 9091, 9121
Secor, G. A. 448, 3136
Seddas, A. 6740
Sedegui, M. 1234, 3130
Sedgley, M. 9591-9592
Sedov, E. N. 3239
Sedova, V. I. 3112
Seehann, G. 3432
Seelenfreund, D. 5040
Seem, R. C. 1195, 3237, 8476
Seemüller, E. 750, 1009, 3475, 3506, 3744, 6362, 7284, 7768, 10285
Seetharaman, K. 5289
Seglias, N. P. 8482
Segre, A. L. 5359
Segundo, B. S. 8186
Segundo, B. san 4570
Segura, A. 3272
Segura, S. 3267
Segura Carretero, A. 8845
Sehgal, O. P. 6334, 9903
Seiber, J. N. 3570
Seibt, R. 6853
Seif, A. A. 10347
Seifers, D. L. 1955, 9103
Seifert, K. A. 971, 7215
Seińkowski, A. 9715
Seitz, H. U. 6032
Séjalon, N. 3058
Séjalon-Delmas, N. 667
Sekar, I. 9791
Sekerková, M. 1967
Seki, H. 7482
Sekido, H. 2279
Sekido, S. 1138
Sekiya, J. 5277
Sekiya, T. 8013
Sela, E. 8627
Sela, I. 3268, 8402
Selassie, K. G. 10237
Selerno, M. I. 2759
Selhorst, T. 350
Selitrennikoff, C. 217
Selitrennikoff, C. P. 2029
Selivanova, T. N. 9480
Seljak, G. 2288, 2314, 6711
Selosse, M. A. 1762, 6195, 7090, 7953

Selvakumaran, S. 4371
Selvaraj, M. 102
Selvaraj, T. 8929
Selvarajan, R. 2133
Semal, J. 7240
Semangun, H. 7724
Semaška, J. 7364
Semaškienė, R. 7364
Semb, L. 541, 3237, 8476
Semeane, Y. 343, 347
Semenova, G. N. 9488
Semer, C. R., IV 74, 1658
Semernikova, L. I. 273
Semorile, L. C. 987
Sen, B. 1359, 8432
Sen, R. 3616, 5313, 8915
Sen, S. 3074, 4366, 5165
Senda, M. 911
Senft, D. 6694
Sengonca, C. 5269, 5279
Sengupta, P. K. 9195
Sengupta, R. K. 3074
Sengupta, S. K. 9734
Sengupta, T. 8509
Sentenac, H. 8729
Senthilkumar 6234
Senthilkumar, S. 9809
Seo, B. S. 4002
Seo, J. H. 1999
Seo, J. K. 534, 8968
Seo, S. 5465, 9933, 10413
Seo, Y. S. 5799, 6171
Seo BeomSeok 4002
Seo JaeHwan 1999
Seo JeongKyu 534, 8968
Seo YoungSik 5799, 6171
Seppänen, P. 443
Sepúlveda R., P. 2104
Sequeira, Z. 4162
Sereni, L. 7343
Serfontein, J. J. 3895, 4136
Serfontein, S. 4136
Serieys, H. 5059
Serio, F. di 3252, 5849
Serova, Z. M. 3239
Serra, M. C. 3121
Serra, M. D. 8621
Serra, M. T. 1327
Serra, S. 1434, 10318
Serralheiro, M. L. M. 173
Serrone, P. del 7627, 9428
Seskar, M. 2040
Sessa, G. 10231
Sesumi, Y. 9105
Seta, G. 9715
Sétamou, M. 2027, 8193
Sether, D. 7665
Sether, D. M. 2368, 6791
Sethi, P. N. 3656
Sethura, M. R. 7743
Sethuraman, K. 8315
Setlow, J. K. 4404
Settlage, S. B. 6357
Setty, T. K. P. 2683
Seung, Y. K. 8265
Seung YealKyu 8265
Seutin, H. 3549
Sévignac, M. 8295
Seydel, U. 4423
Seyring, M. 6958
Sfakiotakis, E. 2322
Sfalanga, A. 5879, 7018
Shaarawy, M. A. 7665
Shaban, G. M. 7998
Shabana, Y. M. 753, 757
Shabeer Ahmad 8377
Shabi, E. 7222, 8099, 10263
Shabtai, S. 3181
Shabunin, D. A. 7184
Shachnai, A. 8551
Shadchina, T. M. 1008
Shadid Umar 4217
Shafer, S. R. 897
Shaffer, B. T. 2582
Shaffer, M. M. 8811
Shafie, M. S. 6656
Shafikova, T. N. 3137
Shagrun, M. 10123
Shah, D. M. 1031, 3113, 3132, 3729
Shah, J. 1649, 3749
Shah, S. A. 9123
Shah, S. E. 639
Shah, S. J. A. 9123
Shaha, N. H. 1724
Shahi, S. 7086
Shahi, S. P. 9734
Shahid Ahamad 10252
Shahida Hasnain 1946
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 2058, 6478
Shahraeen, N. 7447
Shahriary, D. 6634, 6646, 8309
Shaik Mohiddin 8230
Shaikh, M. H. 3095
Shakoori, A. R. 1826
Shakya, D. D. 6473
Shalaby, A. A. 5919, 6656
Shalaby, A. R. 7722
Shalaby, S. I. M. 4226
Shalini Dikshit 7086
Shambhu Dayal 3109
Shamina, V. Z. 2849, 7338
Shamloul, A. M. 559
Shamoun, S. F. 1657, 8627
Shams-Bakhsh, M. 7255, 9447
Shamsuddin, Z. A. 7545-7546
Shamsul Kamar, A. S. 9538
Shamsuri, M. H. 6886, 9538
Shan, Z. H. 5961, 6832
Shan ZhiHui 5961, 6832
Shang, H. S. 2451, 5515, 8250, 9968, 9974
Shang, Y. F. 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Shang HongShen 9974
Shang HongSheng 2451, 5515, 8250, 9968
Shang YouFen 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Shanks, M. 5989, 9053
Shanmuganathan, N. 9360
Shannon, D. W. F. 5241
Shannon, G. 10091
Shanzer, A. 1815, 7396
Shao, H. S. 7824
Shao, M. 5998
Shao, W. Z. 8649
Shao, Z. R. 2903
Shao HanShuang 7824
Shao WenZhi 8649
Shao ZhenRun 2903
Shapira, R. 3186
Shapiro, A. D. 6100
Shapiro, V. 828
Sharan, M. 5992
Sharga, B. M. 3917
Sharifi-Tehrani, A. 1976, 9252
Sharifnabi, B. 5646, 6091, 6107
Sharik, T. L. 7963
Sharma, A. 3489, 9916
Sharma, B. K. 1060, 1947
Sharma, C. D. 1872
Sharma, C. L. 4852
Sharma, D. 50, 1741, 9408
Sharma, D. D. 5880, 8510
Sharma, G. D. 84
Sharma, H. C. 2879, 4178, 4880
Sharma, I. 1061, 2896, 9970
Sharma, I. D. 5850
Sharma, I. M. 1268, 8375, 8532
Sharma, J. 449
Sharma, J. B. 4737
Sharma, J. K. 861, 1573, 6019
Sharma, J. N. 3312, 4963, 5038, 7611, 8459
Sharma, J. P. 512, 3985, 8406
Sharma, J. R. 52, 832, 2641
Sharma, K. D. 10111
Sharma, K. N. 10196
Sharma, N. D. 5193, 8700
Sharma, N. K. 9454
Sharma, N. R. 2059
Sharma, O. P. 2654, 3059
Sharma, P. 1599
Sharma, P. N. 3059
Sharma, R. 834, 9454
Sharma, R. C. 2985, 3070, 5046, 6601
Sharma, R. K. 10124
Sharma, R. L. 2282-2283
Sharma, R. N. 9695
Sharma, R. P. 10124
Sharma, S. 479, 1638, 2480, 4721, 4816, 6094, 6613, 7423, 9957
Sharma, S. B. 1677
Sharma, S. C. 321, 329
Sharma, S. K. 432, 1421, 10253
Sharma, T. R. 1205, 5172, 9029
Sharma, T. V. R. S. 10228
Sharma, V. K. 10220
Sharma, W. 890
Sharma, Y. P. 4973, 6700
Sharma. S. 6198
Sharmila, P. 5296, 9790
Sharon, A. 5570
Sharpe, R. H. 4986
Sharples, J. M. 6217, 7970
Sharrock, K. 592
Sharrock, K. R. 1361, 1450, 9310
Shash, K. 9061
Shatla, M. N. 5107
Shattock, R. 10216
Shattock, R. C. 2646, 6163, 6575, 6932
Shaw, B. D. 7146
Shaw, C. G., III 6930
Shaw, D. S. 4604
Shaw, D. V. 1415, 3261
Shaw, J. G. 231, 4252, 4869, 5989, 9059
Shaw, J. J. 6617
Shaw, M. 7598
Shaw, M. W. 1258, 7530
Shaw, P. D. 794
Shawky, S. 7930
Shayegan, J. 5922
Shea, D. 22
Shea-Wilbur, M. A. 5397
Shearer, B. L. 722, 6105, 8739
Shearer, C. A. 9028
Sheehan, D. 3658
Sheen, J. 9031
Sheets, R. A. 9238
Sheila, V. K. 1877
Shekar, V. B. 3842, 5584, 8206
Shekhawat, G. S. 456, 2177, 4880, 7528, 8770, 10167
Shelar, S. A. 10353, 10355-10356
Shelby, R. A. 7407
Shelemekh, D. Y. 6408
Shelke, R. B. 6744
Shellie, K. C. 5928
Shelomova, L. F. 7347
Shen, C. Y. 3670
Shen, K. A. 2208
Shen, M. Z. 5961
Shen, Q. Y. 5521
Shen, S. W. 3797, 3800, 5528
Shen, W. B. 7461
Shen, X. C. 3242
Shen, X. R. 9983
Shen, Y. 5599, 6478
Shen ChongYao 3670
Shen MingZhen 5961
Shen QiangYun 5521
Shen SuWen 3797, 3800, 5528
Shen WenBiao 7461
Shen XiaoCheng 3242
Shen XiaoRong 9983
Shen Ying 5599, 6478
Sheng, B. C. 4092
Sheng, B. Q. 6437
Sheng, G. M. 8650
Sheng, J. S. 232
Sheng BaoQin 6437
Sheng BingCheng 4092
Sheng GuoMin 8650
Sheng JinSong 232
Shenoy, V. V. 1125
Sheoran, R. K. 368, 2972
Shephard, G. S. 3840
Shepherd, R. J. 1894
Sheppard, J. W. 3754, 6998, 8050
Sher Singh 1063, 9971
Sherald, J. 1572
Shereshevs'ka, Ts. M. 6026
Sheridan, B. 5242
Sheridan, J. E. 1014
Sherington, J. 10169
Sherman, J. M. 6050
Sherman, W. B. 4986
Sherwood, J. L. 2863, 2970, 7249
Sherwood, R. T. 3036
Sherwood, S. G. 1017
Shestakova, S. I. 4324
Shetlar, D. 6044
Shetty, H. S. 8203
Shetty, K. K. 9277
Shetty, N. V. 2258
Shetty, P. H. 5574
Shetty, P. K. 110
Shetty, Y. V. 2683
Sheu, J. C. 9604
Sheu JennChuan 9604
Shevchenko, N. M. 8268
Shevchik, V. E. 1675, 2588
Shevyreva, V. V. 9271
Shew, H. D. 2443, 2734, 3379, 3734, 7720
Shi, A. 1157, 9127
Shi, A. N. 7355, 9973
Shi, B. J. 250
Shi, C. L. 7634
Shi, D. 2209
Shi, G. C. 9676
Shi, J. R. 2096, 3797, 3800, 5346, 5528
Shi, L. R. 7996
Shi, L. Y. 8619
Shi, X. M. 4666
Shi, Z. L. 5737
Shi, Z. X. 4805, 9832
Shi Abao 1157
Shi AiNong 9973
Shi BuJun 250
Shi ChunLin 7634
Shi De 2209
Shi GuangChun 9676
Shi JianRong 3797, 3800, 5346, 5528
Shi JinRui 2096
Shi LeiYan 8619
Shi LingRong 7996
Shi XingMing 4666
Shi ZhiLong 5737
Shi ZhiXiang 9832
Shi ZhiXin 4805
Shiba, H. 6062
Shibasaki, M. 1349
Shibata, M. 8704
Shibata, T. 9737
Shibli, R. A. 6629
Shibuya, M. 8007
Shibuya, N. 2001
Shibuya, T. 3636
Shibuya, Y. 5830
Shieh, M. T. 4273
Shiel, P. J. 5426
Shier, W. T. 2569, 3866, 4566, 9639
Shifriss, C. 1328
Shigedomi, O. 3857
Shigesada, N. 6124
Shih, Y. L. 8767
Shih YuLing 8767
Shikata, E. 1381, 5696, 6049, 7504
Shilling, D. G. 5267
Shillingford, C. 7059
Shilnikova, V. K. 6384
Shilpa Patel 9752
Shim, K. B. 9613
Shim, M. Y. 4221
Shim KirlBo 9613
Shimanuki, T. 9171, 10162
Shimazaki, S. 7172
Shimizu, E. 7148
Shimizu, H. 5355
Shimizu, K. 9841
Shimizu, T. 2279, 2823, 5763, 9909
Shimomura, K. 1399, 4160
Shimonaka, M. 9373
Shimosaka, M. 5992
Shimura, M. 10042
Shin, D. B. 9301
Shin, D. C. 8300
Shin, E. J. 6188
Shin, H. D. 5481, 6403, 9022

Shin, J. C. 8210
Shin, W. K. 6805
Shin DongBum 9301
Shin DooChull 8300
Shin EunJu 6188
Shin HyeonDong 5481, 6403, 9022
Shin JinChul 8210
Shin WeonKyo 6805
Shine, J. M., Jr. 2411
Shingu, Y. 8992
Shinmura, A. 5715, 6062, 10181-10182
Shinohara, M. 6883
Shinose, M. 1754
Shinozaki, T. 3830
Shinshi, H. 4261
Shintaku, M. 7839
Shioda, H. 815
Shiomi, K. 1754
Shiomi, T. 10484
Shiota, A. 5415, 6048
Shiotani, H. 9379
Shiozaki, N. 4434
Shipe, E. R. 10091
Shipilova, N. P. 7323-7324
Shipp, J. L. 9917
Shipton, W. A. 1756
Shiraishi, I. 4938
Shiraishi, T. 405, 1133, 1136, 1201, 2635, 2736, 2995, 3068, 3535, 5466, 5675, 5753, 5801, 7440, 7482-7483, 7541, 9242, 10183
Shirako, Y. 5413
Shirasaka, N. 55
Shirata, A. 9626
Shirnina, L. V. 4319
Shiro, Y. 5355
Shishkoff, N. 6667
Shishlov, M. P. 317
Shishlova, N. P. 317
Shiv Kumar 7498
Shivakumar, N. 8227, 10047
Shivanna, H. 8662
Shivas, R. G. 206, 210, 5393
Shivpuri, A. 2654, 10196
Shkalikov, V. A. 6384
Shlevin, E. 509
Shmyglya, V. A. 10148
Shnyreva, A. V. 1835
Sho, Y. 8688
Sho Yang 8688
Shobha Cherian 4926
Shoda, M. 8988
Shohara, K. 6817
Shoji, T. 6051
Shokes, F. M. 4214, 7704
Sholberg, P. L. 3254, 7603, 7623, 8488
Shong, D. B. 1347
Shong DongBao 1347
Shortle, W. C. 2496
Shortt, B. J. 3132
Shoukamy, M. A. 8021
Shoun, H. 5355, 5358
Showers, W. B. 2955
Shrestha, K. 10156
Shrestha, S. K. 9284, 10156
Shrivastava, M. N. 394
Shtaĭn, N. N. 3794
Shtienberg, D. 1312, 3455, 4201, 7559, 9119
Shtundyuk, D. A. 7340
Shu, H. 3298
Shu, Z. Y. 6771
Shu Huang 3298
Shu ZhengYi 6771
Shuai, Z. B. 8418
Shuai ZhengBin 8418
Shüepp, H. 895
Shukla, A. C. 7086
Shukla, A. K. 84
Shukla, B. N. 1197, 3641
Shukla, D. D. 7409
Shukla, M. R. 8719
Shukla, P. 8318
Shukla, R. K. 5067
Shukla, R. S. 4377
Shukla, V. D. 10054
Shulaev, V. 444, 3113
Shulamit, M. 5150
Shulembaeva, K. K. 2893
Shuman, S. 2819
Shumway, D. L. 4552, 8952
Shuster, J. R. 9854
Shved, A. D. 273
Shyam, K. R. 2232, 2262, 10253
Shykoff, J. A. 749, 4402, 5192
Shylaja, M. 3872
Shylaja Akkaraju 4582
Sialer, M. F. 1297
Sianglew, P. 596
Sicard, D. 419
Sicard, G. 5674
Sichel, F. 4449
Sicker, D. 5256
Sicoli, G. 2505, 7760
Sidahmed, M. M. 36, 2631
Siddaramappa, R. 2640
Siddiq, E. A. 1125
Siddiqui, K. S. 1826
Siddiqui, M. R. 3844
Siddiqui, Z. A. 9468, 10145
Siddiqui, Z. S. 841
Sideridis, A. B. 4711, 9092
Sideris, S. 1156, 8238
Sidhu, O. P. 1790
Sidhu, R. S. 5140, 5351, 9586
Sidik, M. 6119
Sidorov, I. A. 331
Sidorova, I. I. 8888
Sidoti, A. 1482, 7659
Siebels, C. 7143
Sieber, T. N. 7770
Siebers, J. 2621, 2642, 8779
Sieczka, M. T. 1244-1245, 4879
Siedow, J. N. 2434, 9162
Siefert, F. 4200
Siegel, M. R. 1161
Siegfried, W. 40, 45, 1378, 6742, 7909
Siemens, D. H. 7551
Siemsen, S. L. 8176
Sierota, Z. 6888, 6891, 6919, 7747, 7780, 8675
Sierota, Z. H. 1586, 5143
Sigee, D. C. 3231
Sigler, L. 7202
Sigvald, R. 7237
Sijtsma, L. 474
Sikander Ali 2141-2142
Sikora, E. 517, 3180
Sikora, E. J. 4008
Sikora, H. 9977
Sikora, R. A. 4713, 5363
Sikorová, A. 6014
Silaev, A. I. 3774
Silbernagel, M. J. 3918, 5426
Silfhout, C. H. van 1011
Silk, J. 131
Siłowiecki, A. 2601, 9714
Silva, A. M. R. 4183
Silva, A. M. S. 6184
Silva, C. E. L. 6439
Silva, E. C. da 783
Silva, E. M. R. da 8920, 9792
Silva, G. S. da 2377
Silva, H. 7312
Silva, H. M. 2182
Silva, H. P. da 1109
Silva, I. 6275, 9831
Silva, J. 6596
Silva, J. B. 6788
Silva, J. P. da 9819
Silva, M. B. da 10114
Silva, M. de A. 10395
Silva, S. A. G. 2106
Silva, S. da 917
Silva, T. C. 2605
Silva, W. L. C. 2216, 6636
Silva, W. P. K. 3392, 7745
Silva-Acuña, R. 2424, 3359
Silva Bolzani, V. da 8873
Silva Castillo, J. C. 2024, 2367, 2427, 2511
Silva-Hanlin, D. M. W. 7217
Silva Leal, M. de L. da 8580
Silva Monteiro, E. M. da 9820
Silveira, E. B. 9328
Silveira, E. B. da 783
Silveira, M. M. 6383
Silveira, N. S. S. 6788
Silveira-Filho, J. 2378, 4210
Silvério, J. L. 2342
Silverman, P. 2040
Silvestro, D. di 3996
Sim, S. 1422
Sim, S. C. 6372
Sim SungChur 6372
Simard, J. 853
Simard, M. 5141
Simard, S. W. 88, 90, 4510, 7964
Simeone, A. M. 4977
Simeone, V. 5889
Simin, A. 5723
Simion, C. 3110
Simmaco, M. 2589
Simmen, U. 8834
Simmons, E. G. 4631
Simmons, G. F. 4110
Simon, A. E. 3482, 3708, 6351-6352, 7271, 8076
Simon, C. J. 2130, 10136
Simon, L. 8923
Simon, M. R. 4760, 8155
Simon, P. W. 8353
Simón-Buela, L. 999, 1919, 2242, 4685
Simon-Plas, F. 4257, 5094
Simone, G. W. 8416
Simoneau, P. 10452
Simonenko, V. K. 2892
Simonet, P. 6140
Simonot, H. 8541
Simons, D. H. 6065
Simons, G. 2006, 10227
Simons, M. 1320
Simons, S. A. 1246-1247, 4812
Simosaka, K. 7582
Simpson, D. R. 2873
Simpson, D. W. 5002
Simpson, G. B. 1498
Simpson, J. 7475
Sims, J. J. 1183, 4615, 9229
Sinclair, J. B. 7158, 8274
Sinclair, W. A. 1568, 9558
Šindelář, L. 3366
Šindelářová, M. 3366
Sindhan, G. S. 1152, 1219, 1978-1979
Sindhu, A. 6557
Sinfort, C. 41, 1702, 9703
Singal, H. R. 5680
Singburaudom, N. 5613
Singer, E. 1964
Singh, A. 693, 1218, 2766, 3784, 4230, 4865, 6291, 8294, 8422, 9883, 10435
Singh, A. K. 621, 626, 2883, 3936, 4218, 8294, 8422, 9494
Singh, A. P. 10391
Singh, B. 4178
Singh, B. B. 2084
Singh, B. M. 316, 1110, 1205, 1295, 5172, 9249-9250, 10111
Singh, B. N. 1986
Singh, B. P. 4182, 4393, 4880, 5428, 5933, 8558, 9038, 9607, 10160
Singh, C. S. 9787
Singh, D. 2161, 2197, 2883, 3302, 4860, 5925
Singh, D. P. 1977, 10505
Singh, D. V. 129, 621, 2409, 2896, 4746, 7492-7493, 9951, 9955
Singh, G. 2606, 3086, 6950
Singh, G. P. 4230
Singh, H. 326, 3600
Singh, H. B. 8874
Singh, H. M. 1146
Singh, H. V. 4860, 5755
Singh, I. 434
Singh, I. S. 9248
Singh, J. 843, 2412, 3897, 7690
Singh, J. P. 9248, 9456
Singh, J. V. 10147
Singh, K. B. 745, 4861, 10134
Singh, K. K. 9203
Singh, K. M. P. 1985-1986
Singh, K. N. 7705
Singh, K. P. 1214, 2900, 4377, 6962
Singh, L. 9255
Singh, L. J. 9203
Singh, L. N. 9203
Singh, M. 1004, 2124, 2169-2170, 3118, 3949, 4853, 6467, 7580
Singh, M. P. 4230
Singh, N. I. 3223
Singh, O. P. 5204
Singh, O. S. 6245
Singh, P. 4307, 6000
Singh, P. J. 4857-4858
Singh, P. K. 6654
Singh, P. N. 2765, 10388
Singh, P. P. 4759, 6670, 8431
Singh, P. V. 2897
Singh, R. 1139, 2057, 3007, 3326, 4804, 5585, 6470, 6557, 6670, 7425, 7580, 8839, 9971
Singh, R. A. 2047, 10037
Singh, R. B. 3124, 7487
Singh, R. D. 2134, 2509, 3311, 6517
Singh, R. G. 5067
Singh, R. H. 10141-10142, 10144
Singh, R. K. 2883, 6243, 9808
Singh, R. N. 2118-2119, 4849
Singh, R. P. 1004, 1057, 1913, 1973, 3090-3091, 3118, 3949, 4734-4735, 4855, 5680, 5692, 6570, 8064, 8325, 9960, 10439
Singh, R. R. 2124, 2169-2170
Singh, R. S. 4860
Singh, R. V. 2883
Singh, S. 117, 1063, 1153, 1757, 2127, 5520, 6233, 6238, 6613, 7498, 8886, 9249-9250, 9971
Singh, S. B. 2412, 5056, 7691, 10388
Singh, S. D. 367, 1837, 2976, 8208
Singh, S. J. 1613, 2383
Singh, S. K. 209, 2766, 2784, 7965, 9883
Singh, S. M. 2681
Singh, S. N. 1985, 7488, 8318, 10140
Singh, S. P. 2412, 3109, 4868, 6467, 9754
Singh, T. 9482
Singh, T. H. 1269, 8378
Singh, U. P. 844, 1816, 8303, 10126
Singh, U. S. 9477
Singh, V. K. 10045, 10194
Singh, Y. P. 2669
Singha, K. D. 8214, 9176
Singhal, G. S. 7874
Singsit, C. 9496
Sinha, A. K. 4840
Sinha, B. 9984
Sinha, M. K. 10442
Sinha, N. P. 3109, 4868
Sinha, P. K. 10054
Sinha, R. C. 6461, 9903
Sinha, R. R. 7743
Sinha, V. C. 1977
Sinigaglia, C. 9227
Siniscalco, A. 7343
Šíp, M. 4116, 7246
Šíp, V. 1077, 5536, 7377, 8126, 8166
Siqueira, J. O. 877, 4549, 7991, 8914, 9819
Sirithorn, P. 1517
Sirju-Charran, G. 654
Sirohi, A. 1218, 4865
Sirvydas, P. A. 8994
Sisterna, M. N. 9980
Sisti, D. 9777
Sisto, A. 1680
Sit, T. L. 9900
Sitansu Pan 2755, 3143

Sitaramaiah, K. 2696, 2716, 8714-8715, 9528
Sittertz-Bhatkar, H. 7598
Sitton, J. W. 6504
Sivakumar, G. 9194
Sivakumaran, K. 260, 8086
Sivanesan, A. 182, 201, 207, 6295, 8027
Sivapalan, A. 1483
Sivaramakrishnan, S. 2977
Sivasithamparam, K. 722, 3022, 4147, 4898-4899, 6387, 7451, 7757
Siverio, F. 795
Siviero, A. 2181, 3050
Siviero, P. 5774-5775, 7584, 10186
Siwecki, R. 6902
Siwek, K. 1333
Sjöberg, A. 8569
Sjut, V. 5203
Skaf, J. S. 2120, 9906
Skansy, M. 2385
Skaria, M. 5928
Skarmoutsos, G. 4337
Skarmoutsou, H. 4337
Skekh, A. M. 2399
Skinnes, H. 2870
Skipp, R. A. 3882
Skomra, U. 4381
Škorić, D. 996
Skorikov, A. S. 3277
Škorpík, M. 1055, 1077, 7353, 7377, 8126, 9956
Škorpók, M. 8166
Skorupska, A. 7295
Skotnicki, M. L. 3977
Skou, J. P. 2933
Skoudridakis, M. T. 533, 831, 8404, 9430
Skovgaard, K. 9861
Skripka, O. V. 4206
Skroch, P. W. 426
Skrzeczkowska, S. 4104-4106
Skrzypczak, C. 4333, 6965
Skulachev, M. V. 9052
Skulman, B. W. 7914
Skvortsov, I. M. 1684
Skvortsova, R. V. 8412
Skylakakis, G. 3582
Slabbert, M. M. 6990
Slack, S. A. 1299, 10152
Slama, S. 531
Slater, H. 20, 3543
Slater, L. A. 291
Slater, S. E. 1960
Slaughter, D. C. 37
Slaughter, G. 6929
Slawecki, R. A. 6260
Slawson, D. D. 3773
Slaymaker, D. 1183
Ślęczek, S. 5718
Sleep, D. 8887
Sliggers, C. J. 8818
Slightom, J. L. 5089, 7260
Slininger, P. J. 3125, 5397, 5704, 9827
Slone, T. H. 7082
Slusarenko, A. 9962
Sly, L. I. 7002
Slyusar', E. L. 4205, 4207
Smagacz, J. 8128
Smale, M. 5506, 9960
Smalley, E. B. 8647
Smardas, K. 1293
Smart, P. 9404
Smeda, R. J. 4566
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 1080, 4770, 5490
Smeets, L. 1728
Smelt, J. H. 5280
Smerage, G. H. 2
Smetnik, A. I. 4206
Smilanick, J. L. 1468, 2353, 2898, 3783, 4110, 8545, 8550
Smilde, W. D. 3974
Smiley, E. T. 2672
Smiley, R. W. 2899
Smirnoff, N. 379
Smirnov, A. N. 9319
Smirnov, S. 444
Smit, E. 2948-2949
Smith, A. G. 8178
Smith, B. 4582
Smith, B. J. 722, 2301, 4993, 6722, 9399
Smith, B. M. 5716
Smith, C. 6590
Smith, C. A. 8451
Smith, D. L. 8991
Smith, D. N. 617, 1488
Smith, D. R. 703, 708, 1602, 4332
Smith, E. A. 2857
Smith, E. B. 1655
Smith, E. M. 8454
Smith, F. A. 2684, 4546, 7117, 9810
Smith, G. R. 3892, 8080, 9507
Smith, G. S. 1175, 10275
Smith, H. 643, 2419, 10453
Smith, H. G. 2421
Smith, J. D. 4782
Smith, J. E. 90, 965, 3108, 4509, 7967
Smith, K. C. 3155
Smith, K. P. 510, 2757
Smith, K. T. 2496
Smith, L. M. 5215
Smith, M. C. 754, 3290, 6759
Smith, M. E. 30
Smith, O. D. 2401
Smith, R. 1422
Smith, R. F. 7601
Smith, R. K. 7075, 7080
Smith, R. R. 2078, 3883
Smith, R. W. 5240
Smith, S. E. 111, 1788, 2684, 4546, 7088, 7117, 9810
Smith, S. N. 6268
Smith, S. T. 3833
Smith, T. 544
Smith, V. L. 1315, 6043
Smith, V. R. 7547
Smith, Z. 6780
Smits-Briedis, G. 9501
Smittle, D. 3158
Smittle, D. A. 3149
Smolander, A. 296, 5473
Smolinska, U. 3075
Smrž, J. 3026
Snape, M. M. 1372
Snegireva, N. S. 9039
Sneh, B. 2854, 4945
Snetselaar, K. M. 2727
Snidaro, M. 3804
Snoo, G. R. de 7042
So, I. Y. 1999, 6447-6448
So InYoung 1999, 6447-6448
Soares, A. A. 3864
Soares, N. B. 6790
Soares Júnior, A. C. 2377
Soave, J. 2039, 2071, 2987
Sobek, E. A. 4291
Sobenin, A. M. 3137
Sobero y Rojo, M. P. 10093
Soberón-Chávez, G. 2205
Sobh, H. 2250
Sobhag, S. 4177
Sobiczewski, P. 6137, 10262
Sobolev, V. S. 915
Sobral, C. A. M. 2987
Sobreiro, J. B. 8852
Sobti, A. K. 2198, 2509
Soby, S. 1168
Socciarelli, S. 3325
Søchting, U. 3433
Söderström, B. 9817
Soejima, J. 5848
Soglio, F. K. dal 8274
Sohn, M. 4663
Soing, P. 9389
Sokhandan, N. 1481
Sokhi, S. S. 434, 4882, 10178
Sokolov, M. S. 331, 2849, 7338, 9487
Sokolov, V. M. 7404
Sokolova, G. D. 7367, 8015
Sokolova, M. 4690
Sokolova, N. K. 2849
Sokolova, T. V. 9104
Solaiman, M. Z. 1779, 4526, 4538, 9816
Solanke, R. B. 7692, 8204, 8584, 10094, 10193
Solano Vidal, R. 10409
Solar, J. M. 847
Solarska, E. 744
Soldaat, L. L. 4400
Soldatini, G. F. 4017
Sole, Z. 4168
Solecka, D. 1013
Solel, Z. 608
Solfrizzo, M. 10026
Solheim, H. 1595, 2500, 3423, 6928, 7790, 9580
Soligo, S. 3241
Soliman, M. F. 1106, 4783, 7397-7398, 8183, 9157
Soliman, S. A. 6165
Söllinger, J. 8150
Solomatin, S. V. 7505
Solomon, D. 1561
Solomon, E. I. 9854
Solomon, J. J. 4209, 10380
Solomos, T. 8991
Solórzano, E. 2213, 2222-2223, 2225-2227, 7296
Solórzano, V. 2795
Solovsky, M. V. 9738
Solovyev, A. G. 337
Som, D. 10441
Somani, A. K. 438
Somasekhar, N. 9850
Somda, I. 2724, 7550
Somers, D. A. 6406
Somers, T. 10302
Somersalo, S. 1253
Somerville, S. C. 748, 3484
Somkuwar, R. G. 1269, 4847, 6533, 8296, 8378
Sommartya, P. 1632
Sommartya, T. 5613
Sommer, R. 6018
Sommerová, P. 169
Somodi, G. C. 2236, 3195, 7578
Somogyi, Z. 6904
Somssich, I. E. 4375, 5464, 7880
Son, C. K. 8300
Son ChangKi 8300
Sonalkar, V. U. 6744
Sone, T. 717, 1137
Song, A. J. 9136
Song, B. 2537, 2776, 3679, 4616-4617, 6301
Song, B. D. 4689
Song, C. E. 9210
Song, C. H. 4358
Song, C. Y. 8225
Song, C. Z. 8076
Song, F. M. 6878-6879, 8617
Song, G. J. 7123
Song, H. M. 3877
Song, J. H. 605, 2349, 6182, 8968
Song, J. T. 4682, 8371
Song, L. Q. 6476
Song, P. G. 2651, 3536
Song, S. I. 4682, 8371
Song, T. M. 2953, 5564
Song, W. Y. 1154, 1156, 8238, 10062
Song, X. B. 8666, 8669
Song, X. Y. 7123
Song, Y. C. 2975, 10036
Song, Y. H. 6402
Song, Y. L. 2918, 9976
Song, Y. M. 674
Song, Y. R. 8328
Song, Z. H. 2954, 10024
Song AiJun 9136
Song Bin 2537, 2776, 4616, 6301
Song ByeungDoo 4689
Song ChaeEun 9210
Song ChangHoon 4358
Song ChengYan 8225
Song ChuanZheng 8076
Song FengMing 6878-6879, 8617
Song GuiJing 7123
Song HuaMing 3877
Song JangHoon 605, 2349, 8968
Song JiaHua 6182
Song JongTae 4682, 8371
Song LiQuan 6476
Song PeiGuo 3536
Song PieGuo 2651
Song SangIk 4682, 8371
Song TongMing 2953, 5564
Song WenYuan 1154, 1156, 8238
Song XiaoBin 8666, 8669
Song XiaoYan 7123
Song YanChun 2975
Song YanRu 8328
Song YiMin 674
Song YooHan 6402
Song YuLi 2918, 9976
Song YunChun 10036
Song ZuoHeng 2954, 10024
Songa, W. 2105, 9234
Sonhaji, M. 9232
Soni, K. K. 97, 5134
Sonnenbichler, J. 2731, 4581, 6030
Sonoda, R. 5606-5608, 5619
Sonoda, R. M. 4021, 4159
Sonoda, S. 10421
Sonoda, T. 5767
Sonoike, K. 3488
Sonoki, S. 254
Sonti, R. V. 392, 3016, 5627
Sood, A. K. 9327
Sood, G. K. 4807
Soomro, M. H. 9529
Soong, S. C. 9353
Sorbo, G. del 695, 1569, 4657
Sordi, G. de 5578
Sorensen, E. J. 1240
Sørensen, J. 906
Sorensen, K. N. 6145, 8550
Sørensen, P. B. 8814
Soria, S. L. 3971
Soriano, M. L. 8582
Soriano-Richards, E. 9237
Sorokina, T. A. 6681
Sorrells, M. E. 4734
Sorri, V. A. 10151
Sosa, C. 5729
Sotão, H. M. P. 1849
Soto, J. A. 6624
Soto, N. 2350
Soto H., M. 7811
Sotta, B. 6209
Souche, S. 255, 3991
Soudamini Mohapatra 49, 67
Souibgui, M. 7525
Soulas, M. L. 2759
Soulié, M. C. 932
Souma, J. 5537
Soupa, D. 4232
Sousa, A. E. B. A. 2554
Sousa, C. N. A. de 8135
Sousa, E. M. R. de 4313
Sousa, M. V. 4183
South, D. B. 7749
South Pacific Commission 469
Southcombe, E. S. E. 5239
Souza, A. A. 10122
Souza, A. M. de 9770
Souza, C. A. 6159
Souza, E. 5506
Souza, F. A. de 8920
Souza, M. de 1471
Souza, N. L. 2355
Souza, N. L. de 917, 2109, 5348
Souza, N. R. G. 2987
Souza, P. E. de 1274, 4704, 6544
Souza, P. V. D. de 7095
Souza, R. M. de 4704, 6544
Souza, S. M. C. de 5080
Souza-Dias, J. A. C. de 1299, 2152
Souza Nunes, G. H. de 9889
Souza Silva, C. M. M. de 7056
Sovrasova, R. A. 7566
Sowa, W. 9130
Sozinov, A. A. 1008

Spaar, D. 1098, 1930, 2860
Spada, G. 6714
Spadotto, C. A. 5227
Spagnolello, M. 7635
Spain, A. V. 2667
Spain, Instituto Juan March de Estudios e Investigaciones 7863
Spaink, H. P. 3538, 6123
Špak, J. 1407, 7553, 9050
Spanò, L. 8757
Spanomitsios, G. 4528
Spanos, K. A. 5146
Spanu, P. 8408, 10223
Sparapano, L. 8690
Spear, R. N. 551
Specht, C. A. 4612
Specht, J. E. 10104
Speich, P. 5023
Speijer, P. R. 4145
Speir, J. A. 2818, 7269
Spellig, T. 155
Spence, J. R. 2490
Spence, N. J. 1886, 7807, 9057
Spencer, N. 2021
Speranzini, D. 2798, 6985
Sperling, U. 9972
Sperlingsson, K. 3777
Speulman, E. 8723
Spiegel, S. 261, 7254, 9392
Spielmeyer, W. 9537
Spiers, A. G. 9358, 10461
Spiezia, A. 1423
Spigno, P. 4657
Spilák, K. 6606
Spillane, C. 2437, 9261
Spink, D. S. 1360
Spinks, C. A. 1723
Spiral, J. 8600
Spire, D. 10086
Spiteller, G. 561, 4102
Spitzauer, P. 8817
Spivak, S. 9304
Spliid, N. H. 9401
Spoel, D. van der 248
Spooner, B. M. 975
Sportelli, M. 6058
Sposato, P. 9160
Spotts, R. A. 1366, 8443, 8452, 8491
Spreeth, M. H. 6990
Spring, O. 622, 1499
Sprosen, J. M. 4820
Sree Rangasamy 7705
Sreenivasa, M. N. 6824
Sreenivasan, T. N. 654-655, 3361, 5980
Sreenivasulu, P. 2397, 2407, 3344, 4922, 6758
Sreeramulu, K. R. 2683
Sriaru-notai, S. 2610
Sridhar, K. R. 1024
Sridhar, R. 2998, 7433
Srijib Gangopadhyay 10034
Srikant Kulkarni 6824
Srikanta Das 9497
Srikul, S. 596
Srinivas, M. 1833, 3674
Srinivas, T. 1211-1212, 6822, 8314, 8588, 9484, 10376
Srinivasan, K. 676
Srithongchai, W. 5576
Srivastava, A. 3347
Srivastava, A. K. 1208, 2784, 3206, 4971, 10245-10246
Srivastava, B. K. 10218
Srivastava, H. P. 4561
Srivastava, J. P. 2897
Srivastava, J. S. 3092, 3987, 8303
Srivastava, K. D. 129, 4746, 9955
Srivastava, K. K. 3124, 4370
Srivastava, L. K. 2394
Srivastava, M. P. 3742, 5520
Srivastava, N. N. 2403
Srivastava, P. 6310
Srivastava, P. K. 4908, 6601
Srivastava, R. K. 1146
Srivastava, R. L. 2685
Srivastava, S. D. 5274, 8838
Srivastava, S. K. 5204
Srivastava, S. N. 10402
Srivastava, S. S. L. 2409
Šrobárová, A. 1991, 6281
Sronsrivichai, J. 9441
Ssango, F. 10022
St-Arnaud, M. 728
St-Pierre, C. A. 8125, 8165
Stace-Smith, R. 1912
Stacey, G. 6123
Stach-Machado, D. R. 1460, 2346
Stachewicz, H. 9259
Stachewicz, V. H. 9274
Stack, J. P. 7878, 8545
Staddon, P. L. 9802
Stafford, H. A. 4542
Stafford, M. R. 3716
Stagnitti, F. 3593
Stahl, D. J. 5790
Stahl, L. E. 8759
Staimer, N. 7929
Stakvilevičienė, S. 7716
Stall, R. E. 3195, 3265, 6148, 7578, 8419
Stalpers, J. A. 7198
Stam, P. 9991, 10163
Stamford, N. P. 3626
Stamps, R. H. 6083
Stan, H. J. 46
Standovár, T. 6904
Stangarlin, J. R. 1800
Stanghellini, M. E. 1023, 3168, 8390
Staniaszek, M. 4016
Staniulis, J. 7851
Stankov, I. 8143
Stanley, D. 553
Stanley, J. 276, 2103, 4115, 5972, 6991, 7263
Stanosz, G. R. 703, 708-709, 1602, 1608, 1625, 3430, 4332, 7784
Stanosz, J. C. 708
Stanton, N. L. 9771
Staphorst, J. L. 4136
Stapleton, J. J. 1552
Stark-Lorenzen, P. 382, 493
Starkey, K. R. 3441
Starr, J. L. 4221
Starrett, D. A. 8991
Starrett, M. 8184
Starza, S. la 7627
Starzycka, E. 620, 8572, 10369
Starzycki, M. 620, 8572, 10369
Stasevičius, Z. 6567, 7500
Staskawicz, B. J. 6100, 8734
Stasse, L. 4263
Staswick, P. E. 10104
States, J. S. 2674
Staub, J. E. 3214
Staudenmaier, H. 5281
Staudt, G. 1425, 1437
Stavely, F. J. L. 9570
Stavely, J. R. 6540
Stavropoulos, G. 10374
Stavropoulos, N. 4524
Stayton, M. M. 6650
Stead, D. E. 462, 6131
Steadman, J. R. 3918
Stechova, S. I. 8268
Steck, T. R. 784
Steden, C. 3557
Steele, J. L. 1965
Steenackers, M. 692, 1565, 9557
Steenackers, V. 9557
Štefanac, Z. 996
Štefančík, I. 10458-10459
Stefanelli, G. 5901, 9426
Stefani, E. 3962
Stefano, R. D. 8527
Steffen, W. 1933
Steffens, J. C. 3172
Steffenson, B. 1082
Steffenson, B. J. 2008, 2010, 7381
Steglich, W. 77, 4585
Stehman, S. V. 713
Stehno, Z. 3771
Stein, B. 3571, 4481
Stein, R. L. B. 6799
Stein-Margolina, V. A. 6500
Steinberg, C. 177, 938, 8014
Šteinberga, V. 5400
Steinbiss, H. H. 7281
Steinecker, D. 4582
Steiner, J. J. 2078
Steiner, J. L. R. 9635
Steiner, K. C. 6903
Steiner, U. 4199, 6366, 10266
Steinhart, H. 2600
Steinhauer, B. 6190, 6664, 6936
Steininger, J. 2532
Steinke, E. 8953
Steinke, T. D. 2481, 2778
Steinkellner, S. 1436, 7652
Steinle, H. 1354
Stelljes, K. B. 6694
Stelzer, U. 1734
Sten, R. L. B. 2542
Stenger, D. C. 275, 5972
Stenlid, J. 1587, 4326, 5145, 6915, 6927, 9578, 10476, 10523
Stenström, E. 6231, 7783
Stensvand, A. 541, 3237, 5885, 8463, 8476
Stenzel, K. 5790
Stepanas, A. 8994
Stephen, B. 3437
Stephens, P. A. 2090, 3044, 3914
Stephens, P. M. 4822
Stephenson, G. R. 9712
Stephenson, S. A. 141
Stepien, E. 3422
Stern, B. R. 7082
Sterner, O. 77, 378, 1751-1753, 4596, 7154, 8878
Stevenin, S. 1392
Stevens, C. 8104, 8506, 10121, 10217
Stevens, C. M. 3648
Stevens, D. 6590
Stevens, D. B. 4749, 7362
Stevens, E. A. 3810
Stevens, J. T. 811
Stevens, L. 5533
Stevens, L. H. 4897
Stevens, M. 643, 2421
Stevenson, J. C. 4560
Stevenson, K. L. 1404, 7636, 7703, 8436
Stevenson, P. C. 3085, 9251
Stevenson, R. E. 3192
Stevenson, W. R. 4885, 5700, 8344
Stewart, A. 3603, 4000, 6590
Stewart, G. S. A. B. 4426, 4491, 7893
Stewart, H. E. 7524
Stewart, J. G. 1229
Stewart, R. 1199, 3056
Stewart, T. M. 8458
Stewart-Wade, S. 10363
Stewart-Wade, S. M. 6110
Steyer, S. 1228
Sthapit, B. R. 4816
Sticher, L. 1949
Sticklen, M. 9213
Stidham, M. D. 7059
Stiefel, H. E. 4084
Stiekema, W. J. 6095
Stierl, R. 6366
Stin, U. Ch. 3581
Stintzi, A. 8607
Stipanovic, R. D. 4268, 7735
StJ. Hardy, G. E. 2743
Stobbs, L. W. 4910
Stobiecki, M. 3894
Stobiecki, S. 2601, 9714
Stocchi, V. 5306, 5311, 8901, 9777
Stock, D. 3548
Stockenström, S. 3840
Stöcker, R. 5790
Stockwell, V. O. 7625
Stoeva, P. 7730
Stojanović, G. 1413, 8345
Stojanović, J. 3785, 3822, 8169
Stojanović, S. 3785, 3822, 8169
Stojkov, S. 3827
Stolz, H. 10285
Stommel, J. R. 5777
Stomp, A. M. 8677
Stone, A. G. 303
Stone, J. K. 1597, 2774, 7215, 7685
Stone, J. M. 2449
Storer, A. J. 6918
Storm, M. J. 83, 862
Storme, V. 1565
Storms, M. 3714
Storms, M. M. H. 5086, 5431
Stougaard, J. 9807
Stout, D. G. 6509
Stover, E. 6695
Stowasser, E. S. von 8631
Stowell, L. J. 8754
Stoyanova, M. 10130
Straathof, T. P. 4357, 7818, 9608, 9611, 10488
Strack, D. 1758, 8338
Stradioto Papa, M. de F. 9226
Stradis, A. de 4686
Straïstar', E. M. 5565
Straker, C. J. 6180, 6258
Strandberg, B. 3723
Strandberg, J. O. 486, 2533, 8353
Strandberg, M. 9824
Straney, D. C. 3193
Strang, J. G. 4083
Strange, R. N. 431, 1209
Stratford, R. 7281
Stravato, V. M. 4950
Streitwolf-Engel, R. 3630
Strelkov, S. 9131
Strem, M. 3495
Stretch, A. W. 1410, 8514
Strider, D. L. 2523
Stringam, G. R. 8573
Stringer, W. C. 8243
Strittmatter, G. 10154
Strobel, G. 9635
Strobel, G. A. 1606, 5140, 5351, 9586
Strömberg, A. 4883
Strompen, G. 10414
Strong, S. S. 1622
Struck, C. 1187, 7143
Strullu, D. G. 1796, 3610, 10452
Strydom, R. C. 8046
Strzelczyk, E. 866, 3666, 6221, 7955
Stubbs, G. 7243
Stuchlíková, E. 1055, 5536, 6433
Stuke, F. 6417
Stukely, M. J. C. 7757
Stummer, B. E. 584
Stuogienė, L. 5698, 7515
Stupina, V. 6351
Šturdíková, M. 8002
Sturrock, R. N. 716
Sturz, A. V. 179, 1229, 6590, 8095
Stussi-Garaud, C. 1225
Stuteville, D. L. 7452, 8253
Styer, W. E. 1100
Su, C. C. 3247
Su, C. J. 6167
Su, H. 6895, 9478
Su, H. J. 719, 1452, 1464, 3287, 9344
Su, J. L. 8418
Su, Q. L. 4937
Su, T. 2129
Su, X. J. 8380
Su ChungJen 6167
Su Hai 6895
Su HongJi 1452, 3287
Su JiaLie 8418
Su QingLan 4937
Su Thein 2129
Su XueJun 8380
Suárez, T. 8986
Subbaiah, K. V. 3207
Subbarao, K. V. 487-488, 3390, 4407, 4920, 7555

Subbaratnam Muthukrishnan 7429
Subedi, P. P. 1322
Subero, L. 2190
Subhan, S. 5296
Subhash, N. 8719
Šubiková, V. 5074
Šubr, Z. 5087
Subrahmanyam, P. 4213, 4218, 7701-7702, 8583, 9494-9495
Subramaniam, K. 6414
Subramanian, K. S. 4550, 7100
Sudarshana, M. R. 5662
Sudarsono 10240
Suddenko, V. G. 2204
Sudewad, S. M. 10094
Sudhiar Chandra 6244
Suetens, C. 8168
Suga, Y. 3955, 3959
Sugahara, K. 4484
Suganda, T. 9314
Sugar, D. 5870, 6697, 7625, 8491
Sugars, J. M. 5076
Sugavanam, V. 876
Sugawara, F. 1831, 4484, 9635
Sugawara, K. 2091, 10126
Sugha, S. K. 1295, 3148, 9249
Sugimori, M. H. 1198, 2426, 3055
Sugimoto, T. 7504
Sugiura, H. 7808
Sugiura, T. 9242
Sugiyama, K. 1411
Sugiyama, S. 5828
Sugui, J. A. 9467
Suh, H. S. 8300
Suh, S. G. 6690
Suh, S. J. 1928
Suh, S. K. 8264
Suh HyungSoo 8300
Suh SangGon 6690
Suh SugKee 8264
Suh SuJeoung 1928
Suhag, L. S. 3147
Sui, M. X. 9583
Sui MingXiang 9583
Sujan Singh 117, 1757, 6233, 8886
Suk, M. Y. 6170
Suk MiYeon 6170
Sukamoto, S. 7723-7724
Sukarno, N. 9810
Sukchawalit, R. 5628, 8776
Sukhoparova, V. P. 1739
Sukolpong, W. 2610
Sulaiman, O. 6982, 8655
Sulc, R. M. 1164, 3033
Süle, S. 590, 5027
Suleman, P. 3193
Suliman, A. M. 4065
Sulkaiman, O. 6981
Sullia, S. B. 5008
Sultan, M. A. 9490
Sulzinski, M. A. 731, 7803
Šumanovac, L. 4457
Sumbali, G. 4973, 6700
Sumbali Geeta 6700
Sumi, S. 5727, 8373
Sumi, S. I. 2188
Sumi, T. 7318
Summa Phytopathologica 2571, 10521
Summerell, B. 5140, 5834, 7192
Summerell, B. A. 925, 1660-1661, 3169, 6954
Sumner, D. 3158
Sumner, D. R. 1030, 3149, 4285, 9099, 9293
Sun, B. J. 7316
Sun, C. Y. 7123
Sun, G. C. 5609, 7424
Sun, G. L. 1058
Sun, G. Y. 204, 3680
Sun, G. Z. 2919
Sun, H. J. 2253
Sun, H. S. 5735
Sun, J. 3686
Sun, J. H. 4684, 5539
Sun, J. L. 7461
Sun, L. J. 8031
Sun, M. L. 7919
Sun, Q. A. 8880
Sun, R. J. 5735
Sun, S. Y. 5609, 7424
Sun, W. J. 8619
Sun, X. L. 10065
Sun, Y. H. 2894
Sun BaoJun 7316
Sun CaiYun 7123
Sun GuangYu 3680
Sun GuangZu 2919
Sun GuoChang 5609, 7424
Sun HaeJeong 2253
Sun HuiSheng 5735
Sun JinHua 4684, 5539
Sun JunLi 7461
Sun MeiLing 7919
Sun QiAng 8880
Sun RuiJie 5735
Sun ShuYuan 5609, 7424
Sun WenJi 8619
Sun XiangLiang 10065
Sun YueHai 2894
Sun Yuehai 4739
Sunaina, V. 456, 2177
Sundar, S. R. 8862
Sundarababu, R. 8935-8937
Sundberg, B. 694
Sunder, S. 2057, 3002, 5585, 10055
Sundheim, L. 2870, 6378, 8354
Sundin, P. 5772
Sundstrom, F. J. 3056
Sundukova, E. V. 8268
Sung, K. Y. 2253
Sung, Y. K. 9914
Sung KiYeong 2253
Sunil Thomas 9560
Sunita Grover 1
Sunita Sen 4366
Sunseri, F. 5809
Sunter, G. 5988
Sunwoo, J. Y. 4944
Sunwoo JiYoon 4944
Suphla Bajpai 3466
Supkoff, D. M. 9649
Suprapta, D. N. 3300
Supyen, D. 9441, 9449
Suranto 7409
Surarit Sriaru-notai 2610
Sürek, H. 6481
Surekha, M. 3674
Surender Kumar 2034, 9971
Suresh, G. 6157, 7085
Suresh, K. K. 9791
Surico, G. 1680, 5879, 7018, 9423, 9472
Šurkus, J. 7003
Surplus, L. 6730
Suryanarayana, V. 1613, 9931
Susamma Mathai 8803
Susan, L. 9395
Suseno, R. 9336, 10240
Sushil Shahi 7086
Sushil Sharma 2480, 6613
Sushma Nema 8700
Sushma Phutela 4743
Susi, P. 5984, 7251, 8513
Susi, P. E. 4985
Šušković, J. 8970
Susmha Phutela 4742
Süssmuth, R. 9756
Suszkiw, J. 287, 507
Sutan Singh 6613
Sutherland, J. R. 4331, 6003, 6006
Sutherland, K. G. 6816, 9478
Sutherland, M. L. 1570
Sutherland, M. W. 10428
Sutherland, P. W. 6957, 7642
Sutherst, B. 1933
Sutherst, R. W. 6387
Suto, M. 1137
Sutra, G. 9081
Sutra, L. 795
Sutter, E. G. 4525
Suttner, R. J. 8277
Sutton, B. C. 193, 2782, 2787, 3433, 5372, 6292
Sutton, D. K. 8465
Sutton, J. C. 573, 711, 1016, 2304, 3259, 5153, 8512
Sutton, T. B. 1470, 2333, 4960, 7673, 9437
Sutula, C. L. 9893
Suty, A. 7366
Suty, L. 1545
Suwa, S. 1147, 5747, 5750, 5753
Suwwan, M. A. 6629
Suyama, K. 1744
Suzaki, K. 5862
Suzuki, A. 4421, 8879
Suzuki, C. 1381
Suzuki, F. 4813, 7159, 9685
Suzuki, K. 4261, 7176, 8006
Suzuki, K. I. 7012
Suzuki, M. 8366, 9635
Suzuki, M. S. 6640
Suzuki, N. 1909, 7247
Suzuki, S. 5358, 5544, 6986, 9844
Suzuki, Y. 147-148, 9267
Svensson, C. 1255
Svoboda, P. 1647
Svobodová, L. 2290, 2300
Svrček, M. 1847-1848
Swai, F. B. 6858
Swamy, R. N. 9670
Swanson, B. T. 1610
Swanson, M. M. 9055
Swart, K. 7061
Swart, L. 7801
Swart, W. J. 4332, 7372, 9476, 10203
Swarupa, S. G. 3631
Swaty, R. L. 9773
Swedjemark, G. 6927, 10476
Sweetingham, M. W. 1170
Sweigard, J. A. 374, 921, 7416
Świeżyński, K. M. 1244-1245, 4879
Swings, J. 1964, 2593
Swords, K. M. M. 3729
Sy, A. A. 3851, 4796-4797
Syamala, D. 102
Sydenham, E. W. 3840
Sýkorová, S. 332
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 1975
Sylvia, D. M. 3609, 6236, 6241, 8900
Syme, K. 9664
Symons, R. H. 233, 250, 5012, 7255, 9988
Symstad, A. 7771
Synnevåg, G. 8354
Syobu, S. 3857
Syono, K. 5616
Szabó, G. 5258
Szabó, I. 5123, 9543
Szabo, L. J. 8178
Szabó, P. 6625
Szabò, V. 746
Szabová, M. 6507
Szánto, M. 870
Szaro, T. M. 5310
Szechtman, A. D. 3181
Szécsi, Á. 6410
Szegedi, E. 9427
Szekeli, A. 3352
Szendrey, G. 10308
Szentkirályi, F. 5187
Szilvasi, S. 9034, 9085
Szittayová, S. 6287
Szittya, G. 8061
Szklarczyk, M. 5719, 8356
Szmidt, A. E. 5144
Szöke, L. 1432
Szulc, T. 8857
Szutorisz, H. 266
Szymczak-Nowak, J. 4234
Szymczyk, S. 7906-7907
Szyndel, M. S. 7536, 7632
Tabacchioni, S. 5557
Tabei, Y. 1335
Tabira, H. 557, 9373
Táborhegyi, É. 2744
Tabrett, A. M. 3697, 8437
Tacke, E. 1225, 4690
Tacon, F. le 86, 1762, 6195, 7090, 7943, 7949, 7954
Tada, K. 8013
Tadano, T. 4892
Tadrous, M. F. I. 2650, 2853
Tadych, M. 2695, 4551, 5079, 9878
Taghavi, S. M. 9388
Taglialatela-Scafati, O. 8744
Tagliari, P. S. 7679
Tagliati, E. 590
Tagliavini, M. 2268-2269
Tagu, D. 7944
Taguchi, G. 5992
Tahara, S. 1817, 8877, 9887, 10506
Tahir, M. 2371
Tahmasebi-Enferadi, S. 9485
Tahvonen, R. 6378, 8158
Tailor, R. H. 848
Tainter, F. H. 9588
Taira, H. 5085
Taira, S. 6161, 8847
Taira, T. 3535
Tairako, K. 10214, 10484
Taiwan, Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 7866
Taiwan, Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 763, 6116
Tajika, T. 1351
Tajima, S. 6123
Tajo, A. 8872
Takáč, L. 4610
Takács, A. 9316
Takács, T. 887
Takada, H. M. 2038
Takagi, K. 1744
Takagi, Y. 5268
Takahashi, A. 8013
Takahashi, K. 1633, 4529, 5713-5714, 5886, 6055, 8007, 9875, 10101, 10162
Takahashi, M. 262, 9909
Takahashi, N. 5268
Takahashi, O. 5815-5816
Takahashi, T. 278, 578, 4692, 4694, 8023
Takahashi, Y. 278, 1633, 1754, 2638, 3710, 5763, 6055, 8822
Takaichi, M. 7535
Takaichi, S. 4421
Takamatsu, N. 10423
Takamura, H. 9673
Takamura, N. 9267
Takamura, Y. 5331
Takanami, Y. 3970, 4677, 5593, 8366
Takano, J. I. 10421
Takano, Y. 8983
Takaoka, K. 3119
Takase, A. 9348
Takasugi, M. 4369, 9609, 9918
Takata, K. 2920
Takata, M. 922
Takata, R. 4063
Takatsu, A. 2237, 4003, 4031-4032
Takaya, N. 5358
Takayama, T. 9887
Takechi, T. 5268
Takeda, K. 342, 3586, 5546
Takeda, N. 814
Takeda, R. 8799-8800
Takeda, S. 5630
Takeda, T. 2121, 6164
Takeda, Y. 3034
Takehara, T. 924, 9301
Takematsu, A. 5331, 7697
Takemoto, J. Y. 6145, 8550
Takenaka, H. 5229, 8799-8800
Takenaka, M. 4484
Takeshita, M. 3970, 4677, 8366
Takeuchi, H. 5708
Takeuchi, J. 5745, 5784, 6035, 6052-6054
Takeuchi, T. 4592, 4813, 5415, 5601-5602, 5604, 7527, 10183
Takeuchi, Y. 1183, 9229
Takeuti, H. 5707
Takikawa, Y. 2590

Takio, K. 7172
Takkar, P. N. 9795
Takken, F. 9313
Takken, F. L. W. 8414
Taksdal, G. 8354
Talamè, M. 3215
Talarczyk, A. 5985
Talaro, N. 7771
Talash, A. I. 3276, 4124, 5892
Talavera S., M. E. 10339
Talbot, N. J. 379, 1141, 2991, 4571, 8223, 10040
Taliaferro, C. M. 8249
Taliansky, M. E. 271, 6358, 7244
Tallman, M. 8010
Tallon, M. 9706
Talpău, R. 3352
Talukdar, B. S. 367, 8208
Talukdar, M. C. 9193
Talukdar, N. C. 2705
Tam, T. T. M. 9539
Tam, Y. 9392
Tamada, T. 1043, 1631, 4235, 4386, 9614
Tamagnone, M. 1418, 3553
Tamás, L. 3806-3808, 4949, 9140
Tambong, J. T. 2186, 10084
Tamburić, L. 1103
Tamhankar, S. A. 389
Tamietti, G. 5762
Tammen-Meyran, B. 2633
Tammi, H. 3616
Tamminen, E. 5444
Tamošiūnas, K. 7364
Tampo, H. 4025
Tamrakar, P. 10386-10387
Tamura, H. 5229, 5708
Tamura, M. 9609, 9901
Tamura, O. 5836-5837
Tamura, T. 5753
Tan, G. J. 5618, 6442, 10056
Tan, S. H. 4695
Tan, Y. J. 3053, 5961
Tan, Y. L. 9372
Tan GenJia 5618, 6442, 10056
Tan SiangHee 4695
Tan YuJun 3053, 5961
Tan YuLian 9372
Tanabe, K. 8493
Tanács, L. 5257-5258
Tanahashi, M. 3900
Tanaka, A. 9379
Tanaka, C. 5569, 9841
Tanaka, F. 5650, 5689, 7527, 8350
Tanaka, H. 3380, 5708
Tanaka, I. 5355
Tanaka, K. 1132, 4197, 7542, 8563, 10421
Tanaka, M. 256, 1817, 5287, 10484
Tanaka, M. A. de S. 1198, 2453, 5651-5652
Tanaka, R. 4489, 4574
Tanaka, R. T. 5651-5652
Tanaka, S. 936, 1278-1279, 1632, 3979, 7549, 9684
Tanaka, T. 254, 2707, 5836-5837
Tanaka, Y. 1754, 5415
Taneja, V. 844, 8871
Tang, C. S. 7827
Tang, C. Y. 8542
Tang, D. H. 3686
Tang, D. Z. 3009
Tang, G. Z. 3382, 5990
Tang, J. L. 20, 5219, 8775
Tang, J. Z. 4367
Tang, L. X. 6520
Tang, M. 6194
Tang, R. Y. 5990
Tang, S. M. 3544
Tang, W. 752
Tang DezHi 3686
Tang DingZhong 3009
Tang GuangZhong 3382, 5990
Tang JiLiang 5219
Tang JingZhang 4367
Tang LiXin 6520
Tang Ming 6194
Tang RuoYun 5990
Tanguy, X. 3319
Tanii, A. 10159, 10181-10182
Tanimoto, N. 8799-8800
Tanimoto, T. 3167
Tanisaka, T. 6479
Taniyama, T. 7846
Tanksley, S. D. 511, 1303
Tanne, E. 3268, 4135
Tanne, M. N. 5857
Tanno, F. 272, 1896
Tanova, K. 9513-9514
Tanprasert, P. 6736, 6811, 9402
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 5511
Tantaoui, A. 3309, 8561
Tanzer, M. M. 1541
Tao, H. Q. 7108
Tao, L. Z. 9676
Tao, R. X. 5609
Tao, T. 993
Tao HongQun 7108
Tao LingZhu 9676
Tao RongXiang 5609
Tapia, A. A. 2738
Tapia-Hernandez, A. 9820
Tapio, E. 5406
Tappan, C. 836
Tapsoba, H. 1122, 2035
Tarafdar, J. 5590
Tarafdar, J. C. 894
Taraporewala, Z. F. 3368, 7243
Tarasenko, O. O. 2163
Taraz, K. 21, 3541, 8771
Targon, M. L. P. N. 1460, 2344, 2346, 2357
Tariq Mahmood 8302
Tarsem Lal 1356
Tartaglia, A. 10264
Tartarini, S. 1370, 8478, 10272
Tasadjieu, N. L. 3144
Tashima, S. 1133, 2635, 2995
Tashiro, N. 10168
Tatagiba, J. S. da 5153
Tatarinova, N. Yu. 6579
Tate, K. G. 4108, 4111
Tateno, A. 9653
Taton, M. 804
Tattar, T. A. 4304
Tattersall, D. B. 5020
Taunous, I. D. 3881
Taurian, T. 2647
Tauscher, B. 9855
Tausz, M. 2497
Tavantzis, S. M. 2165, 8005, 8011
Tavares, L. A. 1262, 6788
Tavares, S. C. C. de H. 10358
Tavares, S. C. C. H. 6788
Tavares do Amaral, A. 9739
Tavazza, M. 3178, 5416
Tavazza, R. 3178, 5416
Tavella, L. 5819
Tavernier, E. 3376
Tavert-Roudet, G. 5429
Tawaraya, K. 7989
Tawata, S. 6161, 8847
Tawfik, S. L. 4454
Tay, F. C. S. 941
Taya, R. S. 3350, 9456
Tayama, K. 68
Taylor, A. F. S. 865
Taylor, A. G. 8052
Taylor, D. L. 3646, 5310
Taylor, D. R. 7290
Taylor, J. 1199
Taylor, J. D. 3701, 10121
Taylor, J. E. 5168, 5373, 7213, 9871
Taylor, J. T. 9570
Taylor, J. W. 112, 7155
Taylor, M. N. 6065
Taylor, M. S. 9942
Taylor, N. 7241
Taylor, N. J. 1619, 1690, 5148
Taylor, R. 6543
Taylor, R. W. 5255
Taylor, S. C. 4658
Taylor, S. J. 2080
Taylor, T. 7034
Taylor, W. A. 1709, 7064, 7070, 8816, 8831
Tchabana, B. 466
Tchio, F. 3299
Te Lintel Hekkert, B. 6095
Teakle, D. S. 1003, 1479, 9507
TeBeest, D. O. 1656, 5611, 6114, 7417-7418
Teeri, T. H. 10000
Teeri, T. T. 4595
Tegel, J. 4894
Tegli, S. 695, 1569, 10482
Teixeira, H. 4297, 10434
Teixeira, L. A. J. 2331
Teixeira, M. C. C. 3818
Teixidó, N. 7157, 9377
Tejada, M. 192
Tejerina, J. C. 2332
Tekauz, A. 333
TeKrony, D. M. 3903
Teleman, A. 4595
Teleman, O. 4595
Tellería, M. T. 189, 4622, 9024
Tellez, A. 4289
Tello, J. C. 3486
Tellone, C. 811
Temple, B. 2473
Templeton, G. E. 5592, 5615, 5621
Templeton, M. D. 1352
Temprano, F. 3626
Ten Have, A. 6644
Tenberge, K. B. 1091
Teng, P. S. 387, 2059, 6484, 7411, 7417-7418, 7431
Tenhaken, R. 2101
Tenjo, F. 9186
Tenkanen, M. 4594
Tenllado, F. 1327
Tennant, D. 4462
Tenoury, P. 1785, 2703
Tenuta, A. U. 5654
Tenzer, I. 3235, 8462
Teotia, R. S. 8509
Teperi, E. 6378, 8158
Tepfer, D. 4259
Tepfer, M. 2807, 3708, 10429
Teploukhova, T. N. 5779
Terada, E. 5689
Terada, T. 4012
Terai, Y. 578
Teramoto, T. 3114
Teraoka, T. 3450
Terashima, I. 3488
Terashima, K. 3661, 9848
Terashima, Y. 5312
Terashita, T. 7176
Terauchi, H. 4692, 4694
Terekhov, V. I. 1970
Terenzoni, B. 5233
Terlizzi, B. di 1397, 2821, 4981, 7628, 10287
Termorshuizen, A. J. 2865, 4621, 7520
Terras, F. R. G. 10176
Terry, D. E. 4961
Tesař, O. 7446
Tesche, M. 3396
Tesemma, T. 4736
Teshler, M. P. 6110
Teske, M. E. 2627, 4465
Tessereau, S. 8600
Testa, A. 1236
Testoni, A. 2323
Tetsuo, M. K. 6796
Tetsuo MaoKa 6796
Tett, V. A. 9860
Teverovsky, E. 1911
Teviotdale, B. L. 4192, 5210
Tewari, A. N. 4731
Tewari, J. P. 9029
Tewari, K. K. 7874
Tewari, S. N. 2986
Thackray, D. J. 8256
Thakare, C. S. 10095-10096
Thakore, B. B. L. 2644
Thakur, B. R. 3071
Thakur, D. P. 2034, 4795, 6470, 6472
Thakur, M. P. 4864, 9223
Thakur, R. P. 2973, 2976-2977, 8202, 8205, 8207, 9172-9173
Thakur, S. R. 9174
Thakur, V. S. 10269
Thammaiah, N. 7596
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 2322, 2324, 4202, 9333, 10235, 10374
Thangavel, P. 6173
Thangavelu, M. 6970
Thangstad, O. P. 8343
Thanh, H. N. 9539
Thanh HoNgoc 9539
Thanya Kiatiwat 2610
Thapar, H. S. 103, 2686
Thapliyal, A. P. 7743
Thara, K. V. 2036
Tharreau, D. 3696
Thaveechai, N. 9284
Thaxton, P. M. 4300
Theimer, T. C. 9773
Thelen, H. 2158
Themann, K. 4648, 7221
Theodoro, G. de F. 10117
Thephany, G. 7099
Thériault, R. 3574
Thetford, C. M. 7050
Theunissen, J. 8096
Thevissen, K. 5285
Thiagarajah, M. R. 8573
Thiault, J. 9084
Thibaud, J. B. 8729
Thibodeau, P. O. 5005-5006
Thiele, G. 10157
Thierfelder, H. 4545
Thies, W. G. 1603, 8687, 9569, 9584
Thind, S. K. 1441, 3295, 5038, 5938
Thind, T. S. 4882, 6580
Thines, E. 77, 378, 1751, 4596
Thinggaard, K. 3445, 5832, 9602
Thippeswamy, T. 9481
Thipyapong, P. 3172
Thirumurugan, A. 639
Thistle, H. W. 2627
Thistlewood, H. 9717
Thom, E. R. 3887
Thomas, B. 5224
Thomas, B. J. 1160, 9148-9149
Thomas, C. E. 2259, 5841, 8424
Thomas, C. M. 4022, 4935
Thomas, D. H. 9740
Thomas, D. J. 3914
Thomas, G. A. 9134
Thomas, J. B. 4727, 9125-9126
Thomas, J. E. 594, 1158, 2832
Thomas, M. B. 754
Thomas, P. 1359
Thomas, P. E. 2151, 3945, 4871, 10209
Thomas, P. L. 1036, 1813, 8177
Thomas, S. 8184
Thomas, W. 838, 4766
Thomas, W. D. 666
Thomas, W. T. B. 3809, 9142
Thomas-Oates, J. E. 6123
Thomashow, L. S. 7017
Thomé, G. C. H. 3818, 5552
Thomma, B. P. H. J. 10501
Thompson, D. 163
Thompson, D. C. 9212
Thompson, J. E. 373
Thompson, J. P. 1777, 7301, 9795
Thompson, J. R. 4054
Thompson, M. L. 7034
Thompson, T. S. 66
Thompson, W. F. 1541
Thompson, W. M. 2339
Thomsen, S. B. 2933
Thomson, A. J. 716
Thomson, N. R. 4426
Thomson, W. T. 24
Thomzik, J. E. 382, 5790
Thon, M. R. 6103
Thonart, P. 4487
Thoppil, J. E. 8872
Thoquet, P. 5778
Thor, M. 6915

Thordal-Christensen, H. 338, 2931, 4258, 4770, 8171
Thoreson, D. 2935
Thorn, R. G. 6285
Thorneley, R. N. F. 4709
Thornhill, E. 8831
Thornton, C. R. 178
Thornton, R. E. 1240
Thorpe, M. A. 10295
Thottappilly, G. 2139, 4144, 7666-7667, 8317
Thrall, P. H. 6377, 6992, 8740
Thrane, U. 3769
Thresh, J. M. 1258, 2180, 3850, 6126, 7530, 9495
Thrimurty, V. S. 371, 3699, 7428, 8231
Throne, J. E. 1965
Thulke, O. 8720
Thwaite, W. G. 2575
Thysen, I. 9091
Tian, C. M. 6303
Tian, F. X. 6877
Tian, G. 10251
Tian, G. Z. 3447
Tian, L. 1825, 6876, 7738, 10437
Tian, M. C. 3382
Tian, T. 7250
Tian, X. J. 4779
Tian, Y. T. 10304
Tian, Z. F. 5501
Tian ChengMing 6303
Tian FengXiu 6877
Tian Gong 10251
Tian GuoZhong 3447
Tian Li 1825, 6876, 7738, 10437
Tian MaoCheng 3382
Tian XueJun 4779
Tian YanTing 10304
Tian ZhaoFeng 5501
Tibayrenc, M. 2808
Tibbett, M. 6212
Tichelen, K. K. van 101
Tiedemann, A. V. 3060
Tiemann, R. 1737
Tien, P. 2037
Tiffany, L. H. 2965, 9829
Tigelaar, H. 2115
Tikhomolov, V. I. 7299
Tikhonenko, Yu. Ya. 5383, 7183
Tikhonova, I. 10078, 10327
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 1786
Tilak, S. T. 4414
Tilbury, C. A. 8623
Tillard, P. 863
Tillett, N. D. 3573, 8820
Tilley, A. M. 9652
Timakov, A. A. 1970
Timmer, L. W. 2356, 2796, 4170, 5929, 10346
Timmerman-Vaughan, G. M. 3930
Timmermann, V. 6200
Timonen, S. 3616, 5313, 8915
Ting, Z. 5451
Ting Zhou 5451
Tingey, D. T. 83, 862
Tinland, B. 3532
Tinnangwattana, T. 1517
Tirilly, Y. 1307, 4018, 5838, 7569
Tiscia, V. 9303
Tiso, R. 226
Tisserant, B. 8948
Tisserat, N. 2507, 8244
Tisserat, N. A. 2502, 8249
Titarenko, E. 2447
Titarenko, L. N. 5892
Titatarn, S. 8184
Titone, P. 8427
Titova, K. D. 1035
Tits, M. 5077
Titus, J. H. 6246, 7988
Tivoli, B. 5674, 7481, 9245, 10085, 10106
Tiwari, B. K. 4908, 6601
Tiwari, C. B. 3206, 10245-10246
Tiwari, K. L. 6482
Tiwari, K. R. 3077-3078
Tiwari, R. 6831
Tiwari, R. K. S. 3008, 4599, 4810-4811, 8229, 8308, 10135
Tiwari, S. C. 8247
Tiwari, S. P. 10143
Tizio, R. 5026
Tjallingii, F. 6280
Tjamos, E. C. 1617, 8701-8702
Tjosvold, S. A. 7809
Tkach, M. T. 2852
Tlapal-Bolaños, B. 1019
Tobar, R. M. 7975
Tobia, A. 811
Tobin, S. L. 8082
Tochihara, H. 7274
Toda, T. 4824
Todd, J. W. 4214, 4216, 9056
Todorova, M. 9412, 9964
Todorova, S. I. 7921
Todorović, B. 1223, 8336
Todorović, D. 8288
Toffanin, R. 5943
Togawa, M. 5878, 10361
Tognolli, M. 8858
Tohda, H. 8013
Toit, L. J. du 1114, 2031, 3834, 9152
Tojo, M. 176, 9941
Tojyo, H. 5603
Tokeshi, H. 2758
Toki, S. 8235
Tokumasu, S. 6609
Tokuyasu, K. 4583
Tola, E. 5215
Toldi, É. 5558, 10011
Tolin, S. A. 3902, 8754, 9154
Tollner, B. 3158
Tollner, E. W. 3149
Tolmasky, M. 9674
Tolson, J. K. 5267
Toma, M. 5400
Tomar, S. K. 10044
Tomar, S. M. S. 9963
Tomar, S. S. 8804
Tomaru, M. 1909
Tomaselli, F. 1467
Tomasović, S. 8159-8160
Tomassoli, L. 4872
Tomaz, I. L. 4313
Tomenius, K. 3723
Tomioka, K. 3461
Tomita, F. 1137
Tomita, R. 254
Tomiyama, M. 4695
Tomkins, A. R. 3561
Tomlin, C. D. S. 3521
Tomlinson, P. B. 1604
Tommerup, I. C. 2743
Tommiska, T. J. 8334
Tomomatsu, T. 815
Toncheva-Panova, T. 5181
Toncheva-Panova, T. G. 6987
Tonder, T. van 2103
Tonelli, C. 4777
Tones, S. J. 9942
Tong, P. M. 9217
Tong, P. Y. 6498
Tong, X. M. 1151, 5737
Tong, Y. H. 1149, 5797, 6489, 10058
Tong, Y. M. 1411
Tong, Z. H. 6525
Tong PeiYing 6498
Tong XianMing 1151, 5737
Tong YaoMing 1411
Tong YunHui 1149, 5797, 6489, 10058
Tong ZanHua 6525
Tonge, M. M. 6247
Tongue, N. 10040
Tonini, G. 6713, 7635
Tonogai, Y. 9737
Tonolo, A. 540
Tonukari, N. J. 9160
Tooby, T. E. 8809, 8853
Toojinda, T. 4766
Tooley, P. 8344
Tooley, P. W. 2155, 9873, 10153
Tootle, T. L. 10503
Topcuoğlu, Ş. F. 7139
Toppan, A. 9081
Toppe, B. 3445, 9602
Topper, C. P. 617, 10365
Töpsch, S. 2006
Torá, R. 1385
Torabi, M. 4740, 5509
Torbert, K. A. 6406
Torczynski, R. 1606
Torés, J. A. 7567, 7591
Torggler, B. 9365
Toriyama, S. 262, 9909
Tormo, R. 6275, 9831
Tornero, P. 3369, 4011
Törnqvist, L. 8819
Toro, M. 1776, 8895
Toropova, E. Yu. 2910, 5688
Torp, M. 1034
Torrance, L. 1207, 3608, 3715, 4681, 6328, 7251
Torrance, R. 9293
Torre, G. D. 8769
Torregrosa, L. 1424
Torrenegra, R. 3598
Torres, A. 8582, 10029
Torres, E. 7662
Torres, J. P. 3925
Torres, M. 7937
Torres, P. 4503, 5009
Torres, V. 4162
Torres García, S. 6583
Torres Leal, G. 5031
Torresán, A. 9483
Torresin, G. 4134
Torrigiani, P. 9521
Torsello, M. L. 1562
Torta, L. 5135
Torti, S. D. 884
Tosa, Y. 9105, 10048
Tosaki, K. 39, 9728
Toselli, M. 8434
Tosi, L. 1497, 2387, 4204, 5065, 5991, 7693, 7695, 8581, 10375
Tosi, P. 8293
Tošić, M. 1413, 4051, 8336
Totey, N. G. 3612
Tóth, B. 9853
Toth, I. K. 457, 6543
Toth, L. 8350
Tóth, M. G. 3240
Tóth, S. 4642
Touart, L. W. 7036
Touhami, A. O. 3001
Touraud, G. 2960
Tourneur, C. 1537
Tourvieille, D. 4203
Tourvieille, J. 4203, 8574
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 8576
Tousignant, M. E. 5453, 5777
Toussaint, P. 10325
Tovkach, F. I. 8765
Towers, G. H. N. 992, 8450
Towers, N. R. 6512
Townley-Smith, T. F. 9126
Toyama, S. 6161, 8847
Toyoda, H. 219, 4025, 8975-8976, 9410-9411, 9420, 10233-10234
Toyoda, K. 405, 1201, 3068, 5466, 7482-7483, 9242
Tra, N. H. 8194
Tracy, W. F. 5568, 9152
Trajkovski, V. 3260
Traore, O. 4798
Trapero-Casas, A. 625, 2396, 4856, 10132
Trapman, M. 8460
Trappe, J. M. 1763-1764, 6216
Traquair, J. A. 9398
Tratch, R. 7120
Tratwal, A. 7295
Treble, R. G. 66
Tregurtha, C. 7523
Trempy, J. E. 5628
Trentin, G. 9431
Trepashko, L. 5249
Treu, R. 5061
Trevan, M. 3187
Trevathan, L. E. 1120, 2889, 7406
Trevisan, M. 8787, 9077
Trevors, J. T. 1844
Tribhuwan Singh 9482
Tricoli, D. M. 1345
Trierweiler, B. 9855
Trieu, A. T. 3640
Trif, V. 9106
Trifonov, L. S. 650
Trigalet, A. 10232
Trigalet-Demery, D. 10232
Triggs, C. M. 2598, 3967
Trigiano, R. N. 698, 6038
Trigo, L. F. N. 6595
Trigo, M. F. O. 6595
Trigos, A. 5330
Trijssenaar, A. 2847
Triki, M. A. 5709, 7525
Triller, C. 2912
Triloff, P. 8461
Trinci, A. P. J. 171
Trindade, A. V. 9793
Trindade, D. R. 2182, 2354, 4378, 9617
Tripathi, A. K. 8839
Tripathi, B. K. 5968
Tripathi, N. N. 3323
Tripathi, P. 10044
Tripathi, R. C. 10402
Tripathi, S. K. 6482, 10386-10387
Tripathi, U. K. 10388
Tripathi, V. D. 3504
Tripathi, V. J. 8871
Tripathi, Y. C. 4370
Tripati, S. C. 6831
Trivedi, P. C. 890
Trkulja, V. 3986
Trocine, T. M. 2796
Trofymow, T. 8911
Trognitz, B. 454, 6576
Trognitz, B. R. 453
Trolinder, N. 5995
Tronchet, M. 7309
Troncoso, A. 4544
Tronsmo, A. 136, 5450, 8534
Tronsmo, A. M. 7142
Troth, K. 9149
Troup, J. M. 7360
Trouslot, P. 2425
Trout, C. L. 979, 6323
Trouvelot, A. 2700, 9781
Troxler, J. 2592
Truesdale, M. R. 8413
Trufem, S. F. B. 7114
Trujillo, E. 7681
Trujillo, E. E. 3675
Trujillo, G. 6632, 7563, 8397
Trujillo, G. E. 4394
Truol, G. 3779
Truscott, J. E. 2422
Trytten, P. A. 8450
Tsai, C. H. 9048
Tsai, J. N. 8557
Tsai, M. C. 719
Tsai, R. T. 7900
Tsai, S. M. 10122
Tsai ChingHsiu 9048
Tsai RongTzong 7900
Tsalla, G. N. 7725
Tsang, M. M. C. 7839
Tsay, J. G. 5440
Tsay, T. T. 7560
Tschanz, A. T. 2085
Tscharntke, T. 6115
Tschen, J. S. M. 4906, 5322
Tschen, S. M. J. 3006
Tschöpe, M. 2544
Tsekoura, Z. 8702
Tseng, T. C. 9351
Tseng, Y. H. 3544, 9688-9689
Tseng, Y. S. 9689
Tseng TsungChe 9351
Tseng YaShih 9689
Tseng YiHsiung 9688-9689
Tshmir, P. G. 545, 6703
Tsiamis, G. 10121
Tsikunkova, T. V. 2882

Tsoktouridis, G. 6970
Tsolova, V. 7645
Tsror, L. 2166, 2504, 5823
Tsuboi, H. 4468
Tsuboi, K. 5291
Tsuboki, Y. 2689, 9799
Tsuchiya, K. 734, 7023
Tsuchiya, S. 3979, 5848
Tsuchiya, T. 1043
Tsuchizaki, T. 1043, 6448, 9901
Tsuda, M. 4396, 5569, 9576, 9841
Tsuda, S. 3713, 5816-5817
Tsuge, S. 5720, 8072, 9058
Tsuge, T. 903, 4647, 4824, 8979, 9379
Tsui, F. 1649, 10503
Tsuji, G. 6164, 8983
Tsuji, H. 9348
Tsuji, M. 814
Tsuji, T. 10038
Tsujino, Y. 5287
Tsukamoto, H. 4396
Tsukamoto, T. 9626
Tsukiboshi, T. 9171
Tsumura, Y. 9737
Tsuneda, A. 2552, 6984
Tsuneyoshi, T. 2188, 5727, 8373
Tsurumachi, M. 3849
Tsurushima, T. 1183, 9105, 9229
Tsushima, S. 5632, 9941
Tsuyumu, S. 9844
Tsvetkova, N. A. 5488
Tu, J. 8774
Tu, J. C. 1191, 5786, 6535-6536
Tu, S. 2687
Tu, S. H. 8940
Tu ShiHua 8940
Tubaki, K. 2780
Tubesing, C. E. 5152
Tuck, C. R. 1708, 8850
Tucker, B. 5286
Tucker, C. C. 218
Tucker, M. L. 8991
Tudzynski, P. 1091, 9150, 9322
Tugnoli, V. 645, 6848
Tuinen, D. van 889, 8922
Tulasi Raman 4397
Tulloss, R. E. 6285
Tullu, A. 2130, 8311, 10136
Tully, J. G. 8091
Tumer, N. 4260
Tumer, N. E. 444, 6111
Tunali, B. 345
Túnez, S. 9090
Tung, B. K. 5440, 5937, 9610
Tuominen, H. 694
Tuomola, E. 1253
Tuopay, D. K. 1120
Tuori, R. P. 9132
Tuovinen, T. 7640-7641
Tupinambá, E. A. 8580
Ţurcanu, P. 3110, 3274, 3278
Turchetti, T. 2503, 5945
Turci, P. 2303
Turco, P. 1254, 9384
Turgeon, B. G. 2723, 8192, 8967, 9837, 9845
Turgeon, R. 1540
Turian, G. 8858
Turina, M. 1555, 4688
Turka, I. 7303
Turkesteen, L. J. 9275
Turnau, K. 854
Turner, A. S. 6430, 7374
Turner, D. W. 4147
Turner, H. C. 3085
Turner, J. A. 4749
Turner, J. G. 1648, 8726
Turner, P. D. 8579
Turner, S. D. 8893
Turpeinen, T. 1058, 2932
Turusov, V. I. 9480
Tuskan, G. A. 1588
Tuyl, J. M. van 9608
Tuzun, S. 2846
Tvarůžek, L. 2909
Tvaruzek, L. 6443
Twardowicz-Jakusz, A. 1285-1287
Tyagi, M. 9984
Tyagi, P. D. 429, 1205, 2123, 2904, 3076, 3790
Tyagunenko, E. 5288
Tyler, D. D. 3909
Tylkowska, K. 3751
Tymon, A. 3331, 5072
Tymon, A. M. 3329, 9492
Tynan, K. M. 9591-9592
Tyson, T. W. 5771
Tyulkina, L. G. 443
Tzafrir, I. 5434, 6338
Tzavella-Klonari, K. 3411, 4223
Tzen, S. L. 5937
Tzeng, S. L. 9610
Tzortzakakis, E. A. 3273, 7661
Ubukata, M. 5291
Uchida, J. Y. 3417
Uchida, K. 10300
Uchida, M. 5871, 10280
Uchida, T. 5268
Uchimiya, H. 4261
Uchino, H. 3655
Uchiyama, T. 3167, 4140, 9182
Uchneat, M. S. 4057-4058, 5842
Uckun, F. 4260
Ucman, R. 8369
Udagawa, A. 5831
Udaiyan, K. 876
Uday Bhan 4855, 5680
Uddin, M. N. 2233
Uddin, W. 1404, 7636, 8436
Ude, G. N. 401
Udhyaya Joseph 7986
Udit Narain 7580, 10252
Udom, G. N. 3938
Udupa, S. M. 7484
Ueda, H. 1292
Ueda, S. 2824
Ueda, Y. 4703, 6149
Uehara, T. 1038, 9184, 10484
Uekusa, H. 5748-5749, 5831
Uematsu, S. 6048
Uematsu, T. 3672, 9171
Ueng, P. P. 6414
Ueno, B. 2359, 7831
Ueno, T. 5553, 9265, 10001
Ueoka, M. 3593
Uesugi, Y. 2707
Uetake, T. 4744
Uetake, Y. 4553
Ufnalski, K. 6902
Ugaki, M. 4695
Ugalde, R. A. 9674
Ugwuanyi, J. O. 470
Uhde, K. 8372
Uhm, J. Y. 2070, 2562, 6689
Uhm JaeYoul 2070, 2562, 6689
Uhr, D. V. 5567
Uhrín, D. 8002
Ujjainkar, M. R. 1857
UK, British Crop Protection Council 3516
UK, British Potato Council 6577
UK, CPL Press 10526
UK, Forestry Commission/Environment Agency 2474
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 28
UK, Pesticides Group of the Society of Chemical Industry 3516
UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 4439
UK, Research Information Ltd 4438
Ukai, T. 56
Uknes, S. 1541, 8184
Ulian, E. C. 1509
Ullah, Z. 2251
Ullasa, B. A. 10348
Ullio, L. 5007
Ullman, D. E. 277, 2368, 2863, 6791, 7249, 9042
Ullrich, M. 799, 8772
Ullrich, M. S. 5214
Ullrich, R. C. 909
Ullrich, S. E. 1087
Ulyanenko, L. N. 1035
Umabala 4397
Umaharan, P. 513, 655, 3361, 5980
Umaña, G. 5742
Umar, M. H. 6101
Umar, S. 4217
Umarova, G. D. 168
Umata, H. 5328-5329, 7119
Umechuruba, C. I. 433, 435-436, 6562, 10146
Umehara, Y. 312
Umemoto, S. 9381, 10183
Umemura, Y. 5713-5714
Umezu, T. 2638
Unachukwu, N. E. 6593
Unestam, T. 6231
Unger, J. G. 5037
Unich, M. 6755
Uniyal, K. 103, 2686
Unno, T. 7148
Unterthurner, M. 9365-9366
Unterweger, H. 4467
Ünyayar, S. 7139
Uotsu, S. 8969
Uozumi, T. 1822, 7502
Upadhyay, J. P. 7485
Upadhyaya, A. 8892
Upadhyaya, N. M. 258
Upadhyaya, P. P. 4792, 6467, 9754
Upaichit, A. 8776
Uppal, S. 1052
Ura, H. 6141, 6149
Uragami, A. 5767
Uramoto, M. 1351
Urashima, A. S. 6445, 10048
Urban, M. 921, 9186
Urbanavičienė, L. 6567, 7500
Urbanek, H. 418
Urbanelli, S. 8055, 8899
Urbino, C. 4010
Urdaneta, L. 612
Urech, P. 5235
Urech, P. A. 5243
Ureña, A. G. 5396
Urgoiti, B. 4162
Uri, N. D. 30, 2624
Uribe-Salas, D. 9237
Urich, G. 5362
Urmila Dhua 10049
Urquhart, E. J. 536, 8031
Urruty, L. 816
Ursic, M. 1760, 7089, 7110, 8889
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 6628, 9662
USA, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 759, 10517
USA, Environmental Protection Agency 9101
USA, USDA Forest Service 8624
Usall, J. 1468, 7157, 9377
Usha, K. 4178
Usha, R. 5171
Usha Keshan 5686
Ushamalini, C. 4866, 4904-4905
Ushijima, Y. 9684
Ushiki, J. 4892
Uskov, A. I. 3116
Usleber, E. 3816
Usman, N. M. 7835-7836
Usoltseva, M. Y. 8342
Üstün, A. S. 516, 2245
Usugi, T. 256, 6817
Uta zur Nieden 740
Utkhede, R. 3437
Utkhede, R. S. 3472, 8454
Uttaro, A. D. 4334, 4700
Utz-Pugin, A. 8858
Utzinger, D. 1528
Uvah, I. I. 10206
Uyeda, I. 278, 2824, 2982, 8877, 9044-9045, 10344
Uyemoto, J. K. 3270, 6322, 8529, 9391
Uys, M. D. R. 6642
Uzawa, J. 1831, 9635
Uzcátegui, R. C. de 10069
Vaast, P. 4559, 8938
Vacek, S. G. 4295
Vachhani, A. K. 8216
Vachkova, R. 5288
Vacke, J. 1077, 6407, 7377, 8126, 8166
Vadhera, I. 1197, 1210
Vaewhongs, A. A. 9900
Vahab, M. A. 9341
Vai, N. 8691
Vaid, A. 429
Vaidya, A. 3961
Vail, M. E. 4130
Vainio, E. J. 6294
Vaira, A. M. 3451, 4663
Vaišnienė, V. 5543
Vaistij, F. 9263
Vaistij, F. E. 3708
Vaitkūnienė, V. 5543
Vajna, L. 715, 3405, 6931, 7830, 9086
Vajrodaya, S. 9755
Vakalounakis, D. J. 1293
Väkevä, J. 1556
Vala, D. G. 6835
Valachovic, M. S. 5209
Valadez, V. A. 1676
Valadon, A. 2466
Valand, G. B. 2399, 9055
Valarini, P. J. 3055
Valasubramanian, R. 8216
Valdebenito-Sanhueza, R. M. 1016, 2304
Valdés, M. 4502, 8926
Valdes-Lozano, C. G. S. 415
Vale, F. R. do 877
Vale, F. X. R. 2424
Vale, F. X. R. do 1267, 4245
Valencia, J. 3190
Valent, B. 7416
Valenta, R. 6085
Valentino, D. 5762
Valenzuela, N. 4893
Valík, J. 3771
Valim-Labres, M. E. 3795
Valinsky, L. 2587, 6070, 9071
Valiušlaite, A. 7633
Valjavec-Gratian, M. 2008, 2010
Valkonen, J. P. 2174
Valkonen, J. P. T. 1222, 1253, 3964, 5406, 7252, 8334, 10151-10152
Vallaeys, T. 8014
Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 4741
Valle, L. A. C. do 3912
Valle, R. R. 6865
Valle, T. 5130
Valle, Z. del 5070
Vallejo, M. D. 2738
Vallélian-Bindschedler, L. 8163, 9143
Vallina, J. 10397
Vallone, S. 6526
Vallorani, L. 5306
Valmeekam, V. 5209
Valskytė, A. 5698
Valueva, T. A. 8341
Valverde, R. A. 6597, 10239
Vamshidhar Puppala 3781
Van, T. K. 3498
Van Aelst, A. C. 7198
Van Alfen, N. K. 4699
Van Amerongen, A. 474
Van Andel, J. 79
Van Assche, J. A. 101
Van Bakel, P. J. T. 4455
Van Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. 459
Van Berkum, P. 401
Van Beuningen, A. R. 6588
Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 175, 3387
van Bruggen, A. H. C. 7313
Van Buuren, J. 9892
Van Caneghem, A. 4379
Van Daelen, R. 2006
Van de Lindeloof, C. P. J. 5003

Van de Putte, P. 6558
Van de Veen, J. R. 4482
Van de Weg, W. E. 574-575, 4999-5000
Van de Wetering, F. 7264
Van de Zande, J. C. 4464, 5239, 8824-8825
Van den Ackerveken, G. 3, 780
Van den Ackerveken, G. F. J. M. 3183
Van den Berg, F. 4482, 5237
Van den Boogaart, T. 8058
Van den Brink, M. 459
Van den Broeck, A. 1565
Van den Broeck, L. 524, 10256
Van den Broek, H. W. J. 3183
Van den Bulk, R. W. 3701
Van den Heuvel, J. 1226, 8614
Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 259, 1888, 3084, 4667, 8330
Van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. 1827
Van den Hooven, H. W. 5802, 10210
Van der Aa, H. A. 9025
Van der Biezen, E. A. 746
Van der Bij, A. J. 1319, 9072
Van der de Goes, R. 4387
Van der Fits, L. 9074
Van der Gaag, D. J. 412-413, 940, 1051, 2754, 3072
Van der Gaag, M. 8965
Van der Gaag, M. A. 8818
Van der Gaast, J. W. J. 4455
Van der Gucht, K. 961
Van der Heijden, R. 3468, 5169
Van der Kamp, B. J. 1582
Van der Knaap, E. 8189
Van der Krift, T. P. 7198
Van der Lans, A. M. 10488
Van der Lee, T. 161, 2006, 10227
Van der Leij, L. 181
Van der Merwe, M. J. 3840
Van der Merwe, P. J. A. 4213, 8583
Van der Pas, L. J. T. 5280
Van der Plas, C. H. L. 7817
Van der Poll, R. J. 7042
Van der Putten, W. H. 3028, 4387, 6988
Van der Rijst, M. 546
Van der Sand, S. 3795
Van der Schoot, C. 5086
Van der Spoel, D. 248
Van der Veen, L. J. 7042
Van der Velde, G. 3464
Van der Vlugt, R. A. A. 527, 3993
Van der Vlugt-Bergmans, C. J. B. 500, 1310-1311
Van der Wel, N. N. 2137, 8071
Van der Werf, H. M. G. 7063
Van der Werf, W. 7712, 7817
Van der Wilk, F. 259, 1226, 1888, 3084, 4667, 8330
Van der Wolf, J. M. 459, 6589
Van der Zweerde, W. 6591
Van der Zwet, T. 4966, 8489
Van Diepeningen, A. D. 4590
Van Dijk, C. 4387
Van Dijk, K. 3747
Van Dijk, K. V. 10433
Van Doorn, W. G. 723, 6033
Van Dreven, F. 3453
Van Driel, L. 4910, 10207
Van Eck, H. J. 10163
Van Eeuwijk, F. A. 10488
Van Elsas, J. D. 1844, 6589
Van Emon, J. 9740
Van Ert, M. 9773
Van Etten, H. 1168
Van Etten, J. L. 2819, 5422
Van Gemerden, A. F. 2623
Van Gent-Pelzer, M. 565
Van Gent-Pelzer, M. P. 6730
Van Gent-Pelzer, M. P. E. 4996
Van Gijsegem, F. 6140, 10232
Van Ginkel, M. 2908
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 6101
Van Gulik, W. J. M. 7820
Van Halteren, I. P. 3510
Van Halteren, P. 4494, 5202
Van Haluwyn, C. 846
Van Harmelen, M. J. 10485
Van Heeswijck, R. 5020
Van Hemmen, J. J. 7039, 8810
Van Hooff, H. 181
Van Iersel, M. W. 2649
Van Jaarsveld, J. A. 8818
Van Kammen, A. 3762, 6559
Van Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. 1695
Van Kan, J. A. L. 500, 1310-1311, 3443, 6644
Van Konijnenburg, A. 5739
Van Kuik, A. J. 4924, 6039
Van Kuik, J. 181
Van Laere, A. 101
Van Laere, S. 9888
Van Lent, J. 3714, 6559
Van Lent, J. W. M. 2137, 3099, 5086, 8071
Van Loon, L. C. 660, 2847, 6389, 8614
Van Montagu, M. 1565, 3847, 7011, 8610, 8648
Van Nes, M. 3974
Van Nierop, S. 8802
Van Nieuwenhuijze, A. E. M. 6588
Van Oosten, C. 7763
Van Os, E. A. 4924, 9892
Van Os, G. J. 7820
Van Oss, H. 6630
Van Pée, K. H. 797, 5217
Van Poelwijk, F. 3714
Van Pul, W. A. J. 8818
Van Regenmortel, H. V. 6330
Van Rensburg, G. D. J. 2949
Van Rijbroek, P. C. L. 4357, 5003, 10488
Van Roekel, J. S. C. 2115
Van Rossum, A. 35
Van Rossum, C. M. A. 991, 5427
Van Schingen, J. C. 1252
Van Silfhout, C. H. 1011
Van Tichelen, K. K. 101
Van Tonder, T. 2103
Van Tuinen, D. 889, 8922
Van Tuyl, J. M. 9608
Van Vloten-Doting, L. 736
Van Vuurde, J. W. L. 3170, 3760, 6589
Van Vuuren, R. J. 6990
Van Wees, S. C. M. 2847
Van West, P. 1239, 7131, 10155
Van Wijk, D. J. 9669
Van Wijk, L. 4965, 9369
Van Wyk, P. S. 203, 1500, 3342, 4213, 6828
Van Zaayen, A. 4991, 5159
Van Zessen, A. I. B. 8051
Van Zyl, J. L. 9547
Van Zyl, W. H. 213, 5387
Vanaerde, H. 2194
Vanangamudi, K. 9791
VanCauwenberge, J. E. 5397
Vance, V. B. 4666
VandenHeuvel, W. J. A. 840
VanEe, G. R. 6721, 7644
Vanesson, S. 8464
VanEtten, H. 8001
VanEtten, H. D. 2122, 7568
Vanev, S. G. 9023
Vangheel, M. 6899
Vanitha, S. 7744
Vánky, K. 206, 947, 1859, 3687, 4618-4619, 4633, 4642, 6304, 9018
Vanlerberghe-Masutti, F. 7734
Vann, S. R. 4114
Vannozzi, G. P. 9485
Vannucci, D. 3575-3576
Vanpee, B. 6399
Van't Klooster, J. W. 1311, 6644
Van't Westeinde, P. 6687
Van't Westende, Y. A. M. 2847
Vaquero, C. 1327, 1900
Varama, A. 2813
Väre, H. 891
Varela, M. 6256
Varenik, B. F. 7404
Varese, G. C. 8903
Varga, A. 6625
Varga, J. 9853
Vargas, J. 9213
Vargas, R. 9788
Variar, M. 2046
Varlamov, V. P. 6579
Varma, A. 3146, 3288, 3939, 5580, 6090, 6197, 9457, 9927, 10394
Varner, M. 5900
Varón de Agudelo, F. 365, 679
Varsavsky, E. 5534
Varshneya, M. C. 7651
Varvalho, S. A. 2346
Varvarina, N. A. 3171
Varvaro, L. 491, 593, 2327, 5806, 10495
Varveri, C. 8501
Vasciminno, G. 5907
Vasconcelos, M. J. V. 2087
Vasdinyei, R. 5558, 10011
Vasetskaya, M. N. 7329
Vasil'eva, T. Ya. 3123, 8089
Vasiliauskas, R. 4326, 5145
Vasilj, Đ. 7843
Vasilyeva, L. 5377
Vasinauskienė, M. 7006
Vasquez, S. J. 5912, 7656
Vasse, J. 10232
Vassilakos, N. 3709
Vassilev, N. 8947
Vassilev, V. I. 9107
Vassileva, M. 8947
Vasudevan, P. 6198
Vasumathi, K. 8315
Vasyukova, N. I. 6579
Vattanaviboon, P. 390
Vaucheret, H. 664
Vaudequin-Dransart, V. 7886
Vaughn, J. L. 7878
Vauterin, L. 1964, 2593
Vaverka, S. 1166
Vavřač, J. 2254
Vavrina, C. S. 9318
Vázquez, A. 596, 6779
Vázquez, C. 2725, 3673, 5345, 6602
Vázquez, G. L. 2523
Vázquez, G. L. M. 5162, 7811
Vázquez, M. M. 9784
Vázquez-Garcidueñas, S. 6272
Vear, F. 1501, 5055, 5060, 8576, 10378
Vecchio, M. 6622
Věchet, L. 1059
Vechiato, M. H. 2110, 5663
Ved Ram 2338
Vedamurthy, A. B. 635
Vedel, F. 1302
Vedoya, G. 5534
Veen, J. R. van de 4482
Veen, L. J. van der 7042
Veerapaneni Sunaina 2177
Veeraraghavan, J. 2048
Veerkamp, M. T. 1590, 4645
Vega, C. 3294
Vega, D. 5275
Vega, J. 1460, 1509
Vega, J. M. 7698
Vega, M. A. 8582
Vega, R. 3971
Veignie, E. 7622
Veisz, O. 1957
Veitch, N. C. 9251
Veitía, N. 2335
Velandia M., J. 9589
Velasco, J. R. 624
Velasquez-Valle, R. 3063, 5582
Velazhahan, R. 3868, 7429
Velazquez, C. 348
Velde, G. van der 3464
Veldhuisen, G. 1827
Veldtman, D. 6897
Velemis, D. 4524
Velez, J. J. 9233
Velikanov, L. L. 4562, 8888
Vellinga, E. C. 2682
Vello, N. A. 3050
Venard, P. 7734
Vendramin, G. G. 3662
Veneau, J. 5024
Venere, D. di 2320
Venette, J. R. 2102
Venkatachalam, P. 5064, 8586
Venkatesh 4829
Venkateshwarlu, G. 849
Vent-Schmidt, K. 4916
Ventura, M. 1377
Ventura Martín, J. de la C. 5918
Venu, C. 2141
Venugopal, M. N. 10491
Venuto, B. C. 6156
Vera, P. 3369, 4011
Verani, G. 8806
Veras, S. M. de 8989
Verbeek, M. 259, 1888, 4667, 8330
Verbeken, A. 7206-7207, 8036-8037, 9776
Verberne, M. C. 4013
Vercesi, A. 9416
Verchot, J. 2437
Vercoe, T. K. 2463
Verdaguer, B. 7241, 10170
Verdam, B. 8717
Verde, I. 10293
Verdejo, E. 7729
Verdier, V. 3963, 5721, 7531
Verduin, B. J. M. 2184, 6356
Vereecken, H. 3571
Vergeer, L. H. T. 3464
Vergnaud, A. 7331
Vergnet, C. 5016
Vergote, N. 6623
Verhaar, M. A. 5839, 8426, 9349
Verhaegh, J. 8478
Verhoeven, J. T. J. 9596
Verkley, G. J. M. 5350, 7193
Verlaan, P. W. G. 4673, 7265
Verlaine, A. 1237
Verma, A. 7487
Verma, D. K. 8871
Verma, J. P. 10439
Verma, K. D. 8459
Verma, K. P. 5067, 9223
Verma, K. S. 1478
Verma, O. P. 2719
Verma, P. R. 772, 8381
Verma, R. J. 2864
Verma, R. K. 2685, 3612, 5134, 7528
Verma, S. S. 2394
Verma, V. 786
Vermicocca, P. la 1680
Vernhettes, S. 4250
Vernière, C. 4163, 4173, 10349
Vernon, P. R. 1549
Vernooij, B. 8184
Verpoorte, R. 3468, 5169
Verrier, J. L. 1534, 1544, 5088, 5092, 9522
Verslues, P. E. 2080
Versluis, H. P. 5280
Vértesy, J. 6240
Verver, J. 6559
Vervoort, J. 5802
Véry, A. A. 8729
Veselý, D. 7746
Vestberg, M. 891, 9823
Vesterholt, J. 9776
Vetten, H. J. 652, 1184, 4901, 5730, 9230, 10171
Vetter, B. 4400
Vettori, G. 8695
Vez, A. 9093
Vezzola, V. 8902
Viallard, V. 7019
Vian, B. 2528, 8352
Viana, F. M. P. 5348
Vibio, M. 1400, 4978, 5876, 6737, 7553, 8523, 9429
Vicari, M. 3889
Vicchi, V. 5843, 6568, 6571, 8604
Vicedo, B. 4418

Vicente, A. de 8415
Vicente, F. 7852
Vicente, P. M. 6820-6821
Vick, B. A. 5463
Vickers, K. M. 9672
Vico, I. 1413, 8345
Victor, D. 5387, 8028
Victoria K., J. I. 2417, 9505
Vidadi Yusibov 6354
Vidal, J. L. M. 4474
Vidal, S. 4264, 7575
Vidaver, A. K. 8754
Vidavsky, F. 8403
Vidhyasekaran, P. 3868, 4572, 8315
Vidyasagar, G. M. 4982
Vieira, J. D. 9769
Vieira, M. G. G. C. 3691, 4297
Vieira, R. F. 10116
Vieri, M. 823
Viesturs, U. 5400
Vigagni, F. 7060
Vigheri, N. 2336
Vighi, M. 9709
Vignutelli, A. 7847, 8730
Vigon, C. 4259
Vigouroux, A. 4975
Vigreux, C. 4449
Vijay Gadkar 3642
Vijaya, M. 3348
Vijayakumar, K. 5137
Viji, G. 3860, 4809
Vilaine, F. 440, 10429
Vilardell, P. 10279
Vilarinhos, A. D. 2343
Vilariño, A. 895, 2704
Vilasini, T. N. 700
Vilches, S. 4698
Vilhar, B. 4873
Vilich, V. 4417, 5363
Viljanen-Rollinson, S. L. H. 6550-6551
Viljoen, A. 1500, 3431, 6029
Viljoen, C. D. 5386
Villa, B. 3003
Villa, P. 7058
Villachica León, H. 6792
Villalobos, V. M. 7501
Villalobos, W. 1336
Villamayor, M. 6497
Villani, A. 9426
Villar, M. 1566, 7766
Villaroel, L. 3599
Villarreal-Garcia, L. A. 415
Villegas, L. C. 4679
Villeneuve, J. P. 5282
Villiers, E. E. de 2380
Villiers, G. de 1912
Villineuve, F. 5717
Vilsmeier, S. 4643
Vimala, R. 3868
Vimard, B. 728
Vimba, E. 9008
Vinale, F. 5359
Vinas, I. 7157, 9167, 9377
Vinay Sagar 3928
Vincelli, P. 1614, 2710
Vincent, J. R. 6406
Vinceti, B. 5300
Vindimian, E. 8485
Vindimian, M. E. 2316, 4974, 5914, 8530
Vindrola, D. 10496
Vineet Kumar 1295, 9249-9250
Vineeta 6245
Vinhadelli, W. S. 3922
Vinocur, M. 2647
Vipin Hallan 4182, 4393, 5933, 8558
Vir, D. 2338
Virág, J. 644
Viraktamath, C. A. 9931
Virányi, F. 6818
Viret, O. 45, 4074, 4956, 5888
Virgen-Calleros, G. 3954
Virgens, D. A. das 2111
Virk, D. S. 369
Virk, K. S. 3002, 3350, 6840, 10396
Virla, E. 8199
Virtanen, T. 706
Viruel, M. A. 10294
Virupakshappa, K. 2383, 7694
Virville, J. D. de 5014
Visca, C. 935
Viscardi, M. 4657
Visconti, A. 6429, 6459, 10026
Vishniac, H. S. 730, 4969, 8486
Vishwanath 4602, 4915
Visser, C. L. M. de 9292
Visser, J. 8981
Visser, S. 8906
Visvalingam, S. 8343
Viswanathan, R. 634, 637, 2634, 6841, 8593, 9504, 10394
Vitagliano, C. 120
Vitkus, A. 7468
Vito, E. de 8055, 8899
Vitorović, S. L. 9718
Vittone, F. 6715, 7613
Vitushkina, M. 6707
Vivar, H. 4766, 8170
Vivar F., H. 348
Vivek Dixit 6831
Vivek Mitter 3844
Vives, F. 6158
Viviani-Nauer, A. 1429-1430
Vizárová, G. 4610
Vizgarra, O. N. 10110
Vlasenko, N. G. 7340
Vlasov, I. 5779
Vleeshouwers, V. G. A. A. 1239
Vloten-Doting, L. van 736
Vlugt, R. A. A. van der 527, 3993
Vlugt-Bergmans, C. J. B. van der 500, 1310-1311
Vo, M. 2611
Vo Mai 2611
Vodkin, L. O. 5656
Vodnik, D. 9772
Vogel, R. 5639
Vogel, R. F. 144, 7320
Vogelgsang, S. 8741, 10511
Vögeli-Lange, R. 7474
Vogelsang, R. 2234, 4013, 5802, 10210
Vogelsanger, J. 6942-6943
Vogler, B. 9756
Vogler, D. R. 707, 7199
Vogt, K. 4502
Voigt, E. 10308
Voigt, K. 5052
Voinnet, O. 10422
Vojnov, A. A. 7901
Voláková, I. 153
Volay, T. 1391
Volf, O. 6190
Volk, L. B. da S. 5552
Volk, T. 227, 320
Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, B. 7203, 9631
Volko, S. M. 10502
Völksch, B. 17, 410, 6996
Volney, W. J. A. 2490
Voluevich, E. A. 4750, 7348, 7359
Volynets, A. P. 4750
Volz, P. A. 5369
Von Berswordt-Wallrabe, P. 123
Von Bodman, S. B. 9691
Von Broembsen, S. L. 914
Von Kietzell, J. M. 7028-7029
Von Malek, B. 6040
Von Richter, L. 6954
Von Röpenack, E. 7384
Von Stowasser, E. S. 8631
Von Weissenberg, K. 1598, 2709
Vooková, B. 6914
Voorhees, K. J. 6132
Voráčková, Z. 7553
Vorob'ev, V. A. 6427
Vörös, G. 485
Vörös, I. 6240
Vos, P. 2006, 10227
Vosátka, M. 106, 9800, 9813
Vosman, B. 5000
Vossen, P. 5802, 10210
Vostřel, J. 10497
Voutsinas, G. 5288
Vovlas, C. 7805
Vrabl, S. 5846, 6743
Vrablova, M. 5187
Vrålstad, T. 7091
Vrielink, R. 8478
Vries, B. W. L. de 1590
Vries, G. A. de 6213
Vries, P. M. de 459
Vries, R. de 8981
Vswanathan, R. 6834
Vudhivanich, S. 5807
Vujanovic, V. 9575
Vujić, S. 4051
Vujičić, R. 4513
Vukojević, J. 4513
Vulkov, V. 7730
Vulsteke, G. 6553
Vuorinen, P. 4310
Vurro, M. 5189, 8744, 8963
Vuurde, J. W. L. van 3170, 3760, 6589
Vuuren, R. J. van 6990
Vuuren H. J. van 2929
Vuylsteke, D. 1456, 9432-9434
Vyalkov, V. I. 9729
Vyalykh, V. A. 9729
Vyas, A. 9798
Vyas, K. M. 1872
Vyas, S. C. 3326, 3904, 4225
Waage, J. 2861
Waalwijk, C. 973, 3453, 4641, 7192
Waard, M. A. de 3556, 5266, 7061
Wacha, C. 4467
Wachowiak, H. 9715
Wachowiak, M. 9726
Wachtel, M. 1420
Wacka, C. M. 3938
Wada, A. C. 4228
Wada, H. 6698
Wada, K. I. 7938
Wada, T. 5761
Wada, Y. 2638, 8822
Wada KenIchi 7938
Wadia, K. D. R. 5960
Wadsworth, M. L. 8550
Waechter-Kristensen, B. 5772
Wærn, P. 2878
Wagemakers, C. A. M. 500, 1310-1311, 3443
Wagemans, C. 8435
Wagle, D. S. 4038
Wagner, C. 7154
Wagner, J. D. O. 2817, 8082
Wagner, K. 3427, 5142
Wah, Y. F. W. C. 5012
Wahid, O. A. A. 10105
Wahleithner, J. A. 9854
Wahlstrom, V. 5022
Wai, T. 3214, 5777
Wainhouse, D. 2498
Waipara, N. W. 3882
Waisblum, A. 6787
Waite, D. T. 66
Wakasaki, Y. 7023
Wakatabe, D. 2736
Wakeham, A. J. 8054
Wakeman, R. J. 1552, 3387
Wakley, G. E. 7812
Waksman, G. 9079
Walcott, R. R. 7464
Walczak, F. 7295
Walden, R. 1672
Waldner, W. 9366
Wale, S. 9479
Wale, S. J. 5525
Walgenbach, J. F. 9530
Walker, C. 4545
Walker, D. R. 3336
Walker, H. L. 9652
Walker, J. C. 2449
Walker, J. M. 7935
Walker, J. T. S. 3561, 4076, 4084
Walker, M. A. 6746
Walker, N. R. 4271
Walker, R. F. 2673, 4504, 6201
Walker, S. E. 2508, 3741
Walker, S. L. 5551
Walker, T. 5701
Walklate, P. J. 1711, 1714-1715, 7910
Wall, M. 10184
Wall, R. E. 1559, 4391, 8627
Walla, J. A. 1588, 7629, 8505
Wallace, B. J. 7270
Wallace, T. P. 4286
Wallander, H. 1766, 2671, 4516
Wallenda, T. 1767, 9760
Wallenhammar, A. C. 10372
Waller, J. M. 3518, 10407
Waller, P. M. 2625-2626
Walley, F. L. 881
Walleyn, R. 8036-8037
Wallnöfer, P. R. 5036
Walser, M. 9735
Walser, P. 4203
Walsh, C. 6695
Walsh, E. J. 8161
Walsh, J. A. 4889-4890
Walsh, J. R. 9276
Walsh, T. J. 9736
Walter, B. 2308, 6740, 9407
Walter, C. U. 9756
Walter, D. 2002
Walter, J. 255
Walter, M. 3603, 4115
Walter, M. H. 1190
Walter, U. 2603
Walters, D. 4765
Walters, D. R. 291, 619, 829, 833, 837, 4440, 4469, 8286
Walters, K. F. A. 9942
Walters, S. A. 4946-4947
Walther, H. 9954
Walther, P. 85
Walther, U. 8121
Walton, J. D. 907, 2959, 3733, 4579, 6463, 8189, 9160, 9168, 9371
Walyaro, D. J. 8601
Wample, R. L. 9418
Wan, A. 8149
Wan, H. Z. 7426
Wan, J. R. 9908
Wan, M. T. 9785
Wan, X. R. 5315
Wan, Y. 6406
Wan, Y. F. 1963, 3031, 3772
Wan Anin 8149
Wan Chow Wah, Y. F. 5012
Wan HengZhi 7426
Wan JinRong 9908
Wan XiRui 5315
Wan YongFang 1963, 3031, 3772
Wanderley, L. J. da G. 5743
Wanderley da G., L. J. G. 5743
Wang, A. 5808, 9496
Wang, B. 1810, 8681
Wang, B. C. 2781
Wang, B. H. 4367, 9436
Wang, B. T. 1070
Wang, C. F. 9681
Wang, C. G. 1588
Wang, C. H. 3017, 7022
Wang, C. J. K. 2663
Wang, C. L. 1313, 4527, 5119, 5322, 6495
Wang, C. R. 4522
Wang, C. S. 732
Wang, C. T. 4093
Wang, C. X. 8428
Wang, C. Y. 6725
Wang, D. 1965, 4477, 9241
Wang, D. B. 10201
Wang, D. J. 873, 5572, 6237
Wang, D. M. 5510
Wang, D. N. 8559
Wang, D. S. 2837
Wang, D. W. 427
Wang, F. 1660-1661
Wang, F. L. 8149
Wang, F. M. 1157
Wang, F. Z. 5316, 7956
Wang, G. 7171, 7441, 7733
Wang, G. H. 9573
Wang, G. J. 2919, 7269
Wang, G. L. 1154, 1156, 1914, 8238

Wang, G. P. 3743
Wang, G. Q. 2209, 3878
Wang, H. 7995, 8955
Wang, H. F. 216
Wang, H. G. 6250
Wang, H. H. 216
Wang, H. L. 5662, 9062
Wang, H. P. 1551, 4294
Wang, H. Q. 6476, 9372
Wang, H. R. 10059, 10061
Wang, H. X. 5041, 5923, 6766, 7242
Wang, H. Y. 918, 8151
Wang, H. Z. 2530
Wang, J. 2045, 5625, 6318, 6895, 10469
Wang, J. B. 4039, 5835
Wang, J. F. 514, 522, 2037, 4026, 5812, 5826
Wang, J. H. 6870
Wang, J. L. 1749, 3000, 3009, 3482, 3855, 4834, 10098
Wang, J. P. 6182
Wang, J. Q. 9359
Wang, J. R. 2777
Wang, J. S. 3011, 5346, 5998, 10066
Wang, J. W. 2659, 5776
Wang, J. X. 3875, 4814
Wang, J. Y. 4093, 4123, 6683
Wang, J. Z. 1612, 2296
Wang, K. 3138, 5175
Wang, K. C. 6283
Wang, K. J. 8639
Wang, K. N. 6249
Wang, K. R. 1825, 3314, 5947, 6261, 6876, 7345, 7738, 10437
Wang, L. 2710, 6479
Wang, L. G. 5515
Wang, L. J. 3878
Wang, L. L. 10172
Wang, L. X. 5996, 6414, 6874
Wang, L. Y. 1464
Wang, L. Z. 8560
Wang, M. 2368
Wang, M. B. 7333
Wang, M. X. 1902
Wang, P. 4576
Wang, P. H. 2715
Wang, P. S. 9359
Wang, P. X. 8650
Wang, Q. S. 8239
Wang, Q. Y. 9573
Wang, R. H. 5629
Wang, R. Y. 9037
Wang, S. 5620, 6298
Wang, S. B. 1347, 8420
Wang, S. S. 873, 6237
Wang, S. T. 7919
Wang, S. W. 1992
Wang, S. Y. 5001, 5660, 6729
Wang, W. L. 8367
Wang, W. X. 3242, 5404, 7902
Wang, W. Y. 3122
Wang, X. M. 8280, 9886
Wang, X. R. 1589, 4788, 5144
Wang, X. S. 6525
Wang, X. W. 9214
Wang, X. Y. 2536, 6297
Wang, Y. 6390, 6661, 7660, 9555
Wang, Y. C. 5106, 5261
Wang, Y. F. 5494
Wang, Y. G. 5041
Wang, Y. H. 1157, 2259, 3853
Wang, Y. J. 1791-1792, 3281, 6956, 8261, 8536
Wang, Y. R. 2975
Wang, Y. S. 5327, 6249
Wang, Y. X. 6297
Wang, Y. Y. 1530
Wang, Y. Z. 3797, 3800, 5346, 5527-5528, 9867, 9983
Wang, Z. 127, 1855, 1866, 9001
Wang, Z. B. 6489, 10058
Wang, Z. C. 2777
Wang, Z. H. 4367, 5595, 7961, 8885, 9436
Wang, Z. K. 1513, 4231, 6771, 10393
Wang, Z. M. 1149
Wang, Z. Q. 7162
Wang, Z. X. 5510, 8235
Wang, Z. Y. 4196, 5780, 6608, 7995, 8428
Wang, Z. Z. 6496
Wang BaoHua 4367, 9436
Wang BaoTong 1070
Wang Bin 1810
Wang Bo 8681
Wang ChangFang 9681
Wang ChangRong 4522
Wang ChaoLe 5119
Wang ChengGuo 1588
Wang ChungLi 5322
Wang ChunLi 4527
Wang ChunLian 6495
Wang ChunTian 4093
Wang ChunXia 8428
Wang ChunYan 6725
Wang CoShine 732
Wang DaoBen 10201
Wang DaoWen 427
Wang DeJun 873, 6237
Wang DengJia 5572
Wang DerNan 8559
Wang DongMei 5510
Wang DongSheng 2837
Wang FaMing 1157
Wang FengLe 8149
Wang FengZhen 5316, 7956
Wang Ge 7171, 7733
Wang GuangJin 2919
Wang GuangQing 3878
Wang GuiLing 1914
Wang GuoHua 9573
Wang GuoJi 7269
Wang GuoLiang 1154, 1156, 8238
Wang GuoPing 3743
Wang GuoQiang 2209
Wang HaiQuan 6476
Wang HaiYan 8151
Wang HaiYin 918
Wang HanRong 10059, 10061
Wang HanZhong 2530
Wang He 7995
Wang HePing 1551, 4294
Wang HongGang 6250
Wang HongLi 9062
Wang HongQi 9372
Wang HongXiang 5041, 5923, 6766, 7242
Wang HsiHua 216
Wang HueiFang 216
Wang JawFen 514, 522, 4026, 5812, 5826
Wang JiaHe 6870
Wang JianBo 4039, 5835
Wang JiangZhu 2296
Wang JianLong 3482
Wang JianPing 6182
Wang JianXing 3875, 4814
Wang Jin 6318
Wang JingRu 2777
Wang JingYuan 4123
Wang JingZhi 1612
Wang JinLiang 1749
Wang JinLing 3009, 4834, 10098
Wang JinSheng 3011, 5346, 5998, 10066
Wang JinYou 4093, 6683
Wang JiQing 9359
Wang JiuLin 3000
Wang JiWei 2659, 5776
Wang Jun 2045, 6895, 10469
Wang JunLi 3855
Wang KeJun 8639
Wang KeNing 6249
Wang KeRong 1825, 3314, 5947, 6261, 6876, 7738, 10437
Wang KuanCang 6283
Wang KuiRong 7345
Wang LiGuo 5515
Wang LiJun 3878
Wang LiLi 10172
Wang LiXin 6414
Wang LiZhong 8560
Wang LuoXia 5996, 6874
Wang MingXia 1902
Wang PeiSheng 9359
Wang PeiXin 8650
Wang Ping 4576
Wang QiangYu 9573
Wang QingSong 8239
Wang RunHua 5629
Wang ShaoBin 1347
Wang ShengTian 7919
Wang ShouSheng 873, 6237
Wang Shu 6298
Wang ShuBin 8420
Wang ShuWen 1992
Wang ShuYing 5660
Wang WanLi 8367
Wang WeiXia 5404
Wang WenXi 3242
Wang WenXiang 7902
Wang XiaoMing 8280, 9886
Wang XiaoRu 1589, 5144
Wang XiRen 4788
Wang XueShi 6525
Wang XueWei 9214
Wang XueYing 2536, 6297
Wang YaRu 2975
Wang YaZhen 9867
Wang Ying 6390, 9555
Wang YingXiang 6297
Wang YongFang 5494
Wang YongJie 1791-1792
Wang YongJun 8261
Wang YouShan 5327, 6249
Wang YuanCao 5106
Wang YuanChao 5261
Wang YueJin 3281, 8536
Wang YuHuan 1157, 3853
Wang YuJu 6956
Wang YunGuo 5041
Wang YunYue 1530
Wang YuZhong 3797, 3800, 5346, 5527-5528, 9983
Wang Zhang 127
Wang ZhangMing 1149
Wang ZhaoCheng 2777
Wang Zheng 1855, 1866, 9001
Wang ZhengHui 7961
Wang ZhengZhi 6496
Wang ZhenHui 8885
Wang ZhenYu 7995, 8428
Wang ZhiBing 6489
Wang ZhiQiang 7162
Wang ZhiXin 5510
Wang ZhiYuan 4196, 5780, 6608
Wang ZhongKang 4231, 6771
Wang ZiBin 10058
Wang ZiXuan 8235
Wang ZongHua 4367, 5595, 9436
Wangsomboondee, T. 979
Wani, P. V. 7097
Wani, T. A. 4601
Waniska, R. D. 5289
Wanitchakorn, R. 257
Wanjari, K. B. 1213
Wanke, B. 7755
Waquil, J. M. 6465
Ward, B. G. 8537
Ward, D. E. 5401
Ward, E. 308, 7218, 9872
Ward, J. M. J. 1116, 2025, 2964
Ward, L. 9942
Ward, M. 7935
Wardle, D. A. 3472, 8528
Ware, G. O. 6502
Wargo, P. M. 647
Warkentin, T. D. 3077-3078, 5668
Warner, J. 4962
Warnes, C. E. 9032
Wärngård, L. 7931
Warren, H. L. 7401
Warren, S. D. 880
Wartelle, D. 6064
Warton, D. I. 885
Warwick, S. I. 6289, 7126
Warzecha, R. 3836
Wasano, K. 7419, 8226, 10052
Washington, W. S. 10363
Waskar, D. P. 6774, 6776
Wäspi, U. 9185, 10051
Wasser, S. P. 5369
Wasternack, C. 1944, 8730
Wastie, R. L. 7524
Watanabe, H. 8493
Watanabe, K. 1533, 1633, 2590, 2835, 5357, 5752, 7813, 10152
Watanabe, K. N. 8334, 10151
Watanabe, M. 911, 1054, 2707
Watanabe, S. 5689
Watanabe, T. 913, 937, 1138, 3478, 4484
Watanabe, Y. 989, 2220, 3364, 3713, 5817
Watelet, N. 5243
Waterhouse, G. M. 6093
Waterhouse, P. M. 258, 7333
Waterworth, H. E. 1388
Watkins, J. E. 7350
Watkins, N. K. 108, 9796
Watkins, W. T. 6548
Watling, R. 902
Watson, A. 163, 9190
Watson, A. K. 755-756, 2567, 3496, 8741, 10511
Watson, L. J. 2799
Watson, M. 3497
Watson, M. T. 7250
Watt, A. 7072
Wattad, C. 3308
Wattanachaiyingcharoen, D. 596
Wattanachaiyingcharoen, W. 596
Watts, M. 3560
Watts, N. R. 3118
Watts, R. G. 9785
Waudo, S. W. 647
Wauters, A. 5077
Wawrosch, C. 6741
Wayne, P. M. 3614
Wearing, A. H. 6065, 9451
Weaver, D. B. 10091
Weaver, M. B. 1871
Weaver, T. 10362
Webb, C. A. 4781
Webb, C. R. 2422
Webb, D. H. 400
Webb, D. M. 10103
Webb, S. E. 3373
Webb, W. W. 9805
Weber, H. 5463, 7564
Weber, M. 6749
Weber, R. W. S. 2745, 3165, 4607, 7521, 7812
Weber, Z. 7517, 10370
Webley, D. J. 2869
Webster, J. 775, 2574, 4607, 7812
Webster, J. L. 941
Webster, J. M. 1238, 3606
Webster, R. K. 1131
Wechter, W. P. 8424
Wedge, D. E. 9588
Wedin, D. A. 857
Weeden, N. F. 10270
Weeds, P. L. 8973
Weekes, R. J. 7807
Weeks, J. R. 3339
Weerachai Sukolpong 2610
Weerakoon, N. D. 5335
Weeraratne, W. A. P. G. 2128
Weerdt, M. H. de 4996
Weert, M. H. de 7224
Wees, S. C. M. van 2847
Weg, W. E. van de 574-575, 4999-5000
Wegel, E. 9807
Wegener, D. 4921
Wegener, S. 9160, 9168
Weger, L. A. de 1320, 3538
Wegiriya, R. N. B. P. M. R. C. L. 4157
Węgrzyn, S. 1046
Wegulo, S. N. 1102, 7393
Wehling, P. 10004
Wehner, F. C. 2154, 2380, 7368, 8190, 9278
Wehner, T. C. 2258, 4057-4058, 4946, 5842, 7597
Wehrly, T. E. 8200
Weht, S. 505

Wehtje, G. 10383
Wei, C. Z. 7204, 7762
Wei, D. 8278-8279
Wei, G. 7778
Wei, J. K. 10064
Wei, J. M. 5437
Wei, K. F. 5532
Wei, K. J. 7270
Wei, L. 10243
Wei, P. W. 9222, 10088
Wei, Q. 5073, 9506
Wei, Q. K. 3343
Wei, S. X. 3684
Wei, X. X. 8544
Wei, Y. D. 338, 3924, 4770
Wei ChuanZhao 7762
Wei Dong 8278-8279
Wei JianKun 10064
Wei JianMei 5437
Wei KaiFeng 5532
Wei Lin 10243
Wei PeiWen 9222, 10088
Wei QueKing 3343
Wei ShuXia 3684
Wei XiaoXia 8544
Wei YaDong 3924
Wei YangDou 338, 4770
Weidemann, G. J. 3511
Weidemann, H. L. 3121, 7503, 9264
Weidenbörner, M. 54, 6184, 6423
Weiersbye-Witkowski, I. M. 6258
Weigand, F. 7484
Weilguny, H. 6570
Weiller, G. F. 3708
Weimer, J. 10165
Wein, M. 9692
Weinberger, F. 3487
Weingaertner, J. 9108
Weingart, H. 17, 6996
Weinhappel, M. 307
Weir, B. L. 1552, 4284
Weir, T. 3485
Weis, S. A. 2277
Weisberg, S. 9238
Weischer, B. 3709, 9041
Weishaar, J. A. 1694
Weising, K. 1832
Weislo, L. J. 5217
Weisman, Y. 280
Weiss, B. 8551
Weiss, H. 7602
Weiss, M. 1758
Weissenberg, K. von 1598, 2709
Weissenhorn, I. 3627
Weisser, P. 7027
Weissmüller, J. 1734
Weist, C. F. 2353
Weizman, H. 1815
Weksler, A. 6787
Wel, N. N. van der 2137, 8071
Welch, A. M. 6267
Welch, J. 2752, 4582
Welham, S. J. 1490, 9478
Weller, D. M. 1988, 3798
Wellink, J. 3099, 6559
Wells, A. J. 8174
Wells, J. M. 2855, 7529
Weltring, K. M. 3958, 10165
Welty, R. E. 2074, 3030, 6503, 8245
Welz, H. G. 6864, 7392, 7399, 9838
Wen, J. Z. 10255
Wen, S. J. 7782
Wen, Y. C. 6610
Wen, Z. H. 3686
Wen JingZhi 10255
Wen ShuangJun 7782
Wen YanCheng 6610
Wen ZhaoHui 3686
Wendehenne, D. 5483
Weng, F. L. 7242
Weng, M. L. 1810
Weng, Q. Y. 8239, 9843
Weng, S. F. 3544, 9688
Weng, Y. F. 9573
Weng, Z. 253
Weng FaLing 7242
Weng ManLi 1810
Weng QiYong 8239, 9843
Weng ShuFen 9688
Weng YongFa 9573
Wenneker, M. 6588, 9283
Wenner, N. G. 1600-1601, 2489, 3435
Wennström, A. 720, 4388, 5182
Wenny, D. L. 7791
Wentwoord, R. A. R. 9072
Wenzel, G. 4722
Werbrouck, S. P. O. 6151, 6155
Werf, H. M. G. van der 7063
Werf, W. van der 7712, 7817
Werker, R. 7710
Wernars, K. 3769
Wernecke, P. 1958
Werner, A. 2884
Werner, C. 4818
Werner, D. 123, 4545
Werner, M. 2510, 3255
Werner, R. 493, 1007, 7896, 9566
Werner, S. 38
Wernitz, M. 7143
Wernsman, E. A. 1541, 2443
Werres, S. 1605, 4648, 5151, 5155, 7221
Wesseling, C. 4444
Wesseling, J. B. M. 3694, 4408, 8050
Wessels, J. 3958
Wessels, J. G. H. 5332
West, P. van 1239, 7131, 10155
Westein, E. 8802
Westeinde, P. van't 6687
Westende, Y. A. M. van't 2847
Westendorp, J. A. 7806
Wester, J. 7976
Western, M. 2307
Western, N. M. 1712-1713
Westfall, R. D. 7639
Westhof, E. 245
Westlund, A. 6031
Westman, A. L. 8745
Weston, L. A. 3275
Westwood, F. 2420
Westwood, J. H. 10415
Weszely, T. 133
Wetering, F. van de 7264
Wettasinghe, D. S. 3392
Wettasinghe, J. L. P. C. 3392
Wetteroff, J. J., Jr. 6893
Wetzel, T. 5160, 6949
Weyen, J. 4764
Weymann, K. B. 3483
Whalen, J. M. 1234
Whalen, M. C. 8238
Whalley, A. J. S. 961
Whallon, J. H. 2970
Wheeler, B. C. 2966, 7403
Wheeler, I. 3582
Wheeler, T. A. 4270, 4278, 9636
Wheeler, W. B. 9745
Whelan, H. G. 2319
Whelan, M. J. 5128
Whicker, C. 5834
Whipps, J. M. 1840, 3324, 4931, 6268, 7167, 10401
Whisson, D. 1427
Whisson, D. L. 584
Whitaker, G. 1449, 8537
Whitcomb, R. F. 8091
White, D. 6394
White, D. G. 2030, 3828, 3835, 5562
White, D. W. R. 9217
White, E. E. 5344, 7639
White, F. F. 2060, 6123, 9199
White, G. 9666
White, G. J. 10226
White, J. F., Jr. 1313, 3888, 4344, 5341, 6267, 7439
White, J. G. 2715, 5716, 8054
White, J. G. H. 8242
White, K. A. 8083
White, K. A. J. 6404
White, M. 594
White, R. F. 5076
White, T. 4327
White, T. L. 7739
Whitehead, D. 4338
Whitehead, E. 5289
Whitehead, M. P. 4273
Whitehead, R. 4411
Whitelaw, M. 9013
Whitham, S. A. 8728
Whitham, T. G. 6220, 9773
Whiting, E. C. 2478, 3415
Whitlow, T. H. 1568, 9558
Whitney, R. D. 6912
Whittaker, A. D. 1819
Whittaker, J. B. 2560-2561
Whittington, D. P. 1117, 4780
Whitwell, M. I. 2964
Whytock, G. P. 9479
Wichai Kositratana 9284
Wick, R. L. 1641, 2545
Wicklow, D. T. 2966, 5533, 5577, 7403, 10025
Wickman, T. 2671
Wicks, T. 1428
Wicks, T. J. 2313, 9470
Widden, P. 8933
Widerski, K. 9715
Widmer, T. L. 603, 7674
Widner, J. 8599
Widner, J. N. 1522
Widstrom, N. W. 2029, 5575
Widyatuti, S. 9360
Wiebe, M. G. 171
Wiebkin, S. 7019
Wieczorek, M. 3819
Wiederkehr, M. 9405
Wielanek, M. 418
Wielgus, S. M. 8344
Wiemken, A. 3630, 4541, 7474, 9797
Wiener, R. W. 1543
Wiens, M. J. 9238
Wiensczyk, A. M. 1594, 9577
Wiese, J. 4518
Wietsma, W. A. 478
Wigand, C. 4560
Wiggerich, H. G. 1683
Wijbrandi, J. 10227
Wijffelman, C. A. 1320, 3538, 9072
Wijk, D. J. van 9669
Wijk, L. van 4965, 9369
Wijnands, F. G. 3731
Wilcke, W. F. 2941
Wilcox, B. F. 7534
Wilcox, J. R. 4835
Wilcox, S. 10295
Wilcox, W. F. 586, 4122, 6735, 7618, 10303
Wild, A. 6204
Wild, B. L. 9376
Wildermuth, G. B. 7301, 9134
Wilds, S. P. 4320
Wilhelm, E. 5048, 6807
Wilk, F. van der 259, 1226, 1888, 3084, 4667, 8330
Wilke, R. 1630
Wilkie, J. P. 2598
Wilkins, A. L. 6506
Wilkinson, D. M. 9806
Wilkinson, H. H. 2066
Wilkinson, H. T. 211
Wilkinson, J. M. 5335
Wilkinson, R. L. 820
Wilkinson, S. G. 4432
Wilks, M. F. 8812
Willetts, H. J. 128
Williams, A. 7038
Williams, B. J. 8849
Williams, E. 5834
Williams, J. M. 3525
Williams, K. 8732
Williams, K. S. 2564, 3497
Williams, P. 20, 4426, 4491, 7893
Williams, P. H. 2192, 3981
Williams, R. H. 7167
Williams, R. M. 9805
Williams, S. E. 9771
Williams, W. P. 4789
Williams A., H. 2971
Williams-Woodward, J. L. 5673
Williamson, B. 651, 6932
Williamson, D. L. 8091
Williamson, G. 8980-8982
Williamson, W. 1323
Willis, D. K. 9240
Willner, E. 2860
Willocquet, L. 387, 7646-7647
Wilmsmeier, B. 2836
Wilson, A. D. 3814
Wilson, C. 1332
Wilson, C. L. 174, 847, 2842, 7620, 8104, 8506, 9376, 10217
Wilson, C. R. 977, 6620, 6974, 7833
Wilson, D. 690
Wilson, D. G. 6963
Wilson, D. M. 4219
Wilson, D. W. 8304
Wilson, G. W. T. 4556
Wilson, J. 6131
Wilson, J. K. 462
Wilson, J. P. 367, 1122, 1323, 2035, 8209
Wilson, L. L. 1414
Wilson, L. T. 7421
Wilson, M. 2840, 2846, 5769, 7637
Wilson, M. R. 3334, 9665
Wilson, M. V. 3436
Wilson, P. 1694
Wilson, R. N. 3983
Wilson, T. J. G. 20, 8775
Wilson, T. M. A. 3702
Wilson, W. A. 4776
Wilson, W. F. 4775
Wilson, Y. 1420
Wiltse, C. C. 8184
Winans, S. C. 7891
Winchester, J. 9636
Windels, C. E. 3045, 3357, 8599, 9515
Windham, G. L. 4789
Windham, M. T. 698, 6038, 7796
Wing, R. A. 372
Winge, P. 8343
Wingender, R. 4199
Wingfield, B. D. 1873, 5340, 5386, 5388, 8046
Wingfield, M. J. 195, 203, 213, 914, 1607, 1873, 3402, 3423, 3431, 4328, 5340, 5386-5388, 6029, 6898, 6908, 8000, 8028, 8046, 8635, 9547, 10453
Winkler, G. 5075
Winkler, R. 4481
Winkler, T. 9185
Winks, C. J. 1554
Winley, E. L. 9376
Winter, H. 8571
Winter, W. 328, 1491, 4716, 6426
Wintr, S. 5299
Wipf, D. 6306
Wipf-Scheibel, C. 1340, 3211, 9345
Wippo, U. 46
Wirsel, S. 9837, 9845
Wise, C. J. C. 3572
Wisler, G. C. 1522, 3354, 4009, 4664
Wislocki, P. G. 840
Wiśniewska, H. 334
Wiśniewska, J. 8131
Wiśniewski, K. 2068
Wisniewski, M. 174, 7620
Wisniewski, M. E. 847
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 2234, 3183, 3740, 4013, 5798, 5802, 10210
Witt, J. B. 5771
Witt, K. L. 1700
Witte, I. de 161
Witte, Y. de 723
Witthuhn, R. C. 1873, 5340
Wittig, H. P. P. 1402
Wiwart, M. 2938
Wobbe, K. K. 8085
Wobus, C. E. 2120, 9906

Wohanka, W. 5772
Wójcik, B. 4498
Wojdyła, A. T. 6937
Wojewoda, W. 5392
Wojnowska, T. 7906-7907
Wojtaszek, P. 3894, 5471, 7293
Wójtowicz, A. 7711
Woldendorp, J. W. 3490, 5184
Wolf, G. A. 5051
Wolf, H. 8777
Wolf, J. M. van der 459, 6589
Wolf, P. 6440
Wolf, S. 8351
Wolf, S. P. 3341
Wolf, T. K. 9418
Wolf, U. 5300
Wolfaardt, M. 5340
Wolfe, M. S. 1984
Wolfender, J. L. 3602, 8870
Wolff, D. W. 8429
Wolff, H. 9282
Wolff, J. 5639
Wolff, M. A. F. 2443
Wolfs, C. J. A. M. 6356
Woloshuk, C. P. 3835
Wolpert, J. A. 4130
Wolpert, T. J. 9146
Wolski, T. 1952
Wolter, L. C. 3716
Wolters, V. 1769
Womac, A. R. 825, 8856
Wong, C. Y. 1761
Wong, E. 993
Wong, K. 9156
Wong, M. 4163
Wong, P. T. W. 9826
Wong, S. 3437
Wong, S. M. 989, 1910, 6080, 6991, 7825, 9051
Wong, S. S. 6176
Wong, S. W. 5391
Wong, Z. H. 5538
Wong SekMan 989, 1910, 6991, 7825, 9051
Wong XingHua 5538
Wongkaew, P. 1517
Woo, S. 7192
Wood, A. E. 4519
Wood, A. R. 7859
Wood, C. K. 8157
Wood, D. L. 6918
Wood, D. W. 5213, 8760
Wood, G. A. 4096, 7642
Wood, J. E. 8645
Wood, K. R. 995, 7807, 9145
Wood, M. 6187
Wood, P. M. 8157
Wood, P. N. 4108, 4111
Woodard, K. E. 4221
Woodfield, D. R. 9217
Woodford, J. A. T. 8331
Woodrow, J. E. 3570
Woods, S. M. 333
Woods, V. L. 2518
Woods-Tör, A. 1938
Woodson, W. R. 5477
Woodward, B. 6990
Woodward, R. P. 2569
Woodward, S. 1585, 5146, 6393, 7191, 10523
Workneh, F. 3913
World Health Organization 26, 1743, 7033
Worthington, P. A. 1723
Woś, H. 352, 1094, 3821, 10009
Wöstemeyer, J. 5052
Wösten, H. A. B. 5332
Wótowicz, A. 7295
Wrather, J. A. 1173, 3898, 3909
Wray, M. W. 3773
Wray, V. 1758
Wright, D. P. 7982
Wright, E. A. 3825
Wright, E. R. 4984, 5154, 7794, 9605
Wright, J. G. 9440
Wright, P. J. 4907, 5179, 8379
Wright, R. J. 4300
Wright, S. F. 8892
Wróblewska, B. 2939
Wrona, A. F. 6843
Wston, L. A. 5024
Wu, B. C. 4790
Wu, B. D. 8083
Wu, C. 9981
Wu, C. G. 1784, 10172
Wu, C. Y. 4275
Wu, D. H. 7422
Wu, D. M. 3018
Wu, D. X. 2347, 2536, 6763
Wu, F. A. 6873
Wu, G. 5776
Wu, G. F. 1384
Wu, G. Q. 873
Wu, G. S. 3132
Wu, G. Y. 6250
Wu, H. 5596
Wu, H. P. 10010
Wu, H. X. 7777
Wu, H. Y. 3471
Wu, H. Z. 4196, 5780, 6608
Wu, J. 3586, 9832
Wu, J. H. 274, 4367
Wu, J. P. 5504
Wu, J. S. 3011
Wu, L. R. 8149
Wu, L. Y. 6668
Wu, M. L. 1452, 3287
Wu, M. S 8133
Wu, P. 9681
Wu, Q. D. 2122
Wu, Q. G. 9867
Wu, Q. N. 2953, 5564
Wu, R. 4678
Wu, R. L. 8152
Wu, R. S. 6074
Wu, R. Y. 7668
Wu, S. C. 2837, 2989
Wu, S. H. 7434, 8075, 9881
Wu, S. J. 1791-1792, 4367
Wu, S. L. 7787
Wu, S. Z. 8222, 8778
Wu, T. S. 3006
Wu, W. C. 5218
Wu, W. J. 2777
Wu, W. M. 5500
Wu, W. P. 2782, 6292
Wu, W. R. 6768
Wu, W. S. 3757, 5787, 8106, 8699
Wu, X. J. 4252, 6127, 9059
Wu, X. M. 7358
Wu, X. R. 7435
Wu, X. Z. 3471
Wu, Y. 6968
Wu, Y. L. 6485, 10050
Wu, Y. P. 2901
Wu, Y. S. 5507
Wu, Z. H. 246
Wu, Z. J. 5420
Wu, Z. P. 10087
Wu, Z. Q. 1276
Wu, Z. S. 2921-2922
Wu BaoDong 8083
Wu ChiGuang 1784
Wu ChongGuang 10172
Wu ChunYing 4275
Wu DeXi 2347, 2536, 6763
Wu DiMing 3018
Wu DongHui 7422
Wu FuAn 6873
Wu Guang 5776
Wu GuangQuan 873
Wu GuanYi 6250
Wu GuiFa 1384
Wu GuSui 3132
Wu HaiYing 3471
Wu HanZhang 4196, 5780, 6608
Wu HePing 10010
Wu Hong 5596
Wu Jiang 9832
Wu JianHua 274
Wu JianSheng 3011
Wu JingHui 4367
Wu JiPing 5504
Wu LiRen 8149
Wu LiYou 6668
Wu MaoSen 8133
Wu MengLing 1452, 3287
Wu Ping 9681
Wu QinDong 2122
Wu QinGyu 9867
Wu QuaNan 2953, 5564
Wu ReyYuh 7668
Wu RongLin 8152
Wu ShangZong 8222
Wu ShaoZu 8778
Wu ShengCheng 2989
Wu ShengHua 9881
Wu ShenJie 1791-1792
Wu ShiChang 2837
Wu ShiJin 4367
Wu ShuHua 7434, 8075
Wu SuLi 7787
Wu TianShung 3006
Wu WangJie 2777
Wu WeiMin 5500
Wu WenChuan 5218
Wu WenPing 2782, 6292
Wu WenShi 5787, 8106, 8699
Wu WinRong 6768
Wu XianZhong 3471
Wu XiaoJie 4252, 9059
Wu XiaoJing 6127
Wu XiaoMei 7358
Wu XingRong 7435
Wu Ye 6968
Wu YingPeng 2901
Wu YouSan 5507
Wu YuLiang 6485, 10050
Wu ZhaoSu 2921-2922
Wu ZhengHong 246
Wu ZhengQing 1276
Wu ZhiJin 5420
Wu ZongPu 10087
Wubben, J. P. 6123, 8957
Wuike, R. V. 10095-10096
Wulf, A. 5139
Wulff, B. B. H. 4935
Wulff, E. G. 5838
Wünn, J. 1190
Wurms, K. 592
Wurms, K. V. 1450
Wustner, D. 5281
Wüstrich, D. 89
Wutscher, H. K. 1473, 3293
Wyatt, S. D. 5426
Wydra, K. 4900
Wyk, P. S. van 203, 1500, 3342, 4213, 6828
Wylie, P. B. 7302
Wylie, T. 8904
Wyndaele, R. 672
Wypijewski, K. 1645, 5479
Wysong, D. S. 10104
Wyss, U. 5639
Xavier-Filho, J. 3605
Xi, K. 3812
Xi, R. T. 6228
Xi, Y. G. 10059
Xi RongTing 6228
Xi YonGan 10059
Xia, F. Z. 3966
Xia, G. 4254
Xia, J. 7902
Xia, J. Q. 9893
Xia, L. R. 5598
Xia, S. B. 7345
Xia, Y. J. 9935
Xia, Y. N. 5422
Xia, Z. J. 4275
Xia FengZu 3966
Xia Guan 4254
Xia Jing 7902
Xia LiRu 5598
Xia ShanBao 7345
Xia YiJi 9935
Xia YuanNan 5422
Xia ZhengJun 4275
Xiang, C. T. 6906, 8649
Xiang, Q. J. 6437
Xiang CunTi 6906, 8649
Xiang QiJun 6437
Xiao, F. H. 381
Xiao, H. G. 1678, 6796
Xiao, J. F. 7358
Xiao, J. Z. 1138
Xiao, K. 6587
Xiao, P. G. 6251
Xiao, Q. 5530
Xiao, Q. M. 3362-3363
Xiao, S. H. 8134, 9973
Xiao, S. S. 2045
Xiao, S. Y. 1648, 3298
Xiao, Y. N. 5626
Xiao, Y. S. 6496
Xiao, Y. Y. 2894, 4739
Xiao FangHua 381
Xiao HuoGen 6796
Xiao HuoGeng 1678
Xiao JieFu 7358
Xiao JinZhong 1138
Xiao Kun 6587
Xiao PeiGen 6251
Xiao QiMing 3362-3363
Xiao ShiHe 8134, 9973
Xiao ShuanSuo 2045
Xiao ShunYuan 1648, 3298
Xiao YanNong 5626
Xiao YongSen 6496
Xiao YueYan 2894, 4739
Xie, B. Y. 6659, 7586
Xie, C. 5083
Xie, D. L. 3536
Xie, D. X. 8726
Xie, G. L. 10063, 10065
Xie, G. Q. 983
Xie, L. H. 1885, 1918, 5423, 5425, 5595, 6757, 9200, 9913
Xie, S. X. 8142
Xie, W. 2569
Xie, W. J. 5997
Xie, W. S. 7665
Xie, Y. H. 7892
Xie, Z. P. 9797
Xie, Z. X. 7311
Xie BingYan 6659, 7586
Xie DaoXin 8726
Xie DeLing 3536
Xie GuanLin 10065
Xie GuoQing 983
Xie LianHui 1885, 1918, 5423, 5425, 5595, 6757, 9200, 9913
Xie ShuiXan 8142
Xie WeiJun 5997
Xie YongHong 7892
Xie ZhiPing 9797
Xie ZhiXin 7311
Xin, X. Q. 3906, 3965
Xin, Z. Y. 8134
Xin XiangQi 3906, 3965
Xin ZhiYong 8134
Xing, B. S. 7920
Xing, H. 3906, 8261
Xing, L. J. 5327, 6249
Xing, T. 10222
Xing, Y. M. 5501
Xing BaoShan 7920
Xing Han 3906, 8261
Xing LiJun 5327, 6249
Xing YiMing 5501
Xiong, D. 1838
Xoconostle-Cázares, B. 4612, 9061
Xu, A. 5538
Xu, B. Y. 10335
Xu, C. 7127
Xu, C. F. 8544
Xu, D. L. 6874
Xu, D. M. 1535-1536
Xu, F. 9854
Xu, F. X. 8276
Xu, F. Z. 1384
Xu, G. Y. 5504
Xu, H. 5364, 5420
Xu, H. C. 9847
Xu, H. J. 8134, 9973
Xu, H. K. 4763
Xu, H. M. 5693
Xu, H. X. 1188, 8319
Xu, J. B. 8383
Xu, J. H. 5835
Xu, J. L. 5970, 6269, 6498, 10059
Xu, J. P. 5347, 6474
Xu, J. R. 921, 9186
Xu, J. S. 8234, 8565
Xu, J. T. 6251
Xu, J. Y. 1149, 5797, 6489, 10058
Xu, L. 9410-9411, 9420
Xu, L. L. 2918, 3802, 7461

Xu, M. 4655
Xu, M. Q. 8659, 10470
Xu, P. D. 1885, 5423, 5425
Xu, P. F. 8778
Xu, P. L. 2001
Xu, P. W. 5735
Xu, Q. X. 1330
Xu, R. S. 3602
Xu, S. C. 8149
Xu, T. 3144, 7725
Xu, W. M. 4091
Xu, X. L. 9033
Xu, X. M. 6688, 8438, 8447, 8480-8481, 9814, 10273
Xu, Y. 2922
Xu, Y. G. 1612, 2918, 3802
Xu, Y. Q. 661, 7280
Xu, Y. Z. 8688
Xu, Z. G. 1711, 3020, 3877, 10064
Xu, Z. T. 5572
Xu, Z. Y. 9899, 10382
Xu Abing 5538
Xu Chang 7127
Xu ChangFan 8544
Xu DingLiang 6874
Xu DongMei 1535-1536
Xu Feng 9854
Xu FengXue 8276
Xu FuZhen 1384
Xu GangYuan 5504
Xu HaiXin 1188, 8319
Xu Hao 5364
Xu HeKui 4763
Xu HuiChun 9847
Xu HuiJun 8134, 9973
Xu HuiMin 5693
Xu JiaBing 8383
Xu JiaLan 6269
Xu JianHua 5835
Xu JianLong 6498, 10059
Xu JianPing 5347, 6474
Xu JiaSheng 8234
Xu JingYou 1149, 5797, 6489, 10058
Xu JinLing 5970
Xu JinRong 921, 9186
Xu JinSong 8565
Xu JinTang 6251
Xu LangLai 2918, 3802, 7461
Xu Ling 9410-9411, 9420
Xu MeiQing 8659, 10470
Xu MingLiang 8196
Xu PeiLin 2001
Xu PeiWen 5735
Xu PengFei 8778
Xu PingDong 1885, 5423, 5425
Xu QiXin 1330
Xu RenSheng 3602
Xu ShiChang 8149
Xu Tong 3144, 7725
Xu WeiMin 4091
Xu XiangLi 9033
Xu XiangMing 6688, 8447, 8480-8481, 10273
Xu XueMing 9814
Xu YiZhong 8688
Xu Yong 2922
Xu YongGao 1612, 2918, 3802
Xu YuQuan 661, 7280
Xu ZeYong 9899, 10382
Xu ZhiGang 3020, 3877, 10064
Xu ZuoTing 5572
Xue, A. G. 573, 5668, 6938
Xue, B. D. 5780
Xue, C. F. 5411
Xue, C. Y. 3712, 6343
Xue, F. 2963
Xue, L. 7476
Xue, P. 674
Xue, Y. 6916, 9572
Xue, Y. Z. 8566
Xue BaoDi 5780
Xue ChaoYang 3712, 6343
Xue CuiFeng 5411
Xue Feng 2963
Xue Ping 674
Xue Yu 6916, 9572
Xue YuZhen 8566
Xun, L. Y. 7898, 9686
Xun LuYing 7898, 9686
Yabu, H. 5284
Yabuki, S. 5435
Yadav, B. I. 4071
Yadav, B. P. 3229
Yadav, M. D. 7690
Yadav, M. S. 3786
Yadav, N. K. 4795
Yadav, R. 1639
Yadav, R. K. 5516
Yadava, H. S. 2974, 4767
Yadava, T. P. 6611
Yadava, U. L. 3244
Yaegashi, H. 1143
Yaguchi, Y. 9461
Yahara, T. 2553, 3489
Yai, J. B. 1992
Yai JinBao 1992
Yajima, T. 3661, 8007
Yalpani, N. 9169, 10030
Yamada, A. 10168
Yamada, K. 5751, 9299
Yamada, M. 292, 5253-5254, 5277, 5435, 5782-5785, 5803, 5830, 9654
Yamada, T. 405, 1201, 3068, 3119, 3535, 5466, 5675, 6986, 7440, 7482-7483, 9242
Yamada, Y. 665
Yamaguchi, A. 1462
Yamaguchi, I. 1053, 1138, 1349, 2053, 7172, 8221, 8837, 8992, 9179, 9189, 10067
Yamaguchi, K. 9845
Yamaguchi, M. 1143, 5751, 6483
Yamaguchi, T. 8706
Yamaguchi, Y. 370
Yamaji, S. 8175
Yamakawa, K. 7581
Yamamoto, H. 717, 9182, 9444, 10214
Yamamoto, K. 3636, 8655
Yamamoto, M. 3263, 4012, 7535, 8226, 10048
Yamamoto, T. 391, 3915, 6172
Yamamura, S. 5360, 8969
Yamanaka, K. 5815-5816
Yamanaka, T. 7846, 9043
Yamane, H. 9921
Yamanouchi, U. 8235
Yamaoka, N. 1183, 9229
Yamaoka, Y. 2471, 5388, 9864, 10466
Yamasaki, S. 4938, 6142
Yamashita, F. 2366
Yamauchi, N. 5085
Yamazaki, H. 9325
Yaminsky, I. V. 8067
Yamskov, I. A. 3127
Yan, C. Q. 3878
Yan, D. F. 7426
Yan, D. Y. 3337
Yan, F. Y. 9372
Yan, H. 8383
Yan, H. M. 10036
Yan, J. 1909, 1920, 3052, 3772, 5494
Yan, L. Y. 10382
Yan, Q. C. 9155
Yan, S. J. 3657, 9862
Yan, S. Q. 4790
Yan, S. X. 5923
Yan, T. R. 920
Yan, W. G. 674
Yan, W. K. 9573
Yan, W. Z. 983
Yan, Y. T. 2037
Yan, Y. Z. 7134
Yan, Z. N. 4091
Yan ChengQi 3878
Yan DaFu 7426
Yan DunYu 3337
Yan FaYao 9372
Yan Hong 8383
Yan HuiMin 10036
Yan Ji 3772, 5494
Yan Jin 3052
Yan LiYing 10382
Yan QiChuan 9155
Yan SenXiang 5923
Yan ShuJuan 3657, 9862
Yan TsongRong 920
Yan WanKang 9573
Yan WeiGang 674
Yan WeiZhong 983
Yan YaoZu 7134
Yan ZhiNong 4091
Yanagi, H. 7004
Yanagisawa, A. 5537
Yanagiyama, H. 5827
Yanar, Y. 2028
Yáñez-Morales, M. J. de 9021
Yang, A. D. 4738
Yang, B. 9199
Yang, B. Y. 362
Yang, C. H. 2208, 7848
Yang, C. L. 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Yang, C. R. 1749
Yang, C. S. 8367
Yang, C. Y. 8420
Yang, D. B. 5626
Yang, G. 4161, 4691
Yang, G. A. 4676
Yang, G. L. 6768
Yang, H. 9496
Yang, H. A. 2913
Yang, H. C. 6955
Yang, H. L. 2209
Yang, H. R. 2365
Yang, H. T. 6182
Yang, H. W. 6183, 6521
Yang, J. C. 9565
Yang, J. L. 1963, 3031, 3772, 5494
Yang, J. R. 8250
Yang, J. S. 1921, 3855, 3878, 9192, 9598
Yang, J. X. 2768, 7787, 8686
Yang, J. Y. 4779
Yang, L. 3027, 6945
Yang, L. J. 7502
Yang, L. L. 6315, 10399
Yang, L. M. 8225
Yang, L. Y. 9899
Yang, M. 8671
Yang, M. F. 8649
Yang, M. T. 9689
Yang, Q. K. 4834, 8276, 8278-8279, 10098
Yang, Q. Y. 8222
Yang, Q. Z. 8219
Yang, R. C. 6920
Yang, R. M. 9183
Yang, S. I. 9562
Yang, S. J. 255, 8211
Yang, S. S. 2540-2541
Yang, S. Y. 4728
Yang, W. C. 6495
Yang, W. Q. 3632, 3648
Yang, W. W. 10510
Yang, X. 8162
Yang, X. B. 2085, 3048, 3913, 5395
Yang, X. C. 1296
Yang, X. F. 983, 6183
Yang, X. M. 8380
Yang, X. P. 8778
Yang, Y. 1756, 7421, 9300
Yang, Y. H. 10243
Yang, Y. J. 2994, 5735
Yang, Y. M. 484
Yang, Y. Q. 9757
Yang, Y. R. 3657
Yang, Y. Z. 6266
Yang, Z. 1305, 2735, 8162
Yang, Z. M. 9214
Yang, Z. N. 632
Yang AiDong 4738
Yang ByungYan 362
Yang ChangHsien 2208, 7848
Yang ChongLiang 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Yang ChongRen 1749
Yang ChongShi 8367
Yang DingBing 5626
Yang GanLiang 6768
Yang GuAng 4676
Yang Guang 4691
Yang HaiLun 2209
Yang HeTong 6182
Yang HuaiWen 6183, 6521
Yang JangSouck 9598
Yang JenqChuan 9565
Yang JiaRong 8250
Yang JiaShu 3855, 9192
Yang JinShui 1921, 3878
Yang JunLiang 1963, 3031, 3772, 5494
Yang JunXiu 2768, 7787, 8686
Yang JunYu 4779
Yang LiJun 7502
Yang LiLi 6315, 10399
Yang LiMin 8225
Yang LiYing 9899
Yang Ming 8671
Yang MingFei 8649
Yang MingTe 9689
Yang QingKai 4834, 8276, 8278-8279, 10098
Yang QinZhong 8219
Yang QiYun 8222
Yang RongCai 6920
Yang RongMing 9183
Yang SaeJun 8211
Yang ShaoYong 4728
Yang SungIl 9562
Yang SungSeok 2540-2541
Yang WeiQiang 3632
Yang WenCai 6495
Yang WenYu 3122
Yang XianMei 8380
Yang XiaoFeng 983
Yang XiCai 1296
Yang XinPing 8778
Yang XiuFen 6183
Yang YanMing 484
Yang YiJun 2994
Yang YingRu 3657
Yang YongQi 9757
Yang YuanJun 5735
Yang YuHong 10243
Yang Yun 1756
Yang Zhao 1305
Yang ZhuoMeng 9214
Yaninek, J. S. 1260, 2183
Yankulova, M. 7730
Yanna 7216
Yanna, L. 2324
Yano, A. 4261
Yano, M. 814, 5478, 8235
Yano, S. 936, 1279
Yao, G. C. 1992
Yao, J. M. 5620
Yao, J. Q. 9974
Yao, P. 5507
Yao GuoCai 1992
Yao JianMing 5620
Yao JiQiang 9974
Yao Ping 5507
Yao T. 8686
Yao Tuo 8686
Yarden, O. 5174
Yardimci, N. 5641
Yaroshenko, V. A. 5892
Yashitola, J. 392, 3016
Yasmeen 4361
Yassi, A. 7413
Yassi, M. N. A. 270, 6337
Yasuda, S. 9597
Yasuda, Y. 6959
Yasumi, K. 1136
Yasuo, I. 6276
Yasuoka, S. 5689
Yates, I. E. 2956
Yates, L. N. 4296
Yates, S. R. 4477
Yates, W. E. 2631
Yazawa, M. 2590
Yazawa, S. 6959
Yazvenko, S. B. 6917
Ye, M. B. 3802
Ye, M. Z. 3018
Ye, Q. 6752
Ye, Y. 9200
Ye, Y. C. 9554
Ye, Z. W. 1411
Ye, Z. Y. 1811, 3010, 3875, 4470, 4808, 4814, 5610, 9183
Ye MaoBing 3802
Ye MingZhi 3018
Ye Qiang 6752

Ye Yi 9200
Ye YuangCheng 9554
Ye ZhengWen 1411
Ye ZhongYin 1811, 3875, 4470, 4808, 4814, 5610, 9183
Ye ZongYin 3010
Yeager, M. 8212
Yearian, W. C. 3511
Yee, A. R. 3832
Yeh, E. 7236
Yeh, F. C. 6920
Yeh, K. W. 7532
Yeh, S. D. 611, 7253, 9346
Yeh, Y. 8962
Yeh KaiWun 7532
Yeh ShyiDong 611, 7253, 9346
Yehezkel, A. 4006
Yelanskiĭ, S. N. 9319
Yen, C. 1963, 3031
Yen, C. H. 8898
Yen, J. H. 7560
Yen, N. T. 9539
Yen Chi 1963, 3031
Yen ChiangHer 8898
Yen NguyenThi 9539
Yeo, S. K. 6717
Yeo, U. S. 8211
Yeo SooKab 6717
Yeo UnSang 8211
Yeole, R. D. 4707
Yess, N. J. 1694
Yesuraja, I. 10035
Yi, G. H. 8211
Yi, J. H. 9355
Yi, S. Y. 6527, 8609
Yi, T. Y. 3363, 6668
Yi, W. 9062
Yi, Y. H. 4937
Yi, Y. K. 6402
Yi, Y. S. 5694
Yi GiHwan 8211
Yi JeongHye 9355
Yi SeungYoun 6527
Yi SoYoung 8609
Yi TuYong 3363, 6668
Yi Wang 9062
Yi YongSub 5694
Yi YouHua 4937
Yi YoungKeun 6402
Yialouris, C. P. 4711, 9092
Yik, C. F. 3413
Yik ChoiFengi 3413
Yildirim, A. 9979
Yıldırım, A. F. 3764
Yılmazer, R. 2245
Yin, X. L. 5881
Yin, Y. H. 1126
Yin, Z. 2413
Yin XiaoLin 5881
Yin YanHai 1126
Yin Zhi 2413
Yindeeyoungyeon, W. 7025
Ying, C. B. 3878
Ying, C. C. 7777
Ying, Z. T. 5942
Ying ChengBo 3878
Ying ZhenTu 5942
Yip, H. Y. 636
Ykutiely, O. 6787
Ylimartimo, A. 5141
Yoder, O. C. 2723, 8192, 8954, 9656, 9837, 9845
Yogesh Goel 8841
Yohalem, D. 5445, 9317
Yohalem, D. S. 1272
Yokomi, R. K. 1457, 1459
Yokosawa, R. 4592
Yokoyama, H. 4012
Yokoyama, K. 8013
Yokoyama, T. 563, 5859
Yoldaş, Z. 9698
Yonce, H. D. 9318
Yoneyama, K. 7172, 8992, 10067
Yonow, T. 6387
Yoo, B. R. 6170
Yoo, J. H. 5622
Yoo, S. J. 157, 285, 5800, 6971
Yoo BokRyul 6170
Yoo JooHuen 5622
Yoo SungJoon 157, 285, 5800, 6971
Yoon, C. 399
Yoon, J. Y. 4040, 6663
Yoon Chang 399
Yoon JinYoung 4040
Yoon JuYeon 6663
Yorgancı, Ü. 1924
Yorinori, J. T. 1173, 3910
Yorinori, M. A. 7831
Yoshida, A. 557, 10280
Yoshida, H. 1754, 4892, 9673, 9852
Yoshida, K. 5862
Yoshida, M. 2920, 9952
Yoshida, N. 1137
Yoshida, S. 1831, 4484, 5751, 9635
Yoshida, T. 1292
Yoshihara, S. 1278
Yoshii, M. 4383
Yoshikawa, H. 4919
Yoshikawa, M. 1183, 9229
Yoshikawa, N. 578, 4692, 4694
Yoshimoto, K. 9031
Yoshimura, S. 8235
Yoshinari, M. 1733
Yoshino, R. 312, 2988
Yoshioka, H. 904, 9266
Yoshioka, N. 4383
Yoshioka, T. 557, 3672, 5864, 5871, 5987, 10280
Yoshiwara, S. 9684
Yoshizawa, T. 311
Yoshizumi, H. 55
Yot, P. 3852, 6355
You, R. H. 5881
You RuHeng 5881
Youle, D. 1723
Youn, C. 9210
Youn, K. H. 9618
Youn, S. J. 2221
Youn, Y. 4340
Youn Chang 9210
Youn KyungHo 9618
Youn SunJoo 2221
Youn Yang 4340
Young, D. H. 6260
Young, G. 4766
Young, H. R. 7680
Young, J. 3046
Young, J. M. 1361, 2598, 3286, 7007
Young, J. P. W. 2701, 9783
Young, K. H. 5840
Young, L. D. 9228
Young, M. C. M. 8870, 8873
Young, M. J. 7269
Young, N. D. 8262
Young, R. A. 4845
Young, R. J. 2175
Young, T. R. 666
Young, W. P. 8262
Young, Y. H. 6566
Young. H. C. 6266
Young KyungHo 5840
Youngquist W. 7350
Ypema, H. L. 2312, 3279
Ypema, M. 3279
Ysla, L. H. 4844
Yu, B. K. 8826
Yu, C. T. 9689
Yu, D. Q. 3133
Yu, D. Y. 8239
Yu, DeYi 8239
Yu, G. Y. 8274
Yu, H. 1016, 3259, 8512
Yu, H. H. 6080, 9051
Yu, J. 675
Yu, J. H. 4269
Yu, J. L. 5501, 10399
Yu, J. Q. 4012
Yu, K. H. 2129
Yu, L. 839
Yu, M. Q. 132
Yu, N. L. 9214
Yu, Q. 6815
Yu, R. C. 4800, 6266, 7236
Yu, S. H. 157, 6274, 6276, 6371-6372, 7415
Yu, S. Q. 246
Yu, S. R. 6313
Yu, W. J. 6964
Yu, W. Q. 10255
Yu, X. L. 6811
Yu, X. S. 8566, 10415
Yu, Y. H. 2535, 6089
Yu, Y. L. 7532
Yu, Y. Z. 3855, 9192
Yu, Z. 2451
Yu ByeongKee 8826
Yu ChengTai 9689
Yu DiQiu 3133
Yu Hai 1016, 3259
Yu HaiHui 9051
Yu JiaLin 5501, 10399
Yu KhinHnin 2129
Yu Lei 839
Yu NingLi 9214
Yu Qi 6815
Yu SeungHun 157, 6274, 6276, 6371-6372, 7415
Yu ShanQian 246
Yu ShouRong 6313
Yu WenJun 6964
Yu WenQuan 10255
Yu XiaoLing 6811
Yu XinShe 8566
Yu XueShu 10415
Yu YenLing 7532
Yu YunHyun 2535, 6089
Yu YunZhen 3855, 9192
Yu Zheng 2451
Yuan, B. 4937
Yuan, G. Z. 9583
Yuan, L. H. 4937
Yuan, Q. 9170
Yuan, S. H. 8649
Yuan, S. L. 5797
Yuan, S. Y. 6167
Yuan, X. L. 8642
Yuan, X. P. 5599, 6478
Yuan, X. Y. 7769
Yuan, Y. 8263
Yuan, Y. B. 6673
Yuan, Y. D. 2837
Yuan, Y. L. 6076
Yuan, Z. Q. 945, 1852, 6898
Yuan, Z. W. 9016
Yuan Bin 4937
Yuan GuoZeng 9583
Yuan LiHe 4937
Yuan ShawYing 6167
Yuan ShuzHong 8649
Yuan SuLing 5797
Yuan XiaoPing 5599, 6478
Yuan XiuYing 7769
Yuan XueLi 8642
Yuan YaLing 6076
Yuan Ying 8263
Yuan YongBing 6673
Yuan YongDa 2837
Yuan ZiQing 945, 1852, 6898
Yücel, F. 423
Yucel, I. 5205
Yudakova, Z. S. 8268
Yudina, T. G. 12
Yudina, T. V. 8851
Yue, C. L. 909
Yue, D. X. 1305, 3746
Yue, F. R. 9814
Yue, H. Y. 9554
Yue, Q. 8977
Yue, Z. Y. 8681
Yue ChangLi 909
Yue DongXia 1305, 3746
Yue FengRong 9814
Yue HongYan 9554
Yue ZhaoYang 8681
Yuen, F. S. Y. 5262
Yuen, G. Y. 3892, 9893
Yuen, J. M. F. 3460, 3463
Yui, M. 4919
Yuki, V. A. 2306, 4121
Yukioka, H. 1081, 4574
Yukita, K. 5861
Yulia, E. 9314
Yun, D. J. 5096
Yun, H. D. 2202, 2450
Yun, H. T. 8265
Yun, J. G. 6959
Yun, J. I. 437
Yun, J. K. 4340, 5962
Yun, K. W. 7094
Yun, S. H. 8192, 9837
Yun, S. S. 8826
Yun, X. F. 2992, 3217, 4953
Yun DaeJin 5096
Yun HanDae 2202, 2450
Yun HongTae 8265
Yun JeongKoo 4340, 5962
Yun JinIl 437
Yun SeongSik 8826
Yun SungHwan 9837
Yun XingFu 2992, 3217, 4953
Yuniarti 8708
Yunus, A. 3535, 7440
Yura, T. 7004
Yurchenko, E. G. 5892
Yurku, A. I. 5565
Yurlova, N. A. 7211
Yusa, Y. 8836, 8860
Yusibov, V. 1907
Yusuf Zafar 5995
Yusupov, D. A. 4208
Yvon, M. 1389
Zaayen, A. van 4991, 5159
Zabalgogeazcoa, I. 2218, 3272, 4925, 10070
Zabeau, M. 2006, 10227
Zaborina, O. 9686
Zabriskie, T. M. 8876
Zaccardelli, M. 1368
Zacha, V. 6953
Zachmann, A. 9715
Zadoks, J. C. 5839, 8426
Zadorozhniĭ, K. M. 6026
Zadražil, F. 8003
Zafar, Y. 3179, 5995
Zagdańska, B. 2068
Zago, A. 9686
Zagórski, W. 440, 8329
Zagórski-Ostoja, W. 1000
Zagrebenyev, D. 7466
Zahn, V. 5710, 8327
Zähringer, U. 4423
Zaikina, N. A. 9738
Zaim, M. 3466
Zain, M. E. 8032
Zainuri 9451
Zaitlin, M. 5407
Zajonc, V. J. 5139
Zak, J. C. 7107
Zakaria, H. 2393
Zakharova, N. M. 9114
Zaki, K. 5107
Zakinthinos, G. 5944
Zala, M. 2592
Zaldivar, P. 1821
Zale, J. M. 9965
Zalewska, E. 3976
Zalom, F. G. 7313
Zaman, M. 3080
Zamariolli, L. E. R. 2331
Zambino, P. 3831
Zambolim, L. 1267, 2424, 4245, 8344, 9782
Zambonelli, A. 1799, 5306, 5311, 8901, 9767, 9777
Zambryski, P. 7005
Zámečník, J. 554
Zamir, D. 8400
Zamorski, C. 2895, 2940, 6187, 9943, 10005, 10007
Zamski, E. 8400
Zanaotto, A. 10318
Zancan, G. T. 7972
Żandarski, J. 5158
Zande, J. C. van de 4464, 5239, 8824-8825
Zandomeni, R. 3201
Zang, J. 9583
Zang, M. 1867, 6299
Zang, S. X. 4779
Zang Jian 9583
Zang Mu 1867, 6299
Zang ShaoXian 4779
Zanon, M. L. B. 9792
Zanzotto, A. 1434
Zao, T. W. 8566
Zao TianWin 8566
Zapata, M. 2116, 8299
Zapata, R. 9304

Zapata Colorado, M. A. 2024
Zapol'skaya, N. N. 7715
Zarani, F. 154
Zare, R. 5484
Zarei, A. 5921
Zarei, S. 5993
Zaritskiĭ, N. M. 2150
Zarnoch, S. J. 3428
Zarzosa, I. 4909, 10102
Zarzycka, H. 1244-1245
Zasoski, R. J. 4559
Zatyamina, V. V. 9480
Zauberman, G. 6787
Zavala, M. E. 7475
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 7275, 7811
Zavanella, M. 10398
Zawadzka, B. 7604
Zawiślak, K. 7908
Zazimko, M. I. 6412
Zazzerini, A. 1497, 2387, 4204, 5065, 5991, 6820-6821, 7693, 7695, 8581, 10375
Zdanova, N. N. 9104
Żebrowska, D. 9574
Zee, F. 2368
Zehnder, G. W. 4008
Zehr, E. I. 6705
Zeid, I. M. 7600
Zeidan, M. 5421, 8400
Zeigler, R. S. 7230
Zeĭruk, V. N. 3115
Žel, J. 8369
Zelaya, H. 6853
Zelenina, D. A. 337
Zeller, F. J. 349, 1064, 1982, 7335, 8153, 8179, 9975
Zellnig, G. 2497
Zelmer, C. D. 3645
Zemanová, A. 332, 6380
Zenbayashi, K. 5607-5608
Zencirci, N. 3764
Zeng, A. P. 6769
Zeng, L. X. 5623
Zeng, Q. 1305
Zeng, Q. C. 6297
Zeng, S. M. 2894, 4739, 5612
Zeng, X. M. 1678, 6147, 6499
Zeng AiPing 6769
Zeng LieXian 5623
Zeng QianChun 6297
Zeng Qiang 1305
Zeng ShiMai 2894, 4739, 5612
Zeng XianMing 1678, 6147, 6499
Zens, I. 6847
Zeppa, S. 8901
Zeramdini, H. 2821
Zerbini, F. M. 3164, 3725, 8396
Žerjav, M. 5556
Zessen, A. I. B. van 8051
Zettler, F. W. 610
Zeuli, P. L. S. 4755
Zeyen, R. J. 339, 2014, 9148-9149
Žežlina, I. 2288
Zha, D. X. 5219
Zha, X. F. 6283
Zha DongXing 5219
Zha XianFang 6283
Zhai, H. Q. 8236
Zhai, T. 4738
Zhai HuQu 8236
Zhai Tong 4738
Zhan, H. Y. 6768
Zhan, S. H. 10286
Zhan, X. C. 7280
Zhan HongYong 6768
Zhan ShiHe 10286
Zhan XianCan 7280
Zhang, A. W. 2093
Zhang, C. H. 8185
Zhang, C. L. 2347, 6763, 9913
Zhang, C. Q. 9222, 10088
Zhang, C. Y. 4788
Zhang, D. C. 5735
Zhang, D. D. 246, 2599
Zhang, D. H. 3745
Zhang, D. L. 2369
Zhang, F. 1001
Zhang, F. L. 8383
Zhang, F. S. 7995
Zhang, F. Z. 4123
Zhang, G. 1153
Zhang, G. D 10099
Zhang, G. M. 2435
Zhang, G. R. 6518
Zhang, G. X. 5572
Zhang, G. Y. 1791-1792, 10335
Zhang, H. 1347, 4702, 6311
Zhang, H. J. 8380
Zhang, H. L. 3717-3718, 8328
Zhang, H. N. 5500
Zhang, H. S. 1155, 8236
Zhang, J. 5626, 8133
Zhang, J. H. 16, 8649, 8769, 9222
Zhang, J. J. 9983
Zhang, J. L. 7108
Zhang, J. N. 2530, 4043, 4367, 6968, 9436
Zhang, J. R. 8553
Zhang, J. S. 615
Zhang, J. W. 1593
Zhang, J. X. 3220, 10250
Zhang, J. Y. 5514
Zhang, J. Z. 5881, 6318
Zhang, L. 1531, 1914, 2014, 4699, 6652
Zhang, L. H. 1516, 5970
Zhang, L. J. 8276
Zhang, L. R. 5521
Zhang, L. X. 2536
Zhang, L. Y. 8142
Zhang, M. C. 8608
Zhang, M. H. 3669, 9222, 10088, 10255
Zhang, M. J. 7782
Zhang, M. Q. 5327, 6249
Zhang, M. R. 2894
Zhang, N. 8722
Zhang, P. 6683
Zhang, P. G. 711, 1016
Zhang, P. T. 6769
Zhang, Q. 2061, 6495
Zhang, Q. B. 8876
Zhang, Q. P. 10440
Zhang, Q. Q. 5523-5524, 8142
Zhang, Q. R. 8671
Zhang, R. 204, 3680, 5411
Zhang, R. F. 9475
Zhang, R. X. 3717
Zhang, S. 576, 1891, 1893
Zhang, S. H. 1305, 3746, 8688
Zhang, S. L. 4095
Zhang, S. P. 8238
Zhang, S. Q. 8616
Zhang, S. X. 8722
Zhang, T. M. 1458
Zhang, T. Q. 2903
Zhang, T. Y. 204, 976, 3680, 3685, 6312, 6318
Zhang, W. H. 525
Zhang, W. M. 756, 2567, 3496
Zhang, W. Y. 5911, 6752
Zhang, X. H. 2599
Zhang, X. P. 8681
Zhang, X. W. 8666, 8669
Zhang, X. Y. 10449
Zhang, Y. H. 6476
Zhang, Y. J. 5881
Zhang, Y. K. 5629
Zhang, Y. M. 10304
Zhang, Y. N. 4738
Zhang, Y. P. 1357, 5422, 6322, 9391
Zhang, Y. R. 7489
Zhang, Y. S. 6313, 10098
Zhang, Y. X. 1681, 2919, 5211
Zhang, Z. 7629, 8238, 8505
Zhang, Z. G. 338, 4770, 8171
Zhang, Z. K. 8615
Zhang, Z. L. 6769
Zhang, Z. M. 1305, 2296, 3746, 5609, 6520
Zhang, Z. S. 9976
Zhang, Z. X. 8640
Zhang, Z. Y. 4702, 6311, 8261, 8266-8267, 8778, 9899, 10382
Zhang ChengHe 8185
Zhang ChengLiang 9913
Zhang ChunLi 2347, 6763
Zhang ChunQuan 9222, 10088
Zhang CuiYun 4788
Zhang DaDi 2599
Zhang DaoDao 246
Zhang DeChang 5735
Zhang DesHui 3745
Zhang DongLin 2369
Zhang FengLan 8383
Zhang FuSuo 7995
Zhang FuZhen 4123
Zhang GuangMing 2435
Zhang GuangXuo 5572
Zhang GuiRu 6518
Zhang GuiYun 1791-1792
Zhang GuoDong 10099
Zhang HangNing 5500
Zhang Hao 1347
Zhang HeLing 3717-3718, 8328
Zhang Hong 4702, 6311
Zhang HongSheng 1155, 8236
Zhang HuanJia 8380
Zhang JianHua 16
Zhang JianNong 4043
Zhang JianSu 615
Zhang Jie 8133
Zhang JingHua 8649
Zhang JingJuan 9983
Zhang JingZe 5881, 6318
Zhang JinNing 2530, 6968
Zhang JinRen 8553
Zhang JinXu 3220
Zhang JinYu 5514
Zhang JunHua 9222
Zhang JuNian 4367, 9436
Zhang JunLing 7108
Zhang Lee 1914
Zhang Lei 4699
Zhang Li 6652
Zhang LianHui 1516, 5970
Zhang LiJuan 8276
Zhang LiRong 5521
Zhang LiXing 2536
Zhang LiYi 8142
Zhang ManChao 8608
Zhang MeiQing 5327, 6249
Zhang MeiRong 2894
Zhang MingHou 3669, 9222, 10088, 10255
Zhang MingJing 7782
Zhang Ning 8722
Zhang Ping 6683
Zhang PingGao 1016
Zhang PuTing 6769
Zhang Qi 2061, 6495
Zhang QiaoRong 8671
Zhang QiBo 8876
Zhang QingPing 10440
Zhang QingQin 5523-5524, 8142
Zhang Rong 5411
Zhang RongFeng 9475
Zhang RongXin 3717
Zhang ShanLin 4095
Zhang ShiHai 8688
Zhang ShiPing 8238
Zhang ShuQun 8616
Zhang SuHua 1305, 3746
Zhang SuXuan 8722
Zhang TianMiao 1458
Zhang TianYu 3680, 3685, 6312, 6318
Zhang TongQing 2903
Zhang WeiYi 5911, 6752
Zhang WenMing 756, 2567
Zhang XiaoHong 2599
Zhang XingYao 10449
Zhang XinPing 8681
Zhang XueWu 8666, 8669
Zhang YanPing 5422
Zhang YanRong 7489
Zhang YiPing 1357
Zhang YongXiang 5211
Zhang YouKai 5629
Zhang YuaNen 4738
Zhang YuanShou 10098
Zhang YuanXin 1681
Zhang YueJi 5881
Zhang YueShu 6313
Zhang YueXue 2919
Zhang YuHua 6476
Zhang YuMan 10304
Zhang YunPing 6322, 9391
Zhang ZengMin 6520
Zhang Zhen 8238
Zhang ZhengLiang 6769
Zhang ZhiMing 1305, 2296, 3746, 5609
Zhang ZhiYong 8261, 8266-8267
Zhang ZhongKai 8615
Zhang ZhongShan 9976
Zhang ZhongXin 8640
Zhang ZhongYi 4702, 6311, 9899
Zhang ZiGuo 338, 4770, 8171
Zhang ZiYi 8778
Zhang ZongYi 10382
Zhao, B. 2700, 8922
Zhao, B. G. 3242
Zhao, F. 8566
Zhao, G. C. 6296, 6300
Zhao, G. D. 4787
Zhao, H. Y. 6446
Zhao, J. 591, 3663
Zhao, J. H. 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Zhao, J. L. 6076
Zhao, J. R. 3906
Zhao, L. 6182, 7789
Zhao, L. S. 246, 4779
Zhao, L. Z. 3924, 4548
Zhao, M. Q. 4739, 5532, 5612
Zhao, N. 6652
Zhao, Q. C. 6652
Zhao, R. L. 7588
Zhao, S. G. 3846, 7787, 8643, 9553-9555
Zhao, S. J. 4548
Zhao, S. L. 9847
Zhao, S. M. 8367
Zhao, T. J. 7426
Zhao, W. M. 3602
Zhao, X. B. 6498
Zhao, X. H. 5599, 6478
Zhao, X. L. 5538
Zhao, X. M. 2451
Zhao, Y. A. 5096
Zhao, Y. F. 3924, 4363
Zhao, Y. H. 6247
Zhao, Z. 7961, 8885
Zhao, Z. F. 1384, 2296
Zhao, Z. H. 7318
Zhao, Z. M. 5612
Zhao, Z. W. 1793, 7106
Zhao, Z. Y. 9436
Zhao BaiGe 3242
Zhao Feng 8566
Zhao GuangCai 6296, 6300
Zhao GuiDong 4787
Zhao HongYi 6446
Zhao JingRong 3906
Zhao JinLi 6076
Zhao Jiong 3663
Zhao JiuHua 3906, 3965, 6599, 8361
Zhao Jun 591
Zhao LaiShun 4779
Zhao Lei 6182
Zhao LiShan 246
Zhao LiZhi 4548
Zhao Long 7789
Zhao LongZhang 3924
Zhao MeiQi 4739, 5532, 5612
Zhao Na 6652
Zhao QingChun 6652
Zhao RongLe 7588
Zhao SheGen 3846
Zhao ShiGuang 7787, 8643, 9553-9555
Zhao ShiJie 4548
Zhao ShiMin 8367
Zhao SuiLin 9847
Zhao TianJun 7426
Zhao WeiMin 3602
Zhao XiaoLi 5538
Zhao XiaoMing 2451
Zhao XinHua 5599, 6478
Zhao XueBen 6498
Zhao YouFu 3924
Zhao YuAn 5096
Zhao YueFeng 4363
Zhao YuHua 6247

Zhao ZhenMei 5612
Zhao ZhiFen 2296
Zhao ZhiHong 7318
Zhao ZhiWei 1793, 7106
Zhao ZhiYing 9436
Zhao Zhong 7961, 8885
Zhao ZhongFang 1384
Zheltonozhskaya, L. V. 5456
Zhen, F. P. 8219
Zhen, H. 7422
Zhen, X. Q. 7824
Zhen FengPing 8219
Zhen Hai 7422
Zhen XueQin 7824
Zheng, C. M. 10087
Zheng, D. S. 4577
Zheng, F. C. 7218
Zheng, G. C. 8608
Zheng, G. Y. 7588
Zheng, G. Z. 6757
Zheng, H. M. 5315
Zheng, H. Q. 1411, 1914
Zheng, J. 6536
Zheng, J. X. 2373
Zheng, K. L. 3846, 10061
Zheng, Q. 8722
Zheng, S. P. 2209
Zheng, S. Y. 10188, 10213
Zheng, W. F. 8666, 8669
Zheng, X. B. 135, 164, 5106, 5261, 5263, 7171, 7733, 9638
Zheng, X. L. 3306, 9859
Zheng, Z. 2993, 5609, 6878-6879, 8617
Zheng CuiMing 10087
Zheng DeSen 4577
Zheng GuangYu 7588
Zheng GuoChang 8608
Zheng GuoZhang 6757
Zheng HaiMing 5315
Zheng HongQing 1411
Zheng HuanQuan 1914
Zheng JiaXie 2373
Zheng KangLe 10061
Zheng KanLe 3846
Zheng Qing 8722
Zheng ShuPeng 2209
Zheng ShuYi 10188, 10213
Zheng WenFeng 8666, 8669
Zheng XiaBo 135, 9638
Zheng XiaoBo 5106, 5261, 5263, 7171, 7733
Zheng XiaoLian 3306, 9859
Zheng Zhong 2993, 6878-6879, 8617
Zhestkova, T. Ya. 7300
Zhi, H. J. 7461
Zhi, Y. 6075, 10251
Zhi HaiJian 7461
Zhi Yue'e 6075, 10251
Zhong, B. X. 4674
Zhong, J. P. 9554
Zhong, Z. W. 9681, 10173
Zhong BoXiong 4674
Zhong JiPing 9554
Zhong ZangWen 9681, 10173
Zhou, B. L. 5997
Zhou, B. W. 1276, 6815
Zhou, B. Y. 6269
Zhou, C. F. 1992, 9983
Zhou, C. H. 5927
Zhou, C. L. 7966
Zhou, D. B. 7919, 8991
Zhou, E. X. 5947, 6261
Zhou, F. S. 8171
Zhou, G. H. 2876, 8133
Zhou, G. Y. 274
Zhou, H. R. 9170
Zhou, J. 3018
Zhou, J. L. 8671, 9546
Zhou, J. M. 4023, 7579
Zhou, J. Y. 2372
Zhou, L. C. 6815
Zhou, L. P. 5911
Zhou, M. F. 3053
Zhou, M. G. 1811, 2637, 3010, 3875, 4470, 4808, 4814, 5610, 9183
Zhou, M. Y. 7963
Zhou, N. 10503
Zhou, P. H. 4763
Zhou, Q. 1810, 7634, 10201
Zhou, S. C. 5618
Zhou, S. Q. 7448, 8251
Zhou, X. 5996, 6874, 8359
Zhou, X. P. 2179, 3711-3712, 6343, 6872
Zhou, X. R. 782, 3122
Zhou, Y. 7356
Zhou, Y. C. 164
Zhou, Y. F. 9200, 10243
Zhou, Y. G. 5620
Zhou, Y. J. 7434, 8075
Zhou, Y. L. 6437, 7219
Zhou, Z. H. 3052
Zhou, Z. J. 6757
Zhou, Z. Y. 4808
Zhou BaoLiang 5997
Zhou BaoYa 6269
Zhou BiWen 1276, 6815
Zhou CaoFei 1992
Zhou ChangHe 5927
Zhou ChaoFei 9983
Zhou DaBiao 7919
Zhou DingBo 8991
Zhou ErXun 5947, 6261
Zhou FaSong 8171
Zhou GuangHe 2876, 8133
Zhou GuoYing 274
Zhou JiaLin 9546
Zhou JianLiang 8671
Zhou JianMin 4023, 7579
Zhou Jie 3018
Zhou JunYi 2372
Zhou LeCong 6815
Zhou LiPing 5911
Zhou MaoFan 3053
Zhou MingGuo 1811, 2637, 3010, 3875, 4470, 4808, 4814, 5610, 9183
Zhou MinYi 7963
Zhou Nan 10503
Zhou PuHua 4763
Zhou Qi 1810, 7634, 10201
Zhou ShiChun 5618
Zhou ShuQing 7448, 8251
Zhou Xin 5996, 6874
Zhou XuePin 3711
Zhou XuePing 2179, 3712, 6343, 6872
Zhou XueRong 782, 3122
Zhou YeFang 9200, 10243
Zhou YiJun 7434, 8075
Zhou YiLin 6437
Zhou YonGli 5620
Zhou YongLi 7219
Zhou ZhaoHui 3052
Zhou ZhaoYu 4808
Zhou ZhongJu 6757
Zhu, B. Y. 9475
Zhu, C. S. 3899
Zhu, C. X. 2651, 3536
Zhu, C. Y. 6520
Zhu, F. T. 9987
Zhu, G. R. 6659, 7586
Zhu, H. 41, 372, 826, 4787, 8865, 9703, 9727
Zhu, H. Y. 5089, 7260-7261, 8367
Zhu, J. 7891
Zhu, L. H. 1155, 3000, 8236
Zhu, M. Q. 204, 3680
Zhu, N. H. 246
Zhu, N. Z. 1151
Zhu, P. L. 6478
Zhu, Q. 1126
Zhu, Q. C. 3899
Zhu, S. H. 9372
Zhu, W. 4316, 8641-8643, 9551-9552
Zhu, W. G. 9199
Zhu, W. H. 5523-5524, 8142
Zhu, X. D. 3846
Zhu, X. P. 3337
Zhu, X. Q. 5437
Zhu, X. X. 6668
Zhu, X. Y. 7422, 8222
Zhu, Y. 1909, 1920
Zhu, Y. F. 2210, 4674, 9685
Zhu, Y. J. 9546
Zhu, Y. L. 3011
Zhu, Y. M. 4419
Zhu, Y. X. 7316
Zhu, Y. Y. 1530
Zhu, Z. 10251
Zhu, Z. D. 8280, 9886
Zhu, Z. Y. 4728
Zhu BaiYu 9475
Zhu ChangXiong 2651, 3536
Zhu ChengSong 3899
Zhu ChuanYing 6520
Zhu FengTai 9987
Zhu GuoRen 6659, 7586
Zhu HaiYing 8367
Zhu Heng 372
Zhu Hua 4787
Zhu Jun 7891
Zhu LiHong 1155, 8236
Zhu LiHuang 3000
Zhu MingQi 3680
Zhu NaisHuo 246
Zhu NanZhong 1151
Zhu PeiLiang 6478
Zhu QiChang 3899
Zhu Qun 1126
Zhu ShiHong 9372
Zhu Wei 4316, 8641-8643, 9551-9552
Zhu WeiGuang 9199
Zhu WenHua 5523-5524, 8142
Zhu XiangQiu 5437
Zhu XiaoPing 3337
Zhu XiaoXiang 6668
Zhu XiaoYuan 7422, 8222
Zhu XuDong 3846
Zhu YaFeng 4674, 9685
Zhu YanMin 4419
Zhu YouLin 3011
Zhu YouYong 1530
Zhu YuFang 2210
Zhu YuJie 9546
Zhu YuXian 7316
Zhu ZhenDong 8280, 9886
Zhu ZhiYu 4728
Zhu Zhuan 10251
Zhuang, J. Y. 3684, 3846, 6314, 10061
Zhuang, Q. S. 4724
Zhuang, W. Y. 1855, 1866, 9001, 9003
Zhuang JianYun 3684, 6314
Zhuang JieYun 3846, 10061
Zhuang WenYing 1855, 1866, 9001, 9003
Zhukov, A. M. 4324
Zhuo, X. P. 3210
Zhuo XuePing 3210
Zi, Q. Y. 1561, 3403
Zi QingYuan 1561, 3403
Zidan, F. 10123
Zidan, Z. H. 6153
Ziegler, A. 4681, 7251
Ziegler, H. 9724
Ziegler, W. 4368, 5036
Ziegler-Graff, V. 1888
Zieglerová, J. 4077, 5131
Zielińska, L. 1285-1287, 1646
Zielke, R. 4430
Zierold, K. 85
Žigová, Z. 3806, 3808
Zilberstaine, M. 10263
Zilkah, S. 9392
Ziman, L. 2386
Zimand, G. 8292, 10113
Zimmer, B. 7190
Zimmer, C. 7063
Zimmerman, M. T. 4669, 6348, 8081
Zimmerman, R. H. 3244
Zinkernagel, V. 566, 4198, 4921, 10158
Zinkevičius, R. 42
Zipfel, W. 9805
Zipper, R. 622
Zitikaitė, I. 7306
Zitko, S. E. 4170, 5929, 10346
Zitter, T. A. 1357, 3221, 7590
Ziv, M. 9606
Zizumbo-Villarreal, D. 10381
Zlinská, J. 6287
Zmitrovich, I. V. 9026
Žnidaršič, N. 4500
Zoeten, G. A. de 2120, 9906
Zoffoli, R. 7497
Zohren, E. 6648
Zöhrer, E. 8019
Zohri, S. S. 4613
Zoina, A. 4657
Żółciak, A. 8674
Zoller, M. 1491
Żołobowska, L. 10166
Żółtańska, E. 1996
Zonno, M. C. 8744, 8963
Zook, M. 4382
Zoon, F. C. 7164
Zornbach, W. 1027
Zorreguieta, A. 7901
Zoschke, A. 3493
Zote, K. K. 3095
Zotto, A. dal 9387
Zou, J. J. 8278-8279
Zou, S. Q. 8565
Zou, Y. 5996, 6874
Zou JiJun 8278-8279
Zou ShuangQuan 8565
Zou Yang 6874
Zou Yong 5996
Zouba, A. 10212
Zouba, A. A. 1342, 6662
Zoubenko, O. 4260
Zreik, L. 8521
Zsigó, G. 25
Zu, R. H. 5524
Zu RuHong 5524
Zuanazzi, J. 1165
Zubiaur, Y. M. 4925
Zucchiatti, N. 1419, 5248
Zucotti, S. 3317
Żuk-Gołaszewska, K. 5658-5659
Zummo, N. 7406
Zuniga, T. L. 3221
Zuo, Y. X. 8671
Zuo YuXiang 8671
Zuofa, K. 595
Zutkhi, Y. 1440
Zutra, D. 4959, 10263
Zvyagintseva, T. N. 8268
Zwankhuizen, M. J. 5766
Zweerde, W. van der 6591
Zweimüller, M. 6030
Zwet, T. van der 4966, 8489
Zych, A. 10518
Zyde, K. 10202
Zyl, J. L. van 9547
Zyl, W. H. van 213, 5387
Zziwa, M. C. N. 3789

SUBJECT INDEX

ABC dust, control, sorghum, seedborne fungi 8204
Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
Jordan 9231
new host records 9231
Abies
Leucogaster tozzianus, mycorrhizas 6225
Perenniporia subacida, China 10470
Abies alba
decline, Switzerland 3422
Heterobasidion annosum
Bulgaria 4322
intersterility groups 4322, 9582
Italy 1577, 9582
Lactarius salmonicolor, mycorrhizas 6206
mycorrhizas 7971
Tiarosporella durmitorensis
taxonomy 9581
Yugoslavia 9581
Abies balsamea
Armillaria ostoyae, Canada 6912
Coniophora puteana, Canada 6912
Inonotus tomentosus, Canada 6912
Phyllosticta multicorniculata, USA 1601
Scytinostroma galactinum, Canada 6912
Abies concolor
Heterobasidion annosum, spread 6929
Phyllosticta multicorniculata, USA 1601
Abies fraseri, *Thyronectria balsamea,* USA 3435
Abies lasiocarpa
Delphinella balsameae, USA 1600
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7967
mycorrhizas 9771
Abies sachalinensis, *Mycena picta,* Japan 1578
Abies sibirica, *Heterobasidion annosum,* Russia 1591
Absidia corymbifera
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
Absidia cylindrospora, control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 7836
Abutilon
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
detection 9926
Japan 9926
Abutilon indicum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4866
Abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
Abutilon
detection 9926
Japan 9926
crops
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 4665
nucleotide sequences 9926
polymerase chain reaction 4665, 9926
recombination 1915
replication 4665
Nicotiana benthamiana
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
Phaseolus vulgaris
infection 4665, 5662
molecular genetics 4665
movement 5662
tobacco
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
tomatoes
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
Abutilon theophrasti
Colletotrichum coccodes, biological control 755
mycorrhizas 8952
Acacia
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
diseases, India 1573
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Acacia aneura, mycorrhizas 3611
Acacia auriculiformis
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 861
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 861
Oidium, chemical control 8662
Acacia leucophloea
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia mangium
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Bangladesh 8660
diseases
detection 8655
Malaysia 8655
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 102
mycorrhizas 7976
Pestalotia mangifera, Bangladesh 8660
Phellinus noxius
environmental factors 5133
Malaysia 5133
Acacia mearnsii, fungi, South Africa 6908
Acacia nilotica
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 2685
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 2669, 2685
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus, mycorrhizas 2669, 2685
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 102, 2686
Glomus fulvus, mycorrhizas 2686
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 103
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 102, 2686
Haplosporella bakeriana, India 5134
mycorrhizas 3611
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 2669
Scutellonema, mycorrhizas 2686
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 2685
Acacia raddiani
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 2669
Glomus, mycorrhizas 2669
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 2669
Acacia saligna, *Uromycladium tepperianum,* biological control 9650
Acacia tortilis, mycorrhizas 3611
Acalypha indica
Phaeoramularia indica
India 209
taxonomy 209
Acanthonitschkea argentinensis, taxonomy, descriptions 5389
Acaulospora
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2685
Archangiopteris, mycorrhizas 7106
Artemisia tridentata, mycorrhizas 7110
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 7096
citrus, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
crops, mycorrhizas 109
dunes, mycorrhizas 4561
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 7956
garlic, mycorrhizas 7097
Grevillea pteridifolia, mycorrhizas 114
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 4554-4555
Ophioglossum, mycorrhizas 7106
soil, mycorrhizas 109, 3643, 7109
wheat, mycorrhizas 4562
Acaulospora appendicola, taxonomy, new species 6249
Acaulospora bireticulata
Acacia, mycorrhizas 876
Albizia lebbeck, mycorrhizas 876
Dalbergia latifolia, mycorrhizas 876
Dichrostachys cinerea, mycorrhizas 876
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 876
Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 876
Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
Acaulospora bireticulata *cont.*
Pterocarpus marsupium, mycorrhizas 876
Acaulospora denticulata, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* mycorrhizas 7946
Acaulospora dilatata, taxonomy, new species 6249
Acaulospora elegans, *Grewia optiva,* mycorrhizas 7990
Acaulospora foveata
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 115
taxonomy, new species 6249
Acaulospora koskei, *Hyacinthoides non-scripta,* mycorrhizas 4554
Acaulospora longula, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* mycorrhizas 7946
Acaulospora mellea
bananas, mycorrhizas 9788
coffee, mycorrhizas 4559, 8938
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 7946
Acaulospora morrowae, sunflowers, mycorrhizas 7987
Acaulospora morrowae, taxonomy, new species 6249
Acaulospora morrowiae, soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9819
Acaulospora myriocarpa, taxonomy, new species 6249
Acaulospora rugosa, taxonomy, new species 6249
Acaulospora scrobiculata
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 115
Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
Acaulospora spinosa
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 7093
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 7093
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7093
Acaulospora tuberculata
Calamagrostis villosa, mycorrhizas 9800
Deschampsia flexuosa, mycorrhizas 9800
Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
taxonomy, new species 6249
Acer, wood destroying fungi, biological control 5121
Acer campestre, *Phellinus cavicola,* new host records 1846
Acer lobelii, diseases, physical control 6934
Acer palmatum, *Verticillium dahliae,* Japan 3397
Acer pseudoplatanus
Cryptostroma corticale, UK 696
mycorrhizas 9783
Septoria
sporulation 7193
ultrastructure 7193
wood destroying fungi
disease resistance 2476
host parasite relationships 2476
Acer saccharum
Ceratocystis coerulescens
Europe 5139
North America 5139
quarantine 5139
taxonomy 5139
Ceratocystis virescens
Europe 5139
North America 5139
quarantine 5139
taxonomy 5139
decline, Canada 701
Aceratagallia, transmission, lucerne, witches' broom 3035
Aceria cajani, transmission, pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 3096, 3936
Aceria tosichella
transmission
high plains virus 1955, 4726
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 2877, 4726
Aceria tulipae, transmission, garlic mite-borne rymovirus 9290
Acetic acid
control
Monilinia fructicola 7603

Acetic acid *cont.*
control *cont.*
Penicillium digitatum 7603
Penicillium expansum 7603
Rhizopus stolonifer 7603
Achillea kellalensis
Puccinia daneshpazhuhii
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
Achroomyces henricii, taxonomy, new species 957
Acibenzolar, control, *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* 7637
Acidovorax, antimicrobial properties 7007
Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *avenae
Eucalyptus urophylla
hypersensitivity 10454
phytoalexins 10454
maize
models 2598
strains 2598
USA 2031
varietal reactions 2031
virulence 2598
oats
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
rice
China 10065
seedborne organisms 10065
sugarcane
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *cattleyae
Cattleya
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli
Citrullus lanatus var. *citroides,* USA 4955
cucumbers
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
melons
models 2598
strains 2598
USA 3228
virulence 2598
watermelons, USA 1360
Acoptus suturalis, transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 616
Acremonium
activity, *Pythium ultimum* 1606
Aphelandra tetragona
alkaloids 4818
endophytes 4818
Brachiaria brizantha
Brazil 2072
endophytes 2072
crops
seeds 9097
Spain 9097
Dunaliella salina, culture 6987
Festuca arundinacea
endophytes 6502
toxins 6502
Festuca pratensis
endophytes 4817
seedborne organisms 4817
Festuca rubra
toxins 3889
UK 3889
Lolium
endophytes 1159
environmental factors 1159
Europe 1159
France 1159
Lolium perenne
endophytes 397
Spain 397
mangroves, Japan 684
molecular genetics, genetic transformation 7440
soyabeans
flow cytometry 409
isolates 409
Acremonium *cont.*
Taxus baccata
endophytes 1606
taxol 1606
Acremonium alternatum
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
plant growth 10071
USA 10071
Acremonium coenophialum *(see Neotyphodium coenophialum)*
Bromus erectus, detection 2075
Dactylis glomerata, USA 2074
Festuca arundinacea
Chile 395
endophytes 395
seedborne organisms 395
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 2075
Puccinellia distans
endophytes 396
Poland 396
Acremonium cucurbitacearum
crops, host range 4954
Cucurbitaceae, host range 4954
melons, environmental factors 4060
weeds, host range 4954
Acremonium lolii *(see Neotyphodium lolii)*
Bromus erectus, detection 2075
Lolium perenne
alkaloids 3026
endophytes 398, 2076, 3026, 9202
Spain 2076
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 2075
Acremonium luzulae, production, antibiotics 4487
Acremonium obclavatum
molecular genetics
DNA 5354
genetic variation 5354
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5354
Acremonium rutilum
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
plant growth 10071
USA 10071
peaches
postharvest decay 3257
Spain 3257
Acremonium strictum
tomatoes
endophytes 7575
insect pests 7575
interactions 7575
Acremonium tubakii
peaches
postharvest decay 3257
Spain 3257
Acrogonia terminalis, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4175
Acrothecium carotae
carrots
chemical control 1257
postharvest decay 1257
Sweden 1257
Actidione, activity, soil, fungi 7170
Actinidia deliciosa *(see* Kiwifruits)
Actinidia valvata, *Phyllactinia lianyungangensis,* China 6313
Actinocladium atrosporum
Harpullia cupanioides
China 6300
taxonomy 6300
taxonomy, new species 6300
Actinodaphne
Meliola
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Actinomadura, mangroves, Japan 683
Actinomadura rubra, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Actinomucor
laboratory tests
flavonoids 7168
phenols 7168
tannins 7168
Actinomycetales
activity
composts 4437
Fusarium 9331
Pythium 9331
Actinomycetales *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Rhizoctonia 9331
antagonism, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 783
soil
suppressive soils 7669
USA 7669
Actinoplanes, mangroves, Japan 683
Actinoplanes philippinensis, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Actinotus helianthi, *Fusarium oxysporum,* Australia 6954
Acyrthosiphon pisum
transmission
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 9230
potato Y potyvirus 448
Adenium obesum
Aristastoma
new host records 3462
USA 3462
Adenophora triphylla* var. *japonica, *Septoria lengyelii,* Korea Republic 6403
Adhatoda vasica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Adiantum pedatum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, USA 2532
Adjuvants
activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo* 2358
control
Claviceps purpurea 6504
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 6937
Adzuki bean mosaic virus, *Vigna angularis,* Korea Republic 8316
Aechmea fasciata
Botrytis cinerea
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
Aecidium begoniae, taxonomy, new species 9010
Aecidium bellidis
Bellis perennis
distribution 4389
Europe 4389
taxonomy 4389
taxonomy, descriptions 4389
Aecidium maprouneae* var. *noncrassatum
Maprounea
Brazil 1849
taxonomy 1849
taxonomy, new taxa 1849
Aegilops
Puccinia recondita
disease resistance 9985
host range 7325
Aegle marmelos, plant extracts, antifungal agents 844, 5756
Aeglopsis chevalieri
citrus tristeza closterovirus
grafting 6764
transmission 6764
vectors 6764
Aeromonas hydrophila
roses
chemical control 4339, 6940
postharvest decay 6940
Aeschynomene virginica
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene*
biological control 1656, 6114
population dynamics 6114
strains 6114
Aesculus carnea, apple mosaic ilarvirus, Czech Republic 5131
Aesculus flava, apple mosaic ilarvirus, Czech Republic 5131
Aesculus hippocastanum
apple mosaic ilarvirus, Czech Republic 5131
diseases
estimation 8630
Italy 8630
Guignardia aesculi
chemical control 5138
Germany 5138
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
Germany 1609

Aesculus hippocastanum *cont.*
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus *cont.*
seedborne organisms 1609
Aesculus parviflora, apple mosaic ilarvirus, Czech Republic 5131
Aesculus turbinata
Mycodidymella aesculi
Japan 7204
life cycle 7204
morphology 7204
taxonomy 7204
Aflatoxins
cotton 2864, 4288-4292
dates 6803
groundnuts 1505, 1507, 2864, 4212
maize 2966, 3835, 3841, 4789, 4791, 5575-5576, 8180, 8194, 9155, 10025
Ricinus communis 2864
sesame 2864, 3343
wheat 5533
Africa
Armillaria 2728-2729
Aspergillus flavus, maize 2027
banana streak badnavirus
bananas 10338
Musa 10338
coconuts
lethal yellowing 3334
phytoplasmas 3329
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 6856
Fusarium nygamai
millets 10033
sorghum 10033
Fusarium xylarioides, coffee 6859
Gibberella fujikuroi
millets 10033
sorghum 10033
groundnuts, diseases 4213
Phaeoramularia angolensis, citrus 9445
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 4796, 4798
sugarcane, yellow leaf 5072
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 3964
Afzelia quanzensis, *Pisolithus,* mycorrhizas 9774
Agaricales
Eucalyptus
Spain 7177
taxonomy 7177
taxonomy, mating systems 966
Agaricus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Agaricus bisporus (*see* Mushrooms)
Cladobotryum dendroides, spread 9625
Agathis macrophylla, *Nectria cinnabarina,* symptoms 718
Ageratina adenophora, *Phaeoramularia,* biological control 1660-1661
Ageratina riparia
Entyloma ageratinae
biological control 2565
USA 2565
Ageratum conyzoides
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus
infection 6991
molecular genetics 6991
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
India 3507
reservoir hosts 3507
Ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus
Ageratum conyzoides
infection 6991
molecular genetics 6991
molecular genetics
DNA 6991
infectivity 6991
Agricultural wastes
control
Fusarium conglutinans 1291
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 1291
Plasmodiophora brassicae 1291
Pythium myriotylum 1291
Agrobacterium
cotton
seedborne organisms 3534
USA 3534
Fabaceae
seedborne organisms 3534
USA 3534
Agrobacterium *cont.*
maize, molecular genetics 1119
molecular genetics
movement proteins 2843
virulence 1119
plants
interactions 2843
molecular genetics 2843
Agrobacterium radiobacter
molecular genetics
gene expression 1673
iron 1673
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
molecular genetics
gene expression 7, 694, 8757, 10429
opines 3533
plasmids 3533
Pinus radiata, susceptibilty 8677
Populus tremula, molecular genetics 694
Populus tremuloides, molecular genetics 694
tobacco
genetic transformation 10429
molecular genetics 5994
pathogenicity 5994
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
apples
antibiotics 3244
control 3244
culture media 3244
rootstocks 6695
USA 6695
apricots
control 4977
Italy 4977
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 4385
gene expression 7011
genetic transformation 7011
host parasite relationships 465, 8760
molecular genetics 5178, 7888
virulence 7888
bacteria, antagonism 6134
biochemistry, enzymes 8758
biosynthesis, IAA 2585
Capsicum
host range 1946
Korea Republic 6660
carrots
chemical control 5456
host parasite relationships 465
cauliflowers, host range 1946
Ceiba pentandra, Sri Lanka 3421
chickpeas, host range 1946
citrus, disease resistance 8553
control, plant diseases 5472
Dendrobium, genetic transformation 7827
detection 4418
Erwinia, antagonism 790
Ficus microcarpa, Taiwan 3449
fruit
strains 7889
virulence 7889
fruit trees
plasmids 10262
Poland 10262
Gmelina arborea, Brazil 6022
grapes
biological control 6681
chemical control 5456
Hungary 5027
rootstocks 5027
susceptibility 5027
isolation 4418
Kalanchoë, chemical control 5456
Kalanchoë pinnata
biological control 783
chemical control 783
laboratory tests
oxazolomycin 7938
plant extracts 779
propolis 7884
lucerne
colonization 8255
roots 8255
Medicago falcata, host range 1946
melons, host range 1946
molecular genetics
complementation 9674
DNA 1672, 6136
gene expression 7004, 7885, 9673
Agrobacterium tumefaciens *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
gene transfer 7009-7010, 8759
genetic analysis 4, 7891-7892
genetic transformation 3532, 3535
heat shock 7004
mutants 9674
nucleotide sequences 465, 2583, 3532, 6135-6136
opines 2583, 3533, 7886
plasmids 784, 2583, 3533, 7886, 7890, 8759
polymerase chain reaction 5-6
proteins 782, 7009
transcription 7885
virulence 782, 3532, 3535, 5206, 6135-6136, 7010, 8759, 9673
Momordica charantia, host range 1946
passion fruits, Colombia 9466
peas, host range 1946
Petunia alba, host range 1946
pigeon peas
disease resistance 2135
genetics 2135
plants
books 2577
detection 5-6
genetic transformation 2584
potatoes
chemical control 5456
molecular genetics 3535
virulence 3535
radishes, host range 1946
raspberries
biological control 6681
characteristics 1442
roses
disease resistance 8697
rootstocks 8697
soil
biological control 7887
detection 5-6
soyabeans, host range 1946
spinach, host range 1946
Tagetes erecta, chemical control 5456
tobacco
chemical control 672
gene expression 7011, 10430
genetic transformation 7011, 10430
molecular genetics 4265
strains 7889
virulence 7889
tomatoes
chemical control 5456
molecular genetics 3535
strains 7889
virulence 3535, 7889
Vitis
China 5916
disease resistance 5916
screening 5916
Agrobacterium vitis
control, *Agrobacterium vitis* 590
grapes
biological control 590
characteristics 1442
Greece 7661
growth 9427
Hungary 5027
Nematoda 7661
rootstocks 5027
strains 9427
susceptibility 5027
tartrate 9427
molecular genetics
plasmids 7008
virulence 7008
Agromyzidae
transmission
fungi 9928
viruses 9928
Agropyron, *Gibberella zeae,* disease resistance 1074
Agropyron repens (*see Elymus repens)*
Agrostis
Laetisaria fuciformis
biochemistry 10073
isolates 10073
Agrostis canifera
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas 874
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 874

Agrostis hiemalis
Epichloë amarillans
host parasite relationships 3888
ultrastructure 3888
Agrostis palustris
Pythium aphanidermatum, chemical control 9213
Rhizoctonia solani, chemical control 9213
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, chemical control 9213
Agrostis stolonifera
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4530
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 4821
Japan 4821
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
Acremonium alternatum
plant growth 10071
USA 10071
Acremonium rutilum
plant growth 10071
USA 10071
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas 874
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1794
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 874-875, 1794
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1794
Pythium graminicola
biological control 2513
USA 2513
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 2513, 7438
USA 2513
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
biological control 2513
Canada 6508
chemical control 1614, 2512
fungicide tolerance 6508
USA 1614, 2512-2513
varietal reactions 1614
virulence 6508
Ailanthus altissima
Alternaria ailanthi, China 6312
Verticillium dahliae, Greece 4337
Air
fungicide residues, USA (Florida) 4655
pesticide residues 8818
quintozene, determination 66
Air pollution
activity
mycorrhizal fungi 9760
trees 4309
bacteria, USA 2582
Air spora
Alternaria
environmental factors 1821
Spain 1821
Cladosporium
environmental factors 1821
forests 685
Spain 1821
Italy 130
Leptosphaeria, Spain 9831
Mycosphaerella, Spain 9831
plant pathogens 4414
Pleospora, Spain 9831
Puccinia recondita
USSR 7349
wheat 7349
Russia 9830
Venturia, Spain 9831
Ajuga reptans
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, USA 2522
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, USA 2522
tobacco streak ilarvirus, USA 2522
Akaropeltopsis
avocados
biological control 2380
chemical control 2380
seasonal variation 2380
South Africa 2380
Albania
Erwinia amylovora, pears 556
Pseudomonas corrugata, tomatoes 5806
Albizia lebbeck
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Albizia lebbeck *cont.*
Haplosporella beaumonteriana, India 5134
Albugo candida
Brassica, disease resistance 10196
Eruca vesicaria
chemical control 631
Italy 631
Indian mustard
chemical control 2198-2199
control 6812
genetics 483
India 2198-2199
reviews 6812
seed treatment 2199
spore germination 5755
temperature 5755
radishes
chemical control 8368
induced resistance 8368
rape
control 6812
reviews 6812
Albugo macrospora
radishes
chemical control 5749
Japan 5748-5749
Albugo tragopogonis
Gerbera jamesonii, Mexico 2523
Scorzonera hispanica
Belgium 5724
chemical control 5724
***Alcaligenes faecalis*,** activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8988
Alcohols, activity, *Geotrichum candidum* 3300
Aldehydes, activity, *Geotrichum candidum* 3300
Alders (*see Alnus*)
Aldicarb, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 1549
Aleyrodidae, transmission, *Closterovirus* 4664
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Ajuga reptans, USA 2522
cowpeas
electron microscopy 2137
molecular genetics 6558
movement proteins 2137
protoplasts 2137
epitopes 6324
laboratory tests, detergents 985
lentils, Jordan 10129
lucerne, Turkey 5641
Medicago murex, seedborne organisms 3022
Medicago polymorpha, seedborne organisms 3022
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2816, 6354
movement proteins 1914
nucleotide sequences 2816
pathogenicity 6354
replication 991
RNA 991, 4671, 5427, 5641
taxonomy 8081
Nicotiana benthamiana
movement 8071
plasmodesmata 8071
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
structure, X-ray diffraction 1907
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8081
tobacco
pathogenicity 6354
protoplasts 6354
tomatoes
Italy 1297
strains 1297
symptoms 1297
varietal reactions 10215
Trifolium repens
Australia 9216
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
Vigna angularis, Korea Republic 8316
Algeria
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 10106
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 10107
Algeria *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*, dates 3309
Alkoxyiminoacetamides
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 1135
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 9348
Alkyl xanthates
activity
Cochliobolus pallescens 9734
Fusarium oxysporum 9734
Glomerella tucumanensis 9734
Alkylamines, activity, *Phytophthora capsici* 9739
Alliaria petiolata
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, disease resistance 8745
Allium
carnation latent carlavirus
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
diseases
control 5725
disease resistance 5726
garlic latent virus
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
garlic yellow stripe virus
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
Glomerella cingulata, disease resistance 478
leek yellow stripe potyvirus
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
Pseudomonas marginalis, disease resistance 8379
Pseudomonas viridiflava, disease resistance 8379
shallot latent carlavirus
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
shallot yellow stripe potyvirus
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
viruses
elimination 5735
host range 5730
immunodiagnosis 5730
molecular genetics 8373
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
***Allium ampeloprasum*,** turnip mosaic potyvirus, Israel 475
Allium ascalonicum (*see* Shallots)
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium chinense
Colletotrichum circinans
chemical control 5737
China 5737
yield losses 5737
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *allii*
biological control 8374
Japan 8374
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, molecular genetics 2188
Allium fistulosum
Fusarium oxysporum
environmental factors 10181
Japan 10181-10182
Myriosclerotinia borealis
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, molecular genetics 2188
Allium paradoxum
Puccinia calochorti
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)

Allium schoenoprasum, mycorrhizas 3620
Allium wakegi, onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, molecular genetics 2188
4-Allyl-2-azetidinone
control
Fusarium conglutinans 1349
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 1349
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1349
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
Colletotrichum acutatum
Australia 9470
identification 7222
isolates 294
new geographic records 9470
reviews 7222
USA 294
diseases
chemical control 3312
India 3312
Glomerella cingulata
identification 7222
reviews 7222
leaf scorch
bacteria 5046
India 5046
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, detection 261, 8501
seedborne fungi, Pakistan 9469
Stigmina carpophila, USA 4192
Alnus
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7944
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 7944
Phytophthora, UK 2474
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 7944
Suillus, mycorrhizas 7944
Alnus acuminata, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 8926
Alnus glutinosa
Cortinarius, mycorrhizas 8912
Lactarius, mycorrhizas 8912
Melampsoridium, Estonia 8664
mycorrhizas 2679
Naucoria, mycorrhizas 8912
Phytophthora, Austria 7776
phytoplasmas, Italy 3475
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* Italy 1575
Russula, mycorrhizas 8912
Alnus incana
Melampsoridium, Estonia 8664
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 4516
Piloderma croceum, mycorrhizas 4516
Suillus variegatus, mycorrhizas 4516
Alnus rubra, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 7967
Alnus viridis, fungi, populations 8997
Alphitonia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6185
Alpine fir (*see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Alpine plants, fungi, UK 1621
Alstonia scholaris
Corynespora alstoniae
Nepal 2766
taxonomy 2766
Alstroemeria
alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 9597
immunodiagnosis 9597
Japan 6048
transmission 9597
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Japan 6048
seedborne organisms 4356
Alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus
Alstroemeria
characteristics 9597
immunodiagnosis 9597
Japan 6048
transmission 9597
Alternaria 6001
Acacia, India 1573
air spora
environmental factors 1821
Russia 9830
Spain 1821
apples
detection 10276
Alternaria *cont.*
apples *cont.*
disease resistance 7622
France 7622
Japan 5867
postharvest decay 7622, 10276
toxins 10276
apricots, France 9389
barley
chemical control 6411
seedborne organisms 6411, 8168
Tibet 8168
toxins 8168
Ukraine 6411
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3657
Brassica
Pakistan 7545-7546
reviews 6614
seedborne organisms 7546
toxins 7545
Capsicum
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
carrots
physical control 1025
seedborne organisms 1025
chrysanthemums
disease resistance 3452, 5165
India 5165
Italy 3452
crops
seeds 9097
Spain 9097
culture media, sporulation 2748
garlic
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
grapes
chemical control 6752
storage 6752
Leptospermum scoparium
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Lilium
biological control 10486
Netherlands 10486
loquats, epidemiology 4186
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 4647
phylogeny 7161
polymerase chain reaction 7161
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7161
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4647
oats, toxins 981
onions
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Panax quinquefolius, Poland 6088
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 10116
chemical control 10116
potatoes, India 438
Prunus, Germany 6710
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
rape
chemical control 6813
fertilizers 10371
France 6813
models 9479
raspberries, toxins 981
rice, disease resistance 5587
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
sesame, India 4224
spore dispersal
environmental factors 6275
Spain 6275
tangelos, Israel 2356
taxonomy 4631
descriptions 6312
molecular genetics 4647
tobacco, biological control 2441
Alternaria *cont.*
tomatoes, toxins 981
triticale
chemical control 6453
Lithuania 6453
seeds 6453
weeds, models 9479
wheat
chemical control 3753, 6411
contamination 9118
Israel 3753
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 3753, 6411, 6423
toxins 981
Ukraine 6411
Zantedeschia aethiopica, biological control 5185
Zephyranthes candida, China 6964
Alternaria ailanthi
Ailanthus altissima, China 6312
taxonomy, new species 6312
Alternaria alternata
apples
chemical control 2279
disease resistance 5864, 9373
fungicide tolerance 2279
molecular genetics 499
toxins 499, 9373
Astragalus adsurgens
chemical control 9220
seedborne organisms 9220
barley, detection 2929
biochemistry, toxins 1830
biodegradation, carbendazim 7056
Brassica oleracea, breeding 482
Capsicum
chemical control 2246
Korea Republic 6371
phytoalexins 516
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Chamelaucium uncinatum
control 6065
environmental factors 6065
postharvest decay 6065
chickpeas
disease resistance 2128
Sri Lanka 2128
citrus
disease resistance 608
Israel 608
conidia, production 9889
control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8290
cotton, USA 7737
crops, chemical control 830
culture media, morphology 6318
dates
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
Eucalyptus globulus, Uruguay 4311
Fusarium, antagonism 6384
growth 9857
identification 6318
Indian mustard
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
interactions, insects 8889
kiwifruits, storage decay 9430
Lablab purpureus
chemical control 7492
India 7492-7493
screening 7493
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7084-7085
chitosan 6643
glucosinolates 75
insecticides 9695
nitrones 52
oxadiazolines 2641
plant extracts 7084-7085, 8875
sulfur dioxide 4601
4-thiazolidinones 832
lemons, biochemistry 5040
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
Luffa cylindrica
chemical control 9352

Alternaria alternata *cont.*
Luffa cylindrica cont.
Taiwan 9352
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 9648
maize
Argentina 10029
toxins 10029
mangoes
control 6787
defence mechanisms 9450
postharvest decay 6787
USA 6779
melons
chemical control 532
postharvest decay 532
molecular genetics
enzymes 9371
genetic analysis 6276
genetic transformation 499, 903, 9444
melanin 903
mutants 9312, 9379
nucleotide sequences 6274
pathotypes 9379
polymerase chain reaction 9371, 9444
restriction enzyme-mediated integration 9312, 9379
toxins 499, 9312, 9371, 9379
virulence 9444
Momordica charantia
chemical control 9352
Taiwan 9352
mulberries
India 8507
seed germination 8508
Opuntia ficus-indica, Italy 1482
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Panax quinquefolius, chemical control 6087
Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 6993
peaches
chemical control 2296
control 3256
storage 3256
pears
control 4971
cytochemistry 9382
disease resistance 557, 5871, 6698, 10280
host parasite relationships 6698
molecular genetics 499
plant extracts 4971
toxins 499, 9382
peas 6552
Poland 6552
seeds 6552
Phaseolus vulgaris, varietal reactions 8294
pistachios
cultural control 6808
irrigation 6808
USA 6808, 7686
pomegranates
control 4971
plant extracts 4971
potatoes
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
rough lemons
enzymes 9444
molecular genetics 9444
toxins 9444
sesame
India 4224, 10388
sowing date 10388
varietal reactions 10388
Sinapis alba, breeding 482
soil
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
sorghum
Argentina 5583
Australia 2869
environmental factors 2869
seeds 5583
toxins 2869

Alternaria alternata *cont.*
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
detection 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 7468, 10094
strawberries
integrated control 4992
Italy 4992
pathogenicity 3263
toxins 3263
varietal reactions 10301
sunflowers
chemical control 5056, 10376
epidemiology 5058
Greece 4202
histopathology 9482
India 5056, 9482, 10376
Mozambique 6821
seedborne organisms 9482
toxins 10374
yield losses 4202, 10376
tangelos, chemical control 4168
tobacco
chemical control 5990, 6871, 8615
defence mechanisms 7726
epidemiology 5990
tomatoes
chemical control 3190
control 6643
disease resistance 2223, 2225-2227, 8405, 9313
economics of control 3190
enzymes 2226-2227
forecasting 6637
genetics 8405, 9313
integrated control 7576
Iran 6646
Iraq 10224
molecular genetics 499, 9312
pathogenicity 9312
toxins 499, 6643, 9312-9313
USA 3190, 6637, 7576
toxins 3671, 6274, 8959
Trifolium pratense
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
Trifolium repens
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
wheat
Australia 2869
biological control 6379
chemical control 2881, 6257
Egypt 6257
environmental factors 2869
toxins 2869
Ziziphus sativa
China 3306
identification 2372
Alternaria bannaensis
Passiflora
China 976
taxonomy 976
taxonomy, new species 976
Alternaria betulae
Betula dahurica, China 6312
taxonomy, new species 6312
Alternaria brassicae
biochemistry
isoenzymes 3657
isolates 4602
Brassica
chemical control 4915, 4918
India 4918
isolates 4915
toxins 4915
yield losses 4918
Brassicaceae
disease resistance 8382
toxins 8382
Chinese cabbages, disease resistance 8383
crops, inoculation 9033
culture media, morphology 6318
identification 6318
immunodiagnosis 7226
Indian mustard
Bangladesh 2200

Alternaria brassicae *cont.*
Indian mustard *cont.*
biochemistry 6611
disease resistance 6612
seeds 6611
yield losses 2200
kale
Brazil 1274
environmental factors 1274
laboratory tests, plant extracts 5756
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9029
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9029
mustard
Bangladesh 2200
yield losses 2200
radishes, USA 1264
rape
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
disease resistance 7688
histopathology 9477
Lithuania 7688
toxins 9477
serology, monoclonal antibodies 1820
Sinapis alba
disease resistance 3155
phytoalexins 3155
toxins 9862
turnips, USA 3153
Alternaria brassicicola
Alliaria petiolata, disease resistance 8745
Arabidopsis thaliana, defence mechanisms 6098, 10501
Barbarea vulgaris, disease resistance 8745
Brassica
host parasite relationships 9295
spore germination 9295, 10192
toxins 9295, 10192
Brassica nigra, disease resistance 8745
Brassicaceae
disease resistance 8382
toxins 8382
cabbages
enzymes 4917
Japan 9297
transmission 3982
USA 3982
Camelina sativa, disease resistance 8745
Capsella, disease resistance 8745
culture media, morphology 6318
Erysimum hieraciifolium, disease resistance 8745
identification 6318
in vitro culture 2201
Indian mustard
biochemistry 6611
seeds 6611
laboratory tests
plant extracts 2654
sulfur dioxide 4601
Matthiola incana, disease resistance 8745
molecular genetics
enzymes 4917, 8956
gene expression 4917, 8956
genetic analysis 6276
nucleotide sequences 6274
pathogenicity 8956
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9029
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9029
radishes, defence mechanisms 10176
rape
disease resistance 7688
Lithuania 7688
Thlaspi arvense
new host records 9637
USA 9637
toxins 6274
Alternaria burnsii, *Cuminum cyminum,* screening 8719
Alternaria capsici-annui, *Capsicum,* Bangladesh 9340
Alternaria carthami
laboratory tests, iminoisatins 8303
safflower
Canada 3327

Alternaria carthami *cont.*
safflower *cont.*
edaphic factors 3327
infection 8578
leaves 8578
seedborne organisms 3327
Alternaria cassiae
Cassia obtusifolia
biological control 757, 9646
USA 9646
Alternaria cichorii
chicory, USA 5764
lettuces, Italy 7554
Alternaria citri, laboratory tests, biological control 2753
Alternaria cucumerina
melons, disease resistance 5841
Momordica charantia
chemical control 10252
India 10252
Alternaria dauci
carrots
Brazil 6592
disease resistance 8353, 8355
USA 8353
varietal reactions 6592, 8353
Alternaria eichhorniae
Eichhornia crassipes, biological control 757
protoplasts 753
Alternaria euphorbiicola
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Alternaria fragariae
pears, toxins 2302
strawberries, toxins 2302
Alternaria guangxiensis
Passiflora
China 976
taxonomy 976
taxonomy, new species 976
Alternaria helianthi
sunflowers
assessment 218
Australia 1498
chemical control 3322, 10376
control 6386
culture media 6822
disease resistance 1498, 7694
image analysis 218
India 1495, 3322, 7694, 9484, 10376
Mozambique 2387, 6821
seedborne organisms 3321
sowing date 1495
toxins 1503
yield losses 6386, 9484, 10376
Xanthium strumarium, biological control 3503
Alternaria infectoria
wheat
Australia 2869
environmental factors 2869
Alternaria kikuchiana
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 4489
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 6276
Alternaria linicola
linseed
chemical control 7690
disease resistance 1494
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
Alternaria longipes
laboratory tests, growth 3656
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 6276
Alternaria macrospora
cotton
Australia 4267
cultural methods 4267
epidemiology 4267
mineral nutrition 6875
soil types 6875
USA 6875
varietal reactions 4267
yield losses 6875
Alternaria macrosporum, laboratory tests, antibiotics 8867
Alternaria mali
apples, varietal reactions 9363
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 6276
Alternaria nicotiana
taxonomy, new species 2442
tobacco
China 2442
taxonomy 2442
Alternaria padwickii
rice
chemical control 2038
seedborne organisms 3856
South East Asia 3856
Alternaria painchiicola
Soymida febrifuga, India 1872
taxonomy, new species 1872
Alternaria panax
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
disease resistance 3471
Korea Republic 6971
Alternaria porri
garlic, Japan 5741
leeks
Japan 5741
USA 7540
onions
breeding 5743
disease resistance 1268
India 1268
Alternaria radicina
soil
detection 9285
USA 9285
Alternaria raphani
Arabidopsis thaliana, defence mechanisms 6098
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9029
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9029
Alternaria ricini
Ricinus communis
Brazil 6833
Greece 4223
Italy 5065
seedborne organisms 6833
Alternaria solani
apples, biological control 4091
laboratory tests
chitosan 6256
fertilizers 7120
pectic polysaccharides 6256
plant extracts 1750, 3604
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6274
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
potatoes
Canada 5697
chemical control 2169, 5697
disease resistance 7496
India 2169
molecular genetics 4891
sporulation 1251
yield losses 5697
spore dispersal 2796
tomatoes
biological control 5787
Brazil 5792, 7570
chemical control 504, 1305, 3189, 5787
control 7570
disease resistance 2222, 2224, 5792-5794, 5797, 8407, 9320
elicitors 502
environmental factors 8406
India 8406, 9320
integrated control 2229
molecular genetics 3172
phytoalexins 502
screening 9320
Taiwan 5787
Tanzania 8407
toxins 1305, 5797
USA 2229, 3189
toxins 6253, 6274
Alternaria tenuis *(see Alternaria alternata)*
Alternaria tenuissima
peas, seedborne organisms 3073
Alternaria tenuissima *cont.*
Vaccinium, postharvest decay 6719
Alternaria triticimaculan, wheat, evaluation 9980
Alternaria triticina
wheat
disease resistance 9984
genetics 2883
India 2883
inoculum 9982
screening 2883
Altingia chinensis
Meliola altingiae
China 3679
taxonomy 3679
Aluminium, activity, *Hebeloma mesophacus* 95
Alyssum saxatile
Pythium ultimum, biological control 6952
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 6952
Amacrinum howardii, *Colletotrichum acutatum,* Japan 6054
Amanita
Australia 4519
forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas 8908
taxonomy
keys 4519
new species 4519
Amanita caesarea, *Quercus,* mycorrhizas 8902
Amanita muscaria
biochemistry 1767
laboratory tests, heavy metals 9772
molecular genetics, gene expression 4518
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 87, 4518
Amanita phalloides, *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 84
Amanita rubescens, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 705
Amantadine, control, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 4358
Amaranthaceae, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 3639
Amaranthus, fungi, biological control 5187
Amaranthus blitum, *Pseudomonas viridiflava,* Greece 6398
Amaranthus hybridus
Fusarium oxysporum, South Africa 10203
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* South Africa 10203
Gibberella pulicaris, South Africa 10203
Amaranthus retroflexus
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *betae*
USA 1524
vegetative compatibility groups 1524
Amaranthus viridis, *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas 2683
Amazonia celastri
Celastrus, taxonomy 2776
taxonomy, new species 2776
Ambam
control
Fusarium oxysporum var. *tulpae* 6076
Gibberella fujikuroi 6076
Ambrosia grayi
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 9636
USA 9636
Ambrosia trifida
Phomopsis longicolla
alternative hosts 1659
epidemiology 1659
USA 1659
American Samoa, *Phytophthora nicotianae,* pawpaws 7681
Amino acids, activity, *Mycovellosiella phaseoli* 10111
Amitraz, activity, *Erwinia amylovora* 6137
Ammonium bicarbonate, control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3957
Ammonium hydroxide, control, *Gibberella zeae* 5573
Ammophila arenaria
diseases
Netherlands 3028
plant competition 3028

Ammophila arenaria *cont.*
Endogone maritima, mycorrhizas 9878
fungi
detection 3490
Netherlands 4387, 5184
suppressive soils 5184
Scutellospora persica, mycorrhizas 4551
Ammophila littoralis, *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas 9812
Amoebae, interactions, *Cochliobolus sativus* 9751
Amorpha fruticosa, *Mycovellosiella passaloroides,* Korea Republic 5481
Amorphophallus campanulatus
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
Ampelomyces
hyperparasitism, Erysiphaceae 7291
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 199
taxonomy, molecular genetics 199
Ampelomyces quisqualis
control
Sphaerotheca pannosa 6712
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 7797
Uncinula necator 580
molecular genetics
phylogeny 8039
restriction fragment length polymorphism 199
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8039
Amphinema byssoides, *Pinus sylvestris,* population dynamics 1590
Amphobotrys ricini
castor beans, biological control 9500
Teratosperma sclerotivora, hyperparasitism 9500
Anacardium occidentale (*see* Cashews)
Anaceratagallia, transmission, European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma 8500
Anadenanthera peregrina
Phoma
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Phoma glomerata
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Phomopsis
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Analysis
fungi, structure 9030
lipids, bacteria 6132
mycorrhizal fungi 6197
pesticide residues, apples 4459
pesticides, drift 8856
residues
cyprodinil 8779
fluquinconazole 8779
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
Anastomyces microsporus, taxonomy, new species 2782
Anastrophella, New Zealand 197
Andorra
fungi 7185
Ustilaginales 4620
Anemone
tobacco rattle tobravirus
electron microscopy 7806
immunodiagnosis 7806
USA 7806
Anemone nemorosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Anethum graveolens
celery mosaic potyvirus
Italy 7840
new host records 7840
Erysiphe heraclei, Iran 6091
Angelica keiskei, *Oidium,* Japan 6097
Anguina funesta, interactions, *Clavibacter toxicus* 5636
Anhellia tabebuiae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Aniline, activity, *Penicillium citrinum* 3652
Anilinopyrimidines
control
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 9946
Tapesia acuformis 9946
fungicide tolerance 58
Anilopyrimidine
control
Botrytis cinerea 45
Monilinia fructigena 45
Monilinia laxa 45
Venturia inaequalis 45
Anisogramma anomala
hazelnuts
disease resistance 1487
genetics 1487
rain 7685
spore dispersal 7685
USA 7685
Anisomeles indica
Pseudocercospora anisomelicola var. *ramosa*
India 2765
taxonomy 2765
Anisomeles ovata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Anisomeridium grumatum, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Annona, *Nectria rigidiuscula,* Japan 10361
Annona cherimola
Phytomonas
isolates 492
Spain 492
Annona glabra, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750
Annona muricata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Anoectochilus roxburghii, *Mycena anoectochila,* mycorrhizas 6251
Anso JDQ, control, *Verticillium* 4276
Anthemis tinctoria, mycorrhizas 3620
Anthostomella atroalba
Juncus roemerianus
taxonomy 9631
USA 9631
taxonomy, new species 9631
Anthostomella frondicola, taxonomy, new species 7213
Anthostomella longispora, taxonomy, new species 182
Anthostomella oraniopsis, taxonomy, new species 7213
Anthostomella phoenicis, taxonomy, new combination 7213
Anthostomella rattanicola, taxonomy, new species 7213
Anthoxanthum odoratum, *Pythium,* biology 10508
Anthracoidea heterospora
Carex nigra
epidemiology 6106
Sweden 6106
transmission 6106
Anthracoidea intercedens
Carex gotoi
China 7195
new geographic records 7195
Anthracoidea michelii
Carex michelii
Slovakia 6287
taxonomy 6287
taxonomy, morphology 6287
Anthracoideaceae, taxonomy, new family 4635
Anthriscus cerefolium
carrot mottle umbravirus, molecular genetics 7250
carrot red leaf luteovirus, molecular genetics 7250
yellows
Canada 10490
phytoplasmas 10490
Anthurium andraeanum
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae*
disease resistance 8713
India 4353
Netherlands 4353
quarantine 4353
USA 8713
Anthurium andraeanum *cont.*
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae cont.*
varietal reactions 8713
Anthyllis cytisoides
Glomus, mycorrhizas 8948
Glomus coronatum, mycorrhizas 1776
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1776
Antibacterial agents, activity, plant pathogens 7926
Antibiotics
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3244, 7938
Alternaria macrosporum 8867
Aspergillus nidulans 5288
bacteria 3606, 4487
Cochliobolus lunatus 8867
fungi 3606, 4487
Fusarium oxysporum 8867
Glomerella cingulata 6189, 8867
Helminthosporium 8867
Macrophomina phaseolina 8867
Magnaporthe grisea 6189
Phytophthora boehmeriae 6183
Phytophthora capsici 6189
Pythium ultimum 6189
Rhizoctonia solani 6189
strawberries, bacteria 6736
Streptomyces scabies 2652, 3960
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum* 10439
Zantedeschia aethiopica, bacteria 6990
control
bacteria 5156
Botrytis cinerea 1754
Fulvia fulva 1754
hazelnuts, bacteria 6811
Hydrangea macrophylla 5156
Magnaporthe grisea 1754
plants, diseases 5288
Rhizoctonia solani 10028
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 10060
production, *Bacillus* 3601
synthesis 5291
Antifungal agents
activity 3580
plant pathogens 3607, 7926
plant extracts 3600
Antimicrobial agents, production, *Streptomyces griseochromogenes* 8876
Antirrhinum majus
Puccinia antirrhini
chemical control 6060
Poland 6060
Pythium ultimum, biological control 6952
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 6952
Antitranspirants, control, crops, diseases 5439
Antrodia sinuosa
lemons
characteristics 5926
pathogenicity 5926
USA 5926
Anungitea brevicatenata, taxonomy, new species 4632
Anungitopsis intermedia
Eucalyptus
Madagascar 5390
South Africa 5390
taxonomy 5390
taxonomy, new species 5390
Apera interrupta
Tilletia goloskokovii
host range 7857
molecular genetics 7857
morphology 7857
North America 7857
Aphanomyces cochlioides
laboratory tests
antagonists 906
plant extracts 6846
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5338
strains 5338
sugarbeet
biological control 10401

Aphanomyces cochlioides *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
Poland 7714
roots 7714
seed treatment 10401
USA 2419
zoospores, bioassays 9887
Aphanomyces euteiches
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5338, 7129
strains 5338, 7129
peas
bioassays 5673
chemical control 5671
control 3075
Denmark 1204
enzymes 428
estimation 428
genetics 10125
host parasite relationships 10125
pathogenicity 5648
plant extracts 3075
Sweden 1204
USA 5673
soil
bioassays 5673
USA 5673
spore germination 3654
Aphelandra tetragona
Acremonium
alkaloids 4818
endophytes 4818
Aphidoidea
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2946
bean common mosaic potyvirus 417
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 417, 3893, 8256
citrus tristeza closterovirus 1461
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 417, 529, 8256
pea enation mosaic enamovirus 1888
potato leafroll luteovirus 5690
potato Y potyvirus 5690
potatoes, viruses 8327
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 9289
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3363
turnip mosaic potyvirus 8367
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 529
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 529
Aphids (*see* Aphidoidea)
Aphis craccivora
transmission
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 9230
groundnut rosette umbravirus 7701-7702
papaya ringspot potyvirus 9456
peanut stunt cucumovirus 10382
soybean mosaic potyvirus 4829
sunflower mosaic virus 2383
Aphis fabae, transmission, beet yellows closterovirus 642
Aphis glycines, transmission, peanut stunt cucumovirus 10382
Aphis gossypii
transmission
citrus tristeza closterovirus 1457, 1459, 9042
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3209
henbane mosaic potyvirus 6090
peanut stunt cucumovirus 10382
potato leaf roll luteovirus 8331
potato Y potyvirus 10238
soybean mosaic potyvirus 4829
sunflower mosaic virus 2383
tobacco etch potyvirus 9037
turnip mosaic potyvirus 9037
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 9345
Aphis helianthi, transmission, potato Y potyvirus 448
Aphis nerii, transmission, soybean mosaic potyvirus 4829
Aphyllophorales
Hypomyces, taxonomy 4628
intercompatibility 912
Portugal 189
Spain 4622
Aphyllophorales *cont.*
taxonomy
descriptions 8026
mating systems 966
molecular genetics 7210
morphology 8026
Apioclypea apiosporoides, taxonomy, new combination 7213
Apioclypea indica, taxonomy, new combination 7213
Apioclypea nypicola, taxonomy, new species 7213
Apioclypea phoenicicola, taxonomy, new species 7213
Apiognomonia veneta, *Platanus,* Korea Republic 9562
Apiosordaria striatispora
Mesua ferrea
endophytes 5391
taxonomy 5391
Prunus arborea
endophytes 5391
taxonomy 5391
taxonomy, descriptions 5391
Apiospora sinensis, taxonomy, new species 7213
Apiosporaceae, taxonomy, new family 7213
Apis mellifera, transmission, *Gliocladium roseum* 8512
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apparatus, spore dispersal 2796
Appendiculella, China 6301
Appendiculella arisanensis, taxonomy, descriptions 6301
Appendiculella konishii, taxonomy, descriptions 6301
Appendiculella malloti
taxonomy
descriptions 6301
new species 6301
Appendiculella sinsuiensis, taxonomy, descriptions 6301
Appendiculella styracicola, taxonomy, descriptions 6301
Apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples
Czech Republic 4077
France 1369
immunodiagnosis 7604
monoclonal antibodies 7604
strains 7604
yield losses 1369
apricots
detection 8501
elimination 10281
cherries, elimination 10281
peaches, elimination 10281
pears, Czech Republic 4077
plums
immunodiagnosis 7604
monoclonal antibodies 7604
strains 7604
Apple dimple fruit viroid
apples
Italy 5849
molecular genetics 5849
molecular genetics, RNA 5849
Apple mosaic ilarvirus
Aesculus, Czech Republic 5131
forest trees
detection 6005
Germany 6005
seeds 6005
hazelnuts, symptoms 5049
hops, detection 1647
Apple scar skin viroid
apples
detection 7605, 10259
varietal reactions 7605
molecular genetics
detection 10259
hybridization 10259
peaches, detection 10259
pears, detection 10259
Apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples
detection 8449
elimination 8450
molecular genetics 8449
Lilium, molecular genetics 4692
Apple stem grooving capillovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics
coat proteins 4694
polymerase chain reaction 8449
RNA 4694
RNA probes 4694
Nicotiana occidentalis, elimination 8450
Apple stem pitting virus
apples
France 1369
immunodiagnosis 4078
molecular genetics 4078
yield losses 1369
characteristics 8060
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4078
pears
disease resistance 1382
France 1382
immunodiagnosis 4078
molecular genetics 4078
yield losses 1382
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
antibiotics 3244
control 3244
culture media 3244
rootstocks 6695
USA 6695
Alternaria
detection 10276
disease resistance 7622
France 7622
Japan 5867
postharvest decay 7622, 10276
toxins 10276
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 2279
disease resistance 5864, 9373
fungicide tolerance 2279
molecular genetics 499
toxins 499, 9373
Alternaria mali, varietal reactions 9363
Alternaria solani, biological control 4091
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
Czech Republic 4077
France 1369
immunodiagnosis 7604
monoclonal antibodies 7604
strains 7604
yield losses 1369
apple dimple fruit viroid
Italy 5849
molecular genetics 5849
apple scar skin viroid
detection 7605, 10259
varietal reactions 7605
apple stem grooving capillovirus
detection 8449
elimination 8450
molecular genetics 8449
apple stem pitting virus
France 1369
immunodiagnosis 4078
molecular genetics 4078
yield losses 1369
Aureobasidium pullulans
detection 551
russet 1365
USA 1365
Basidiomycetes
Canada 7623
cover crops 7623
fertilizers 7623
storage 7623
bitter pit
calcium 10275
chemical control 6693
physical control 6693
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, biological control 4091
Botryosphaeria dothidea
control 6689
enzymes 6690
seasonal variation 4090
spore dispersal 6689
sprayers 1374
USA 1374
Botryosphaeria obtusa
disease resistance 4962
sprayers 1374

Apples *cont.*
Botryosphaeria obtusa cont.
USA 1374
varietal reactions 9363
Botrytis
biological control 6692, 8442
postharvest decay 6692
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 550, 2272, 3243, 4969, 7620-7621, 8486, 9360, 10274
chemical control 8439, 9360
disease resistance 7622
enzymes 1379
France 7622
Germany 2272
Japan 5860
pathogenicity 1379
postharvest decay 550, 4969, 7622, 8439, 9360, 10274
storage 8440
storage decay 8486
UK 8440
Chondrostereum purpureum
disease resistance 9358
leaves 8484
New Zealand 9358
polysaccharides 8484
seasonal variation 9358
Cladosporium
biological control 9377
postharvest decay 9377
Colletotrichum acutatum
mating types 2275
USA 2275
Cylindrosporium pomi, Japan 5859
Diaporthe perniciosa
Italy 8485
pathogenicity 9355
dieback
aetiology 8485
Italy 8485
diphenylamine, residues 1373
diseases
breeding 4961, 8435, 8448
chemical control 1380, 3234, 5259, 5846, 5850, 6685, 7610, 9359
China 9359
control 10265
disease resistance 1370, 4961, 5848, 8102, 8448, 8455
forecasting 4088
genetic transformation 8102
Hungary 7608
India 5850
induced resistance 8098
integrated control 3234, 4076, 4083, 4956, 7610, 8103, 8487
models 8103
New Zealand 4076
nomenclature 4960
postharvest decay 1380
Romania 6685
Slovenia 5846
Switzerland 4956
USA 3234, 4083
disorders, physical control 2277
Elsinoë pyri, France 6691
Erwinia amylovora
biological control 2280, 6694
chemical control 8445
computer software 542
control 540, 542, 4081
disease resistance 552, 1367, 1371, 2270, 7607
elicitors 8766
environmental factors 1367
enzymes 5847
epidemiology 553
France 542, 1367, 7607
Germany 8445
host parasite relationships 8446
Hungary 543
Israel 4959
Italy 540, 4081
models 8447, 8490
molecular genetics 4959, 8446
mutants 9378
pathogenicity 5847
physical control 543
risk assessment 8489

Apples *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora cont.
rootstocks 1367
strains 5847
USA 544, 2280, 6694
virulence 9378
fungi, chemical control 2278
fungicide residues 839
detection 7925
extraction 805
fungicides
application 40
drift 40
Gloeosporium
biological control 6692
postharvest decay 6692
Glomerella cingulata
isolates 285
sprayers 1374
USA 1374
virulence 285
Gymnosporangium clavipes
disease resistance 4962
varietal reactions 9362
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae
disease resistance 4962
varietal reactions 9362
Helicobasidium mompa
control 5863
environmental factors 5863
hop stunt viroid, detection 10259
Marssonina mali, chemical control 9374
Metschnikowia pulcherrima, russet 1365
Monilia
biological control 6692
postharvest decay 6692
Monilinia fructicola, biological control 8452
Monilinia fructigena
chemical control 8442
enzymes 1372
postharvest decay 8442
Mucor piriformis
biological control 9360
chemical control 9360
postharvest decay 9360
mycorrhizas 6228, 8918
Nectria galligena
biological control 7619
chemical control 4968, 8442
Chile 4968
environmental factors 10273
models 8447
Netherlands 8457
postharvest decay 8442
pruning 10273
UK 10273
varietal reactions 8457
peach latent mosaic viroid, detection 10259
pear blister canker viroid, detection 10259
Penicillium
biological control 6692, 8442, 9377
postharvest decay 6692, 9377
Penicillium digitatum
defence mechanisms 9376
postharvest decay 9376
Penicillium expansum
biological control 2272, 3232, 3243, 7620, 9360
chemical control 9360
control 5865, 6684
defence mechanisms 9376
disease resistance 7622
France 7622
Germany 2272
postharvest decay 3232, 5865, 6684, 7622, 9360, 9376
toxins 3232
pesticide residues, determination 2600
pesticides, application 4082
Pezicula alba
chemical control 7617
fungicide tolerance 7617
Poland 7617
Pezicula malicorticis
biological control 2272
Germany 2272
Phomopsis
isolates 8436

Apples *cont.*
Phomopsis cont.
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 8436
Physalospora piricola
biological control 3242
chemical control 9372
disease resistance 4092
enzymes 4092
Phytophthora
chemical control 7618
Chile 7618
disease resistance 7618
rootstocks 7618
Phytophthora cactorum
biological control 8454
Canada 8454
Korea Republic 2273-2274
Phytophthora cambivora, Korea Republic 2274
Phytophthora syringae
chemical control 8442
postharvest decay 8442
Podosphaera leucotricha
chemical control 291, 2271, 4084-4085, 9364
disease resistance 1371, 3233, 4085, 8482-8483
environmental factors 6688
France 2271
Hungary 3233
integrated control 4079, 4966, 8456
models 8447, 8472, 8480
Netherlands 8457
New Zealand 4084
photosynthesis 4967
Russia 4085
temperature 8481
ultrastructure 4967
varietal reactions 8457, 9362, 9370
Yemen 4079
proliferation
control 5868
France 5868
grafting 5868
phytoplasmas 5868
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 554
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans*
Canada 8488
virulence 8488
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
chemical control 1364
cultural control 1364
Italy 555, 1364, 6696
Rhodotorula glutinis, russet 1365
Rosellinia necatrix
control 5863
environmental factors 5863
Japan 4957
mutants 4957
toxins 4957
rubbery wood
France 1369
phytoplasmas 1369
yield losses 1369
scald
chemical control 1373
control 5866
fungicide residues 1373
models 5866
storage 1373
storage decay 5866
Schizothyrium pomi
chemical control 3234
integrated control 3234
USA 3234
storage decay 1373
physical control 4094
Valsa ceratosperma
chemical control 5861
disease resistance 4093, 6683
Japan 5861
pathogenicity 5862
potassium 6683
Venturia inaequalis
ascospores 5851, 9366
Austria 224
Belgium 6686, 7609, 8475
biological control 3236, 8451, 8469
biotypes 7614

Apples *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis cont.
breeding 1377, 8444
chemical control 45, 546, 548, 1366, 1376, 1378, 2271, 3234, 4084-4085, 4089, 4963-4964, 5845, 5853-5854, 5856-5857, 6679, 6686-6687, 7606, 7609, 7612-7613, 7615-7616, 8458, 8468, 8833, 9361, 9364-9365, 9368, 10267-10268
climate 224
computer software 547
control 8475, 10269
cultural control 4086, 5853
detection 545
disease resistance 549, 1371, 1377, 3233, 3235, 3239-3241, 4085, 5856, 5858, 7611, 8473-8474, 8478-8479, 10266, 10270-10272
economics of control 5856
environmental factors 547, 8453, 8476
enzymes 5852
epidemiology 8464-8465
forecasting 224, 547, 4088, 7606, 8463, 9369
France 2271, 5857
fungicide residues 1378
fungicide tolerance 546, 1375-1376, 4087
genotype mixtures 8471
Germany 4087, 10267
growth stages 3238
host parasite relationships 8477
Hungary 3233
India 4963, 8459, 10269
induced resistance 6366, 10266
infection 3237
integrated control 3234, 8456, 8470
isolates 8459
Italy 5845, 7613-7616, 9365-9366
Lebanon 1375-1376
models 4965, 5855, 7612, 8447, 8458, 8460-8461, 8472, 9367
molecular genetics 8466
morphology 8459
Netherlands 4964-4965, 6687, 8457, 9369
New Zealand 4084
Norway 541, 8463, 8476
pathogenicity 7614
pathotypes 3235, 8467
phytoalexins 549
population genetics 8462
postharvest decay 4963
Russia 4085, 4089, 5853-5854, 5858, 7606, 9361
South Africa 546
spore dispersal 3237, 8476, 9367
susceptibility 3238
Switzerland 45, 3235, 4086
temperature 3237
USA 1366, 3234, 5856
varietal reactions 8457, 9362-9363, 9370
Yugoslavia 9368
Venturia pirina
chemical control 1366
detection 545
USA 1366
viruses
China 3743
elimination 7602
immunodiagnosis 7602
witches' brooms
France 3245
phytoplasmas 3245
transmission 3245
Zygophiala jamaicensis
cultural control 2276
USA 2276
Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
control 4977
Italy 4977
Alternaria, France 9389
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
detection 8501
elimination 10281
Apricots *cont.*
apricot chlorotic leaf roll
control 1395, 4978
disease resistance 4978
France 1395
identification 5876
Italy 4978, 5876
phytoplasmas 1395, 4978, 5876
vectors 5876
bacteria
chemical control 1396
environmental factors 4975
France 1396
black spot
aetiology 9389
France 9389
symptoms 9389
Diaporthe perniciosa, pathogenicity 9355
diseases
forecasting 4088
integrated control 4956, 8497
Italy 8497
Switzerland 4956
Monilinia laxa
Czech Republic 2286
disease resistance 2286
Phytophthora cactorum, Japan 5875
phytoplasmas
disease resistance 7630
France 4976
vectors 4976
plum pox potyvirus
detection 8501
disease resistance 3250, 7630
immunodiagnosis 7628
seedborne organisms 7628
Podosphaera tridactyla
chemical control 2287
life cycle 2287
Morocco 2287
Pseudomonas, disease resistance 7630
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*
control 4977
Italy 4977
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
chemical control 1364
control 4977
cultural control 1364
Italy 1364, 4977
Pseudomonas viridiflava
control 4977
Italy 4977
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*
control 4977
disease resistance 7630
Italy 4977
Aquathanatephorus pendulus, scanning electron microscopy 7198
Aquilegia, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, USA 2518
Arabidopsis
Cercospora beticola
membrane permeability 8729
toxins 8729
diseases
defence mechanisms 5463, 8726
disease resistance 5463
jasmonic acid 5463
pathogenesis-related proteins 8724
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *matthiolae*, disease resistance 8730
Peronospora parasitica, defence mechanisms 3483
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*, defence mechanisms 4384
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, induced resistance 8734
turnip vein-clearing virus, movement 2548
Arabidopsis thaliana
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
disease resistance 4385
gene expression 7011
genetic transformation 7011
host parasite relationships 465, 8760
molecular genetics 5178, 7888
virulence 7888
Alternaria brassicicola, defence mechanisms 6098, 10501
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
Alternaria raphani, defence mechanisms 6098
bacteria, disease resistance 8723
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
disease resistance 752
genetic transformation 2549
molecular genetics 2549, 7845
Cochliobolus carbonum
disease resistance 4382
phytoalexins 4382
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, molecular genetics 4383
diseases
defence mechanisms 745, 4250, 7844
disease resistance 5177, 6095-6096
genetics 6096
host parasite relationships 306
molecular genetics 6095
pathogenesis-related proteins 745, 10499
resistance 2547
Erysiphe cichoracearum, disease resistance 1648, 10500
Erysiphe cruciferarum, disease resistance 1648
fungi, pathogenesis-related proteins 747
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *matthiolae*
defence mechanisms 6098
disease resistance 7847
genetics 7847
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
biological control 2847
defence mechanisms 6098
disease resistance 2847
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7944
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 7944
Leptosphaeria maculans, disease resistance 8731
molecular genetics
gene expression 1649
genetic engineering 9031
salicylic acid 1649
Peronospora parasitica
disease resistance 746, 4382, 8603
genetics 746
induced resistance 10498
pathogenesis-related proteins 3481, 8725
phytoalexins 4382
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 7944
Plasmodiophora brassicae, defence mechanisms 6099
Pseudomonas syringae
disease resistance 4382, 6100, 9935
genetics 3484
induced resistance 10498
molecular genetics 6100
phytoalexins 4382
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
defence mechanisms 10503
pathogenesis-related proteins 3481, 8725, 10502
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
biological control 2847
disease resistance 2847, 6983, 8603
genetics 1649
hypersensitivity 6983
pathogenesis-related proteins 1649
Pythium
damping off 510
models 510
Ralstonia solanacearum
disease resistance 7848, 8732
genetics 8732
isolates 7848
molecular genetics 8417
strains 8732
varietal reactions 7848
Rhizoctonia solani, host specificity 1011
Suillus, mycorrhizas 7944
tobacco etch potyvirus, disease resistance 8728
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, molecular genetics 7846
turnip crinkle carmovirus
molecular genetics 3482
movement 8085
virulence 8085

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
turnip vein-clearing virus
movement 8727
mutants 8727
Xanthomonas campestris, defence mechanisms 8733
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
disease resistance 748
genetics 748
infection 7849
leaves 7849
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* molecular genetics 9199
Arabis mosaic nepovirus
blackberries, Czech Republic 1407
CABI distribution maps 2761
grapes
detection 10305
molecular genetics 7645
Turkey 10305
molecular genetics
hairpin ribozyme 254
satellite RNA 254
strawberries, Czech Republic 1407
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arachis pintoi
peanut mottle potyvirus
Brazil 6511
immunodiagnosis 6511
Arachniodes adiantiformis
Colletotrichum acutatum
survival 2533
USA 2533
fungicides, activity 6083
Araucariaceae, *Phellinites digiustol,* palaeoecology 1604
Arbutus menziesii
Rhizopogon ellenae, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon occidentalis, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, mycorrhizas 4509
Arceuthobium tsugense* subsp. *tsugense
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 1657
Canada 1657
Archangiopteris, mycorrhizas 7106
Archontophoenix, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6185
Archontophoenix alexandrae
Melanographium palmicolum
Hong Kong 202
taxonomy 202
Thyridium chrysomallum, Hong Kong 5168
Arctic regions, fungi 1801
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
Rhizopogon ellenae, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon occidentalis, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, mycorrhizas 4509
Areca catechu (*see* Arecanuts)
Arecaceae
Ascomycotina, taxonomy 7213
Astrosphaeriella, taxonomy 7214
Pemphidium palmicola, Java 969
Arecanuts (*Areca catechu*)
Colletotrichum catechu, chemical control 2539
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 6086
India 6086
Phytophthora palmivora, Korea Republic 6810
Argemone mexicana, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9452
Argentina
Alternaria alternata, maize 10029
Aspergillus flavus, maize 4791
Aspergillus niger, onions 5739
Asterostroma andinum, Nothofagus pumilio 4629
Botrytis cinerea
Aechmea fasciata 7794
Begonia tuberhybrida 7794
Cyclamen persicum 7794
Rhododendron 2506, 5154
Saintpaulia ionantha 7794
Burkholderia gladioli pv. *alliicola,* onions 4909

Argentina *cont.*
carnation latent carlavirus, *Allium* 5728
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 5157
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 419
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 5063
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Capsicum* 3201
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Rhododendron 5154
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 5952
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 2095, 4836-4837, 6524
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* tomatoes 1321
Erwinia nigrifluens, globe artichokes 6624
Erysiphaceae 7189
Erysiphe
tomatoes 505
weeds 505
Erysiphe frickii, Geum magellanicum 7189
Exobasidium vaccinii, Rhododendron 5154
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 10221
Fusarium
maize 6459
wheat 5534
Fusarium equiseti
rape 3317
soyabeans 10093
Fusarium oxysporum, soyabeans 10093
Fusarium pallidoroseum
rape 3317
soyabeans 10093
Fusarium solani
potatoes 10164
rape 3317
garlic, viruses 5729
garlic A virus, garlic 1265, 10179
garlic latent virus, *Allium* 5728
garlic yellow stripe virus, *Allium* 5728
Gibberella, wheat 5534
Glomerella cingulata
boysenberries 4984
raspberries 4984
leek yellow stripe potyvirus
Allium 5728
garlic 10179
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 383
maize
Mal de Rio Cuarto virus 3779
viruses 5559
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 3824
Nothorhytisma nahuelitae, Nothofagus pumilio 8029
Oidium, Rhododendron 5154
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Allium 5728
garlic 10179
Ovulinia azaleae, Rhododendron 5154
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, Rhododendron 5154
Phaeoramularia destruens, Dichondra 9601
Phytophthora palmivora, figs 5031
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 6526
Poaceae, fungi 10072
Populus, diseases 2468
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
cherries 9387
peaches 9387
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 10102
Pseudorobillarda magna, Geoffroea decorticans 1571
Pucciniastrum vaccinii, Vaccinium corymbosum 10298
Rhizoctonia, Rhododendron 5154
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 3813
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Coriandrum sativum 7841
Foeniculum vulgare var. *dulce* 7841
Helianthus annuus 2385
sunflowers 5952
shallot latent carlavirus, *Allium* 5728
soil, mycorrhizas 888
sorghum, seedborne fungi 5583

Argentina *cont.*
soyabeans, diseases 4828
Sphaerotheca gunnerae, Gunnera magellanica 5379
Spiroplasma kunkelii, maize 8199
Spongospora subterranea
potatoes 6584
soil 6584
sunflowers, viruses 6817
sweet potato mild speckling potyvirus, sweet potatoes 467
Vararia cunninghamii, Nothofagus pumilio 4629
Vararia incrustata, Nothofagus pumilio 4629
Verticillium dahliae, sunflowers 5953
wheat, Mal de Rio Cuarto virus 3779
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *begoniae, Begonia tuberhybrida* 9605
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4848, 10120
Argyranthemum frutescens, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 7814
Aristastoma
Adenium obesum
new host records 3462
USA 3462
Aristida adscensionis, mycorrhizas 2697
Aristida stricta, mycorrhizas 1787
Armillaria
Canada 5344
Europe 4621
forest trees
diagnosis 3396, 7752
spacing 6892
USA 6892-6893
Hevea
control 5116
Gabon 5116
identification 5344
Japan 7176
laboratory tests, culture media 8007
molecular genetics
DNA 5344, 10462
isolates 5344
nucleotide sequences 5344, 6306
polymerase chain reaction 9848
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9848
somatic incompatibility 2728
ornamental plants, identification 4338
Phyllostachys pubescens, China 7957
Picea mariana
analysis 10474
Canada 1594
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 8674
Populus grandidentata, identification 10462
taxonomy
molecular genetics 6305-6306
nomenclature 4621
tea
epidemiology 647
Kenya 647
trees, identification 4338
Armillaria borealis
biochemistry, secondary metabolites 2731
identification 982
Armillaria cepistipes
biochemistry, secondary metabolites 2731
identification 982
Armillaria gallica
biochemistry, secondary metabolites 2731
identification 982
Armillaria heimii
molecular genetics
sexual behaviour 2729
somatic incompatibility 2728
Armillaria jezoensis
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 3661
phylogeny 3661
Armillaria luteobubalina
dunes
Australia 6105, 8739
susceptibility 8739
Armillaria mellea
activity, *Sordaria fimicola* 913
CABI distribution maps 2761
culture media 8049

Armillaria mellea *cont.*
forest trees
Canada 7753
Japan 8006
life cycle 8006
Gastrodia elata, mycorrhizas 7995
identification 982
molecular genetics
sexual behaviour 2729
somatic incompatibility 2728
Quercus robur, UK 5125
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
soil, antagonists 8049
Trichoderma, antagonism 8049
Armillaria mellea* subsp. *nipponica
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 3661
phylogeny 3661
Armillaria obscura
laboratory tests, tryptophan 3653
Pinus, Poland 8673
Pseudotsuga menziesii
susceptibility 4329
USA 4329
taxonomy, molecular genetics 3661
Armillaria ostoyae
Abies balsamea, Canada 6912
identification 982
Larix gmelini, chemical control 8685
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2730
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2730
Picea glauca, Canada 6912
Picea mariana
Canada 6912, 9577
models 9577
Pinus sylvestris
antagonists 4325
Poland 4325
roots 4325
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 2501
Armillaria sinapina*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii, Canada 2501
Armillaria singula
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 3661
phylogeny 3661
Armillaria tabescens
activity, *Sordaria fimicola* 913
identification 982
Armoracia rusticana (*see* Horseradish)
diseases, chemical control 472
Artemisia absinthium
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 6187
antifungal agents 6187
Artemisia californica
mycorrhizal fungi
identification 118
USA 118
mycorrhizas 118
Artemisia douglasiana*, *Xylella fastidiosa, transmission 3285
Artemisia ludoviciana*, *Nematostoma artemisiae, USA 1619
Artemisia tridentata
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 7110
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 7110
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7110
Scutellospora calospora, mycorrhizas 7110
Arthrinium, morphology, conidia 9027
Arthrinium phaeospermum*, *Phyllostachys pubescens, epidemiology 8722
Arthropods, transmission, viruses 3707
Artichoke Italian latent nepovirus
globe artichokes
Greece 3166
transmission 3166
Artichoke latent potyvirus, globe artichokes, France 7557-7558
Artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus
globe artichokes
disease resistance 489
genetic transformation 489
molecular genetics, replication 5416
Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 5416
Asafoetida
control
Ralstonia solanacearum 515
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 10060
Asclepias tuberosa
Pythium intermedium
Israel 2504
new host records 2504
Rhizoctonia
Israel 2504
new host records 2504
Ascochyta
Fabaceae, Mediterranean region 10085
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7219
polymerase chain reaction 7156
RNA 7156
peas
disease resistance 7480
Egypt 8301
Germany 7480
Poland 3069
seedborne organisms 7480, 8301
Ascochyta caulina
Chenopodium album
biological control 5189, 8744
toxins 8744
Ascochyta cyperiphthora
Cyperus rotundus
Brazil 5191
taxonomy 5191
taxonomy, new species 5191
Ascochyta fabae
faba beans
Algeria 10106
disease resistance 414
France 10106
isolates 10106
molecular genetics 2781
plant density 5658
Poland 414, 5658
seedborne organisms 1172
taxonomy 2781
Tunisia 10106
varietal reactions 5658
lentils
disease resistance 3082
screening 9248
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 166
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2781
Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis
lentils
Canada 1206
seedborne organisms 1172
Ascochyta imperfecta (*see Phoma medicaginis*)
Ascochyta lentis
lentils
Australia 3081
isolates 3081
molecular genetics 2781
pathotypes 3081
taxonomy 2781
varietal reactions 3081
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2781
Ascochyta pinodes (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
Ascochyta pisi
laboratory tests, antibiotics 1752
molecular genetics
DNA 5666
DNA fingerprinting 166
enzymes 7150
nucleotide sequences 7150
pathotypes 5666
phylogeny 7150
polymerase chain reaction 5666
peas
biological control 1203
Egypt 4851, 9244
identification 9243
seedborne organisms 4851, 9244
strains 1202
vegetative compatibility 1202
Ascochyta rabiei
chickpeas
biochemistry 3090, 5680
Ascochyta rabiei *cont.*
chickpeas *cont.*
chemical control 430
disease resistance 3090-3091, 4855, 4861, 5676, 8312, 10134
economics of control 430
environmental factors 3086, 4856
enzymes 4855
forecasting 3086
genetics 10134
host parasite relationships 2131
India 2134, 3086, 3090
maleic acid 4855
mating types 2126, 10133
molecular genetics 10133
Pakistan 430
pathogenesis-related proteins 4854
pathotypes 7484
phytoalexins 5678
screening 3091
seedborne organisms 1172
serology 2131
Syria 7484, 10134
taxonomy 4858
toxins 1209
Turkey 2126
ultrastructure 4858
yield losses 2134
Cicer arietinum
disease resistance 6557
enzymes 6557
Cicer montbretii, Bulgaria 8737
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 166, 1832
enzymes 8956
gene expression 8956
genetic variation 1832
pathogenicity 8956
pathotypes 7484
population genetics 7484
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7484, 10133
taxonomy, morphology 4858
Ascomycetes
Bryophyta, reviews 1653
Mexico 963
Ascomycotina
Arecaceae, taxonomy 7213
French Polynesia 9002
New Caledonia 9002
Taiwan 182, 6295
Ash
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae 2147
Corticium rolfsii 2147
Penicillium oxalicum 2147
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 2147
Ash trees (*see Fraxinus*)
Asia
Castanea, fungi 1855
Castanopsis, fungi 1855
Hevea brasiliensis, diseases 9538
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7417-7418
rice, diseases 7411
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
grapefruits 10349
limes 10349
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 7432
Asparagus
asparagus 2 ilarvirus
New Zealand 3999
spread 3999
Fusarium
Australia 3169
New Zealand 3169
Fusarium oxysporum
Australia 3168
Mexico 3168
Peru 3168
USA 3168
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*, biological control 5766
Fusarium proliferatum
Australia 3168
Mexico 3168
Peru 3168
USA 3168
Gibberella
Australia 3169
New Zealand 3169

Asparagus *cont.*
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 871, 6226
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 871
Phomopsis asparagi
chemical control 2209
disease resistance 5767
Phytophthora megasperma, China 4706
Puccinia asparagi
chemical control 490
Peru 490
Stemphylium
Germany 1290
integrated control 1290
viruses, control 1289
Asparagus 2 ilarvirus
asparagus
New Zealand 3999
spread 3999
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Asparagus virgatus
Xanthomonas campestris
strains 3463
USA 3463
Asperella longe-aristata
Erysiphe graminis
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
Aspergillus 6001
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10493
biochemistry
amino acids 8032
proteins 8032
Brassica
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
coffee
Egypt 7722
toxins 7722
control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7724
cotton
chemical control 4274
cultural control 4274
India 10435
seed treatment 4274
crops
seeds 9097
Spain 9097
figs
detection 7663
postharvest decay 7663
toxins 7663
USA 7663
groundnuts
Iran 9499
seedborne organisms 9499
laboratory tests
flavonoids 7168
phenols 7168
tannins 7168
Leucaena leucocephala
Cuba 699
seedborne organisms 699
maize
Brazil 6457
chemical control 10014
competitive ability 10013
environmental factors 9167
growth 10013
interactions 9167
seed treatment 3828, 5562, 10014
seedborne organisms 9155, 10014
seeds 6457
storage 3828, 5562, 9155
temperature 10013
toxins 9155, 9167
water 10013
molecular genetics
compatibility 4590
strains 4590
Phaseolus vulgaris, biological control 6379
Piper nigrum
relative humidity 6976
seeds 6976
toxins 6976
potatoes, India 438
Aspergillus *cont.*
rice
storage 3854
storage decay 5591
toxins 3854
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
soil, India 10435
soyabeans
Brazil 6528
chemical control 6528
detection 7464
seedborne organisms 7464
seeds 6528
taxonomy, biochemistry 8032
toxins 2793
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
viruses
molecular genetics 4590
RNA 9853
wheat
contamination 9118
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
toxins 9117
Aspergillus awamori, maize, Turkey 356
Aspergillus clavatus, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 653
Aspergillus flavus
Azadirachta indica, plant extracts 4370
bananas
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
barley, detection 2929
biochemistry, enzymes 8980
carrots
Nigeria 6593
storage decay 6593
control, *Aspergillus flavus* 677
cotton
biological control 677
culture media 4288
genetic transformation 4289
India 2864
insects 4290
isolates 4291
models 4293
molecular genetics 675, 4273
phenotypic variation 4291
polygalacturonase 4273
seeds 2864, 4290
spread 4273
strains 677
toxins 675, 677, 2864, 4288-4292
USA 677, 4289-4292
cowpeas
chemical control 433
seedborne organisms 433
dates
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
groundnuts
disease resistance 626, 4219
India 2864
seedborne organisms 6831
seeds 2864
storage 6831
Taiwan 1507
toxins 1507, 2864, 4219, 10025
USA 4219, 10025
Indian mustard
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7084
fungicides 8841
gamma radiation 1833
peptides 9736
plant extracts 845, 2986, 3829, 5289, 7084
toxins 1833
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
maize
Africa 2027
Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
maize *cont.*
air spora 5577
Argentina 4791
Benin 8193
biological control 1111
chemical control 5576, 8191
Costa Rica 3841
detection 2966
disease resistance 4789, 5575, 7400, 8196
epidemiology 2965
genetics 2030
inoculum 2965
insects 8193
molecular genetics 5577
pathogenesis-related proteins 2029, 7400
population genetics 5577
seedborne organisms 1111, 2027, 4789
storage 1111
storage decay 8191
toxins 359, 2027, 2030, 2966, 3835, 3841, 4791, 5575-5576, 7403, 8193-8194, 10025
USA 2965, 4789, 5577, 10025
Vietnam 8194
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 5577
phylogeny 7155
recombination 7155
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7155
toxins 675
okras
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 4973, 6700
rice
storage 3854
toxins 3854
Ricinus communis
Brazil 6833
India 2864
seedborne organisms 6833
seeds 2864
toxins 2864
sesame
India 2864
seeds 2864
toxins 2864
soil
air spora 5577
molecular genetics 5577
population dynamics 2756
population genetics 5577
strains 2756
Taiwan 1507
toxins 1507
USA 2756, 5577
sorghum
Argentina 5583
seeds 5583
soyabeans
detection 10094
India 3042
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 3042, 10094
toxins 7467
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435-436
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 7124
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 7124
Vigna radiata
interactions 434
Nematoda 434
wheat, toxins 5533
Aspergillus fumigatus
bananas
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
dates
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
laboratory tests, peptides 9736

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
onions
control 5738
postharvest decay 5738
Aspergillus glaucus
Brachiaria decumbens
Brazil 10082
seedborne organisms 10082
Aspergillus nidulans
laboratory tests, antibiotics 5288
molecular genetics
fungicide tolerance 7061
genetic analysis 7061
nucleotide sequences 8986
soyabeans
disease resistance 1180
toxins 1180
Aspergillus niger
bananas
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
biochemistry
enzymes 920, 922, 1826, 8981-8982
polysaccharides 1826
Capsicum, chemical control 2246
carrots
Nigeria 6593
storage decay 6593
Colocasia antiquorum
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 8432
Pythium aphanidermatum 7836
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cyamopsidis* 1219
cowpeas
chemical control 433
seedborne organisms 433
dates
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
Diplazium esculentum, physiology 4361
Eucalyptus pellita, seedborne organisms 1561
grapes
chemical control 9411
China 9410-9411
postharvest decay 9410
groundnuts
biological control 6830
chemical control 2405, 3753
India 2405
induced resistance 6830
Israel 3753
phytoalexins 9498
seed treatment 2405
seedborne organisms 3753
varietal reactions 8587
growth
branching 4597
mutants 4597
Indian mustard
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 5274, 7084
dithiolanes 5272
essential oils 8872
fungicides 8841
peptides 9736
plant extracts 2986, 6178, 7084, 8875
volatile compounds 4472
maize
competitive ability 10013
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
molecular genetics
fungicide tolerance 7061
genetic analysis 7061
nucleotide sequences 1827
mushrooms, India 9622
okras
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
onions
Argentina 5739
Aspergillus niger *cont.*
onions *cont.*
chemical control 4908, 7538
control 5738
Nigeria 7534
postharvest decay 4908, 5738-5739
seed treatment 7538
seedborne organisms 7538
storage 7534
varietal reactions 7534
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 9235
enzymes 9235
genetics 9235
pistachios, USA 7686
plants
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
Pteris cretica, physiology 4361
Pteris vittata, physiology 4361
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 4973, 6700
soyabeans
detection 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 10094
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435-436
Thelypteris augescens, physiology 4361
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 8947
wheat
chemical control 3753
Israel 3753
mycorrhizas 8946
seedborne organisms 3753
Aspergillus ochraceus
production, antibiotics 7937
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435
Aspergillus oryzae
biochemistry, enzymes 3672
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 1822
genetic transformation 2733
physiology, enzymes 4607
Aspergillus parasiticus
biochemistry, toxins 915
biosynthesis, toxins 8985
cotton
molecular genetics 675
toxins 675
dates, toxins 6803
laboratory tests, trifluralin 1824
maize
immunodiagnosis 4800
toxins 359, 8194
Vietnam 8194
molecular genetics
DNA binding proteins 8985
toxins 675, 8985
rice, immunodiagnosis 4800
sesame, toxins 3343
soyabeans
disease resistance 1180
toxins 1180
toxins 4269
Aspergillus restrictus, barley, detection 2929
Aspergillus terreus
control
Pythium aphanidermatum 7836
Rhizoctonia solani 9193
cowpeas
chemical control 433
seedborne organisms 433
mustard
seedborne organisms 4911
toxins 4911
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435
Aspergillus terricola, maize, Turkey 356
Aspergillus tubingensis, biochemistry, enzymes 8981
Aspergillus ustus, rice, seedborne organisms 3869
Aspergillus wentii, maize, Turkey 356
Asplenium ruta-muraria, *Melesina murariae,* Estonia 9008
Assessment, spore germination, *Botrytis cinerea* 5333
Aster, *Oidium,* Japan 6055
Asteraceae
Entyloma khandalensis
India 5183
taxonomy 5183
Entyloma mundkur
India 5183
taxonomy 5183
Asteridiella antidesmaticola
India 954
taxonomy, new species 954
Asteridiella crontonicola
India 7180
taxonomy, new species 7180
Asteridiella julostylidis
India 7181
taxonomy, new species 7181
Asterina hopiicola
Hopea parviflora
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
taxonomy, new species 6293
Asterina knemae-attenuatae
Knema attenuata
India 9544
taxonomy 9544
taxonomy, new species 9544
Asterina lycianthedis
taxonomy, new species 1868
wild plants
India 1868
taxonomy 1868
Asterina melicopecola
taxonomy, new species 1868
wild plants
India 1868
taxonomy 1868
Asterinaceae
Kenya 944
taxonomy, monographs 944
Asterinella jasmini
taxonomy, new species 1868
wild plants
India 1868
taxonomy 1868
Asterinella pterigotae
Pterygota alata
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
taxonomy, new species 6293
Asterolibertia hydnocarpi
Hydnocarpus macrocarpa
India 2769
taxonomy 2769
taxonomy, new species 2769
Asteromella
Quercus emoryi
endophytes 2465
USA 2465
Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae
Tabebuia impetiginosa
Brazil 1851
taxonomy 1851
taxonomy, new species 1851
Asterostroma andinum, *Nothofagus pumilio,* Argentina 4629
Astragalus adsurgens
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 9220
seedborne organisms 9220
Cladosporium herbarum
chemical control 9220
seedborne organisms 9220
Astragalus cicer
Pythium
Canada 8258
isolates 8258
virulence 8258
Astragalus glycyphyllos
Thecaphora affinis
Slovakia 6287
taxonomy 6287
Astragalus sinicum
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 2700
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 2700
Astrebla
Corallocytostroma ornicopreoides
Australia 210
taxonomy 210
Astrosphaeriella
Arecaceae, taxonomy 7214
Bambusa, taxonomy 7214

Astrosphaeriella aequatoriensis, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella angustispora, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella australiensis, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella bakeriana, taxonomy, new combination 7214
Astrosphaeriella lenticularis, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella livistonicola, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella lophiostomopsis, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella malayensis, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella maquilingiana, taxonomy, new combination 7214
Astrosphaeriella mauritiae, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella nipaecola, taxonomy, new combination 7214
Astrosphaeriella papillata, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella samuelsii, taxonomy, new combination 7214
Astrosphaeriella splendida, taxonomy, new species 7214
Astrosphaeriella uberina, taxonomy, new combination 7214
Athelia arachnoidea, carrots, postharvest decay 1255
Athelia bombacina, control, *Venturia inaequalis* 3236
Atractylodes, *Phytophthora drechsleri,* Korea Republic 6973
Atriplex, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6185
Atriplex canescens
endophytes, seedborne organisms 3884
mycorrhizas 892
Atriplex nummularia
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6185
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
defence mechanisms 5096
pathogenesis-related proteins 5096
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
Cladosporium solanicola
China 6311
new geographic records 6311
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* virulence 671
Cochliobolus lunatus
chemical control 7580
India 7580
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 3199
hypersensitivity 3199
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
characteristics 4922
India 3198, 4922
molecular genetics 4922
strains 4922
diseases
biological control 4034
breeding 5809
Fusarium, biological control 9331
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melongenae*
characteristics 6653
disease resistance 7581
India 6653
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4548
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 4548
Leveillula taurica, Korea Republic 9332
little leaf
gibberellic acid 4939
India 4035
photosynthesis 4940
phytoplasmas 4035, 4939-4940, 10236
plant growth regulators 10236
varietal reactions 4035
Myrothecium, infection 3742
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
disease resistance 3199
hypersensitivity 3199
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* Italy 2241
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Greece 6398
Aubergines *cont.*
Puccinia substriata var. *indica,* USA 1323
Pythium, biological control 9331
Ralstonia solanacearum
biochemistry 800
biological control 4941, 9334
Brazil 5811
breeding 5811
chemical control 515
disease resistance 514, 5810-5812, 6654, 7582, 9330
India 800, 5458
isolates 800
molecular genetics 2242
screening 5810, 9330
virulence 2242
Rhizoctonia, biological control 9331
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 7288
chemical control 2240
host specificity 1011
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 3199
hypersensitivity 3199
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
molecular genetics 4001
Spain 4001
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, transmission 5421
Verticillium dahliae
bioassays 2865
biological control 2838, 7520
disease resistance 6652, 9333, 10235
formulations 7520
grafting 6652
interactions 4548
mycorrhizas 4548
seed treatment 2838
varietal reactions 9333
Aureobasidium
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
taxonomy, descriptions 7211
Aureobasidium pullulans
apples
detection 551
russet 1365
USA 1365
barley 5542
control
Botrytis cinerea 2272
Monilinia fructicola 1402
Penicillium expansum 2272
Pezicula malicorticis 2272
wheat, root rots 5502
Eucalyptus grandis, Uruguay 688
grapes
Austria 5018
Italy 5018
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1749
molecular genetics, DNA probes 551
monoculture 5542
pears, USA 1365
Picea glauca, Canada 1576
Pinus banksiana, Canada 1576
Pinus contorta, Canada 1576
pistachios, USA 7686
Poland 5542
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
tomatoes, defence mechanisms 1304
wheat
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
Aureofungin
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae 10353, 10356
Erysiphe polygoni 5669
Gibberella fujikuroi 7692, 8584
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Auricularia polytricha, *Erythrorchis ochobiensis,* mycorrhizas 5328
Australia
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Trifolium repens* 9216
Alternaria alternata
sorghum 2869
wheat 2869
Alternaria infectoria, wheat 2869
Australia *cont.*
Ascochyta lentis, lentils 3081
banana bunchy top nanavirus, crops 2832
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 3282-3283
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus, Orchidaceae 7270
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 1510
Claviceps africana, sorghum 2968
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 2968
clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Trifolium repens* 9216
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 9215
Corynespora cassiicola, Hevea brasiliensis 7745
crops
fungi 7301
phytoplasmas 1925
seedborne organisms 3756
culture collections 7002
Endophyllum osteospermi, Chrysanthemoides monilifera 7859
Eucalyptus pellita, seedborne fungi 1561
Eutypa lata, grapes 1426
Fusarium
asparagus 3169
soil 3169
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 3168
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 3168
Gibberella
asparagus 3169
soil 3169
Glomerella cingulata
lupins 404
Stylosanthes 2079, 7454, 8257
grapes
diseases 2307, 4119
yellows 1420
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 7409
mangoes, diseases 6773
Mycosphaerella gregaria, Eucalyptus 689
Nassella trichotoma, fungi 9644
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, sugarcane 1510
pesticides
disposal 7067
packaging 7067
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 1427
Phyllosticta telopeae, Teliopia 7801
Phytophthora, field crops 2866
Pithomyces chartarum, pastures 6512
plant diseases, climatic change 6387
stone fruits, diseases 9383
Stratiphoromyces brunneisporus, Licuala 9882
strawberries
disorders 5007
phyllody 5007
subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, *Trifolium repens* 9216
sugarcane fiji disease fijivirus, sugarcane 1510
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Cardamine robusta 5746
Chinese cabbages 5746
Uncinula necator 584
grapes 1428
Websdanea lyginiae, Lyginia barbata 4633
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 9216
Australia (New South Wales)
Amanita 4519
cotton, diseases 4267
fruit trees, diseases 2575
Fusarium oxysporum, Actinotus helianthi 6954
Gibberella zeae, wheat 6441
grapes, diseases 10302
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 9190
passiflora latent carlavirus
Passiflora suberosa 1479
Passiflora subpeltata 1479
passion fruits 1479
Penicillium radicum, wheat 9013
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, Wollemia nobilis 5140
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 10092
Pisolithus tinctorius 5304
Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 2917

Australia (New South Wales) *cont.*
tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana glauca* 4660
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana glauca* 4660
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 9403
Australia (Northern Territory)
Corallocytostroma ornicopreoides
Astrebla 210
Dichanthium fecundum 210
Orchidaceae, diseases 2529
Australia (Queensland)
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 1498
Casuarina cuuninghamiana, mycorrhizas 1756
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 9134
Diplodia pinea, *Pinus elliottii* 3426
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6784
Gibberella zeae, wheat 9134
Mycosphaerella suttoniae, *Eucalyptus grandis* 6898
Ophiostoma, *Pinus elliottii* 3426
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, sugarcane 2416
passiflora latent carlavirus
Passiflora suberosa 1479
Passiflora subpeltata 1479
passion fruits 1479
Pemphidium calamicola, *Calamus* 969
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 6784
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 10092
pineapples, blackheart 3305
sugarcane, decline 636
Australia (South Australia)
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2313
Colletotrichum acutatum, almonds 9470
grapes, yellows 588
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 3269
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Banksia* 9591
Phytophthora citricola, *Banksia* 9591
Puccinia graminis
barley 1956
grasses 1956
wheat 1956
Australia (Tasmania)
Ciliosporella tuberculiformis, *Eucalyptus regnans* 3403
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Eutrema wasabi* 7833
Didymella ligulicola, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 6974
Eucalyptus, fungi 945
Heterotolyposporium lepidospermae, *Lepidosperma ensiforme* 947
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Eucalyptus globulus 6009
Eucalyptus nitens 6009
Mycosphaerella molleriana
Eucalyptus globulus 6009
Eucalyptus nitens 6009
Mycosphaerella tasmaniensis, *Eucalyptus nitens* 6898
Neoplaconema cymbiforme, *Eucalyptus nitens* 3403
Sclerotium cepivorum 977
Therrya eucalypti, *Eucalyptus regnans* 1852
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, lettuces 6620
Australia (Victoria)
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 3089
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5670
Nassella trichotoma, fungi 9645
pears, phytoplasmas 3246
Phomopsis castanea, chestnuts 10363
Australia (Western Australia)
Armillaria luteobubalina, dunes 6105, 8739
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, lupins 3893
Colletotrichum xanthorrhoeae
Xanthorrhoea platyphylla 5393
Xanthorrhoea preissii 5393
Corallocytostroma ornicopreoides
Astrebla 210
Dichanthium fecundum 210
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, lupins 1167
Macowanites luteiroseus 956
Phytophthora boehmeriae, soil 941
Australia (Western Australia) *cont.*
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus marginata* 5124
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 1170
Pythium coloratum, carrots 4898
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
Trifolium repens 7451
Trifolium subterraneum 7451
Thaxterogaster basipurpureum 956
Thaxterogaster luteirufescens 956
Ustilaginales, grasses 206
white clover mosaic potexvirus
Trifolium repens 7451
Trifolium subterraneum 7451
Austria
Aureobasidium pullulans, grapes 5018
grapes
fungi 5018
viruses 6741
methyl bromide, usage 5255
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, *Pinus mugo* 7788
Phytophthora, *Alnus glutinosa* 7776
Picea abies, decline 2497
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 224
Tilletia tritici, wheat 8150
Uncinula necator, grapes 224, 1436, 7652
Venturia inaequalis, apples 224
Verticillium dahliae, grapes 5018
Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Austrocenangium, taxonomy, new genus 958
Austrocenangium australe, taxonomy, new combination 958
Austrocenangium nanum, taxonomy, new combination 958
Avena fatua
Puccinia coronata
Canada 1088
disease resistance 1088
virulence 1088
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avicennia marina
Gloniella clavatispora, South Africa 2778
Phaeosphaeria capensis
South Africa 2481
taxonomy 2481
Avocado pears (*see* Avocados)
Avocado sunblotch viroid
avocados, detection 1480
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1480
Avocados (*Persea americana*)
Akaropeltopsis
biological control 2380
chemical control 2380
seasonal variation 2380
South Africa 2380
avocado sunblotch viroid, detection 1480
Botryodiplodia theobromae
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 9459
postharvest decay 9459
Colletotrichum acutatum
identification 7222
reviews 7222
Cylindrocladium, Colombia 9464
Glomerella cingulata
biochemistry 3308
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 8562, 9459
identification 7222
physical control 9460
postharvest decay 3308, 8562, 9459
reviews 7222
Phoma
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 9459
postharvest decay 9459
Phomopsis
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 9459
postharvest decay 9459
Phytophthora cinnamomi, screening 4185
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2996
Pseudocercospora purpurea
biological control 2380
chemical control 2380
seasonal variation 2380
Avocados *cont.*
Pseudocercospora purpurea cont.
South Africa 2380
Azacytidine, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 4063
Azadirachta indica
Aspergillus flavus, plant extracts 4370
Mucor, plant extracts 4370
Penicillium, plant extracts 4370
Phomopsis azadirachtae
India 4638, 5170
new host records 5170
taxonomy 4638
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 10439
antifungal agents 1947, 2654, 4370, 4971, 5756, 6658, 6936, 7085, 8510, 8662, 8868, 9452, 10195
Azadirachtin (*see also* Neem extracts)
Azaindoles, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 4468
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron*)
Azoles
fungicide tolerance
plant pathogens 3556
Ustilago zeae 9849
Azolla, *Rhizoctonia solani*, disease resistance 10505
Azospirillum
activity
Fusarium 6626
Pythium 6626
Rhizoctonia 6626
antagonism
Fusarium 4002
Pythium 4002
Rhizoctonia 4002
cucumbers
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
tomatoes
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Azotobacter
control
Cochliobolus lunatus 363
Gibberella fujikuroi 363
Setosphaeria rostrata 363
Azotobacter chroococcum, activity, *Urocystis agropyri* 9971
Azoxystrobin
antifungal agents 2645
control
cereals, diseases 4478, 5260, 6417
grapes, diseases 4478, 6748, 7643
Guignardia bidwellii 5891, 10313
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4152
Mycosphaerella graminicola 7365
Phomopsis viticola 5891
Plasmopara viticola 4478, 5891, 5894, 6742, 10313
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 5894
Puccinia horiana 6057
Puccinia striiformis 7365
Septoria 4753
Uncinula necator 4478, 5891, 5894, 5907, 6742
wheat, fungi 6425
Baccharis
Puccinia
Costa Rica 9880
Ecuador 9880
taxonomy 9880
Baccharis corodifolia
Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola
culture media 3025
endophytes 3025
Bacillus
activity, *Verticillium dahliae* 5950
antagonism
Aphanomyces cochlioides 906
Botrytis cinerea 9855
Colletotrichum gossypii 2452
Fusarium 4002
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 10339
Penicillium digitatum 9855
Pythium 4002
Pythium ultimum 906
Rhizoctonia 4002

Bacillus *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani 906
Septoria apiicola 10199
control
Botrytis 6394
fungi 6383
Fusarium 6521
Fusarium oxysporum 4859, 6521
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis* 8307
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6877
Fusarium solani 6521
Monographella nivalis 6046
Mycena citricolor 1528
Phytophthora 6394
Phytophthora boehmeriae 7736
plant diseases 5472, 8022
Pythium 6394
potatoes, India 438
tea
India 4241
rhizosphere 4241
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 8494
identification 1623
Bacillus brevis
control
Alternaria solani 4091, 5787
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 4091
Pythium arrhenomanes 385
Bacillus cereus
control
Alternaria solani 4091
Botryosphaeria berengeriana 4091
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4153
Phytophthora cactorum 3472
Pythium torulosum 510
Pythium ultimum 5991
Rhizoctonia solani 3388, 10205
laboratory tests, dithiolanes 5272
Bacillus circulans, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4131
Bacillus macerans
control
Botrytis cinerea 3917
Botrytis fabae 3917
Bacillus megaterium
activity, seedborne fungi 9593
control, *Alternaria solani* 5787
laboratory tests, essential oils 8872
Bacillus polymyxa
antagonism
Aphanomyces cochlioides 906
Pythium ultimum 906
Rhizoctonia solani 906
Bacillus pumilus
antagonism
Aphanomyces cochlioides 906
Pythium ultimum 906
Rhizoctonia solani 906
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 8494
peaches, Egypt 1406
Bacillus sphaericus, *Capsicum,* phytoalexins 516
Bacillus subtilis
activity
Fusarium 6626, 7285
plant pathogens 6474
Pythium 6626, 7285
Rhizoctonia 6626
antagonism
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 783
Corticium rolfsii 1816
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Fusarium solani 2133
Macrophomina phaseolina 2133, 4905
pigeon peas, seedborne fungi 5682
control
Akaropeltopsis 2380
Aspergillus niger 6830
Botryodiplodia 9458
Botrytis cinerea 2272, 5153
Cryphonectria parasitica 6807
Festuca arundinacea, fungi 9210
Fusarium 3386
Fusarium udum 10137
Glomerella cingulata 2364

Bacillus subtilis *cont.*
control *cont.*
Litchi chinensis, postharvest decay 4181
Penicillium expansum 2272
Pezicula malicorticis 2272
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 6379, 6536
Physalospora piricola 3242
Plasmodiophora brassicae 9298, 10195
Pseudocercospora purpurea 2380
Pythium ultimum 5991
Rhizoctonia solani 3386, 4283, 5107, 6582, 8233
rice, diseases 6379
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6535, 8290
Sclerotium cepivorum 1267
soyabeans, diseases 6379
Streptomyces scabies 6582
Verticillium dahliae 7520
wheat, diseases 6379
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cyamopsidis* 1219
cucumbers
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
culture, growth 3546
laboratory tests
antibiotics 5287
essential oils 8872
plant extracts 4490
sodium chlorate 9669
sodium chlorite 9669
tomatoes
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Bacillus subtilis **var.** ***globigii,*** control, *Alternaria solani* 5787
Bacillus thuringiensis
activity, *Erwinia carotovora* 12
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 129
Pythium ultimum 129, 5991
Bacillus thuringiensis **var.** ***israelensis,*** *Capsicum,* phytoalexins 516
Bacteria
air pollution, USA 2582
antagonism
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6134
Penicillium citrinum 2713
Ralstonia solanacearum 5808
Rhizoctonia solani 6494
tea, fungi 1527
biochemistry
enzymes 9692
fatty acids 4416-4417, 8756
lipids 6132
pili 7005
protein transport 7005
control
Botrytis cinerea 8411
cereals, storage decay 6421
Colletotrichum musae 9436
Gibberella fujikuroi 1147, 7426
Pythium ultimum 3747
Ralstonia solanacearum 3381
Venturia inaequalis 8451
degradation, chlorothalonil 56
detection 6131
interactions
mycorrhizal fungi 6248
mycorrhizas 5320
laboratory tests
antibacterial agents 7926
plant extracts 4486, 6181
molecular genetics
DNA probes 5398
flagella 6133
pathogenicity 781, 1671
polymerase chain reaction 5710, 6322
proteins 781
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6970
virulence 6133
physiology, proteins 7882
plants
books 4409

Bacteria *cont.*
plants *cont.*
population dynamics 1950
soil
interactions 1844
Japan 8023
population dynamics 8023
urea 8023
spores, models 2
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 4416
nomenclature 7883
transmission 2863
Bacteriophages, molecular genetics, RNA 8768
Bactris gasipaes, Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Brazil 6801
Balansia
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5341
phylogeny 5341
taxonomy
molecular genetics 5341
morphology 5341
Balansia claviceps
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5341
phylogeny 5341
taxonomy
molecular genetics 5341
morphology 5341
Balansia oryzae, laboratory tests, antagonists 9856
Balduina angustifolia, mycorrhizas 1787
Balsam fir *(see Abies balsamea)*
Bamboo mosaic potexvirus
molecular genetics
isolates 9911
movement proteins 251
RNA 9911
Bamboos *(see also Bambusa)*
Chaetomium globosum
cell walls 6981
culms 6982
Coniophora puteana, culms 6982
Coriolus versicolor, culms 6982
Fusarium nisikadoi
Japan 5376
taxonomy 5376
Bambusa *(see also* Bamboos)
Astrosphaeriella, taxonomy 7214
Bambusa arundinaceae
Ohleria phyllanthicolla
India 1870
taxonomy 1870
Banana bract mosaic potyvirus
bananas
characteristics 594
India 594, 3288
molecular genetics 3288
Philippines 594
Sri Lanka 594
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3288
Banana bunchy top nanavirus
bananas
China 6757
control 6759
detection 7665
immunodiagnosis 7668
Malawi 1451
models 6759
Philippines 6759
preservation 7668
sampling 6757
vectors 1451, 5032
crops
alternative hosts 2832
Australia 2832
molecular genetics
coat proteins 257
DNA 3289
gene expression 257
nucleotide sequences 257, 3289
proteins 3716
replication 3716
Banana die-back virus, bananas, Nigeria 4145
Banana streak badnavirus
bananas
Africa 10338

Banana streak badnavirus *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
disease resistance 9432-9434
immunodiagnosis 7666-7667
Nigeria 7666-7667, 9432-9434
reviews 10338
Taiwan 3287
transmission 3287
Canna edulis
Colombia 1948, 2812
new host records 2812
Musa
Africa 10338
Cameroon 2329
immunodiagnosis 7666-7667
Nigeria 4144, 7666-7667
reviews 10338
temperature 4144
Plantago, Colombia 1948
sugarcane, Colombia 1948, 2812
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
Acaulospora mellea, mycorrhizas 9788
Aspergillus flavus
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
Aspergillus fumigatus
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
Aspergillus niger
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
banana bract mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 594
India 594, 3288
molecular genetics 3288
Philippines 594
Sri Lanka 594
banana bunchy top nanavirus
China 6757
control 6759
detection 7665
immunodiagnosis 7668
Malawi 1451
models 6759
Philippines 6759
preservation 7668
sampling 6757
vectors 1451, 5032
banana die-back virus, Nigeria 4145
banana streak badnavirus
Africa 10338
disease resistance 9432-9434
immunodiagnosis 7666-7667
Nigeria 7666-7667, 9432-9434
reviews 10338
Taiwan 3287
transmission 3287
Cercospora musae, disease resistance 4156
Cochliobolus lunatus
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
Colletotrichum musae
antagonists 4147
ascorbic acid 1454
biochemistry 4148
biological control 4157, 9436
carotene 1454
chemical control 2330, 4148
defence mechanisms 9435
detection 1453-1454
environmental factors 2338
fungicide tolerance 4149
Guadeloupe 4149
physical control 2330
postharvest decay 1453-1454, 2330, 2338, 4148, 4155
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 4143, 6758
disease resistance 9433-9434
histopathology 6760
immunodiagnosis 4143
molecular genetics 6758
Nigeria 9433-9434
strains 1452
Taiwan 1452, 3287
transmission 3287
diseases
chemical control 2334, 4142, 7664
Colombia 2334
cultural control 2334
Bananas *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
India 10336
phytoalexins 10337
fungicide residues, determination 9696
Fusarium oxysporum, susceptibility 8539
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
biological control 4150
Burundi 2336
disease resistance 2336, 8542-8543
endophytes 4150
geographical distribution 3291
interactions 10341
Malaysia 597
Nematoda 10341
screening 3292
taxonomy 6762
Thailand 596
vegetative compatibility groups 596
Gibberella thapsina, taxonomy 212
Glomerella musae, molecular genetics 5033
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 9815
Glomus albidum, mycorrhizas 9788
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1785
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 2703, 9815
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
ascospores 5917
biological control 4153-4154, 10339
Bolivia 2332
chemical control 4152, 8833
control 8541, 10340
Costa Rica 3290, 4154, 8541, 9437
detection 4151
disease resistance 1455, 2333, 2335, 8540, 9432-9434, 10340
epidemiology 10340
forecasting 8541
fungicide tolerance 9437
genetics 599
isolates 2333, 9437
models 6761
New Caledonia 10340
Nigeria 6761, 9432-9434
plot size 6761
selection 2335
spatial variation 3290
symptoms 5034
temperature 2333, 5917
temporal variation 3290
toxins 1455
Venezuela 2337
Mycosphaerella musicola
ascospores 5917
Brazil 2331
chemical control 44
detection 4151
disease resistance 2331
symptoms 5034
temperature 5917
Phyllosticta musae, defence mechanisms 9435
Phyllostictina musarum
control 10340
disease resistance 10340
epidemiology 10340
New Caledonia 10340
Ralstonia solanacearum, India 5458
viruses, susceptibility 8539
Zythia, roots 598
Bangladesh
Alternaria brassicae
Indian mustard 2200
mustard 2200
Alternaria capsici-annui, *Capsicum* 9340
Botryodiplodia theobromae, *Acacia mangium* 8660
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2132
Cercospora capsici, *Capsicum* 9340
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 9339-9340
Drechslera, *Capsicum* 9340
Fusarium, *Capsicum* 3203
Fusarium pallidoroseum, *Capsicum* 9339-9340
Glomerella cingulata, *Capsicum* 9339-9340
Heritiera fomes, bacteria 9566
Pestalotia mangifera, *Acacia mangium* 8660
Bangladesh *cont.*
pesticides
application 2613
safety 2613
Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta* 3143
Pleospora herbarum, lentils 3080
rice, diseases 10041
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 3013-3015
Banksia
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Australia 9591
disease resistance 9592
Phytophthora citricola
Australia 9591
disease resistance 9592
Banksia brownii, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, disease resistance 722
Baptisia tinctoria, diseases, Germany 1634
Barbados
sugarcane, yellow leaf syndrome 5965
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 523
soil 523
Barbarea vulgaris
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, disease resistance 8745
Barleria cristata
Fusarium oxysporum
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
Alternaria
chemical control 6411
seedborne organisms 6411, 8168
Tibet 8168
toxins 8168
Ukraine 6411
Aureobasidium pullulans 5542
bacteria
Belarus 9986
rhizoshere 4417
Syria 4417
varietal reactions 9986
barley mild mosaic bymovirus
disease resistance 1999, 4764
genetics 4764
identification 6448
infection 2925
Korea Republic 1999, 6448
molecular genetics 2925
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, molecular genetics 337
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
chemical control 1014
disease resistance 1077, 6406, 7377, 8126, 9988
forecasting 9138
genetic transformation 6406
New Zealand 1014
reviews 1922
Switzerland 9138
transmission 2923-2924, 9138
varietal reactions 8166
vectors 2924, 9942
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
Belgium 7376
China 9987
control 3804
detection 5538
disease resistance 1999, 3804, 7376
isolates 7376
Italy 3804
Korea Republic 1999, 6447
screening 7376
strains 9987
Botrytis cinerea, disease resistance 9948
brome mosaic bromovirus
immunodiagnosis 7375
molecular genetics 5539, 7375
Cladosporium
seedborne organisms 8168
Tibet 8168
toxins 8168
Claviceps purpurea
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935

Barley *cont.*
Cochliobolus carbonum
disease resistance 1087
molecular genetics 1087
Cochliobolus sativus 5542
biological control 8167
Canada 2874, 5489
chemical control 3805, 5489
disease resistance 348, 2010
elicitors 4773
enzymes 2009
forecasting 3805
genetics 2010
induced resistance 10000
infection 2009
models 3805
seed testing 307
seed treatment 5489
USA 2008
varietal reactions 5489
virulence 2008
yield losses 5489
diseases
books 4405
chemical control 1078, 1959, 5491, 9114
cultural control 5487
Czech Republic 1078
disease resistance 5478, 5487
economics of control 5491
host parasite relationships 306
pathogenesis-related proteins 8164
seeds 1012
susceptibility 5491
symptoms 7386
Turkey 3764
Ukraine 5487
dodemorph, uptake 9752
Drechslera
detection 3815
seedborne organisms 3815, 8168
Tibet 8168
toxins 8168
endophytes
pathogenicity 9989
symbiosis 9989
Erysiphe
chemical control 9111
Denmark 9111
Erysiphe graminis
biochemistry 3807, 8171
breeding 4722
chemical control 291, 2002, 4765, 4768, 5498, 6450, 8833
conidia 1080
control 5490
cultural control 5541
Cyprus 5541
Czech Republic 4769
defence mechanisms 338, 4770
Denmark 5540
disease resistance 339, 341, 1080, 1083-1085, 1961, 2000, 2003-2006, 2930, 2932, 3809, 5540, 5545-5546, 6449, 7378-7379, 7384, 8172-8173, 9142
elicitors 1081
environmental factors 7378
enzymes 5544
fertilizers 3809
forecasting 1958
France 5498
fungicide tolerance 3582, 6419
genetics 339, 1083, 1961, 2003-2004, 2006, 6449
Germany 1958
heat treatment 9143
host parasite relationships 1938, 2931, 5544, 6450, 9140
induced resistance 1080-1081, 5490, 6366, 7321, 9143
models 1958
molecular genetics 340, 2931-2932, 9993
oxygen 9143
pathogenesis-related proteins 3806, 3808, 8163, 9140
pathotypes 2926
phenolic compounds 7384
population genetics 4769
salicylic acid 8163

Barley *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis cont.
screening 2005
spread 9141
UK 1960, 2926, 3582, 3809
varietal reactions 9992
virulence 1960, 4769
Erysiphe pisi
enzymes 5544
host parasite relationships 5544
fungi
Belarus 9986
detection 2929
elicitors 2001
pathogenesis-related proteins 2001, 9990
pathogenicity 9989
seeds 2929
symbiosis 9989
varietal reactions 9986
Fusarium
Europe 313
isolates 312
Japan 312
North America 3768
Norway 7330
toxins 310, 313, 7330
Fusarium culmorum 5542
Canada 8127
cultural methods 8127
disease resistance 2870
Norway 2870
phosphorus 8127
seedborne organisms 2870, 7387
toxins 2870, 7387
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Canada 8127
cultural methods 8127
phosphorus 8127
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
chemical control 4723
Germany 4723
isolates 308
seed treatment 4723
Gibberella
Norway 7330
toxins 7330
Gibberella avenacea
Canada 8127
cultural methods 8127
phosphorus 8127
Gibberella zeae
Canada 3816, 8127
cultural methods 8127
immunoassay 3816
Japan 311
North America 3768
phosphorus 8127
seedborne organisms 7387
toxins 311, 3816, 7387
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 7983
Helminthosporium
chemical control 3805, 6411
forecasting 3805
models 3805
seedborne organisms 6411
Ukraine 6411
high plains virus
immunodiagnosis 1955
transmission 1955
USA 1955
Leptosphaeria nodorum
isolates 9945
toxins 9945
Magnaporthe grisea
host parasite relationships 1038
toxins 1038
ultrastructure 1038
mycorrhizas 4539
Neotyphodium
enzymes 1990
insect pests 3814
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6181
Polymyxa
isolates 6399
temperature 6399
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Germany 222
models 222

Barley *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
pathogenesis-related proteins 8163
salicylic acid 8163
seedborne organisms 8176
USA 8176
Puccinia graminis
Australia 1956
Canada 1037
disease resistance 314, 1037, 1082, 2871, 7382
evolution 314
genetics 1082
isoenzymes 314
North America 314
races 314, 2871
USA 2871, 7382
yield losses 7382
Puccinia hordei
Denmark 5540
disease resistance 5540, 7381, 9991
genetics 7381
molecular genetics 3767
physical control 9952
UK 1960
virulence 1960, 3767
Puccinia recondita
disease resistance 2930
host parasite relationships 5497
infection 5497
molecular genetics 3767
virulence 3767
Puccinia striiformis
disease resistance 4766
molecular genetics 3767
Nepal 4721
races 4721
UK 1960
virulence 1960, 3767
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *hordei*, disease resistance 8170
Pyrenophora graminea
chemical control 5485, 6451, 9106
disease resistance 345, 2933
Iran 6451
seed testing 3773, 3810
seed treatment 3773, 5485, 6451
seedborne organisms 3773, 3810, 9106
Turkey 345
UK 3773
Pyrenophora teres
breeding 9994
chemical control 5548, 8833
cultural control 5541
Cyprus 5541
Denmark 5540, 5548
disease resistance 279, 342-344, 2930, 4771-4772, 5540, 9994-9995, 9998
environmental factors 5548
Ethiopia 343
Finland 7380
forecasting 5548
fungicide tolerance 3811
Germany 7386, 9996
growth stages 9994
immunodiagnosis 9997
isolates 4772, 9996, 9998
models 5548
molecular genetics 9996
Morocco 4772
pathogenesis-related proteins 9995
pathotypes 5549
physical control 9952
population dynamics 5550
races 5550
Russia 5550, 9144
screening 9998
seed testing 3810
seedborne organisms 3810
somatic hybridization 9144
symptoms 7386
Turkey 279, 5549
UK 1960
varietal reactions 7380
virulence 1960, 5550
Ramularia collo-cygni
chemical control 1014
New Zealand 1014

Barley *cont.*
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 4720
Turkey 4720
virulence 4720
Rhizoctonia cerealis
pathogenicity 6415
Poland 6415
Rhynchosporium, chemical control 8174
Rhynchosporium secalis
Argentina 3813
biological control 1086
chemical control 1014, 1086, 7389, 8833
cultural control 2928, 5541
Cyprus 5541
Denmark 5540
disease resistance 343, 347, 2007, 2934, 5540, 8175, 9999
environmental factors 2927, 3813
Ethiopia 343, 347
Finland 7380
genetics 346, 2007, 2934
Germany 9999
histopathology 3812
host parasite relationships 1939
isolates 2927
models 3813
New Zealand 1014
Norway 2927
races 2934
Slovakia 1086
UK 1960
varietal reactions 7380, 9999
virulence 1960
seedborne fungi, chemical control 5543
Tapesia acuformis
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
Tapesia yallundae
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
Tilletia indica, disease resistance 316
Tilletia laevis
detection 2868
seedborne organisms 2868
Tilletia tritici
detection 2868
seedborne organisms 2868
tridemorph, uptake 9752
Ustilago, Canada 1036
Ustilago scitaminea
intercompatibility 1079
mating types 1079
Ustilago segetum
India 4767
intercompatibility 1079
mating types 1079
varietal reactions 4767
yield losses 4767
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
chemical control 2872, 3774, 5485, 9106
control 7327
Denmark 9139
detection 2868
Russia 3774, 7327
seed testing 307, 3773
seed treatment 3773-3774, 5485, 9139
seedborne organisms 2868, 3773, 9106
UK 3773
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
detection 2868
epidemiology 9107
seedborne organisms 2868
Ustilago zeae
intercompatibility 1079
mating types 1079
Xanthomonas translucens
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*
disease resistance 4774
isolation 335
Barley mild mosaic bymovirus
barley
disease resistance 1999, 4764
genetics 4764
identification 6448
Barley mild mosaic bymovirus *cont.*
barley *cont.*
infection 2925
Korea Republic 1999, 6448
molecular genetics 2925
molecular genetics
isolates 7281
nucleotide sequences 7281
RNA 2925
transmission 7281
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
barley, molecular genetics 337
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 337
movement proteins 337
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley
chemical control 1014
disease resistance 1077, 6406, 7377, 8126, 9988
forecasting 9138
genetic transformation 6406
New Zealand 1014
reviews 1922
Switzerland 9138
transmission 2923-2924, 9138
varietal reactions 8166
vectors 2924, 9942
cereals
Canada 8125
immunodiagnosis 8089
Morocco 3766
strains 8089
vectors 3766
maize
control 2946
disease resistance 1096
Germany 1096, 2946
reviews 1096
transmission 2946
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7333
gene expression 1922
isolates 272
movement proteins 7333
nucleotide sequences 272, 1896, 7333
proteins 7255
RNA 7255
serotypes 7333
oats
disease resistance 6406, 8126
genetic transformation 6406
immunodiagnosis 2011
models 2012
Morocco 3766
USA 2012
varietal reactions 2012
vectors 3766
yield losses 2012
transmission 5433, 7278
wheat
China 2876, 7333
disease resistance 2879, 8126, 8133-8134, 8165
Germany 1041
growth 1966
immunodiagnosis 2876
in vitro culture 1966
isolates 7333
mixed infections 1041
strains 2876
USA 7334
varietal reactions 1966
vectors 9942
yield losses 1041, 7334
Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
barley
Belgium 7376
China 9987
control 3804
detection 5538
disease resistance 1999, 3804, 7376
isolates 7376
Italy 3804
Korea Republic 1999, 6447
screening 7376
strains 9987
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8075
RNA 8075
BAS 49002, control, *Venturia inaequalis* 7613
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
Basidiomycetes
apples
Canada 7623
cover crops 7623
fertilizers 7623
storage 7623
databases 5310
identification 5310
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5310
oil palms, South East Asia 5061
Pinus sylvestris, Germany 4521
production, antibodies 8869
taxonomy, molecular genetics 5310
Basidiomycotina
laboratory tests, heavy metals 152
sexual reproduction, mating types 5343
Basidiophora
taxonomy
descriptions 5381
reviews 5381
Basidiophora entospora, taxonomy 5381
Basidiophora kellermanii, taxonomy 5381
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum)*
Bauhinus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4636
Bauhinus jehudanus, taxonomy, new combination 5375
Bavistin (*see* Carbendazim)
Bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 3725
phylogeny 5426
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 3725
movement proteins 3725
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 3918
USA 3056
Bean common mosaic potyvirus
guar
immunodiagnosis 8320
molecular genetics 8320
seedborne organisms 8320
USA 8320
laboratory tests, detergents 985
molecular genetics, phylogeny 5426
Phaseolus vulgaris
control 416
disease resistance 415-416, 3918, 7473
environmental factors 415
host parasite relationships 1191
Italy 416-417
Mexico 415
nodulation 1191
seedborne organisms 416-417, 8288
vectors 417
Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6349
replication 6349
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 7472
disease resistance 6533, 9233
genetics 9233
India 6533
screening 10110
transmission 7472
Bean line pattern mosaic virus
Phaseolus vulgaris
interactions 7470
varietal reactions 7470
Bean pod mottle comovirus, molecular genetics, RNA 984
Bean southern mosaic sobemovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 260
DNA probes 9913
gene expression 260
nucleotide sequences 260
RNA 260
strains 9913
Phaseolus vulgaris
transmission 3057
Venezuela 3057, 3919
Bean yellow dwarf luteovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2103

Bean yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
phylogeny 2103
Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 2103
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
faba beans, Japan 5657
Gladiolus
disease resistance 733
genetic transformation 733
Korea Republic 6960
molecular genetics 8707
laboratory tests, detergents 985
lentils
disease resistance 9247
Jordan 10129
seedborne organisms 8305
lupins
Australia 3893
spread 3893
symptoms 3893
transmission 3893, 8256
molecular genetics, coat proteins 1916
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 1916
genetic transformation 1916
peas, Pakistan 1200
Phaseolus vulgaris
host parasite relationships 1191
isolates 7471
Italy 417
Japan 7471
nodulation 1191
pathotypes 7471
varietal reactions 7471
vectors 417
plants
immunodiagnosis 9891
Japan 9891
Trifolium pratense
disease resistance 1166
phytoalexins 1166
Viola odorata
elimination 4379
France 4379
Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus*)
Beauveria bassiana
control, *Hemileia vastatrix* 10408
laboratory tests, fungicides 7921
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 978
Beckerella pinnatifida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus*)
Beet 1 alphacryptovirus
sugarbeet
Poland 4234
varietal reactions 4234
Beet 2 alphacryptovirus
sugarbeet
Poland 4234
varietal reactions 4234
Beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 275
nucleotide sequences 5972
strains 275
Nicotiana benthamiana
Iran 5972
isolates 5972
molecular genetics 5972
physiology 276
symptoms 5972
transmission 5972
sugarbeet
breeding 9508
disease resistance 3353
Iran 5972
isolates 5972
molecular genetics 5972
symptoms 5972
transmission 5972
USA 2419
tomatoes, disease resistance 5781
Beet leaf curl rhabdovirus
sugarbeet
Poland 7711
transmission 7711
Beet mild yellowing luteovirus
detection 8079
vectors 8079
Beet mosaic potyvirus
Bilderdykia convolvulus, new host records 1521
Cerastium glomeratum, new host records 1521
Conyza, new host records 1521
Fumaria officinalis, new host records 1521
Galium aparine, new host records 1521
Heliotropium europaeum, new host records 1521
Nonea pulla, new host records 1521
Rumex, new host records 1521
sugarbeet
Greece 1521
reservoir hosts 1521
weeds
Greece 1521
reservoir hosts 1521
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Amaranthus retroflexus, reservoir hosts 9632
Beta macrocarpa
molecular genetics 4386
movement 4386
Capsella bursa-pastoris, reservoir hosts 9632
Chenopodium album, reservoir hosts 9632
Chenopodium quinoa, molecular genetics 998
Datura stramonium, reservoir hosts 9632
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1890, 5411
DNA probes 4235
gene expression 998
movement proteins 998, 4386, 8073
mutants 4386
nucleotide sequences 3719
RNA 641, 3719, 3722, 4235, 4386, 8073
translation 3722
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression 1890
transmission 1890
Raphanus raphanistrum, reservoir hosts 9632
Solanum nigrum, reservoir hosts 9632
Stellaria media, reservoir hosts 9632
sugarbeet
Belgium 5077
breeding 3355
Bulgaria 9511
chemical control 6843
control 5077
Czech Republic 3355
Denmark 9512
detection 4235
disease resistance 644, 1519, 3356, 4233, 5077, 6843, 8598
electron microscopy 6845, 10399
Europe 641
Hungary 644
immunocytochemistry 10399
immunodiagnosis 6845
remote sensing 5075
transmission 10399
UK 7709
USA 1522, 2419, 6843
varietal reactions 3352, 8597
vectors 5074
yield losses 10398
Tetragonia tetragonioides, detection 4235
Xanthium italicum, reservoir hosts 9632
Beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 249
polymerase chain reaction 7276
Beet soil-borne furovirus
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 2826
nucleotide sequences 2826
RNA 8087
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 9511
USA 1522
Beet soil-borne mosaic virus
molecular genetics, RNA 1520
sugarbeet
characteristics 1520
USA 1522
Beet virus Q
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9907
RNA 9907
Beet western yellows luteovirus
chickpeas
molecular genetics 3084
Morocco 3084
rape
Germany 3152, 4237
vectors 4237
sugarbeet
drought 8596
forecasting 643, 7710
Germany 4237
reviews 4236
transmission 643
UK 8596
USA 2419, 4236
vectors 4237
vegetables
reviews 4236
USA 4236
weeds
reviews 4236
USA 4236
Beet yellows closterovirus
molecular genetics
gene expression 657
movement proteins 6336
replication 8084
sugarbeet
detection 2421
disease resistance 5971
drought 8596
forecasting 643, 7710
immunodiagnosis 2421
Netherlands 7712
transmission 642-643, 7712
UK 8596
USA 642, 2419
tobacco, molecular genetics 657
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
genetics 9071
host specificity 9071
pathogenicity 9071
fungicide residues, extraction 7050
Beets (*see* Beetroots; *Beta vulgaris;* Fodder beet; Sugarbeet)
Begonia, *Colletotrichum acutatum*, Japan 6054
Begonia tuberhybrida
Botrytis cinerea
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *begoniae*, Argentina 9605
Belarus
barley
bacteria 9986
fungi 9986
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 2239
Erwinia carotovora, tomatoes 2239
Geotrichum candidum, potatoes 5706
plant protection 1930
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 4875
Pseudomonas syringae, tomatoes 2239
Puccinia recondita, wheat 7348
Xanthomonas campestris, tomatoes 2239
Belgium
Albugo tragopogonis, Scorzonera hispanica 5724
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 7376
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 5077
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 570
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 5078
Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus 692
cucumbers, diseases 524
Diplodia pinea
Pinus nigra 6921
Pinus sylvestris 6921
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 1525, 5078
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera hispanica 5724

Belgium *cont.*
Melampsora, Populus 692
Nectriella lophocoleae, Lophocolea heterophylla 8736
Ophiostoma
Quercus petraea 6899
Quercus robur 6899
Peronospora farinosa, spinach 5759
Peronospora viciae, peas 6553
pesticides
application 2612, 8827
equipment 2612
training 2612
usage 27, 4458
Phoma chrysanthemicola, Scorzonera hispanica 5724
Phoma valerianellae, Valerianella locusta 10202
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1237
Pinus nigra, fungi 2488
Pinus sylvestris, fungi 2488
pome fruits, diseases 8441
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 1252
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, cucumbers 10256
spinach, diseases 8387
strawberries, diseases 8518-8519
sugarbeet, diseases 1518, 1526, 5078
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6686, 7609, 8475
water, pesticide residues 7041
wheat
diseases 6424
fungi 6425
Belize, citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 9438
Belladonna mottle tymovirus
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Bellis perennis
Aecidium bellidis
distribution 4389
Europe 4389
taxonomy 4389
Puccinia distincta, UK 7812
Puccinia lagenophorae
distribution 4389
Europe 4389
taxonomy 4389
Puccinia obscura
distribution 4389
Europe 4389
taxonomy 4389
Bellkute
control
citrus, postharvest decay 5041
Phomopsis asparagi 2209
Bemisia argentifolii, transmission, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 9042
Bemisia tabaci
transmission
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 7472
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 4071
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 3724, 7530, 9287, 10169
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 1550
Euphorbia pulcherrima, viruses 719
Geminivirus 495
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1218, 3939
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus 4901
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus 9288-9289
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 2438
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus 3724
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5775
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 1301, 4927, 5421, 5775, 6630-6631
viruses 8396
Benalaxyl
control
Albugo candida 631
Albugo tragopogonis 5724
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5724
Phoma chrysanthemicola 5724
Benalaxyl *cont.*
fungicide residues
raisins 9713
wines 29
Bendiocarb, control, *Phytophthora infestans* 7515
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin, *Aspergillus flavus,* maize 8193
Benincasa hispida, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Western Samoa 1343
Benlate (*see* Benomyl)
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Benomyl
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
cucumbers 5267
fungi 6257
Fusarium culmorum 2881
Gigaspora rosea 3625
Gliocladium virens 4809
Glomus aggregatum 893
Glomus etunicatum 3625
Glomus intraradices 9785
Glomus mosseae 3625
Lolium perenne 5635
Monographella nivalis 5635
mycorrhizal fungi 3609
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Pyrenophora lolii 5635
Rhizoctonia solani 4242, 4809
rye 7055
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6162
Thuja plicata, mycorrhizas 5295
Trichoderma harzianum 4809
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4809
Wncarsia formosa 9698
control
Akaropeltopsis 2380
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria alternata 7492
Aspergillus flavus 433
Aspergillus niger 433, 7538
Aspergillus terreus 433
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6809, 10353, 10356
Botrytis cinerea 2304, 4857, 8631, 9360, 9399
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
Cercospora beticola 9516
Cercospora kikuchii 10100
Cercospora zeae-maydis 1116
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Claviceps africana 2033, 2969
Cochliobolus lunatus 433
Colletotrichum gossypii 10434
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 10118
Colletotrichum musae 2330
Colletotrichum truncatum 10100
Diaporthe 8271
Diplodia pinea 703
Fusarium 7450
Fusarium oxysporum 7538, 9561
Fusarium pallidoroseum 10100
Fusarium solani 4226, 9252
Gibberella fujikuroi 433, 1147
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1045
Macrophomina phaseolina 433, 4226, 5703
Monilinia fructicola 1402, 8104
Mucor piriformis 9360
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Mycosphaerella nawae 6806
onions
diseases 5742
storage decay 6601
peas, diseases 6555
Penicillium 433
Penicillium digitatum 8104
Penicillium expansum 9360
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phomopsis 7465, 8271, 10100
Physalospora piricola 9372
Phytophthora 7618
plants, diseases 6370
Benomyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pseudocercospora purpurea 2380
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1045, 1069, 3799
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Pyrenophora graminea 6451
Rhizina undulata 8676
Rhizoctonia solani 4226, 4811, 6092
Rhizopus stolonifera 8104
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8290
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 6528
triticale
diseases 7390
seedborne organisms 6453
Uncinula necator 3279
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124
Venturia inaequalis 1376, 5856
Verticillium fungicola 3486
wheat, diseases 6427
degradation 5267
fungicide residues, water 7914
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 508, 3440
Didymella bryoniae 7590
Mycosphaerella citri 7673
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 9437
Neurospora crassa 8858
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3799
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6667
Uncinula necator 3279
Venturia inaequalis 1375-1376
Verticillium fungicola 3486
nontarget effects
Myzus persicae 7053
rats 1748
phyotoxicity, *Pinus* 5252
residues, apples 809, 1694
seed treatment, *Pinus* 5252
toxicity
aubergines 841
oats 841
Petunia 2649
Benua, taxonomy, new genus 5381
Benzene
control
Glomerella cingulata 4064
Rhizoctonia solani 4064
Benzimidazole fungicides
activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 8844
control, *Puccinia* 8844
fungicide residues, crops 7026
fungicide tolerance
Cladobotryum dendroides 7850
Giberella fujikuroi 1811
Pseudocercospora vitis 5910
Tapesia acuformis 3770
Tapesia yallundae 3770
synthesis 8778
Benzimidazoles
control
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 9946
Tapesia acuformis 9946
fungicide tolerance, *Penicillium italicum* 10348
Benzoic acid, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 6647
Benzothiadiazole
control
Albugo candida 8368
Erysiphe graminis 5490
Peronospora destructor 8368
toxicity
cucumbers 8368
melons 8368
Benzothiazepines
activity, *Penicillium notatum* 8840
synthesis 8840
Benzoxazinoid acetal glucoside, synthesis 5256
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon*)
Bertia antennaroidea, taxonomy, new species 945
Beta macrocarpa
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
molecular genetics 4386
movement 4386

Beta vulgaris (*see also* Beetroots; Fodder beet)
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 3145
fertilizers 3145
USA 3145
Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betel (*see Piper betle)*
Betelnut (*see* Arecanuts)
Betula
Cenococcum graniforme, mycorrhizas 6207
Lactarius pubescens, mycorrhizas 4512
Melampsoridium betulinum
disease resistance 3400
Finland 3400
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 6207
Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas 6207
Suillus, mycorrhizas 6207
Betula alleghaniensis, mycorrhizas 3614, 5301
Betula dahurica, *Alternaria betulae,* China 6312
Betula lenta
Nectria galligena
isolation 6008
USA 6008
Betula papyrifera
Cenococcum, mycorrhizas 7964
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 90
Chondrostereum purpureum, biological control 10451
dieback, environmental factors 3401
Laccaria, mycorrhizas 90
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
mycorrhizas 88, 4501, 4510, 5301
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas 7964
Thelephora, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
Tuber, mycorrhizas 90
Betula pendula
diseases, pathogensis-related proteins 10452
fungi, Germany 8628
Heterobasidion annosum, intersterility groups 10447
Melampsoridium betulinum
appressoria 9545
infection 9545
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 6222
Phragmotrichum platanoidis
Russia 7184
taxonomy 7184
Taphrina betulae, Slovakia 6896
Taphrina betulina, Slovakia 6896
Betula pubescens
Melampsoridium betulinum
appressoria 9545
disease resistance 4310
Finland 4310
infection 9545
Taphrina betulae, Slovakia 6896
Taphrina betulina, Slovakia 6896
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
okras
chemical control 4071
disease resistance 3197
India 3197, 4071
varietal reactions 8433
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bhutan
pesticides
application 2614
safety 2614
Bialophos, control, *Phytophthora infestans* 6171
Bibliographies, triticale, diseases 10005
Bicarbonates, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 3665
Bidera (*see also Heterodera)*
Bifidobacterium, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10494
Bilaxazol, fungicide tolerance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* 4609
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus)*
beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Billbergia magnifica
bacteria
localization 6970
molecular genetics 6970
Bioassays
Aphanomyces cochlioides, zoospores 9887
Aphanomyces euteiches
peas 5673
soil 5673
biological control agents 220, 6134
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 3270
mycorrhizas 7104
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae, Syringa vulgaris* 3448
soil fungistasis 7164
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 2865
Datura stramonium 2865
potatoes 1249, 2865
Xanthomonas campestris, sunflowers 8577
BioBlatt Mehltaumittel, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1354
Biodiversity
fungi
Canada 901
estimation 980, 2801
reviews 900, 902
USA 901
wood destroying fungi, forests 1557
Biographies
A.M. Saccas 776
B. D. Halsted 2578
B. T. Galloway 1669
D. E. Shaw 8751
F. Bugnicourt 4413
F. Lamson-Scribner 1670
J. E. Vanderplank 6126
P. H. Gregory 1668
R. P. N. Napper 7742
Biological control agents
bioassays 6134
biosafety, USA 7878
books 10526
culture media, sporulation 2789
development 2839, 3493
Korea Republic 2862
evaluation, UK 1690
formulations 2564, 3497, 6110
legislation
Europe 1728
Germany 1730
UK 1729
molecular genetics
colonization 5205
DNA probes 5398
screening 6134
Biological control (diseases) 303, 1728-1729, 1931, 3511, 3735
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
grapes 6681
Kalanchoë pinnata 783
raspberries 6681
soil 7887
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 590
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2380
Alternaria, Lilium 10486
Alternaria alternata, wheat 6379
Alternaria solani 1876
apples 4091
tomatoes 5787
Amphobotrys ricini, castor beans 9500
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 10401
Ascochyta pisi, peas 1203
Aspergillus, Phaseolus vulgaris 6379
Aspergillus flavus
cotton 677
maize 1111
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 6830
aubergines 4034
books 6121
Botryodiplodia, longans 9458
Botryodiplodia theobromae
avocados 9459
mangoes 6788
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, apples 4091
Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Botrytis
apples 6692, 8442
greenhouse crops 6394
pears 8442
Botrytis cinerea
apples 550, 2272, 3243, 4969, 7620-7621, 8486, 9360, 10274
chickpeas 3089
crops 1016, 5447, 6182, 8100
Cyclamen 734
Eucalyptus grandis 8631
faba beans 3917
grapes 3274, 4131, 8534
pears 5870, 8494, 9360
peas 1203
Pelargonium 730
Phaseolus vulgaris 8292
Picea mariana 711
raspberries 3259, 8512
roses 5153, 5445
strawberries 2304, 5884, 6734
tobacco 8100
tomatoes 5445, 8411, 9317
Botrytis elliptica, Lilium 7817
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 3917, 8286
cabbages, diseases 3159
Capsicum 4707
Pythium ultimum 1333
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 6379
cereals
diseases 7299
seedborne organisms 6378
storage decay 6421
Cladosporium
apples 9377
Lilium 10486
Clavibacter toxicus, Lolium rigidum 5636
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, yams 1262
Cochliobolus lunatus
sorghum 363
sugarcane 5966
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 8167
wheat 5502, 6379, 8141
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 2452, 10434
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 4157, 9436
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 2846
composts 4437
conferences 6400
Corticium rolfsii
Amorphophallus campanulatus 1929
beetroots 1929
Capsicum 8105
carrots 1929
Momordica charantia 1929
Phaseolus vulgaris 2106, 8105
tomatoes 8105
Zingiber officinale 7834
Corynespora cassiicola, Hevea brasiliensis 3393
cotton 676, 3384, 4707
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 653, 1529
Cronartium ribicola
Pinus 2494
Ribes 2494
crops 283, 302, 1023, 5448, 5450
diseases 2851, 5460, 7299
fungi 5454
postharvest decay 5452
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 3313, 6807
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, crops 5453
cucumbers 525
diseases 8022
Cyclamen 1630
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Eucalyptus grandis 8633
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 2089
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes 5788
Drechslera tritici-repentis, wheat 8141
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 2486, 2490
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2280, 6694
Crataegus 3231

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora cont.
pears 2280, 6694, 7625-7626
Erwinia carotovora, potatoes 5712
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 8347
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* melons 7600
Erysiphales, cucumbers 5445
Erysiphe betae, crops 5449
Erysiphe graminis, crops 5449
Fagopyrum esculentum, seedborne fungi 9201
Festuca arundinacea, fungi 9210
forest trees 8627
fungi 6231, 7746
fruit, postharvest decay 1932, 2841, 10261
fungi 6383
Fusarium
aubergines 9331
Capsicum 9331
cotton 3386
crops 287, 5442
cucumbers 1350, 6626, 6671
maize 5579
peas 1203
Pinopsida 4321
soil 6671
soyabeans 6379, 6521
tomatoes 6626, 6639, 9331
Fusarium conglutinans
cabbages 1349
Matthiola incana 1349
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 2916, 5502, 8158
Fusarium equiseti, Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5122, 9548
Fusarium oxysporum
ornamental plants 4333
Pseudotsuga menziesii 7791
soil 938
soyabeans 6521
spinach 3989
tomatoes 507, 9324
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *allii, Allium chinense* 8374
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi,* asparagus 5766
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 4376
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 4859-4860, 9254, 10084
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 4150
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 1349, 6672
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis* 1630
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 728, 2525, 8701
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 8307
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 129
tomatoes 1309, 1349, 2230, 6645, 8101
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* melons 8432
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 1306-1307, 4014, 5789, 8404
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani, Arabidopsis thaliana* 2847
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae,* spinach 9301
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 6877
Fusarium solani
Capsicum 8105
chickpeas 7486
okras 8117
pawpaws 9468
Phaseolus vulgaris 2106, 8105
soyabeans 6521, 8117
sunflowers 8117
tomatoes 8105
Zingiber officinale 6975
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 5683, 8315, 10137
Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 1988, 3798
Geotrichum candidum, citrus 8551
Geotrichum citri-aurantii, lemons 8550
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 1111
rice 1148, 7426
sorghum 363
Gibberella gordonii, sugarcane 5966
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 3125, 5704
Gibberella zeae
maize 2020
wheat 5502
Gloeosporium, apples 6692
Glomerella cingulata
avocados 9459
Hevea brasiliensis 3393
mangoes 2364
passion fruits 7679
grapes, diseases 5892
greenhouse crops 5444
groundnuts 4707
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 3134
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2423, 10408
Heterobasidion annosum
Picea abies 1587, 6031
Pinopsida 6915
Pinus resinosa 7785
Pinus sylvestris 1586-1587, 7780
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 10369
Leveillula taurica, crops 5449
Litchi chinensis 4181
Macrophomina phaseolina
chickpeas 1208, 9254
jute 6882
okras 8117
Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
soyabeans 8117
sunflowers 8117
Vigna radiata 2143
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 2997, 6379
wheat 6379, 8141
maize 5557, 5561
Melampsora, Salix 5128
melons, diseases 8022
Monilia, apples 6692
Monilinia fructicola
apples 8452
cherries 1402
peaches 8104, 8506
Monilinia laxa, peaches 8101
Monographella nivalis, Lolium perenne 6046
Mucor piriformis
apples 9360
pears 9360
Mycena citricolor, coffee 650, 1528
Mycosphaerella citri, citrus 2350
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4153-4154, 10339
Nassella trichotoma, fungi 9645
Nectria galligena, apples 7619
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
Ulmus hollandica 1570
Ulmus procera 1570
ornamental plants, damping off 1623
Panax pseudoginseng 6971
Pantoea agglomerans, cotton 680
Penicillium
apples 6692, 8442, 9377
pears 8442
Penicillium digitatum
citrus 8551
grapefruits 8546
lemons 8545, 8550
mandarins 8104
oranges 8545
Penicillium expansum
apples 2272, 3232, 3243, 7620, 9360
pears 6697, 8443, 9360, 10279
Penicillium italicum
citrus 6767, 8551, 9446
lemons 8545
oranges 8545
Penicillium roquefortii, cereals 9944
Pezicula malicorticis, apples 2272
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungi 6536
Phoma, avocados 9459
Phomopsis, avocados 9459
Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Phomopsis phaseoli, soyabeans 6379
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 3911
Physalospora piricola, apples 3242
Phytophthora, greenhouse crops 6394
Phytophthora boehmeriae, cotton 7736
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 8454
Phytophthora capsici
horticultural crops 8106
vegetables 8106
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1238
tomatoes 10216
Phytophthora lateralis, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 3437
Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 8252
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 1876
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Catharanthus roseus* 8699
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 7724
pigeon peas, seedborne fungi 5682
Pinus elliottii, fungi 7778
Pinus taeda, fungi 7778
plants 2854, 5363, 5472
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Chinese cabbages 3980, 6609, 10195
composts 9298
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 10310
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 5976
Poa pratensis, Magnaporthe poae 9212
pome fruits 5844
Populus, diseases 8640
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2380
Pseudomonas, cucumbers 2252
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 410
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci,* tobacco 2846
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato, Arabidopsis thaliana* 2847
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 5069
Pythium
aubergines 9331
Capsicum 9331
chickpeas 9254
cucumbers 1350, 6626
greenhouse crops 6394
maize 5560, 5579
Pinopsida 4321
sugarbeet 7718, 10401
tomatoes 6626, 9331
wheat 1072
Pythium aphanidermatum
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2668
horticultural crops 8106
lawns and turf 2514
potatoes 5709
vegetables 8106
Zingiber officinale 7835-7836
Pythium arrhenomanes
maize 2020
rice 385
Pythium coloratum, carrots 4899
Pythium dimorphum, Pinus palustris 1584
Pythium graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2513
lawns and turf 2514
Pythium myriotylum
Colocasia esculenta 3144
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 2186
Zingiber officinale 6975
Pythium splendens, Phaseolus vulgaris 10084
Pythium torulosum, tomatoes 510
Pythium ultimum 129
Alyssum saxatile 6952
Antirrhinum majus 6952
chickpeas 8309
cotton 10433
crops 287, 3747
cucumbers 538, 6671
maize 2020
Salvia fulgens 6952
soil 6671
sugarbeet 4238, 9517
tobacco 5991

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Pythium ultimum cont.
Viola tricolor 6952
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*, wheat 6444
Ralstonia solanacearum
aubergines 4941, 9334
potatoes 295, 2173
soil 295
tobacco 3381
tomatoes 295, 4030, 4938, 9327
reviews 2840
Rhizoctonia
aubergines 9331
Capsicum 9331
cucumbers 6626
tomatoes 6626, 9331
Rhizoctonia solani 797
Agrostis stolonifera 4821
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2513, 7438
Alyssum saxatile 6952
Antirrhinum majus 6952
aubergines 7288
Capsicum 7288, 8105
cotton 3386, 3388, 4283-4284
cucumbers 2254, 2836, 6671, 7288
Eucalyptus grandis 8633
horticultural crops 8106
lawns and turf 2514
Ocimum basilicum 6092
okras 8117
peas 1203
Phaseolus vulgaris 1196, 2106, 2836, 6379, 7476, 8105
potatoes 6582
radishes 10205
rice 388, 3853, 6474, 6491, 6494, 8233, 9193-9194
Rosemarinus officinalis 3479
Salvia fulgens 6952
soil 3388, 6671
soyabeans 8117, 8274
sugarbeet 5973, 7717
sunflowers 8117
tomatoes 8105
vegetables 8106
Viola tricolor 6952
Rhizopus stolonifer
sweet potatoes 8104
tomatoes 8104
rhizosphere 4713
Rhodotorula pilimanae, lemons 8550
Rhynchosporium sativum, rice 6379
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1086
rice 8216
Rigidoporus lignosus, Hevea brasiliensis 3393, 8622
Sclerotinia, crops 5451
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, grapes 3274, 4132
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2513
lawns and turf 2514
Sclerotinia minor
crops 5447
lettuces 3995, 4000
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cabbages 1947
cauliflowers 1947
chickpeas 1947
chicory 9304
Cirsium arvense 9640
lettuces 2207
peas 1947
Phaseolus vulgaris 6379, 6535, 8290
rape 10369
sunflowers 3324
Sclerotium cepivorum
crops 5447
garlic 1267
soil 1267
Setosphaeria rostrata, sorghum 363
soil 5361, 5557, 7994
diseases 2592
soil bacteria 1840
soil fungi 1840
soyabeans 4707
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
crops 5449

Biological control (diseases) *cont.*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea cont.
cucumbers 536, 1351, 5839, 7595, 8426
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 6712
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 7797
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 8141
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 6582, 6587, 8349
Sweden 5443
terminology 2842
tobacco, fungi 2441
tomatoes, diseases 8022
Typhula incarnata
lawns and turf 9981
wheat 9981
Typhula ishikariensis
lawns and turf 9981
wheat 9981
Uncinula necator, grapes 580, 10310
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 9971
Ustilago scitaminea 1876
vegetables 2858
postharvest decay 1932
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3236, 8451, 8469
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 2838, 7520
cotton 5114, 6876
potatoes 2838, 7520
rape 5950
soil 7520
wheat, root rots 5502
wood destroying fungi
Acer 5121
Pinus 5121
Pinus ponderosa 10473
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cyamopsidis, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1219
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 1152, 6474
Biological control (weeds) 3511
Alternaria alternata
Lythrum salicaria 9648
Parthenium hysterophorus 6993
Alternaria cassiae, Cassia obtusifolia 757, 9646
Alternaria eichhorniae, Eichhornia crassipes 757
Alternaria helianthi, Xanthium strumarium 3503
Amaranthus, fungi 5187
Ascochyta caulina, Chenopodium album 5189, 8744
books 9666
Botrytis cinerea, Lythrum salicaria 9648
Calystegia sepium, Stagonospora 5188
Cercospora caricis, Cyperus rotundus 4399
Chondrostereum purpureum 3501
Betula papyrifera 10451
Populus 8645
Prunus pensylvanica 10451
Prunus serotina 7770
Cochliobolus lunatus, Echinochloa crus-galli var. *crus-galli* 4396
Colletotrichum coccodes, Abutilon theophrasti 755
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene, Aeschynomene virginica* 1656, 6114
Colletotrichum truncatum
Lythrum salicaria 9648
Sesbania exaltata 2564, 3497
conferences 9639
Coniothyrium olivaceum, Lythrum salicaria 9648
Convolvulus arvensis, Stagonospora 5188
Corticium rolfsii, Parthenium hysterophorus 5193
Endophyllum osteospermi, Chrysanthemoides monilifera 7859
Entyloma ageratinae, Ageratina riparia 2565
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, Eleocharis kuroguwai 2562, 3502
Epicoccum, Parthenium hysterophorus 6993
Euphorbia heterophylla, fungi 10514

Biological control (weeds) *cont.*
Euphorbia hirta, fungi 10514
Europe 2556
Exserohilum monoceras
Echinochloa 756
Echinochloa colonum 3496, 4396
Echinochloa crus-galli 2567, 3496, 3502
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *crus-galli* 4396
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *formosensis* 4396
Echinochloa oryzoides 3502, 4396
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 756
fungi 4391
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli, Erythroxylum coca* 3495, 7856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis, Erythroxylum coca* 7856
Glomerella cingulata
Arceuthobium tsugense subsp. *tsugense* 1657
Hypericum perforatum 4395
Malva pusilla 2559, 3505
Gymnoconia nitens
Rubus ellipticus 9647
Rubus glaucus 9647
Rubus penetrans 9647
Rubus rosaefolius 9647
India 6995
Melampsora hypericorum, Hypericum androsaemum 4395
mycoherbicides 6110
Myrothecium verrucaria, Cassia obtusifolia 9652
Nassella trichotoma, fungi 9644
Nimbya scirpicola, Eleocharis kuroguwai 4401
Penicillium notatum, Parthenium hysterophorus 6993
Phaeoramularia, Ageratina adenophora 1660-1661
Phoma sorghina, Lythrum salicaria 9648
Phomopsis convolvulus, Convolvulus arvensis 8741, 10511
Plectosporium tabacinum, Sagittaria trifolia 7860
Pseudocercospora nigricans, Cassia obtusifolia 9646
Puccinia carduorum
Carduus 9649
Carduus thoermeri 8742
Cirsium 9649
Cynara 9649
Puccinia lagenophorae, Senecio vulgaris 5190, 6994
reviews 6109, 7854
Rhizoctonia solani, Ambrosia grayi 9636
Rhizopus arrhizus, Parthenium hysterophorus 6993
Rhynchosporium alismatis, Damasonium minus 9642
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Ranunculus acris 9634, 9643
Septoria lythrina, Lythrum salicaria 9648
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, *Chenopodium* 10513
Sporisorium ophiuri, Rottboellia cochinchinensis 754
Stagonospora, Convolvulus arvensis 9641
Uromycladium tepperianum, Acacia saligna 9650
Ustilago syntherismae, Digitaria 9651
Xanthomonas campestris, Poa annua 3502, 9654
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *poae, Poa annua* 3508-3509, 9653
Zantedeschia aethiopica
bacteria 5185
fungi 5185
Bion, activity, diseases 1028
Bionectria apocyni, taxonomy, descriptions 4644
Bionectria aureofulva, taxonomy, descriptions 4644
Bionectria byssicola, taxonomy, descriptions 4644
Bionectria ochroleuca, taxonomy, descriptions 4644
Bionomic-Pilzvorsorge, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1354

Biophytum sensitivum
Pseudocercospora biophytiicola
India 2765
taxonomy 2765
Biosurfactants, control, plant pathogens 1023
Biotin, activity, *Sordaria fimicola* 913
Bipolaris
Lewisia cotyledon, Japan 6051
rice, disease resistance 5587
wheat, contamination 9118
Bipolaris euphorbiae
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Bipolaris oryzae
rice
seedborne organisms 3856
South East Asia 3856
Bipolaris sacchari
Pennisetum purpureum
Brazil 5637
disease resistance 5637
sugarcane
disease resistance 5967, 6838
India 5967
toxins 6838
Bipolaris zeicola
maize
chemical control 7393
USA 7393
Birch (*see Betula)*
Birds, transmission, *Cylindrobasidium argenteum* 3416
Biscogniauxia, taxonomy 7205
Bitertanol
activity, *Ficus benjamina* 6151
control
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria helianthi 3322
Blumeriella jaapii 10291
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Corticium rolfsii 3322
Fusarium 3322
Guignardia aesculi 5138
Leptosphaeria maculans 10373
Macrophomina phaseolina 3322
Magnaporthe grisea 4807
Monilinia laxa 2293, 6704
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Plasmopara halstedii 3322
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10253
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 6704
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Venturia inaequalis 4963
fungicide residues, roses 5269
nontarget effects, man 5279
Bitter gourds (*see Momordica charantia)*
Black cherries (*see Prunus serotina)*
Black currant reversion associated virus
black currants
immunodiagnosis 4985
molecular genetics 4985
immunodiagnosis 7251
Black currants (*Ribes nigrum*)
black currant reversion associated virus
immunodiagnosis 4985
molecular genetics 4985
Botrytis cinerea, environmental factors 8511
reversion
aetiology 1408, 8513
ultrastructure 1408
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
disease resistance 3260
Sweden 3260
transmission 3260
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo)*
Black mustard (*see Brassica nigra)*
Black pepper (*see Piper nigrum)*
Black pine (*see Pinus nigra)*
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana)*
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
Cercosporella rubi, disease resistance 2301
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi,* disease resistance 566
viruses
Czech Republic 1407
grafting 7638
UK 7638
Blackberries *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
varietal reactions 7638
Xylella fastidiosa, transmission 3285
Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas
disease resistance 2138, 8317
immunodiagnosis 8317
Nigeria 8317
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Bleach, control, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 456
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Blueberry scorch carlavirus, *Vaccinium corymbosum,* elimination 1409
Blumeriella jaapii
cherries
Bulgaria 10291
chemical control 2295, 3255, 6708, 7633, 10291
Denmark 2295
forecasting 2295
Italy 2294
models 2295
Poland 3255
varietal reactions 7633
Orchidaceae, China 2530
stone fruits, diagnosis 6703
Bobone disease virus, *Colocasia esculenta,* Papua New Guinea 5722
Boehmeria, *Phytophthora boehmeriae,* China 4706
Boerhavia diffusa
Cercospora diffusa, India 4397
Colletotrichum boerhaavia, India 4397
Phoma boerhaviae, India 4397
Boerhavia repens (*see Boerhavia diffusa)*
Boletaceae, mycorrhizas 1867
Boletinus cavipes, *Larix decidua,* mycorrhizas 1758
Boletus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Boletus edulis, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 87
Boletus satanus, *Sepedonium ampullosporum,* Germany 4643
Bolivia
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2332
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 10157
soyabeans, diseases 7862
Bombus, transmission, *Gliocladium roseum* 8512
Bonavist beans (*see Lablab purpureus)*
Books
A color handbook of diseases of small grain cereal crops 9102
A Dictionary of Plant Pathology 9663
A manual on tapioca: a potential substitute for agar in microbiological and tissue culture media 1877
Achievements and prospects in mycology and plant pathology 6244-6245, 6431, 6435, 6471-6472, 6580, 6614, 6670, 6804, 6812, 6840, 6995, 7000
Agrochemical desk reference 7052
Anti-infectives 3580
Applications of PCR in Mycology 6120
Biological control of weeds: theory and practical application 9666
Biological invasions: theory and practice 6124
Biotechnological approaches in soil microorganisms for sustainable crop production 302
Biotechnology and plant genetic resources 3608
Brief Biographies of British Mycologists 2574
Compendium of barley diseases 4405
Compendium of chrysanthemum diseases 725
Compendium of conifer diseases 4406
Compendium of lettuce diseases 4407
Crown gall: advances in understanding interkingdom gene transfer 2577
Detecting and isolating soil fungi 1839
Detection of Sigatoka leaf spot pathogens of banana by the polymerase chain reaction 4151
Deuteromycetes: classification and keys for identifying genera 5365
Diagnosis and identification of plant pathogens 5202
Books *cont.*
Dictionary of biological control and integrated pest management 7873
Dictionary of entomology, plant pathology and nematology 5204
Diseases and disorders of forest trees: A guide to identifying causes of ill-health in woods and plantations 8626
Diseases of lentil 3932
Diseases of linseed and fibre flax 7689
Drying and storage of cereal grains 9115
Ecological stress and recovery from agrochemicals: what is acceptable in the tropics 7043
Environmentally safe approaches to crop disease control 7871
Field and laboratory guide to tree pathology 4304
Field guide to tree diseases of Ontario 6889
Foliage plant diseases: diagnosis and control 773
Forest tree seed pests in Central America and the Caribbean 8749
Fungal biology: understanding the fungal lifestyle 7870
Fungal pathogenesis in plants and crops 4572
Fungi of southern Australia 9664
Fungicides in crop protection 7903
Genetic engineering 1953, 4404
Global Fungicide Directory 5223
Handbook of diseases in tropical tree species 6004
Heterobasidion annosum. Biology, ecology, impact and control 10523
Information technology, plant pathology and biodiversity 6999
International pesticide directory 4438
Management of soil, nutrients and water in tropical plantation forests 4502
Manual of environmental microbiology 6241, 6319, 6395
Microbial biotechnology 3674
Microfungi on land plants: an identification handbook 774
Modeling plant virus disease epidemics: development and use of simulation models 10524
Modern soil microbiology 1840
Molecular genetics of host-specific toxins in plant disease 9656
Molecular mechanisms of resistance to agrochemicals 5203
Molecular techniques of detection and identification phytopathogenic viruses 7240
Monograph on downy mildew of crucifers 772
Mycorrhiza manual 6197
Mycosphaerella spp. and their anamorphs associated with leaf spot diseases of *Eucalyptus* 9012
Orchard plant protection guide for inland New South Wales, 1996-97 2575
Pathogen and microbial contamination management in micropropagation 4409
Pathological problems of economic crop plants and their management 10525
PCR in bioanalysis 10522
Pesticides 1998: pesticides approved under The Control of Pesticides Regulations 1986 and The Plant Protection Products Regulations 1995 4439
Pests of plants and their control, 1997/1998 27
Plant Clinic Handbook 3518
Plant-microbe interactions and biological control 5205, 5363, 5397-5398, 5442, 5447-5454, 5594, 5704, 5844, 6109-6110, 6121, 6123
Plant molecular biology and biotechnology 7874
Plant pathogens and plant diseases 7872
Plant pathogens and the worldwide movement of seed 4408
Plant virology protocols: from virus isolation to transgenic resistance 4658

Books *cont.*
Practical applications of plant molecular biology 3520
Protocols for an all taxa biodiversity inventory of fungi in a Costa Rican conservation area 6285
Seed-borne fungi. Description of 77 fungus species 6998
Seed health testing: progress towards the 21st century 3529-3531, 3691-3694, 3701, 3705, 3750-3760, 3765, 3773, 3777, 3810, 3815, 3856, 3876, 3895, 3910, 3927, 3988, 3993, 4410
Somaclonal variation and induced mutations in crop improvement 8750
Species: the units of biodiversity 5366, 6330, 9665
Subcellular biochemistry. Volume 29: Plant-microbe interactions 7875
Sustainable crop production in the subtropics: an Australian perspective 7301-7302
Take-all disease of cereals: a regional perspective 8129
Techniques for reducing pesticide use: economic and environmental benefits 1686
The bacterial diseases of wheat: concepts and methods of disease management 3803
The biology of cerrado soils 82
The gene-for-gene relationship in plant-parasite interactions 1886, 1934-1943, 1960-1962, 2003-2004, 2022, 2547, 2566, 2576
The pathology of food and pasture legumes 3519
The pesticide manual 3521
The worldwide directory of agrobiologicals on CD-ROM 1997/1998 10526
Thrips as crop pests 2863
Topics in tropical virology 8063-8065
Tropical Mycology 5533, 5638, 6122
UK pesticide guide 4411
Viral diseases of ornamental plants 5149
Viruses and the environment 3704
Viruses infecting peppers and other solanaceous crops 1324-1325
Boophiline, activity, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7936
Borate, control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 6031
Borax
control
Cladosporium oxysporum 8718
Macrophomina phaseolina 5703
Bordeaux mixture
control
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
bacteria 1396
Cladosporium oxysporum 8718
Colletotrichum gossypii 8618
Corticium salmonicolor 9540
Glomerella cingulata 6086, 8560
grapes
acid rot 5009
fungi 4123
Marssonina mali 9374
Phytophthora capsici 8714
Phytophthora colocasiae 8364, 10174
plant diseases 1431
Plasmopara viticola 583
Uncinula necator 1431
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 5042
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum* 8618
Boric acid, control, almonds, diseases 3312
Bothriochloa, *Puccinia miyoshiana,* life cycle 6108
Botryobasidium subcoronatum, *Pinus sylvestris,* population dynamics 1590
Botryodiplodia
longans
biological control 9458
chemical control 9458
postharvest decay 9458
Botryodiplodia palmarum
Populus deltoides
disease resistance 3408
India 3408
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Acacia mangium, Bangladesh 8660
antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 653
avocados
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 9459
postharvest decay 9459
carrots
Nigeria 6593
storage decay 6593
cashews
Brazil 6809
chemical control 6809
topworking 6809
cassava
cultural control 466, 2147
disease resistance 466
postharvest decay 2147
Togo 466
coconuts, transmission 9491
Colocasia antiquorum
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
fruit, defence mechanisms 8115
guavas
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
laboratory tests, fungicides 10356
maize
biochemistry 3838
India 3838
seedborne organisms 3838
Malpighia glabra, Brazil 2378
mangoes
bagging 8554
biological control 6788
chemical control 6776, 10353
control 6775, 6777
cultural control 6774, 8554
culture media 10355
growth 10355
India 6774
mulching 8554
postharvest decay 6774-6777, 6788, 8554
temperature 10355
USA 6779
mulberries
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
okras
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
pawpaws
Brazil 2375
physical control 9461
postharvest decay 9461
physiology, enzymes 5356
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1508, 5066
disease resistance 5066
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
biochemistry 10146
seedborne organisms 435-436, 10146
storage 10146
spore germination
citric acid 5352
succinic acid 5352
Stylosanthes guianensis
Brazil 8259
Colombia 8259
disease resistance 8259
yams
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Botryosphaeria
Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 6908
citrus, colonisation 9440
Eucalyptus, South Africa 6897
fruit, defence mechanisms 8115
Leptospermum scoparium
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, apples, biological control 4091
Botryosphaeria dothidea
apples
control 6689
enzymes 6690
seasonal variation 4090
spore dispersal 6689
sprayers 1374
USA 1374
Eucalyptus grandis, South Africa 10453
grapes
Portugal 4133, 9424
taxonomy 4133
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6188
pistachios, USA 7686
Pistacia atlantica
South Africa 9476
symptoms 9476
Pistacia integerrima
South Africa 9476
symptoms 9476
production, spores 6263
Sequoiadendron giganteum, Hungary 6931
Vaccinium ashei
disease resistance 6722
USA 6722
Vaccinium corymbosum
cold injury 6720
USA 6720
Botryosphaeria obtusa
apples
disease resistance 4962
sprayers 1374
USA 1374
varietal reactions 9363
grapes, Portugal 9424
Botryosphaeria ribis
mangoes
disease resistance 2363
USA 2363
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Cistus salviifolius, host parastite relationships 3442
Cupressus
Israel 4332
taxonomy 4332
grapes, Portugal 9424
Juniperus, disease resistance 2502
Juniperus sabina, USA 1608
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4332
Quercus
Italy 3404
pathogenicity 3404
vegetative compatibility 3404
Quercus cerris, Hungary 3405
Quercus petraea, Hungary 3405
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
red currants, Hungary 3405
Botrytis
apples
biological control 6692, 8442
postharvest decay 6692
Capsicum
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
crops, relative humidity 6381
cucumbers
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
greenhouse crops, biological control 6394
pears
biological control 8442
chemical control 8442
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 1192
France 1192
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
rape, models 9479
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
Teratosperma sclerotivora, hyperparasitism 9500
tomatoes
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
weeds, models 9479

***Botrytis* cont.**
wheat
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
Botrytis allii
leeks
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
onions
control 5738
isolates 9291
postharvest decay 5738
proteins 9291
Botrytis anthophila
Trifolium pratense
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
Botrytis cinerea
abscisic acid 9832
activity, phytoalexins 7568
Aechmea fasciata
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
apples
biological control 550, 2272, 3243, 4969, 7620-7621, 8486, 9360, 10274
chemical control 8439, 9360
disease resistance 7622
enzymes 1379
France 7622
Germany 2272
integrated control 8487
Japan 5860
pathogenicity 1379
postharvest decay 550, 4969, 7622, 8439, 9360, 10274
storage 8440
storage decay 8486
UK 8440
Bacillus, antagonism 9855
bacteria, adhesion 8053
barley, disease resistance 9948
Begonia tuberhybrida
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
biochemistry
cell walls 9858
cytokinins 481
enzymes 140, 1817
ethylene 156
lipids 8859
black currants, environmental factors 8511
boysenberries
epidemiology 4115
inoculum 4115
New Zealand 4115
cabbages
chemical control 10197
physical control 480
postharvest decay 480
storage decay 10190
Capsicum, chemical control 1332
Catharanthus roseus, Taiwan 1618
celery
disease resistance 10198
mixed infections 10198
spore germination 10198
Chamelaucium uncinatum
control 6065
environmental factors 6065
postharvest decay 6065
chickpeas
Australia 3089
Bangladesh 2132
biological control 3089
chemical control 4857
India 2132
Nepal 2132
Pakistan 2132
Chinese cabbages
biochemistry 6615
pathogenesis-related proteins 6615
Clematis, Japan 4352
control
Plasmopara viticola 10310
Uncinula necator 10310

***Botrytis cinerea* cont.**
crops
biological control 1016, 5447, 6182, 8100
chemical control 830
China 6182
fungicide tolerance 5253, 5277
induced resistance 8100
Japan 5253, 5277
pathogenesis 6365
Cryptococcus laurentii, antagonism 2711
cucumbers
breeding 1335
chemical control 3746
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1335
fungicide tolerance 284, 5254, 5277, 5435, 5830
integrated control 7559
Japan 5254, 5277, 5830
Korea Republic 535
Cunninghamia lanceolata, disease resistance 8688
Cyclamen, biological control 734
Cyclamen persicum
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
Echinacea pallida var. *angustifolia*
Canada 4365
new host records 4365
Eucalyptus grandis
biological control 8631
chemical control 8631
faba beans
biological control 3917
chemical control 5659
China 5660
disease resistance 3054
infection 9232
phytoalexins 3054
plant density 5658
Poland 5658-5659
varietal reactions 5658
fruit
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
Gazania, Japan 6063
Gerbera
enzymes 1311
infection 1311
grapes
Australia 2313, 3282-3283
biochemistry 5909
biological control 3274, 4131, 8534
chemical control 45, 1438, 3282-3283, 6748, 6752, 7654, 8525, 9411, 9420-9421, 10329, 10331-10332
China 9410-9411
clonal variation 4130
control 8531, 9413
cropping systems 8531
defence mechanisms 10327
disease resistance 1432
expert systems 3282-3283
France 5023, 7654, 9421, 10330
fungicide residues 1438
fungicide tolerance 5023, 5254, 10329, 10332
genetic variation 10330
Germany 8531
host parasite relationships 5024
Hungary 10308
immunodiagnosis 5025, 6751
insect pests 5017
integrated control 10308
interactions 5017
Italy 10329, 10331
Japan 5254
physical control 7653, 10328
Poland 1438
postharvest decay 9410, 9420
resveratrol 5024
Romania 3274
Slovakia 6745, 6748
storage 6752
storage decay 7653, 10328
strains 10330
Switzerland 45
transmission 2313
USA 4130, 8525

***Botrytis cinerea* cont.**
grapes *cont.*
winemaking 5909
greenhouse crops, physical control 2845
Helichrysum bracteatum, Japan 6056
horticultural crops
chemical control 6374
fungicide tolerance 3585
Spain 3585
hyphae
growth 9232
phototropism 9232
kiwifruits
chemical control 2324, 8537
control 9431
cultural control 2320
enzymes 592, 1450
ethylene 2322
models 2318
New Zealand 592
physical control 1446, 2321
postharvest decay 592, 1450, 2318-2321, 2324
storage 9431
storage decay 1446, 8537
temperature 2322
laboratory tests
antibiotics 1752, 1754
antifungal agents 3746, 7058
bicarbonates 3665
culture media 9747
fertilizers 7120
fungicides 6166, 8859
glucosinolates 75
heterocyclic compounds 8806
iprodione 9747
plant extracts 845-847, 3603, 6188
pyridylcarbamates 57
pyrimethanil 9747
sugars 174
toxins 9859
vinclozolin 1732
lentils, Canada 1206
lettuces, Italy 7554
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seeds 7690
varietal reactions 7690
lucerne
Canada 7449
control 7449
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 9648
melons
breeding 1335
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1335
Korea Republic 535
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 4588
enzymes 1310-1311, 8956, 8991
gene expression 500, 932, 1310-1311, 8956
genetic markers 8973
genetic transformation 4589
identification 4588
mutants 8973
pathogenicity 8956
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3443
nectarines
chemical control 9395
growth 4100
Israel 9395
postharvest decay 9395
South Africa 4100
Ocimum basilicum
control 739
Italy 739
onions
control 5740
postharvest decay 5740
ornamental plants
chemical control 45
fungicide tolerance 3440
Switzerland 45
USA 3440
ornamental woody plants, Netherlands 6039

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
Papaver somniferum
elicitors 4368
membrane potential 4368
pathogenicity 5438
pears
biological control 5870, 8494, 9360
chemical control 2282, 8439, 9360
cultural control 5870
fruit quality 2282
India 2282
postharvest decay 5870, 8439, 9360
storage 8440
storage decay 8491, 8494
UK 8440
peas 6552
biological control 1203
Poland 6552
seeds 6552
Pelargonium, biological control 730
Phaseolus vulgaris
biochemistry 3060
biological control 8292
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
host parasite relationships 418
induced resistance 6537
Italy 421
pathogenicity 10113
physiology, enzymes 2737, 2745, 5438, 7568, 10113
Picea
control 715
symptoms 715
Picea mariana, biological control 711
Pichia anomala, antagonism 7621
pistachios, USA 7686
plants, disease resistance 301
plums
growth 4100
South Africa 4100
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
rape
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
disease resistance 7688
fertilizers 10371
Lithuania 7688
raspberries
biological control 3259, 8512
environmental factors 8511
Rhododendron, Argentina 2506, 5154
Rhodotorula glutinis, antagonism 2711
Ricinus communis, varietal reactions 10384
roses
biological control 5153
control 3441, 5445
Denmark 5445
isolates 3443
molecular genetics 3443
Netherlands 3443
pathogenicity 3443
postharvest decay 3441
Saintpaulia ionantha
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
satsumas
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Sequoiadendron giganteum, Hungary 6931
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
spore germination 5333
spores, trapping 8051
strawberries
Belgium 570
biological control 2304, 5884, 6734
chemical control 570, 2304-2305, 6725, 6732-6733
China 6725
control 5885

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
strawberries *cont.*
cultural control 6725, 6732
disease resistance 2303, 4117
environmental factors 8511
epidemiology 6725
ethics 5884
fungicide tolerance 284, 5435
integrated control 4992
Italy 2303, 4992
latent infections 5886
Norway 5885
plant oils 8517
postharvest decay 6732-6733
Slovenia 2305, 6734
storage decay 8517
Sweden 5884
USA 6732
yield losses 5885
sugarbeet
chemical control 5977
storage decay 5977
sunflowers
chemical control 9488
Russia 9488
Syzygium cumini, India 742
tobacco
biological control 8100
disease resistance 669
induced resistance 8100
tomatoes
antifungal agents 6635
biological control 8411, 9317
Denmark 9317
elicitors 9322
environmental factors 1312
enzymes 500, 1310-1311, 8409
fungicide tolerance 284, 508, 5277, 5435, 5782-5785
genetics 6644
host parasite relationships 1312
induced resistance 3186, 9310
infection 1311, 8409
integrated control 7559
isolation 5795
Japan 5277, 5782, 5784-5785
molecular genetics 1310
pathogenesis-related proteins 6644
pathogenicity 9322
Tunisia 508
ultrastructure, cell walls 9858
Vaccinium
chemical control 9399
varietal reactions 9399
Vaccinium ashei
chemical control 9399
varietal reactions 9399
vegetables
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
viruses 4698
watermelons
breeding 1335
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1335
Korea Republic 535
wheat, chemical control 2881
yeasts, adhesion 8053
Botrytis elliptica
Lilium
biological control 7817
induced resistance 1628
salicylic acid 1628
Botrytis fabae
faba beans
Algeria 10107
biological control 3917, 8286
chemical control 5659
China 5660
disease resistance 414, 3054
immunocytochemistry 10108-10109
in vitro culture 10107
infection 10108-10109
phytoalexins 3054
plant density 5658
Poland 414, 5658-5659
USA 8287
varietal reactions 5658
Phaseolus vulgaris, host parasite relationships 418

Botrytis ricini
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Euphorbia hirta
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
new host records 10514
Bottle gourds (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*
Bougainvillea spectabilis
Cercosporidium bougainvilleae
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
plant extracts, antiviral agents 7935
Bouteloua gracilis, mycorrhizas 3622
Boysenberries
Botrytis cinerea
epidemiology 4115
inoculum 4115
New Zealand 4115
Glomerella cingulata, Argentina 4984
Brabejum stellatifolium
Phyllosticta owaniana
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Brachiaria brizantha
Acremonium
Brazil 2072
endophytes 2072
fungi
Brazil 2072
endophytes 2072
seedborne fungi, control 2071
Brachiaria decumbens, mycorrhizas 8942
Brachiaria humidicola
fungi
Brazil 2072
endophytes 2072
Brachiaria mutica
Magnaporthe grisea
India 3860
mating types 3860
Nepal 3860
Brachiaria plantaginae
Uromyces setariae-italicae
Colombia 9206
new host records 9206
Brachiaria purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica)*
Brachiaria radicans
Uromyces setariae-italicae
Colombia 9206
new host records 9206
Bradyrhizobium
control
Fusarium solani 8117
Macrophomina phaseolina 8117
Rhizoctonia solani 8117
Bradysia coprophilia, control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 138
Brasiliomyces kumaonensis
Quercus
India 3689
taxonomy 3689
taxonomy, new species 3689
Brassica
Albugo candida, disease resistance 10196
Alternaria
Pakistan 7545-7546
reviews 6614
seedborne organisms 7546
toxins 7545
Alternaria brassicae
chemical control 4915, 4918
India 4918
isolates 4915
toxins 4915
yield losses 4918
Alternaria brassicicola
host parasite relationships 9295
spore germination 9295, 10192
toxins 9295, 10192
Aspergillus
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
Erysiphe cruciferarum, disease resistance 10196
Fusarium
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546

Brassica *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans, disease resistance 10185
Myriosclerotinia borealis
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Penicillium
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
France 4914
Germany 4914
molecular genetics 4914
UK 4914
Ralstonia solanacearum, defence mechanisms 3984
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease resistance 10196
Stemphylium
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* defence mechanisms 3984
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba)*
Brassica botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 6226
Leptosphaeria maculans, defence mechanisms 7551
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, Canada 4910
viruses, Japan 5745
Brassica campestris var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica campestris var. oleifera (*see* Rape; Turnip rape)
Brassica campestris var. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica carinata
Erysiphe cruciferarum
disease resistance 2197
genetics 2197
Brassica chinensis
diseases
China 2837
integrated control 2837
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* postharvest decay 2211
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans,* disease resistance 2192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* disease resistance 2192
turnip mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 2192
Brassica fimbriata (*see* Kale)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)
turnip mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 10189
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, genetic transformation 7543
Brassica napus var. esculenta (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica napus var. rapifera (*see* Swedes)
Brassica nigra
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* disease resistance 8745
Brassica oleracea
Alternaria alternata, breeding 482
Rhizoctonia solani
disease resistance 3156
USA 3156
Brassica oleracea var. acephala (*see* Kale)
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea var. capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea var. caulorapa (*see* Kohlrabi)
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes (*see* Kohlrabi)
Brassica oleracea var. italica (*see* Broccoli)
Brassica oleracea var. viridis (*see* Kale)
Brassica pekinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica perviridis
turnip mosaic potyvirus
helper component 9037
transmission 9037
Brassica rapa subsp. oleifera (*see* Turnip rape)
Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassicaceae
Alternaria brassicae
disease resistance 8382
toxins 8382
Alternaria brassicicola
disease resistance 8382
toxins 8382
Peronospora parasitica, books 772
Plasmodiophora brassicae
chemical control 9296
genetic variation 1279
Japan 1279
Rhizoctonia solani, reviews 8381
viruses, China 10188
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
isolates 2202
pathogenicity 2202
Brazil
Alternaria dauci, carrots 6592
Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae, Tabebuia impetiginosa 1851
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7472
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Ricinus communis 5066
Stylosanthes guianensis 8259
Brachiaria decumbens, seedborne organisms 10082
Ceratocystis fimbriata, mangoes 6790
Cercospora 1854
Cercospora carotae, carrots 6592
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 5924
Claviceps africana, sorghum 2033
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 1145
Cochliobolus sativus
oats 2936
wheat 3795
cocoa, witches' brooms 10411
coffee
diseases 5080
mycorrhizas 7991
Colletotrichum acutatum, citrus 2352
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1193, 2108
Coniella fragariae, Eucalyptus 8632
corn stunt spiroplasma, maize 6465
cotton, diseases 5103
Crinipellis perniciosa, Theobroma grandiflorum 6799
Cylindrocladium pteridis
coconuts 4210
Eucalyptus 8632
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 3049
Dinemasporium duguetiae, Duguetia furfuracea 3688
Eucalyptus dunnii, mycorrhizas 2661
Euphorbia heterophylla, fungi 10514
Euphorbia hirta, fungi 10514
Fusarium sacchari, mangoes 6789
Fusarium solani, potatoes 10164
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis, Piper nigrum* 2542
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* pineapples 6795
Glomerella cingulata
citrus 2352, 2355
mangoes 6790
Stylosanthes 6515
Harknessia qualeae, Qualea grandiflora 3688
Harknessia salvertiana, Salvertia convallariodora 3688
Ilex paraguariensis, diseases 8716
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 3104
Ricinus communis 5066
maize
diseases 6454
phytoplasmas 2967
maize bushy stunt phytoplasma, maize 6465
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 6790
papaya lethal yellowing virus, pawpaws 4183
patchouli X potexvirus, *Pogostemon clabin* 4380
Brazil *cont.*
pesticides
environmental impact 5227
usage 5227, 5246
Phyllachora torrendiella, coconuts 8580
Phyllosticta xylopiae-sericeae, Xylopia sericea 3688
Pithomyces chartarum, pastures 6512
Pseudothiopsella hirtellae, Hirtella gracilipes 3688
Puccinia coronata, oats 10002
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 6059
Puccinia psidii, Eucalyptus 8632
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2891
Ralstonia solanacearum, aubergines 5811
Rhizoctonia solani, Eucalyptus 8632
rice, seedborne fungi 2987
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Phaseolus vulgaris 6636
tomatoes 6636
Sclerotium cepivorum
garlic 1267
soil 1267
Septoria anacardii, cashews 8567
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 1109
soyabeans, diseases 7862
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae, coconuts 8580
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, squashes 4067
Spondias, diseases 7678
squashes, silverleaf 4067
Stemphylium solani, cotton 10436
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 2519
tomatoes, viruses 8396
viruses, taxonomy 1880
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus
Cucurbita pepo 4055
Luffa operculata 2554
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae,* carrots 6592
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 2361, 4172
coffee 2426
Brazil (Acre)
Piper hispidinervium, diseases 4378
Sphaceloma manihoticola, cassava 2181
Brazil (Alagoas)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, pawpaws 2375
Glomerella cingulata, Hancornia speciosa 2374
Brazil (Amapá), *Aecidium maprouneae* var. *noncrassatum, Maprounea* 1849
Brazil (Amazonas)
Calonectria ovata, Eucalyptus 7756
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 4249
Cylindrocladium ovatum, Eucalyptus 7756
Falcocladium sphaeropedunculatum, Eucalyptus 5390
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea 6885
Brazil (Bahia)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Ricinus communis 1508
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 5081
Glomerella cingulata, Spondias tuberosa 10358
Phytophthora, cocoa 2429
Brazil (Brasília)
Anhellia tabebuiae, Tabebuia 7775
Cercospora caricis, Cyperus rotundus 4399
Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae, Tabebuia 7775
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
Capsicum 4003
tomatoes 4003
Dictyonella tabebuiae, Tabebuia 7775
Fumagospora tabebuiae, Tabebuia 7775
peanut mottle potyvirus, *Arachis pintoi* 6511
Polychaeton tabebuiae, Tabebuia 7775
Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-roseo-albae, Tabebuia 7775
Septoria tabebuiae-impetiginosae, Tabebuia 7775
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 2216

Brazil (Brasília) *cont.*
Uncinula peruviana, Tabebuia impetiginosa 7775
Brazil (Ceara)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Malpighia glabra 2378
Entyloma vignae, cowpeas 2140
Fulvia fulva, pawpaws 4189
Helminthosporium, Malpighia glabra 2378
Rhizopus stolonifer, Malpighia glabra 2378
Brazil (Goiânia), *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 1129
Brazil (Goiás)
Corticium rolfsii, Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
Fusarium solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
Macrophomina phaseolina, Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
Brazil (Maranhão), *Corynespora cassiicola, Malpighia glabra* 2377
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
Aspergillus, maize 6457
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 10100
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 6457
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 10100
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 10100
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 6457
Penicillium, maize 6457
Phomopsis, soyabeans 10100
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
Alternaria, Phaseolus vulgaris 10116
Alternaria brassicae, kale 1274
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 7570
Ascochyta cyperiphthora, Cyperus rotundus 5191
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 2087
coffee, fungi 10406
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3922, 10114
crops, diseases 4704
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 7946
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 649, 2424
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 10114, 10116
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 10114, 10116
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* kale 1274
Brazil (Pará)
Acremonium, Brachiaria brizantha 2072
Brachiaria brizantha, fungi 2072
Brachiaria humidicola, fungi 2072
cassava, diseases 2182
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Bactris gasipaes 6801
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis, Piper hispidinervium* 2546
Nectria haematococca f.sp. *piperis, Piper aduncum* 2555
Phytophthora palmivora, Theobroma grandiflorum 6800
Piper hispidinervium, diseases 4378
Thanatephorus cucumeris, oranges 2354
Brazil (Paraiba)
Alternaria ricini, Ricinus communis 6833
Aspergillus flavus, Ricinus communis 6833
Chaetomium, Ricinus communis 6833
Fusarium, Ricinus communis 6833
Rhizoctonia solani, Ricinus communis 6833
Brazil (Paraná)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Gmelina arborea 6022
Fusarium oxysporum, Phaseolus vulgaris 10115
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 2113
rape, diseases 2382
Stemphylium solani, cotton 5108
vegetables, viruses 5459
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *undulosa,* wheat 1075
Brazil (Paraná) *cont.*
Xylella fastidiosa
Catharanthus roseus 7831
plums 2291-2292
weeds 2291
Brazil (Pernambuco)
Bipolaris sacchari, Pennisetum purpureum 5637
Fusarium solani, pawpaws 5940
Glomerella cingulata, Spondias tuberosa 10358
Myrothecium roridum, Leucaena leucocephala 3418
Phytophthora palmivora, pawpaws 4190
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
Ascochyta cyperiphthora, Cyperus rotundus 5191
Oidiopsis, tomatoes 6640
Brazil (Rio Grande do Norte), *Botryodiplodia theobromae,* cashews 6809
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1968, 6439
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2107
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3793
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1968
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 1968
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 1177
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 9690
Xylaria montagnei 1853
Xylaria pseudoapiculata 1853
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
Claviceps africana, sorghum 2032
Glomerella cingulata, passion fruits 7679
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 2026
Xylella fastidiosa, oranges 2359
Brazil (São Paulo)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 5792
Aspergillus, soyabeans 6528
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 2520
Ceratocystis paradoxa, coconuts 3330
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 6528, 9227
citrus tristeza closterovirus, oranges 2342
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2110
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Catharanthus roseus* 2558
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3066
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 5651, 9226
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, groundnuts 2400
Fusarium oxysporum, Phaseolus vulgaris 10115
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 6528
grapes, grapevine vein necrosis 2306
grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses, grapes 4121
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 10408
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2400, 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2400, 2402, 6829
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2331
passion fruits, viruses 4184
Penicillium, soyabeans 6528
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 2112
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 3055
Phomopsis, soyabeans 6528
Physopella zeae, maize 5578
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 2062
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
Desmodium canum 1198
Ipomoea 1198
Phaseolus vulgaris 1198
Puccinia psidii, guavas 6798
Rhizoctonia solani
Phaseolus vulgaris 2109
soyabeans 6528
Septoria glycines, soyabeans 9227
soyabeans, seedborne organisms 5653
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 2083
Sphaceloma arachidis, groundnuts 2400, 6829
Brazil (São Paulo, sugarcane, yellow leaf 1509
Brazil (São Paulo)
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 2215
tomato yellow vein streak geminivirus, tomatoes 1299
Tospovirus, marrows 2248
Tranzschelia discolor, peaches 2297
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 2112
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3055
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 3195
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 2357, 4175
coffee 4248
limes 2357
mandarins 2357
oranges 2357, 6772
Brazil (Sergipe)
Cryptococcus laurentii, Eucalyptus camaldulensis 7755
Cryptococcus neoformans, Eucalyptus camaldulensis 7755
Bremia, lettuces, disease resistance 9932
Bremia lactucae
lettuces
disease resistance 2208, 5760, 6621-6622
fungicide tolerance 5762, 10200
genetics 4921
Germany 4921
host parasite relationships 1938
irrigation 487
Italy 5762, 6622, 10200
molecular genetics 2208
teaching materials 3165
USA 487
virulence 4921
Brevipalpus phoenicis
transmission
citrus leprosis virus 1465
passion fruits, viruses 4184
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad bean mottle bromovirus, faba beans, Egypt 4842
Broad bean necrosis furovirus
faba beans
characteristics 3915
Egypt 4842
Japan 3915
Broad bean stain comovirus
lentils
disease resistance 9247
inoculation 9246
Jordan 10129
seedborne organisms 8305
Broad bean wilt fabavirus
Capsicum
growth 4942
susceptibilty 4942
faba beans
Egypt 4842
immunodiagnosis 411
Japan 5657
Fagopyrum esculentum, Italy 3467
Gladiolus, Korea Republic 6961
globe artichokes, France 7557-7558
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
diseases, chemical control 6606
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
irrigation 3162
USA 3162
varietal reactions 3162
Erysiphe cruciferarum, USA 1277
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 9787
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 9787
Plasmodiophora brassicae
chemical control 3979
pathogenicity 3979
Pseudomonas syringae
strains 8385
toxins 8385
USA 8385
Brome mosaic bromovirus
barley
immunodiagnosis 7375
molecular genetics 5539, 7375

Brome mosaic bromovirus *cont.*
Chenopodium quinoa
molecular genetics 5419
movement 2815
cowpeas
electron microscopy 2137
molecular genetics 5419
movement proteins 2137
protoplasts 2137
forest trees
detection 6005
Germany 6005
seeds 6005
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2818, 5419, 6350
gene expression 1889, 6346, 7375
genetic transformation 1538
movement 6350
movement proteins 2815, 2818, 5419, 6356, 7375
mRNA 9895
mutants 5419, 7375
nucleotide sequences 5412
proteins 6345
recombination 5412
replication 1538, 1889, 4684, 6345-6346
RNA 1889, 4684, 5412, 5539
RNA polymerase 5539
transcription 6345
translation 9895
Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 5419
tobacco, molecular genetics 1538
Bromuconazole
activity, *Venturia inaequalis* 1375
control
Uncinula necator 3278
Venturia inaequalis 1376
fungicide residues
determination 5258
wheat 5258
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 1376
Bromus
Claviceps purpurea
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
Xanthomonas translucens
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
Bromus erectus
Acremonium coenophialum, detection 2075
Acremonium lolii, detection 2075
Epichloë, detection 2075
Gloeotinia granigena
pathogenicity 8041
taxonomy 8041
Gloeotinia temulenta
pathogenicity 8041
taxonomy 8041
Bromus hordeaceus, mycorrhizas 7111
Bromus mollis *(see Bromus hordeaceus)*
Bromus tectorum
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* herbicides 2568
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 880
Pythium ultimum, herbicides 2568
Broussonetia papyrifera, *Phytophthora boehmeriae,* China 4706
Brunei Darussalam
Capsulospora brunneispora, Daemonorops 970
Phytophthora palmivora, durians 1483
Stratiphoromyces brunneisporus, Licuala 9882
Brunneiapiospora, taxonomy, new genus 7213
Brunneiapiospora aequatoriensis, taxonomy, new species 7213
Brunneiapiospora australiensis, taxonomy, new species 7213
Brunneiapiospora daemonoropis, taxonomy, new species 7213
Brunneiapiospora deightoniella, taxonomy, new combination 7213
Brunneiapiospora javensis, taxonomy, new species 7213
Brunneiapiospora jesseniae, taxonomy, new species 7213
Bryophyta, ascomycetes, reviews 1653
Bulgaria
Ascochyta rabiei, Cicer montbretii 8737
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 9511
beet soil-borne furovirus, sugarbeet 9511
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 10291
Colletotrichum truncatum, lentils 3935
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, crops 9057
Erysiphe graminis, triticale 3822
grapes, diseases 9406
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies alba 4322
Pinus nigra 4322
Pinus sylvestris 4322
Mycosphaerella pinodes, Pisum sativum subsp. *elatius* 8738
Mycosphaerella pulmonariae, Pulmonaria rubra 1856
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 10425
Puccinia graminis, triticale 3822
Puccinia recondita, triticale 3822
tobacco rattle tobravirus, sugarbeet 9511
Ustilago jehudana, Moenchia erecta 5375
Ustilago moenchiae-manticae, Moenchia erecta 5375
Bullera alba
faba beans
UK 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Bunium persicum, seedborne fungi, chemical control 2543
Bunyaviridae, reviews 8059
Bupirimate
activity, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 9349
control
Leveillula taurica 6658
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Sphaerotheca macularis 6726
Bupleurum, *Puccinia miyoshiana,* life cycle 6108
Bupleurum komarovianum, *Puccinia miyoshiana,* life cycle 6108
Burkholderia
antimicrobial properties 7007
identification 6129
maize
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
soil
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
wheat
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Burkholderia andropogonis, sorghum, disease resistance 4794
Burkholderia caryophylli
carnations, disease resistance 8706
identification 6129
Burkholderia cepacia
biochemistry
enzymes 9686
lipopolysaccharides 4429
control
Fusarium 287, 1350, 4321, 5579
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 4150
Gibberella zeae 2020, 4784
Pythium 1072, 1350, 4321, 5579
Pythium arrhenomanes 2020, 4784
Pythium ultimum 287, 2020, 4784
Rhizoctonia solani 5107, 8233
Erwinia, antagonism 790
identification 6129
maize
colonization 5557
rhizosphere 5557
molecular genetics
enzymes 1676
genome analysis 7898
plasmids 1676
onions
strains 1272
taxonomy 1272
soil
Japan 8023
population dynamics 8023
urea 8023
Burkholderia cepacia *cont.*
taxonomy, strains 1272
Burkholderia gladioli
control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8699
Cymbidium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Dendrobium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Gladiolus
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
identification 6129-6130
onions
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
potatoes
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
rice
hypersensitivity 4703
identification 6149
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 4703, 6141
tobacco
hypersensitivity 4703
toxins 4703
toxins 4434
Burkholderia gladioli **pv.** ***agaricicola,*** mushrooms, histopathology 2552
Burkholderia gladioli **pv.** ***alliicola,*** onions, Argentina 4909
Burkholderia gladioli **pv.** ***gladioli,*** biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 4432
Burkholderia glathei, taxonomy, new combination 7019
Burkholderia glumae
biochemistry, proteins 9685
CABI distribution maps 2761
Cymbidium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Dendrobium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Gladiolus
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
identification 6129
laboratory tests, antibiotics 10068
molecular genetics
toxins 10067
virulence 10067
onions
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
potatoes
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
production, antibiotics 6142
rice
antibiotic resistance 10068
cultural control 5630
detection 4813
hypersensitivity 4703
identification 6149
Japan 4813, 10068
molecular genetics 4813
pathogenicity 6141
seed treatment 5632
seedborne organisms 5632
toxins 4703, 6141, 10067
virulence 10067
tobacco
hypersensitivity 4703
toxins 4703
Burkholderia graminis
maize
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
soil
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
taxonomy, new species 7019
wheat
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Burkholderia phenazinium, taxonomy, new combination 7019

Burkholderia plantarii
Cymbidium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Dendrobium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Gladiolus
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
identification 6129-6130
onions
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
potatoes
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
rice
cultural control 5630-5631
detection 4813
identification 6149
Japan 4813
molecular genetics 4813
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia pyrrocinia, taxonomy, new combination 7019
Burkholderia vandii
Cymbidium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Dendrobium
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Gladiolus
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
identification 6129-6130
onions
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
potatoes
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
rice
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burning
control
Pythium 1071
Rhizoctonia cerealis 1071
Burundi, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 2336
Butea monosperma
Parapericonia indica
India 1870
taxonomy 1870
Butia capitata
Graphium
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Byssosphaeria rhodomphala, taxonomy, synonyms 6309
C-6 virus
sweet potatoes
immunodiagnosis 1261
Uganda 1261
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
Alternaria brassicicola
enzymes 4917
transmission 3982
USA 3982
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 10197
physical control 480
postharvest decay 480
storage decay 10190
diseases
biological control 3159
chemical control 6605
China 2837
cultural control 1291
Hungary 6605
integrated control 2837
Russia 3159
Taiwan 1291
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
disease resistance 2204
strains 3986
Ukraine 3986
fungi, Japan 9297
Cabbages *cont.*
fungicide residues, determination 7057
Fusarium conglutinans, biological control 1349
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 4912
environmental factors 7548
induced resistance 4912
South Africa 7548
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Colombia 2196
control 2196
USA 3981
Pythium ultimum, immunodiagnosis 9893
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 4912
induced resistance 4912
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
genetic variation 7136
USA 3157, 7136
seedborne fungi
chemical control 3154
India 3154
Verticillium dahliae
chemical control 5753
disease resistance 5750
latent infections 5747
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
detection 3988, 6617
disease resistance 3161, 8384
host parasite relationships 8386
India 8384
molecular genetics 6617
nitrogen 8386
Russia 3161
seed treatment 3160
seedborne organisms 3160, 3988
USA 6617
varietal reactions 9299
virulence 2205
yield losses 8384
Caboxin, activity, wheat 9693
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Cacao swollen shoot badnavirus
cocoa, immunodiagnosis 652
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 652
Cacopsylla pyri, transmission, pears, decline 1385
Cactaceae, *Dipodascus starmeri,* taxonomy 198
Cadmium
activity, *Vigna radiata* 5686
control, turnip vein-clearing virus 6866
Caesalpinia bonduc, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9452
Caffeine, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Calamagrostis villosa
Acaulospora tuberculata, mycorrhizas 9800
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 106
Glomus fistulosum, mycorrhizas 9800
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9800
Calamus
Capsulospora calamicola, Indonesia 970
Massarina corticola, new host records 215
Pemphidium calamicola, Australia 969
Calamus merrillii
Phyllachora
chemical control 9619
Philippines 9619
Calamus walkeri
Staurophoma calami
Hong Kong 7216
taxonomy 7216
Calanthe
calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus
characterization 9614
Japan 9614
molecular genetics 9614
transmission 9614
Calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus
Calanthe
characterization 9614
Japan 9614
molecular genetics 9614
Calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
Calanthe cont.
transmission 9614
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9614
Calcium
activity
Monilinia fructicola 1403
Phytophthora sojae 7127
Ustilago zeae 7398
control
apples, postharvest decay 2278
Botrytis cinerea 3441
Penicillium expansum 6684
mineral deficiencies, tulips 8710
Calcium carbonate, control, grapes, fungi 4123
Calcium channel blockers, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
Calcium chloride
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
control
Botrytis cinerea 9360
Mucor piriformis 9360
Penicillium expansum 9360
Calcium cyanamide, control, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae* 533
Calcium hypochloride, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 3160
Calcium hypochlorite
control
garlic, diseases 6602
sweet potatoes, diseases 6596
Calcium nitrate, control, *Ganoderma boninense* 2393
Calcium polysulfide
control
grapes, fungi 4123
Venturia inaequalis 5856
Calcium propionate, control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3957
Callistemon, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6185
Callistemon citrinus
plant extracts
antifungal agents 2986
antiviral agents 6467
Callistemon rigidus, *Cylindrocladium colhounii,* USA 2508
Callistephus chinensis
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *callistephi*
isolates 8698
seedborne organisms 8698
Calluna vulgaris
fungi, UK 10479
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas 852, 9824
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana, chemical control 6036
Phytophthora cryptogea
irrigation 7799
spread 7799
Calonectria
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8028
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8028
Calonectria colhounii
biochemistry
cell walls 4578
polysaccharides 4578
Howeia forsteriana
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Metrosideros collina
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Metrosideros excelsa
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Calonectria crotalariae
biochemistry
cell walls 4578
polysaccharides 4578
soyabeans, cultural control 4841
Calonectria gracilipes
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 213

Calonectria gracilipes *cont.*
soil
Colombia 213
taxonomy 213
Venezuela 213
taxonomy, new species 213
Calonectria ilicicola
Calluna vulgaris, UK 10479
Cassia fasciculata, USA 10081
Cassia obtusifolia, USA 10081
Erica, UK 10479
groundnuts, USA 10081
Calonectria multiseptata
Eucalyptus grandis
Indonesia 6898
taxonomy 6898
taxonomy, new species 6898
Calonectria naviculata
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 213
soil
Colombia 213
taxonomy 213
Venezuela 213
taxonomy, new species 213
Calonectria ovata
Eucalyptus
Brazil 7756
isoenzymes 7756
mating types 7756
morphology 7756
Calonectria quinqueseptatum
biochemistry
cell walls 4578
polysaccharides 4578
Calonectria rajasthanensis, taxonomy, new species 6309
Calonectria rumohrae
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1864
Rumohra adiantiformis, taxonomy 1864
taxonomy
descriptions 1864
new species 1864
Calonectria theae
biochemistry
cell walls 4578
polysaccharides 4578
Howeia forsteriana
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Metrosideros collina
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Metrosideros excelsa
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Calophyllum brasiliense
Oligoporus placenta
biochemistry 5136
disease resistance 5136
Calopogonium mucunoides
calopogonium yellow vein tymovirus
Malaysia 403
molecular genetics 403
Calopogonium yellow vein tymovirus
Calopogonium mucunoides
Malaysia 403
molecular genetics 403
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 403
taxonomy 403
Caloscypha fulgens
forest trees
Canada 6024
seedborne organisms 6006, 6024
Calotropis procera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654, 4971
Calystegia sepium, *Stagonospora*, biological control 5188
Calystegia soldanella, *Septoria convolvuli*, Korea Republic 6403
Camarops, taxonomy, keys 5389
Camarops ustulinoides, taxonomy, descriptions 5389
Camelina sativa
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Camelina sativa *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, disease resistance 8745
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
banana streak badnavirus, *Musa* 2329
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 6860
Fomitopsis africana, *Eucalyptus* 4312
maize, diseases 2950
Marasmiellus, maize 7402
Phaeoramularia angolensis, citrus 3299, 4166
Phytophthora, cocoa 7725
Pythium myriotylum, *Colocasia esculenta* 3144
soil, mycorrhizas 9762
Campanula portenschlagiana
Myriosclerotinia borealis
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Campanula punctata, *Septoria campanulae*, Korea Republic 6403
Canada
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 6211
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*, mycorrhizas 1794
Aureobasidium pullulans
Picea glauca 1576
Pinus banksiana 1576
Pinus contorta 1576
Botrytis cinerea, lucerne 7449
forest trees, diseases 7753
fungi
biodiversity 901
information 901
taxonomy 946
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1073
Glomerella cingulata, *Malva pusilla* 2559
Hormonema dematioides
Picea glauca 1576
Pinus banksiana 1576
Pinus contorta 1576
legumes, viruses 1171
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 4197, 8568
methyl bromide, usage 5255
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 5090
pesticides
containers 7069
disposal 7069
Phialemonium dimorphosporum
Picea glauca 1576
Pinus banksiana 1576
Pinus contorta 1576
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 450
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas 6211
plant diseases 2798
quarantine 850
potato X potexvirus, tobacco 3118
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2890
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
lucerne 7449
rape 7136
Trichoderma harzianum, mushrooms 6985
Canada (Alberta)
Alternaria carthami, safflower 3327
Anthriscus cerefolium, yellows 10490
Endocronartium harknessii, *Pinus contorta* 2485, 6920
lucerne, witches' broom 3035
Marasmius oreades
Festuca rubra 6045
Poa pratensis 6045
Monarda fistulosa, yellows 5175
Oenothera biennis, yellows 10490
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 8905-8906
Puccinia graminis
barley 1037
oats 1037
wheat 1037
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1048
Pythium, *Astragalus cicer* 8258
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Echinacea purpurea 1636
Stevia rebaudiana 3358
Canada (British Columbia)
Armillaria 5344
Armillaria ostoyae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2501
Canada (British Columbia) *cont.*
Armillaria sinapina, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2501
Basidiomycetes, apples 7623
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 90
Botrytis cinerea, *Echinacea pallida* var. *angustifolia* 4365
Caloscypha fulgens, forest trees 6024
Ceratocystis rufipenni
Picea engelmannii 3423
Picea glauca 3423
Chondrostereum purpureum, forest trees 1559
Cronartium ribicola, *Pinus monticola* 10471
Fusarium, forest trees 6024
Glomerella cingulata, *Arceuthobium tsugense* subsp. *tsugense* 1657
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 8528
Inonotus tomentosus
Picea 1596
Picea engelmannii 8683
Picea glauca 8683
Marssonina brunnea f.sp. *brunnea*, *Populus* 1564
Mucor piriformis, cherries 3254
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 3473
Phytophthora cactorum
apples 8454
Panax quinquefolius 3472
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *papulans*, apples 8488
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 90
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Echinacea pallida* 1636
Sirococcus conigenus, forest trees 6024
strawberries, diseases 4994
Thuja plicata, mycorrhizas 5295
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 8904
Venturia populina, *Populus trichocarpa* 7763
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 6509
Canada (Manitoba)
Alternaria carthami, safflower 3327
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 1206
Botrytis cinerea, lentils 1206
Colletotrichum truncatum, lentils 1206
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 6938
Erysiphe pisi, peas 3077
Fusarium culmorum
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Gaeumannomyces graminis
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Gibberella avenacea
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Gibberella zeae
barley 3816, 8127
wheat 8127
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5668
Puccinia coronata
Avena fatua 1088
oats 1088
Puccinia graminis
barley 1037
oats 1037
wheat 1037
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 2389
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1048
Ustilago
barley 1036
oats 1036
wheat 1036
Ustilago segetum, oats 8177
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*, oats 8177
Canada (New Brunswick)
Chondrostereum purpureum, forest trees 1559
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 5692
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 9276
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 9276
Canada (Ontario)
Armillaria, *Picea mariana* 1594
Armillaria ostoyae
Abies balsamea 6912
Picea glauca 6912
Picea mariana 6912, 9577
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 5786

Canada (Ontario) *cont.*
Coniophora puteana
Abies balsamea 6912
Picea glauca 6912
Picea mariana 6912
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7802
Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 4565
Fusarium
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 5654
Gibberella zeae, maize 6460-6461
Inonotus tomentosus
Abies balsamea 6912
Picea glauca 6912
Picea mariana 6912
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 4913
Leucostoma cinctum, peaches 9398
Leucostoma persoonii, peaches 9398
maize, mycorrhizas 7984
Monographella nivalis, lawns and turf 6945
peaches, fungi 9398
Penicillium
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
Phomopsis
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
Pinus strobus
fungi 1760
mycorrhizas 1760
Puccinia coronata
Avena fatua 1088
oats 1088
Puccinia graminis
barley 1037
oats 1037
wheat 1037
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1048
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 6508
lawns and turf 3027
Scytinostroma galactinum
Abies balsamea 6912
Picea glauca 6912
Picea mariana 6912
Sirococcus
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 7802
Streptomyces, soil 7235
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, *Brassica campestris* 4910
Typhula incarnata
lawns and turf 9981
wheat 9981
Typhula ishikariensis
lawns and turf 9981
wheat 9981
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 8522
Canada (Prince Edward Island)
Alternaria solani, potatoes 5697
Fusarium, potatoes 5687
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5697
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 1229
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 5687
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 5687
Verticillium, potatoes 5687
Canada (Quebec)
Acer saccharum, decline 701
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, cereals 8125
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 7802
Heterobasidion annosum, *Pinus resinosa* 7785
leeks, mycorrhizas 2699
Lolium perenne, endophytes 8248
maize, mycorrhizas 2698
Monographella nivalis, cereals 8125
Naemacyclus fimbriatus, *Pinus rigida* 9575
Nectria galligena, forest trees 3399
Poa pratensis, endophytes 8248
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1048
Sclerotinia borealis, cereals 8125
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Ocimum basilicum* 1642
Canada (Quebec) *cont.*
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 7802
Typhula ishikariensis, cereals 8125
Typula incarnata, cereals 8125
Canada (Saskatchewan)
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 1206
Botrytis cinerea, lentils 1206
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 2874, 5489
oats 2874
wheat 2874, 5489
Colletotrichum truncatum, lentils 1206
Fusarium culmorum
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Gaeumannomyces graminis
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Gibberella avenacea
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Gibberella zeae
barley 8127
wheat 8127
Puccinia coronata
Avena fatua 1088
oats 1088
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1048
Ustilago
barley 1036
oats 1036
wheat 1036
Ustilago segetum, oats 8177
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*, oats 8177
Canada (Yukon Territory), *Inonotus tomentosus*, *Picea glauca* 4327
Canarium album
Meliola canarii-albi
China 2537
taxonomy 2537
Canarium strictum
Pneumatospora obcoronata
India 2479
new host records 2479
Canary Islands, potato Y potyvirus, weeds 1654
Canavirgella banfieldii
IMI descriptions 9005
Pinus strobus, USA 2489
Candida famata, control, *Penicillium italicum* 9446
Candida maritima, control, mangoes, postharvest decay 6788
Candida oleophila
control
Botrytis cinerea 5870
citrus, postharvest decay 8551
Penicillium digitatum 8546
Penicillium expansum 6697
Candida saitoana
control
Botrytis cinerea 7620
Penicillium expansum 7620
Candida sake
activity
Alternaria 9377
Cladosporium 9377
Penicillium 9377
control, *Penicillium italicum* 6767, 9446
physiology, environmental factors 7157
Candidatus
molecular genetics, taxonomy 8521
strawberries, taxonomy 8521
Canna, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, USA 2518
Canna edulis
banana streak badnavirus
Colombia 1948, 2812
new host records 2812
Cannabis sativa (*see* Hemp)
Corticium rolfsii
disease resistance 2457
India 2457
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 208
Micropeltopsis cannabis, taxonomy 208
Orbilia luteola, taxonomy 208
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 5283
antifungal agents 1947, 5283
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Cantharellaceae, *Pinus muricata*, mycorrhizas 8908
Cantharellus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Cantharellus cibarius
physiology, indoles 866
Pinus, mycorrhizas 7955
production, plant growth regulators 6221
Quercus, mycorrhizas 7955
Cantharellus tubaeformis, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 6200
Capillipedium, *Puccinia miyoshiana*, life cycle 6108
Capitophorus elaeagni, transmission, potato Y potyvirus 448
Caprolactam
control
Picea, diseases 4324
Pinus, diseases 4324
Capronia glabra, taxonomy, new species 182
Capsella
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, disease resistance 8745
Capsella bursa-pastoris, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
Capsicum
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 7096
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host range 1946
Korea Republic 6660
Alternaria
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 2246
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Alternaria capsici-annui, Bangladesh 9340
Aspergillus niger, chemical control 2246
bacteria
elicitors 516
phytoalexins 516
blossom-end rot
calcium 4923
nitrogen 4923
phosphorus 4923
Botrytis
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Botrytis cinerea, chemical control 1332
broad bean wilt fabavirus
growth 4942
susceptibilty 4942
Cercospora capsici
Bangladesh 9340
environmental factors 10242
sporulation 1334
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
Brazil 4003
isolates 4003
virulence 4003
Cochliobolus australiensis, chemical control 2246
Colletotrichum capsici
Bangladesh 9339-9340
chemical control 2246
disease resistance 9339
elicitors 4038
USA 3204
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 8105
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Argentina 3201
breeding 4052
characteristics 4922
China 8420
disease resistance 1328, 1331, 4052, 6657, 7316, 8420, 10240
genetics 6657
growth 4942
India 4922
Italy 4052
mixed infections 9336
molecular genetics 4922
physical control 1329

Capsicum *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Spain 1329
strains 4922
susceptibilty 4942
yield losses 9336
diseases
biological control 4707
chemical control 1030, 6625
cultural control 1291
disease resistance 5813
environmental factors 4037
integrated control 9335, 9917
Italy 7584
physical control 7583
seed treatment 4707
Taiwan 1291
USA 1030
disorders, Italy 7584
Drechslera, Bangladesh 9340
Erwinia
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* postharvest decay 2211
fungi
elicitors 516
phytoalexins 516
fungicide residues
determination 5396, 6165
extraction 7050
Fusarium
Bangladesh 3203
biological control 9331
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
seedborne organisms 3203
toxins 6372
Fusarium oxysporum, varietal reactions 8422
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Bangladesh 9339-9340
disease resistance 9339
Fusarium solani
biological control 8105
chemical control 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi, chemical control 2246
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 7096
Glomerella cingulata
Bangladesh 9339-9340
disease resistance 9339
infection 10241
isolates 285
ultrastructure 10241
virulence 285
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas 1768
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 7096
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1768, 7993
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1795
leaf curl
aetiology 9343
Nigeria 9343
Leveillula taurica, chemical control 6658
paprika mild mottle tobamovirus
disease resistance 1327
hypersensitivity 1327
Penicillium
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
disease resistance 1327, 5817
genetics 5817
hypersensitivity 1327
Zambia 518
pepper mottle potyvirus
disease resistance 2243, 4036, 10239
genetics 2243
movement 517
pepper vein banding virus
control 3173
India 3200
transmission 3173
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, varietal reactions 10206

Capsicum *cont.*
Phytophthora capsici
biochemistry 4039
breeding 5825
chemical control 7585
disease resistance 520, 2245, 4943, 5824, 7586, 9338
electron microscopy 520
elicitors 7586
fungicide tolerance 7585
histopathology 2245
induced resistance 4944, 7586
models 519
molecular genetics 4943, 7587
phytoalexins 520
screening 4040
toxins 6659
USA 7585
varietal reactions 10243
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3202
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
symptoms 8336
Yugoslavia 8336
potato M carlavirus, disease resistance 2148
potato Y potyvirus
disease resistance 2148, 2243, 4036, 10239-10240
genetics 2243
mixed infections 9336
pathotypes 5814
physical control 1329
Spain 1329
transmission 5818, 10238
yield losses 9336
Pseudomonas fluorescens, mycorrhizas 1768
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
elicitors 9342
hypersensitivity 7294, 9342
pathogenesis-related proteins 7294
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* phytoalexins 8094
Pythium, biological control 9331
Pythium aphanidermatum, cultural control 9099
Pythium myriotylum, cultural control 9099
Pythium ultimum, biological control 1333
Ralstonia solanacearum
breeding 9341
disease resistance 522, 5826
India 5458
Rhizoctonia, biological control 9331
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 7288, 8105
cultural control 9099
Rhizopus
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Sclerotinia minor, USA 8421
tobacco etch potyvirus
disease resistance 2243-2244, 4036, 10239
genetics 2243
molecular genetics 1326
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
disease resistance 1330, 5820, 9337
inoculation 1330
mixed infections 9336
yield losses 9336
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
detection 9056
disease resistance 5821, 10237
epidemiology 8393
genetics 10237
hypersensitivity 10237
Japan 5815-5816
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
transmission 5819
USA 8393
vectors 5816
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Egypt 6656
molecular genetics 6656
Verticillium dahliae
host specificity 5822
isolates 5823, 7572
Israel 5823
virulence 5823

Capsicum *cont.*
viruses, books 1324-1325
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians*
new host records 3998
USA 3998
Xanthomonas campestris, disease resistance 2247
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens,* phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Barbados 523
Caribbean 9306
chemical control 3205, 5769
diagnosis 5770
disease resistance 521, 4036, 4042, 8423
induced resistance 4041
isolates 2212
Korea Republic 521
molecular genetics 523, 2212, 5770
phytoalexins 8094
population dynamics 3205
races 8423, 9306
survival 523
USA 3205, 4042, 8423
varietal reactions 3205
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Western Samoa 1343
Capsulospora
taxonomy
keys 970
new genus 970
Capsulospora brunneispora
Daemonorops, Brunei Darussalam 970
taxonomy, new species 970
Capsulospora calamicola
Calamus, Indonesia 970
taxonomy, new species 970
Capsulospora frondicola
Daemonorops, Malaysia 970
taxonomy, new species 970
Captafol
control
Albugo candida 2199
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Aspergillus flavus 10094
Aspergillus niger 2405, 10094
cabbages, seedborne fungi 3154
cauliflowers, seedborne fungi 3154
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Fusarium pallidoroseum 8803
Gibberella fujikuroi 10094, 10193
Glomerella cingulata 10483
Nectria galligena 4968
Peronospora alta 2538
Peronospora parasitica 2199
Phytophthora colocasiae 8364, 10174
Rhizoctonia solani 2240
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 9481
nontarget effects, *Myzus persicae* 7053
Captan
activity
Azospirillum brasiliense 7922
Erwinia amylovora 6137
fungi 6257
Fusarium 5687
Gigaspora rosea 3625
Glomus etunicatum 3625
Glomus mosseae 3625
insect pests 9717
linseed, seedborne fungi 7690
mycorrhizas 4560
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Rhizoctonia solani 4242, 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
watermelons 4473
Wncarsia formosa 9698
Zantedeschia aethiopica, fungi 6990
control
Alternaria helianthi 3322
Ascochyta rabiei 430
Aspergillus 10014
Aspergillus flavus 10094
Aspergillus niger 2405, 10094
Botryodiplodia theobromae 10353, 10356
Botrytis cinerea 2282, 2304, 8631

Captan *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cercospora kikuchii 10100
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Colletotrichum acutatum 3264
Colletotrichum truncatum 10100
Corticium rolfsii 3322
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Fusarium 3322
Fusarium pallidoroseum 8803, 10100
Ganoderma lucidum 3419
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014, 10094, 10193
Gibberella zeae 4784
grapes, fungi 4123
Helminthosporium solani 9277
Macrophomina phaseolina 3322, 4867, 5703
maize, diseases 9106
Monilinia fructigena 8442
Nectria galligena 8442
onions, diseases 5742
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
Penicillium 7539, 10014
Phomopsis 10100
Phytophthora syringae 8442
Plasmopara halstedii 3322
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2262
Pythium 4278, 10031
Pythium arrhenomanes 4784
Pythium ultimum 4784
Rhizoctonia solani 2240, 4278, 10031
Rhizopus 1447
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3323
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 9481
Thanatephorus cucumeris 9258
Thielaviopsis basicola 4278
Venturia inaequalis 1378, 4963, 5856, 7613, 7616, 9365, 9368
fungicide residues
apples 1378
carrots 9712
mangoes 50
tomatoes 9712
fungicide tolerance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* 4609
nontarget effects
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 843, 3897
soil 2640
persistence, mangoes 50
Caraway (*Carum carvi*)
Mycocentrospora acerina
cover crops 8717
crop residues 8717
damage 3477
Netherlands 3477
weeds 8717
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 779
Carbamyl esters
activity
Botrytis cinerea 7058
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini* 7058
Carbendazim
activity
Aphanomyces euteiches 5671
Corticium rolfsii 6967
Ficus benjamina 6151
Gliocladium virens 4809
groundnuts 842
linseed, seedborne fungi 7690
Macrophoma 612
peas 3074
mycorrhizas 5671
Penicillium corymbiferum 6075
Rhizoctonia solani 4809
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1947
Trichoderma harzianum 942-943, 4809
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4809
Trichoderma viride 943
triticale 7906-7907
Verticillium dahliae 10437
analysis, water 22
biodegradation, soil 7056
control
Albugo tragopogonis 5724
almonds, diseases 3312
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria alternata 2246, 7492
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Alternaria helianthi 3322
Carbendazim *cont.*
control *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus 10094
Aspergillus niger 2246, 2405, 4908, 10094
bacteria 1396
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6775-6776, 10353, 10356
Botrytis cinerea 2282, 4857, 5659, 8439, 9360, 10329
Botrytis fabae 5659
Cercospora kikuchii 10100
Cercospora zeae-maydis 1116
cereals, diseases 7329
Cladosporium oxysporum 8718
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Cochliobolus lunatus 2985, 7580
Cochliobolus spicifer 2985
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Colletotrichum catechu 2539
Colletotrichum circinans 5737
Colletotrichum truncatum 10100
Corticium rolfsii 2210, 3322, 5167, 8308
cotton, diseases 676
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5724
Erysiphe graminis 7388, 9953
Erysiphe pisi 3071
Erysiphe polygoni 10194
fungi 4169
Fusarium 3322, 7450
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 4908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 7485
Fusarium pallidoroseum 10100
Fusarium solani 1197, 2246, 9252
Ganoderma lucidum 3419
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246, 2985, 6835, 10094, 10193
Glomerella cingulata 6086, 6775-6776
Glomerella tucumanensis 6839
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9953
Lophophacidium hyperboreum 8681
Macrophomina phaseolina 2392, 3322, 4867, 10144
Magnaporthe grisea 4804, 10047
Mucor piriformis 9360
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2404
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2404
Mycosphaerella nawae 6806
nectarines, postharvest decay 9395
Nectria galligena 4968
Oidium 8662
onions, storage decay 6601
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
Penicillium 4908
Penicillium expansum 9360
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 5958
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 2106
Phoma chrysanthemicola 5724
Phomopsis 10100
Phomopsis asparagi 2209
Plasmopara halstedii 3322
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3799, 9953
Pseudomonas 4908
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 3218
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia recondita 7388
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 6816
Pyrenophora graminea 6451
Rhizoctonia solani 2055, 4811, 7485
Rhizopus stolonifer 3258
Rhynchosporium 8174
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388
Sarocladium oryzae 2057, 6490
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2391, 3323
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 6528
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 6937
spices, seedborne fungi 2543
Thanatephorus cucumeris 9258
Tilletia barclayana 2985
Uncinula necator 1435
Carbendazim *cont.*
control *cont.*
Urocystis agropyri 1978
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Uromyces betae 5979
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124-2125
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 1980, 2900
Venturia inaequalis 4963
Verticillium fungicola 3486
wheat
diseases 2882, 6427
seedborne fungi 9106
determination, water 9740
fungicide residues
Capsicum 5396
grapes 9408
mangoes 50
wheat 5257
wines 5890
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 3585, 10329
Cladobotryum dendroides 7850
Cladosporium cucumerinum 1347
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis* 4609
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3799
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4196, 6608
Verticillium dahliae 7738
nontarget effects
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 843
man 4449
rats 1748
persistence
apples 5850
mangoes 50
toxicity, *Petunia* 2649
Carbenicillin, control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 672
Carbofuran, control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 9528
Carbonates, control, *Uncinula necator* 10323
Carboxin
activity
fungi 6257
Macrophoma 612
wheat 1724
control
Alternaria helianthi 3322
Aspergillus 10014
Cochliobolus sativus 2910
Corticium rolfsii 3322
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Fusarium 3322
Fusarium solani 4226
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014
Leptosphaeria maculans 10373
Macrophomina phaseolina 3322, 4226
maize, diseases 9106
Penicillium 10014
Plasmopara halstedii 3322
Pythium 4278
Rhizoctonia solani 1551, 2240, 4226, 4278
Rhynchosporium secalis 1086
Sphacelotheca reiliana 1107
Thielaviopsis basicola 4278
triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
Urocystis agropyri 1978
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 1980, 2900
nontarget effects, *Bradyrhizobium* 7062
photolysis, soil 4460
Cardamine robusta
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Australia 5746
isolates 5746
molecular genetics 5746
Cardamom mosaic potyvirus
cardamoms
control 10491
reviews 10491
Cardamoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
cardamom mosaic potyvirus
control 10491
reviews 10491
nilgiri necrosis virus, transmission 4371

Cardamoms *cont.*
Phytophthora
control 10491
reviews 10491
viruses
detection 5171
India 5171
molecular genetics 5171
Carduus, Puccinia carduorum, biological control 9649
Carduus thoermeri
Puccinia carduorum
biological control 8742
USA 8742
Carex
Puccinia caricis-hancockianae
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
Puccinia hainanensis
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
Puccinia jaceae-leporinae
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
Puccinia karelica
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
Puccinia leucocephala
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
Carex arenaria, diseases, ecology 6988
Carex gotoi
Anthracoidea intercedens
China 7195
new geographic records 7195
Carex mertensii, mycorrhizas 6246
Carex michelii
Anthracoidea michelii
Slovakia 6287
taxonomy 6287
Carex nigra
Anthracoidea heterospora
epidemiology 6106
Sweden 6106
transmission 6106
Caribbean
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3334
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2116
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 9306
tomatoes 9306
Carica cauliflora, papaya ringspot potyvirus, disease resistance 3307
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus
molecular genetics
RNA 8061
symptoms 8061
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 8061
symptoms 8061
Carnation latent carlavirus
Allium
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
garlic
immunodiagnosis 5731
Uruguay 5731
Carnation mottle carmovirus
carnations
Argentina 5157
Brazil 2520
control 4347
immunodiagnosis 5157
Carnation ringspot dianthovirus, carnations, control 4347
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
Burkholderia caryophylli, disease resistance 8706
carnation mottle carmovirus
Argentina 5157
Brazil 2520
control 4347
immunodiagnosis 5157
carnation ringspot dianthovirus, control 4347
Cladosporium echinulatum
chemical control 1620
Taiwan 1620
Carnations *cont.*
diseases
control 2524
Italy 4354
symptoms 2524
Fusarium oxysporum
environmental factors 6951
phenolic compounds 6068
varietal reactions 6068
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
biological control 728, 2525, 8701
chemical control 6965, 8701
Colombia 9603
control 1617
defence mechanisms 729
disease resistance 729, 3455, 10482
fertilizers 3456
Greece 1617
Israel 3455
Italy 6067
molecular genetics 6067
mycorrhizas 728
organic amendments 3456
phenolic compounds 729
physical control 8701-8702
phytoalexins 729
races 6067, 9603
tissue culture 10482
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 728
Heterosporium echinulatum
chemical control 6062
Japan 6061-6062
Phialophora cinerescens
phenolic compounds 6068
varietal reactions 6068
Phytophthora nicotianae, characteristics 9599
Uromyces dianthi
biochemistry 7811
defence mechanisms 7811
disease resistance 7811
Carotenoids
activity
Aspergillus flavus 359, 10025
Aspergillus parasiticus 359
Carpropamid
activity
Colletotrichum orbiculare 6164
Magnaporthe grisea 8837, 9179
Verticillium dahliae 8837
structure activity relationships 9180
Carrot mottle umbravirus
Anthriscus cerefolium, molecular genetics 7250
carrots, molecular genetics 7250
Coriandrum sativum, molecular genetics 7250
Carrot red leaf luteovirus
Anthriscus cerefolium, molecular genetics 7250
carrots, molecular genetics 7250
Coriandrum sativum, molecular genetics 7250
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
Acrothecium carotae
chemical control 1257
postharvest decay 1257
Sweden 1257
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
chemical control 5456
host parasite relationships 465
Alternaria
physical control 1025
seedborne organisms 1025
Alternaria dauci
Brazil 6592
disease resistance 8353, 8355
USA 8353
varietal reactions 6592, 8353
Athelia arachnoidea, postharvest decay 1255
carrot mottle umbravirus, molecular genetics 7250
carrot red leaf luteovirus, molecular genetics 7250
Cercospora carotae
Brazil 6592
disease resistance 8355
varietal reactions 6592
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 1929
Carrots *cont.*
Corticium rolfsii cont.
postharvest decay 1929
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 6392
Zambia 6392
Erwinia carotovora
genetics 5718
in vitro selection 5719
selection 8356
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* control 7529
Fusarium solani, Japan 5715
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas 3642
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 3642
Mycocentrospora acerina
chemical control 1257
cultural control 8354
environmental factors 1256
Norway 8354
postharvest decay 1257
rotations 8354
storage 1256
Sweden 1256-1257
pesticide residues, determination 2600
Pseudomonas fluorescens, control 7529
Pseudomonas viridiflava, control 7529
Pythium coloratum
Australia 4898
biological control 4899
growth stages 4898
Pythium sulcatum
enzymes 6594
isolates 5717
pathogenicity 6594
varietal reactions 5717
Pythium ultimum
cell walls 8352
enzymes 6594
infection 8352
pathogenicity 6594
Pythium violae
cell walls 8352
disease resistance 5716
enzymes 6594
infection 8352
isolates 5717
pathogenicity 6594
screening 5716
varietal reactions 5717
Rhizoctonia carotae
chemical control 1257
environmental factors 1256
postharvest decay 1257
storage 1256
Sweden 1256-1257
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
chemical control 1257
postharvest decay 1257
Sweden 1257
seedborne fungi, physical control 6595
storage decay, Nigeria 6593
Streptomyces griseoviridis
colonization 296, 5473
roots 296, 5473
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae*
Brazil 6592
disease resistance 8355
varietal reactions 6592
Cartap, control, *Tranzschelia discolor* 2297
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carum carvi (*see* Caraway)
Carvone
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 779
Erwinia amylovora 779
Erwinia carotovora 779
Rhizoctonia solani 779
Carya illinoinensis (*see* Pecans)
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 2672
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Brazil 6809
chemical control 6809
topworking 6809
Oidium anacardii
chemical control 617, 1488, 10365
Tanzania 617, 1488
Septoria anacardii, Brazil 8567
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)

Cassava *cont.*
Botryodiplodia theobromae
cultural control 466, 2147
disease resistance 466
postharvest decay 2147
Togo 466
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
Côte d'Ivoire 10169
environmental factors 8357
epidemics 2180
epidemiology 8359
integrated control 3139
Madagascar 2180
molecular genetics 2179
strains 8357
symptoms 8359
Tanzania 3139, 8358
transmission 7530, 9287, 10169
Uganda 1258, 2179-2180, 7530, 8357, 8359, 9287
varietal reactions 7530
yield losses 1258
cassava brown streak potyvirus
integrated control 3139
Tanzania 3139, 8358
cassava Indian mosaic bigeminivirus
immunodiagnosis 1259
infection 3140
tissue culture 1259
yield losses 3140
cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus, gene expression 10170
Cochliobolus lunatus
Ghana 1260
new host records 1260
Nigeria 1260
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis*, seedborne organisms 3141
Corticium rolfsii
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Corynespora euphorbiacearum
India 2766
taxonomy 2766
diseases, Brazil 2182
East African cassava mosaic virus
epidemiology 8359
molecular genetics 2179
symptoms 8359
Uganda 2179, 8359
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 4544, 7103, 9794
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas 4544
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 4544
Nattrassia mangiferae, West Africa 2183
Penicillium oxalicum
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Sphaceloma manihoticola
Brazil 2181
disease resistance 2181
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*
Colombia 5721, 7531
detection 3963, 4900
disease resistance 7531
genetic variation 5721
lipopolysaccharides 2178
molecular genetics 3963, 5721
pathogenesis 2178
virulence 5721
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
cassava
Côte d'Ivoire 10169
environmental factors 8357
epidemics 2180
epidemiology 8359
integrated control 3139
Madagascar 2180
molecular genetics 2179
strains 8357
symptoms 8359
Tanzania 3139, 8358
transmission 7530, 9287, 10169
Uganda 1258, 2179-2180, 7530, 8357, 8359, 9287
varietal reactions 7530
yield losses 1258
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus *cont.*
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7263
DNA 3724
nucleotide sequences 2179
recombination 2179, 7263
transmission 3724
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetic transformation 7263
induced resistance 7263
tobacco
molecular genetics 3724
transmission 3724
Cassava brown streak potyvirus
cassava
integrated control 3139
Tanzania 3139, 8358
Cassava common mosaic potexvirus, *Cnidoscolus chayamansa*, Tuvalu 7556
Cassava Indian mosaic bigeminivirus
cassava
immunodiagnosis 1259
infection 3140
tissue culture 1259
yield losses 3140
Nicotiana benthamiana
immunodiagnosis 1259
tissue culture 1259
Cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus
cassava, gene expression 10170
molecular genetics
gene expression 10170
nucleotide sequences 7241
taxonomy 7241
Cassia fasciculata, *Calonectria ilicicola*, USA 10081
Cassia fistula, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9452
Cassia obtusifolia
Alternaria cassiae
biological control 757, 9646
USA 9646
Calonectria ilicicola, USA 10081
Myrothecium verrucaria, biological control 9652
Pseudocercospora nigricans
biological control 9646
USA 9646
Cassia siamea
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 2655
antifungal agents 2655
Cassia tora, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Castanea, fungi, Asia 1855
Castanea dentata
Cryphonectria parasitica
disease resistance 615
sexual reproduction 7773
USA 7773
Castanea henryi, diseases, storage decay 8565
Castanea mollissima
Cryphonectria parasitica
China 9475
disease resistance 615
pathogenicity 9475
Castanea sativa (*see* Chestnuts)
Cryphonectria parasitica
control 5945
Italy 5945
pathogenesis-related proteins 5048
proteins 5048
virulence 5048
Phytophthora cinnamomi, pathogenicity 10448
Castanopsis
fungi, Asia 1855
mycorrhizas 2676
Castanopsis cuspidata
Cylindrobasidium argenteum
Japan 3416
transmission 3416
Castanopsis cuspidata* var. *sieboldii, *Colletotrichum acutatum*, Japan 6054
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Amphobotrys ricini, biological control 9500
Casuarina
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7944
Casuarina *cont.*
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 7944
Ralstonia solanacearum
disease resistance 10469
isolates 10469
Suillus, mycorrhizas 7944
Casuarina cunninghamiana, *Glomus*, mycorrhizas 1756
Casuarina equisetifolia
fasciation
bacteria 6911
India 6911
Frankia, mycorrhizas 9822
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 4563
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 7959
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 861, 9822
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8926
Phellinus noxius
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 9822
Sclerospora, mycorrhizas 4563
Xylaria
endophytes 10446
Puerto Rico 10446
Casuarina junghuhniana
Rhizoctonia solani
new host records 8656
Taiwan 8656
Catellatospora, mangroves, Japan 683
Catharanthus roseus
Botrytis cinerea, Taiwan 1618
Choanephora cucurbitarum
new host records 6066
USA 6066
Corticium rolfsii, Taiwan 1618
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Brazil 2558
characteristics 2558
diseases, pathogenesis-related proteins 6085
fungi, defence mechanisms 3474
Fusarium solani, Taiwan 9604
loofah witches' broom
molecular genetics 9344
phytoplasmas 9344
Taiwan 9344
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 8699
epidemiology 1622
irrigation 1622
Taiwan 1618, 8699
phytoplasmas
detection 3475
transmission 3475
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654, 9452
Rhizoctonia solani, Taiwan 1618
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Taiwan 1618
Spiroplasma citri
molecular genetics 1010
transmission 1010
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 7831
immunodiagnosis 7831
Cationic peptides, new products, antibiotics 4485
Cattle slurry, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 4881
Cattleya
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *cattleyae*
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
Caulerpa filiformis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 752
genetic transformation 2549
molecular genetics 2549, 7845
Brassica napus, genetic transformation 7543
kohlrabi, molecular genetics 3762
molecular genetics
gene expression 2549, 5720, 6341, 6869, 7543, 8072, 9058

Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
infectivity 6355
multiplication 9058
nucleotide sequences 6869
proteins 5720, 9058, 9894
recombination 5983
replication 7543
ribosome shunting 6341
RNA 247, 6869, 7267
translation 247, 6341
Nicotiana bigelovii
genetic transformation 5983
molecular genetics 5983
turnips
chemical control 9286
infectivity 9058
molecular genetics 5720, 9058
protoplasts 5720, 9058
transmission 9286
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
diseases
chemical control 6606
control 10186
Italy 10186
Plasmodiophora brassicae
chemical control 2194
cultural control 6607
Pythium oligandrum
rhizosphere 293
USA 293
Rhizoctonia solani, host specificity 1011
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
seedborne fungi
chemical control 3154
India 3154
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
boron 3985
chemical control 6616
India 3985, 3987
infection 7552
molecular genetics 7552
nitrogen 3985
pathogenicity 3987
pheromones 2203
survival 7552
Caulimoviridae, taxonomy, genera 7241
Cecidophyopsis ribis, transmission, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 3260
Cecropins, antifungal agents 4570
Cedar (*see Cedrus*)
Cedrus atlantica, *Tricholoma tridentinum*, mycorrhizas 8910
Cefotaxime, control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 672
Ceiba pentandra, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, Sri Lanka 3421
Celastrus, *Amazonia celastri*, taxonomy 2776
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
Botrytis cinerea
disease resistance 10198
mixed infections 10198
spore germination 10198
celery mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 10198
mixed infections 10198
phylloplane bacteria 10199
spore germination 10198
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 6392
Zambia 6392
diseases, control 485
Erysiphe heraclei, USA 1284
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*
chemical control 4920
USA 4920
parsnip yellow fleck sequivirus
disease resistance 10198
mixed infections 10198
spore germination 10198
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *apii*
epidemiology 3163
seedborne organisms 3163
USA 3163
Celery mosaic potyvirus
Anethum graveolens
Italy 7840
new host records 7840
celery
disease resistance 10198
mixed infections 10198
phylloplane bacteria 10199
spore germination 10198
Cenococcum
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 7964
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 7964
Cenococcum geophilum
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 90
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 5297, 7098, 8896
preservation 86
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 90, 6204
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 8904
Cenococcum graniforme
Betula, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 6207
Centaurea maculosa
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
new host records 1662
USA 1662
Centaurea rupestris, plant extracts, antiviral agents 2831
Central America
pesticides
environmental impact 819
usage 819
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2116
Centrosema pubescens
Rhizoctonia solani
epidemiology 3039
Nigeria 3039
Cephaleuros virescens
Rubus
new host records 4114
USA 4114
Cephalosporium
grapes
insects 6746
USA 6746
Cephalosporium maydis
maize
Egypt 6462
enzymes 3837
varietal reactions 3837, 6462
water stress 6462
Cephalosporium sacchari, laboratory tests, dithiolanes 5272
Cerastium glomeratum, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Cerasus microcarpa* subsp. *microcarpa
Tranzschelia iranica
Iran 1850
taxonomy 1850
Ceratobasidium cornigerum
scanning electron microscopy 7198
Spiranthes sinensis, mycorrhizas 4553
Ceratobasidium obscurum, taxonomy, new combination 9877
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 5593
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5593
rice
detection 5593
molecular genetics 5593
Ceratobium mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7270
polymerase chain reaction 7270
Orchidaceae, Australia 7270
Ceratocystiopsis, molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5386
Ceratocystis, *Acacia mearnsii*, South Africa 6908
Ceratocystis coerulescens
Acer saccharum
Europe 5139
North America 5139
quarantine 5139
taxonomy 5139
Ceratocystis coerulescens *cont.*
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5340
phylogeny 5340
Pinus
mating types 6923
UK 6923
taxonomy, nomenclature 5139
Ceratocystis douglasii, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, North America 3423
Ceratocystis fagacearum
laboratory tests, peptides 2643
Quercus
antagonists 1563
USA 1563
Quercus ellipsoidalis
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Quercus rubra
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Ceratocystis fimbriata
mangoes
Brazil 6790
disease resistance 2362, 6790
Platanus acerifolia
control 8663
Italy 8663
Switzerland 9564
sunn hemp
symptoms 7741
Taiwan 7741
sweet potatoes
disease resistance 10172
inoculation 10172
volatile compounds 143
Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani
Platanus, Italy 5135
Platanus acerifolia
elicitors 9563
phytoalexins 9563
Ceratocystis paradoxa
coconuts
Brazil 3330
chemical control 47
culture
culture media 5334
temperature 5334
laboratory tests, plant extracts 9754
Ceratocystis polonica
Picea
Japan 3434
transmission 3434
Picea abies, virulence 9580
Ceratocystis rufipenni
Picea engelmannii, Canada 3423
Picea glauca, Canada 3423
Picea sitchensis, pathogenicity 6928
Ceratocystis ulmi (*see Ophiostoma ulmi*)
forest trees, Canada 7753
Ulmus
Germany 9559
pathogenicity 695
toxins 695
Ceratocystis virescens
Acer saccharum
Europe 5139
North America 5139
quarantine 5139
taxonomy 5139
taxonomy, nomenclature 5139
Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola
Baccharis corodifolia
culture media 3025
endophytes 3025
Cercospora
Brazil 1854
cherries, Japan 5878
crops
disease resistance 9922
genetic engineering 9922
toxins 9922
legumes
India 2081
taxonomy 2081
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721

Cercospora *cont.*
Paulownia tomentosa, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
soyabeans
analysis 3041
seedborne organisms 3041
yield losses 4827
taxonomy, descriptions 1854, 6598
Cercospora arachidicola *(see Mycosphaerella arachidis)*
Cercospora beticola
Arabidopsis
membrane permeability 8729
toxins 8729
fodder beet
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
sugarbeet
Belgium 5078
breeding 9508
chemical control 645, 5078, 8833, 9516
disease resistance 1519, 3353, 5971, 6844, 9518
economics of control 5078
Italy 645, 6844
Lithuania 5461
models 7713, 8599
rotations 5461
Ukraine 9516
USA 8599
varietal reactions 3352, 7716
Cercospora canescens, taxonomy, descriptions 2081
Cercospora capsici
Capsicum
Bangladesh 9340
environmental factors 10242
sporulation 1334
Cercospora caricis
Cyperus rotundus
biological control 4399
Brazil 4399
inoculum 4399
Cercospora carotae
carrots
Brazil 6592
disease resistance 8355
varietal reactions 6592
Cercospora circumscissa
cherries
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
Prunus, Germany 6710
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee, chemical control 4245
Cercospora diffusa, *Boerhavia diffusa,* India 4397
Cercospora dryopteridis
Dryopteris polypodioides, taxonomy 2775
taxonomy, new species 2775
Cercospora fabae
faba beans
disease resistance 414
Poland 414
Cercospora ipomoeae-purpurea, taxonomy, synonyms 6598
Cercospora kalmiae, *Kalmia latifolia,* sexual reproduction 10509
Cercospora kikuchii
CABI distribution maps 2761
soyabeans
biological control 6379
Brazil 6528, 9227, 10100
chemical control 6528, 9227
India 4833
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 4833, 10100
seeds 6528
yield losses 9227
Cercospora lotononidis, taxonomy, new species 5372
Cercospora mikaniacola, IMI descriptions 2763
Cercospora moricola, mulberries, India 8507
Cercospora musae, bananas, disease resistance 4156
Cercospora nicotianae
tobacco
host parasite relationships 1542
molecular genetics 1542
Cercospora oryzae
rice
host range 5617
India 5617
Cercospora personata *(see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi)*
Cercospora raphiae, IMI descriptions 2763
Cercospora sequoiae **var.** ***juniperi,*** *Juniperus,* disease resistance 2502
Cercospora sojina
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2087
soyabeans
biochemistry 4834
Brazil 2087
China 3907, 6520
disease resistance 6520, 8278-8279, 10091
forecasting 6520
isolates 2087
models 6520
races 3907
USA 10091
varietal reactions 8276
yield losses 6520, 10091
Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
taxonomy, new species 7775
Cercospora zeae-maydis
maize
chemical control 1116
cultural control 2025, 2964
disease resistance 2964
South Africa 1116, 2964
Cercospora zonata, faba beans, China 5660
Cercosporella, taxonomy, descriptions 6598
Cercosporella herpotrichoides *(see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides)*
Cercosporella rubi, blackberries, disease resistance 2301
Cercosporella ugandensis, Venezuela 6598
Cercosporidium
Acacia, India 1573
taxonomy, descriptions 6598
Cercosporidium bougainvilleae
Bougainvillea spectabilis
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
Cercosporidium cordobense, taxonomy, new combination 6598
Cercosporidium papaya
pawpaws, China 7682
taxonomy, new species 7682
Cercosporidium sojinum
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 3669
genetic markers 3669
soyabeans, China 1176
Cercosporium sojina, soyabeans, toxins 10098
Cercostigmina ekebergiae, taxonomy, new species 5372
Cereals
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Canada 8125
immunodiagnosis 8089
Morocco 3766
strains 8089
vectors 3766
Claviceps purpurea, Poland 9943
diseases
antagonists 1035
biological control 5443, 7299
books 9102
breeding 5492
chemical control 45, 806, 1734, 3776, 4478, 4718, 5259-5260, 5486, 6408, 6417, 7299, 7328-7329, 8843, 9109
computer software 7319
control 1740, 9947
cropping systems 6418
Denmark 7319, 9109
estimation 5495
expert systems 227, 6408
fallout 2875
forecasting 227
France 806, 7331
Germany 227, 1740, 9947
Cereals *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
induced resistance 4719
models 7319
polluted soils 1035
Russia 1035, 2867, 2875, 3776, 5486, 5495, 6408, 7299, 7328-7329
seed treatment 2867, 7299, 7328-7329
seedborne organisms 3776
Sweden 5443
Switzerland 45
Erysiphe
forecasting 4717
host parasite relationships 4717
Erysiphe graminis
chemical control 6416
forecasting 1954
Germany 1954
fungi, storage decay 9115
fungicide residues, determination 7322
fungicides
activity 3584
residues 815
Fusarium
cultural control 6412
disease resistance 315
Europe 315
Iran 5484
legislation 3775
Poland 7326
postharvest decay 3775
Russia 3775, 6412, 7323-7324
seedborne fungi 6412
seedborne organisms 7323-7324, 7326
toxins 315, 3775, 7323-7324, 7326
Fusarium culmorum
diagnosis 1039
molecular genetics 3769
Netherlands 3769
Norway 1034
seedborne organisms 1034
toxins 1034
Fusarium oxysporum, Ukraine 9104
Fusarium sporotrichioides
Norway 1034
seedborne organisms 1034
toxins 1034
Gaeumannomyces graminis
books 8129
France 8129
UK 8129
Gibberella
detection 10023
disease resistance 315
Europe 315
toxins 315, 10023
Gibberella avenacea
molecular genetics 3769
Netherlands 3769
Norway 1034
seedborne organisms 1034
toxins 1034
Gibberella zeae
cultural control 6412
culture media 6410
diagnosis 1039
disease resistance 3772
estimation 7320
identification 144
Russia 6412
seedborne fungi 6412
Leptosphaeria avenaria, identification 6414
Magnaporthe grisea, host parasite relationships 1939
Monographella nivalis
Canada 8125
disease resistance 315
Europe 315
toxins 315
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, UK 995
Penicillium roquefortii
biological control 9944
postharvest decay 9944
plant protection
ecology 5249
models 5249
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
chemical control 9946

Cereals *cont.*
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides cont.
control 5496
detection 2873
epidemiology 5496
France 9946
Pseudomonas syringae, Morocco 7332
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens,* Morocco 7332
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *coronafaciens,* Morocco 7332
Puccinia
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
forecasting 4717
host parasite relationships 4717
Puccinia recondita
control 309
plant hairs 309
Poland 9943
Rathayibacter tritici, Morocco 7332
Rhizoctonia ceralis
crop losses 5488
Russia 5488
Sclerotinia borealis, Canada 8125
seedborne fungi, chemical control 6413
seedborne organisms, biological control 6378
Septoria
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
forecasting 7237
Sweden 7237
taxonomy 1865
spiroxamine
determination 1738
residues 1738
Stagonospora, taxonomy 1865
storage decay, biological control 6421
Tapesia acuformis
chemical control 9946
detection 2873
France 9946
Tilletia laevis, environmental factors 1957
Tilletia tritici, environmental factors 1957
Typhula ishikariensis, Canada 8125
Typula incarnata, Canada 8125
viruses
forecasting 1954
Germany 1954
Xanthomonas campestris
Iran 1040
molecular genetics 1040
strains 1040
Xanthomonas translucens, Morocco 7332
Cerotelium fici, mulberries, India 8507
Cestrum diurnum, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* India 5458
CGA 173506
control
Botrytis cinerea 9399
Rhizoctonia solani 3479
CGA 245704
control
diseases 4719
Peronospora parasitica 4912
Rhizoctonia solani 4912
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 5769
Chad, plant protection, legislation 2657-2658
Chaenomeles sinensis
Pestalotia malicola
enzymes 9467
Japan 9467
ultrastructure 9467
Chaetomella raphigera, taxonomy, descriptions 191
Chaetomium
mushrooms, India 9622-9623
Ricinus communis
Brazil 6833
seedborne organisms 6833
Chaetomium cupreum, taxonomy, descriptions 191
Chaetomium globosum
Ammophila arenaria
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
Chaetomium globosum *cont.*
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9840
bamboos
cell walls 6981
culms 6982
control, *Phomopsis phaseoli* f.sp. *meridionalis* 3911
soil
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
Chaetopsina, taxonomy, phylogeny 5331
Chaetopsina fulva, taxonomy, phylogeny 5331
Chaetopsina hongkongensis, taxonomy, new species 2786
Chaetosphaeria ampulliformis
Taiwan 207
taxonomy, new species 207
Chalaropsis radicicola, dates, Iraq 10359
Chamacereus silvestrii, viruses, characteristics 2531
Chamaecyparis
Phytophthora, detection 5151, 5155
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 2503
Italy 2503
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Phytophthora cinnamomi
immunodiagnosis 1605
Iran 10478
Phytophthora cryptogea
irrigation 7799
spread 7799
Phytophthora lateralis
biological control 3437
susceptibility 4330
USA 4330
Seiridium cardinale
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Seiridium cupressi
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Seiridium unicorne
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline, USA 6930
Chamaecyparis obtusa
Cistella japonica, biochemistry 717
Pezicula livida, biochemistry 717
Sarea resinae, biochemistry 717
Chamaecytisus palmensis
Colletotrichum trifolii
new host records 3037
South Africa 3037
Chamaenerion angustifolium *(see Epilobium angustifolium)*
Chamelaucium uncinatum
Alternaria alternata
control 6065
environmental factors 6065
postharvest decay 6065
Botrytis cinerea
control 6065
environmental factors 6065
postharvest decay 6065
Chayote mosaic virus
Sechium edule
characteristics 1336
Costa Rica 1336
electron microscopy 1336
Cheiranthus cheiri
Peronospora parasitica
control 7816
UK 7816
Chelidonium majus* var. *asiaticum
Melampsora yezoensis
new host records 2471
taxonomy 2471
Chemical control
Acrothecium carotae, carrots 1257
Aeromonas hydrophila, roses 4339, 6940
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
carrots 5456
grapes 5456
Kalanchoë 5456
Kalanchoë pinnata 783
potatoes 5456
Tagetes erecta 5456
Chemical control *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
tobacco 672
tomatoes 5456
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2380
Albugo candida
Eruca vesicaria 631
Indian mustard 2198-2199
radishes 8368
Albugo macrospora, radishes 5749
Albugo tragopogonis, Scorzonera hispanica 5724
almonds, diseases 3312
Alternaria
barley 6411
grapes 6752
Phaseolus vulgaris 10116
rape 6813
triticale 6453
wheat 3753, 6411
Alternaria alternata
apples 2279
Astragalus adsurgens 9220
Capsicum 2246
crops 830
Lablab purpureus 7492
Luffa cylindrica 9352
melons 532
Momordica charantia 9352
Panax quinquefolius 6087
peaches 2296
soil 6257
sunflowers 5056, 10376
tangelos 4168
tobacco 5990, 6871, 8615
tomatoes 3190
wheat 2881, 6257
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica 4915, 4918
rape 9112
Alternaria cucumerina, Momordica charantia 10252
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 3322, 10376
Alternaria padwickii, rice 2038
Alternaria solani
potatoes 2169, 5697
tomatoes 504, 1305, 3189, 5787
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 5671
apples
bitter pit 6693
diseases 1380, 3234, 5259, 5846, 5850, 6685, 7610, 9359
fungi 2278
apricots, bacteria 1396
Armillaria ostoyae, Larix gmelini 8685
Armoracia rusticana, diseases 472
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 430
Aspergillus
cotton 4274
maize 10014
soyabeans 6528
Aspergillus flavus, maize 5576, 8191
Aspergillus niger
Capsicum 2246
grapes 9411
groundnuts 2405, 3753
onions 4908, 7538
plants 6370
wheat 3753
bananas, diseases 2334, 4142, 7664
barley
diseases 1078, 1959, 5491, 9114
seedborne fungi 5543
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 1014
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 6843
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 4071
Bipolaris zeicola, maize 7393
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2295, 3255, 6708, 7633, 10291
Botryodiplodia, longans 9458
Botryodiplodia theobromae
cashews 6809
guavas 3310
mangoes 6776, 10353
Botrytis
Capsicum 4701
cucumbers 4701

Chemical control *cont.*
Botrytis cont.
pears 8442
Phaseolus vulgaris 1192
tomatoes 4701
Botrytis cinerea
apples 8439, 9360
cabbages 10197
Capsicum 1332
chickpeas 4857
crops 830
cucumbers 3746
Eucalyptus grandis 8631
faba beans 5659
fruit 45
grapes 45, 1438, 3282-3283, 6748, 6752, 7654, 8525, 9411, 9420-9421, 10329, 10331-10332
horticultural crops 6374
kiwifruits 2324, 8537
nectarines 9395
ornamental plants 45
pears 2282, 8439, 9360
rape 9112
strawberries 570, 2304-2305, 6725, 6732-6733
sugarbeet 5977
sunflowers 9488
Vaccinium 9399
Vaccinium ashei 9399
vegetables 45
wheat 2881
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 5659
broccoli, diseases 6606
Bunium persicum, seedborne fungi 2543
cabbages
diseases 6605
seedborne fungi 3154
Capsicum, diseases 1030, 6625
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, turnips 9286
cauliflowers
diseases 6606
seedborne fungi 3154
Ceratocystis paradoxa, coconuts 47
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 645, 5078, 8833, 9516
Cercospora coffeicola, coffee 4245
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 6528, 9227
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 1116
cereals
diseases 45, 806, 1734, 3776, 4478, 4718, 5259-5260, 5486, 6408, 6417, 7299, 7328-7329, 8843, 9109
seedborne fungi 6413
citrus, postharvest decay 5041
Cladobotryum dendroides, mushrooms 7850
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 614, 10362
Cladosporium cladosporioides, plants 6370
Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumbers 1347
Cladosporium echinulatum, carnations 1620
Cladosporium herbarum
Astragalus adsurgens 9220
wheat 2881
Cladosporium oxysporum, Myristica fragrans 8718
Cladosporium variabile, spinach 1281
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 2239
Claviceps africana, sorghum 2033, 2969
Claviceps purpurea
Poa pratensis 6504
rye 1092
Cochliobolus australiensis, Capsicum 2246
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, triticale 5555
Cochliobolus lunatus
aubergines 7580
rice 2985
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 1127
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 3805, 5489
soil 6257
wheat 5489, 6257, 8141

Chemical control *cont.*
Cochliobolus spicifer, rice 2985
Colletotrichum acutatum
lupins 1169
strawberries 3264
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 2246
Colletotrichum catechu, arecanuts 2539
Colletotrichum circinans, Allium chinense 5737
Colletotrichum coccodes
potatoes 2154
tomatoes 3189, 4015
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 8618, 10434
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 4243, 4247, 6851, 6858, 6860
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 10118
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 2330, 4148
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 6748
Corticium rolfsii
groundnuts 3339, 4221
Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
Polianthes tuberosa 5167, 6967
soil 8308, 9753
sugarbeet 10402
sunflowers 3322
Trapa bicornis 2210
Corticium salmonicolor, Hevea brasiliensis 9540
cotton
boll rot 4275
diseases 676, 5104-5105
cowpeas, seedborne fungi 433
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 1584
Cronartium ribicola
Pinus 2494
Ribes 2494
crops
diseases 1685, 5222, 7054, 7297, 7299-7300, 9101
fungi 7304
seedborne organisms 6385
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 8566
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
squashes 529
tobacco 3362
cucumbers, diseases 6625
Cycloconium oleaginum, olives 2395
Diaporthe, soyabeans 8271
Diaporthe citri, grapefruits 10346
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 3446, 6190, 6936
Diplodia pinea, Pinus resinosa 703
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6784, 9451
Drechslera tritici-repentis, wheat 8141
edible fungi, diseases 9621
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 1441
Elsinoë fawcettii
mandarins 6768
satsumas 6768
endives, diseases 5765
Erwinia
Capsicum 4701
cucumbers 4701
tomatoes 4701
Erwinia amylovora, apples 8445
Erwinia carotovora, tomatoes 2239
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
potatoes 6647
tomatoes 6647
Erysiphe
barley 9111
Indian mustard 5276
wheat 9111
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 1525, 5078
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera hispanica 5724
Erysiphe graminis
barley 291, 2002, 4765, 4768, 5498, 6450, 8833
cereals 6416
wheat 320, 1970, 4729, 5498, 6172, 7342, 7364, 7388, 8833, 9122, 9128, 9953
Erysiphe pisi, peas 3071, 8303
Erysiphe polygoni
Indian mustard 10194

Chemical control *cont.*
Erysiphe polygoni cont.
peas 5669
Exobasidium vexans, tea 4240
figs, diseases 2325
flax, seedborne fungi 6881
Foeniculum vulgare
diseases 10495
seedborne fungi 2543
forest trees, fungi 6890
Freesia, diseases 1627
fruit, diseases 4073, 8843
fruit trees, diseases 4074-4075
Fusarium
cotton 3588, 4296
Cymbidium 6082
greenhouse crops 4701
lucerne 7450
maize 1103, 3836, 9106
melons 532
Ocimum basilicum 3753
potatoes 5687
soyabeans 408
sunflowers 3322
triticale 6453, 9130
wheat 9106, 9122, 9130
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 2881
Fusarium oxysporum
Cuminum cyminum 1644
onions 7538
Panax quinquefolius 6087
Santalum album 9561
soil 6257, 9753
wheat 6257
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii,* celery 4920
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae,* onions 4908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 7485
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis, Cyclamen* 6965
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 6965, 8701
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
Gladiolus 6073, 6965
soil 6073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae,* passion fruits 2373
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 9318
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae,* tulips 6076, 6965
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 1549
Fusarium pallidoroseum
laboratory tests 8803
soyabeans 6528
Fusarium solani
Capsicum 2246
chickpeas 9252
lettuces 1288
Panax quinquefolius 6087
Phaseolus vulgaris 1197, 2106
plants 6370
sesame 4226
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 5527
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
barley 4723
wheat 4723
Ganoderma boninense, oil palms 2393
Ganoderma lucidum, Leucaena leucocephala 3419
Geotrichum candidum, citrus 3300
Gibberella fujikuroi
Capsicum 2246
maize 10014
rice 384, 1127, 2985, 7426
soil 6257
sugarcane 6835
sunflowers 7692
tulips 6076
wheat 6257
Gibberella zeae
maize 5572-5573, 9165
wheat 7366
Gladiolus, diseases 1627
Glomerella cingulata
arecanuts 6086
guavas 3310
mandarins 6768

Chemical control *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata cont.
mangoes 6776, 9451
Pelargonium graveolens 10483
persimmons 8560
satsumas 6768
Glomerella gossypii, cotton 674
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 6839
grain legumes, diseases 806
grapes
acid rot 5009, 5015
diseases 1431, 4478, 5248, 5888, 5893, 7643, 8843, 9406, 9409
fungi 4123
replant disease 4443
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 7702
Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum 5138
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 5891, 10313
Guignardia citricarpa, oranges 3301
Gymnosporangium haraenum, pears 9380
hazelnuts, bacteria 6811
Helminthosporium
barley 3805, 6411
wheat 6411
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 2154, 3957, 9277
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2424, 3359, 4243-4244, 6851, 10408
Heterobasidion annosum, Larix gmelini 8685
Heterosporium echinulatum, carnations 6062
Hevea brasiliensis, diseases 9538-9539
horticultural crops, diseases 5462
Kabatiella zeae, maize 3836
kale, diseases 6605
kiwifruits, diseases 4139
Klebsiella oxytoca, roses 4339, 6940
Lachnellula willkommii, Larix gmelini 8685
lawns and turf, diseases 4342, 6944
Leptographium wageneri, Larix gmelini 8685
Leptosphaeria maculans
Chinese cabbages 1280
rape 1491-1492, 6816, 10373
Leptosphaeria nodorum
triticale 3821, 9130, 10006
wheat 1045, 1983, 3794, 4729, 6426, 7361, 7363-7364, 9128, 9130, 9953
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 6658
Libertella, grapes 10312
linseed, seedborne fungi 7690
Litchi chinensis, postharvest decay 2369
Lophophacidium hyperboreum, Picea 8681
Macrophoma, guavas 612
Macrophomina, guavas 2381
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 6517
Phaseolus vulgaris 2106
pigeon peas 6517
potatoes 5703
sesame 4225-4226
soyabeans 6517
sugarbeet 10402
sunflowers 2392, 3322
Vigna aconitifolia 4867
Vigna mungo 6517, 10144
Vigna radiata 6517
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 380, 1127, 1129, 1132-1133, 1135-1136, 2050, 2063, 2995, 3862, 4802, 4804, 4807, 5598, 5600, 5602, 5605, 6170-6171, 6482, 8220, 9180, 9183, 10047
wheat 8141
maize
diseases 1102
storage decay 355
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 6467
mandarins, postharvest decay 1472
Marasmius oreades
Festuca rubra 6045
Poa pratensis 6045
Marssonina mali, apples 9374
Chemical control *cont.*
Melampsora coleosporioides, Salix 7769
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 693
Microdochium oryzae, rice 2038
Microsphaera, Quercus 10456
Monilia coryli, hazelnuts 10366
Monilinia
nectarines 6716, 9395
peaches 6716
stone fruits 6680
Monilinia fructicola
cherries 1402
crops 830
fruit 7603
peaches 4111
stone fruits 1393
Monilinia fructigena
apples 8442
cherries 3255, 6708
peaches 6715
stone fruits 45
Monilinia laxa
cherries 2293, 3255
nectarines 6713
peaches 6713-6715
plums 6704
stone fruits 45
Monographella nivalis
lawns and turf 6047
Lolium perenne 5635
wheat 5485, 6426
Mucor piriformis
apples 9360
pears 9360
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna mungo* 4864
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 1257
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2403-2404, 3339, 6829, 8585, 10383
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2402-2404, 3339, 6829, 8585, 10383
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 1470
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, Pinus 7782
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4152, 8833
Mycosphaerella graminicola
triticale 10006
wheat 1970, 3794, 4729, 4749, 5525, 7362-7365, 8136, 9128
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 44
Mycosphaerella nawae, persimmons 6806
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5670
Myrothecium roridum
coffee 4242
Ficus benjamina 5164
Spathiphyllum 5164
Syngonium 5164
Nattrassia mangiferae, mangoes 6778
nectarines, diseases 6711
Nectria galligena, apples 4968, 8442
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 4358
Oidium
Acacia auriculiformis 8662
Vigna mungo 2145
Oidium anacardii, cashews 617, 1488, 10365
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 5276, 5938, 6802
Oidium heveae, Hevea brasiliensis 6884
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 5276
onions
diseases 5742
soil fungi 3149
storage decay 6601
passion fruits, viruses 4184
peaches, diseases 6711
pears, diseases 5846, 5869
peas, diseases 6555
Pellinus igniarius, grapes 10312
Penicillium
cotton 4274
garlic 7539
maize 10014
onions 4908
plants 6370
soyabeans 6528
Chemical control *cont.*
Penicillium corymbiferum, Crocus sativus 6075
Penicillium digitatum
fruit 7603
lemons 2353
oranges 1468, 2353, 4167
Penicillium expansum
apples 9360
fruit 7603
nectarines 9395
pears 9360, 10279
Penicillium italicum, lemons 10348
Peridiopsora mori, mulberries 5008
Peronosclerospora sacchari, sugarcane 9503
Peronospora, grapes 6755
Peronospora alta, Plantago ovata 2538
Peronospora chlorae, Eustoma grandiflorum 6955
Peronospora destructor, radishes 8368
Peronospora parasitica
cabbages 4912
Eruca vesicaria 631
Indian mustard 2199
rape 4912
Peronospora statices, Limonium sinuatum 2771
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 5091
Peronospora viciae, peas 1014
Pestalotiopsis mangiferae, mangoes 9452
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 5958
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana
Calluna vulgaris 6036
Rhododendron 6036
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, guavas 3310
Pezicula alba, apples 7617
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, grapes 10312
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, grapes 10312
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 10116
Phaeoramularia angolensis, citrus 10347
Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize 5563
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1603, 8687, 9584
Phoma
rape 6816
rice 2038
Phoma chrysanthemicola, Scorzonera hispanica 5724
Phomopsis
guavas 2381
soyabeans 6528, 7465, 8271
Tectona grandis 6909
Phomopsis asparagi, asparagus 2209
Phomopsis castanea, chestnuts 10363
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 6784
Phomopsis psidii, guavas 3310
Phomopsis sclerotioides, melons 5831
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 5891
Phyllachora, Calamus merrillii 9619
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, cotton 4295
Physalospora piricola, apples 9372
Phytophthora
apples 7618
greenhouse crops 4701
Panax quinquefolius 6087
pawpaws 7676
soyabeans 408
Phytophthora boehmeriae, cotton 5106
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 2305
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 7585
Piper betle 8714
Phytophthora cinnamomi
forests 6277
soil 6277
Xanthorrhoea australis 6989
Xanthorrhoea minor 6989
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 8364, 10174
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera jamesonii 9602
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 452, 2161, 2170, 3129-3130, 5697, 6376, 6577, 6580, 7059, 7515, 7518, 8339-8340, 9272
tomatoes 2233, 6170-6171, 7059

Chemical control *cont.*
Phytophthora melonis, Cucurbitaceae 6668
Phytophthora nicotianae
citrus 4170
tomatoes 9311
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 9528
Phytophthora porri, leeks 3975
Phytophthora syringae, apples 8442
Picea, diseases 4324
Pinus, diseases 4324
plants, viruses 5404
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassicaceae 9296
broccoli 3979
cauliflowers 2194
Chinese cabbages 1278, 5754, 10195
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 3322, 4203, 5954, 6819
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 583, 1434, 2311, 4478, 5009, 5891, 5894-5903, 6742, 6747-6748, 7059, 7649, 9412, 9417, 9426, 10313
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus* 10283
plums, diseases 2288, 3249
Podosphaera, crops 830
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 291, 2271, 4084-4085, 9364
Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots 2287
pome fruits, diseases 6682
Populus, diseases 8640
potatoes, diseases 3112
Pseudocercospora kaki, persimmons 5937
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2380
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cereals 9946
wheat 1045, 1069, 3799, 4729, 5529, 9953
Pseudomonas, onions 4908
Pseudomonas fluorescens, roses 4339
Pseudomonas syringae
coffee 4247
Phaseolus vulgaris 3923
tomatoes 2239
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae,* hazelnuts 1364
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
apples 1364
apricots 1364
pears 6699
Syringa vulgaris 6042
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 4033
Pseudomonas viridiflava
kiwifruits 2327
peaches 1364
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 1355, 2262, 9348
Luffa acutangula 3218
melons 534
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 5894, 10333
Puccinia
cereals 9112
Poaceae 9112
wheat 1970, 8844
Puccinia allii
leeks 3150-3151
onions 3151
Puccinia antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus 6060
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 490
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae,* safflower 3326
Puccinia coronata, oats 10002
Puccinia graminis, wheat 7388
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 2389
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 1624, 5163, 6057, 6059
Puccinia psidii, guavas 6798
Puccinia recondita, wheat 320, 1972, 6171, 7342, 7388, 8833, 9122
Puccinia sorghi, maize 5563, 7393
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4729, 7365
pummelos, fungi 4169
Pyrenochaeta glycines, soyabeans 7469
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 10230

Chemical control *cont.*
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 6816
Pyrenophora avenae, oats 291
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 5485, 6451, 9106
Pyrenophora lolii, Lolium perenne 5635
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5548, 8833
Pythium
cotton 3390, 3588, 4278, 4280-4282, 5109, 5111
Cryptotaenia japonica 7318
cucumbers 7318
greenhouse crops 4701
sorghum 10031
soyabeans 408
Pythium aphanidermatum
Agrostis palustris 9213
Cryptotaenia japonica 7318
cucumbers 7318
maize 5572
potatoes 5709
sugarbeet 9515, 10402
Pythium debaryanum, Panax quinquefolius 6087
Pythium dimorphum, Pinus palustris 1584
Pythium scleroteichum, Hevea brasiliensis 7744
Pythium ultimum
cotton 1551
cucumbers 5834
Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum,* sugarbeet 9515
Ralstonia solanacearum
aubergines 515
potatoes 3959
tomatoes 5803
Ramularia collo-cygni, barley 1014
rape, diseases 4195, 6813
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, peas 4849
Rhizina undulata, Pinus 8676
Rhizoctonia
cotton 3588, 4281
soyabeans 408
Rhizoctonia carotae, carrots 1257
Rhizoctonia cerealis, triticale 10006
Rhizoctonia solani
Agrostis palustris 9213
aubergines 2240
Beta vulgaris 3145
cabbages 4912
chickpeas 7485
chrysanthemums 4350
coffee 4242
cotton 674, 1551, 3390, 3753, 4274, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4296, 5111
cucumbers 2836
lawns and turf 4823
Lolium perenne 8244
maize 10028
Ocimum basilicum 6092, 10496
Panax quinquefolius 6087
Phaseolus lunatus 4615
Phaseolus vulgaris 1192, 2106, 2836
potatoes 5687
rape 4912
rice 44, 1150, 2055, 3862, 3867, 4811, 5622, 6170-6171, 6491, 7428, 10057
sesame 4226
soil 4615
sorghum 10031
soyabeans 6528
sugarbeet 10402
tobacco 3379
Rhizopus
Capsicum 4701
cucumbers 4701
figs 1447
groundnuts 3753
tomatoes 4701
wheat 3753
Rhizopus arrhizus, guavas 3310
Rhizopus stolonifer
cotton 4274
fruit 7603
grapes 9411
melons 532
peaches 3258, 4112
Rhynchosporium, barley 8174

Chemical control *cont.*
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 1014, 1086, 7389, 8833
triticale 10006
wheat 7388
rice, seedborne fungi 2039, 6477
Rigidoporus lignosus, Hevea brasiliensis 8622
Robinia pseudoacacia, Glomerella cingulata 2478
Rosellinia necatrix, grapes 10334
rye, diseases 4716
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 2057, 6490
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 3234
Sclerotinia
Phaseolus vulgaris 1192
rape 6813
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis palustris 9213
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1614, 2512
lawns and turf 3027, 3589
Lolium perenne 8244
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 488
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cabbages 1947
carrots 1257
cauliflowers 1947
chickpeas 1947
chicory 9304
Ocimum basilicum 6092
peas 1947
rape 3746, 8569-8570, 9112
sunflowers 2391, 3324, 9488
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 1164
Septoria
cereals 9112
Poaceae 9112
wheat 320, 4753, 9122
Septoria glycines, soyabeans 9227
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 3189
Septoria tritici, wheat 8833
Setosphaeria rostrata
soil 6257
wheat 6257
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 5563, 5571
soil, fungi 7170
Sphaceloma arachidis, groundnuts 6829
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 1107, 2962, 10027
Sphaerotheca, crops 830
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 1354, 4952, 6170, 6190, 6664, 10253
Sphaerotheca fusca, marrows 8427
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 6726
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 2509, 5161, 6937
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne fungi 6562
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 7523
Stagonospora nodorum, wheat 8141
Stemphylium lycopersici, tomatoes 5799
Stemphylium solani, cotton 10436
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 5845
Stereum hirsutum, grapes 10312
stone fruits, diseases 3249
strawberries, diseases 6732, 8519, 9401
Streptomyces, groundnuts 629
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 1253, 2652, 5687
Streptomyces sulfate, potatoes 7522
sugarbeet
diseases 1526, 5078, 5978, 6376, 9509, 9519
fungi 6846
sugarcane, decline 636
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 6467
sunflowers
diseases 806, 4208
fungi 9481
seedborne fungi 7691
sweet potatoes, diseases 6596
Tapesia acuformis, cereals 9946
tea, diseases 6849
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Macrotyloma uniflorum 9258
oranges 2354
rice 3005

Chemical control *cont.*
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 1551, 4278-4279, 4296
Tilletia, wheat 9106
Tilletia barclayana, rice 2985
Tilletia indica, wheat 1061
Tilletia tritici, wheat 5485
tobacco, diseases 1030, 1530
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 3362
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, *Nicotiana* 2831
tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Chenopodium quinoa* 992
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, cowpeas 1216
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2219
tomatoes, diseases 5774, 6625
Trachyspermum ammi, seedborne fungi 2543
Tranzschelia discolor, peaches 1405, 2297, 4111
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, plums 6704
trees, wood destroying fungi 6007
Trichoderma harzianum, soil 942-943
Trichoderma viride, soil 943
triticale
diseases 7390
seedborne organisms 6453
turnip vein-clearing virus, tobacco 6866
Uncinula necator, grapes 581, 1428, 1431, 1435, 3276, 3278-3279, 4478, 5009, 5016, 5021-5022, 5891, 5894, 5904-5908, 6679, 6742, 6748, 8525, 8833, 9412, 10323-10324
Uredo, Chrysanthemum frutescens 4341
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 1063, 1978
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 10116
Uromyces betae, sugarbeet 5979
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans 291
lentils 2125
peas 2124
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 3007
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 2872, 3774, 5485, 9106
wheat 3774
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* wheat 1977, 1980, 2872, 2900, 4746
Ustilago zeae, maize 7398
Vaccinium corymbosum, diseases 6721
Valsa ceratosperma, apples 5861
vegetables, diseases 1027, 2599, 8843
Venturia inaequalis
apples 45, 546, 548, 1366, 1376, 1378, 2271, 3234, 4084-4085, 4089, 4963-4964, 5845, 5853-5854, 5856-5857, 6679, 6686-6687, 7606, 7609, 7612-7613, 7615-7616, 8458, 8468, 8833, 9361, 9364-9365, 9368, 10267-10268
crops 830
pears 1366, 7606, 9361
pome fruits 6680
Venturia pirina
apples 1366
pears 1366
Verticillium
cotton 4276
potatoes 5687
Verticillium dahliae
cabbages 5753
cotton 10437
potatoes 2166
soil 2757
Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 3486
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, squashes 529
wheat
diseases 1959, 2882, 4445, 4716, 5491, 5499, 6424, 6427, 7339-7341, 8140, 9114
fungi 6425
Xanthomonas, strawberries 2305
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni,* peaches 7637
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
citrus 8552

Chemical control *cont.*
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri cont.*
grapefruits 5042
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 8618
Xanthomonas campestris, tomatoes 2239
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cauliflowers 6616
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 3265
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 4814
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 3205, 5769
tomatoes 5769
Zantedeschia aethiopica
bacteria 6990
fungi 6990
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, squashes 529
Chenopodium
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 779
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
biological control 10513
seeds 10513
Chenopodium album
Ascochyta caulina
biological control 5189, 8744
toxins 8744
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, seed germination 5186
Chenopodium amaranticolor, peach mosaic virus, electron microscopy 9633
Chenopodium murale, sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, seed germination 5186
Chenopodium quinoa
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, molecular genetics 998
brome mosaic bromovirus
molecular genetics 5419
movement 2815
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, molecular genetics 5419
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, movement 2815
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, spread 6335
peanut clump furovirus, molecular genetics 998
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, seed germination 5186
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
host parasite relationships 2829
molecular genetics 2829
tomato ringspot nepovirus, chemical control 992
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, elimination 10281
bacteria
detection 6709
micropropagation 6709
polymerase chain reaction 6709
Blumeriella jaapii
Bulgaria 10291
chemical control 2295, 3255, 6708, 7633, 10291
Denmark 2295
forecasting 2295
Italy 2294
models 2295
Poland 3255
varietal reactions 7633
Cercospora, Japan 5878
Cercospora circumscissa
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
cherry rosette nepovirus, transmission 10290
chlorotic rusty spot
satellite RNA 3252
viroids 3252
Cytospora persoonii, disease resistance 10288
diseases
control 4981
integrated control 4956
Italy 4981
molecular genetics 9391
RNA 9391

Cherries *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Switzerland 4956
USA 9391
fasciation
China 7634
molecular genetics 7634
phytoplasmas 7634
fungi, postharvest decay 562
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 5314
Leucostoma cinctum
environmental factors 4107
pruning 4107
USA 4107
little cherry closterovirus
detection 6707
Europe 6707
Monilinia, Japan 5878
Monilinia fructicola
biological control 1402
chemical control 1402
Monilinia fructigena
chemical control 3255, 6708
Poland 3255
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 2293, 3255
Czech Republic 2293
environmental factors 2293
Poland 3255
Mucor piriformis
Canada 3254
postharvest decay 3254
yield losses 3254
peach latent mosaic viroid, transmission 559
plum pox potyvirus
characteristics 3253
Italy 3253
molecular genetics 3253
Podosphaera clandestina
environmental factors 8504
latent infections 8504
spore dispersal 8504
USA 8504
prune dwarf ilarvirus
disease resistance 1401
elimination 10281
host range 4105
immunodiagnosis 4104, 7632
isolates 4106
Israel 9392
Poland 4104-4106, 7632
rootstocks 1401
symptoms 4106
USA 1401
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
Argentina 9387
disease resistance 1401
host range 4105, 9387
immunodiagnosis 4104, 7632, 9387
isolates 4106
molecular genetics 10289
Poland 4104-4106, 7632
rootstocks 1401
strains 9387
symptoms 4106
USA 1401
virulence 10289
Pseudomonas syringae, disease resistance 10288
sour cherry green ring mottle virus
molecular genetics 9391
USA 9391
viruses, elimination 5877
Cherry leaf roll nepovirus
blackberries, Czech Republic 1407
forest trees
detection 1007, 6005
Germany 1007, 6005
seeds 6005
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1007
strawberries, Czech Republic 1407
tobacco
disease resistance 3372
enzymes 3372
Cherry rosette nepovirus, cherries, transmission 10290
Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)

Chestnuts *cont.*
Cryphonectria parasitica
biochemistry 9473
biological control 3313, 6807
chemical control 8566
China 5947, 8566
hypovirulence 616, 1485
isolates 10364
Italy 1485, 9474
mating types 5947
molecular genetics 3315
Slovakia 3313
Switzerland 9474
toxins 10364
transmission 616
USA 616
vegetative compatibility 9474
diseases
control 1486
Italy 1486
Glomerella cingulata, China 5946
Helicobasidium tanakae, China 5946
Phomopsis castanea
Australia 10363
chemical control 10363
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 869
Chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus
chickpeas
sowing date 3083
yield losses 3083
Chickpea luteovirus
chickpeas
sowing date 3083
yield losses 3083
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Alternaria alternata
disease resistance 2128
Sri Lanka 2128
Ascochyta, Mediterranean region 10085
Ascochyta rabiei
biochemistry 3090, 5680
chemical control 430
disease resistance 3090-3091, 4855, 4861, 5676, 8312, 10134
economics of control 430
environmental factors 3086, 4856
enzymes 4855
forecasting 3086
genetics 10134
host parasite relationships 2131
India 2134, 3086, 3090
maleic acid 4855
mating types 2126, 10133
molecular genetics 10133
Pakistan 430
pathogenesis-related proteins 4854
pathotypes 7484
phytoalexins 5678
screening 3091
seedborne organisms 1172
serology 2131
Syria 7484, 10134
taxonomy 4858
toxins 1209
Turkey 2126
ultrastructure 4858
yield losses 2134
beet western yellows luteovirus
molecular genetics 3084
Morocco 3084
Botrytis cinerea
Australia 3089
Bangladesh 2132
biological control 3089
chemical control 4857
India 2132
Nepal 2132
Pakistan 2132
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus
sowing date 3083
yield losses 3083
chickpea luteovirus
sowing date 3083
yield losses 3083
chlorosis, genetics 2127
Colletotrichum dematium
disease resistance 2128
Chickpeas *cont.*
Colletotrichum dematium cont.
Sri Lanka 2128
Corticium rolfsii
India 10135
soil solarization 10135
diseases, seeds 1012
fungi, India 3092
Fusarium
disease resistance 2128, 8311
India 3088, 8310
interactions 9253
Nematoda 8310, 9253
pathogenicity 3088
Sri Lanka 2128
Fusarium oxysporum
Egypt 7459
integrated control 7459
Spain 10132
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
biological control 4859-4860, 9254, 10084
chemical control 7485
disease resistance 431, 2129-2130, 3085, 4861, 8312-8313, 10136
Egypt 7460
India 3088
induced resistance 3087
isolates 5677
pathogenicity 3088
phytoalexins 3085
races 3085, 5677
seed treatment 3087, 7485
Turkey 5677
Fusarium solani
antagonists 2133
biological control 7486
chemical control 9252
India 3088
pathogenicity 3088
Macrophomina phaseolina
antagonists 2133
biological control 1208, 9254
host parasite relationships 1210
immunodiagnosis 1208
Nectria haematococca, virulence 5679
phyllody
epidemiology 5681
symptoms 5681
Pythium, biological control 9254
Pythium ultimum
biological control 8309
Iran 8309
seedborne organisms 8309
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 7485
Egypt 7459
integrated control 7459
seed treatment 7485
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
Egypt 7458
stunt
India 1207
viruses 1207
viruses
immunodiagnosis 10131
Morocco 10131
Pakistan 7457
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
Alternaria cichorii, USA 5764
Erwinia carotovora
Europe 491
Italy 491
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, immunodiagnosis 3170
Phytophthora cryptogea
control 9305
France 9305
postharvest decay 9305
Pseudomonas cichorii, Italy 3996
Pseudomonas fluorescens
Europe 491
Italy 491
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 9304
chemical control 9304
Chile
Acremonium coenophialum, *Festuca arundinacea* 395
Chile *cont.*
Erwinia, potatoes 4893
Nectria galligena, apples 4968
Nothorhytisma nahuelitae, *Nothofagus pumilio* 8029
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 5733
Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 2104
Phytophthora, apples 7618
Phytophthora cinnamomi, grapes 4122
Phytophthora cryptogea, grapes 4122
Phytophthora drechsleri, grapes 4122
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 295
soil 295
tomatoes 295
Chilli veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum*, disease resistance 5813
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
China
Alternaria ailanthi, *Ailanthus altissima* 6312
Alternaria bannaensis, *Passiflora* 976
Alternaria betulae, *Betula dahurica* 6312
Alternaria guangxiensis, *Passiflora* 976
Anthracoidea intercedens, *Carex gotoi* 7195
Appendiculella 6301
Aspergillus niger, grapes 9411
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, wheat 2876, 7333
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 9987
Boletaceae, taxonomy 1867
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 9411
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 3907
cherries, fasciation 7634
citrus exocortis viroid
citrons 6763
citrus 6763
citrus ringspot virus, oranges 5923
Cladosporium
crops 4702
forest trees 4702
Cladosporium cycadis, *Cycas rumphii* 6311
Cladosporium cyrtomii, *Cyrtomium caryotideum* 6311
Cladosporium solanicola, aubergines 6311
Cronartium flaccidum
Pinus 9572
Pinus koraiensis 6916
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongolica* 6916
Cronartium quercuum
Pinus 9572
Pinus koraiensis 6916
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongolica* 6916
Cronartium ribicola
Pinus 9572
Pinus koraiensis 6916
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongolica* 6916
crops, seedborne organisms 3757
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea mollissima 9475
chestnuts 5947, 8566
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5425
Capsicum 8420
Deightoniella bhopoalensis 3680
Dothiorella, *Populus* 9554
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, *Populus* 10464
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 7660
Elsinoë fawcettii
mandarins 6768
satsumas 6768
Erwinia, *Populus* 10465
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6437, 8154
Exserohilum longisporum, *Miscanthus sinensis* 204
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6299
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 2098
Glomerella cingulata
chestnuts 5946
mandarins 6768
satsumas 6768
grapes, fungi 9410
Helicobasidium tanakae, chestnuts 5946
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 5586, 5609, 6478
weeds 5609

China *cont.*
Meliola 4617
Meliola altingiae, Altingia chinensis 3679
Meliola canarii-albi, Canarium album 2537
Meliola pentaphylis, Pentaphylax euryoides 4617
Meliola schoepfiae, Schoepfia chinensis 4617
mycorrhizas, reviews 9761
Mycovellosiella fujikuroi, sorghum 1121
Nimbya euphorbiicola, Euphorbia heterophylla 3685
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 6796
Paulownia albiphloea, witches' brooms 8667
Paulownia catalpifolia, witches' brooms 8667
Paulownia elongata, witches' brooms 8667
Periconia, Torreya grandifolia 9586
Peronospora chlorae, Eustoma grandiflorum 6955
pesticide residues
determination 7919
vegetables 7919
Phellinus hippophaeicola, Hippophae rhamnoides 8659
Phellinus pini, Larix gmelinii 9583
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 3044
Phyllosticta oryzicola, rice 1149
Phytophthora
citrus 7218
crops 4706
Hevea brasiliensis 7218
Phytophthora boehmeriae
Boehmeria 4706
Broussonetia papyrifera 4706
citrus 4706
cotton 4706
Pterocarya stenoptera 4706
Phytophthora fragariae var. *oryzo-bladis,* rice 4706
Phytophthora megasperma
asparagus 4706
soyabeans 4706
spinach 4706
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* crops 4706
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 7462
plant pathology, terminology 3528
plant protection, research 6127
Podosphaera spiralis, Ulmus 6303
Polyporaceae 9867
Populus, diseases 8640
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 442
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 442
Pseudomonas syringae, Zizania aquatica 1151
Puccinia caricis-hancockianae, Carex 3684
Puccinia commelinae-benghalensis, Commelinaceae 6314
Puccinia graminis, wheat 5507
Puccinia hainanensis, Carex 3684
Puccinia jaceae-leporinae, Carex 3684
Puccinia karelica, Carex 3684
Puccinia leucocephala, Carex 3684
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 9968
Puccinia zoysiae, Zoysia tenuifolia 6946
quarantine, soyabeans 2659
Ralstonia solanacearum, crops 6147
Ramularia
Malachium aquaticum 6297
Prunella vulgaris 6297
tomatoes 6297
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 5586
Rhizopus stolonifer, grapes 9411
rice, diseases 10034
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 3021
Sclerotinia, lettuces 10201
Scutellospora coralloidea, soil 1791
Scutellospora erythropa, soil 1791
Scutellospora trirubiginopa, soil 1792
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 10088
Strobilomycetaceae, taxonomy 1867
Uredo, Salix 8650
Uredo vetus, Selaginella 3470

China *cont.*
Ustilaginoidea albicans, rice 6298
Ustilago davisii, Glyceria tonglensis 7195
Ustilago tanakae, Setaria italica 7195
Venturia pirina, pears 1384
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 8619
wheat, diseases 4724, 4728
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus, wheat 5501
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* citrus 6771
Xanthomonas campestris, Zizania aquatica 1151
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 2061, 5586, 6495
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola,* rice 8234
China aster (*see Callistephus chinensis*)
China (Beijing), *Paulownia,* phytoplasmas 3447
China (Fujian)
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 6757
Brassicaceae, viruses 10188
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tomatoes 10213
Cynodon dactylon, phytoplasmas 8239
lawns and turf, diseases 8239
Phoma, Pseudostellaria heterophylla 4367
plants, mycorrhizas 5327
potato Y potyvirus, tomatoes 10213
Septoria, Pseudostellaria heterophylla 4367
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 10213
China (Gansu)
apples, viruses 3743
Botrytis cinerea, faba beans 5660
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 5660
Cercospora zonata, faba beans 5660
grapes, viruses 3743
Papulaspora gansuensis, soil 3686
pears
diseases 4095
viruses 3743
Phaseolus vulgaris, root rots 3062
Picea, diseases 7789
stone fruits, viruses 3743
strawberries, viruses 3743
China (Guangdong)
Blumeriella jaapii, Orchidaceae 2530
Dothideales 4616
Erwinia chrysanthemi, rice 6499
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6855
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8222
Stagonospora curtisii, Orchidaceae 6968
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 2436
China (Guangxi), plants, mycorrhizas 5327
China (Guizhou), *Erysiphe graminis,* wheat 5524
China (Hainan), *Hemileia vastatrix,* coffee 6855
China (Hangzhou), Erysiphales, *Pterocarya stenoptera* 5881
China (Hebei)
Alternaria alternata, Ziziphus sativa 3306
Coniothyrium olivaceum, Ziziphus sativa 3306
Dothiorella gregaria, Ziziphus sativa 3306
China (Heilongjiang)
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 6725
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 6520
Cercosporidium sojinum, soyabeans 1176
Eucalyptus, diseases 9546
Melampsora, Populus 8639
Perenniporia subacida
Abies 10470
Larix 10470
Picea 10470
Phytophthora, squashes 10255
China (Henan)
apples, viruses 3743
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2903, 8151
grapes, viruses 3743
peanut stunt cucumovirus, groundnuts 10382

China (Henan) *cont.*
pears, viruses 3743
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 8428
Rhizoctonia solani, maize 4787
stone fruits, viruses 3743
strawberries, viruses 3743
China (Hubei)
Corticium rolfsii, Trapa bicornis 2210
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 6874
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 5626
China (Hunan)
Armillaria, Phyllostachys pubescens 7957
Fusarium solani, citrus 6769
Gastrodia elata, Phyllostachys pubescens 7957
Pinus taeda, diseases 8671
Ralstonia solanacearum, tobacco 3381-3382
China (Jiangsu)
Alternaria, Zephyranthes candida 6964
Colletotrichum, Zephyranthes candida 6964
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Chinese cabbages 1921
cucumbers 1921
maize 1921
Nicotiana glutinosa 1921
peas 1921
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 4808
Glomerella gossypii, cotton 674
Phyllactinia lianyungangensis, Actinidia valvata 6313
Phytophthora citrophthora, Rhododendron 1612
Phytophthora polygoni, Rumex dentatus 9638
Pythium kunmingense, Rhododendron 1612
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 3800
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 674
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 6608
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *tardicrescens, Iris* 6956
China (Jiangxi)
Ciborinia hemisphaerica 1866
Ciborinia jinggangensis 1866
China (Jilin), *Erysiphe panacis, Panax pseudoginseng* 7832
China (Liaoning)
apples, viruses 3743
grapes, viruses 3743
pears, viruses 3743
stone fruits, viruses 3743
strawberries, viruses 3743
China (Nei Menggu)
Fusarium oxysporum, flax 10440
Fusarium sporotrichioides, flax 10440
Melampsora coleosporioides, Salix 7769
Rhizoctonia solani, flax 10440
Uromyces striatus, lucerne 8251
China (Ningxia)
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 5521
fungi 6283
China (Shaanxi)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Vitis 5916
Alternaria nicotiana, tobacco 2442
apples, viruses 3743
Cronartium, forests 2768
grapes, viruses 3743
Melampsora, forests 2768
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus 7767
pears, viruses 3743
Phakopsora, forests 2768
Puccinia, forests 2768
stone fruits, viruses 3743
strawberries, viruses 3743
China (Shandong)
apples, diseases 9359
Botrytis cinerea, crops 6182
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *maydis,* maize 4788
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 6599
sweet potato latent potyvirus, sweet potatoes 6599
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, sweet potatoes 6599

China (Shanghai)
Brassica chinensis, diseases 2837
cabbages, diseases 2837
Chinese cabbages, diseases 2837
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 1411
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Chinese cabbages 1921
cucumbers 1921
maize 1921
Nicotiana glutinosa 1921
peas 1921
Glomerella cingulata, strawberries 1411
lettuces, diseases 2837
plant protection 4710
tomatoes, diseases 2837
China (Shanxii)
Coleosporium, Larix 8686
Melampsora, Larix 8686
Phyllosticta, Larix 8686
Puccinia, Larix 8686
China (Sichuan)
Lophodermium conigenum, Pinus yunnanensis 2493
Lophodermium indianum, Pinus yunnanensis 2493
Lophodermium pinastri, Pinus yunnanensis 2493
Lophodermium sichuanense, Pinus yunnanensis 2493
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 5514
Rhizoctonia, maize 4790
Rhizoctonia zeae, maize 3839
China (Xinjiang)
Lophophacidium hyperboreum, Picea 8681
lucerne, diseases 9214
Stemphylium sacciniiforum, lucerne 9214
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 9214
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 6649
China (Yunnan)
Actinocladium atrosporum, Harpullia cupanioides 6300
Cercosporidium papaya, pawpaws 7682
forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6855
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2907, 2988, 6479
Microclava tuberospora, Harpullia cupanioides 6300
Phytophthora nicotianae, tobacco 7733
Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
Stemphyliomma heterochromum, Syzygium jambos 6296
tobacco, diseases 6870
China (Zhejiang)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*, rice 10065
citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 6766
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus, citrus 6766
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 6766
citrus vein enation virus, citrus 6766
Colletotrichum circinans, Allium chinense 5737
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Chinese cabbages 1921
cucumbers 1921
Luffa aegyptiaca 3210
maize 1921
Nicotiana glutinosa 1921
peas 1921
Eleocharis kuroguwai
Fusarium 6113
Gibberella 6113
Glomerella cingulata, persimmons 8560
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 8389
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, Pinus 7782
Pinus taeda, diseases 9573
Thanatephorus cucumeris, rice 3005
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, citrus 8552
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
Alternaria brassicae, disease resistance 8383
Botrytis cinerea
biochemistry 6615
pathogenesis-related proteins 6615
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
China 1921
isolates 1921
Chinese cabbages *cont.*
diseases
China 2837
integrated control 2837
Fusarium oxysporum
biochemistry 6615
pathogenesis-related proteins 6615
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, disease resistance 2192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*, disease resistance 2192
Leptosphaeria maculans
chemical control 1280
postharvest decay 1280
Switzerland 1280
Plasmodiophora brassicae
biological control 3980, 6609, 10195
chemical control 1278, 5754, 10195
cultural control 5751-5752
disease resistance 2195, 4919
environmental factors 5754
epidemiology 1278
India 10195
Korea Republic 2195
molecular genetics 5757, 7549
plant extracts 10195
seed treatment 5754
spores 10191
virulence 1278
Pythium ultimum, detection 1805
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
biochemistry 6615
pathogenesis-related proteins 6615
turnip mosaic potyvirus
breeding 8380
disease resistance 2192
models 9294
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Australia 5746
infection 3977
isolates 5746
molecular genetics 3977, 5746
movement 3977
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chinomethionat, activity, *Macrophoma* 612
Chionosphaera coppinsii, taxonomy, new species 957
Chitin, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii* 4920
Chitosan
activity
Alternaria alternata 6643
Botrytis cinerea 1332
fungi 6256
Monilinia fructicola 4112
Rhizopus stolonifer 4112
control
Fusarium 408
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii* 4920
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis* 6965
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 6965
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 6965
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae* 6965
Phytophthora 408
Pythium 408
Rhizoctonia 408
Rhizopus stolonifer 4112
Chlamydomyces palmarum
India 2770
taxonomy 2770
descriptions 2770
Chloramphenicol, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 6616
Chlorella, viruses, molecular genetics 6986
Chlorella virus
molecular genetics
enzymes 2819, 5422
nucleotide sequences 5422
Chlorides, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 7996
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, control, *Phellinus weirii* 1603
Chlorine
control
Botrytis 8442
Botrytis cinerea 8439
4-Chloro-3-methyl benzothiazolone, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2050
1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-phenylpiperidine, control, *Erysiphe graminis* 2002
Chloroneb
analysis 5270
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 135
Chloropicrin
activity, forest trees 7749
control
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6843
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 571
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 9318
Phellinus weirii 1603, 8687
soil fungi 3149
nontarget effects
bacteria 9584
fungi 9584
plants 8687
Chlorothalonil
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Arachniodes adiantiformis 6083
Beauveria bassiana 7921
Botrytis cinerea 2881
celery 486
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Fusarium 5687
Fusarium culmorum 2881
Glomus intraradices 9785
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Rhizoctonia solani 4242, 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
triticale 7906-7908
Verticillium 5687
Wncarsia formosa 9698
application 2638
control
Albugo candida 2198-2199
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria alternata 3190
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Alternaria solani 2169, 2229, 3189, 5697
Ascochyta rabiei 430
Aspergillus niger 2405
Bipolaris zeicola 7393
Cladosporium echinulatum 1620
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Cochliobolus lunatus 7580
Colletotrichum circinans 5737
Colletotrichum coccodes 2229, 3189, 4015
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 10118
Corticium salmonicolor 9540
Diplodia pinea 703
Erysiphe graminis 7388
Fusarium 3836, 9130
Glomerella cingulata 2478, 8560, 10483
Kabatiella zeae 3836
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1045, 9130
Macrophomina phaseolina 10144
Magnaporthe grisea 4807
Marasmius oreades 6045
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2403, 6829, 8585, 10383
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2403, 6829, 8585, 10383
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 7782
Myrothecium roridum 5164
Peronospora alta 2538
Peronospora parasitica 2199
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phomopsis asparagi 2209
Phyllachora 9619
Phytophthora capsici 8714
Phytophthora infestans 2161, 2170, 2229, 5697
Phytophthora melonis 6668
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1045
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2262, 3218

Chlorothalonil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Puccinia horiana 6057
Puccinia psidii 6798
Puccinia recondita 7388
Puccinia sorghi 7393
Rhizoctonia solani 2240
Rhizopus 1447
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388
Septoria lycopersici 2229, 3189
Sphaceloma arachidis 6829
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Verticillium fungicola 3486
degradation
bacteria 56
ultraviolet radiation 64
deposition, greenhouses 836
fungicide residues
apples 805
Arachniodes adiantiformis 6083
Germany 4461
grapes 9412
rain 4461
wines 9412
fungicide tolerance
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis* 4609
Phytophthora infestans 450
Verticillium fungicola 3486
nontarget effects
fish 9748
man 4449
Myzus persicae 7053
reviews 6160
sampling, air 4474
Chlorpyrifos, activity, fungi 9695
Chlozolinate
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 10331
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 508
Choanephora cucurbitarum
Catharanthus roseus
new host records 6066
USA 6066
spore germination 132
Choke cherries (*see Prunus virginiana*)
Chondrilla juncea
Puccinia chondrillina
disease resistance 5194
Turkey 5194
Chondrostereum purpureum
apples
disease resistance 9358
leaves 8484
New Zealand 9358
polysaccharides 8484
seasonal variation 9358
Betula papyrifera, biological control 10451
biochemistry, enzymes 8004, 9375
control, *Prunus serotina* 7770
forest trees
Canada 1559
sporulation 1559
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 911
toxins 911
peaches
disease resistance 9358
New Zealand 9358
seasonal variation 9358
pears
disease resistance 9358
New Zealand 9358
seasonal variation 9358
Populus, biological control 8645
Prunus pensylvanica, biological control 10451
Prunus serotina, biological control 7770
Salix
disease resistance 9358
New Zealand 9358
seasonal variation 9358
weeds, biological control 3501
Chondrosterum purpureum, control, forest trees, diseases 8627
Christela dentata, Hyphomycetes, India 1024
Chromatography
fungicide residues 3594
toxins 981
Chrozophora tinctoria, *Fusarium oxysporum,* Spain 10132
Chrysanthemoides monilifera
Endophyllum osteospermi
Australia 7859
biological control 7859
South Africa 7859
Chrysanthemum B carlavirus, chrysanthemums, Lithuania 1616
Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid
chrysanthemums, molecular genetics 4348
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 4348
Chrysanthemum frutescens
Uredo
chemical control 4341
disease resistance 4341
Italy 4341
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid
chrysanthemums
control 5158
cultural control 7808
detection 5159
diagnosis 6049
Japan 6049, 7808
molecular genetics 5159
symptoms 7808
transmission 7808
detection 1902
molecular genetics
DNA probes 1902
nucleotide sequences 7808, 9596
polymerase chain reaction 7808, 9596
Petunia, Netherlands 9596
Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
Alternaria
disease resistance 3452, 5165
India 5165
Italy 3452
chrysanthemum B carlavirus, Lithuania 1616
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, molecular genetics 4348
chrysanthemum stunt viroid
control 5158
cultural control 7808
detection 5159
diagnosis 6049
Japan 6049, 7808
molecular genetics 5159
symptoms 7808
transmission 7808
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Lithuania 1616
diseases, books 725
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
India 8700
new host records 8700
potato X potexvirus, Lithuania 1616
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Greece 6398
Puccinia horiana
Brazil 6059
chemical control 1624, 5163, 6057, 6059
cultural control 6059
disease resistance 5162
Germany 1624
Mexico 5162
Peru 5163
UK 6057
Rhizoctonia solani, chemical control 4350
Septoria chrysanthemella
disease resistance 5165
India 5165
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, Lithuania 1616
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
genetic transformation 6050
induced resistance 6050
Chrysomyxa, molecular genetics, phylogeny 7199
Chytridium lagenula
Melosira, Russia 9628
Tribonema, Russia 9628
Ciboria americana
Castanea, Asia 1855
Castanopsis, Asia 1855
Ciboria glaucescens
Castanea, Asia 1855
Ciboria glaucescens *cont.*
Castanopsis, Asia 1855
Ciborinia, taxonomy, phylogeny 2779
Ciborinia hemisphaerica
China 1866
taxonomy, new species 1866
Ciborinia jinggangensis
China 1866
taxonomy, new species 1866
Cicadulina, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 2944
Cicadulina mbila, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 8181
Cicadulina storeyi, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 8181
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Ascochyta rabiei
disease resistance 6557
enzymes 6557
Cicer bijugum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris,* disease resistance 9251
Cicer montbretii, *Ascochyta rabiei,* Bulgaria 8737
Cichorium endivia (*see* Endives)
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Ciliosporella tuberculiformis
Eucalyptus regnans
Australia 3403
taxonomy 3403
taxonomy, new species 3403
Cimoxanyl, control, *Peronospora parasitica* 631
Cinchona robusta
Phytophthora cinnamomi
elicitors 3468, 5169
enzymes 3468
phytoalexins 3468, 5169
Cinnamomi
Dictyoporthe cinnamomi
Taiwan 201
taxonomy 201
Pseudomassaria cyclobalanopsidis
Taiwan 201
taxonomy 201
Splanchnonema verruculospora
Taiwan 201
taxonomy 201
Cinnamomum kanehirae
Glomerella cingulata, Taiwan 8658
Phellinus noxius, Taiwan 8658
Cinnamomum zeylanicum, plant oils, antifungal agents 8191
Circulifer haematoceps, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 1010
Circulifer tenellus
transmission
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 5972
Spiroplasma citri 1474
Cirsium, *Puccinia carduorum,* biological control 9649
Cirsium arvense
endophytes
pathogenicity 9989
symbiosis 9989
fungi
pathogenicity 9989
symbiosis 9989
mycorrhizas 2702
Puccinia punctiformis, insects 6115
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biological control 9640
Cissus sicyoides
Mycosyrinx cissi
morphology 6969
witches' brooms 6969
Cissus trifoliata
Mycosyrinx cissi
morphology 6969
witches' brooms 6969
Cistella japonica, *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* biochemistry 717
Cistus salviifolius
Botryosphaeria stevensii, host parastite relationships 3442
Hypoxylon mediterraneum, host parastite relationships 3442
Citranges, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 7095
Citric acid, activity, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5352

Citrons
citrus exocortis viroid
China 6763
molecular genetics 6763
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrullus lanatus* var. *citroides, *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli*, USA 4955
Citrumelos
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo*
adjuvants 2358
USA 2358
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, disease resistance 8553
Alternaria
elicitors 9440
endophytes 9440
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 4168
disease resistance 608
enzymes 9444
Israel 608
molecular genetics 9444
toxins 9444
Antrodia sinuosa
characteristics 5926
pathogenicity 5926
USA 5926
blight
Mexico 3293
supressive soils 7669
USA 1473, 7669
Botryosphaeria, colonisation 9440
Botrytis cinerea
control 605
Korea Republic 605
citrus exocortis viroid
China 6763, 6766
detection 2347
India 2341
molecular genetics 1463, 6763
Turkey 1463
citrus leprosis virus, transmission 1465
citrus mosaic virus, India 2341
citrus psorosis virus, indexing 2345
citrus ringspot virus
Brazil 5924
China 5923
detection 3297
disease resistance 3295
India 2341, 3295, 5038, 6765
postharvest decay 5038
reviews 5924
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus
China 6766
cold tolerance 4160
elimination 1458
citrus tristeza closterovirus
Belize 9438
Brazil 2342
China 6766
detection 2348
diagnosis 2343
disease resistance 2342, 3298, 5039
elimination 1458, 5921
epidemiology 1461, 4158, 5922
French Polynesia 4163
genetic transformation 601
grafting 6764
immunodiagnosis 280, 600, 1460, 2344, 2346, 2348, 4162-4163, 9438
India 2341
induced resistance 1462
Iran 5921-5922
isolates 1461, 3296, 7672
Japan 1462
Mexico 3296
molecular genetics 3294, 4162
phenolic compounds 2343
Réunion 4158
strains 9438
transmission 1457, 1459, 1461, 4164, 6764
United Arab Emirates 10345
USA 1459, 1461, 2348
vectors 4158, 4163, 6764
citrus vein enation virus, China 6766

Citrus *cont.*
Cladosoprium
elicitors 9440
endophytes 9440
Cladosporium cladosporioides, antifungal agents 9441
Colletotrichum
elicitors 9440
endophytes 9440
Colletotrichum acutatum
Brazil 2352
isolates 2351-2352
morphology 2351
postharvest decay 5929
USA 5929
Coniophora eremophila
characteristics 5926
pathogenicity 5926
USA 5926
decline
plant age 4177
soil enzymes 4177
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
disease resistance 9443
metabolites 9443
pathogenicity 9443
toxins 9443
Diaporthe citri
chemical control 10346
control 605
infection 8549
Korea Republic 605
USA 10346
diseases
control 2340
defence mechanisms 9439
Europe 5037
Guyana 2339
India 10336, 10343
integrated control 8544
Italy 2340
quarantine 5037
disorders
environmental factors 5932
Italy 5932
Dothiorella gregaria, disease resistance 1471
Elsinoë fawcettii
chemical control 6768
China 6768
control 605
India 5925
Korea Republic 605
pathogenicity 5925
Enterosphora, mycorrhizas 7109
fungi, Iran 9442
Fusarium
India 3302
soil amendments 3302
Fusarium solani
China 6769
control 6769
epidemiology 6769
Geotrichum candidum
biological control 8551
chemical control 3300
postharvest decay 8551
Geotrichum citri-aurantii
biological control 8550
postharvest decay 8550
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
Glomerella cingulata
Brazil 2352, 2355
chemical control 6768
China 6768
isolates 2351-2352
molecular genetics 2355
morphology 2351
postharvest decay 5929
USA 5929
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
greening
control 4158
Réunion 4158
vectors 4158
Guignardia
elicitors 9440
endophytes 9440
Guignardia citricarpa
chemical control 3301
South Africa 3301

Citrus *cont.*
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, colonisation 9440
Liberobacter
disease resistance 1475
Thailand 1475
Liberobacter asiaticum
India 2341
molecular genetics 10350
Thailand 10350
Mycosphaerella
elicitors 9440
endophytes 9440
Mycosphaerella citri
biological control 2350
chemical control 1470
Costa Rica 1470, 7673
epidemiology 1470
fungicide tolerance 7673
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 8104, 8545-8546, 8550-8551
chemical control 1468, 2353, 4167
India 4167
phytoalexins 1467
plant extracts 4167
postharvest decay 606, 1467-1468, 2353, 8545, 8550-8551
storage decay 8104, 8546
Penicillium italicum
biological control 6767, 8545, 8551, 9446
plant extracts 602
postharvest decay 602, 6767, 8545, 8551, 9446
pesticide residues, determination 1725
Phaeoramularia angolensis
Africa 9445
Cameroon 3299, 4166
chemical control 10347
disease resistance 3299, 4166
environmental factors 4166, 10347
Kenya 10347
Phomopsis citri, colonisation 9440
Phyllostictina
elicitors 9440
endophytes 9440
Phytophthora
China 7218
taxonomy 7218
Phytophthora boehmeriae, China 4706
Phytophthora citrophthora
fungicides 4165
population dynamics 4165
postharvest decay 2349
scions 1469
susceptibility 1469
USA 4165
Phytophthora nicotianae
chemical control 4170
composts 603
cultural control 7674
fungicide tolerance 4170
Korea Republic 6770
mating types 6770
scions 1469
soil amendments 7674
susceptibility 1469
USA 4170, 7674
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
cultural control 604
disease resistance 607, 5927
fungicides 4165
phytoalexins 607
population dynamics 4165
USA 604, 4165
phytoplasmas 4171
postharvest decay
chemical control 1472, 5041
control 5931
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Iran 9447
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Iran 9447
Rhizoctonia
India 3302
soil amendments 3302
Rhodotorula pilimanae
biological control 8550
postharvest decay 8550
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
soil, mycorrhizas 7114

Citrus *cont.*
Spiroplasma, reviews 8092
Spiroplasma citri 4171
Israel 1474
transmission 1474
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Brazil 2354
chemical control 2354
viroids
detection 10344
Egypt 5919
Iran 5920
molecular genetics 7671, 10344
viruses
Taiwan 1464
transmission 1464
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
Asia 10349
chemical control 8552
China 6771, 8552
control 605, 4174
disease resistance 3304
epidemiology 4174
IAA 5930
immunodiagnosis 6771
integrated control 4173
Korea Republic 605
pathotypes 10349
Réunion 4173
USA 4174
vectors 4174
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo*
adjuvants 2358
USA 2358
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 2357, 2359, 2361, 4172, 4175, 6772
detection 4172
diagnosis 2360
electron microscopy 2360
epidemiology 6772
molecular genetics 4172
strains 2361
transmission 4175
yellowing, Italy 4176
Citrus aurantiifolia (*see* Limes)
Citrus aurantium
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
disease resistance 607
phytoalexins 607
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus exocortis viroid
citrons
China 6763
molecular genetics 6763
citrus
China 6763, 6766
detection 2347
India 2341
molecular genetics 6763
cucumbers, molecular genetics 5768
molecular genetics
DNA probes 2347
enzymes 4011
nucleotide sequences 1463
polymerase chain reaction 4011, 6763
Poncirus trifoliata
molecular genetics 1463
Turkey 1463
tomatoes
molecular genetics 4011, 5768
pathogenesis-related proteins 4011
Citrus jambhiri (*see* Rough lemons)
Citrus leprosis virus, citrus, transmission 1465
Citrus limon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus macrophylla, citrus tristeza closterovirus, molecular genetics 4161
Citrus medica (*see* Citrons)
plant extracts, antiviral agents 6467
Citrus mosaic virus, citrus, India 2341
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
disease resistance 607
phytoalexins 607
Citrus psorosis virus
citrus, indexing 2345
molecular genetics
detection 9047
nucleotide sequences 9047
Citrus reshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750
Citrus ringspot virus
citrus
Brazil 5924
detection 3297
disease resistance 3295
India 2341, 3295, 6765
reviews 5924
mandarins
India 5038
postharvest decay 5038
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 3297
oranges, China 5923
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Citrus tatter leaf capillovirus
citrus
China 6766
cold tolerance 4160
elimination 1458
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
Aeglopsis chevalieri
grafting 6764
transmission 6764
vectors 6764
citrus
Belize 9438
China 6766
diagnosis 2343
disease resistance 3298, 5039
elimination 1458, 5921
epidemiology 1461, 4158, 5922
French Polynesia 4163
genetic transformation 601
grafting 6764
immunodiagnosis 280, 600, 1460, 4162-4163, 9438
India 2341
Iran 5921-5922
isolates 1461, 3296, 7672
Mexico 3296
molecular genetics 3294, 4162
phenolic compounds 2343
Réunion 4158
strains 9438
transmission 1457, 1461, 4164, 6764
United Arab Emirates 10345
USA 1461
vectors 4158, 4163, 6764
Citrus macrophylla, molecular genetics 4161
crops
transmission 9042
USA 9042
immunodiagnosis 4680
mandarins, immunodiagnosis 2346
molecular genetics
cloning 4161
coat proteins 3294, 3296
DNA 3294
evolution 4691
nucleotide sequences 2811, 3296, 4676
polymerase chain reaction 1457, 3296, 4162
RNA 2811, 4161, 4676
RNA recombination 4691
oranges
Brazil 2342
detection 2348
disease resistance 2342
immunodiagnosis 2344, 2346, 2348
induced resistance 1462
Japan 1462
transmission 1459
USA 1459, 2348
Poncirus trifoliata
disease resistance 3298
genetics 1466
Citrus vein enation virus, citrus, China 6766
Cladobotryum amazonense, antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 653
Cladobotryum dendroides
Agaricus bisporus, spread 9625
molecular genetics
fungicide tolerance 7850
polymerase chain reaction 7850
mushrooms
amino acids 2550
Cladobotryum dendroides *cont.*
mushrooms *cont.*
biochemistry 9624
chemical control 7850
fungicide tolerance 7850
mineral nutrition 2550
molecular genetics 7850
Cladonia portentosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 846
Cladophialophora proteae
Protea
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, new species 7801
Cladorrhinum foecundissimum
cotton
endophytes 678
growth 678
Cladosporium 6001
air spora
environmental factors 1821
Russia 9830
Spain 1821
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10493
apples
biological control 9377
postharvest decay 9377
barley
seedborne organisms 8168
Tibet 8168
toxins 8168
crops, China 4702
forest trees, China 4702
forests
air spora 685
environmental factors 685
Finland 685
grapes
China 9410
postharvest decay 9410
Leucaena leucocephala
Cuba 699
seedborne organisms 699
Lilium
biological control 10486
Netherlands 10486
Piper nigrum
relative humidity 6976
seeds 6976
toxins 6976
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
wheat
contamination 9118
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
Cladosporium alli-porri, leeks, varietal reactions 10180
Cladosporium caryigenum
pecans
chemical control 614, 10362
fungicide tolerance 614
USA 10362
Cladosporium cladosporioides
citrus, antifungal agents 9441
control
Botrytis cinerea 5153
Botrytis fabae 8286
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8290
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6178
mangoes, plant extracts 9449
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
plants
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
rice, India 8232
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
Trifolium pratense
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
Trifolium repens
seeds 7453

Cladosporium cladosporioides *cont.*
Trifolium repens cont.
storage 7453
survival 7453
Cladosporium colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta,* Papua New Guinea 5722
Cladosporium cucumerinum
cucumbers
chemical control 1347
defence mechanisms 10257
disease resistance 6666
enzymes 9354
fungicide tolerance 1347
Korea Republic 5840
laboratory tests
boophiline 7936
plant extracts 849, 2653, 3602, 4483, 6177, 8870, 9756
Cladosporium cycadis
Cycas rumphii
China 6311
new geographic records 6311
Cladosporium cyrtomii
Cyrtomium caryotideum, China 6311
taxonomy, new species 6311
Cladosporium echinulatum
carnations
chemical control 1620
Taiwan 1620
Cladosporium helicosporum
Laciasis divaricata
Cuba 949
taxonomy 949
taxonomy, new species 949
Cladosporium herbarum
Astragalus adsurgens
chemical control 9220
seedborne organisms 9220
grapes, growth 5026
laboratory tests
hydroxyflavones 54
naphthoquinones 8877
plant extracts 5284, 9755
wheat, chemical control 2881
Cladosporium oxysporum
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 5153
Myristica fragrans
chemical control 8718
India 8718
rice, India 8232
tomatoes, USA 1314
Cladosporium solanicola
aubergines
China 6311
new geographic records 6311
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, laboratory tests, plant extracts 8873
Cladosporium variabile
spinach
chemical control 1281
infection 9302
Clavibacter
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 8
pathogenicity 8
phylogeny 9
taxonomy 9
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9
wheat
books 3803
control 3803
Clavibacter michiganensis
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 4420
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4420
potatoes
disease resistance 3115
Russia 3115
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***insidiosus,*** lucerne, Czech Republic 7446
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***michiganensis***
Capsicum
Brazil 4003
isolates 4003
virulence 4003
Erwinia, antagonism 790
laboratory tests, propolis 7884
Mirabilis jalapa
elicitors 7013
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***michiganensis*** *cont.*
Mirabilis jalapa cont.
hypersensitivity 7013
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 785
pathogenicity 785
plasmids 785
polymerase chain reaction 1317
tobacco
elicitors 7013
hypersensitivity 7013
tomatoes
Belarus 2239
Brazil 4003
chemical control 2239
control 6648
identification 1317
isolates 4003
Italy 4028, 5805
seedborne organisms 1317
virulence 4003
Clavibacter michiganensis **subsp.** ***sepedonicus***
aubergines, virulence 671
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics
DNA probes 10
nucleotide sequences 10
potatoes
Denmark 2176
detection 10, 464, 4894
Europe 6586
Germany 9282
host parasite relationships 3137
spread 2176
toxins 3137
virulence 671
tobacco
elicitors 671
hypersensitivity 671
Clavibacter toxicus
biochemistry, polysaccharides 7012
Lolium rigidum
biological control 5636
Nematoda 5636
Clavibacter xyli, sugarcane, yield losses 7708
Clavibacter xyli **subsp.** ***xyli***
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 5073, 9507
sugarcane
Australia 1510
detection 5073, 6841, 9506-9507
disease resistance 4231
French Guiana 3351
integrated control 1510
interactions 2411
molecular genetics 5073
reviews 1512
Trinidad and Tobago 5969
USA 4231
Claviceps
sorghum, disease resistance 9171
Sorghum sudanense, disease resistance 9171
Claviceps africana
sorghum
Australia 2968
Brazil 2032-2033
chemical control 2033, 2969
disease resistance 364
environmental factors 3843
forecasting 3843
Mexico 5582
models 3843
pollen 364
reviews 5581
South Africa 364, 3843
USA 7407
Zimbabwe 2969
Claviceps citrina
Distichlis spicata
Mexico 9630
molecular genetics 9630
secondary metabolites 9630
taxonomy 9630
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9630
taxonomy, new species 9630
Claviceps fusiformis
biochemistry, cell regulation 146
Pennisetum glaucum
crop growth stage 6468
disease resistance 369, 6470, 9172
India 6469-6470
reviews 6471
spread 2034
Claviceps paspali, production, alkaloids 8970
Claviceps purpurea
barley
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
Bromus
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
cereals, Poland 9943
Dactylis glomerata
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
Elymus repens
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
molecular genetics
alkaloids 5353
catalase 9150
enzymes 8958
genes 9150
genetic analysis 8958
nucleotide sequences 5353, 9150
pathogenicity 1091
toxins 8958
Phleum pratense
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
Poa pratensis
chemical control 6504
seedborne organisms 2935, 4346
seeds 6504
USA 2935, 4346, 6504
yield losses 4346
Poaceae
alkaloids 5639
France 5639
postharvest decay 5639
rye
chemical control 1092
disease resistance 1092, 3771
Germany 1092
molecular genetics 1091, 9150
toxins 3771
Spartina anglica
seedborne organisms 7853
UK 7853
triticale
disease resistance 3771
Poland 10007
toxins 3771
Claviceps sorghi
sorghum
Australia 2968
Colombia 365
Mexico 2971
reviews 5581
seedborne organisms 365
Clavulanic acid
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7939
Ulmus pumila 7939
Clematis
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 4352
Pseudocercospora clematicola
India 2765
taxonomy 2765
Clematis vitalba
Ramularia saximontanensis
Europe 7191
new geographic records 7191
new host records 7191
taxonomy 7191
Clerodendron visicosum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3872
Clerodendrum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8662
Clerodendrum aculeatum, plant extracts, antiviral agents 2219
Clerodendrum fragrans, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7487
Clerodendrum infortunatum
phyllody
India 1613

Clerodendrum infortunatum *cont.*
phyllody *cont.*
phytoplasmas 1613
Closterovirus
ecology, reviews 4664
epidemiology, reviews 4664
evolution, reviews 2804
molecular biology, reviews 2804
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 1885
Clover yellow mosaic potexvirus
Trifolium repens
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
Clover yellow vein potyvirus
faba beans, Japan 5657
Gentiana
Japan 3450
molecular genetics 3450
Gladiolus, Korea Republic 6960
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2823
DNA 278
nucleotide sequences 278, 2823, 3450
strains 2823
plants
immunodiagnosis 9891
Japan 9891
Trifolium repens, Australia 9216
Clovers (*see Trifolium*)
Cluster beans (*see* Guar)
Cnidoscolus chayamansa, cassava common mosaic potexvirus, Tuvalu 7556
Coccinia
Glomerella cingulata
control 4064
postharvest decay 4064
Rhizoctonia solani
control 4064
postharvest decay 4064
Coccodothis sphaeroidea* var. *mexicana
Juniperus flaccida
Mexico 3439
taxonomy 3439
taxonomy, new variety 3439
Coccomyces leptideus, IMI descriptions 2760
Coccomyces strobi, IMI descriptions 2760
Coccomyces tumidus, IMI descriptions 9005
Cochlearia armoracia (*see* Horseradish)
Cochliobolus
maize, Slovenia 5556
molecular genetics
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Cochliobolus australiensis
Capsicum, chemical control 2246
Cynodon dactylon
seed treatment 9593
seedborne organisms 9593
Cochliobolus carbonum
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 4382
phytoalexins 4382
barley
disease resistance 1087
molecular genetics 1087
biochemistry, enzymes 4579, 6463, 8189
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7123
biological control agents 7123
maize
disease resistance 8195
host parasite relationships 9169
molecular genetics 9168-9169
toxins 2959, 9168-9169
molecular genetics
enzymes 8189, 9160, 9168
genetic regulation 9168
genetic transformation 9160
genome analysis 907
mating types 9837
nucleotide sequences 9837
races 9168
toxins 907, 9168
virulence 9160
Cochliobolus cynodontis, laboratory tests, biological control 2753
Cochliobolus eragrostidis
Bactris gasipaes, Brazil 6801
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Cochliobolus eragrostidis *cont.*
Striga hermonthica
Nigeria 3499
seedborne organisms 3499
yams, biological control 1262
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, triticale, chemical control 5555
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
antibiotic resistance 9841
laboratory tests, oxadiazolines 2641
maize
Brazil 6457
disease resistance 8185, 9152
genetics 9161
infection 9163
isolates 10021
mitochondria 9162
molecular genetics 5570, 9163
pathogenicity 9161
seeds 6457
toxins 9161-9162
USA 10021
virulence 10021
molecular genetics
gene expression 5570
genetic analysis 9163
genetic transformation 5570
mating types 2723, 5569, 9845
mutants 9161
nucleotide sequences 2723, 9845
pathogenicity 9163
toxins 9161
sorghum, defence mechanisms 7405
Cochliobolus lunatus
aubergines
chemical control 7580
India 7580
bananas
environmental factors 2338
postharvest decay 2338
cassava
Ghana 1260
new host records 1260
Nigeria 1260
cowpeas
chemical control 433
seedborne organisms 433
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *crus-galli,* biological control 4396
Indian mustard
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
laboratory tests
antagonists 9856
antibiotics 1752, 8867
biological control 2753
iminoisatins 8303
insecticides 9695
nitrones 52
oxadiazolines 2641
plant extracts 2986, 5289
4-thiazolidinones 832
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
maize
disease resistance 10016
mycotoxins 4779
physiology, enzymes 4598
rice
chemical control 2985
disease resistance 3871
Morocco 3871
seedborne organisms 2985, 3869
sorghum
biological control 363
seedborne organisms 363
soyabeans
detection 10094
India 4833
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 4833, 10094
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435
Striga hermonthica
Nigeria 3499
seedborne organisms 3499
sugarcane, biological control 5966
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
biochemistry, enzymes 1800
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7085, 8882
conidia 7145
light 7145
plant extracts 7085
thioureas 6157
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 978
rice
Brazil 1145, 2987
chemical control 1127
disease resistance 10053-10054
genetics 3864
India 1146, 8217
isolates 1145
seedborne organisms 2987
testing 10053
varietal reactions 8217
Zizania palustris, environmental factors 2064
Cochliobolus pallescens
Cynodon dactylon
seed treatment 9593
seedborne organisms 9593
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 9734
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 5542
biological control 8167
Canada 2874, 5489
chemical control 3805, 5489
disease resistance 348, 2010
elicitors 4773
enzymes 2009
forecasting 3805
genetics 2010
induced resistance 10000
infection 2009
models 3805
seed testing 307
seed treatment 5489
USA 2008
varietal reactions 5489
virulence 2008
yield losses 5489
biochemistry, toxins 8966
cereals, control 4716
Fusarium, antagonism 6384
laboratory tests
biological control 2753
isothiocyanates 9826
monoculture 5542
oats
Brazil 2936
Canada 2874
disease resistance 2936
physiology
isolates 1834
sporulation 1834
Poland 5542
soil
amoebae 9866
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
Germany 9866
triticale, Poland 10007
wheat
amoebae 9866
Australia 9134
biological control 5502, 6379, 8141
Brazil 1968, 3795, 6439
Canada 2874, 5489
chemical control 5489, 6257, 8141
crop growth stage 2912
crop residues 6439
cultural control 1968
culture 8156
disease resistance 1985-1987, 2912, 5526
Egypt 6257
environmental factors 1995
genetics 1985, 2883
Germany 9866
India 2883
inoculation 8156
inoculum 1995
isolates 3795
Russia 2910
screening 2883
seed treatment 2910, 5489

Cochliobolus sativus *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
seedborne organisms 1994
survival 6439
toxins 9978
varietal reactions 5489, 9957
yield losses 5489
Cochliobolus spicifer
biochemistry, toxins 8966
laboratory tests, nitrones 52
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seeds 7690
varietal reactions 7690
rice
chemical control 2985
disease resistance 3001
Morocco 3001
seedborne organisms 2985
wheat
Iran 330
pathogenicity 330
seedborne organisms 330
Cochliobolus victoriae
molecular genetics
mating types 9837
nucleotide sequences 9837
oats
host parasite relationships 9146
molecular genetics 9146
toxins 5553, 9146
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, immunodiagnosis 652
Crinipellis perniciosa
antagonists 1529
biological control 653
Brazil 4249, 5081
control 2428
essential oils 2428
inoculum 4249
Peru 653
photosynthesis 6865
survival 8602
diseases, Colombia 2427
Glomerella cingulata
control 2428
essential oils 2428
Phytophthora
Brazil 2429
breeding 10412
Cameroon 7725
disease resistance 2429
Phytophthora capsici
disease resistance 5980
India 2430
mating types 2430
Phytophthora citrophthora
India 2430
mating types 2430
Phytophthora megakarya, disease resistance 5082
Phytophthora palmivora
biological control 7724
control 2428
disease resistance 654-655, 3361, 5082, 5980, 7723
essential oils 2428
genetics 655
genotypes 3361
India 2430
infection 3361
mating types 2430
Rosellinia pepo, cultural control 2431
witches' brooms
Brazil 10411
fertilizers 10411
Cocoicola cylindrospora
coconuts
Seychelles 5373
taxonomy 5373
taxonomy, descriptions 5373
Cocoicola livistonicola
Livistona chinensis
Hong Kong 5373
taxonomy 5373
taxonomy, new species 5373
Coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts, Philippines 624
Coconut foliar decay nanavirus
molecular genetics
localization 9523
regulatory sequences 9523
translation 9523
tobacco
localization 9523
molecular genetics 9523
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, transmission 9491
Ceratocystis paradoxa
Brazil 3330
chemical control 47
Cocoicola cylindrospora
Seychelles 5373
taxonomy 5373
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, Philippines 624
coconut lethal yellowing
phytoplasmas 10381
varietal reactions 10381
Cylindrocladium pteridis, Brazil 4210
diseases
control 10380
India 4209, 10380
fungicide residues, tridemorph 9490
lethal yellowing
Africa 3334
Caribbean 3334
conferences 1504
Ghana 3331, 3335
models 3332
North America 3334
phytoplasmas 3331-3335
transmission 3333-3335
USA 3333
Massarina corticola, new host records 215
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
amino acids 5957
chemical control 5958
disease resistance 5957
integrated control 6826
Phyllachora torrendiella
Brazil 8580
varietal reactions 8580
Phytophthora palmivora, India 2394
phytoplasmas
Africa 3329
detection 3329
differentiation 3329
molecular genetics 9492
phylogeny 9492
plant extracts, antiviral agents 1217
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae
Brazil 8580
varietal reactions 8580
Tretopileus sphaerophorus, Indonesia 7697
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Cocoyam (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Codonopsis lanceolata, *Septoria codonopsidis,* Korea Republic 6403
Coelogyne lawranceana, cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Poland 6081
Coelomycetes
forest trees, Hungary 9543
India 3678
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
Acaulospora mellea, mycorrhizas 4559, 8938
Aspergillus
Egypt 7722
toxins 7722
Cercospora coffeicola, chemical control 4245
Colletotrichum kahawae
Africa 6856
Cameroon 6860
chemical control 4243, 4247, 6851, 6858, 6860
control 6862
disease resistance 651, 2425, 3360, 4246, 6856, 8601
economics of control 6858
electron microscopy 6861
genetic variation 6864
host parasite relationships 6861
Coffee *cont.*
Colletotrichum kahawae cont.
identification 6857
integrated control 4247
isolates 6856
Kenya 4243, 6851
plant extracts 6862
Tanzania 6858
vegetative compatibility groups 6856
diseases
Brazil 5080
disease resistance 8600
Ethiopia 6850
integrated control 7721, 10407
New Caledonia 7721
postharvest decay 5080
fungi
Brazil 10406
postharvest decay 10406
Fusarium xylarioides
Africa 6859
Uganda 6863
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 7991
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 4559, 7991, 8938
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 7991
Hemileia vastatrix
biological control 2423, 10408
Brazil 649, 2424, 10408
chemical control 2424, 3359, 4243-4244, 6851, 10408
China 6855
Côte d'Ivoire 6854
disease resistance 3360, 6854, 8601
environmental factors 6853
Honduras 6853
irrigation 2424
isolates 6855
Kenya 4243, 6851
Mexico 10409
nutrients 649
pathotypes 10409
Puerto Rico 4244
Venezuela 3359
Hyphomycetes, India 1024
Mycena citricolor
biological control 650, 1528
integrated control 10410
mycorrhizas 3631
Myrothecium roridum, chemical control 4242
Penicillium
Egypt 7722
toxins 7722
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6862, 9520
postharvest decay
cultural control 6852
toxins 6852
Pseudomonas syringae
chemical control 4247
integrated control 4247
Rhizoctonia solani, chemical control 4242
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 2426, 4248
immunodiagnosis 4248
molecular genetics 4248
strains 4248
Cole latent carlavirus
kale
histopathology 2193
molecular genetics 10187
Coleogyne ramosissima, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 880
Coleosporium, Larix, China 8686
Coleosporium bletiae, Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Coleosporium domingense, taxonomy, descriptions 9869
Coleroa senniana, IMI descriptions 9871
Collards (*see* Kale)
Colletotrichum
Acacia, India 1573
Capsicum, disease resistance 5813
loquats, epidemiology 4186
lucerne
molecular genetics 401
taxonomy 401
molecular genetics
phylogeny 401

Colletotrichum *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 401
Passiflora mollissima
control 9589
plant extracts 9589
strawberries
biochemistry 6729
disease resistance 6729
taxonomy
molecular genetics 401, 4640
morphology 401
species 401
Vaccinium, postharvest decay 6719
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
weeds
biological control 6995
India 6995
Zephyranthes candida, China 6964
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds
Australia 9470
identification 7222
isolates 294
new geographic records 9470
reviews 7222
USA 294
Amacrinum howardii, Japan 6054
apples
mating types 2275
USA 2275
Arachniodes adiantiformis
survival 2533
USA 2533
avocados
identification 7222
reviews 7222
Begonia, Japan 6054
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *sieboldii,* Japan 6054
citrus
Brazil 2352
isolates 2351-2352
morphology 2351
postharvest decay 5929
USA 5929
Hevea brasiliensis, Sri Lanka 681
lupins
chemical control 1169
seedborne organisms 1169
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6728
peaches
isolates 294
USA 294
soil
survival 2533
USA 2533
soyabeans, new host records 9224
strawberries
chemical control 3264
China 1411
detection 4988, 4997
disease resistance 1411, 4998
environmental factors 572
genetics 4998
identification 6728, 7222
Israel 3264
latent infections 1414
physical control 3264
quarantine 6727
reviews 7222
spore dispersal 1412
sporulation 1414
spread 572
Switzerland 4988, 6727
temperature 1414
USA 572
varietal reactions 10301
Venezuela 4118
Vaccinium
disease resistance 8514
mating types 2275
USA 2275
Colletotrichum boerhaavia, *Boerhavia diffusa,* India 4397
Colletotrichum capsici
Capsicum
Bangladesh 9339-9340
chemical control 2246
disease resistance 9339
elicitors 4038
USA 3204
laboratory tests
nitrogen 3667
plant extracts 2654
Colletotrichum catechu, arecanuts, chemical control 2539
Colletotrichum circinans
Allium chinense
chemical control 5737
China 5737
yield losses 5737
Colletotrichum coccodes
Abutilon theophrasti, biological control 755
laboratory tests, glucosinolates 75
Panax, taxonomy 9017
peas
disease resistance 6548
enzymes 6548
phytoalexins 6548
potatoes
chemical control 2154
colonization 9280
control 9278
epidemiology 2168
France 1250, 4887, 6585
fungicide tolerance 1250
inoculum 9278
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
South Africa 9278
tubers 2168
USA 2168
yield losses 4887
soil
control 9278
inoculum 9278
South Africa 9278
survival 4020
USA 4020
soyabeans, USA 9225
spore germination, environmental factors 916
taxonomy, descriptions 9017
tomatoes
appressoria 3191
Canada 5786
chemical control 3189, 4015
environmental factors 3192, 7571
integrated control 2229
isolates 5786
spore germination 3191
survival 4020
USA 2229, 3189, 3192, 4015, 4020
Colletotrichum curcumae, laboratory tests, nitrogen 3667
Colletotrichum dematium
chickpeas
disease resistance 2128
Sri Lanka 2128
cowpeas, South Africa 3108
Panax, taxonomy 9017
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435-436
taxonomy, descriptions 9017
Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *epilobii, biochemistry, flavonols 163
Colletotrichum destructivum
Trifolium pratense
pathogenicity 6510
Switzerland 6510
temperature 6510
vegetative compatibility groups 919
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides *(see Glomerella cingulata)*
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene
Aeschynomene virginica
biological control 1656, 6114
population dynamics 6114
strains 6114
vegetative compatibility groups 919
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *manihotis, cassava, seedborne organisms 3141
Colletotrichum gossypii
cotton
biological control 2452, 10434
biology 2453
chemical control 8618, 10434
edaphic factors 4297
environmental factors 4297
India 8618
seed treatment 4297, 8618
seedborne organisms 2453, 4297, 10434
Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides
cotton
biology 2453
seedborne organisms 2453
Colletotrichum graminicola
maize, molecular genetics 2961
Mimosa scabrella
defence mechanisms 2477
enzymes 2477
molecular genetics, DNA 2961
sorghum
control 7408
disease resistance 8200
varietal reactions 8201
Colletotrichum guaranicola, biochemistry, isoenzymes 8989
Colletotrichum higginsianum
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 3683
taxonomy 3683
taxonomy, molecular genetics 3683
Colletotrichum kahawae
coffee
Africa 6856
Cameroon 6860
chemical control 4243, 4247, 6851, 6858, 6860
control 6862
disease resistance 651, 2425, 3360, 4246, 6856, 8601
economics of control 6858
electron microscopy 6861
genetic variation 6864
host parasite relationships 6861
identification 6857
integrated control 4247
isolates 6856
Kenya 4243, 6851
plant extracts 6862
Tanzania 6858
vegetative compatibility groups 6856
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 978
genetic markers 6864
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6864
Colletotrichum lagenarium *(see Colletotrichum orbiculare)*
Colletotrichum liliacearum, *Liriope platyphylla,* Korea Republic 6079
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
biochemistry, carbohydrates 4583
cowpeas, varietal reactions 10138
culture media, sporulation 2748
laboratory tests, plant extracts 846, 1799
lupins, elicitors 3894
molecular genetics
enzymes 1194, 3058
gene expression 1194
genetic analysis 8293
genetic markers 6541, 7475
genetic variation 419
nucleotide sequences 3058
races 6541, 7475
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3064, 6541, 7475
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 419
Brazil 1193, 2107-2108, 2110, 3922, 10114
chemical control 10118
defence mechanisms 422, 10112
disease resistance 2107, 3058, 3922, 4845, 8295, 8297-8298, 9932, 10114
Ecuador 419
elicitors 8093
enzymes 1194, 3058
genetics 1193, 3059

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
host parasite relationships 8093
India 3059
induced resistance 6537
Italy 421
Mexico 419
models 3921
molecular genetics 1194, 3058, 3064, 3920
pathogenicity 3920
photosynthesis 3921
phytoalexins 9237
population genetics 419
races 2107-2108, 3059, 3064
screening 3059
seedborne organisms 2110, 5663
sugars 1194
tillage 1195
USA 1195
virulence 3064
vegetative compatibility groups 919
Colletotrichum lini
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
Colletotrichum musae
bananas
antagonists 4147
ascorbic acid 1454
biochemistry 4148
biological control 4157, 9436
carotene 1454
chemical control 2330, 4148
defence mechanisms 9435
detection 1453-1454
environmental factors 2338
fungicide tolerance 4149
Guadeloupe 4149
physical control 2330
postharvest decay 1453-1454, 2330, 2338, 4148, 4155
laboratory tests, plant extracts 3605
Colletotrichum nymphaeae
Nuphar lutea, biochemistry 3464
Nymphaea alba, biochemistry 3464
Colletotrichum orbiculare
cucumbers
biological control 2846
cropping systems 535
defence mechanisms 10257
disease resistance 2846, 7597
Korea Republic 535
USA 7597
growth
pH 10251
temperature 10251
laboratory tests, carpropamid 6164
Lagenaria siceraria
environmental factors 4062
India 4062
models 4062
melons
cropping systems 535
Korea Republic 535
molecular genetics
appressoria 8983
gene expression 8983
genetic regulation 8983
Momordica dioica
culture media 9350
India 9350
pumpkins
disease resistance 2255
enzymes 2255
squashes
disease resistance 2255
enzymes 2255
watermelons
cropping systems 535
environmental factors 3222
interactions 2257
Korea Republic 535
models 3222
Colletotrichum pallescens, laboratory tests, plant extracts 9754
Colletotrichum panacicola
Panax, taxonomy 9017
taxonomy, descriptions 9017
Colletotrichum sublineolum
sorghum
India 8205
isolates 8205
Colletotrichum trichellum
Hedera helix
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
Colletotrichum trifolii
biochemistry, enzymes 2735
Chamaecytisus palmensis
new host records 3037
South Africa 3037
lucerne
Australia 9215
disease resistance 8254, 9215
genetics 9215
infection 1162
molecular genetics 1162
molecular genetics
gene expression 1162
races 9215
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9215
Trifolium pratense
pathogenicity 6510
Switzerland 6510
temperature 6510
vegetative compatibility groups 919
Colletotrichum trifolii* f.sp. *medicaginis, vegetative compatibility groups 919
Colletotrichum truncatum
cowpeas, cultural control 3101
culture media, sporulation 2789
lentils
breeding 10130
Bulgaria 3935
Canada 1206
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 9648
Sesbania exaltata, biological control 2564, 3497
soyabeans
Brazil 10100
India 4833
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 4833, 10100
vegetative compatibility groups 919
Colletotrichum xanthorrhoeae
taxonomy, new species 5393
Xanthorrhoea platyphylla
Australia 5393
taxonomy 5393
Xanthorrhoea preissii
Australia 5393
taxonomy 5393
Colletotrichum acutatum
strawberries
integrated control 4992
Italy 4992
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Collybia dryophila, *Syzygospora tumefaciens,* hyperparasitism 8038
Collybia fusipes
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6013
Quercus robur
France 6013
population genetics 6013
Quercus rubra
France 6013
population genetics 6013
Collybia nivalis, production, antibiotics 8878
Colocasia antiquorum
Aspergillus niger
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Botryodiplodia theobromae
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Corticium rolfsii
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Fusarium oxysporum
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Fusarium solani
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Geotrichum candidum
enzymes 470
Colocasia antiquorum *cont.*
Geotrichum candidum cont.
postharvest decay 470
Colocasia esculenta
Acaulospora foveata, mycorrhizas 115
Acaulospora scrobiculata, mycorrhizas 115
dasheen mosaic potyvirus
new geographic records 8363
New Zealand 8363
diseases, Papua New Guinea 5722
disorders, Japan 471
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas 115
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 115
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 115
Glomus monosporum, mycorrhizas 115
Phytophthora colocasiae
Bangladesh 3143
chemical control 8364, 10174
conferences 469
disease resistance 5723
environmental factors 3143
forecasting 3143
India 8364, 10174
Papua New Guinea 5723
yield losses 8364
Pythium myriotylum
biological control 3144
Cameroon 3144
Xanthomonas campestris
India 8365
survival 8365
Colombia
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, passion fruits 9466
banana streak badnavirus
Canna edulis 1948, 2812
Plantago 1948
sugarcane 1948, 2812
bananas, diseases 2334
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Stylosanthes guianensis 8259
Calonectria gracilipes, soil 213
Calonectria naviculata, soil 213
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 365
cocoa, diseases 2427
Cylindrocladium, avocados 9464
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 9603
Glomerella cingulata
Stylosanthes 6515
Stylosanthes guianensis 6513
mycorrhizal fungi 8921
Phakopsora zeae, maize 187
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 304
Solanum nigrum 304
tomatoes 304
plant diseases, water stress 9063
plant pathology, history 8755
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbages 2196
Prototrichia, roses 1611
Puccinia polysora, maize 187
Puccinia sorghi, maize 187
Ramularia gossypii, cotton 679
rice, twisting 9175
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 4678
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 2024
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 455
sugarcane, diseases 2410
tamarillo mosaic potyvirus, tamarillos 2370
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Physalis peruviana* 9455
Uredinales, Cyperaceae 9585
Uromyces clignyi
Dichantium annulatum 9204
Dichantium aristatum 9204
Uromyces costaricensis, grasslands 9205
Uromyces setariae-italicae
Brachiaria plantaginae 9206
Brachiaria radicans 9206
grasslands 9205
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 6837
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 9505
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*
cassava 5721, 7531
Yucca 2511
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *passiflorae,* passion fruits 9466

***Colpoma crispum*,** IMI descriptions 9005
***Colpoma juniperi*,** IMI descriptions 2760
***Colpoma ledi*,** IMI descriptions 2760
***Comamonas acidovorans*,** control, *Magnaporthe poae* 9212
Combretastatin A-4, activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 5286
Commelina diffusa
commelina yellow mottle badnavirus
molecular genetics 5434
movement proteins 6338
Commelina yellow mottle badnavirus
Commelina diffusa
molecular genetics 5434
movement proteins 6338
molecular genetics
movement proteins 5434
mutants 5434
Commelinaceae, *Puccinia commelinae-benghalensis*, China 6314
Common millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Composts
activity
lawns and turf, fungi 4345
plant pathogens 3728
Sclerotium cepivorum 1267
control
Erysiphe graminis 2901
onions, diseases 5742
Phytophthora nicotianae 603, 7674
plant diseases 303, 525, 9101
diseases, biological control 4437
fungi, survival 8995
Plasmodiophora brassicae, biological control 9298
Computer software
cereals, diseases 7319
fungi, identification 2799
Computer techniques
cereals, diseases 227
Erwinia amylovora
apples 542
pears 542
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 320
image analysis
fungi 218
fungicides 6175
measurement, fungal spores 2800
mycorrhizas 855
plant pathology 6739
plant protection 228-230
Puccinia recondita, wheat 320
rape, diseases 227
Septoria, wheat 320
sugarbeet, diseases 227
Conferences
10th IAPRI world conference on packaging 9404
12th Eucarpia meeting of the group Medicago 7446
17th International meeting for specialists in air pollution effects on forest ecosystems 5298-5300
1996 FRAC-SBI working group meeting 8833
1997 ASAE Annual International Meeting 825-826, 828, 1718, 1721, 1965, 2625-2628, 2844, 2914-2915, 2941, 3041
1st International conference on the processing tomato 6636-6637
1st International symposium on tropical tomato diseases 6628
4th scientific meeting on ecological agriculture 9117
5th International mango symposium 6773, 6778-6787, 6790
5th International symposium on earthworm ecology 4433, 4822
5th International symposium on neurobehavioral methods and effects in occupational and environmental health 7034-7035
Advances in biometrical genetics 7441, 7843, 8126
Agronomy aspects of the cultivation of natural rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) 2692, 3392-3393, 4301

Conferences *cont.*
Annual convention of the Israeli fund for advancement of research and development of pesticides 7864
Apricot growing: a Mediterranean reality 5876
Arum lily (*Zantedeschia aethiopica*) 5185
Australasian Plant Pathology Society 2866
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 1777, 2416
Bacterial and bacteria-like contaminants of plant tissue cultures 6131, 6240, 6316, 6327-6328, 6363, 6393-6394, 6545, 6590, 6600, 6709, 6736, 6741, 6807, 6811, 6932, 6934, 6970, 6990, 6997
Balkan symposium on vegetables and potatoes 8288, 8326, 8336, 8339, 8345, 8348, 9333, 9337
Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 1111-1112
Beltwide cotton conferences 3534, 3588, 4267-4271, 4277-4296, 4299-4300, 5104-5105, 5109-5111, 5247, 5995
Biological and biotechnological methods for plant protection 6400
Biological and technological progress in plant production 5658-5659
Biomass and energy crops 5126-5128
Biosafety results of field tests of genetically modified plants and microorganisms 6617, 7315-7316, 7501
Biosorption and microbial degradation 152-153
Biotechnology of spices, medicinal aromatic plants 7835-7838, 8719
Brassica '07. Proceedings of the international symposium on brassicas 9296
Brazilian Phytopathological Society 1666
Breeding for a multifunctional agriculture 6507, 6510, 7442-7444
Brighton crop protection conference: weeds 3572-3573, 5239-5243, 8807-8813, 8849-8854, 9100, 9479, 9639
British Crop Protection Council 8807-8813, 8849-8854, 9100, 9479, 9639
Burak cukrowy i pastewny 7711, 9509
Canadian Phytopathological Society 1664, 3513-3514
Cereal adaptation to low temperature stress in controlled environments 5535
Chinese agricultural sciences 6495
Congress of European Society of Agronomy 3731
Congresso Paulista de Fitopatologia 2571, 10521
Conservation and utilization of plant genetic resources 8435
Contributions of legumes to nitrogen nutrition and sustainable production of cereals 6441
Contributions to the 4th Scientific Meeting on Ecological Agriculture 8137-8138, 8150
CSAE Annual Conference 9730, 9890
Danish Plant Protection Conference 1698
Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 5226, 5234, 5259-5260, 5443-5446, 5490-5492, 5518, 5540, 5548, 5648, 5671, 5832-5833, 6117, 8756, 8789, 8795-8797, 8866, 8999, 9094, 9109, 9111-9112, 9121, 9139, 9151, 9262, 9270, 9317, 9401, 9660
Danish Plant Protection Conference: side effects of pesticides, weeds 1696-1697, 1699-1701, 4441, 4480
Data reliability and risk assessment in soil interpretations 818
Diagnosis and identification of plant pathogens 4416-4418, 4420, 4494, 4614, 4623, 4640-4641, 4651-4654, 4656, 4662-4663, 4758, 4812, 4870, 4873, 4889-4890, 4894, 4900, 4903, 4916, 4985, 4988, 4996-4997, 5013, 5025, 5029, 5051-5052, 5150-5151, 5155, 5159-5160, 5202, 7086, 7164, 7224-7228, 7320-7321, 7366, 7484, 7602, 7713, 7783, 7810, 7817
Dialogue on risk assessment of transgenic plants 9263
Disease resistance in control 9491
Disease resistance in fruit 8110-8115, 8538, 8549, 8562, 8748, 9067-9069, 9310, 9347, 9360, 9376, 9435, 9439-9441, 9449-9451, 9459-9463
Ecological agriculture 8324
Effect of preharvest factors on postharvest quality 2277-2278
Enhancing competitiveness of fruit industry 8559
Entomological research in organic agriculture 8096
Environmental behaviour of crop protection chemicals 5244-5245, 5282
Environmental restoration 7933
Epidemiology and management of rice tungro disease 3850
EPPO conference on forecasting in plant protection 222-230, 320, 325, 350, 477, 542
Eucalyptus pests and diseases 2463
EUCARPIA carrot working group 5716-5719, 6138
European Foundation for Plant Pathology 4416-4418, 4420, 4494, 4614, 4623, 4640-4641, 4651-4654, 4656, 4662-4663, 4758, 4812, 4870, 4873, 4889-4890, 4894, 4900, 4903, 4916, 4985, 4988, 4996-4997, 5013, 5025, 5029, 5051-5052, 5150-5151, 5155, 5159-5160, 5202, 7086, 7164, 7224-7228, 7320-7321, 7366, 7484, 7602, 7713, 7783, 7810, 7817
Experimental and theoretical approaches in environmental chemistry 812-813
Fifth European *Fusarium* Seminar 3801
Fifth International symposium on temperate zone fruits in the tropics and subtropics 6678
Fifth International Wheat Conference 4724-4725, 4732, 4735, 4740, 4745, 4761-4762
First International Symposium on Edible Alliaceae 5725-5726, 5728-5733, 5735, 5738-5739, 5743
First ISHS workshop on strategies to optimize wine grape quality 3266
Fourth international conference on pests in agriculture 4141
Fourth international peach symposium 10292-10296
Fourth international symposium on cool climate enology viticulture 8531
Fourth international symposium on cool climate viticulture & enology 7644
German Society for General and Applied Entomology 5269, 5279, 6115, 7575
Global change impacts on pests, diseases and weeds 1933
Grapevines and the environment -grapevine downy mildew: strategies of control in northern Italy 5895-5902
Herbicides and weeds 5246
Home-Grown Cereals Authority 9942
IIRB (60th Cambridge 1997) 6843-6844, 9519
Inaugural meeting of the Pacific Plant Protection Organisation 771
Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 3512
Indian tobacco -problems and prospects 9527
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 6843-6844, 9519
Integrated control in protected crops, Mediterranean climate 6279, 6645, 7559, 7577, 7797, 7867
Integrated control in viticulture 10306-10312, 10314-10323, 10329, 10333
Integrated control of pome fruit diseases 7909-7910, 7925, 8102-8103, 8437-8438, 8440, 8442, 8444, 8447-8448,

Conferences *cont.*
Integrated control of pome fruit diseases *cont.* 8453, 8455-8456, 8460-8474, 8480-8483, 8487, 8490, 8492-8493
Integrated crop protection:towards sustainability 70, 221, 297-300
Integrated plant production: achievements and problems 7006, 7032, 7305, 7357, 7364, 7450, 7500, 7515, 7633, 7688, 7716, 7740, 7793, 7829, 7851
Integrated plant protection: achievements and problems 7003, 7237, 7303-7304, 7306, 7363, 7388-7389, 7468, 7495, 7610, 7612, 7868
Integrated plant protection in stone fruit 6703, 6712, 8434, 8497-8500
Intensive sugarcane production: meeting the challenge beyond 2000 1510
International *Beta* genetic resources network 9508, 9518
International committee on taxonomy of viruses 234
International conference on pests in agriculture 810, 5016-5017
International conference on the processing tomato 7576
International congress on cactus pear and cochenille 1482
International meeting on weed control 2556
International Rangeland Congress 880
International research and development on *Stylosanthes* 6513-6515
International symposium on cereal adaptation to low temperature stress in controlled environments 1957, 2068
International symposium on crop protection 3563-3564, 3709, 4713, 4874, 6137, 6139, 6151, 6158, 6190, 6365-6368, 6423-6425, 6452, 6534-6537, 6582, 6638-6639, 6658, 6664, 6679, 6692, 6710, 6767, 6818, 6847, 6899, 6921, 6936-6937, 6951-6952, 6965-6966, 6979-6980, 7039-7042, 7436
International symposium on growing media and plant nutrition in horticulture 5772, 5789, 5834
International symposium on plant production in closed ecosystems. Automation, culture and environment 871
International symposium on tropical tomato diseases 5773, 7576
International symposium on water quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 9892
International weed control congress 3493, 3501-3505
International wheat quality conference 8139
International workshop on lethal yellowing-like diseases of coconut 1504, 3332-3335
Irrigation of horticultural crops 6808
ISHS workshop on strategies to optimize wine grape quality 5021-5022
Israeli Phytopathological Society 7865
ISTA tree seed pathology meeting 5252, 6000-6003, 6005-6006, 6011, 6014, 6019-6020, 6024, 6029
Korean Society of Plant Pathology 762
La coltura dell'albicocco: una realta mediterranea 7630
La pomme de terre de consommation 1252
Latin American Congress of Plant Pathology 7862
Major biological issues resulting from anthropogenic disturbances at the nitrogen cycle 9760
Management of soilborne pathogens 10519
Management through understanding: research into practice 7341, 7362, 7687, 9942
Managing pesticide waste and packaging 7044, 7046-7049, 7064-7081, 7869, 7918, 8815-8816, 8830-8831

Conferences *cont.*
Mediterranean food legumes, Biotic constraints and potentials for development 10085-10086, 10106-10107, 10134
Mediterranean olive cultivation: status and prospects od cultivation and research 120
Microbial Biotechnology 2141-2142, 4497, 4523, 4561-4563
Middle European meeting '96 on plum pox 764
Molecular biology of plants under environmental stress 5479, 5614
Molecular genetics of host-specific toxins in plant disease 8769, 8954-8959, 8966-8967, 8983, 9031, 9105, 9131-9133, 9135, 9146, 9160-9162, 9164, 9168-9170, 9181, 9184, 9186-9187, 9229, 9235, 9242, 9266-9267, 9295, 9312-9313, 9371, 9373, 9379, 9381-9382, 9443-9444, 9626, 9656
Mycorrhization: the lessons of orchids and truffles 3610, 3647
Myrtaceae 6798
National symposium on integrated pest management in India 5201
New aspects of resistance research on cultivated plants 9671, 9947, 9954, 9958, 9962, 9972, 9995-9998, 10004, 10073-10075, 10161, 10225, 10520
New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 2660, 3029, 3515, 3522-3526, 3558-3561, 3603, 3738-3739, 3882, 3887, 3930, 3967, 3980, 3999-4000, 4076, 4082, 4084, 4088, 4108, 4111, 4115, 4139, 4403
Ninth international congress on soilless culture 4648, 4701, 4923-4924
Northeastern Weed Science Society 4823
Optimising cereal inputs: its scientific basis 4717-4719, 4729, 4747, 4749, 4754, 6420
Optimising pesticide applications 3548-3550
Organisation and management of national seed programmes 1012
Perspectives for agronomy-adopting ecological principles and managing resource use 1975, 3731
Perspectives on the declining flora and fauna of Iowa 9829
Peruvian Congress of Plant Pathology 765, 5195
Pest management for stored food and feed 5573, 5576, 5591, 6119
Pesticide formulations and application systems 2604, 9699-9706
Pesticides and the environment 9745
Phytopathological Society of Japan 766-770, 1665, 5196-5200
Phytopathological Society of the Republic of China 7866
Phytoplasma and virus diseases of forest trees 4306
Phytoremediation of soil and water contaminants 8916
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 9777, 9781, 10364
Plant nutrition for sustainable food production and environment 2691
Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 3513
Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 763, 6116
Plant-soil interactions at low pH 109
Plant viroids and viroid-like satellite RNAs from plants, animals and fungi 7863
Plasmodesmata and transport of plant viruses and plant macromolecules 8057
Pomology and woody plant species 2268-2269
Practice oriented results on use and production of neem-ingredients and pheromones 8868

Conferences *cont.*
Proceedings of the first European conference for information technology in agriculture 7319
Progress of research on plant protection in China 2573
Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 880
Reducing pesticides in urban landscapes 8801, 9662
Resistance '97. Integrated approach to combating resistance 2622-2623, 3516, 3556-3557, 3582, 3770, 3789, 3975, 4073, 4128
Rice cultivation in highland areas 3879, 4816, 6473
Rubber as an environment friendly raw material and renewable resource 4303
Safe and efficient application of agrochemicals and bio-products in south and southeast Asia 2605-2620
Second international pineapple symposium 6791-6795, 7974, 8556
Second workshop on biosensors and bioanalytical techniques in environmental analysis 8785
Seed health testing in the production of quality seed 1663
Seed production of lucerne 7449
Seeds of progress 1158
Septoria tritici workshop 2908
Seventeenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 6850, 6852-6854, 6856-6864, 7721, 8600-8601, 8938
Seventh international controlled atmosphere research conference 5870, 6697, 7653
Seventh international symposium on flower bulbs 9606, 9608, 9611-9612, 10485, 10487-10488
Side effect of pesticides, weeds 1698
SINTAG 96 827, 3517
Sixteenth COLUMA conference 2556
Sixth Arab congress of plant protection 7941-7942, 8118, 8747
Sixth international symposium on integrating canopy, rootstocks and environmental physiology in orchard systems 6705
Sixth international symposium on *Vaccinium* culture 3632, 3648, 6719-6722, 8514-8515
Somatic cell genetics and molecular genetics of trees 1565-1566, 1599
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 5072, 7707-7708
South American congress on mate 8716
Spanish Weed Science Society 9335, 9642
Special workshop on the enhancement of coffee quality by reduction of mould growth 6852
St. John's wort: *Hypericum perforatum* L. Integrated control and management 4395
State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 1380, 1393, 1442
Stoff- und Energiebilanzen in der Landwirtschaft 7292, 7322, 7480
Successful applications of information and communication technologies in plant protection 8786-8788, 9034, 9076-9080, 9088-9092, 9119, 9269, 9414-9416, 9659
Sunflower cultivation 5953
Sustainable agriculture for the tropics 3626
Sustainable forests: global challenges and local solutions 4321
Symposium on natural rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) 9538-9540, 9657
Taro leaf blight seminar 469
The bamboos 6981-6982
The *Nassella* workshop 9644-9645
Third international ISHS symposium on *in vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 6155, 7645, 8351, 8356, 8399-8400, 8477, 8502, 8634, 8707, 8709

Conferences *cont.*
Third international strawberry symposium 4528, 4989-4991, 4995, 4998, 5000-5007, 6724, 6726-6733, 6737-6738, 7640-7641
Third international symposium on kiwifruit 2317-2324, 2327
Third international symposium on mineral nutrition of deciduous fruit trees 8918, 10279
Third international symposium on new floricultural crops 8704, 8706, 8708
Third National IPM Symposium/Workshop. Broadening support for 21st century IPM 2572
Thyrow long-term field experiment 8996
Transgenic crops: new perspectives in crop protection 7054
Transnational workshop on biological, integrated and rational control 7360-7361, 7511-7514, 7518, 7537, 7622, 7800
Tropical crop breeding 1455
VI National Congress of Mycology, IX Scientific conference 6118
VII Chilean Congress of Plant Pathology 9661
Virus-resistant transgenic plants 3708
West Indies Sugar Technologists 5965, 5969
Workshop on plant viroids and viroid-like satellite RNAs from plants, animals and fungi 9658
Workshop on the European network for development of an integrated control strategy for potato late bligt 5702
World apple conference 5848
XVIII Congress of ASCOLFI 8755
XXII Convegno peschicolo 10297
XXII National peach conference 7635, 9396-9397
XXXVII Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 9714, 9929-9930, 10518
Coniella diplodiella
grapes
chemical control 6748
Slovakia 6748
Coniella fragariae, *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 8632
Coniella granati
pomegranates
environmental factors 3311
India 3311
Coniophora eremophila
lemons
characteristics 5926
pathogenicity 5926
USA 5926
Coniophora puteana
Abies balsamea, Canada 6912
bamboos, culms 6982
Picea glauca, Canada 6912
Picea mariana, Canada 6912
Coniothyrium
control, *Venturia inaequalis* 3236
Eucalyptus, South Africa 6897
mangroves, Japan 684
molecular genetics, genetic variation 7219
Coniothyrium fuckelii, taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Coniothyrium leucospermi
Leucospermum
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, new species 7801
Coniothyrium minitans
conidia, hydrophobicity 6268
control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3324
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, hyperparasitism 2710
soil
irrigation 7167
spore dispersal 7167
taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Coniothyrium nitidae
Protea
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, new species 7801
Coniothyrium olivaceum
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 9648
Ziziphus sativa, China 3306
Coniothyrium palmarum
Lamium purpureum
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Teucrium scorodonia
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Coniothyrium proteae
Protea
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, new species 7801
Coniothyrium zuluense
Eucalyptus
South Africa 3402
taxonomy 3402
taxonomy, new species 3402
Controlled atmosphere storage
control
Alternaria alternata 3256
apples
bitter pit 6693
scald 5866
storage decay 4094
Botrytis cinerea 480, 2321, 5870, 7653, 9431
Cryptosporiopsis 2321
Penicillium expansum 6697
Phomopsis 2321
plant diseases 9101
Convallaria keiskei
Hemibeltrania convallariae
Korea Republic 9022
taxonomy 9022
Convallaria majalis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Convolvulus arvensis
Phomopsis convolvulus, biological control 8741, 10511
Stagonospora, biological control 5188, 9641
Convolvulus sepium *(see Calystegia sepium)*
Conyza, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Copaifera martii
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9792
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 9792
Copper
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4014
control
Albugo candida 631
Cercospora beticola 9516
Cochliobolus lunatus 7580
cotton, boll rot 4275
Diaporthe citri 10346
grapes, acid rot 5015
horticultural crops, diseases 4451
Mycosphaerella citri 1470
ornamental plants, diseases 4451
Peronospora parasitica 631
Phytophthora cryptogea 9602
plant diseases 1431
Plasmopara viticola 1434, 2311, 5009, 5898, 5900, 9426
Pseudomonas syringae 3923
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 6042
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 4033
Pseudomonas viridiflava 2327
Thanatephorus cucumeris 2354
tomatoes, diseases 2239
Uncinula necator 5009
vegetables, diseases 4451
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 8552
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 3205
nontarget effects, *Myzus persicae* 7053
resistance
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 9677
Copper *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 6042
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 9690
Copper acetate, control, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1216
Copper ammonium carbonate, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* 3923
Copper chloride
control
Picea, diseases 4324
Pinus, diseases 4324
Copper hydroxide
activity
celery 486
Phalaenopsis 5225
control
Alternaria alternata pv. *citri* 4168
Alternaria solani 5697
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
Phytophthora infestans 5697
Pseudomonas syringae 3923
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 5769
Copper oxide, control, *Nectria galligena* 4968
Copper oxychloride
activity
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Corticium rolfsii 6967
Erwinia amylovora 6137
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Macrophoma 612
mycorrhizal fungi 7947
oranges 3301
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Pinus sylvestris 7947
Trichoderma harzianum 943
Trichoderma viride 943
Wncarsia formosa 9698
control
Akaropeltopsis 2380
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Alternaria solani 2169
Aspergillus niger 4908
Blumeriella jaapii 6708
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6809, 10353, 10356
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
Corticium rolfsii 5167
Erysiphe polygoni 10194
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 4908
Fusarium pallidoroseum 8803
Ganoderma lucidum 3419
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Macrophomina phaseolina 5703, 10144
Monilinia fructigena 6708
Nattrassia mangiferae 6778
Nectria galligena 4968
Penicillium 4908
Phytophthora capsici 8714
Phytophthora colocasiae 8364
Phytophthora infestans 2161, 2170
plants, diseases 6370
Pseudocercospora purpurea 2380
Pseudomonas 4908
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 3218
Puccinia psidii 6798
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 5042
Copper oxysulfate
control
diseases 3249
stone fruits, diseases 3249
Copper sulfate
activity, *Glomus intraradices* 9785
control
Alternaria solani 7570
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6277
Phytophthora colocasiae 10174
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1216
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 6616
Corallina pilulifera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5284

Corallocytostroma ornicopreoides
Astrebla
Australia 210
taxonomy 210
Dichanthium fecundum
Australia 210
taxonomy 210
taxonomy, new species 210
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
Cordia linnaei, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6177
Cordia myxa, mycorrhizas 6278
Coriandrum sativum
carrot mottle umbravirus, molecular genetics 7250
carrot red leaf luteovirus, molecular genetics 7250
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6186
Pseudomonas syringae, USA 1640
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Argentina 7841
Coriolus versicolor, bamboos, culms 6982
Corn (*see* Maize)
Corn stunt spiroplasma
maize
Brazil 6465
vectors 6465
Cornus
Hainesia marsdeniae
taxonomy 975
UK 975
Cornus amomum
Microsphaera pulchra, USA 6038
Phyllactinia guttata, USA 6038
Cornus florida
Discula destructiva
defence mechanisms 8696
disease resistance 9588
enzymes 8696
in vitro culture 9588
inoculation 7796
models 4320
North America 698
population genetics 698
screening 9588
toxins 9588
USA 4320
Microsphaera pulchra, USA 6038
Phyllactinia guttata, USA 6038
Cornus kousa, *Discula destructiva,* inoculation 7796
Cornus mas
Discula destructiva
defence mechanisms 8696
enzymes 8696
Cornus nuttallii
Discula destructiva
disease resistance 9588
in vitro culture 9588
North America 698
population genetics 698
screening 9588
toxins 9588
Corticiaceae, taxonomy, phylogeny 9026
Corticium, potatoes, disease resistance 7496
Corticium rolfsii
Amorphophallus campanulatus
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
antagonism 6264
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 1816
beetroots
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
biochemistry, enzymes 8012
Cannabis sativa
disease resistance 2457
India 2457
Capsicum, biological control 8105
carrots
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
cassava
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Catharanthus roseus, Taiwan 1618
chickpeas
India 10135
soil solarization 10135
Colocasia antiquorum
enzymes 470

Corticium rolfsii *cont.*
Colocasia antiquorum cont.
postharvest decay 470
cowpeas, disease resistance 2146
groundnuts
Argentina 5063
chemical control 3339, 4221
crop residues 5063
disease resistance 626
fungicide tolerance 4221, 7703
inoculum 5063
insects 3341
isolates 7703
USA 3339, 4221, 7703
yields 3339
isolates 6264
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 6161
biological control 2753
fungicides 8847
insecticides 9695
light 8563
plant extracts 6179, 8874
molecular genetics
detection 7236
DNA probes 7236
Momordica charantia
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
morphology, sclerotia 154, 6266
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 5193
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 2106, 8105
Brazil 2106
chemical control 2106
Cuba 4844
inoculation 6538
integrated control 6369
isolates 4844
physical control 3065
Rwanda 2114
seasonal variation 2114
soil 2114
Piper nigrum, Venezuela 4374
Polianthes tuberosa, chemical control 5167, 6967
potatoes
disease resistance 449
India 438
inoculum 2171
soil, chemical control 8308, 9753
soyabeans
metal salts 4840
seed treatment 4840
sugarbeet
chemical control 10402
enzymes 1523
host parasite relationships 1523
Italy 6848
sunflowers
chemical control 3322
India 3322
integrated control 6369
Italy 3325
Talaromyces flavus, antagonism 2740, 4568
tomatoes, biological control 8105
Trapa bicornis
chemical control 2210
China 2210
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 5359
yams
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Zingiber officinale
biological control 7834
postharvest decay 7834
Corticium salmonicolor
Hevea
epidemiology 6886
Malaysia 6886
Hevea brasiliensis
Asia 9538
chemical control 9538, 9540
Vietnam 9540
Corticium solani (*see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*
Cortinarius
Alnus glutinosa, mycorrhizas 8912

Cortinarius *cont.*
physiology, enzymes 9778
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 5297, 6200
Quercus, taxonomy 4626
Cortinarius albofragrans, taxonomy, new species 4626
Cortinarius flavobulbus, taxonomy, new species 4626
Cortinarius griseocoeruleus, taxonomy, new species 4626
Cortinarius largentii, taxonomy, new species 4626
Cortinarius roseobulbus, taxonomy, new species 4626
Cortinarius russus, *Pinus massoniana,* mycorrhizas 7966
Cortinarius violaceus, *Fagus sylvatica,* mycorrhizas 8903
Cortinarius viridirubescens, taxonomy, new species 4626
Corydalis incisa
Melampsora yezoensis
new host records 2471
taxonomy 2471
Corylus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Corylus avellana (*see* Hazelnuts)
Tuber, mycorrhizas 3618
Corynascus sepedonium
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
Corynebacterium glutamicum
activity
Fusarium 6626, 7285
Pythium 6626, 7285
Rhizoctonia 6626
Corynelia oreophila, taxonomy, descriptions 5389
Corynephorus canescens, *Endogone maritima,* mycorrhizas 9878
Corynespora
Eriobotrya japonica, taxonomy 5394
Lantana indica, taxonomy 5394
Morinda tinctoria, taxonomy 5394
Corynespora alstoniae
Alstonia scholaris
Nepal 2766
taxonomy 2766
taxonomy, new species 2766
Corynespora cassiicola
Hevea brasiliensis
Asia 9538
Australia 7745
biological control 3393
chemical control 9538
defence mechanisms 4302
disease resistance 2458
molecular genetics 7745
Sri Lanka 3392, 7745
toxins 2458
Malpighia glabra, Brazil 2377
Mentha arvensis, toxins 4377
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7745
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7745
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
Paulownia tomentosa, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
Corynespora euphorbiacearum
cassava
India 2766
taxonomy 2766
taxonomy, new species 2766
Corynespora morindae-tinctoriae, taxonomy, new species 5394
Corynespora nana, taxonomy, new species 5394
Corynespora rosacearum, taxonomy, new species 5394
Corynespora woodfordiana
taxonomy, new species 2766
Woodfordia fruticosa
Nepal 2766
taxonomy 2766
Coryneum, *Quercus suber,* Morocco 8637
Costa Rica
Aspergillus flavus, maize 3841

Costa Rica *cont.*
chayote mosaic virus, *Sechium edule* 1336
forests, diseases 4305
fungi, biodiversity 6285
Fusarium, maize 3841
Glomerella cingulata, pawpaws 7677
maize rayado fino marafivirus, maize 3826
Mycosphaerella citri, oranges 1470, 7673
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 3290, 4154, 8541, 9437
Phytophthora, pawpaws 7676
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 10216
Puccinia, Baccharis 9880
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 4678, 9904
Scolecopeltidium mayteni, Trichilia moritzii 7771
soil, mycorrhizas 857
tomatoes, viruses 495
Côte d'Ivoire
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 10169
Fusarium, crops 9939
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6854
melons, diseases 4141
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 3851
strawberries, diseases 4141
tropical fruits, diseases 4141
Cotoneaster dammeri, *Erwinia amylovora*, Switzerland 6942-6943
Cotoneaster salicifolius, *Erwinia amylovora*, Switzerland 6942-6943
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
Agrobacterium
seedborne organisms 3534
USA 3534
Alternaria alternata, USA 7737
Alternaria macrospora
mineral nutrition 6875
soil types 6875
USA 6875
yield losses 6875
Aspergillus
chemical control 4274
cultural control 4274
India 10435
seed treatment 4274
Aspergillus flavus
biological control 677
culture media 4288
genetic transformation 4289
India 2864
insects 4290
isolates 4291
models 4293
molecular genetics 675, 4273
phenotypic variation 4291
polygalacturonase 4273
seeds 2864, 4290
spread 4273
strains 677
toxins 675, 677, 2864, 4288-4292
USA 677, 4289-4292
Aspergillus parasiticus
molecular genetics 675
toxins 675
bacteria
population dynamics 4299
seasonal variation 4299
USA 4299
boll rot, chemical control 4275
Cladorrhinum foecundissimum
endophytes 678
growth 678
Colletotrichum gossypii
biological control 2452, 10434
biology 2453
chemical control 8618, 10434
edaphic factors 4297
environmental factors 4297
India 8618
seed treatment 4297, 8618
seedborne organisms 2453, 4297, 10434
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*
biology 2453
seedborne organisms 2453
Cotton *cont.*
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
disease resistance 5995
genetic engineering 5995
molecular genetics 6872
Pakistan 1550, 5995, 6872, 9529
diseases
Australia 4267
biological control 676, 3384, 4707
Brazil 5103
chemical control 676, 5104-5105
control 10432
cultural methods 4267
epidemiology 4267
India 10432
integrated control 673, 4270
Middle East 673
reports 673
seed treatment 4707
USA 5104-5105
varietal reactions 4267
Enterobacter asburiae, endophytes 2454
Fusarium
biological control 3386
chemical control 3588, 4296
seed treatment 4296
USA 3386, 4296, 7737
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
biochemistry 4298
biological control 6877
chemical control 1549
detection 9532
disease resistance 6878-6879, 8617, 9531
enzymes 6878
Nematoda 1549
Peru 9531
phenolic compounds 8617
phytoalexins 6879
USA 1549
Glomerella gossypii
chemical control 674
China 674
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 885, 2688
Macrophomina phaseolina, control 1553
mycorrhizas 1773, 7107
Pantoea agglomerans
biological control 680
USA 3385
parawilt, India 4266
Penicillium
chemical control 4274
cultural control 4274
India 10435
seed treatment 4274
Phomopsis, USA 7737
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora
chemical control 4295
fertilizers 4295
USA 4295
water stress 7739
Phytophthora boehmeriae
biological control 7736
chemical control 5106
China 4706
Greece 5112
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5161
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
hypersensitivity 7294
pathogenesis-related proteins 7294
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, phytoalexins 8094
Pythium
chemical control 3390, 3588, 4278, 4280-4282, 5109, 5111
edaphic factors 3390
inoculation 4280
mixed infections 4278
seed treatment 3390
USA 3390, 4278, 4280-4282, 5109, 5111
Pythium ultimum
biological control 10433
chemical control 1551
cultural control 3387
disease resistance 1551
host parasite relationships 3389
roots 4294
seeds 10433
terpenoids 4294
varietal reactions 4294
Cotton *cont.*
Ramularia gossypii, Colombia 679
Rhizoctonia
chemical control 3588, 4281
USA 4281
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 3391
biological control 3386, 3388, 4283-4284
chemical control 674, 1551, 3390, 3753, 4274, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4296, 5111
China 674
control 5107
cultural control 4274
disease resistance 1551
edaphic factors 3390
herbicides 4272
inoculation 4280
Israel 3753
mixed infections 4278
roots 4294
seed treatment 3390, 4274, 4296, 5107
seedborne organisms 3753
soil
cultural control 4285
USA 4285
terpenoids 4294
USA 3386, 3390-3391, 4272, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4284, 4296, 5107, 5111
varietal reactions 4294
Rhizopus stolonifer
chemical control 4274
cultural control 4274
seed treatment 4274
Stemphylium solani
Brazil 5108, 10436
chemical control 10436
Thielaviopsis basicola
chemical control 1551, 4278-4279, 4296
cultural control 4279
disease resistance 1551
interactions 4271
mixed infections 4278
Nematoda 4271
seed treatment 4296
survival 3734
USA 4277-4279, 4296
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
reservoir hosts 9530
susceptibility 9530
transmission 9530
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, transmission 5421
Trichoderma virens
culture media 4287
isolation 4287
USA 4287
Verticillium
chemical control 4276
seed treatment 4276
temperature 5996
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 5114, 6876
chemical control 10437
China 6874, 8619
disease resistance 4286, 5997, 6873
elicitors 9534
epidemiology 6874
in vitro culture 9534
isoenzymes 2451
isolates 2451
lipids 5113
pathogenesis-related proteins 5997
phytoalexins 7735
potassium 1552
USA 5110
yield losses 5110
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum*
chemical control 8618
defence mechanisms 10438
environmental factors 9535
genetics 2455, 4300, 8620
gossypol 10438
India 8618
molecular genetics 8620
pathogenicity 2455

Cotton *cont.*
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum cont.*
phytoalexins 8094
seed treatment 8618
strains 2455
USA 4300
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*, phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, phytoalexins 8094
Cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus, molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 253
Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
cotton
disease resistance 5995
genetic engineering 5995
molecular genetics 6872
Pakistan 1550, 5995, 6872, 9529
molecular genetics
DNA 9046
genetic variation 6872
nucleotide sequences 6872, 9046
polymerase chain reaction 253, 1550
tobacco, molecular genetics 9046
tomatoes, molecular genetics 9046
Coumarins
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 8835
Phytophthora infestans 8835
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 8835
Rhizoctonia solani 8835
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cover crops, control, *Nectria cinnabarina* 1610
Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas
disease resistance 8317
immunodiagnosis 8317
Nigeria 8317
seedborne organisms 3100
USA 3100
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2407
sesame
molecular genetics 2407
USA 2407
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
Chenopodium quinoa, molecular genetics 5419
cowpeas, molecular genetics 244, 5419
molecular genetics
coat proteins 248, 5419, 6350
movement 6350
movement proteins 5419
mutants 5419
RNA 7269
Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 244, 5419
structure, assembly 7269
Cowpea mild mottle carlavirus
groundnuts, Sudan 627
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9902
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Cowpea mosaic comovirus
cowpeas
mixed infections 1215
molecular genetics 6559
movement 3099, 6559
transmission 4863
tubules 3099
ultrastructure 3099
epitopes 6324
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3099, 6559
genetic transformation 3702
movement proteins 3099, 6559
proteins 3702
replication 1215
RNA 1883
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Cowpea mottle carmovirus, *Vigna subterranea*, Nigeria 2139
Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
cowpeas, mixed infections 1215
molecular genetics, replication 1215
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
Cowpeas *cont.*
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
electron microscopy 2137
molecular genetics 6558
movement proteins 2137
protoplasts 2137
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 2138, 8317
immunodiagnosis 8317
Nigeria 8317
brome mosaic bromovirus
electron microscopy 2137
molecular genetics 5419
movement proteins 2137
protoplasts 2137
Cercospora
India 2081
taxonomy 2081
Colletotrichum dematium, South Africa 3108
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, varietal reactions 10138
Colletotrichum truncatum, cultural control 3101
Corticium rolfsii, disease resistance 2146
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 8317
immunodiagnosis 8317
Nigeria 8317
seedborne organisms 3100
USA 3100
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, molecular genetics 244, 5419
cowpea mosaic comovirus
mixed infections 1215
molecular genetics 6559
movement 3099, 6559
transmission 4863
tubules 3099
ultrastructure 3099
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, mixed infections 1215
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
characteristics 5684
enzymes 4693
infectivity 4693
molecular genetics 3098
seedborne organisms 5684
strains 5684
USA 5684
diseases
disease resistance 3938
intercropping 2136
Nigeria 3938
seasonal variation 2136
Uganda 2136
Elsinoë, varietal reactions 10138
Entyloma vignae
Brazil 2140
disease resistance 2140
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*
antagonists 4905
control 4866
India 4866
seed treatment 4866
soil biology 4866
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1783
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 6247
Macrophomina phaseolina
antagonists 4905
Brazil 3104
chemical control 6517
disease resistance 3104
India 3106-3107, 6517
inoculation 3105
isolates 3107
temperature 3106
Mycosphaerella pinodes
defence mechanisms 1201
elicitors 405
enzymes 405
phytoalexins 1201
Myrothecium, infection 3742
peanut stunt cucumovirus
satellite RNA 6333
symptoms 6333
Phomopsis longicolla
seedborne organisms 3103
USA 3103
Phytophthora vignae
elicitors 5685
Cowpeas *cont.*
Phytophthora vignae cont.
mycorrhizas 1783
phytoalexins 5685
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3605
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
seedborne fungi
chemical control 433
Nigeria 433
Sphaceloma
disease resistance 3940
Uganda 3940
tobacco necrosis satellivirus
molecular genetics 9060
replication 9060
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
chemical control 1216
molecular genetics 3714
plant extracts 1216
protoplasts 3714
spread 1002
Uromyces appendiculatus
disease resistance 6560, 7489-7490
host parasite relationships 3941
hypersensitivity 6560
oxygen 6560
viruses, India 10139
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, varietal reactions 10138
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Crassula ovata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2996
Crataegus, *Erwinia amylovora*, biological control 3231
Crataegus laevigata
Erwinia amylovora
control 4081
Italy 4081
Crataegus monogyna, *Erwinia amylovora*, disease resistance 8668
Crateva religiosa
Phyllosticta mortoni
flavonoids 6972
India 6972
Crathromorchum circumscription, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5284
Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
Erwinia persicinus, siderophores 13
Erwinia rhapontici, siderophores 13
Crinipellis perniciosa
cocoa
antagonists 1529
biological control 653
Brazil 4249, 5081
control 2428
essential oils 2428
inoculum 4249
Peru 653
photosynthesis 6865
survival 8602
reviews 7144
Theobroma grandiflorum
biochemistry 6799
Brazil 6799
Croatia
Fusarium, wheat 4756
Quercus robur, fungi 7759
wheat, diseases 4730
Crocus
Pythium
epidemiology 7820
Netherlands 7820
planting date 7820
Crocus sativus
Penicillium corymbiferum
characteristics 6075
chemical control 6075
Cronartium
forests, China 2768
molecular genetics
genetic variation 6916
phylogeny 7199
Cronartium coleosporioides, *Pinus contorta*, disease resistance 7777
Cronartium flaccidum
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 7786

Cronartium flaccidum *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7786
morphology, aeciospores 2751
Pinus
aetiology 10472
China 9572
intermediate hosts 10472
isolates 9572
Italy 10472
Pinus koraiensis
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongolica*
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria
aetiology 10472
intermediate hosts 10472
Italy 10472
Cronartium fusiforme
Pinus elliottii
chemical control 1584
USA 1584
Pinus taeda
genetics 3429
inoculum density 3429
Cronartium quercuum
Pinus
China 9572
isolates 9572
population genetics 707
USA 707
Pinus koraiensis
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongolica*
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Cronartium ribicola
molecular genetics
isoenzymes 7639
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7639
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7639
morphology, aeciospores 2751
Pinus
biological control 2494
chemical control 2494
China 9572
isolates 9572
North America 2494
Poland 8673
Pinus koraiensis
China 6916
models 7787
population genetics 6916
Pinus monticola
Canada 10471
disease resistance 8679
pathogenesis-related proteins 1583
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongolica*
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Ribes
biological control 2494
chemical control 2494
North America 2494, 7639
population genetics 7639
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo*)
Crop losses
Allium chinense 5737
apples 1369
barley 4767, 5489, 7382
Brassica 4918
cabbages 8384
Capsicum 9336
cassava 1258, 3140
cereals 5488
cherries 3254
chickpeas 2134, 3083
Colocasia esculenta 8364
cotton 5110, 6875
cowpeas 4866
crops 7295
Cucurbita pepo 4055
Echinochloa frumentacea 2974
faba beans 1184

Crop losses *cont.*
grapes 8527-8528
groundnuts 3339, 8585
Hevea brasiliensis 6884
Indian mustard 2200
lentils 3934
Lolium 7437
Luffa aegyptiaca 9353
maize 2950, 3834, 4787-4788, 5559, 6464, 7397-7398
Momordica charantia 9353
mustard 2200
oats 2012, 5551
onions 3149
peaches 4108
pears 1382, 2284
peas 2119, 5668, 5670, 5674, 6549, 7481, 8304
Pennisetum glaucum 3845
Phaseolus vulgaris 2113
pistachios 6808
Poa pratensis 4346
Populus cathayana 6906
Populus pyramidalis 6906
potatoes 455, 1227, 3124, 5687, 5697
rape 9478, 10372
rice 2059, 3002, 3008, 3015, 3851, 4807, 5601, 5618, 6481, 6488, 7411, 7418, 7431, 8220, 9177, 10045
Ricinus communis 10385
roses 2509
sorghum 6466, 8202
soyabeans 1173, 3898, 4827, 4830, 4835, 5654, 6520, 7469, 8272, 9227, 10091
strawberries 3265, 5885
sugarbeet 10398
sugarcane 1513, 5067, 7708
sunflowers 2390, 4201-4202, 9484, 10376
sweet potatoes 4901
tomatoes 4018
Trifolium repens 9217
Vigna aconitifolia 4867
Vigna mungo 2145
wheat 1041, 2889, 3793, 4723, 4731, 5489, 5506, 5528, 7334, 9960, 9969
Crop protection (*see* Plant protection)
Cropping systems
activity
cereals, diseases 6418
cowpeas, diseases 2136
crops, mycorrhizas 2694
cucumbers, diseases 535
fodder beet, diseases 5461
Fusarium udum 4862
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 3796
lentils, diseases 3934
lucerne, diseases 5461
melons, diseases 535
potatoes, viruses 8324
rye, diseases 5554
soil fungi 3780
sugarbeet, diseases 5461
Trifolium, diseases 5461
watermelons, diseases 535
control
Colletotrichum truncatum 3101
Gaeumannomyces graminis 8128
Gibberella zeae 6441
Microdochium nivale var. *majus* 6430
Microdochium nivale var. *nivale* 6430
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 4864
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5751
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 8128
Pythium aphanidermatum 9099
Pythium myriotylum 9099
Rhizoctonia 5664
Rhizoctonia cerealis 6430
Rhizoctonia solani 9099
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3070, 5664
Tapesia acuformis 6430
wheat, diseases 9116
Crops
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 109
Acremonium cucurbitacearum, host range 4954

Crops *cont.*
Alternaria alternata, chemical control 830
Alternaria brassicae, inoculation 9033
bacteria
disease resistance 9936, 9938
endophytes, reviews 3763
interactions 4419
selection 9936
toxins 9936
banana bunchy top nanavirus
alternative hosts 2832
Australia 2832
Botrytis, relative humidity 6381
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 1016, 5447, 6182, 8100
chemical control 830
China 6182
fungicide tolerance 5253, 5277
induced resistance 8100
Japan 5253, 5277
pathogenesis 6365
Cercospora
disease resistance 9922
genetic engineering 9922
toxins 9922
citrus tristeza closterovirus
transmission 9042
USA 9042
Cladosporium, China 4702
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
biological control 5453
Bulgaria 9057
Iran 994
molecular genetics 9057
subgroups 9057
diseases
antitranspirants 5439
biological control 302, 1023, 2851, 5448, 5450, 5460, 6391, 7299
biotechnology 9098
books 4404, 10525
Brazil 4704
breeding 8121
chemical control 1685, 5222, 7054, 7297, 7299-7300, 9101
climate change 9930
control 4415, 5436, 5439, 7302, 9093
cultural control 179, 2852, 8096, 9101
databases 1874
defence mechanisms 305, 1013, 7880, 8097, 9921, 9933-9934
detection 3608
diagnosis 3741, 4704
dictionaries 9663
disease resistance 1685, 1934, 2850, 3729, 3745, 5222, 5477, 7298, 7307, 7317, 7875, 8107, 8200, 9937
education 1017
elicitors 7875
elimination 3608
estimation 7228, 7234
forecasting 7227
genetic engineering 3729, 4404, 9925
genetic transformation 7307, 9098, 9100
genotype mixtures 1934
Germany 4712, 7227
Honduras 1017
host parasite relationships 3737
induced resistance 9068
integrated control 7054
integrated pest management 7867
Jordan 4415
Mediterranean region 7867
models 7227-7228
molecular genetics 3737, 6391
Nicaragua 1017
physical control 9101
phytoalexins 9921
Poland 7295, 9930
quarantine 7087
relative humidity 9094
reports 9655
resistance 7881, 8750, 9100
reviews 3737
roots 6391

Crops *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Russia 2849-2850, 5460, 7087, 7297-7300
salicylic acid 9919
seed testing 9066
seed treatment 7297, 7299-7300
tissue culture 9924-9925
UK 9655
USA 5367
yield losses 7295
Erwinia amylovora
Hungary 9087
strains 6139
Erysiphe betae
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
Erysiphe graminis
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
fungi
Australia 7301
biological control 5454
chemical control 7304
defence mechanisms 9920
disease resistance 8123-8124, 9936
seedborne organisms 7304
selection 9936
soil biology 7301
toxins 9936
fungicide residues, determination 7026
fungicides, residues 814
Fusarium
biological control 287, 5442
Côte d'Ivoire 9939
suppressive soils 9939
Fusarium oxysporum
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
Fusarium poae
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
Fusarium sporotrichioides
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
Gibberella fujikuroi
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 109
Glomus, mycorrhizas 109
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 109
high plains virus, host range 9103
Leveillula taurica
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
Monilinia fructicola, chemical control 830
mycorrhizas 2694, 3610, 7948, 7986, 9763
pathogenesis-related proteins, degradation 1020
Phytophthora
China 4706
reviews 4706
Phytophthora capsici, inoculation 9033
Phytophthora colocasiae, inoculation 9033
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, China 4706
phytoplasmas
Australia 1925
transmission 9931
plant pathogens
models 1951
moisture 1951
temperature 1951
Podosphaera, chemical control 830
postharvest decay, biological control 5452
Pseudomonas fluorescens
genetics 9074
root colonization 9074
Pythium 4705
Pythium ultimum
biological control 287, 3747
seedborne organisms 3747
Ralstonia solanacearum
China 6147
Europe 3752
India 7897
races 7897

Crops *cont.*
Ralstonia solanacearum cont.
reviews 4430
serotypes 6147
Sclerotinia, biological control 5451
Sclerotinia minor, biological control 5447
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, host range 9096
Sclerotium cepivorum, biological control 5447
seed testing 6316
books 4410
Europe 3751
seedborne fungi, Spain 9097
seedborne organisms
Australia 3756
chemical control 6385
China 3757
diagnosis 6385
estimation 3760
Europe 3750
Japan 3757
Korea Republic 3757
New Zealand 3756
North America 3754
Russia 6385
South America 3755
Taiwan 3757
soil fungi, physical control 939
Sphaerotheca, chemical control 830
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
transmission 9042
USA 9042
Venturia inaequalis, chemical control 830
Verticillium dahliae
Israel 8099
pathogenicity 8099
vegetative compatibility 8099
viruses
biotechnology 7315
breeding 9940
disease resistance 7315
elimination 2803
epidemiology 2802
genetic engineering 2830
Latvia 7303
models 2802
resistance 2830, 8058
reviews 7303, 9940
Taiwan 2803
transmission 3707
Crossandra infundibuliformis, *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas 8934
Crotalaria juncea (*see* Sunn hemp)
Croton sparsiflorus
plant extracts, antiviral agents 1217
Ralstonia solanacearum, India 5458
Croton yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, immunodiagnosis 9055
Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Cryphonectria, *Eucalyptus*, South Africa 6897
Cryphonectria cubensis
CABI distribution maps 2761
Eucalyptus, ethylene 9547
Cryphonectria parasitica
biochemistry, pathogenesis 3649
Castanea dentata
disease resistance 615
sexual reproduction 7773
USA 7773
Castanea mollissima
China 9475
disease resistance 615
pathogenicity 9475
Castanea sativa
control 5945
Italy 5945
pathogenesis-related proteins 5048
proteins 5048
virulence 5048
chestnuts
biochemistry 9473
biological control 3313, 6807
chemical control 8566
China 5947, 8566

Cryphonectria parasitica *cont.*
chestnuts *cont.*
hypovirulence 616, 1485
isolates 10364
Italy 1485, 9474
mating types 5947
molecular genetics 3315
Slovakia 3313
Switzerland 9474
toxins 10364
transmission 616
USA 616
vegetative compatibility 9474
control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3313
isoenzymes 6261
isolates 6261
molecular genetics
gene expression 4576, 4699
genetic transformation 1812
hypovirulence 1485, 1812
mitochondrial DNA 3315
nucleotide sequences 139, 1812, 4576
plasmids 139
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1485
recombination 3315
RNA 3314
transmission 3314
virulence 3315
viruses 4699
plants, host parasite relationships 286
population genetics 6261
Quercus coccinea
growth 1562
USA 1562
viruses 4576
hypovirulence 2833, 6391
North America 2833
RNA 2833
Crypticola, taxonomy, nomenclature 9876
Cryptococcus
tea
Sri Lanka 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Cryptococcus humicola, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 730, 4969, 8486
Cryptococcus infirmo-miniatus
control
Botrytis cinerea 5870
Monilinia fructicola 8452
Penicillium expansum 6697, 8443
Cryptococcus laurentii
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 2711, 10274
fungi 10261
Penicillium expansum 2711
control
Botrytis 8442
Botrytis cinerea 5870
Monilinia fructicola 8452
Penicillium 8442
Penicillium expansum 6697, 8443
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Brazil 7755
Cryptococcus neoformans, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, Brazil 7755
Cryptodiaporthe curvata, taxonomy, new species 945
Cryptodiaporthe populea
Populus
Belgium 692
disease resistance 9557
Cryptomeliola, taxonomy, new genus 944
Cryptosporiopsis
kiwifruits
physical control 2321
postharvest decay 2321
Picea abies, defence mechanisms 2498
Cryptosporiopsis melanigena
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6012
Quercus petraea
metabolites 6012
molecular genetics 6012
taxonomy 6012
Quercus robur
metabolites 6012
molecular genetics 6012
taxonomy 6012
taxonomy, new species 6012
Cryptostroma corticale, *Acer pseudoplatanus*, UK 696

Cryptotaenia japonica
Pythium, chemical control 7318
Pythium aphanidermatum, chemical control 7318
Crystal violet, control, *Sphenostylis stenocarpa*, seedborne fungi 6562
Crystallography, rice dwarf phytoreovirus 4674
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana
Magnaporthe grisea
environmental factors 6939
Greece 6939
Ctenanthe setosa
Magnaporthe grisea
environmental factors 6939
Greece 6939
Cuba
Aspergillus, Leucaena leucocephala 699
Cladosporium, Leucaena leucocephala 699
Cladosporium helicosporum, Laciasis divaricata 949
Corticium rolfsii, Phaseolus vulgaris 4844
Dictyochaeta uncinata 3690
fungi 948
Fusarium
Leucaena leucocephala 699
potatoes 6583
havana tomato virus, tomatoes 2218
Havana tomato virus, tomatoes 4925
Helicoma pulchra 3690
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 6603
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5586
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 6603
pesticides, residues 1692
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus, pineapples 4180
potatoes, viruses 2149
Pseudophragmotrichum cubense, Oncidium lucidum 6292
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 5586
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
sorghum 1882
sugarcane 1882
Taino tomato mottle geminivirus, tomatoes 1298
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2218
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 640
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 5586
Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
aubergines
disease resistance 3199
hypersensitivity 3199
biochemistry, proteins 1887
cucumbers
biochemistry 3206
carbohydrates 10245
enzymes 10246
India 3206
phenolic compounds 10245
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3199, 7273
nucleotide sequences 4695
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Adiantum pedatum, USA 2532
Ajuga reptans, USA 2522
Alstroemeria
Japan 6048
seedborne organisms 4356
Aquilegia, USA 2518
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 4383
aubergines
characteristics 4922
India 3198, 4922
molecular genetics 4922
strains 4922
bananas
detection 4143, 6758
disease resistance 9433-9434
histopathology 6760
immunodiagnosis 4143
molecular genetics 6758
Nigeria 9433-9434
strains 1452
Taiwan 1452, 3287
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
transmission 3287
Benincasa hispida, Western Samoa 1343
Canna, USA 2518
Capsicum
Argentina 3201
breeding 4052
characteristics 4922
China 8420
disease resistance 1328, 1331, 4052, 5813, 6657, 7316, 8420, 10240
genetics 6657
growth 4942
India 4922
Italy 4052
mixed infections 9336
molecular genetics 4922
physical control 1329
Spain 1329
strains 4922
susceptibilty 4942
yield losses 9336
carrots
detection 6392
Zambia 6392
Catharanthus roseus
Brazil 2558
characteristics 2558
celery
detection 6392
Zambia 6392
Chenopodium quinoa, movement 2815
China 5425
Chinese cabbages
China 1921
isolates 1921
chrysanthemums, Lithuania 1616
cowpeas
characteristics 5684
enzymes 4693
infectivity 4693
molecular genetics 3098
seedborne organisms 5684
strains 5684
USA 5684
crops
biological control 5453
Bulgaria 9057
Iran 994
molecular genetics 9057
subgroups 9057
cucumbers
breeding 1335
China 1921
disease resistance 1335, 4045
enzymes 10247
induced resistance 3212
infection 4054
isolates 1921
Japan 3212
movement 4054
yields 3212
Cucumis figarei
disease resistance 10507
strains 10507
temperature 10507
Cucurbitaceae, Nepal 1337
detection 4657
Eryngium amethystinum, USA 2518
Eutrema wasabi, Australia 7833
faba beans, Japan 5657
Forsythia viridissima, characteristics 6935
Gladiolus
detection 9607
Korea Republic 6961
lettuces
detection 6392
Poland 1285, 1287
Zambia 6392
Luffa aegyptiaca, China 3210
lupins
Australia 1167
disease resistance 1167
transmission 8256
maize
China 1921
disease resistance 7391
isolates 1921
molecular genetics 7391
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
marrows
disease resistance 3215
Italy 2249
melons
breeding 1335, 10249
disease resistance 528, 1335, 1345
genetic transformation 528
isolates 5827
satellite RNA 5828
Spain 1338
transmission 3209
molecular genetics
amino acids 9912
coat proteins 4922, 6353, 7391, 9912
DNA probes 6758
gene expression 4666
gene mapping 1900
genetic analysis 6360
genetic transformation 3726
helper viruses 7272
movement 7391, 8366, 9912
movement proteins 1900, 2815, 3374, 8611
nucleotide sequences 484, 3098, 4668, 4677, 5430, 6868, 8077
pathogenicity 4666
plasmids 6868
polymerase chain reaction 526, 4143, 9607
RNA 3098, 4668, 4677, 4922, 5430, 6360, 8366, 9048
satellite RNA 994, 996, 1895, 5428, 5828, 7272, 8077, 9057
subgroups 9057
translation 5430
transmission 6353
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 3726, 9912
movement 3726, 9912
proteins 3726
Nicotiana clevelandii
molecular genetics 8611, 9912
movement 9912
Nicotiana glutinosa
China 1921
isolates 1921
Ocimum sanctum
India 5428
molecular genetics 5428
strains 5428
pawpaws, Nepal 1337
peas
China 1921
isolates 1921
Pakistan 1200
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Phaseolus vulgaris
Italy 417
seedborne organisms 417, 8288
vectors 417
Piper methysticum
Fiji 6386
Tonga 6386
Vanuatu 6386
Western Samoa 6386
Portulaca oleracea, fertilizers 10512
potatoes
disease resistance 10152
spread 10152
varietal reactions 10152
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, Western Samoa 1343
purification 4657
radishes
detection 6392
isolates 3970
molecular genetics 8366
spread 8366
Zambia 6392
serology, strains 5425
serotypes 5423
spinach
molecular genetics 9300
seedborne organisms 484
squashes, chemical control 529
Stellaria media, fertilizers 10512
strains 6344
strawberries, France 1029

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
tobacco
chemical control 3362
detection 526, 3727
disease resistance 4256, 5085, 6868, 7316, 7732, 10416
enzymes 4693
ethylene 5987
genetic transformation 5085, 6868
induced resistance 3362, 10416
infectivity 4693
molecular genetics 3726, 7272
movement 3374, 3726, 10416
proteins 3726
salicylic acid 10416
screening 5986
tomatoes
characteristics 4922, 6633
China 10213
disease resistance 3180, 5776, 5780, 7316
genetic transformation 1296, 5776-5777
India 4922
induced resistance 1296, 5777
Iran 9307
isolates 6633, 9307
mixed infections 7563
molecular genetics 4922
satellite RNA 1296, 5777
strains 4922
USA 4008, 5777
Venezuela 7563, 8397
vegetables
detection 8062
France 1029
Vigna angularis, Korea Republic 8316
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Viola odorata
elimination 4379
France 4379
watermelons
breeding 1335
disease resistance 1335
Zinnia elegans
India 5428
molecular genetics 5428
strains 5428
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
Azospirillum
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Bacillus subtilis
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
bacteria
roots 3227
USA 3227
Botrytis
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Botrytis cinerea
breeding 1335
chemical control 3746
disease resistance 1335
fungicide tolerance 284, 5254, 5277, 5435, 5830
integrated control 7559
Japan 5254, 5277, 5830
citrus exocortis viroid, molecular genetics 5768
Cladosporium cucumerinum
chemical control 1347
defence mechanisms 10257
disease resistance 6666
enzymes 9354
fungicide tolerance 1347
Korea Republic 5840
Colletotrichum orbiculare
biological control 2846
defence mechanisms 10257
disease resistance 2846, 7597
USA 7597
Cucumbers *cont.*
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
biochemistry 3206
carbohydrates 10245
enzymes 10246
India 3206
phenolic compounds 10245
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
breeding 1335
China 1921
disease resistance 1335, 4045
enzymes 10247
induced resistance 3212
infection 4054
isolates 1921
Japan 3212
movement 4054
yields 3212
Didymella bryoniae
disease resistance 7597
USA 7597
diseases
Belgium 524
biological control 525, 8022
chemical control 6625
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 524
integrated control 9917
Korea Republic 535
USA 4946
Erwinia
chemical control 4701
enzymes 4070
pathogenicity 4070
postharvest decay 4701
strains 4070
Erysiphales
control 5445
Denmark 5445
fungicide residues
determination 6165
extraction 7050
Fusarium
antagonists 4002
biological control 1350, 6626, 6671
edaphic factors 6671
Korea Republic 6626
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
biological control 1349, 6672
histopathology 5835
infection 5835
interactions 6672
isolates 4066
Korea Republic 4066
pathogenicity 4063, 4066
vegetative compatibility groups 4066
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*
Greece 533
integrated control 533
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 4548
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4548
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 4548
hop stunt viroid, molecular genetics 5768
papaya ringspot potyvirus
disease resistance 2251, 3214
Western Samoa 1343
Phytophthora capsici, disease resistance 10258
plant extracts, antifungal activity 2653
Pseudomonas
biological control 2252
colonization 6674
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 2252, 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Pseudomonas lachrymans
interaction 4548
mycorrhizas 4548
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
control 4945
disease resistance 6673
induced resistance 4945
salicylic acid 6673
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
chemical control 1355, 2262, 9348
disease resistance 1355, 2258, 5833, 7596, 8431
Germany 1355
induced resistance 3217, 4953
mulching 1346
Cucumbers *cont.*
Pythium
antagonists 4002
biological control 1350, 6626
chemical control 7318
colonization 5838
damping off 510
growth 5838
Korea Republic 6626
models 510
zoospores 5838
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 7318
control 4945
identification 6665
induced resistance 4945
Pythium paroecandrum, control 5832
Pythium splendens, enzymes 9351
Pythium ultimum
biological control 538, 6671
chemical control 5834
control 5832
cultural control 1353
defence mechanisms 8425
detection 1805
edaphic factors 6671
host parasite relationships 8425
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 7173
antagonists 4002
biological control 6626
Korea Republic 6626
Taiwan 7173
virulence 7173
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 2254, 2836, 6671, 7288
breeding 5842
chemical control 2836
control 4945
disease resistance 4057-4058, 5842
edaphic factors 6671
induced resistance 2836, 4945
USA 5842
Rhizopus
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Rhodopseudomonas
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Belgium 10256
disease resistance 10256
integrated control 7559
varietal reactions 10256
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
biological control 536, 1351, 5839, 7595, 8426
chemical control 1354, 4952, 6170, 6190, 6664, 10253
Germany 1354
India 10253
induced resistance 3219, 8098
integrated control 9349
phytoalexins 4056
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
enzymes 4948-4949
pathogenesis-related proteins 1341, 1344, 4948-4949
tomato aspermy cucumovirus
infection 4054
movement 4054
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
host parasite relationships 2829
molecular genetics 2829
viruses
characteristics 4053
Italy 4053
watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 530, 2251
genetics 530
watermelon mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 2251
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
disease resistance 3214
induced resistance 3212
Japan 3212
yields 3212
Yugoslavia 4051

Cucumbers *cont.*
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 2251, 3214
induced resistance 3212
Japan 3212
Western Samoa 1343
yields 3212
Cucumis, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* disease resistance 2264
Cucumis figarei
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 10507
strains 10507
temperature 10507
Cucumis maxima
papaya ringspot potyvirus, Western Samoa 1343
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Western Samoa 1343
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
Cucurbitaceae
Lebanon 2250
Nepal 1337
melons
disease resistance 531
genetics 531
molecular genetics
gene expression 5417
RNA 5417
pawpaws, Nepal 1337
Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus, molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 7276
Cucurbita, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 4046
Cucurbita maxima
squash mosaic comovirus
new host records 1343
Western Samoa 1343
Cucurbita moschata
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
histopathology 3223
infection 3223
Cucurbita okeechobeensis
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Cucurbita pepo
Erysiphe cichoracearum
insects 8430
USA 8430
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus
Brazil 4055
induced resistance 4055
strains 1901
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
Jordan 4050
planting date 4050
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 4047
Jordan 4050
planting date 4050
Cucurbitaceae
Acremonium cucurbitacearum, host range 4954
bacteria
symptoms 7598
USA 7598
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus, Lebanon 2250
Didymella bryoniae
fungicide tolerance 7590
spores 2253
USA 7590
diseases, Korea Republic 6402
Erwinia tracheiphila
reservoir hosts 7599
USA 7599
fungi, defence mechanisms 9347
Monosporascus cannonballus, pathogenicity 5440
Phytophthora melonis, chemical control 6668
postharvest decay, control 4064
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
China 8428
disease resistance 8428
epidemiology 6670
reviews 6670
Cucurbitaceae *cont.*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
mating types 3216
molecular genetics 3216
virulence 3216
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
enzymes 4948
pathogenesis-related proteins 4948
viruses
detection 527
immunodiagnosis 1342
Nepal 1337
Oman 1342
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
identification 6663
reservoir hosts 3208
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 1340
identification 6663
isolates 9345-9346
Lebanon 2250
molecular genetics 9346
serology 9346
serotypes 9345
Sudan 1340, 9345
symptomatology 9346
Cuerna septentrionales, transmission, lucerne, witches' broom 3035
Culinary herbs
diseases
Israel 5174
Madagascar 5474
Cultural control
Alternaria alternata, pistachios 6808
Aspergillus, cotton 4274
bananas, diseases 2334
barley, diseases 5487
Botryodiplodia theobromae
cassava 466, 2147
mangoes 8554
yams 2147
Botrytis cinerea
kiwifruits 2320
pears 5870
strawberries 6725, 6732
Burkholderia glumae, rice 5630
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 5630-5631
cabbages, diseases 1291
Calonectria crotalariae, soyabeans 4841
Capsicum, diseases 1291
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 2025, 2964
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 7808
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1968
coffee, postharvest decay 6852
Colletotrichum truncatum, cowpeas 3101
Corticium rolfsii
cassava 2147
yams 2147
crops, diseases 179, 2852, 8096, 9101
Erwinia, potatoes 4893
Erysiphe graminis
barley 5541
wheat 1967, 2901
Fusarium, cereals 6412
Fusarium conglutinans, crops 1291
Fusarium equiseti
maize 2949
soil 2949
Fusarium oxysporum
maize 2949
soil 2949
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
Gladiolus 6073
soil 6073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 4012
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* crops 1291
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 4012
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi,* *Zingiber officinale* 1638
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 1174
Fusarium subglutinans, maize 8190
Gaeumannomyces graminis
rye 8128
triticale 8128
wheat 319, 8128
Cultural control *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
soil 3796
wheat 3796
Ganoderma, oil palms 8579
Ganoderma boninense, oil palms 623
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 319
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 8190
Gibberella zeae
cereals 6412
maize 8190
wheat 6441
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 8554
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 4215
lawns and turf, fungi 4345
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1968, 1983
lettuces, diseases 3990
Leucostoma persoonii, fruit trees 10284
Macrophomina phaseolina
maize 2949
potatoes 5703
soil 2949
maize, diseases 4714
Melampsora epitea var. *epitea, Salix* 1567
Melampsora populnea, Pinus pinaster 5142
Microdochium nivale var. *majus,* wheat 6430
Microdochium nivale var. *nivale,* wheat 6430
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 8354
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 319
Mycosphaerella sesamicola, sesame 10387
Nectria cinnabarina, Gleditsia triacanthos 1610
Nectria radicicola, stone fruits 5873
Penicillium
cotton 4274
figs 1448
Penicillium oxalicum
cassava 2147
yams 2147
Periconia cicirnata, maize 3827
Periconia digitata, maize 3827
Periconia macrospinosa, maize 3827
Phomopsis, peaches 7636
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 2156
tomatoes 10218
Phytophthora nicotianae, citrus 7674
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* oranges 604
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 3096
Plasmodiophora brassicae
cauliflowers 6607
Chinese cabbages 5751-5752
crops 1291
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 5954
potatoes, viruses 8324, 10148
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
rye 8128
triticale 8128
wheat 1967, 8128
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae,* hazelnuts 1364
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
apples 1364
apricots 1364
Pseudomonas viridiflava, peaches 1364
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 1346
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 6059
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1967
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5541
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 1968
Pythium
Poa pratensis 1071
wheat 1071
Pythium aphanidermatum
Capsicum 9099
okras 9099
Phaseolus vulgaris 9099
Pythium myriotylum
Capsicum 9099
crops 1291
okras 9099

Cultural control *cont.*
Pythium myriotylum cont.
Phaseolus vulgaris 9099
Pythium ultimum
cotton 3387
cucumbers 1353
soil 1353
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 456, 7528, 9284
tomatoes 4012, 9325, 9327
Rhizoctonia, Phaseolus vulgaris 5664
Rhizoctonia cerealis
Poa pratensis 1071
wheat 1071, 6430
Rhizoctonia solani
Capsicum 9099
cotton 4274
crops 1291
okras 9099
Phaseolus vulgaris 9099
soil, cotton 4285
Rhizopus, figs 1447
Rhizopus stolonifer
cotton 4274
figs 1448
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 2928, 5541
rice, diseases 10037
Rosellinia pepo, cocoa 2431
Sclerotinia minor, groundnuts 1506
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
peas 3070
Phaseolus vulgaris 5664
Septoria, wheat 1967
sorghum, diseases 4714
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, melons 7592
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 8190
strawberries, diseases 6732
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 5707-5708
Tapesia acuformis, wheat 6430
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4279
Tilletia tritici, wheat 4744
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2217
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 2215
tomatoes, diseases 1291, 5772, 7566, 10207
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
cassava 2147
yams 2147
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4086, 5853
Verticillium albo-atrum, hops 744
watermelons, diseases 1291
wheat, diseases 5487, 9116
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 2276
Cultural methods, control, *Zygophiala jamaicensis* 2276
Culture
Bremia lactucae 3165
Ceratocystis paradoxa 5334
endophytes 6319
Gibberella fujikuroi 5334
Glomerella tucumanensis 5334
Glomus intraradices 5323
mycorrhizal fungi 6241
Pythium 4613
Pythium aphanidermatum 4613
Pythium oligandrum 4613
Culture collections
Australia 7002
fungi, USA 964
mycorrhizal fungi 6224
Rhizopogon, Europe 7196
Culture media
activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3244
Alternaria helianthi 6822
Armillaria mellea 8049
Botryosphaeria dothidea 4090
Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola, Baccharis corodifolia 3025
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *colocasiae* 3969
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 5347
Gibberella fujikuroi 6320, 6410
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 6410
Gibberella zeae 6410
Gliocladium 2755
Glomerella cingulata 3668
Helminthosporium solani 8017
Culture media *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea 4575
mycorrhizas 5309
Phytophthora capsici 2716
Phytophthora sojae 9886
Pseudomonas viridiflava, soil 3158
Pyrenophora graminea 5547
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7591
Trichoderma 2755, 8049
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens* 335
Cuminum cyminum
Alternaria burnsii, screening 8719
Fusarium oxysporum, chemical control 1644
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini*
antagonists 10493-10494
Greece 738
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6186
Cunninghamia lanceolata
Botrytis cinerea, disease resistance 8688
Glomerella cingulata, disease resistance 8688
Pestalotiopsis apiculatus, disease resistance 8688
Cuphophyllus grossulus, taxonomy, new species 7177
Cupressus
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Israel 4332
taxonomy 4332
Mycena cupressina, Italy 5147
Cupressus lusitanica, *Sphaeropsis*, South Africa 1607
Cupressus macrocarpa
Sphaeropsis sapinea f.sp. *cupressi*
symptoms 8690
toxins 8690
Cupressus sempervirens
Seiridium cardinale
defence mechanisms 5146
disease resistance 10477
Italy 8689
pathogenicity 5146
Seiridium cupressi
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Seiridium unicorne
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Sphaeropsis sapinea f.sp. *cupressi*
symptoms 8690
toxins 8690
Cupric hydroxide
activity, oranges 3301
control, *Xanthomonas fragariae* 3265
Cuprous oxide, control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2262
Curaterr (*see* Carbofuran)
Curcuma longa (*see* Turmeric)
Curing
control
Botrytis cinerea 1446, 2320, 9360
Mucor piriformis 9360
Penicillium expansum 9360
Curtobacterium
yams
immunodiagnosis 6600
polymerase chain reaction 6600
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 3066
detection 3924
Curvicladium cigneum, taxonomy, new species 7200
Curvularia
Acacia, India 1573
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seeds 7690
varietal reactions 7690
Panicum maximum
seedborne organisms 9208
storage 9208
rice
seedborne organisms 3856
South East Asia 3856
storage decay 5591
sugarcane, Nigeria 4228
Curvularia andropogonis, *Cymbopogon winterianus*, toxins 5176
Curvularia brachyspora, laboratory tests, biological control 2753
Curvularia oryzae, rice, seedborne organisms 3869
Curvularia oryzae-sativae, laboratory tests, biological control 2753
Curvularia tuberculata
pears
control 4971
plant extracts 4971
pomegranates
control 4971
plant extracts 4971
Vigna aconitifolia, new host records 2144
Cushaws (*see Cucurbita*)
Cussonia barteri, plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 9756
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (*see* Guar)
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 9798
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9798
Scutellospora calospora, mycorrhizas 9798
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cyamopsidis*
biological control 1219
disease resistance 10147
Cyanoacetamide
fungicide tolerance
Mycosphaerella graminicola 3557
Phytophthora infestans 3557
Cycas rumphii
Cladosporium cycadis
China 6311
new geographic records 6311
Cyclamen
biological control 1630
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 734
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*, chemical control 6965
Glomerella cingulata, Korea Republic 6072
Cyclamen persicum
Botrytis cinerea
Argentina 7794
symptoms 7794
Glomerella cingulata, USA 1629
Phytophthora, Germany 5166
Cyclaneusma minus
Pinus radiata
disease resistance 8678
New Zealand 8678
Cycloconium oleaginum, olives, chemical control 2395
Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)
Cydonia vulgaris (*see* Quinces)
Cylindrobasidium argenteum
Castanopsis cuspidata
Japan 3416
transmission 3416
Cylindrocarpon
Fagus sylvatica
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
forest trees, biological control 6231
Panax pseudoginseng
Korea Republic 6089
soil temperature 6089
Panax quinquefolius, Poland 6088
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
Cylindrocarpon destructans
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Cylindrocarpon magnusianum, control, *Nectria galligena* 7619
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, grapes, USA 5912
Cylindrocladiella
molecular genetics
DNA 5387
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5387
taxonomy
molecular genetics 5387
morphology 5387
Cylindrocladium
avocados, Colombia 9464
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8028

Cylindrocladium *cont.*
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8028
Cylindrocladium colhounii
Callistemon rigidus, USA 2508
Gaultheria procumbens, USA 2508
Cylindrocladium curvisporum, taxonomy, new species 8028
Cylindrocladium floridanum, faba beans, symptoms 5661
Cylindrocladium ovatum
Eucalyptus
Brazil 7756
isoenzymes 7756
mating types 7756
morphology 7756
Cylindrocladium penicilloides
biochemistry
cell walls 4578
polysaccharides 4578
Cylindrocladium pteridis
coconuts, Brazil 4210
Eucalyptus, Brazil 8632
Cylindrocladium scoparium
Calluna vulgaris, UK 10479
Erica, UK 10479
Eucalyptus grandis, biological control 8633
Lolium perenne, roots 3882
Rhododendron, Argentina 5154
Trifolium repens, roots 3882
Cylindrospermum
laboratory tests
2-aldoxin-N-methyl iodide 3596
2-methoxyethylmercury chloride 3596
Cylindrosporium pomi, apples, Japan 5859
Cymbidium
Burkholderia gladioli
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia glumae
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia plantarii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia vandii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Korea Republic 8711
Fusarium, chemical control 6082
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cattleya*
disease resistance 8712
enzymes 8712
Glomerella cingulata, pathogenicity 737
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
chemical control 4358
Korea Republic 8711
molecular genetics 4359
physical control 4358
Cymbidium goeringii, *Glomerella cingulata,* pathogenicity 737
Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
Coelogyne lawranceana, Poland 6081
Cymbidium, Korea Republic 8711
Dendrobium, elimination 7826
molecular genetics
detection 7825
nucleotide sequences 9051
phylogeny 9051
RNA probes 7825
Nicotiana benthamiana
detection 7825
molecular genetics 7825
Orchidaceae
Australia 2529
detection 7825, 9613
immunodiagnosis 1632, 4360
Korea Republic 8711, 9613
molecular genetics 7825
Thailand 1632
Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 3721
movement proteins 7282
RNA 265, 8061
symptoms 8061
Nicotiana benthamiana
cytology 3721
disease resistance 7282-7283
molecular genetics 3721, 8061
Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus *cont.*
Nicotiana benthamiana cont.
symptoms 8061
Cymbopogon khasianus, *Rhizoctonia solani,* India 6978
Cymbopogon winterianus
Curvularia andropogonis, toxins 5176
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 6094
Pythium aphanidermatum, mycorrhizas 6094
Rhizoctonia solani, India 6978
Cymoxanil
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 7508
control
Alternaria solani 5697
Peronospora chlorae 6955
Phytophthora infestans 5697, 7059
Plasmopara viticola 5897-5898, 6747, 7059, 7649
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2262
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora 5261
Plasmopara viticola 1433
Cynanchum sublanceolatum **var.** ***obtusum,*** *Puccinia erythropus,* life cycle 6108
Cynara, *Puccinia carduorum,* biological control 9649
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
Cynodon dactylon
bermudagrass white leaf
Italy 3506
phytoplasmas 3506
Cochliobolus australiensis
seed treatment 9593
seedborne organisms 9593
Cochliobolus pallescens
seed treatment 9593
seedborne organisms 9593
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
pathogenicity 2054
USA 2054
Laetisaria fuciformis
biochemistry 10073
isolates 10073
mycorrhizas 9796
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
disease resistance 8249
USA 8249
varietal reactions 8249
phytoplasmas, China 8239
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 4824
molecular genetics 4824
morphology 4824
pathogenicity 4824
Setosphaeria rostrata
seed treatment 9593
seedborne organisms 9593
Ustilago cynodontis, host parasite relationships 4398
Xylella fastidiosa, transmission 3285
Cynodon transvaalensis
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
disease resistance 8249
USA 8249
varietal reactions 8249
Cyperaceae, Uredinales, Colombia 9585
Cypermethrin, activity, fungi 9695
Cyperus rotundus
Ascochyta cyperiphthora
Brazil 5191
taxonomy 5191
Cercospora caricis
biological control 4399
Brazil 4399
inoculum 4399
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Cyphomandra betacea (*see* Tamarillos)
Cypresses (*see Cupressus*)
Cyproconazole
control
Erysiphe graminis 7388
Magnaporthe grisea 4807
Monilinia fructigena 6715
Monilinia laxa 6713, 6715
Monographella nivalis 6047
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia horiana 1624, 6059
Puccinia recondita 7388
Cyproconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani 7428
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388
Rigidoporus lignosus 6887
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 1614
Tilletia indica 1061
Uncinula necator 3278
fungicide residues
plums 7927
wheat 5257
toxicity 4471
uptake, wheat 8834
Cyprodinil
antifungal agents 1740
control
Botrytis cinerea 9399
Erysiphe graminis 7342
Monilinia 6680
Monilinia fructigena 6715
Monilinia laxa 6714-6715
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 5529
Puccinia recondita 7342
Venturia inaequalis 5857, 6680, 7613, 7616, 9368, 10267
degradation, microorganisms 5265
fungicide residues
air 8779
crops 8779
foods 8779
grapes 582, 1687
soil 8779
water 8779
wines 582, 1687, 9735
fungicide tolerance, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 7655
residues, soil 3568
Cyprus
Erysiphe graminis, barley 5541
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5541
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 5541
Cyrtomium caryotideum, *Cladosporium cyrtomii,* China 6311
Cytisus scoparius
witches' brooms
Italy 750
phytoplasmas 750
Cytochalasins, activity, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7132
Cytophaga, *Rhodella reticulata,* contaminants 5181
Cytophaga johnsonae
laboratory tests
EDTA 7529
nisin 7529
Cytospora, *Quercus suber,* Morocco 8637
Cytospora persoonii, cherries, disease resistance 10288
Cytospora translucens, *Salix zygostemon,* Iran 6017
Czech Republic
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples 4077
pears 4077
apple mosaic ilarvirus, *Aesculus* 5131
barley, diseases 1078
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 3355
blackberries, viruses 1407
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus,* lucerne 7446
Cylindrocarpon, Fagus sylvatica 6014
Dichotomomyces cejpii, soil 1841
Erysiphe graminis
barley 4769
wheat 6436
fungicides, usage 7911
Fusarium
Fagus sylvatica 6014
lucerne 7446
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 5536
Monilinia laxa
apricots 2286
cherries 2293
oat blue dwarf marafivirus, oats 6407
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon 4930
tomatoes 4930
pesticides, usage 4446

Czech Republic *cont.*
Phytophthora cactorum, Fagus sylvatica 6014
plant protection, legislation 851
plum pox potyvirus
plums 560, 2290
Prunus spinosa 560
Polyporales, woody plants 6288
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis, Tagetes* 6953
Pyrenomycetes 1848
taxonomy 1847
rape, phytoplasmas 1493, 7553
Rhizoctonia, Fagus sylvatica 6014
Sphaerotheca macularis, hops 10497
strawberries, viruses 1407
Tilletia laevis, wheat 5519
Tilletia tritici, wheat 5519
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne 7446
2,4-D
control
Melampsora coleosporioides 7769
Urocystis agropyri 1063
D-factors, control, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 1570
Dactylis glomerata
Acremonium coenophialum, USA 2074
Claviceps purpurea
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
mycorrhizas 3636
Neotyphodium
enzymes 1990
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
Neotyphodium uncinatum
drought resistance 3024
endophytes 3024
Puccinia striiformis
disease resistance 6503
USA 6503
Rhynchosporium orthosporum
disease resistance 6503
USA 6503
Daemonorops
Capsulospora brunneispora, Brunei Darussalam 970
Capsulospora frondicola, Malaysia 970
Daffodils (*see Narcissus)*
Dalbergia latifolia
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Dalbergia sissoo
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, India 6021
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Pseudocercospora dalbergiae, biochemistry 697
Rhizobium, mycorrhizas 3612
Dalbulus maidis
transmission
corn stunt spiroplasma 6465
maize bushy stunt phytoplasma 6465
phytoplasmas 6465
Spiroplasma 6465
Damasonium minus, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 9642
Damping off
Allium 5725
aubergines 9331
Capsicum 9331
chickpeas 8309
cotton 1551, 5107
cucumbers 538
jute 6883
maize 2020, 4784, 5579
olives 2396
ornamental plants 1623
Panax pseudoginseng 6971
sugarbeet 5976
tobacco 3379
tomatoes 9331
Dandelion yellow mosaic sequivirus, lettuces, Poland 1285-1286
Danthonia spicata, *Pythium,* biology 10508
Dasheen mosaic potyvirus
Colocasia esculenta
new geographic records 8363
New Zealand 8363
Papua New Guinea 5722
Databases
Basidiomycetes 5310
The worldwide directory of agrobiologicals on CD-ROM 1997/1998 10526
viroids 5405
viruses 5405
Dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
Alternaria alternata
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
Aspergillus flavus
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
Aspergillus fumigatus
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
Aspergillus niger
India 4188
postharvest decay 4188
Aspergillus parasiticus, toxins 6803
Chalaropsis radicicola, Iraq 10359
diseases
India 4191
quarantine 4191
United Arab Emirates 10360
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*
Algeria 3309
diagnosis 8561
disease resistance 613, 4187
phylogeny 3309
population genetics 3309
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium)*
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium)*
Datura metel
henbane mosaic potyvirus, characteristics 6090
Ralstonia solanacearum, India 5458
Datura stramonium
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654
potato leaf roll luteovirus
detection 1911
molecular genetics 1911
potato X potexvirus
enzymes 2814
induced resistance 273
RNA 2814
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
tobacco etch potyvirus, models 9616
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
RNA 1917
temperature 1917, 7275
Verticillium dahliae, bioassays 2865
Datura tatula (*see Datura stramonium)*
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
activity, tomatoes 5771
control
Cochliobolus sativus 5489
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8701
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 6073
Ralstonia solanacearum 5803
DCMO (*see* Carboxin)
DCNA (*see* Dicloran)
DDVP (*see* Dichlorvos)
Debaryomyces hansenii
control
Monilinia fructicola 8104, 8506
Penicillium digitatum 8104
Rhizopus stolonifera 8104
Dehydroabietic acid
production
Fusarium oxysporum 2738
Gibberella fujikuroi 2738
Deightoniella bhopoalensis, China 3680
Delonix regia
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 102
Phellinus noxius
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4866
Delphacodes kuscheli
transmission
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 3824
Mal de Rio Cuarto virus 3779
Delphinella balsameae, *Abies lasiocarpa,* USA 1600
Demethylation inhibitors
control
Pyrenophora avenae 833
Uncinula necator 1428
fungicide tolerance, *Uncinula necator* 4128
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendrobium
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 7827
Burkholderia gladioli
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia glumae
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia plantarii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia vandii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, elimination 7826
Dendrobium phalaenopsis, *Glomerella cingulata,* pathogenicity 737
Dendrocalamus strictus
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 882
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 882
mycorrhizas 7965
Dendropthoe falcata
Meliola
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Denmark
Alternaria brassicae, rape 9112
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 9512
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2295
Botrytis cinerea
rape 9112
roses 5445
tomatoes 9317
cereals
diseases 7319, 9109
seed testing 3765
seed treatment 3765
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 2176
Erysiphales, cucumbers 5445
Erysiphe
barley 9111
wheat 9111
Erysiphe graminis
barley 5540
wheat 4729, 9121
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4729, 9121
methyl bromide, usage 5255
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 4729, 9121
peas, diseases 1204
pesticides
application methods 8796
drift 1699
environmental impact 8866
legislation 1696-1697, 5226, 5234, 8789
nontarget effects 4442
registration 1701
residues 8797, 8814
usage 1696-1697, 4442, 8814
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Hedera helix 3445
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 4881, 9270
plant protection
decision support systems 9091
expert systems 229
triticale 9151
potato mop-top furovirus, potatoes 1230

Denmark *cont.*
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 4729
Puccinia
cereals 9112
Poaceae 9112
Puccinia hordei, barley 5540
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4729
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5540, 5548
reports, Plantedirektoratet 10516
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 5540
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 9112
Scolecotheca cornuta, Picea abies 3433
Septoria
cereals 9112
Poaceae 9112
Tilletia tritici, wheat 5518
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 9139
water, pesticide residues 4480
2-Deoxy-D-glucose
activity
Botrytis cinerea 174
Penicillium expansum 174
Rhizopus stolonifer 174
Dermocybe cinnamomea, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 705
Deschampsia cespitosa, *Puccinia graminis,* light 7444
Deschampsia flexuosa
Acaulospora tuberculata, mycorrhizas 9800
Glomus fistulosum, mycorrhizas 9800
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9800
Desmodium canum
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
alternative hosts 1198
Brazil 1198
Desmodium incanum, *Glomus clarum,* mycorrhizas 7101
Detection
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, *Abutilon* 9926
Acacia mangium, diseases 8655
Acremonium coenophialum, Bromus erectus 2075
Acremonium lolii, Bromus erectus 2075
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4418
plants 5-6
soil 5-6
Alternaria, apples 10276
Alternaria alternata
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
Alternaria radicina, soil 9285
Ammophila arenaria, fungi 3490
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, apricots 8501
apple mosaic ilarvirus, hops 1647
apple scar skin viroid
apples 7605, 10259
peaches 10259
pears 10259
apple stem grooving capillovirus, apples 8449
apples, fungicide residues 7925
arabis mosaic nepovirus, grapes 10305
Aspergillus
figs 7663
soyabeans 7464
Aspergillus flavus
Indian mustard 10193
maize 2966
soyabeans 10094
toxins 7467
Aspergillus niger
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
Aureobasidium pullulans, apples 551
avocado sunblotch viroid, avocados 1480
bacteria 6131
banana bunchy top nanavirus
bananas 7665
Pentalonia nigronervosa 5032
barley, fungi 2929
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 5538
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 8079
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
sugarbeet 4235
Tetragonia tetragonioides 4235
Detection *cont.*
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 2421
Burkholderia glumae, rice 4813
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 4813
cardamoms, viruses 5171
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, rice 5593
cherries, bacteria 6709
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, forest trees 1007
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 1902
chrysanthemums 5159
citrus, viroids 10344
citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 2347
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 3297
citrus tristeza closterovirus, oranges 2348
Clavibacter 8
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 10, 464, 4894
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 5073, 6841, 9506-9507
Cochliobolus lunatus
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
coconuts, phytoplasmas 3329
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 4988, 4997
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 1453-1454
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4657
bananas 4143, 6758
Gladiolus 9607
tobacco 526, 3727
vegetables 8062
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 527
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3924
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 7825
Orchidaceae 7825, 9613
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soyabeans 2093
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora,* soyabeans 7464
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 7464
Didymascella thujina, Thuja plicata 4331
Drechslera, barley 3815
elderberry latent carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 726
Epichloë, Bromus erectus 2075
Erwinia amylovora 4418
Rosaceae 1368
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4418
potatoes 457, 5711
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae, Gypsophila paniculata* 5150, 6070
fruit trees, viruses 6327, 9357
fungi, soil 1839
fungicide residues
grapes 4467
wines 4467
fungicides, residues 814
Fusarium
maize 9170
wheat 6428
Fusarium chlamydosporum, maize 10026
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae,* onions 7537
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 9532
Fusarium tricinctum, maize 10026
garlic, viruses 7535
Gibberella
cereals 10023
maize 10023
Gibberella fujikuroi
Indian mustard 10193
maize 8186
soyabeans 10094
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 9504
grapes
flavescence dorée 5029
phytoplasmas 6756
yellows 6756
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 10305
grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses, grapes 4121
Detection *cont.*
hop latent viroid, hops 1645
hop stunt viroid
apples 10259
peaches 10259
pears 10259
hops, viruses 6979
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 3993
Lilium, phytoplasmas 7822
little cherry closterovirus, cherries 6707
Lophodermium seditiosum, Pinus sylvestris 7783
lupins, seedborne fungi 7292
Macrophomina phaseolina, Indian mustard 10193
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 10046
mancozeb, fungicide residues 834
marrows, viruses 527
melon necrotic spot carmovirus, melons 10248
Mollicutes 6363-6364
Monilinia fructicola, plums 4980
mushrooms, La France disease 5179
mycorrhizal fungi 6241
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 4151
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 4151
Neotyphodium, Festuca arundinacea 8245
Neotyphodium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 2069
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 7825
Orchidaceae 7825, 9613
ornamental plants, viruses 3710
ornamental woody plants, viruses 9357
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, *Passiflora* 1481
pawpaws, phytoplasmas 7683
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 3927, 6547
peach latent mosaic viroid 6322
apples 10259
peaches 10259
pears 10259
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, groundnuts 2397
pear blister canker viroid
apples 10259
peaches 10259
pears 10259
pears
phytoplasmas 3246, 7627, 8496
viruses 10278
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 727
pelargonium line pattern carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 726
Penicillium, soyabeans 7464, 10094
Peronospora rubi
Rosa 6932
Rubus 6932
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 2093, 7464
Phormium tenax, phytoplasmas 6957
Phytophthora
Chamaecyparis 5151, 5155
plants 7221
soil 7221
Phytophthora cactorum
strawberries 6730
water 4648
Phytophthora cinnamomi, water 4648
Phytophthora citricola, water 4648
Phytophthora cryptogea, water 4648
Phytophthora drechsleri, water 4648
Phytophthora erythroseptica, potatoes 2155, 10153
Phytophthora fragariae
raspberries 565, 4996
strawberries 565, 4988, 4996, 6730
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 979, 2155, 3953, 10153
tomatoes 979
Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 3891
Phytophthora nicotianae
potatoes 2155, 10153
tomatoes 10225
phytoplasmas 281
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus, pineapples 6791
plant diseases, quarantine 7941

Detection *cont.*
plant pathogens 4652
reviews 4650
plants
phytoplasmas 8496
viruses 3706
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 8501
stone fruits 558, 1390
potato A potyvirus, potatoes 3949
potato leaf roll luteovirus
Datura stramonium 1911
Physalis floridana 1911
potatoes 1911, 4870, 5692
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 6573
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 5695, 7504-7505, 9264
potato Y potyvirus 1004, 4657
potatoes 5694, 6570, 9262
potatoes, bacteria 5710
Primula vulgaris, bacteria 6958
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds 261, 8501
peaches 261
Prunus virginiana, phytoplasmas 7629
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 2873
Pseudomonas fluorescens
garlic 5744
strawberries 6736
Pseudomonas tolaasii, Pleurotus ostreatus 9620
Pythium, water 8054
Pythium aphanidermatum
potatoes 4888
soil 4888
Pythium ultimum
Chinese cabbages 1805
cucumbers 1805
sugarbeet 1805
Ralstonia solanacearum
groundnuts 5961
potatoes 462, 6589, 7896
soil 6589, 9684
tomatoes 7896
Rhizoctonia fumigata, rice 5593
Rhizoctonia oryzae, rice 5593
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 5593
soil 6493
rice, viruses 3710
rice stripe tenuivirus, molecular genetics 3849
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 1125
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 1125
Santalum album, phytoplasmas 9560
seedborne bacteria 2581
seedborne organisms 3692
sesame, phytoplasmas 5962
sour cherry green ring mottle virus 6322
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea*
potatoes 4889-4890
soil 4890
stone fruits, yellows 5874
strawberries
bacteria 6736
phytoplasmas 1416, 6737, 8523
viruses 8516
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 4116
sugarcane
diseases 10389
yellow leaf syndrome 10393
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 6834
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus, *Pharbitis nil* 9926
Tapesia acuformis, cereals 2873
Tilletia barclayana, rice 3759
Tilletia indica, wheat 3759
Tilletia laevis
barley 2868
wheat 2868
Tilletia tritici
barley 2868
wheat 2868
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Eupatorium makinoi* 9926

Detection *cont.*
tobacco mosaic potyvirus, vegetables 8062
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus, tomatoes 4009
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4657
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7562
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Capsicum 9056
Gloxinia 9056
groundnuts 4216, 9056
Impatiens 9056
tomatoes 9056
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 6630
turnip mosaic potyvirus, vegetables 8062
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 2868
wheat 2868
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
barley 2868
wheat 2868
vegetables
seedborne fungi 7292
viruses 3710
Venturia inaequalis, apples 545
Venturia pirina, apples 545
viroids 4656
viruses 4656
reviews 9038
woody plants, viruses 986, 9036
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 1515, 2418
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis,* cassava 3963, 4900
Xanthomonas campestris, sunflowers 8577
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cabbages 3988, 6617
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 576, 4988, 6738, 8522
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii, Pelargonium* 731, 3458, 5150, 7803
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 3876
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola,* rice 10063
Xylella fastidiosa
citrus 4172
grapes 10335
insect vectors 1572
Xyllella fastidiosa 6322
yellow net virus, sugarbeet 5076
Detergents, activity, viruses 985
Determination
aflatoxins, groundnuts 4212
carbendazim, water 9740
cyprodinil
grapes 1687
wines 1687
diphenylamine
apples 839
residues 839
dithiocarbamate fungicides, crops 8785
endophytes, grasses 3700
fludioxonil
grapes 1687
wines 1687
fungicide residues 5278, 6175
cabbages 7057
Capsicum 5396
cereals 7322
foods 9696
grapes 5022
soil 3568
water 821, 3595
wheat 7057
wine 2639, 5022
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5435, 5782-5783
fungicides, residues 4655
iprodione, food 46
maneb, crops 8785
mycotoxins
maize 9108
wheat 9108
organotin compounds
algae 7930
fish 7930

Determination *cont.*
pesticide residues
air 2642
apples 2600
carrots 2600
China 7919
citrus 1725
crops 2642
food 2642, 3547
potatoes 2600
soil 2642
tomatoes 31
vegetables 7919
water 2642
wines 816
pesticides, volatilization 2603
o-phenylphenol
apples 839
residues 839
propargite
apples 839
residues 839
pyrimethanil
grapes 1687
wines 1687
quintozene, air 66
tebuconazole
formulations 1731
grapes 1687
wines 1687
thiabendazole
fish 840
pineapples 8845
water 840
Deuteromycotina
taxonomy
books 5365
classification 5365
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
citrus
disease resistance 9443
metabolites 9443
pathogenicity 9443
toxins 9443
Developing countries
fungicides, sprayers 2619
pesticides
education 827
nontarget effects 4444
usage 827, 4444
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5701
Di-Syston (*see* Disulfoton)
Diabrotica barberi, transmission, squash mosaic comovirus 3213
Diademosa ranunculi, taxonomy, new combination 9028
Diagnosis
Armillaria, forest trees 3396, 7752
Blumeriella jaapii, stone fruits 6703
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 6049
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 2343
crops
diseases 4704
seedborne organisms 6385
foliage plants
diseases 773
disorders 773
fruit trees, viroids 5013
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 1039
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis,* dates 8561
Gibberella zeae, cereals 1039
grapes
viroids 5012
viruses 8530
Heterobasidion annosum, forest trees 3396, 7752
plant diseases
reviews 221
satellite imagery 6317
plant pathogens 4494, 4651, 4653, 5202
plants, viruses 7240
potato spindle tuber viroid
potatoes 4875, 5696
tomatoes 493
Pseudomonas fluorescens, garlic 5744
rape, seedborne fungi 5052
Stigmina carpophila, stone fruits 6703
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana debneyi* 1008

Diagnosis *cont.*
viruses 4662
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus, wheat 5501
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 5770
tomatoes 5770
Xylella fastidiosa, citrus 2360
yam mild mosaic virus, yams 4903
yam mosaic potyvirus, yams 4903
Diamines
activity
Erysiphe graminis 4765
Phytophthora infestans 837
Pyrenophora avenae 4469, 4765
(*E*)-1,4-diaminobut-2-ene, activity, *Pyrenophora avenae* 829
Dianthus
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, molecular genetics 3453
Fusarium redolens f.sp. *dianthi*, molecular genetics 3453
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Dianthus deltoides, mycorrhizas 3620
Dianthus silvester
Ustilago violacea
susceptibility 749
Switzerland 749
Diaphaulaca aulica, transmission, bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 3057
Diaphorina citri
transmission
citrus, viruses 1464
Liberobacter 1475
Diaporthe
fruit, defence mechanisms 8115
soyabeans
chemical control 8271
disease resistance 8271
seedborne organisms 8271
USA 8271
Diaporthe actinidiae, laboratory tests, plant extracts 6188
Diaporthe citri
citrus, infection 8549
grapefruits
chemical control 10346
USA 10346
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 8968
satsumas
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Diaporthe fusispora, taxonomy, new species 945
Diaporthe helianthi
Helianthus argophyllus, disease resistance 1502
sunflowers
Argentina 5952
control 9487
disease resistance 1502, 5059, 5952
environmental factors 9486
Mexico 2390
Russia 4205-4206, 9486
seed quality 2390
seedborne organisms 4205-4206
yield losses 2390
Diaporthe perniciosa
apples
Italy 8485
pathogenicity 9355
apricots, pathogenicity 9355
kiwifruits, pathogenicity 9355
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 4489
Diaporthe phaseolorum
laboratory tests, glucosinolates 75
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 2093
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2093
soyabeans
detection 2093
fertilizers 3896
Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis
soyabeans
Argentina 2095, 4836-4837, 6524
biological control 2089
Brazil 3049, 5651, 9226
cytology 3049
disease resistance 4837, 5652, 6523, 8270, 9226
Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis* *cont.
soyabeans *cont.*
genetics 3050
inoculation 5651
integrated control 4836, 6524
potassium 5651-5652
reservoir hosts 2086
seasonal variation 5651
USA 8270
varietal reactions 9226
weeds, reservoir hosts 2086
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora
soyabeans
detection 7464
seedborne organisms 7464
USA 6522
variation 6522
Yugoslavia 6522
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae
soyabeans
detection 7464
India 4833
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3910, 4833, 7464
USA 6522
variation 6522
Yugoslavia 6522
Diathianon
control
Alternaria alternata 2246
Aspergillus niger 2246
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Fusarium solani 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246
Dibutylurea, activity, cucumbers 5267
Dicarboximides, fungicide tolerance, *Monilinia fructicola* 9394
Dichanthium fecundum
Corallocytostroma ornicopreoides
Australia 210
taxonomy 210
Dichantium annulatum
Uromyces clignyi
Colombia 9204
new geographic records 9204
Dichantium aristatum
Uromyces clignyi
Colombia 9204
new geographic records 9204
Dichlofluanid
activity, *Phalaenopsis* 5225
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 1438
fungicide residues, grapes 1438
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 284
sampling, air 4474
Dichloran
control
Monilinia fructicola 8104
nectarines, postharvest decay 9395
Penicillium digitatum 8104
Rhizopus stolonifera 8104
1,3-Dichloropropene, control, soil fungi 3149
Dichlorvos, activity, fungi 9695
Dichondra
Phaeoramularia destruens
Argentina 9601
taxonomy 9601
Dichotomomyces cejpii
soil
Czech Republic 1841
toxins 1841
Dichrostachys cinerea
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Dicloran
control
Rhizoctonia solani 6092
Rhizopus stolonifer 3258
Dicorynia guianensis, mycorrhizas 864
Dictamnus dasycarpus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3602
Dictionaries, plant pathology 9663
Dictyochaeta uncinata
Cuba 3690
taxonomy, new species 3690
Dictyocyclus hydrangeae
Hydrangea integrifolia
Taiwan 8027
taxonomy 8027
taxonomy, new species 8027
Dictyonella circinata, taxonomy, new species 182
Dictyonella tabebuiae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Dictyoporthe, taxonomy, keys 201
Dictyoporthe cinnamomi
Cinnamomi
Taiwan 201
taxonomy 201
taxonomy, new species 201
Dicyma pulvinata, hyperparasitism, *Fulvia fulva* 10221
Didymascella thujina
IMI descriptions 9005
Thuja plicata, detection 4331
Didymella bryoniae
cucumbers
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 7597
Korea Republic 535
USA 7597
Cucurbitaceae
fungicide tolerance 7590
spores 2253
USA 7590
melons
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1357-1358
Korea Republic 535
watermelons
cropping systems 535
Korea Republic 535
USA 2256
Didymella fagi
Fagus crenata
characteristics 7762
Japan 7762
Quercus mongolica
characteristics 7762
Japan 7762
Didymella ligulicola, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*, Australia 6974
Didymella lycopersici, tomatoes, biological control 5788
Didymium clavodecus
Europe 960
taxonomy, descriptions 960
Didymium subreticulosporum
Opuntia maxima
Spain 2785
taxonomy 2785
taxonomy, descriptions 2785
Didymosphaeria arachidicola
groundnuts
Brazil 2400
disease resistance 2400
Sri Lanka 3340
Dieffenbachia
Erwinia chrysanthemi, disease resistance 3460
Fusarium solani, disease resistance 3460
Myrothecium roridum, disease resistance 3460
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae*, disease resistance 3460
Diehliomyces microporus, mushrooms, India 9623
Diehliomyces microsporus, mushrooms, India 9622
Dierama
Stigmina dieramae
Lesotho 5372
taxonomy 5372
Diethofencarb
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 10329
fungicide residues, wines 1742
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 3585, 5253-5254, 5277, 5784, 5830, 10329
Difenoconazole
activity
Erwinia amylovora 6137
Fusarium culmorum 5271
Pseudocercospora kaki 5937

Difenoconazole *cont.*
activity *cont.*
seedborne fungi 9593
control
apples, diseases 6685, 7610
Aspergillus 10014
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
Cladosporium echinulatum 1620
Colletotrichum acutatum 3264
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014
Leptosphaeria maculans 1280
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4152
Penicillium 10014
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 10333
Puccinia horiana 6059
Stemphylium solani 10436
Tilletia tritici 328
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 2900
Venturia inaequalis 4089, 7613, 7615, 9365
fungicide tolerance
Fusarium culmorum 5271
Venturia inaequalis 4087
Differentiation
Clavibacter michiganensis, subspecies 4420
coconuts, phytoplasmas 3329
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, strains 5425, 6344
Erwinia carotovora
strains 8765
subspecies 8348
Fusarium oxysporum, formae speciales 219
Ganoderma lucidum, isolates 216
Inonotus tomentosus 2788
Leptographium wageneri, strains 1873
peanut stunt cucumovirus, strains 7248
Phellinus pini 2788
Phytophthora, species 2155
phytoplasmas 1009, 3284
isolates 7768
potato Y potyvirus, strains 2813, 6570
Pseudomonas syringae, pathovars 17
Rhizoctonia, species 1128
sorghum mosaic potyvirus, strains 632
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, strains 632
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, strains 6543
Xanthomonas campestris, strains 1040
Difolatan
control
Aspergillus niger 4908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 4908
Penicillium 4908
Pseudomonas 4908
Digitaria, *Ustilago syntherismae*, biological control 9651
Digitaria sanguinalis
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 9105
host range 375
host specificity 9105
isolates 376
Korea Republic 375
molecular genetics 376
pathogenicity 9105
Dill *(see Anethum graveolens)*
Dilobopterus costalimai, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4175
Dilophospora alopecuri
control, *Clavibacter toxicus* 5636
genetic variation 5636
Dimethachlor, control, *Alternaria alternata* 5990
Dimethoate, fungicide residues, plums 7927
Dimethomorph
control
Alternaria solani 5697
Peronospora parasitica 631
Phytophthora infestans 5697, 7515
Plasmopara viticola 1434, 2311, 5903
Dinemasporium duguetiae
Duguetia furfuracea
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
taxonomy, new species 3688
Diniconazole
control
Corticium salmonicolor 9540
Phomopsis asparagi 2209
Puccinia horiana 5163
wheat, seedborne fungi 9106
Dinocap
control
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Erysiphe 5276
Erysiphe pisi 3071
Erysiphe polygoni 5669, 10194
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5276, 5938, 6802
Oidium mangiferae 5276
Podosphaera tridactyla 2287
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10253
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 2509
Uncinula necator 1435, 5907
Dioscorea *(see* Yams)
Diospyros ebenum
Meliola diospyri
biochemistry 5137
India 5137
Diospyros kaki *(see* Persimmons)
Diphenylamine
residues
apples 839, 1373
determination 839
Diplazium esculentum
Aspergillus niger, physiology 4361
Trichothecium roseum, physiology 4361
Diplocarpon earlianum, strawberries, testing 573
Diplocarpon mali, laboratory tests, plant extracts 8880
Diplocarpon rosae
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6190
roses
Canada 6938, 7802
chemical control 3446, 6190, 6936
disease resistance 6040, 6938, 7802, 10480
India 3446
varietal reactions 6938
Diploceras leptospermi
Leptospermum scoparium
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Diplodia, *Acacia mearnsii*, South Africa 6908
Diplodia lantanicola, taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Diplodia pinea
Larix decidua
morphotypes 1602
susceptibility 1602
Larix laricina
morphotypes 1602
susceptibility 1602
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 708, 4332
Pinus banksiana
morphotypes 709
survival 708
USA 708-709
Pinus contorta, USA 3430
Pinus elliottii
Australia 3426
forest fires 3426
Pinus nigra
Belgium 6921
epidemiology 6921
Hungary 710
Pinus radiata
disease resistance 9570
induced resistance 9570
Pinus resinosa
chemical control 703
monoterpenes 7784
morphotypes 709, 7784
phenolic compounds 7784
survival 708
USA 708-709, 7784
water stress 7784
Pinus sylvestris
Belgium 6921
epidemiology 6921
Diplodia pinea **f.sp. *cupressi,*** molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4332
Dipodascus
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
Dipodascus starmeri
Cactaceae, taxonomy 198
taxonomy, new species 198
Directories
fungicides 5223
pesticides, USA 3567
Discomycetes, taxonomy, nomenclature 9003
Discosia spegazzinii, taxonomy, new species 9023
Discosporium populeum, *Populus*, European Union 2466
Discula destructiva
Cornus florida
defence mechanisms 8696
disease resistance 9588
enzymes 8696
in vitro culture 9588
inoculation 7796
models 4320
North America 698
population genetics 698
screening 9588
toxins 9588
USA 4320
Cornus kousa, inoculation 7796
Cornus mas
defence mechanisms 8696
enzymes 8696
Cornus nuttallii
disease resistance 9588
in vitro culture 9588
North America 698
population genetics 698
screening 9588
toxins 9588
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 698
Disease resistance
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Arabidopsis thaliana 4385
citrus 8553
pigeon peas 2135
roses 8697
Vitis 5916
Albugo candida, Brassica 10196
Allium, diseases 5726
Alternaria
apples 7622
chrysanthemums 3452, 5165
Alternaria alternata
apples 5864, 9373
chickpeas 2128
citrus 608
pears 557, 5871, 6698, 10280
tomatoes 2223, 2225-2227, 8405, 9313
Alternaria brassicae
Brassicaceae 8382
Chinese cabbages 8383
Indian mustard 6612
Alternaria brassicicola
Alliaria petiolata 8745
Barbarea vulgaris 8745
Brassica nigra 8745
Brassicaceae 8382
Camelina sativa 8745
Capsella 8745
Erysimum hieraciifolium 8745
Matthiola incana 8745
Alternaria cucumerina, melons 5841
Alternaria dauci, carrots 8353, 8355
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 1498, 7694
Alternaria linicola, linseed 1494
Alternaria panax, Panax pseudoginseng 3471
Alternaria porri, onions 1268
Alternaria solani
Phaseolus vulgaris 2115, 9235
potatoes 7496
tomatoes 2222, 2224, 5792-5794, 5797, 8407, 9320
Alternaria triticina, wheat 9984
Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 1487

Disease resistance *cont.*
apple stem pitting virus, pears 1382
apples, diseases 1370, 4961, 5848, 8102, 8448, 8455
apricots, apricot chlorotic leaf roll 4978
Arabidopsis, diseases 5463
Arabidopsis thaliana
bacteria 8723
diseases 5177, 6095-6096
Pseudomonas syringae 9935
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, globe artichokes 489
Ascochyta, peas 7480
Ascochyta fabae
faba beans 414
lentils 3082
Ascochyta rabiei
chickpeas 3090-3091, 4855, 4861, 5676, 8312, 10134
Cicer arietinum 6557
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 4219
maize 4789, 5575, 7400, 8196
Aspergillus nidulans, soyabeans 1180
Aspergillus niger, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9235
Aspergillus parasiticus, soyabeans 1180
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 9432-9434
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 348
diseases 5478, 5487
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 1999, 4764
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley 1077, 6406, 7377, 8126, 9988
maize 1096
oats 6406, 8126
wheat 2879, 8126, 8133-8134, 8165
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 1999, 3804, 7376
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3918
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 415-416, 3918, 7473
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6533, 9233
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
Gladiolus 733
lentils 9247
Nicotiana benthamiana 1916
Trifolium pratense 1166
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
sugarbeet 3353
tomatoes 5781
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 644, 1519, 3356, 4233, 5077, 6843, 8598
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 5971
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 3197
Bipolaris sacchari
Pennisetum purpureum 5637
sugarcane 5967, 6838
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 2138, 8317
Botryodiplodia palmarum, *Populus deltoides* 3408
Botryodiplodia theobromae
cassava 466
Ricinus communis 5066
Stylosanthes guianensis 8259
Botryosphaeria dothidea, *Vaccinium ashei* 6722
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 4962
Botryosphaeria ribis, mangoes 2363
Botryosphaeria stevensii, *Juniperus* 2502
Botrytis cinerea
apples 7622
barley 9948
celery 10198
cucumbers 1335
Cunninghamia lanceolata 8688
faba beans 3054
grapes 1432
melons 1335
Phaseolus vulgaris 2115, 9235
plants 301
strawberries 2303, 4117
tobacco 669

Disease resistance *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
watermelons 1335
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 414, 3054
Bremia, lettuces 9932
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 2208, 5760, 6621-6622
broad bean stain comovirus, lentils 9247
Burkholderia andropogonis, sorghum 4794
Burkholderia caryophylli, carnations 8706
Capsicum, diseases 5813
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 752
celery mosaic potyvirus, celery 10198
Ceratocystis fimbriata
mangoes 2362, 6790
sweet potatoes 10172
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 1519, 3353, 5971, 6844, 9518
Cercospora carotae, carrots 8355
Cercospora fabae, faba beans 414
Cercospora musae, bananas 4156
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi*, *Juniperus* 2502
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 6520, 8278-8279, 10091
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 2964
Cercosporella rubi, blackberries 2301
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, tobacco 3372
Chondrostereum purpureum
apples 9358
peaches 9358
pears 9358
Salix 9358
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 3295
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 3298, 5039
oranges 2342
Poncirus trifoliata 3298
Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumbers 6666
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 4231
Claviceps
sorghum 9171
Sorghum sudanense 9171
Claviceps africana, sorghum 364
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum glaucum* 369, 6470, 9172
Claviceps purpurea
rye 1092, 3771
triticale 3771
Cochliobolus carbonum
Arabidopsis thaliana 4382
barley 1087
maize 8195
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 8185, 9152
Cochliobolus lunatus, rice 3871
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 10053-10054
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 2010
oats 2936
wheat 1985-1987, 2912, 5526
Cochliobolus spicifer, rice 3001
Colletotrichum, strawberries 6729
Colletotrichum acutatum
strawberries 1411, 4998
Vaccinium 8514
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 9339
Colletotrichum coccodes, peas 6548
Colletotrichum dematium, chickpeas 2128
Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 8200
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 651, 2425, 3360, 4246, 6856, 8601
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2107, 3058, 3922, 4845, 8295, 8297-8298, 9932, 10114
Colletotrichum orbiculare
cucumbers 2846, 7597
pumpkins 2255
squashes 2255
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 8254, 9215
Corticium, potatoes 7496

Disease resistance *cont.*
Corticium rolfsii
Cannabis sativa 2457
cowpeas 2146
potatoes 449
Corynespora cassiicola, *Hevea brasiliensis* 2458
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 5995
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 8317
cowpeas, diseases 3938
Cronartium coleosporioides, *Pinus contorta* 7777
Cronartium ribicola, *Pinus monticola* 8679
crops
bacteria 9936, 9938
Cercospora 9922
diseases 1685, 1934, 2850, 3729, 3745, 5222, 5477, 7298, 7317, 7875, 8107, 9937
fungi 8124, 9936
viruses 7315
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea dentata 615
Castanea mollissima 615
Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus* 9557
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, aubergines 3199
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
bananas 9433-9434
Capsicum 1328, 1331, 4052, 6657, 7316, 8420, 10240
cucumbers 1335, 4045
Cucumis figarei 10507
lupins 1167
maize 7391
marrows 3215
melons 528, 1335, 1345
potatoes 10152
tobacco 4256, 5085, 6868, 7316, 7732, 10416
tomatoes 3180, 5776, 5780, 7316
watermelons 1335
cucumbers, diseases 524
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus, melons 531
Cyclaneusma minus, *Pinus radiata* 8678
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7282-7283
Cytospora persoonii, cherries 10288
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, citrus 9443
Diaporthe, soyabeans 8271
Diaporthe helianthi
Helianthus argophyllus 1502
sunflowers 1502, 5059, 5952
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*, soyabeans 4837, 5652, 6523, 8270, 9226
Didymella bryoniae
cucumbers 7597
melons 1357-1358
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, groundnuts 2400
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 6040, 6938, 7802, 10480
Diplodia pinea, *Pinus radiata* 9570
Discula destructiva
Cornus florida 9588
Cornus nuttallii 9588
Dothiorella, *Populus* 9554
Dothiorella gregaria
citrus 1471
Populus 9553
Drechslera poae, *Poa pratensis* 7443
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 1421, 1441, 6744, 7660, 8536
Endocronartium harknessii, *Pinus contorta* 7777
Entyloma vignae, cowpeas 2140
Erwinia amylovora
apples 552, 1367, 1371, 2270, 7607
Crataegus monogyna 8668
pears 1367, 1386, 2270, 7607
Erwinia carotovora
Papaver somniferum 3466
potatoes 1221
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2172, 4895

Disease resistance *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
cabbages 2204
potatoes 2172, 4895, 10166
Erwinia chrysanthemi
Dieffenbachia 3460
Polymnia sonchifolia 4390
potatoes 4895
Erwinia tracheiphila, pumpkins 2263
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 5971
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Arabidopsis thaliana 1648, 10500
tobacco 659, 4258
Erysiphe cruciferarum
Arabidopsis thaliana 1648
Brassica 10196
Brassica carinata 2197
Indian mustard 2197
Erysiphe graminis
barley 339, 341, 1080, 1083-1085, 1961, 2000, 2003-2006, 2930, 2932, 3809, 5545-5546, 6449, 7378-7379, 7384, 8172-8173, 9142
Elymus 5504
Leymus 5504
oats 349, 1090, 8179
triticale 3822
Triticum 5504
wheat 329, 1042, 1046, 1064, 1961, 1981-1982, 2902, 2905-2906, 3788, 3790, 3792, 5505, 5522, 6436, 7356, 7358-7359, 8142, 8152-8153, 9127, 9956, 9972-9976
Erysiphe pisi, peas 429, 2123, 3078, 3929, 6550-6551
Erysiphe polygoni
fenugreek 1639
peas 5667
Vigna radiata 2141, 7491
Eutypa lata, grapes 10320
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, lentils 9247
fodder plants, diseases 3023
Fraxinus americana, phytoplasmas 1568
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, phytoplasmas 1568
Fraxinus velutina, phytoplasmas 1568
fruit, postharvest decay 3761
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 2234, 4013, 4022, 4935, 5798, 8413-8414
Fusarium
cereals 315
chickpeas 2128, 8311
Gladiolus 7818
maize 8197
melons 2259
peas 414
rye 317
soyabeans 3905
Trifolium pratense 1166
triticale 317, 10008
wheat 317, 3801, 4756, 4762
yams 3142
Fusarium culmorum
barley 2870
melons 10254
oats 2870
rye 2015
wheat 334, 2870, 5503, 5536, 9954
Fusarium equiseti, rice 9192
Fusarium oxysporum
fenugreek 1639
garlic 2190
Gladiolus 9611
Lilium 9611
Lycium barbarum 591
Narcissus 9611
onions 1269
rice 9192
soyabeans 4832
Trifolium pratense 2078
Tulipa 9611
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*, dates 613, 4187
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum*, *Ocimum basilicum* 1641
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cattleya*, *Cymbidium* 8712

Disease resistance *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
chickpeas 431, 2129-2130, 3085, 4861, 8312-8313, 10136
Cicer bijugum 9251
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*
Brassica chinensis 2192
Chinese cabbages 2192
Indian mustard 2192
turnips 2192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 2336, 8542-8543
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 729, 3455, 10482
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 736, 10488
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, flax 9537
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
Phaseolus vulgaris 2115, 9235
tomatoes 2221, 2230, 8419, 10227
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *matthiolae*
Arabidopsis 8730
Arabidopsis thaliana 7847
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melongenae*, aubergines 7581
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons 1359, 4068, 8424, 10254
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
Luffa aegyptiaca 9353
Momordica charantia 9353
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus acutifolius* 6539
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*, peas 10124
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 1293, 1306
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
Arabidopsis thaliana 2847
Brassica chinensis 2192
Chinese cabbages 2192
Indian mustard 2192
turnips 2192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 6878-6879, 8617, 9531
Fusarium pallidoroseum, *Capsicum* 9339
Fusarium solani
Dieffenbachia 3460
melons 10254
potatoes 1221, 10164
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 8277, 8281
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 1213, 3093-3094, 9255
Gibberella
cereals 315
wheat 3801
Gibberella acuminata, wheat 4757
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 5503
Gibberella fujikuroi
Phaseolus vulgaris 2115, 9235
pineapples 8556
rice 384
Gibberella zeae
Agropyron 1074
cereals 3772
Elymus 1074, 1963
Hordeum 5494
maize 1114, 4785, 6460, 8182
rice 9192
Secale 5494
Tribicosecale 5494
Triticeae 3031
wheat 1992, 2918, 2921-2922, 3802, 4761-4762, 5503, 5537, 7371, 8162, 9983
Glomerella cingulata
Allium 478
Capsicum 9339
Cunninghamia lanceolata 8688
mangoes 6790, 8555
onions 478
Solanum gilo 8346
strawberries 1411
Stylosanthes guianensis 5647
tomatoes 7574
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 634, 637-638, 3350, 4230, 5071, 5968, 8593, 10396
grapes
bacteria 8526
diseases 577, 8102

Disease resistance *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
fungi 8526
grapevine vein necrosis 2306
viruses 1423, 8526
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 10304
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 2308
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 2308
grasses, diseases 1158
groundnut rosette umbravirus
groundnuts 9494
Nicotiana benthamiana 7244
groundnuts, diseases 626
Gymnosporangium clavipes, apples 4962
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae
apples 4962
Juniperus 2502
Hemileia vastatrix
coffee 3360, 6854, 8601
soyabeans 2088
Heterobasidion annosum
Picea abies 10476
Pinus contorta 1585
Pinus nigra var. *maritima* 1585
Pinus sylvestris 1585
high plains virus, maize 1095, 4778
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 3409
Inonotus hispidus, *Platanus acerifolia* 1574
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 7409
Kabatina juniperi, *Juniperus* 2502
Leptosphaeria maculans
Arabidopsis thaliana 8731
Brassica 10185
Indian mustard 7550
rape 618, 620, 1491, 3319, 5053, 6814, 7550, 8571, 8573
Leptosphaeria nodorum
rye 317
triticale 317, 352
wheat 317, 1046, 4750, 5505, 9954
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, lucerne 3034
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 3991
Leucostoma persoonii, fruit trees 10284
Leveillula taurica, tomatoes 511
Liberobacter, citrus 1475
Lophodermella concolor, *Pinus contorta* 7777
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 3104
jute 10442
maize 1118
Parthenium argentatum 682
Phaseolus acutifolius 6539
Phaseolus vulgaris 415, 2105
Ricinus communis 5066
soyabeans 1175, 3051
Magnaporthe grisea
Pennisetum glaucum 8209
rice 381-382, 1123, 1129, 1134, 1139-1144, 2041-2046, 2048-2049, 2063, 2998, 3000, 3859, 3861, 3863, 5586, 5608, 5614, 6445, 6476, 6480-6481, 6483, 7422-7424, 8211, 8215, 8222, 8224-8226, 9176, 9185, 9188, 10036, 10042-10043, 10046, 10049-10052
weeds 6445
wheat 6445
Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 1139
maize
diseases 2017, 4777
fungi 7404, 10016
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 1096, 1098-1099, 2018, 2943, 10010-10011
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, maize 353, 2019
maize rayado fino marafivirus, maize 3826
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 7392, 9153
Malus, diseases 5152
Marssonina brunnea f.sp. *brunnea*, *Populus* 1564

Disease resistance *cont.*
Melampsora
Populus deltoides 1566
Populus trichocarpa 1566
Salix eriocephala 2470
Salix sericea 2470
Melampsora larici-populina
Populus deltoides 1565
Populus nigra 1565
Melampsora lini, flax 7740
Melampsoridium betulinum
Betula 3400
Betula pubescens 4310
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene dioica 3492
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea 6885
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 10295
Monilinia laxa
apricots 2286
nectarines 9397
peaches 9397, 10296
Monographella nivalis
cereals 315
wheat 2920, 5503, 5535, 5537
Monosporascus cannonballus, melons 8429
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
soyabeans 2084
Vigna radiata 432
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2400, 2406, 7704
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 630, 2400, 2406, 4218, 5064
Mycosphaerella cruenta, Vigna radiata 432
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
bananas 1455, 2333, 2335, 8540, 9432-9434, 10340
Musa 595, 1456
Mycosphaerella fragariae, strawberries 5006
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 3781, 4751, 4760, 8155, 9129, 9954
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2331
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1205, 3931, 5672
Mycosphaerella populicola, Populus interamericana 2467
Mycosphaerella populorum, Populus 8644
Mycosphaerella sesamicola, sesame 10386
Myrothecium roridum
Dieffenbachia 3460
melons 3226
oat golden stripe furovirus, oats 5551
oat mosaic bymovirus, oats 5551
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, aubergines 3199
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi, Ziziphus mauritiana* 6802
Oidium lycopersici, tomatoes 9321
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon 4930, 9315
Lycopersicon parviflorum 9315
tomatoes 4930, 9315
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 1478, 6790
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 3229
Oligoporus placenta, Calophyllum brasiliense 5136
onions
bacteria 7534
fungi 7534
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
Cynodon dactylon 8249
Cynodon transvaalensis 8249
Ophiostoma polonicum, Picea abies 10475
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii,* maize 9152
papaya ringspot potyvirus
Carica cauliflora 3307
cucumbers 2251, 3214
pawpaws 3307, 5045
squashes 4947
paprika mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 1327
parsnip yellow fleck sequivirus, celery 10198

Disease resistance *cont.*
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, peas 8300
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, lentils 9247
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, soyabeans 9223
pears, rubbery wood 1382
Penicillium digitatum, grapefruits 8547
Penicillium expansum, apples 7622
Penicillium italicum, grapefruits 8547
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
Capsicum 1327, 5817
tobacco 6655
pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 2243, 4036, 10239
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 8184
Peronospora destructor, onions 8375
Peronospora farinosa, spinach 5759, 6618-6619
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae,* spinach 1282
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana 746, 4382, 8603
rape 3316
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 10424
Pestalotiopsis apiculatus, Cunninghamia lanceolata 8688
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 5957
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 2112, 8297, 10114
Phaeoramularia angolensis, citrus 3299, 4166
Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize 361
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 3053
Phaseolus, fungi 10119
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 2090, 3044, 3914
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 7480
Phoma terrestris, onions 1270, 10184
Phomopsis, soyabeans 8271
Phomopsis asparagi, asparagus 5767
Phyllosticta oryzicola, rice 1149
Phyllostictina musarum, bananas 10340
Physalospora piricola, apples 4092
Physopella zeae, maize 5578
Phytophthora
apples 7618
cocoa 2429
soyabeans 5655
tobacco 3377
tomatoes 8412
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 5002-5003
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 520, 2245, 4943, 5824, 7586, 9338
cocoa 5980
cucumbers 10258
melons 10258
Piper betle 8715
tobacco 7586
watermelons 10258
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Banksia 9592
Banksia brownii 722
Eucalyptus marginata 7757
Phytophthora citricola
Banksia 9592
Eucalyptus marginata 7757
Phytophthora citrophthora, potatoes 2153
Phytophthora clandestina, Trifolium subterraneum 9218
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 5723
Phytophthora cryptogea, Eucalyptus marginata 7757
Phytophthora drechsleri, pigeon peas 3937
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 4999-5001, 5004-5006
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi*
blackberries 566
raspberries 566
Rubus 566
Phytophthora infestans
Lycopersicon pennellii 5778
potatoes 453-454, 1221, 1231-1232, 1241, 1244-1245, 2158-2159, 2163, 3113, 3127, 3133, 4879-

Disease resistance *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
potatoes *cont.*
4880, 4884, 5469, 5699, 5701, 6579, 7496, 7512, 7514, 7517, 7519, 8342-8344, 10154-10155, 10161, 10163
rice 10042
Solanaceae 4366
tomatoes 5469, 5778, 5790, 8407
Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 8254
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa 5082
Phytophthora megasperma, tobacco 3378
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 2443, 4259, 5095
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
citrus 5927
Citrus aurantium 607
Citrus paradisi 607
tangelos 607
tobacco 10427
tomatoes 1295
Phytophthora palmivora
cocoa 654-655, 3361, 5082, 5980, 7723
durians 9463
Phytophthora porri, leeks 3974
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 2092, 2096, 4835, 5656, 6526, 7462, 8282-8284, 9228, 10099
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 1211-1212, 3093, 8314, 9255
plants
bacteria 3, 780
diseases 292, 1018, 3730, 3740, 3749, 4709, 5457, 5464-5467, 5471, 6382, 7312, 7864, 9081, 9668, 9672
fungi 8957
viruses 237-238, 1032, 5407, 6325
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Chinese cabbages 2195, 4919
rape 1489
swedes 3983
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 1501, 5059-5060, 6819, 7693, 8576, 9483
Plasmopara viticola
grapes 1432, 5019, 6744, 7650, 9405, 10310, 10315
Vitis 6396
Pleiochaeta setosa, lupins 1170
Pleospora herbarum, lentils 3080
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 3250, 7630
Nicotiana benthamiana 997, 4696
plums 2289, 8503
stone fruits 10282
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1371, 3233, 4085, 8482-8483
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes 7524
poppy mottle virus, *Papaver somniferum* 3466
Populus, diseases 2468
Populus alba, diseases 691
Populus tremula, diseases 691
potato A potyvirus
potatoes 1222, 10151
Solanum 1222
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2152, 3117, 3945, 4871, 7496, 8328-8329, 8332
potato M carlavirus, *Capsicum* 2148
potato mop-top furovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 6340, 8074
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 4877
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 5696, 6572, 7506
potato V potyvirus
potatoes 1222, 4876
Solanum 1222
potato X potexvirus
potatoes 445-447, 1227, 3113, 3119, 7499, 7501, 8333-8334, 9261
tobacco 444, 664, 4255, 10416
potato Y potyvirus
Capsicum 2148, 2243, 4036, 10239-10240
potatoes 445, 1222, 1228, 3122, 4873, 6569, 7501, 8328, 9263, 10151
Solanum 1222

Disease resistance *cont.*
potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
tobacco 1535-1536, 5088, 9522
potatoes
diseases 3115, 5463, 7495
viruses 443, 5691
Protomycopsis phaseoli, Vigna radiata 2142
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 1401
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, cherries 1401
Prunus virginiana, phytoplasmas 8505
Pseudocercospora cubensis, melons 2259
Pseudocercospora juniperi
Juniperus scopulorum 1593
Juniperus virginiana 1593
Pseudocercosporella, wheat 1042
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
triticale 10008
Triticum monococcum 1989
wheat 1989, 1997, 4755, 9979
Pseudomonas, apricots 7630
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 2062, 3881
Pseudomonas marginalis
Allium 8379
garlic 8379
onions 8379
Welsh onions 8379
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea,* soyabeans 10103
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 416, 1199, 10121
Pseudomonas syringae
Arabidopsis thaliana 4382, 6100
cherries 10288
Prunus 6705
tobacco 2446
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
cucumbers 6673
Cucumis 2264
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* rice 9185
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
Phaseolus vulgaris 10117
tobacco 659, 2448, 2846
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis, Tagetes* 6953
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
Arabidopsis thaliana 2847, 6983, 8603
tomatoes 4023, 7579, 8419, 10231
Pseudomonas viridiflava
Allium 8379
garlic 8379
onions 8379
Welsh onions 8379
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 1355, 2258, 5833, 7596, 8431
Cucurbitaceae 8428
melons 1356, 5841
pumpkins 4061
Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 7843
Puccinia
Pennisetum glaucum 367
plants 6386
wheat 1971
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 2406, 4218
Puccinia chondrillina, Chondrilla juncea 5194
Puccinia coronata
Avena fatua 1088
Festuca pratensis 9211
oats 1088-1089, 1962, 2013, 3817, 4775-4776, 5552, 10002
Puccinia graminis
barley 314, 1037, 1082, 2871, 7382
Festuca arundinacea 3030
Hordeum jubatum 2871
oats 1037, 2871
triticale 3822
wheat 314, 324, 1037, 1962, 2871, 5505, 6431, 7344-7346, 8142, 9956, 9958
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 7694, 10379
Puccinia hordei
barley 7381, 9991
Disease resistance *cont.*
Puccinia hordei cont.
wheat 8169
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 5162
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 2415, 10395, 10397
Puccinia menthae, Mentha 8721
Puccinia polysora, maize 5567, 6458
Puccinia psidii, Eucalyptus 7754
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops 9985
barley 2930
rye 351, 2016, 10004
triticale 1094, 3822
wheat 321, 326, 1042, 1046, 1048-1051, 1053-1054, 1962, 1973-1974, 2887, 2890-2893, 3781, 4733-4737, 5505, 5508, 5513, 6431-6433, 7345, 8142, 8144-8145, 8148, 9956, 9958, 9960, 9962-9966
Puccinia sorghi, maize 2022-2023, 4781, 5566, 5568, 9152
Puccinia striiformis
barley 4766
Dactylis glomerata 6503
Elymus 5504
Leymus 5504
Triticum 5504
wheat 321, 327, 1056-1059, 2894-2895, 4738-4740, 5515-5517, 6431, 8142, 8149
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *hordei,* barley 8170
Puccinia substriata, Pennisetum glaucum 2035
Puccinia substriata var. *indica, Pennisetum glaucum* 8209
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 345, 2933
Pyrenophora teres, barley 279, 342-344, 2930, 4771-4772, 9994-9995, 9998
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 3781
Pythium aphanidermatum
Phaseolus vulgaris 8296
potatoes 7525
Pythium ultimum, cotton 1551
Pythium violae, carrots 5716
Ralstonia solanacearum
Arabidopsis thaliana 7848, 8732
aubergines 514, 5810-5812, 6654, 7582, 9330
Capsicum 522, 5826
Casuarina 10469
groundnuts 4218
Pogostemon patchouli 743
potatoes 460-461, 7526
tobacco 5098
tomatoes 512-513, 1295, 1316, 1318, 1322, 2238, 3196, 4026, 5807, 8418, 9327, 10233
Ramulispora sorghi, sorghum 10032
rape, diseases 7688
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, peas 4849
Rhizoctonia
potatoes 7496
strawberries 1413
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 6446
Rhizoctonia fragariae, strawberries 4117
Rhizoctonia solani
Azolla 10505
Brassica oleracea 3156
cotton 1551
cucumbers 4057-4058, 5842
fenugreek 1639
Phaseolus vulgaris 7476
rice 5586, 7430, 9176, 9192
sugarbeet 3353, 9518
tobacco 4263
Rhizopus stolonifer, grapes 1440
Rhynchosporium orthosporum
Dactylis glomerata 6503
Lolium perenne 10074
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 343, 347, 2007, 2934, 8175, 9999
rice, diseases 5478, 5587
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 2037, 8211, 10038
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 4799, 5590, 10039
Disease resistance *cont.*
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 4799, 5590, 10036, 10039
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 1144, 3848, 7413
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 2981
Sclerospora graminicola
Pennisetum glaucum 367, 369, 2976, 8208, 9172-9174
Setaria italica 2975
Sclerotinia, sunflowers 5060
Sclerotinia minor, groundnuts 2401
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Brassica 10196
cucumbers 10256
Helianthus resinosus 6396
Indian mustard 621
rape 621, 1276, 6610, 6815
sunflowers 4199, 5059, 5952, 8576, 10378
sweet potatoes 3967
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
lucerne 402, 5643-5644
Trifolium pratense 5645
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi
Vaccinium 8514-8515
Vaccinium corymbosum 1410
Sclerotium, potatoes 7496
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 1266
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus sempervirens 10477
Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysanthemums 5165
Septoria petroselini, parsley 1643
sesame, phyllody 7705
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 1110, 2952, 3834, 9152, 10022
Sinapis alba, Alternaria brassicae 3155
sorghum
diseases 8203, 8206
seedborne fungi 3842, 5584
soyabeans
diseases 9935
seedborne organisms 5653
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 2083, 3899-3900, 3902, 4831, 7461, 8263-8267, 10087
Sphaceloma, cowpeas 3940
Sphaceloma arachidis, groundnuts 2400
Sphaceloma manihoticola, cassava 2181
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 1107, 2026
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
melons 4059, 6669
squashes 4067
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants 3260
Sphaerotheca pannosa, roses 7802
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *persicae,* peaches 10293, 10296
Spongospora subterranea
Nasturtium officinale 8392
potatoes 1221
squashes, viruses 1339
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 7401
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 1221, 2175
sugarbeet, diseases 7715
sugarcane
diseases 4227, 10391
grassy shoot phytoplasma 8594
sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane 8590
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
maize 1096, 1098-1099, 2018, 2943, 10011-10012
sugarcane 4229, 7707
sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 1511
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 9288
Taphrina deformans, peaches 4109, 5879, 10294, 10296
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Phaseolus vulgaris 2111, 9236
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 1551
Tilletia barclayana, rice 3003
Tilletia caries, wheat 9956
Tilletia controversa, wheat 7353
Tilletia indica
barley 316

Disease resistance *cont.*
Tilletia indica cont.
wheat 316, 4745
Tilletia laevis, wheat 5519, 7353, 9125
Tilletia tritici, wheat 3785, 5519, 7353, 9125, 9956, 9969
tobacco
diseases 7727
soil fungi 8614
tobacco etch potyvirus
Arabidopsis thaliana 8728
Capsicum 2243-2244, 4036, 10239
potatoes 1222
Solanum 1222
tobacco 1535-1536, 1541
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
aubergines 3199
Capsicum 1330, 5820, 9337
tobacco 3364, 5085, 5985, 7316, 8608-8609, 8723, 10416, 10418-10419
tomatoes 1293
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, tobacco 1535-1536, 4253
Tolyposporium penicillariae, Pennisetum glaucum 369, 9172-9173
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 5781, 7564, 8401-8402
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, tobacco 3373
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Capsicum 5821, 10237
groundnuts 4214, 9496
Lycopersicon peruvianum 10211
Nicotiana benthamiana 663
potatoes 7496
tobacco 7730
tomatoes 498, 1303, 4928, 5775
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 496, 1302, 3178, 3181, 4006, 5775, 5781, 6629, 7565, 8399, 8403, 9308-9309
tomatoes
diseases 10208-10209
disorders 7561
viruses 1531
tulip breaking potyvirus, *Tulipa* 9608
turnip mosaic potyvirus
Brassica chinensis 2192
Brassica juncea 10189
Chinese cabbages 2192
Indian mustard 479, 2192
turnips 2192
Typhula, wheat 2920
Uncinula necator, grapes 1421, 1432, 1437, 3281, 6744, 6750, 8532, 9405, 10310
Uredo, Chrysanthemum frutescens 4341
Urocystis agropyri
Triticale 1979
triticale 5520
wheat 1979, 5520
Uromyces appendiculatus
cowpeas 6560, 7489-7490
Phaseolus acutifolius 6540
Phaseolus vulgaris 2112, 3918, 10114
Uromyces dianthi, carnations 7811
Uromyces tranversalis, Gladiolus 9612
Uromyces viciae-fabae, lentils 9250
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 639, 3348, 7707, 8591
Ustilago segetum, wheat 9126
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 321
Ustilago zeae, maize 9157, 10018
Valsa ceratosperma, apples 4093, 6683
vegetables
diseases 1028
postharvest decay 3761
Veitchia, lethal yellowing 4362
Venturia inaequalis
apples 549, 1371, 1377, 3233, 3235, 3239-3241, 4085, 5856, 5858, 7611, 8473-8474, 8478-8479, 10266, 10270-10272
Malus 5152
Verticillium, strawberries 4995
Verticillium albo-atrum
lucerne 5642, 6509
Solanum berthaultii 1248
Solanum chacoense 1248
Disease resistance *cont.*
Verticillium albo-atrum cont.
Solanum tarijense 1248
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 6652, 9333, 10235
cabbages 5750
cotton 4286, 5997, 6873
horseradish 1263, 3972
Solanum sisymbriifolium 6652
strawberries 1415, 3261, 4995
sunflowers 5953
tomatoes 4936, 10220, 10229
viruses 243
watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus, cucumbers 530, 2251
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons 1345
watermelon mosaic potyvirus, cucumbers 2251
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
squashes 4947
watermelons 5829
cucumbers 3214
marrows 3215
melons 7588
wheat
diseases 4724, 5487, 5499, 7338, 8132, 8138, 9950
fungi 7343, 9948, 9955
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, wheat 8135
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
maize 4778
wheat 4727
wood destroying fungi, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 2476
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 1516, 4232, 5970
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*, apricots 7630
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cajani*, pigeon peas 3094
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
citrus 3304
lemons 5043
limes 3303
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cyamopsidis, Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 10147
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae*
Anthurium andraeanum 8713
Dieffenbachia 3460
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*, cassava 7531
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
Phaseolus 3067
Phaseolus acutifolius 8299
Phaseolus vulgaris 415, 425-426, 2116-2117, 3925, 4847, 6544, 7473, 10122
Vigna radiata 432
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians*, lettuces 3997
Xanthomonas campestris
Capsicum 2247
onions 1271
rice 10059
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Alliaria petiolata 8745
Arabidopsis thaliana 748
Barbarea vulgaris 8745
Brassica nigra 8745
cabbages 3161, 8384
Camelina sativa 8745
Capsella 8745
Erysimum hieraciifolium 8745
Matthiola incana 8745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola*, grapes 6744
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae*, carrots 8355
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 1156, 3878, 4815, 5629, 7433, 8211, 10059, 10061
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 391, 393, 1123, 1153-1155, 2060, 2981, 3011-3014, 3018-3019, 3873-3874, 3877, 5586, 5623-5624, 5626, 7434-7435, 8235-8236, 8238, 9176, 9197-9198, 10062
Disease resistance *cont.*
Xanthomonas populi, Populus 8649
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*, barley 4774
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *undulosa*, wheat 1075-1076
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 521, 4036, 4042, 8423
tomatoes 2237, 3195, 4031-4032, 8419
Xylella fastidiosa, plums 2292
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
cucumbers 2251, 3214
Cucurbita 4046
Cucurbita pepo 4047
marrows 3215
melons 1345, 4044
squashes 4947
Diseases
onions
control 9269
decision support systems 9269
Netherlands 9269
potatoes
control 9269
decision support systems 9269
Netherlands 9269
Distichlis spicata
Claviceps citrina
Mexico 9630
molecular genetics 9630
secondary metabolites 9630
taxonomy 9630
Distylium lepidotum
Fellomyces distylii
Japan 8030
taxonomy 8030
Fellomyces ogasawarensis
Japan 8030
taxonomy 8030
Disulfoton
control
Fusarium 3588
Hemileia vastatrix 2424, 10408
Pythium 3588
Rhizoctonia 3588
development 3588
Dithane M-45 (*see* Mancozeb)
Dithianon
activity
Erwinia amylovora 6137
Pseudocercospora kaki 5937
control
Alternaria helianthi 3322
Corticium rolfsii 3322
Fusarium 3322
Macrophomina phaseolina 3322
Peronospora chlorae 6955
Plasmopara halstedii 3322
Venturia inaequalis 7616, 9365
fungicide residues, soil 3593
Dithiocarbamate fungicides
control
Monographella nivalis 5485
Plasmopara viticola 5898
Pyrenophora graminea 5485
Tilletia tritici 5485
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 5485
determination 5262
1,3-Dithiolan-2-yldine malonate, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2050
Dithiolanes
activity
Aspergillus niger 5272
Bacillus cereus 5272
Cephalosporium sacchari 5272
Fusarium oxysporum 5272
Magnaporthe grisea 5272
Diuraphis noxia, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3766
Doassansia horiana
Sagittaria aginashi, Japan 3167
Sagittaria trifolia, Japan 3167
Sagittaria trifolia var. *edulis*, Japan 3167
Dodemorph
activity, *Ficus benjamina* 6151
barley, uptake 9752
Dodine
activity
Erwinia amylovora 6137
insect pests 9717

Dodine *cont.*
control, *Venturia inaequalis* 9365, 9368
Dodonaea, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6185
Dodonaea viscosa, mycorrhizas 2697
Dolastatin 10, activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 5286
Dolichos lablab *(see Lablab purpureus)*
Dominican Republic, *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, Piper nigrum* 3478
Dothideales
China 4616
taxonomy 4616
Dothiora stictoides, taxonomy, new combination 9028
Dothiorella
Populus
China 9554
disease resistance 9554
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
Dothiorella dominicana
mangoes
Australia 6784
chemical control 6784, 9451
control 6785
infection 6781
postharvest decay 6784-6785, 9451
seedborne organisms 6781
USA 6779
Dothiorella gregaria
citrus, disease resistance 1471
Populus
biochemistry 4316
defence mechanisms 4316, 8642
disease resistance 9553
models 9555
pathogenicity 9551
strains 8643
toxins 8641
Populus tomentosa, biochemistry 9552
Ziziphus sativa, China 3306
Dothiorella gregarious
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7123
biological control agents 7123
Douglas fir *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
DPX 965, control, *Cladosporium variabile* 1281
Dracaena cochinchinensis
activity
Aureobasidium pullulans 1749
Gibberella zeae 1749
Venturia inaequalis 1749
Drechslera 6001
barley
detection 3815
seedborne organisms 3815, 8168
Tibet 8168
toxins 8168
Brachiaria decumbens
Brazil 10082
seedborne organisms 10082
Capsicum, Bangladesh 9340
control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8290
Poaceae
distribution 3886
host range 3886
taxonomy, morphology 3886
wheat
cropping systems 2880
Germany 2880
seedborne organisms 2880
Drechslera australiensis, *Eucalyptus pellita,* seedborne organisms 1561
Drechslera poae
Poa pratensis
disease resistance 7443
inoculation 7442
Drechslera specifera, spore germination, environmental factors 2719
Drechslera tritici-repentis
wheat
biological control 8141
chemical control 8141
Drepanopeziza populorum, taxonomy, morphology 10461
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
Populus
China 10464
European Union 2466
isolates 10464
Drepanopeziza punctiformis *cont.*
taxonomy, morphology 10461
Drepanopeziza tremulae, taxonomy, morphology 10461
Drosophila melanogaster, transmission, grapes, acid rot 5015
Dryopteris polypodioides, *Cercospora dryopteridis,* taxonomy 2775
Duguetia furfuracea
Dinemasporium duguetiae
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
Dunaliella salina, *Acremonium,* culture 6987
Duneland plants, mycorrhizas 3628
Dunes
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 4561
Armillaria luteobubalina
Australia 6105, 8739
susceptibility 8739
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 4561
Glomus, mycorrhizas 4561
mycorrhizas 4547, 7094
Durians
Phytophthora nicotianae, identification 10357
Phytophthora palmivora
Brunei Darussalam 1483
disease resistance 9463
identification 10357
Dutch elm disease *(see Ceratocystis ulmi)*
East African cassava mosaic virus
cassava
epidemiology 8359
molecular genetics 2179
symptoms 8359
Uganda 2179, 8359
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2179
recombination 2179
Eccoilopus, *Puccinia miyoshiana,* life cycle 6108
Echidnodella memecyli
Memecylon
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
taxonomy, new species 6293
Echinacea angustifolia, *Fusarium oxysporum,* USA 1635
Echinacea pallida, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Canada 1636
Echinacea pallida* var. *angustifolia
Botrytis cinerea
Canada 4365
new host records 4365
Echinacea purpurea
phytoplasmas, USA 1625
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Canada 1636
Echinochloa, *Exserohilum monoceras,* biological control 756
Echinochloa colona *(see Echinochloa colonum)*
Echinochloa colonum
Exserohilum monoceras
biological control 3496, 4396
environmental factors 3496
Echinochloa crus-galli
Exserohilum monoceras
biological control 2567, 3496, 3502
environmental factors 3496
toxins 2070
Magnaporthe grisea
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
Xylella fastidiosa, transmission 3285
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *crus-galli
Cochliobolus lunatus, biological control 4396
Exserohilum monoceras, biological control 4396
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *formosensis,
Exserohilum monoceras, biological control 4396
Echinochloa frumentacea
Ustilago panici-frumentacei
India 2974
models 2974
varietal reactions 2974
yield losses 2974
Echinochloa glabrescens *(see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Echinochloa oryzicola *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa oryzoides, *Exserohilum monoceras,* biological control 3502, 4396
Echinochloa phyllopogon *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Ecklonia radiata
viruses
electron microscopy 6104
immunodiagnosis 6104
New Zealand 6104
Economics of control
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1240
plant protection, models 5250
Ecuador
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 419
Lachnum victoriani, forest trees 200
Nectria serpens 205
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1232, 7510
Solanum 3491
tomatoes 7510
plant protection, legislation 2658
Puccinia, Baccharis 9880
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 9967
tropaeolum mosaic potyvirus, *Tropaeolum tuberosum* 3971
Uredinales, plants 9010
Xenocylindrocladium serpens 205
Edible fungi, diseases, chemical control 9621
Edifenphos
activity
Gliocladium virens 4809
Rhizoctonia solani 4809
Trichoderma harzianum 4809
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4809
control
Corticium rolfsii 8308
Magnaporthe grisea 2050, 4804
Rhizoctonia solani 2055, 4811, 6491
Sarocladium oryzae 2057
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
EDTA
activity
Cytophaga johnsonae 7529
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7529
Erwinia chrysanthemi 7529
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7529
Pseudomonas viridiflava 7529
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 7529
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5456
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7529
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7529
Pseudomonas viridiflava 7529
Eggplants *(see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Alternaria alternata
soil 6257
wheat 6257
Ascochyta, peas 8301
Ascochyta pisi, peas 4851, 9244
Aspergillus, coffee 7722
Bacillus pumilus, peaches 1406
broad bean mottle bromovirus, faba beans 4842
broad bean necrosis furovirus, faba beans 4842
broad bean wilt fabavirus, faba beans 4842
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 6462
Cochliobolus sativus
soil 6257
wheat 6257
Fusarium
maize 5493
rice 5493
wheat 5493
Fusarium oxysporum
chickpeas 7459
faba beans 7459, 10105
lentils 3079, 7458-7459
soil 6257
wheat 6257

Egypt *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 7460
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fabae,* faba beans 7460
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis,* lentils 7460
Fusarium solani, faba beans 7458
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 8187-8188
soil 6257
wheat 6257
mandarins, viroids 5919
mangroves, seedborne organisms 6001
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 4851, 9244
oranges, viroids 5919
Penicillium, coffee 7722
Peronospora lentis, lentils 3079
pesticides, safety 4454
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 4851, 9244
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 7657
Pythium catenulatum
lucerne 8021
soil 8021
tomatoes 8021
Pythium oligandrum, soil 7998
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
lucerne 8021
soil 8021
tomatoes 8021
wheat 6444
Pythium violae
lucerne 8021
soil 8021
tomatoes 8021
Rhizoctonia solani
chickpeas 7459
faba beans 7459
lentils 3079, 7459
sugarbeet 7717
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, chickpeas 7458
Setosphaeria rostrata
soil 6257
wheat 6257
soil, fungi 3182
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Capsicum 6656
Ricinus communis 4222
Ustilago zeae, maize 7397, 8183, 9157
Eichhornia crassipes, *Alternaria eichhorniae,* biological control 757
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (*see* Oil palms)
Elaeocarpus japonica
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpicola
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
Elaeocarpus oblongus, mycorrhizas 9791
Elaeodendron glaucum, *Sarcinella shambhoodharii,* India 1872
Elaphomyces granulatus
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 3617
soil, mycorrhizas 3617
Elderberry latent carmovirus, *Pelargonium,* detection 726
Elders (*see Sambucus)*
Electron microscopy
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, cowpeas 2137
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 6845, 10399
brome mosaic bromovirus, cowpeas 2137
chayote mosaic virus, *Sechium edule* 1336
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 6861
cowpea mosaic comovirus, cowpeas 3099
Ecklonia radiata, viruses 6104
Erysiphe pisi, peas 10126
image analysis, fungicides 6175
Oidium, Euphorbia pulcherrima 7798
peach mosaic virus, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 9633
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 520
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 452
phytoplasmas, *Glaucidium palmatum* 10484
Polymyxa betae, sugarbeet 5074
Polymyxa graminis, spores 7162
Prototrichia, roses 1611
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 7632
Electron microscopy *cont.*
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, cherries 7632
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, rice 5588
Septoria chrysanthemella 5350
Skierka agallocha, spores 7774
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Anemone* 7806
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7249
Tuber pseudohimalayense 951
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, rye 3819
Xylella fastidiosa, citrus 2360
Electrophoresis, *Tuber* 8055
Eleocharis kuroguwai
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, biological control 2562, 3502
Fusarium, China 6113
Gibberella, China 6113
Nimbya scirpicola, biological control 4401
Elettaria cardamomum (*see* Cardamoms)
Eleusine coracana
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9799
Glomus, mycorrhizas 9799
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 9105
host parasite relationships 1038
host specificity 9105
India 3860
mating types 3860
Nepal 3860
pathogenicity 5597, 9105
toxins 1038
ultrastructure 1038
peanut clump furovirus
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
Eleutheromyces subulatus, *Lentinula edodes,* Japan 6984
Elimination
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apricots 10281
cherries 10281
peaches 10281
apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples 8450
Nicotiana occidentalis 8450
apples, viruses 7602
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Viola odorata* 4379
blueberry scorch carlavirus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1409
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus, citrus 1458
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 1458, 5921
crops, viruses 2803
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Viola odorata* 4379
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, *Dendrobium* 7826
fruit trees, viruses 10260
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 8527
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 10304
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 8527
hops, viruses 1646
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 6603
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 5733, 6603, 8369
Phaseolus vulgaris, bacteria 6545
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2150
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 2150
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 7497
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 7497
potatoes, viruses 8326
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 10281
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 10281
stone fruits, viruses 6678, 7602
viola mottle potexvirus, *Viola odorata* 4379
Ellertonia rheedi
Meliola
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Elms (*see Ulmus)*
Elsinoë, cowpeas, varietal reactions 10138
Elsinöe, *Quercus suber,* Morocco 8637
Elsinoë ampelina
grapes
chemical control 1441
China 7660
disease resistance 1421, 1441, 6744, 7660, 8536
India 1421, 1441, 6744
Slovenia 2314
varietal reactions 7660
Elsinoë batatas, CABI distribution maps 2761
Elsinoë fawcettii
citrus
India 5925
pathogenicity 5925
mandarins
chemical control 6768
China 6768
satsumas
chemical control 6768
China 6768
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Elsinoë mangiferae
mangoes
control 6777
postharvest decay 6777
Elsinoë pyri, apples, France 6691
Elymus
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance 5504
Gibberella zeae, disease resistance 1074, 1963
Puccinia striiformis, disease resistance 5504
Elymus elymoides, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 880
Elymus repens
Claviceps purpurea
seedborne organisms 2935
USA 2935
Elymus smithii, mycorrhizas 3622
Elytrigia (*see Elymus)*
Elytrigia repens (*see Elymus repens)*
Emilia sonchifolia
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
Empoasca papayae, transmission, *Rickettsia* 5942
Endives (*Cichorium endivia*)
diseases
chemical control 5765
France 5765
legislation 5765
Pseudomonas cichorii, Italy 3996
tipburn, varietal reactions 6623
Endocronartium harknessii
Pinus
population genetics 707
USA 707
Pinus contorta
biological control 2486, 2490
Canada 2485, 6920
disease resistance 7777
insect pests 2490
models 1582
Pinus ponderosa
host parasite relationships 1588
USA 1588, 2491
Endocronartium pini
biochemistry, enzymes 2709
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 7786
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7786
morphology, aeciospores 2751
Endogone aurantiaca
Pinus sylvestris
Poland 955
taxonomy 955
soil
Poland 955
taxonomy 955
taxonomy
descriptions 955
new species 955
Endogone maritima
Ammophila arenaria, mycorrhizas 9878
Corynephorus canescens, mycorrhizas 9878

Endogone maritima *cont.*
Juncus articulatus, mycorrhizas 9878
Juncus balticus, mycorrhizas 9878
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 9878
taxonomy, new species 9878
Endophyllum osteospermi
Chrysanthemoides monilifera
Australia 7859
biological control 7859
South Africa 7859
taxonomy, new combination 7859
Endophytes
culture, reviews 6319
isolation, reviews 6319
Lamium purpureum, defence mechanisms 10515
Poaceae
India 5638
reviews 2073
Endothia, *Eucalyptus,* South Africa 6897
Engelmann spruce (*see Picea engelmannii*)
Engyodontium album, taxonomy, descriptions 191
Ensete ventricosum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *musacearum,* Ethiopia 5035
Enterobacter
control, *Magnaporthe poae* 9212
roses, postharvest decay 723
yams
immunodiagnosis 6600
polymerase chain reaction 6600
Enterobacter aerogenes, control, *Phytophthora lateralis* 3437
Enterobacter agglomerans, control, *Phytophthora cactorum* 8454
Enterobacter asburiae, cotton, endophytes 2454
Enterobacter cloacae
control
Fusarium 287
Pythium ultimum 287, 538, 3747, 10433
Orchidaceae
Japan 1633
new host records 1633
production, antifungal agents 9827
Enterosphora
citrus, mycorrhizas 7109
soil, mycorrhizas 7109
Entrophospora colombiana, *Piper nigrum,* mycorrhizas 2542
Entrophospora infrequens, mycorrhizas 6250
Entyloma ageratinae
Ageratina riparia
biological control 2565
USA 2565
Entyloma khandalensis
Asteraceae
India 5183
taxonomy 5183
taxonomy, new species 5183
Entyloma mundkur
Asteraceae
India 5183
taxonomy 5183
taxonomy, new species 5183
Entyloma vignae
cowpeas
Brazil 2140
disease resistance 2140
Epacris impressa
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas 8953
Oidiodendron griseum, mycorrhizas 8953
Epibryon pedinophylli
Pedinophyllum interruptum, taxonomy 9629
taxonomy, new species 9629
Epichloë
Bromus erectus, detection 2075
grasses
evolution 1161
molecular genetics 7439
taxonomy 7439
molecular genetics
phylogeny 7439
polymerase chain reaction 2075
taxonomy, morphology 7439
vegetative compatibility groups 150
Epichloë amarillans
Agrostis hiemalis
host parasite relationships 3888
ultrastructure 3888
grasses
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
Epichloë festucae
Festuca rubra
endophytes 10070
toxins 10075
grasses
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
viruses, RNA 10070
Epichloë typhina, *Phorbia phrenione,* interactions 6267
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, *Eleocharis kuroguwai,* biological control 2562, 3502
Epicoccum
Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 6993
wheat, contamination 9118
Epicoccum nigrum
antagonism, *Plasmopara viticola* 4126
barley, detection 2929
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4860
Monilinia fructicola 1402
Nectria galligena 7619
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8290
laboratory tests
antibiotics 1752
plant extracts 9754
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
wheat
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
Epifagus virginianus
Sclerotium orobanches
taxonomy 9021
USA 9021
Epilobium angustifolium, turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Epipactis helleborine
Puccinia deosaiensis
Pakistan 185
taxonomy 185
Epiphegia microcarpa, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Epiphyas postvittana, transmission, *Botrytis cinerea* 2313
Epithyrium resina, *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 8674
Epoxiconazole
activity
Corticium rolfsii 6967
Galium aparine 65
control
cereals, diseases 8843
Claviceps purpurea 1092
Corticium rolfsii 5167
fruit, diseases 8843
grapes, diseases 8843
Mycosphaerella graminicola 7365
Puccinia striiformis 7365
Rhizoctonia solani 7428
Septoria 4753
vegetables, diseases 8843
degradation, soil 6176
nontarget effects, man 3597
photolysis, soil 4460, 6176
Epulorhiza anaticula, scanning electron microscopy 7198
Epurea obliquus, activity, *Endocronartium harknessii* 2490
Ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 546
Erianthus brevibarbis, *Myriogenospora atramentosa,* new host records 5640
Erianthus contortus, *Myriogenospora atramentosa,* new host records 5640
Erianthus giganteus, *Myriogenospora atramentosa,* new host records 5640
Erica
fungi, UK 10479
Phytophthora cryptogea
irrigation 7799
spread 7799
Erica arborea, *Monocillium ligusticum,* mycorrhizas 8917
Ericaceae
Oidiodendron maius, mycorrhizas 4565
Scytalidium vaccinii, mycorrhizas 4565
Ericales
Monilinia
molecular genetics 190
taxonomy 190
Eriobotrya japonica (*see* Loquats)
Corynespora, taxonomy 5394
Eriomycopsis lasiosphaeriicola, taxonomy, new species 9868
Eriosphaeria subtomentosa, taxonomy, new species 6309
Erodium moschatum, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, new host records 6620
Erratomyces, taxonomy, new genus 6308
Erratomyces ajmeriensis, taxonomy, new combination 6308
Erratomyces crotalariae, taxonomy, new combination 6308
Erratomyces patelii
Phaseolus vulgaris, taxonomy 6308
taxonomy, new combination 6308
Erratomyces smithiae, taxonomy, new combination 6308
Erratomyces thirumalacharii, taxonomy, new combination 6308
Eruca vesicaria
Albugo candida
chemical control 631
Italy 631
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 631
Italy 631
USA 10204
Erwinia
antagonism, bacteria 790
Capsicum
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
cucumbers
chemical control 4701
enzymes 4070
pathogenicity 4070
postharvest decay 4701
strains 4070
ice nucleation 1
identification 6130
Japan 790
melons
enzymes 4070
pathogenicity 4070
strains 4070
molecular genetics
enzymes 6138
pathogenicity 6138
taxonomy 789
Populus
China 10465
spread 10465
potatoes
Chile 4893
cultural control 4893
defence mechanisms 8351
India 438
sugarbeet, France 7719
taxonomy, phylogeny 789
Thailand 790
tomatoes
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
vegetables
enzymes 6138
pathogenicity 6138
Zantedeschia aethiopica, biological control 5185
Erwinia amylovora
apples
biological control 2280, 6694
chemical control 8445
computer software 542
control 540, 542, 4081
disease resistance 552, 1367, 1371, 2270, 7607

Erwinia amylovora *cont.*
apples *cont.*
elicitors 8766
environmental factors 1367
enzymes 5847
epidemiology 553
France 542, 1367, 7607
Germany 8445
host parasite relationships 8446
Hungary 543
Israel 4959
Italy 540, 4081
models 8447, 8490
molecular genetics 4959, 8446
mutants 9378
pathogenicity 5847
physical control 543
risk assessment 8489
rootstocks 1367
strains 5847
USA 544, 2280, 6694
virulence 9378
Cotoneaster dammeri, Switzerland 6942-6943
Cotoneaster salicifolius, Switzerland 6942-6943
Crataegus, biological control 3231
Crataegus laevigata
control 4081
Italy 4081
Crataegus monogyna, disease resistance 8668
crops
Hungary 9087
strains 6139
culture media, morphology 3537
detection 4418, 6137
immunodiagnosis 7894
isolation 4418
laboratory tests, plant extracts 779
loquats
antibiotic resistance 10263
Israel 4959, 10263
molecular genetics 4959
molecular genetics
amylovoran 788, 4428
differentiation 5211
DNA 788
enzymes 5847
gene expression 4428, 5847, 8766
genetic analysis 6139
genetic engineering 4080
harpin 9676
nucleotide sequences 3230, 9676
pathogenicity 4428, 4972, 7014
plasmids 5210
polymerase chain reaction 1368, 7624
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4959
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5211
sorbitol 3230
strains 5211, 5847
virulence 3230
pears
Albania 556
biological control 2280, 6694, 7625-7626
computer software 542
control 542, 2284, 4081
crop losses 2284
disease resistance 1367, 1386, 2270, 7607
elicitors 8766
environmental factors 1367
enzymes 5847
France 542, 1367, 7607
host parasite relationships 8446
Israel 4959
Italy 4081
models 8490
molecular genetics 4959, 4972, 8446
pathogenicity 4972, 5847
rootstocks 1367
strains 5847
USA 544, 2280, 6694, 7625
pome fruits
antibiotic resistance 10263
control 4080
Israel 10263
models 4958

Erwinia amylovora *cont.*
pome fruits *cont.*
molecular genetics 3230, 4080
Pyracantha, Switzerland 6943
quinces
control 4081
Israel 4959
Italy 4081
molecular genetics 4959
Rosaceae
control 10264
detection 1368
Hungary 543
Italy 10264
physical control 543
tobacco
defence mechanisms 2449
elicitors 8766
Erwinia ananas, control, *Fagopyrum esculentum,* seedborne fungi 9201
Erwinia carotovora
bacteriocins 8765
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 4423
carrots
genetics 5718
in vitro selection 5719
selection 8356
chicory
Europe 491
Italy 491
garlic
pathogenicity 3976
Poland 3976
storage decay 3976
laboratory tests
endotoxins 12
plant extracts 779
molecular genetics
antibiotics 4491
calcium 4425
gene expression 4425, 5212
genetic analysis 5212
isoenzymes 5208
nucleotide sequences 5208
virulence 4425
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Papaver somniferum, disease resistance 3466
potatoes
biological control 5712
disease resistance 1221, 3115
Russia 3115
soil
risk assessment 1842
survival 1842
strains, differentiation 8765
tomatoes
Belarus 2239
chemical control 2239
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***atroseptica***
chicory, immunodiagnosis 3170
detection 4418
isolation 4418
molecular genetics
gene expression 8767
genetic transformation 5711
polymerase chain reaction 457
potatoes
biological control 8347
detection 457, 5711
disease resistance 2172, 4895
elicitors 458
immunodiagnosis 459
induced resistance 458
molecular genetics 5711
pathogenicity 8348
phenolic compounds 2172
polymerase chain reaction 459
postharvest decay 2172
strains 8348
Ukraine 2172
Yugoslavia 8348
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***betavasculorum***
molecular genetics
antibiotics 5207
enzymes 5207
gene expression 5207
nucleotide sequences 5207
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***carotovora***
biochemistry, enzymes 4427
biosynthesis, antibiotics 7893

Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***carotovora*** *cont.*
Brassica chinensis, postharvest decay 2211
broccoli
irrigation 3162
USA 3162
varietal reactions 3162
cabbages
disease resistance 2204
strains 3986
Ukraine 3986
Capsicum, postharvest decay 2211
carrots, control 7529
laboratory tests
antibiotics 3536
EDTA 7529
fungicides 7006
nisin 7529
pesticide resistance 9677
plant extracts 8868
melons, biological control 7600
molecular genetics
antibiotics 7893
detection 8762
DNA probes 8762
enzymes 8763, 9675
gene expression 7893, 8763-8764, 8767, 9675
pathogenicity 791
proteins 4426
virulence 8763
potatoes
biochemistry 9281
chemical control 6647
disease resistance 2172, 4895, 10166
immunodiagnosis 4896
pathogenicity 8348
phenolic compounds 2172
postharvest decay 2172
strains 8348
symptoms 8321
Ukraine 2172
USA 6647
varietal reactions 10166
Yugoslavia 8348
sesame, Ethiopia 5173
sweet potatoes, USA 3968
tobacco
elicitors 1547, 4264
host parasite relationships 4264
hypersensitivity 1547
induced resistance 4264
molecular genetics 1547
tomatoes
Argentina 1321
chemical control 6647
postharvest decay 2211
USA 6647
Erwinia chrysanthemi
biochemistry, enzymes 1675, 2586
Dieffenbachia, disease resistance 3460
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, Japan 6069
laboratory tests
EDTA 7529
nisin 7529
propolis 7884
molecular genetics
enzymes 11, 4422, 4424
gene expression 11, 1675, 4424, 5209, 7895
hypersensitivity 7016
isoenzymes 5208
nucleotide sequences 5208-5209
pathogenicity 9678
virulence 11, 792
physiology, enzymes 2588
Polymnia sonchifolia, disease resistance 4390
potatoes
biochemistry 9281
disease resistance 4895
Japan 5689
pathogenicity 8348
strains 8348
Yugoslavia 8348
rice, China 6499
Saintpaulia ionantha
enzymes 2528
host parasite relationships 2528
tobacco
hypersensitivity 7016

Erwinia chrysanthemi *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
molecular genetics 7016
tomatoes, USA 8416
Erwinia citreus
molecular genetics
gene mapping 1674
plasmids 1674
Erwinia herbicola
antagonism
Erwinia amylovora 7625
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea* 410
control
Erwinia amylovora 2280, 3231, 7626
plant diseases 5472
ice nucleation 8761
lucerne, seedborne organisms 2077
molecular genetics
antagonism 3231
antibiotics 7626
gene expression 787, 7626
genetic analysis 786
IAA 7015
ice nucleation 6128
nucleotide sequences 6128, 7015
plasmids 3231
pears, molecular genetics 787
Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 787
sesame, Ethiopia 5173
stone fruits, ice nucleation 9388
tobacco
immunodiagnosis 5102
molecular genetics 787
Erwinia herbicola* pv. *gypsophilae
beetroots
genetics 9071
host specificity 9071
pathogenicity 9071
Gypsophila
genetics 9071
host specificity 9071
pathogenicity 9071
Gypsophila paniculata
detection 5150, 6070
Israel 5150
molecular genetics 5150, 6070, 8705
pathogenicity 8705
molecular genetics
genes 9071
nucleotide sequences 9071
pathogenicity 2587, 9071
plasmids 2587
polymerase chain reaction 6070
Erwinia nigrifluens
globe artichokes, Argentina 6624
walnuts
Iran 9471
Italy 7684
strains 9471
Erwinia persicinus
biochemistry, proferrorosamines 13
cress, siderophores 13
wheat, siderophores 13
Erwinia rhapontici
biochemistry, proferrorosamines 13
cress, siderophores 13
wheat, siderophores 13
Erwinia tracheiphila
Cucurbitaceae
reservoir hosts 7599
USA 7599
melons, host parasite relationships 2265
pumpkins, disease resistance 2263
Solidago altissima
reservoir hosts 7599
USA 7599
weeds
reservoir hosts 7599
USA 7599
Eryngium amethystinum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, USA 2518
Erysimum hieraciifolium
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, disease resistance 8745
Erysiphaceae
Ampelomyces, hyperparasitism 7291
Argentina 7189
Erysiphaceae *cont.*
Estonia 8025
greenhouse crops, control 2859
plants
hyperparasites 7291
Yugoslavia 7291
Taiwan 9870
taxonomy
keys 194
morphology 194
Erysiphales
air spora, Russia 9830
cucumbers
control 5445
Denmark 5445
Pterocarya stenoptera
China 5881
morphology 5881
Erysiphe
barley
chemical control 9111
Denmark 9111
cereals
forecasting 4717
host parasite relationships 4717
Indian mustard, chemical control 5276
Rhododendron, temperature 9590
tomatoes
Argentina 505
Spain 7567
USA 1313, 1315, 4021
weeds, Argentina 505
wheat
chemical control 9111
Denmark 9111
Erysiphe betae
crops
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
sugarbeet
Belgium 1525, 5078
chemical control 1525, 5078
disease resistance 5971
economics of control 5078
forecasting 1525
UK 7709
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Arabidopsis thaliana, disease resistance 1648, 10500
Cucurbita pepo
insects 8430
USA 8430
medicinal plants, Lithuania 7829
ornamental plants, India 2527
Scorzonera hispanica
Belgium 5724
chemical control 5724
strawberries, France 1029
tobacco
defence mechanisms 7726
disease resistance 659, 4258
genetic transformation 659
glycoproteins 9526
induced resistance 9526
pathogenesis-related proteins 10426
vegetables, France 1029
Erysiphe cichoracearum* var. *fischeri
Senecio vulgaris
host parasite relationships 2566
population genetics 2566
Erysiphe cruciferarum
Arabidopsis thaliana, disease resistance 1648
Brassica, disease resistance 10196
Brassica carinata
disease resistance 2197
genetics 2197
broccoli, USA 1277
Indian mustard
disease resistance 2197
genetics 2197
Erysiphe frickii
Geum magellanicum, Argentina 7189
taxonomy, descriptions 7189
Erysiphe graminis
Asperella longe-aristata
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
barley
biochemistry 3807, 8171
breeding 4722
Erysiphe graminis *cont.*
barley *cont.*
chemical control 291, 2002, 4765, 4768, 5498, 6450, 8833
conidia 1080
control 5490
cultural control 5541
Cyprus 5541
Czech Republic 4769
defence mechanisms 338, 4770
Denmark 5540
disease resistance 339, 341, 1080, 1083-1085, 1961, 2000, 2003-2006, 2930, 2932, 3809, 5540, 5545-5546, 6449, 7378-7379, 7384, 8172-8173, 9142
elicitors 1081
environmental factors 7378
enzymes 5544
fertilizers 3809
forecasting 1958
France 5498
fungicide tolerance 3582, 6419
genetics 339, 1083, 1961, 2003-2004, 2006, 6449
Germany 1958
heat treatment 9143
host parasite relationships 1938, 2931, 5544, 6450, 9140
induced resistance 1080-1081, 5490, 6366, 7321, 9143
models 1958
molecular genetics 340, 2931-2932, 9993
oxygen 9143
pathogenesis-related proteins 3806, 3808, 8163, 9140
pathotypes 2926
phenolic compounds 7384
population genetics 4769
salicylic acid 8163
screening 2005
spread 9141
UK 1960, 2926, 3582, 3809
varietal reactions 9992
virulence 1960, 4769
biochemistry
cytokinins 481
enzymes 9844
cereals
chemical control 6416
forecasting 1954
Germany 1954
crops
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
Elymus, disease resistance 5504
fungicide tolerance 5266
Leymus, disease resistance 5504
molecular genetics
enzymes 340
genetic analysis 340, 9976
oats
biochemistry 9148
disease resistance 349, 1090, 8179
genetics 349
host parasite relationships 2014, 9148-9149
infection 2014
isolates 349
photosynthesis 1090
respiration 1090
silicon 9149
temperature 2014
UK 1960
virulence 1960
rye
breeding 2937
fertilizers 10003
sugarbeet, breeding 9508
triticale
Bulgaria 3822
disease resistance 3822
Yugoslavia 3822
Triticum
disease resistance 5504
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
ultrastructure 9836
wheat
appressoria 9974

Erysiphe graminis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Brazil 3793
breeding 4722, 5523
characteristics 1070
chemical control 320, 1970, 4729, 5498, 6172, 7342, 7364, 7388, 8833, 9122, 9128, 9953
China 2903, 5521, 5524, 6437, 8151, 8154
control 5490, 8154
crop losses 3793
cropping systems 7305
cultural control 1967, 2901
cultural methods 8137
Czech Republic 6436
Denmark 4729, 9121
disease resistance 329, 1042, 1046, 1064, 1961, 1981-1982, 2902, 2905-2906, 3788, 3790, 3792, 5505, 5522, 6436, 7343, 7356, 7358-7359, 8138, 8142, 8152-8153, 9127, 9956, 9972-9976
environmental factors 5521
epidemiology 8151, 9121
expert systems 320
forecasting 1958, 2903
France 5498, 7342
fungicide tolerance 3582, 3789, 6419
genetics 1055, 1064, 1961, 1982, 3788, 3790, 5523, 6436, 7355-7356, 8153, 9973
genotype mixtures 2905
Germany 1958, 8137-8138, 9972
haustoria 3792
host parasite relationships 7354
hypersensitivity 6438
India 2904, 4731
induced resistance 5490, 7321
Italy 7356
Lithuania 7364
models 1958, 2903, 4747
Netherlands 320
nitrogen 7357
pathotypes 2904
races 6437
Russia 1970
testing 9972
UK 1960, 3582, 3789
Ukraine 1042
ultrastructure 3792
USA 3791
varietal reactions 4731, 7357, 9957
virulence 1960, 3791, 5524, 7356
yield losses 4731
Yugoslavia 9122
Erysiphe graminis **f.sp.** ***tritici***
Asperella longe-aristata
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
Triticum
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
Erysiphe heraclei
Anethum graveolens, Iran 6091
celery, USA 1284
Erysiphe orontii
plants
host range 4931
morphology 4931
taxonomy 4931
taxonomy, nomenclature 4931
tomatoes
host range 4931
morphology 4931
taxonomy 4931
Erysiphe panacis
Panax pseudoginseng, China 7832
taxonomy, new species 7832
Erysiphe phygelii
Phygelius capensis, taxonomy 2536
taxonomy, new species 2536
Erysiphe pisi
barley
enzymes 5544
host parasite relationships 5544
peas
Canada 3077
chemical control 3071, 8303
disease resistance 429, 2123, 3078, 3929, 6550-6551
Erysiphe pisi *cont.*
peas *cont.*
environmental factors 3076
genetics 429, 3078
India 2123, 3071, 3076, 3929
induced resistance 10127
Nepal 3077
salicylic acid 10127
spore germination 6550
spread 6551
UK 3077
ultrastructure 10126
USA 3077
varietal reactions 3077
virulence 3077
Erysiphe polygoni
fenugreek
disease resistance 1639
India 1639
Indian mustard
chemical control 10194
India 10194
peas
biochemistry 5667
chemical control 5669
disease resistance 5667
India 5667, 5669
Vigna mungo, environmental factors 6561
Vigna radiata, disease resistance 2141, 7491
Erysiphe sordida, medicinal plants, Lithuania 7829
Erythrorchis ochobiensis
Auricularia polytricha, mycorrhizas 5328
Lentinula edodes, mycorrhizas 7119
Lyophyllum shimeji, mycorrhizas 5329
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum, mycorrhizas 5329
Erythroxylum coca
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli*
biological control 3495, 7856
formulations 7856
taxonomy 1871
USA 1871, 7856
vectors 7856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
biological control 7856
formulations 7856
USA 7856
vectors 7856
Erythroxylum coca **var.** ***coca***
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli*
molecular genetics 4364
Peru 4364
Erythroxylum novogranatense
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli*
taxonomy 1871
USA 1871
Esaconazole, control, *Venturia inaequalis* 7616
Escherichia coli
control
Fusarium 1350
Pythium 1350
Pythium ultimum 538
Essential oil plants, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9754
Essential oils
activity
Aspergillus niger 8872
Bacillus megaterium 8872
Bacillus subtilis 8872
Crinipellis perniciosa 2428
Glomerella cingulata 2428
Phytophthora palmivora 2428
Rhizopus stolonifer 8872
Esters, activity, *Geotrichum candidum* 3300
Estimation
Aesculus hippocastanum, diseases 8630
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 428
biomass, mycorrhizal fungi 4516
Cercospora, soyabeans 3041
cereals, diseases 5495
crops
diseases 7228, 7234
seedborne organisms 3760
fungi, biodiversity 980, 2801
fungicide residues, watersheds 3550
Fusarium
soyabeans 3041
Estimation *cont.*
Fusarium cont.
wheat 2914
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
soil 2913
wheat 2913
Ganoderma, Populus alba 8646
Gibberella zeae
cereals 7320
maize 8182
wheat 7370, 9136
Gliocladium, soil 8999
Glomus mosseae, leeks 2701
maize, diseases 2941
ornamental woody plants, diseases 9587
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis,* oats 3818
Platanus acerifolia, diseases 8630
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 1229
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1975
Pythium aphanidermatum
potatoes 4888
soil 4888
spore dispersal, *Heterobasidion annosum* 1598
Streptomyces, soil 7235
Tilia hybrida, diseases 8630
Trichoderma, soil 8999
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 7228
wheat, diseases 1965
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 2237
Estonia
Erysiphaceae 8025
Melampsoridium
Alnus glutinosa 8664
Alnus incana 8664
Melesina murariae, Asplenium ruta-muraria 9008
Ethanol
activity
Monilinia fructicola 4110
Rhizopus stolonifer 4110
control, garlic, diseases 6602
Ethephon
control
Botrytis cinerea 5977
Fusarium oxysporum 1644
Ethiopia
coffee, diseases 6850
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* sesame 5173
Erwinia herbicola, sesame 5173
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami,* sesame 5173
Pyrenophora teres, barley 343
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 343, 347
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *musacearum, Ensete ventricosum* 5035
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *sesami,* sesame 5173
Ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate, fungicide residues, determination 3594
Ethyrimol
control
Erysiphe graminis 7342
Puccinia recondita 7342
Etridiazole
activity
Glomus mosseae 885
Phytophthora 7676
Phytophthora boehmeriae 164
control, *Pythium* 5109
Eucalyptus
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 7956
Agaricales
Spain 7177
taxonomy 7177
Anungitopsis intermedia
Madagascar 5390
South Africa 5390
taxonomy 5390
Botryosphaeria, South Africa 6897
Calonectria ovata
Brazil 7756
isoenzymes 7756
mating types 7756
morphology 7756
Coniella fragariae, Brazil 8632
Coniothyrium, South Africa 6897

Eucalyptus *cont.*
Coniothyrium zuluense
South Africa 3402
taxonomy 3402
Cryphonectria, South Africa 6897
Cryphonectria cubensis, ethylene 9547
Cylindrocladium ovatum
Brazil 7756
isoenzymes 7756
mating types 7756
morphology 7756
Cylindrocladium pteridis, Brazil 8632
diseases
China 9546
germplasm 2463
seeds 6002
Uruguay 6002
Endothia, South Africa 6897
Falcocladium sphaeropedunculatum
Brazil 5390
taxonomy 5390
Fomitopsis africana
Cameroon 4312
taxonomy 4312
fungi
Australia 945
taxonomy 945
Gliocladiopsis sumatrensis
Indonesia 5390
taxonomy 5390
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7956
Hebeloma, mycorrhizas 5316
mycorrhizas 9765
Mycosphaerella
books 9012
Indonesia 195
South Africa 195
taxonomy 195, 9012
Mycosphaerella gregaria
Australia 689
taxonomy 689
Pisolithus, mycorrhizas 5316
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 9782
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 779
Puccinia psidii
Brazil 8632
disease resistance 7754
reviews 8635
Rhizoctonia solani, Brazil 8632
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 7956
Scleroderma, mycorrhizas 5316
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 7956
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *eucalypti,* Libya 10455
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Cryptococcus laurentii, Brazil 7755
Cryptococcus neoformans, Brazil 7755
Fusarium equiseti, biological control 5122, 9548
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 4533
mycorrhizas, Brazil 7946
Pisolithus, mycorrhizas 9774
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 9770
Scleroderma verrucosum, mycorrhizas 97
Eucalyptus citriodora, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7086, 9758
Eucalyptus cloeziana, mycorrhizas 9782
Eucalyptus dalrympleana, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7086
Eucalyptus dunnii, mycorrhizas 2661
Eucalyptus globulus
Alternaria alternata, Uruguay 4311
diseases, Uruguay 4311
mycorrhizas 7952
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Mycosphaerella molleriana
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
plant extracts, antifungal agents 9452
Eucalyptus grandis
Aureobasidium pullulans, Uruguay 688
Botryosphaeria dothidea, South Africa 10453
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 8631
chemical control 8631
Calonectria multiseptata
Indonesia 6898
taxonomy 6898

Eucalyptus grandis *cont.*
Cylindrocladium scoparium, biological control 8633
Fusicoccum eucalypti, Uruguay 688
Glomerella cingulata, South Africa 10453
mycorrhizas 9782
Mycosphaerella suttoniae, Australia 6898
Pleospora, Uruguay 688
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8633
Sistrotrema brikmannii, Uruguay 688
Sphaeropsis eucalyptus, Uruguay 688
Valsa sordida, Uruguay 688
Eucalyptus gunnii, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* pathogenicity 10448
Eucalyptus hybrid, *Scleroderma verrucosum,* mycorrhizas 97
Eucalyptus lanceolatus, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6467
Eucalyptus laveopinea, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7086
Eucalyptus marginata
Phytophthora cinnamomi
aeroponics 6010
Australia 5124
biochemistry 8634
disease resistance 7757
inoculation 1560
oxygen 6010
roots 6010
Phytophthora citricola, disease resistance 7757
Phytophthora cryptogea, disease resistance 7757
Eucalyptus nitens
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Mycosphaerella molleriana
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Mycosphaerella tasmaniensis
Australia 6898
taxonomy 6898
Neoplaconema cymbiforme
Australia 3403
taxonomy 3403
Eucalyptus pauciflora, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7086
Eucalyptus pellita
Aspergillus niger, seedborne organisms 1561
Drechslera australiensis, seedborne organisms 1561
Harknessia fumaginea, seedborne organisms 1561
mycorrhizas 9782
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, seedborne organisms 1561
seedborne fungi
Australia 1561
Indonesia 1561
Papua New Guinea 1561
seed quality 1561
Syncephalastrum racemosum, seedborne organisms 1561
Eucalyptus pilularis
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7944
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 7944
Suillus, mycorrhizas 7944
Eucalyptus regnans
Ciliosporella tuberculiformis
Australia 3403
taxonomy 3403
Therrya eucalypti
Australia 1852
taxonomy 1852
Eucalyptus saligna, mycorrhizas 9782
Eucalyptus tereticornis
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 2668
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 2668
Pythium aphanidermatum, biological control 2668
Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas 2668
Scleroderma verrucosum, mycorrhizas 97

Eucalyptus urophylla
Acidovorax avenae subsp. ***avenae***
hypersensitivity 10454
phytoalexins 10454
mycorrhizas 7952, 9782
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 9769
Eudarluca caricis
hyperparasitism, *Phragmidium violaceum* 9016
taxonomy, descriptions 9016
Eularia, *Puccinia erythropus,* life cycle 6108
Euonymus japonicus
Rhizoctonia solani
control 6034
organic amendments 6034
Eupatorium makinoi
Geminivirus, photosynthesis 3488
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
detection 9926
Japan 9926
photosynthesis 2553
Euphorbia characias
Phytomonas
enzymes 4334
isoenzymes 4700
Euphorbia esula
Septoria
toxins 9635
USA 9635
Euphorbia heterophylla
fungi
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Nimbya euphorbiicola
China 3685
taxonomy 3685
Euphorbia hirta
Botrytis ricini, new host records 10514
fungi
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Glomerella cingulata, new host records 10514
Euphorbia maculata
Phomopsis longicolla
alternative hosts 1659
epidemiology 1659
USA 1659
Euphorbia pulcherrima
leaf curl
Taiwan 719
viruses 719
Oidium
spore germination 7798
temperature 7798
ultrastructure 7798
USA 4336, 7798
Euphorbia thymifolia, plant extracts, antiviral agents 1216
Europe
Acremonium, Lolium 1159
Aecidium bellidis, Bellis perennis 4389
Armillaria 4621
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 641
biological control agents, legislation 1728
Ceratocystis coerulescens, Acer saccharum 5139
Ceratocystis virescens, Acer saccharum 5139
citrus, quarantine 5037
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 6586
crops
seed testing 3751
seedborne organisms 3750
culture collections, *Rhizopogon* 7196
Didymium clavodecus 960
disease control, regulations 1926
Erwinia carotovora, chicory 491
forest trees, mycorrhizas 8899
Fusarium, cereals 313, 315
Gibberella, cereals 315
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinopsida 10523
integrated pest management 6367-6368
little cherry closterovirus, cherries 6707
Monographella nivalis, cereals 315
pesticides
legislation 4462, 7028-7029, 7039, 7081, 7934

Europe *cont.*
pesticides *cont.*
packaging 7081
registration 3572, 5224
regulations 7040
usage 1686, 4462, 5235
plant diseases
information systems 3695
quarantine 78
plant protection 3526
decision support systems 9080
expert systems 9089
legislation 2656-2658, 4492-4493, 6191
telecommunications 9088
plums, phytoplasmas 1400
Polyporales, forest trees 2462
potatoes, diseases 439, 6563
Pseudomonas fluorescens, chicory 491
Puccinia lagenophorae, Bellis perennis 4389
Puccinia obscura, Bellis perennis 4389
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6434
Ralstonia solanacearum
crops 3752
potatoes 463, 1252, 6586
Ramularia saximontanensis, Clematis vitalba 7191
reports, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 760, 2570
Rhynchosporium orthosporum, Lolium perenne 10074
seed testing 3701
strawberries, diseases 4991
Uncinula necator, grapes 585
weeds, biological control 2556
European larch *(see Larix decidua)*
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma
stone fruits
Italy 8500
transmission 8500
European Union
fungicides, registration 8853
methyl bromide, usage 5255
pesticides, policy 5242
Populus, diseases 2466
Eurotium
barley, detection 2929
maize
competitive ability 10013
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
Euryops, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 6112
Euscelis, transmission, European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma 8500
Eustoma grandiflorum
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *eustomae,* Korea Republic 9600
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Italy 7805
transmission 7805
USA 2521
lisianthus necrosis necrovirus, Lithuania 1615
Peronospora chlorae
chemical control 6955
China 6955
seedborne organisms 6955
Pythium spinosum, Korea Republic 9598
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Brazil 2519
Italy 7805
transmission 7805
Euterpe globosa, *Lachnum euterpes,* Puerto Rico 200
Eutrema wasabi, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Australia 7833
Eutypa lata
grapes
Australia 1426
disease resistance 10320
France 587, 9425, 10320
Italy 10307
models 8535
population genetics 587
Portugal 10307
pruning 9425
susceptibility 9425
toxins 5014

Eutypa lata *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
USA 8535, 10307
molecular genetics
genetic markers 9422
genetic variation 587
mating 9422
population genetics 9422
virulence
abscisic acid 6753
polyamines 6753
Evernia prunastri, plant extracts, antifungal agents 846
Evolution
Epichloë, grasses 1161
plants, diseases 1018
Ewingella americana, biochemistry, enzymes 5180
Exarmidium biseptatum, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Exarmidium excellens, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Exarmidium hemisphaericum, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Exarmidium inclusum, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Excoecaria agallocha
Skierka agallocha
India 7774
spores 7774
ultrastructure 7774
Exobasidium
forest trees
host parasite relationships 10449
reviews 10449
taxonomy, keys 7186
UK 7186
Exobasidium oxycocci, *Vaccinium macrocarpon,* USA 5882
Exobasidium vaccinii
Rhododendron, Argentina 5154
Vaccinium corymbosum, USA 10299
Exobasidium vexans
tea
biochemistry 10405
chemical control 4240
India 4240
Exosporina, taxonomy, nomenclature 7215
Expert systems
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 3282-3283
cereals, diseases 6408
Exserohilum longisporum
Miscanthus sinensis
China 204
taxonomy 204
taxonomy, new species 204
Exserohilum monoceras
Echinochloa, biological control 756
Echinochloa colonum
biological control 3496, 4396
environmental factors 3496
Echinochloa crus-galli
biological control 2567, 3496, 3502
environmental factors 3496
toxins 2070
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *crus-galli,* biological control 4396
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *formosensis,* biological control 4396
Echinochloa oryzoides, biological control 3502, 4396
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, biological control 756
Exserohilum pedicellatum, maize, water stress 2948
Extraction
DNA
fungi 6321
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 7842
fungicide residues, apples 805
Peronospora viciae, soil 940
spores, mycorrhizal fungi 5303
Faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
Abelmoschus esculentus
Jordan 9231
new host records 9231
faba beans
host range 1184
Jordan 9231
Syria 1184

Faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus *cont.*
faba beans *cont.*
transmission 9230
vectors 9230
yield losses 1184
lentils, disease resistance 9247
Malva parviflora
Jordan 9231
new host records 9231
Faba beans *(Vicia faba)*
Ascochyta, Mediterranean region 10085
Ascochyta fabae
Algeria 10106
disease resistance 414
France 10106
isolates 10106
molecular genetics 2781
plant density 5658
Poland 414, 5658
seedborne organisms 1172
taxonomy 2781
Tunisia 10106
varietal reactions 5658
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, Japan 5657
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 3917
chemical control 5659
China 5660
disease resistance 3054
infection 9232
phytoalexins 3054
plant density 5658
Poland 5658-5659
varietal reactions 5658
Botrytis fabae
Algeria 10107
biological control 3917, 8286
chemical control 5659
China 5660
disease resistance 414, 3054
immunocytochemistry 10108-10109
in vitro culture 10107
infection 10108-10109
phytoalexins 3054
plant density 5658
Poland 414, 5658-5659
USA 8287
varietal reactions 5658
broad bean mottle bromovirus, Egypt 4842
broad bean necrosis furovirus
characteristics 3915
Egypt 4842
Japan 3915
broad bean wilt fabavirus
Egypt 4842
immunodiagnosis 411
Japan 5657
Bullera alba
UK 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Cercospora fabae
disease resistance 414
Poland 414
Cercospora zonata, China 5660
clover yellow vein potyvirus, Japan 5657
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Japan 5657
Cylindrocladium floridanum, symptoms 5661
diseases, seeds 1012
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
host range 1184
Jordan 9231
Syria 1184
transmission 9230
vectors 9230
yield losses 1184
Fusarium
mitosis 9221
toxins 4611, 9221
Fusarium culmorum, pathogenicity 5648
Fusarium oxysporum
Egypt 7459, 10105
integrated control 7459
pathogenicity 5648
suppressive soils 10105
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fabae,* Egypt 7460

Faba beans *cont.*
Fusarium solani
Egypt 7458
pathogenicity 5648
Gibberella avenacea
pathogenicity 5648
seed germination 3916
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 886
Peronospora viciae
infection 412
Netherlands 413
oospores 412-413
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, pathogenicity 5648
Rhizoctonia solani
Egypt 7459
integrated control 7459
soybean dwarf luteovirus, immunodiagnosis 8260
Sporidiobolus
UK 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Uromyces appendiculatus
cell walls 1188
enzymes 1188
infection 1188
Uromyces viciae-fabae
chemical control 291
molecular genetics 1186-1187
viruses, Spain 1185
Fabaceae
Agrobacterium
seedborne organisms 3534
USA 3534
fungi
identification 10086
Mediterranean region 10086
Ustilaginales, taxonomy 5383
Fagopyrum esculentum
broad bean wilt fabavirus, Italy 3467
seedborne fungi, biological control 9201
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Italy 3467
Fagus, *Sirococcus conigenus*, Germany 9542
Fagus crenata
Didymella fagi
characteristics 7762
Japan 7762
Fagus sylvatica
Cortinarius violaceus, mycorrhizas 8903
Cylindrocarpon
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
diseases, Slovakia 10458
fungi
Germany 8628, 9567
Slovakia 4315
Fusarium
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
Lactarius blennius var. *viridis*, mycorrhizas 1759
Lactarius subdulcis, mycorrhizas 1759
Leucogaster tozzianus, mycorrhizas 6225
Meripilus giganteus, infection 10460
mycorrhizas 2680, 10458
Nectria, Germany 9550
Nectria ditissima
France 6905
Germany 6905
Slovakia 6905
Phytophthora cactorum
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
Phytophthora cambivora, Germany 9550
Phytophthora syringae, Germany 9550
plant disorders, Slovakia 10459
Rhizoctonia
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
Russula aeruginea, mycorrhizas 8903
Xerocomus subtomentosus, mycorrhizas 8903
Falcocladium sphaeropedunculatum
Eucalyptus
Brazil 5390
taxonomy 5390
taxonomy, new species 5390
Fallopia convolvulus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6846
Farmyard manure, activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1553
Fatty acids
activity
Phytophthora cactorum 167
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 167
Favolaschia, production, antibiotics 8878
Fellomyces distylii
Distylium lepidotum
Japan 8030
taxonomy 8030
taxonomy, new species 8030
Fellomyces ogasawarensis
Distylium lepidotum
Japan 8030
taxonomy 8030
taxonomy, new species 8030
Fenaminosulf
control, *Phytophthora melonis* 6668
fungicide tolerance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* 4609
Fenamiphos, activity, *Glomus mosseae* 885
Fenapanil, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 2282
Fenarimol
activity
Pseudocercospora kaki 5937
Venturia inaequalis 1375
control
Blumeriella jaapii 2295
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3027
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10253
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 5161
Uncinula necator 3279, 8525
Venturia inaequalis 1376
fungicide residues, wines 29
fungicide tolerance
Uncinula necator 586, 3279
Venturia inaequalis 1376, 4087
Fenbuconazole
activity, *Venturia inaequalis* 1375
control
Monilinia fructicola 1393
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Venturia inaequalis 1376
fungicide tolerance
Cladosporium caryigenum 614
Venturia inaequalis 1376
Fenexamid, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 10331
Fenfanol, control, *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 5555
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare*)
Fenopropimorph, analysis 9724
Fenpiclonil, control, triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
Fenpropidin, control, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 5525
Fenpropimorph
activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5264
control
barley, diseases 9114
Claviceps purpurea 1092
Erysiphe graminis 5490, 7342, 7388
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia horiana 6057
Puccinia recondita 7342, 7388
Rhynchosporium 8174
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3324
wheat, diseases 9114
fungicide residues
Phaseolus vulgaris 812
soil 812
fungicide tolerance
Aspergillus niger 7061
Erysiphe graminis 3789, 5266
residues, soil 7929
structure activity relationships 5264
volatilization, soil 7929
Fentin acetate
control
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria alternata 5056
Macrophomina phaseolina 5703
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phytophthora infestans 8339-8340
Stemphylium solani 10436
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Fentin hydroxide
control
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria solani 5697
Fentin hydroxide *cont.*
control *cont.*
Claviceps africana 2033
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phytophthora infestans 5697
Stemphylium solani 10436
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
nontarget effects, *Myzus persicae* 7053
Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
Erysiphe polygoni
disease resistance 1639
India 1639
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 1639
India 1639
Rhizoctonia solani
disease resistance 1639
India 1639
Ferimzone, control, *Stemphylium lycopersici* 5799
Ferric citrate, control, *Alternaria solani* 1305
Ferrous chloride, control, *Alternaria solani* 1305
Fertilizers
activity
Diaporthe phaseolorum 3896
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis* 5651-5652
Erysiphe graminis 3809, 7357
fungi 7120
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 3456
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4754
Magnaporthe grisea 5611, 6484
Peridiopsora mori 5008
Phytophthora megasperma 3896
plant pathogens 1843
Plasmodiophora brassicae 9296
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea* 3896
Rhizoctonia solani 3145, 4885
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 7437
soybean mosaic potyvirus 3896
Streptomyces scabies 4892
Tilletia tritici 8150
Ustilago zeae 4783, 8183
Valsa sordida 6015
wheat, diseases 4445
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 3015
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1045
Macrophomina 2381
Magnaporthe grisea 3862
Monographella nivalis 6047
Phomopsis 2381
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1045
Ferula foetida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Festuca, fungi, endophytes 6505
Festuca arundinacea
Acremonium
endophytes 6502
toxins 6502
Acremonium coenophialum
Chile 395
endophytes 395
seedborne organisms 395
fungi
biological control 9210
soil types 9210
Magnaporthe grisea
host range 375
Korea Republic 375
Neotyphodium
detection 8245
molecular genetics 8245
Neotyphodium coenophialum
detection 2069
endophytes 3885, 8241, 8243, 9207
toxins 3885, 8241, 9207
Puccinia graminis, disease resistance 3030
seedborne fungi
endophytes 8240
Korea Republic 8240
Festuca ovina, mycorrhizas 108, 3620

Festuca pratensis
Acremonium
endophytes 4817
seedborne organisms 4817
fungi
endophytes 6507
Nematoda 6507
Neotyphodium, seedborne organisms 8246
Neotyphodium uncinatum
drought resistance 3024
endophytes 2067, 3024
growth 2067
toxins 10075
Phialophora
endophytes 2067
growth 2067
Puccinia coronata, disease resistance 9211
Festuca rubra
Acremonium
toxins 3889
UK 3889
diseases
Netherlands 3028
plant competition 3028
Epichloë festucae
endophytes 10070
toxins 10075
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 9817
Laetisaria fuciformis
biochemistry 10073
isolates 10073
Marasmius oreades
Canada 6045
chemical control 6045
Ficus benjamina, *Myrothecium roridum*, chemical control 5164
Ficus carica (*see* Figs)
mycorrhizas 6278
Ficus microcarpa
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Taiwan 3449
Phellinus noxius
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
Ficus religiosa
Phaeoramularia moracearum
India 209
taxonomy 209
Fieberiella florii, transmission, witches' brooms 3245
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
Phytophthora
Australia 2866
control 2866
Figs (*Ficus carica*)
Aspergillus
detection 7663
postharvest decay 7663
toxins 7663
USA 7663
diseases
chemical control 2325
Japan 4140
Penicillium, cultural control 1448
Phytophthora palmivora, Argentina 5031
Rhizopus, chemical control 1447
Rhizopus stolonifer, cultural control 1448
Fiji, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Piper methysticum* 6386
Filobasidiella lutea, taxonomy, new species 957
Filobasidium floriforme, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 730, 8486
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
Cladosporium, forests 685
forest trees, diseases 1556, 2459
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 8158
Gremmeniella abietina var. *abietina*, *Pinus sylvestris* 6922
Melampsoridium betulinum
Betula 3400
Betula pubescens 4310
methyl bromide, usage 5255
Picea, mycorrhizas 9776
plants
mycorrhizas 891
viruses 5406
Pyrenophora teres, barley 7380
Finland *cont.*
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 7380
Stereum sanguinolentum, *Picea abies* 4326
strawberries, diseases 7640-7641
Streptomyces, potatoes 2174
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 2174
Firs (*see Abies*)
Flame cultivators, control, *Streptomyces* 629
Flavobacterium balustinum, control, cucumbers, diseases 525
Flavones, activity, *Fusarium* 6184
Flavonoids
activity
Gigaspora margarita 853
Glomus intraradices 853
Magnaporthe grisea 2036
Rhizoctonia solani 2036
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 2036
control, tomato ringspot nepovirus 992
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
diseases
books 7689
pathogenesis-related proteins 8621
Fusarium oxysporum
China 10440
France 177
molecular genetics 177
population dynamics 177
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, disease resistance 9537
Fusarium sporotrichioides, China 10440
Melampsora lini
disease resistance 7740
haustoria 5999
immunodiagnosis 9536
infection 5999
interactions 2456
molecular genetics 5999
monoclonal antibodies 9536
Rhizoctonia solani, China 10440
seedborne fungi
chemical control 6881
Russia 6881
Flooding, control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3323
Flow cytometry
Acremonium, soyabeans 409
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 409
Fluazinam
activity
Fusarium 5687
Rhizoctonia solani 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
control
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 10118
Heterosporium echinulatum 6062
Phytophthora infestans 3129, 8340
Plasmodiophora brassicae 1278, 3979, 5754
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Rosellinia necatrix 10334
Fludioxonil
control
Aspergillus 10014
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014
Helminthosporium solani 9277
Monilinia fructigena 6715
Monilinia laxa 6714-6715
Penicillium 10014
fungicide residues
grapes 582, 1687
wines 582, 1687, 9735
Fluidosoufre, control, *Uncinula necator* 5016
Fluquinconazole
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Fusarium culmorum 2881
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4723
Podosphaera leucotricha 9364
Venturia inaequalis 7613, 9364
Fluquinconazole *cont.*
fungicide residues
air 8779
crops 8779
foods 8779
soil 8779
water 8779
Flusilazole
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Fusarium culmorum 2881
grapes 59, 7913
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Pseudocercospora kaki 5937
triticale 7906-7907
Venturia inaequalis 1375
Wncarsia formosa 9698
control
Alternaria solani 5787
Cercospora zeae-maydis 1116
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Erysiphe 5276
Erysiphe graminis 9953
Erysiphe polygoni 5669
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9953
Magnaporthe grisea 6170
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5276
Oidium mangiferae 5276
Phytophthora infestans 6170
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1069, 3799, 9953
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 6816
Rhizoctonia solani 6170
Rhynchosporium 8174
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6170, 10253
Stemphylium lycopersici 5799
Uromyces betae 5979
Venturia inaequalis 9365
effects
grapes 9749
wines 9749
fungicide residues
grapes 9749
wines 9749
fungicide tolerance
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3799
Venturia inaequalis 4087
Flusulfamide
control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1278, 3979
development 1733
Flutolanil
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3862
fungicide tolerance
Colletotrichum coccodes 1250
Corticium rolfsii 7703
nontarget effects, soil 1744
Flutriafol
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Fusarium culmorum 2881
control
Albugo tragopogonis 5724
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5724
Phoma chrysanthemicola 5724
triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
Uncinula necator 1435
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 3774
Venturia inaequalis 5854
wheat, seedborne fungi 9106
Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
Cercospora beticola
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Pleospora betae
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Pythium
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Fodder crops
Phyllaphora
India 8247
nutritive value 8247

Fodder legumes
yellows
Italy 3744
molecular genetics 3744
phytoplasmas 3744
Fodder plants, diseases, disease resistance 3023
Foeniculum vulgare
diseases
chemical control 10495
Italy 10495
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1491, 6186
seedborne fungi, chemical control 2543
Foeniculum vulgare* var. *dulce, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Argentina 7841
Foliage plants
diseases
books 773
control 773
diagnosis 773
disorders
books 773
control 773
diagnosis 773
Folpet
control
Colletotrichum acutatum 3264
Penicillium expansium 10279
detection
grapes 4467
wines 4467
fungicide residues
grapes 9412
wines 9412
residues
grapes 4467
wines 4467
Fomes, Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
Fomes annosus *(see Heterobasidion annosum)*
Fomes fomentarius, forest trees, Italy 8625
Fomes lignosus *(see Rigidoporus lignosus)*
Fomitopsis africana
Eucalyptus
Cameroon 4312
taxonomy 4312
taxonomy, new species 4312
Fomitopsis pinicola, Pinopsida, USA 9568
Food
pesticide residues
determination 1743, 3547, 5238
France 8784
reports 26, 7033
pesticides, residues 7082
Foods, fungicide residues, determination 9696
Forecasting
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 6637
apples, diseases 4088
apricots, diseases 4088
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3086
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 9138
beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 643, 7710
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 643, 7710
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2295
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 6520
cereals
diseases 227
viruses 1954
Claviceps africana, sorghum 3843
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 3805
crops, diseases 7227
Erysiphe, cereals 4717
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 1525
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1958
cereals 1954
wheat 1958, 2903
grapes, diseases 2307, 10309, 10311
greenhouse crops, diseases 5446
groundnuts, diseases 3336
Helminthosporium, barley 3805
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1492
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 7361
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2403

Forecasting *cont.*
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2402-2403
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 8541
Oidium heveae, Hevea brasiliensis 6884
peaches, diseases 6718
Peronospora destructor, onions 477
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 5091
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 2085
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 3143
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1237, 7511, 7514, 7516
plant diseases 226, 2798
plant protection 223
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 224-225, 9416, 10316
Puccinia, cereals 4717
Puccinia recondita, rye 350
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5548
rape, diseases 227
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 2385
Septoria, wheat 7360
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 8495
sugarbeet, diseases 227
Uncinula necator, grapes 224, 10322
Venturia inaequalis
apples 224, 547, 4088, 7606, 8463
pears 7606
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni,* peaches 6718
Forest trees
Agaricus, mycorrhizas 96
Amanita, mycorrhizas 96
Armillaria
diagnosis 3396, 7752
spacing 6892
USA 6892-6893
Armillaria mellea
Japan 8006
life cycle 8006
Boletus, mycorrhizas 96
Caloscypha fulgens
Canada 6024
seedborne organisms 6006, 6024
Cantharellus, mycorrhizas 96
cherry leaf roll nepovirus
detection 1007
Germany 1007
Chondrostereum purpureum
Canada 1559
sporulation 1559
Cladosporium, China 4702
Coelomycetes, Hungary 9543
decay, reviews 10450
decline
fungi 4308
Hungary 9086
Poland 4308
dieback, USA 6894
discoloration, reviews 10450
diseases
biological control 8627
books 4304, 6004, 6889, 8626, 8749
Canada 7753
expert systems 1556
Finland 1556, 2459
Hungary 5123
India 6004
information systems 5119
models 7750
Poland 7747-7748, 9541
reviews 2459
seeds 2460
UK 8623, 8626
USA 8624
disorders, UK 8623
Exobasidium
host parasite relationships 10449
reviews 10449
Fomes fomentarius, Italy 8625
fungi
biological control 6231, 7746
chemical control 6890
control 5118
India 5118
New Zealand 3395
Poland 6888, 6891
South Africa 6890

Forest trees *cont.*
Fusarium
Canada 6024
seedborne organisms 6024
Ganoderma lucidum
characteristics 5120
India 5120
pathogenicity 5120
Glomus, mycorrhizas 6196
Gymnosporangium, USA 8629
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 6196
Heterobasidion annosum, diagnosis 3396, 7752
Laccaria amethystea, mycorrhizas 6196
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 1762
Lachnum victoriani, Ecuador 200
Lactarius rufus, mycorrhizas 93
Microberlinia bisulcata, mycorrhizas 2666
mycorrhizas 2667, 4505, 4534, 5292, 5299, 5325, 6205, 6208, 6210, 6231, 7746, 7943, 7953-7954, 7958, 8888, 9779
Sweden 865
Nectria galligena
Canada 3399
virulence 3399
Nectria radicicola
Poland 4308
roots 4308
Phellinus torulosus, Italy 2461
Phleogena faginea
Poland 5392
taxonomy 5392
Polyporales, Europe 2462
Ralstonia solanacearum, reviews 6895
Russula, mycorrhizas 96
seedborne fungi, reviews 4307
seedborne organisms, control 6000
Sirococcus conigenus
Canada 6024
seedborne organisms 6006, 6024
Strobilomyces, mycorrhizas 6299
Suillus, mycorrhizas 96
Suillus variegatus, mycorrhizas 93
Tetraberlinia bifoliolata, mycorrhizas 2666
Tetraberlinia moreliana, mycorrhizas 2666
Tuber, mycorrhizas 8055, 8899
Tuber magnatum, mycorrhizas 9767
Tuber melanosporum, mycorrhizas 6196
viruses
detection 6005
Germany 6005
seeds 6005
Ypsilonidium bananisporum, Japan 3398
Forests
Cladosporium
air spora 685
environmental factors 685
Finland 685
Cronartium, China 2768
diseases
control 4305
Costa Rica 4305
Melampsora, China 2768
mycorrhizas 4502
Phakopsora, China 2768
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemical control 6277
Puccinia, China 2768
wood destroying fungi, biodiversity 1557
Formaldehyde
activity
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
control
Ganoderma lucidum 3419
Verticillium fungicola 3486
Formic acid
activity
Myrothecium roridum 3652
Penicillium griseofulvum 3652
control
Monilinia fructicola 7603
Penicillium digitatum 7603
Penicillium expansum 7603
Rhizopus stolonifer 7603

Formothion
activity
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 529
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 529
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 529
Forsythia viridissima, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, characteristics 6935
Fosetyl
activity
citrus 4165
Macrophoma 612
mycorrhizas 7114
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Wncarsia formosa 9698
control
Colletotrichum catechu 2539
Glomerella cingulata 6086
grapes, diseases 10312
onions, storage decay 6601
Peronospora chlorae 6955
Peronospora viciae 1014
Phytophthora cactorum 6735
Phytophthora melonis 6668
Phytophthora nicotianae 9311
Plasmopara viticola 6747
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1355, 3218
nontarget effects
mycorrhizas 9810
onions 9810
Foveavirus, taxonomy, new genus 8060
Foxtail millet (*see Setaria italica*)
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
Fragaria vesca
Peronospora sparsa
Romania 950
taxonomy 950
France
Acremonium, Lolium 1159
Alternaria
apples 7622
apricots 9389
rape 6813
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, apples 1369
apple stem pitting virus
apples 1369
pears 1382
apples
proliferation 5868
rubbery wood 1369
witches' brooms 3245
apricots
apricot chlorotic leaf roll 1395
bacteria 1396
black spot 9389
phytoplasmas 4976
artichoke latent potyvirus, globe artichokes 7557-7558
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 10106
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Viola odorata* 4379
Botrytis, Phaseolus vulgaris 1192
Botrytis cinerea
apples 7622
grapes 5023, 7654, 9421, 10330
broad bean wilt fabavirus, globe artichokes 7557-7558
Burkholderia
maize 7019
soil 7019
wheat 7019
Burkholderia graminis
maize 7019
soil 7019
wheat 7019
cereals, diseases 806, 7331
Claviceps purpurea, Poaceae 5639
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 1250, 4887, 6585
Collybia fusipes
Quercus robur 6013
Quercus rubra 6013
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
strawberries 1029
vegetables 1029
Viola odorata 4379
Elsinoë pyri, apples 6691
endives, diseases 5765
Erwinia, sugarbeet 7719
France *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora
apples 542, 1367, 7607
pears 542, 1367, 7607
Erysiphe cichoracearum
strawberries 1029
vegetables 1029
Erysiphe graminis
barley 5498
wheat 5498, 7342
Eutypa lata, grapes 587, 9425, 10320
food, pesticide residues 8784
fruit, diseases 1362
fungi 4569
fungicide residues
plums 9697
prunes 9697
watersheds 3550
fungicides
development 806
legislation 8780
usage 8780
Fusarium, soil 2759
Fusarium oxysporum
flax 177
melons 177
soil 177
tomatoes 177
wheat 177
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals 8129
grain legumes, diseases 806
grapes
acid rot 5009, 5015
black wood 1443
diseases 5893
flavescence dorée 1443-1445, 5028
fungicide residues 9749
phytoplasmas 5010
viruses 5010
yellows 3284
lawns and turf, diseases 4342
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1492, 6814
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 7361
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
strawberries 1029
vegetables 1029
Macrosiphum rosae, roses 6064
Marssonina rosae, roses 6064
Melampsora allii-populina, Populus 3410
Melampsora populnea, Pinus pinaster 3427
mycorrhizal fungi 4495, 4569
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5674
Nectria ditissima, Fagus sylvatica 6905
pears
rubbery wood 1382, 10277
vein yellows 10277
peas, viruses 6546
Penicillium expansum, apples 7622
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 10425
pesticides
disposal 7074
environmental impact 8861
legislation 8783, 8790, 8832, 8861
occupational hazards 8791
safety 8783
training 8793
usage 8794
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, grapes 9423
Phellinus cavicola 1846
Phoma, rape 5951
Phoma macdonaldii, sunflowers 10377
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 6064
Phytophthora cryptogea, chicory 9305
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 6375-6376, 6574, 7511, 7518, 9273
tomatoes 6375
Pinus pinea, Suillus collinitus 863
plant diseases, introductions 8884
plant protection, models 9034
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 4203, 6819, 8574
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 583, 5009, 5894
plum pox potyvirus
Prunus 10283
stone fruits 1391-1392
plums, pesticide residues 8792
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 2271
France *cont.*
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4874
potatoes, diseases 3943, 6565
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cereals 9946
wheat 5531
Pseudomonas
maize 7019
soil 7019
wheat 7019
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
strawberries 1029
vegetables 1029
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 5894
Puccinia recondita, wheat 7342
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, Brassica 4914
Pythium, soil 2759
quarantine 8883
rape, diseases 4195, 6813
Rhizoctonia, sugarbeet 7719
Rhizoctonia solani
Phaseolus vulgaris 1192
soil 2759
Sclerotinia
Phaseolus vulgaris 1192
rape 6813
Septoria, wheat 4753, 7360
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 1107-1108
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, melons 7592
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 6712
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 6064
stone fruits, yellows 5874
sugarbeet, diseases 6376, 9519
sugarcane, diseases 5964
sunflowers, diseases 806, 5055
Tapesia acuformis
barley 3770
cereals 9946
wheat 3770
Tapesia yallundae
barley 3770
wheat 3770
Uncinula necator, grapes 5009, 5016, 5894, 5905, 5908, 6749, 7646, 8533, 10324-10326
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2271, 5857
viola mottle potexvirus, *Viola odorata* 4379
water, pesticide residues 7073, 8861
wheat, diseases 9950
wines, fungicide residues 9749
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
strawberries 1029
vegetables 1029
Frankia, *Casuarina equisetifolia,* mycorrhizas 9822
Frankliniella fusca, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 9530
Frankliniella occidentalis
transmission
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 7805
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3176, 5431, 5819, 7249, 7264, 7805
Frankliniella schultzei, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2215
Fraxinus americana
phytoplasmas
disease resistance 1568
rootstocks 1568
Fraxinus excelsior
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi*
molecular genetics 5129
pathogenicity 5129
plant growth regulators 5129
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
phytoplasmas
disease resistance 1568
rootstocks 1568
USA 9558
Fraxinus velutina
phytoplasmas
disease resistance 1568
rootstocks 1568
Frazer fir (*see Abies fraseri*)
Freesia
diseases
chemical control 1627
Italy 1627
Freezing, control, plum pox potyvirus 8502

French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
French Guiana
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 3351
rain forests, mycorrhizas 2670
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 3351
French Polynesia
Ascomycotina 9002
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 4163
Freycinetia, Ascomycotina, taxonomy 4625
Frost injury, *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*, *Picea abies* 712
Frost resistance, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Picea rubens* 713
Fruit
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
strains 7889
virulence 7889
Botryodiplodia theobromae, defence mechanisms 8115
Botryosphaeria, defence mechanisms 8115
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
Diaporthe, defence mechanisms 8115
diseases
breeding 5843
chemical control 4073, 8843
conferences 8748
control 1740, 5437, 6676, 8538
disease resistance 8114
elicitors 9067
France 1362
fungicide tolerance 4073
genetics 5843
Germany 1740
induced resistance 8112
integrated control 1362
Italy 5843, 6676
Japan 4073
postharvest decay 8111, 8113-8114, 8538, 9067
resistance 8110-8111
Russia 2849
fungi, defence mechanisms 9069
Monilinia fructicola
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
Penicillium digitatum
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
Penicillium expansum
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
phytoplasmas
control 1363
detection 9356
epidemiology 9356
Italy 1363
postharvest decay
biological control 1932, 2841, 10261
control 4708, 6677
disease resistance 3761
physical control 3761
reviews 2328, 4708
USA 2855
Pseudomonas marginalis
enzymes 796
molecular genetics 796
pathogenicity 796
postharvest decay 796
Rhizopus stolonifer
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
viroids
control 1363
Italy 1363
viruses
control 1363
detection 9356
epidemiology 9356
Italy 1363
Fruit trees
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
plasmids 10262
Poland 10262
canker
control 2267
Netherlands 2267
decline, Hungary 9086
Fruit trees *cont.*
diseases
Australia 2575
books 2575
chemical control 4074-4075
control 2575
integrated control 8434
Internet 6739
Italy 8434
Switzerland 4074
Leucostoma persoonii
cultural control 10284
disease resistance 10284
pesticides, application 7027
replant disease
aetiology 2268
control 2269
viroids
diagnosis 5013
Italy 5013
molecular genetics 5013
viruses
detection 6327, 9357
elimination 10260
varietal reactions 10260
Fuberidazole
control
Leptosphaeria maculans 10373
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3821
triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
Fulvia fulva
biochemistry, cytokinins 481
greenhouse crops, physical control 2845
laboratory tests, antibiotics 1754
molecular genetics
elicitors 2234
enzymes 4934
gene expression 2235, 4934
genetic transformation 4934
pathogenesis-related proteins 3183
virulence 3183
pawpaws, Brazil 4189
tomatoes
adenosinetriphosphatase 10222
Argentina 10221
disease resistance 2234, 4013, 4022, 4935, 5798, 8413-8414
elicitors 5802, 8410, 10210, 10222
genetics 10223
host parasite relationships 1938-1939, 5802, 8410, 10222
hyperparasites 10221
immunodiagnosis 8408
integrated control 7559
Mediterranean region 4004
molecular genetics 4934
pathogenesis-related proteins 3183
pathogenicity 10223
virulence 3183
Fulvisporium, taxonomy, new genus 1859
Fumagospora tabebuiae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Fumaria officinalis, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Fungi
agriculture, management 3650
Andorra 7185
Arctic regions 1801
biochemistry
metabolites 7121
naphthoquinone 7121
biodiversity
Canada 901
Costa Rica 6285
estimation 980, 2801
reviews 900, 902
USA 901
biology, books 7870
books 9664
China 6283
Cuba 948
culture collections, USA 964
culture media, books 1877
diversity, reviews 131
evolution, mutualism 3660
forestry, management 3650
France 4569
fungicides, respiration 807
genetic analysis, teaching 3698
Fungi *cont.*
genetics, transposable elements 3651
herbaria, catalogues 1860
Hungary 962, 4624
hydrophobins 5332
reviews 899, 4571
identification
computer software 2799
UK 2799
image analysis 218
information
Canada 901
USA 901
isolation 4654
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7085, 7926
cecropins 4570
estimation 9890
heavy metals 7926
plant extracts 4486, 7085, 8871
spores 9890
Lamium purpureum, defence mechanisms 10515
life cycle, models 7233
metabolic inhibitors, respiration 2707
Mexico 959, 7178
molecular genetics
biosynthesis 8954
books 4572
cloning 217
DNA 3490, 6321, 7220
DNA probes 5398
evolution 127
gene expression 2708, 7122
mitochondrial genetics 127
pathogenesis 4572
phylogeny 9873
polyketide synthase 6255
polymerase chain reaction 6120, 6321, 9873
toxins 8954
Netherlands 181, 2682
physiology, appressoria 1802
plants
books 774
infection 6252
population dynamics 1950
Portugal 7185
Russia 9006
soil
interactions 1844
Japan 8023
population dynamics 8023
Russia 7165
urea 8023
South Africa 5372
Spain 7185
spores, measurement 2800
structure, analysis 9030
succession, reviews 3664
survival, composts 8995
taxonomy
Canada 946
classification 8040
molecular genetics 9873
nomenclature 4623, 7190, 8024
phylogeny 8040
reviews 180
terminology, Netherlands 6280
transmission 2863
Ukraine 5371, 7179
weeds, Russia 7855
Fungicides (*see also* Pesticides)
activity
apples 1380
barley 9741
fungi 807
insect pests 9711
nitrogen fixing bacteria 3596
triticale 7904
wheat, diseases 4445
antifungal activity 5229
application 34
adjuvants 3548
apples 40
crops 1709
drift 1718, 2627, 8829, 8849, 9730
droplet size 1718, 2625-2627, 2631, 3574, 8850, 9702
grapes 1719
Italy 8855

Fungicides *cont.*
application *cont.*
nozzles 3563, 8829
orchards 7909-7910
spraying 8854
Vietnam 2620
wheat 4457
assessment, vegetables 2599
books 3521, 4411, 7903
control
Corticium rolfsii 10402
grapes, replant disease 4443
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1983
Macrophomina phaseolina 10402
Phomopsis castanea 10363
Pythium aphanidermatum 10402
Rhizoctonia solani 10028, 10402
deposition, crops 1709
development 3582, 3588
reviews 1723
directories 5223
distribution, spraying 2629
drift 41
apples 40
droplets, assessment 9723
formulations
adjuvants 9701, 9706
droplet size 8850
wettability 9704
France, development 806
fungicide tolerance
Netherlands 2623
UK 2622
leaching, soil 9706
legislation 9718
France 8780
mixtures, fertilizers 9715
new products
evaluation 4440
synthesis 4440
nontarget effects 810
amoebae 9751
aquatic environment 3592
grapes 9406
Latin America 4142
man 8805
predatory arthropods 6174
registration 811
European Union 8853
Portugal 8852
regulation, USA 9700
residues
air 4655
celery 4456
cereals 815, 7322
crops 28, 814, 7050
detection 814
determination 4655, 5396, 6175
estimation 3550
Foeniculum vulgare 4456
foods 3564
Germany 813
Hungary 9716
Japan 815
models 8802
Netherlands 8802
plums 9697
prunes 9697
Slovenia 3564
soil 813
Tropics 7043
UK 28
water 8802, 9716, 9720
watersheds 3550
sprayers, Developing countries 2619
structure activity relationships 7038, 8799-8800
testing, Kenya 4243
tolerance
books 5203
conferences 3516
reviews 3562, 4447
toxicity, man 8851
usage
Czech Republic 7911
France 8780
Germany 2602
lawns and turf 8801, 9708
Poland 5462
USA 2624, 8801, 9708, 9710
Funiella, rice, disease resistance 5587

Furadan (*see* Carbofuran)
Furalaxyl, control, *Peronospora statices* 2771
Furametpyr
antifungal agents, development 3867
control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3867
Fusarin C, biosynthesis, *Nectria coccinea* 1751
Fusarium 6001
abscisic acid 9832
Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 6908
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 10216
antagonism
Alternaria alternata 6384
Cochliobolus sativus 6384
Crinipellis perniciosa 653
Fusarium culmorum 6384
Fusarium equiseti 6384
Fusarium oxysporum 6384
Pythium debaryanum 6384
asparagus
Australia 3169
New Zealand 3169
aubergines, biological control 9331
barley
North America 3768
Norway 7330
toxins 310, 7330
biochemistry, enzymes 7148
Brachiaria decumbens
Brazil 10082
seedborne organisms 10082
Brassica
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
cabbages, Japan 9297
Capsicum
Bangladesh 3203
biological control 9331
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
seedborne organisms 3203
toxins 6372
cereals
cultural control 6412
disease resistance 315
Europe 315
Iran 5484
legislation 3775
Poland 7326
postharvest decay 3775
Russia 3775, 6412, 7323-7324
seedborne fungi 6412
seedborne organisms 7323-7324, 7326
toxins 315, 3775, 7323-7324, 7326
chickpeas
disease resistance 2128, 8311
India 3088, 8310
interactions 9253
Nematoda 8310, 9253
pathogenicity 3088
Sri Lanka 2128
control
Fusarium oxysporum 507
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis* 1630
Phytophthora palmivora 7724
cotton
biological control 3386
chemical control 3588, 4296, 5104-5105
seed treatment 4296
USA 3386, 4296, 5104-5105, 7737
crops
biological control 287, 5442
Côte d'Ivoire 9939
seeds 9097
Spain 9097
suppressive soils 9939
cucumbers
antagonists 4002
biological control 1350, 6626, 6671
edaphic factors 6671
Korea Republic 6626
Cymbidium, chemical control 6082
faba beans
mitosis 9221
toxins 4611, 9221

Fusarium *cont.*
Fagus sylvatica
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
forest trees
biological control 6231
Canada 6024
seedborne organisms 6024
fungicide tolerance 3586
garlic
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
genetics, research 933
Gladiolus, disease resistance 7818
greenhouse crops
chemical control 4701
hydroponics 4701
groundnuts
Iran 9499
seedborne organisms 9499
Juglans nigra
frost injury 8564
USA 8564
laboratory tests
antagonists 7285
culture media 934
flavones 6184
toxins 8019
Leucaena leucocephala
Cuba 699
seedborne organisms 699
limes
India 3302
soil amendments 3302
lucerne
chemical control 7450
Czech Republic 7446
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
maize
Argentina 6459
biological control 5579
breeding 5565
chemical control 1103, 3836, 9106
competitive ability 10013
control 5493
Costa Rica 3841
detection 9170
disease resistance 8197
Egypt 5493
growth 10013
inoculation 5565
mating types 6459
seed treatment 5579
seedborne organisms 5493, 9106, 9155
Slovenia 5556
storage 9155
temperature 10013
toxins 2958, 3841, 5493, 6459, 9108, 9155, 9170
USA 2958
water 10013
melons
chemical control 532
disease resistance 2259
genetics 2259
postharvest decay 532
Sudan 4065
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7149, 7225
phylogeny 8044
random amplified polymorphic DNA 169
restriction fragment length polymorphism 973
ribosomes 7149
taxonomy 972-973, 4630
toxins 7225
mutants 924
oats
Norway 7330
toxins 7330
Ocimum basilicum
chemical control 3753
Israel 3753
seedborne organisms 3753
okras
control 4072

Fusarium *cont.*
okras *cont.*
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
onions
breeding 5743
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Panax pseudoginseng
Korea Republic 6089
soil temperature 6089
Panax quinquefolius, Poland 6088
Panicum maximum
seedborne organisms 9208
storage 9208
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
Paulownia tomentosa, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
peas
biological control 1203
disease resistance 414
mitosis 9221
Poland 414, 3069
toxins 9221
Phaseolus vulgaris
roots 8291
Turkey 8291
Picea
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Picea abies
control 9579
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
Pinopsida, biological control 4321
Pinus
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Piper nigrum
relative humidity 6976
seeds 6976
toxins 6976
plants, taxonomy 8042
potatoes
Canada 5687
chemical control 5687
Cuba 6583
India 438
Japan 3955
postharvest decay 6583
sesquiterpenoids 7507
spread 3956
yield losses 5687
production, antifungal agents 8882
rice
control 5493
Egypt 5493
seedborne organisms 5493
storage decay 5591
toxins 5493
Ricinus communis
Brazil 6833
seedborne organisms 6833
rye
disease resistance 317
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
toxins 4611
soil
Australia 3169
biological control 6671
control 2759, 9579
edaphic factors 6671
France 2759
India 8310
mycorrhizas 9579
Nematoda 8310
New Zealand 3169
soil solarization 9579
soil water 2535
suppressive soils 7669
USA 7669
soyabeans
analysis 3041
antagonists 6525
biological control 6379, 6521
chemical control 408, 7468

Fusarium *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
disease resistance 3905
interactions 8950
mycorrhizas 8950
seedborne organisms 3041, 7468
sunflowers
chemical control 3322
India 3322
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 7225
keys 8042
molecular genetics 972-973, 4630, 8044, 8047
phylogeny 972, 4630, 7225
tobacco, biological control 2441
tomatoes
antagonists 4002
biological control 6626, 6639, 9331
Korea Republic 6626
toxins 5346, 8047, 8974
Trifolium
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Trifolium pratense
disease resistance 1166
phytoalexins 1166
triticale
chemical control 6453, 9130
disease resistance 317, 10008
Lithuania 6453
Moldova 9113
Poland 9130, 10007-10008
seedborne organisms 9130
seeds 6453
varietal reactions 10008
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
water, control 9888
weeds, toxins 2569
wheat
chemical control 9106, 9122, 9130
contamination 9118
control 5493, 6443
Croatia 4756
cropping systems 2880
cultural methods 7369
detection 6428
disease resistance 317, 3801, 4756, 4762, 7343, 8138
Egypt 5493
epidemiology 3801
estimation 2914
Germany 2880, 8138
Italy 7336
Moldova 9113
mycotoxins 3801
North America 3768
Norway 7330
Poland 1044, 9130
population dynamics 7369
postharvest decay 6423
Romania 4762
screening 8161
seedborne organisms 2880, 4756, 5493, 6423, 6443, 7336, 9106, 9130
soil 7369
toxins 310, 1044, 4611, 5493, 7330, 9108, 9117
UK 7369
Yugoslavia 9122
yams
disease resistance 3142
Nigeria 3142
postharvest decay 3142
Zantedeschia aethiopica, biological control 5185
Fusarium acuminatum* subsp. *acuminatum
taxonomy
molecular genetics 4639
numerical taxonomy 4639
Fusarium acuminatum* subsp. *armeniacum
taxonomy
molecular genetics 4639
numerical taxonomy 4639
Fusarium acutatum, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium babinda, IMI descriptions 6286

Fusarium begoniae, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium boemiforme, IMI descriptions 6286
Fusarium brevicatenulatum
Striga asiatica
Madagascar 8043
taxonomy 8043
taxonomy, new species 8043
Fusarium bulbicola, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium chlamydosporum
maize
detection 10026
toxins 10026
physiology, enzymes 628
wheat
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
Fusarium compactum
biodiversity 925
population genetics 925
Fusarium concentricum, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium conglutinans
cabbages, biological control 1349
crops
cultural control 1291
Taiwan 1291
Matthiola incana, biological control 1349
Fusarium crookwellense
cereals
Europe 313
toxins 313
Lolium perenne, roots 3882
maize
New Zealand 7395
toxins 7395
molecular genetics, genetic markers 1039
Trifolium repens, roots 3882
Fusarium culmorum
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5789
Ammophila arenaria
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
barley 5542
Canada 8127
cultural methods 8127
disease resistance 2870
isolates 312
Japan 312
Norway 2870
phosphorus 8127
seedborne organisms 2870, 7387
toxins 2870, 7387
cereals
diagnosis 1039
Europe 313
molecular genetics 3769
Netherlands 3769
Norway 1034
seedborne organisms 1034
toxins 313, 1034
faba beans, pathogenicity 5648
fungicide tolerance 5271
Fusarium, antagonism 6384
laboratory tests
glucosinolates 75
plant extracts 6190, 6846
lucerne, temperature 399
maize
New Zealand 7395
toxins 7395
melons
disease resistance 10254
Italy 10254
races 10254
molecular genetics
genetic markers 1039
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3769
secondary metabolites 3769
monoculture 5542
oats
disease resistance 2870
Norway 2870
seedborne organisms 2870
toxins 2870
peas
Denmark 1204

Fusarium culmorum *cont.*
peas *cont.*
Sweden 1204
Poland 5542
potatoes
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
rye, disease resistance 2015
soil
antagonists 3780
cropping systems 3780
edaphic factors 7169
Netherlands 5184
Poland 3780, 7169
suppressive soils 5184
toxins 5271
Trichoderma harzianum, interactions 1798
triticale, Poland 2938
wheat
antagonists 3780
biological control 2916, 5502, 8158
breeding 9954
Canada 8127
chemical control 2881
colonization 9120
cropping systems 3780
cultural methods 8127
Czech Republic 5536
detection 6428
disease resistance 334, 2870, 5503, 5536, 9954
Finland 8158
Germany 1041
immunodiagnosis 332
isolates 312, 332
Italy 5503, 6429, 7337
Japan 312
mixed infections 1041
models 9954
Norway 2870
phosphorus 8127
Poland 3780
seed testing 3773
seed treatment 3773
seedborne organisms 2870, 3773, 6429
toxins 1991, 2870, 6429
UK 3773
yield losses 1041
Fusarium denticulatum, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium dlamini, IMI descriptions 6286
Fusarium equiseti
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, biological control 5122, 9548
Fusarium, antagonism 6384
maize
cultural control 2949
South Africa 2949
water stress 2948
Polianthes tuberosa, Taiwan 9610
rape
Argentina 3317
roots 3317
rice
disease resistance 9192
host parasite relationships 3855
soil
cultural control 2949
South Africa 2949
soyabeans
Argentina 10093
seedborne organisms 10093
wheat
Argentina 5534
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
toxins 5534
Fusarium flocciferum
IMI descriptions 6286
maize, Turkey 356
Fusarium globosum
IMI descriptions 6286
toxins 3840
Fusarium graminearum *(see Gibberella zeae)*
Fusarium guttiforme, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium incarnatum, *Ricinus communis,* Italy 5065
Fusarium kyushuense
taxonomy, new species 7373
wheat, Japan 7373
Fusarium lactis, taxonomy, nomenclature 8042
Fusarium moniliforme *(see Gibberella fujikuroi)*
Fusarium napiforme, IMI descriptions 6286
Fusarium nisikadoi
bamboos
Japan 5376
taxonomy 5376
taxonomy, new species 5376
wheat
Japan 5376
taxonomy 5376
Fusarium nivale *(see Monographella nivalis)*
Fusarium nygamai
IMI descriptions 6286
millets
Africa 10033
mating types 10033
sorghum
Africa 10033
mating types 10033
Fusarium oxysporum
Actinotus helianthi, Australia 6954
Allium fistulosum
environmental factors 10181
Japan 10181-10182
Amaranthus hybridus, South Africa 10203
antagonism, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 653
asparagus
Australia 3168
Mexico 3168
Peru 3168
USA 3168
bananas, susceptibility 8539
Barleria cristata
new host records 9073
USA 9073
biochemistry
enzymes 3666, 4608, 5355, 8990
isoenzymes 9861
proteins 5358
biology
evolution 1829
reproduction 1829
Capsicum, varietal reactions 8422
carnations
environmental factors 6951
phenolic compounds 6068
varietal reactions 6068
cereals, Ukraine 9104
chickpeas
Egypt 7459
integrated control 7459
Spain 10132
Chinese cabbages
biochemistry 6615
pathogenesis-related proteins 6615
Chrozophora tinctoria, Spain 10132
Colocasia antiquorum
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
control
Fusarium 5442
Fusarium oxysporum 938
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *allii* 8374
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi* 5766
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 4376
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis* 4333
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 4333
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 4333
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii* 4333
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 2230
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae* 3989, 9301
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae* 4333
Verticillium dahliae 7520
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
crops
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
Cuminum cyminum, chemical control 1644
Echinacea angustifolia, USA 1635
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
faba beans
Egypt 7459, 10105
integrated control 7459
pathogenicity 5648
suppressive soils 10105
fenugreek
disease resistance 1639
India 1639
flax
China 10440
France 177
molecular genetics 177
population dynamics 177
formae speciales 4641
Fusarium, antagonism 6384
garlic
disease resistance 2190
Venezuela 2190
Gladiolus, disease resistance 9611
grapes
insects 6746
USA 6746
isoenzymes 4603
laboratory tests
antibiotics 8867
antifungal agents 7085, 9734
biological control agents 8988
dithiolanes 5272
glucosinolates 75
insecticides 9695
nitrones 52
oxadiazolines 2641
peptides 9736
phenolic acids 61
plant extracts 2654, 3605, 6846, 7085
pyrazolines 51
Streptomyces 8020
4-thiazolidinones 832
Larix decidua
elicitors 6032
induced resistance 6032
lentils
Egypt 3079, 7458-7459
integrated control 7459
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
screening 9248
strains 5649
Lilium, disease resistance 9611
lucerne
resistance 10080
toxins 10080
Lycium barbarum, disease resistance 591
maize
cultural control 2949
immunodiagnosis 4800
South Africa 2949
water stress 2948
melons
France 177
Guatemala 3224
molecular genetics 177
population dynamics 177
molecular genetics
DNA 7232
enzymes 7160
formae speciales 219
genetic diversity 7192
genetic transformation 219
isolates 177, 7160
mitochondrial DNA 160
nucleotide sequences 160, 7149, 8975
plasmids 160
polymerase chain reaction 7160
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4364
ribosomes 7149
vegetative compatibility groups 7192
virulence 7160
mulberries
India 5880
plant extracts 8510

Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
Narcissus
disease resistance 9611
postharvest decay 6963
onions
chemical control 7538
disease resistance 1269
seed treatment 7538
seedborne organisms 7538
ornamental bulbs, Netherlands 6071
ornamental plants, biological control 4333
Panax quinquefolius, chemical control 6087
peas
Denmark 1204
pathogenicity 5648-5649
Poland 5649
strains 5649
Sweden 1204
Phaseolus coccineus
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
strains 5649
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 10115
China 3062
inoculum 10115
root rots 3062
physiology, enzymes 4598
production, antibacterial agents 2738
Pseudotsuga menziesii
biological control 7791
USA 7791
Pterocarpus indicus
control 7772
Singapore 3413-3414, 7772
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
races 4641
Rhus aromatica, USA 2507
rice
disease resistance 9192
host parasite relationships 3855
immunodiagnosis 4800
Santalum album
chemical control 9561
Indonesia 9561
Schefflera arboricola
new host records 9073
USA 9073
sesame
enzymes 2408
pathogenesis-related proteins 2408
soil
biological control 938
chemical control 6257, 9753
cultural control 2949
Egypt 6257
France 177
immunodiagnosis 7172
molecular genetics 177, 7172
population dynamics 177
South Africa 2949
Ukraine 9104
soyabeans
Argentina 10093
biological control 6521
disease resistance 4832
histopathology 406
immunodiagnosis 4832
India 4832
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
seedborne organisms 10093
strains 5649
virulence 10089
spinach
biological control 3989
Japan 3989
sweet potatoes
pathogenicity 7289
races 7289
tobacco
pathogenicity 7289
races 7289
tomatoes
binding 6641
biological control 507, 9324
colonization 4929
elicitors 502
enzymes 501

Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
France 177
induced resistance 507
molecular genetics 177
Nematoda 9324
phytoalexins 501-502
population dynamics 177
roots 4929, 6641
Trifolium pratense, disease resistance 2078
Tulipa, disease resistance 9611
vegetative compatibility groups 8014
Vigna radiata
interactions 434
Nematoda 434
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
strains 5649
water
models 2844
physical control 2844
wheat
Argentina 5534
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
France 177
growth stages 4759
India 4759
molecular genetics 177
population dynamics 177
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
toxins 5534
varietal reactions 4759
Zingiber officinale, South Africa 10492
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *adzukicola
Vigna angularis
inoculum 3102
Japan 3102
survival 3102
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis
dates
Algeria 3309
diagnosis 8561
disease resistance 613, 4187
phylogeny 3309
population genetics 3309
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8561
polymerase chain reaction 8561
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3309
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3309
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *allii
Allium chinense
biological control 8374
Japan 8374
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii
celery
chemical control 4920
USA 4920
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi, asparagus, biological control 5766
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilici
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 7842
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7842
Ocimum basilicum
biological control 4376
control 739
isolates 7842
Israel 7842
Italy 739, 7842
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum
Ocimum basilicum
disease resistance 1641
genetics 1641
USA 2545
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *betae
Amaranthus retroflexus
USA 1524
vegetative compatibility groups 1524
sugarbeet
isolates 10400
USA 1524, 10400
vegetative compatibility groups 1524

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *callistephi
Callistephus chinensis
isolates 8698
seedborne organisms 8698
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cattleya
Cymbidium
disease resistance 8712
enzymes 8712
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae
garlic
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
laboratory tests, plant extracts 2650
onions
chemical control 4908
detection 7537
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
postharvest decay 4908
tomatoes
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris
chickpeas
biological control 4859-4860, 9254, 10084
chemical control 7485
disease resistance 431, 2129-2130, 3085, 4861, 8312-8313, 10136
Egypt 7460
India 3088
induced resistance 3087
isolates 5677
pathogenicity 3088
phytoalexins 3085
races 3085, 5677
seed treatment 3087, 7485
Turkey 5677
Cicer bijugum, disease resistance 9251
laboratory tests, iminoisatins 8303
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *colocasiae, culture media 3969
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans
Brassica chinensis, disease resistance 2192
Chinese cabbages, disease resistance 2192
Indian mustard, disease resistance 2192
turnips, disease resistance 2192
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense
bananas
biological control 4150
Burundi 2336
disease resistance 2336, 8542-8543
endophytes 4150
geographical distribution 3291
interactions 10341
Malaysia 597
Nematoda 10341
screening 3292
taxonomy 6762
Thailand 596
vegetative compatibility groups 596
molecular genetics
evolution 6762
nucleotide sequences 6762
restriction fragment length polymorphism 162
vegetative compatibility groups 162
taxonomy, molecular genetics 6762
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
cucumbers
biological control 1349, 6672
histopathology 5835
infection 5835
interactions 6672
isolates 4066
Korea Republic 4066
pathogenicity 4063, 4066
vegetative compatibility groups 4066
laboratory tests, azacytidine 4063
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini
Cuminum cyminum
antagonists 10493-10494
Greece 738
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis
biological control 1630
Cyclamen, chemical control 6965
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
carnations
biological control 728, 2525, 8701

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi *cont.*
carnations *cont.*
chemical control 6965, 8701
Colombia 9603
control 1617
defence mechanisms 729
disease resistance 729, 3455, 10482
fertilizers 3456
Greece 1617
Israel 3455
Italy 6067
molecular genetics 6067
mycorrhizas 728
organic amendments 3456
phenolic compounds 729
physical control 8701-8702
phytoalexins 729
races 6067, 9603
tissue culture 10482
Dianthus, molecular genetics 3453
isoenzymes 4603
molecular genetics
races 7810
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6067, 7810
races 4603
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *erythroxyli
Erythroxylum coca
biological control 3495, 7856
formulations 7856
taxonomy 1871
USA 1871, 7856
vectors 7856
Erythroxylum coca var. *coca*
molecular genetics 4364
Peru 4364
Erythroxylum novogranatense
taxonomy 1871
USA 1871
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4364
taxonomy, new forma speciales 1871
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *eustomae, *Eustoma grandiflorum*, Korea Republic 9600
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fabae, faba beans, Egypt 7460
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae
soil, physical control 571
strawberries, physical control 571
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gerberae
Gerbera
antagonists 7815
culture media 7815
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli
Gladiolus
chemical control 6073, 6965
corms 6962
cultural control 6073
disease resistance 736, 10488
Indonesia 8708
screening 4357
selection 10485
storage 6962
Taiwan 6073
toxins 736, 10485
Gladiolus grandiflorus, breeding 8709
soil
chemical control 6073
cultural control 6073
Taiwan 6073
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lactucae, lettuces, Japan 5761
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8979
transposable elements 8979
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis
lentils
biological control 8307
Egypt 7460
screening 4853
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii, *Lilium*, organochlorine compounds 9609
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini
flax, disease resistance 9537
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 7058
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
biochemistry, enzymes 158-159, 931
biological control 129
garlic
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
horticultural crops
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
isoenzymes 4603
laboratory tests
antagonists 9856
peptides 2643
plant extracts 1750, 2650, 9314
lucerne, temperature 399
molecular genetics
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5800
vegetative compatibility groups 5800
onions
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
tomatoes
antagonists 2231
biological control 1309, 1349, 2230, 6645, 8101
control 4924, 4932, 9314
cultural control 4012
disease resistance 2221, 2230, 8419, 10227
endopolygalacturonase 4019
enzymes 506, 7573
host parasite relationships 4017
hydroponics 4924
induced resistance 2230, 7573
inoculum 503
interactions 2853, 3193
isolates 5800
Israel 509
Korea Republic 5800
Mediterranean region 4004
molecular genetics 4019, 5800
Nematoda 2853, 3193
nutrient solutions 9892
organic amendments 4932
pathogenicity 4019
physical control 9892
saponins 506
soil mycoflora 3182
spore dispersal 509
sporulation 509
varietal reactions 6645
Trichoderma, antagonism 2231
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *matthiolae
Arabidopsis, disease resistance 8730
Arabidopsis thaliana
defence mechanisms 6098
disease resistance 7847
genetics 7847
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis, vegetable compatibility groups 7151
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melongenae
aubergines
characteristics 6653
disease resistance 7581
India 6653
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
cucumbers
cropping systems 535
Korea Republic 535
Erythroxylum coca
biological control 7856
formulations 7856
USA 7856
vectors 7856
melons
biochemistry 7594
biological control 8432
control 4068
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1359, 4068, 8424, 10254
isolates 7593
Italy 4068, 10254
Japan 5836-5837
Korea Republic 535

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis *cont.*
melons *cont.*
races 1348, 3221, 5836-5837, 10254
seed treatment 8432
USA 1348, 3221
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3221
soil
races 3221
USA 3221
watermelons
cropping systems 535
Korea Republic 535
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *momordicae
Luffa aegyptiaca
disease resistance 9353
Taiwan 9353
yield losses 9353
Momordica charantia
disease resistance 9353
Taiwan 9353
yield losses 9353
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi
Narcissus
isolates 10487
lectins 10487
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
antagonists 5347
crops
cultural control 1291
Taiwan 1291
culture media 5347
spore germination 7996
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae
passion fruits
chemical control 2373
epidemiology 2373
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli
IMI descriptions 6286
laboratory tests, fertilizers 7120
Phaseolus acutifolius
disease resistance 6539
Puerto Rico 6539
varietal reactions 6539
Phaseolus vulgaris
pathogenicity 3063
Rwanda 2114
seasonal variation 2114
soil 2114
Spain 3063
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi
peas
disease resistance 10124
plant breeding 10124
seedborne organisms 3073
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici
biochemistry, enzymes 3673, 5345
physiology, enzymes 2725
tomatoes
biological control 1306-1307, 4014, 5789, 8404
chemical control 9318
cultural control 4012
disease resistance 1293, 1306
genetics 1293
induced resistance 1306, 9316
Mediterranean region 4004
USA 9318
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani
Arabidopsis thaliana
biological control 2847
defence mechanisms 6098
disease resistance 2847
Brassica chinensis, disease resistance 2192
Chinese cabbages, disease resistance 2192
Indian mustard, disease resistance 2192
turnips, disease resistance 2192
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini
Ricinus communis
India 10385
soil solarization 10385
yield losses 10385
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami, sesame, screening 7706
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *spinaciae
molecular genetics, genetic markers 8976
spinach
biological control 9301

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *spinaciae *cont.*
spinach *cont.*
ultraviolet radiation 1283
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum
cowpeas
antagonists 4905
control 4866
India 4866
seed treatment 4866
soil biology 4866
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4904
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tulipae, tulips, chemical control 6076, 6965
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum
biochemistry, enzymes 1800
cotton
Australia 4267
biochemistry 4298
biological control 6877
chemical control 1549
cultural methods 4267
detection 9532
disease resistance 6878-6879, 8617, 9531
enzymes 6878
epidemiology 4267
Nematoda 1549
Peru 9531
phenolic compounds 8617
phytoalexins 6879
USA 1549
varietal reactions 4267
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6185
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 9532
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi
Zingiber officinale
cultural control 1638
elimination 5172
India 4373
mycorrhizas 1638
postharvest decay 4373
soil amendments 1638
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Capsicum
Bangladesh 9339-9340
disease resistance 9339
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
laboratory tests, chemical control 8803
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
melons
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
mulberries
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
seed germination 8508
pistachios, Italy 5050
rape
Argentina 3317
roots 3317
soyabeans
Argentina 10093
Brazil 6528, 10100
chemical control 6528
India 4833
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 1179, 4833, 10093, 10100
seeds 6528
USA 1179
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
biochemistry 10146
seedborne organisms 435, 10146
storage 10146
Fusarium phyllophilum, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium poae
cereals
Europe 313
toxins 313
crops
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
molecular genetics
DNA 9110
genetic variation 9110
genome analysis 926
Fusarium poae *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 4600, 9110
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2744
vegetative compatibility 2744
peas 6552
Poland 6552
seeds 6552
wheat, detection 6428
Fusarium polyphialidicum, IMI descriptions 6286
Fusarium proliferatum
asparagus
Australia 3168
Mexico 3168
Peru 3168
USA 3168
cereals
Europe 313
toxins 313
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
Lilium, Taiwan 6074
maize
environmental factors 9167
genetic engineering 2955
interactions 9167
toxins 4786, 9167
melons, Israel 2266
rice
seedborne organisms 3866
toxins 3866
USA 3866
Trifolium vesiculosum, USA 3892
Fusarium pseudoanthophilum
maize
taxonomy 8043
Zimbabwe 8043
taxonomy, new species 8043
Fusarium pseudocircinatum, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium pseudonygamai, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium ramigenum, taxonomy, new species 8042
Fusarium redolens* f.sp. *dianthi, *Dianthus,* molecular genetics 3453
Fusarium roseum
grapes
insects 6746
USA 6746
Fusarium sacchari
mangoes
Brazil 6789
pathogenicity 6789
Fusarium solani
biochemistry
enzymes 9860
polysaccharides 7152
Capsicum
biological control 8105
chemical control 2246
carrots, Japan 5715
Catharanthus roseus, Taiwan 9604
chickpeas
antagonists 2133
biological control 7486
chemical control 9252
India 3088
pathogenicity 3088
citrus
China 6769
control 6769
epidemiology 6769
Colocasia antiquorum
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Dieffenbachia, disease resistance 3460
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
faba beans
Egypt 7458
pathogenicity 5648
grapefruits, identification 8548
growth
pH 10251
temperature 10251
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7084
plant extracts 846, 1799, 3605, 7084, 8875
Streptomyces 8020
Fusarium solani *cont.*
lettuces
chemical control 1288
physical control 1288
lucerne, temperature 399
melons
disease resistance 10254
Honduras 3225
Israel 2266
Italy 10254
races 10254
molecular genetics
enzymes 4593
nucleotide sequences 7149
ribosomes 7149
mulberries
India 4983, 5880, 8507
pathogenicity 4983
plant extracts 8510
okras, biological control 8117
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
Panax quinquefolius, chemical control 6087
pawpaws
biological control 9468
Brazil 5940
peas
Denmark 1204
pathogenicity 5648
Sweden 1204
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 2106, 8105
Brazil 2106
chemical control 1197, 2106
China 3062
root rots 3062
plants
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
potatoes
Argentina 10164
Brazil 10164
disease resistance 1221, 10164
isolates 10164
virulence 10164
Prosopis cineraria
India 2480
new host records 2480
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
rape
Argentina 3317
roots 3317
sesame
chemical control 4226
seed treatment 4226
soyabeans
biological control 6521, 8117
China 2098
cultural control 1174
histopathology 406
identification 3043
isolates 3906
reviews 2094
screening 2098
taxonomy 3043
USA 3045, 3048
varietal reactions 3045
virulence 10089
sunflowers, biological control 8117
Talaromyces flavus, antagonism 4568
tobacco
biological control 2441
elicitors 5992
gene expression 5992
in vitro culture 5992
phenolic compounds 5992
tomatoes, biological control 8105
wheat, toxins 1991
Zingiber officinale, biological control 6975
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae
cucumbers
Greece 533
integrated control 533
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 1352
virulence 1352

***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae* cont.**
squashes
Spain 2261
virulence 1352
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *glycines
chlamydospores 8018
soyabeans
Canada 5654
culture filtrates 10090
disease resistance 8277, 8281
identification 3043
isolates 10090
sporulation 3047
taxonomy 3043
USA 3047
varietal reactions 10090
yield losses 5654
taxonomy, new forma speciales 3043
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 407
random amplified polymorphic DNA 407
Phaseolus vulgaris
defence mechanisms 7474
enzymes 7474
gene expression 7474
soil
edaphic factors 7163
spore germination 7163
soyabeans
identification 3043
population genetics 407
taxonomy 3043
Talaromyces flavus, antagonism 4568
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis
fungicide tolerance 4609
Piper hispidinervium
Brazil 2546
susceptibility 2546
Piper nigrum
Brazil 2542
control 2542
mycorrhizas 2542
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
biochemistry, enzymes 172-173
Bromus tectorum, herbicides 2568
Lamium amplexicaule, herbicides 2568
physiology, enzymes 8010
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5705
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950, 5705
Fusarium sporotrichioides
barley
isolates 312
Japan 312
Calluna vulgaris, UK 10479
cereals
Europe 313
Norway 1034
seedborne organisms 1034
toxins 313, 1034
crops
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
Erica, UK 10479
flax, China 10440
molecular genetics
biosynthesis 9135
nucleotide sequences 7149
ribosomes 7149
toxins 9135
virulence 9135
taxonomy
molecular genetics 4639
numerical taxonomy 4639
wheat
isolates 312
Japan 312
Fusarium subglutinans
maize
cultural control 8190
South Africa 8190
Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini
Pinus
genetics 6029
geographical distribution 3431
North America 6918
reviews 3431
***Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* cont.**
Pinus cont.
seedborne organisms 6029
South Africa 6029
vegetative compatibility groups 3431
Fusarium tricinctum
Calluna vulgaris, UK 10479
Erica, UK 10479
maize
detection 10026
toxins 10026
molecular genetics
genetic markers 7374
phylogeny 7374
polymerase chain reaction 7374
taxonomy
molecular genetics 4639
numerical taxonomy 4639
wheat, identification 7374
Fusarium tumidum, IMI descriptions 6286
Fusarium udum
laboratory tests
iminoisatins 8303
plant extracts 844
pigeon peas
biological control 5683, 8315, 10137
breeding 1213
disease resistance 1213, 3093-3094, 3097, 9255
histopathology 3097
host parasite relationships 3097
India 3094, 4862, 7487
inoculum density 4862
intercropping 4862
pathogenicity 1214
plant extracts 7487
seed treatment 10137
soil types 4862
Fusarium xylarioides
coffee
Africa 6859
Uganda 6863
Fusicoccum, *Ziziphus sativa,* identification 2372
Fusicoccum aesculi
grapes
Portugal 4133
taxonomy 4133
taxonomy, nomenclature 4133
Fusicoccum eucalypti, *Eucalyptus grandis,* Uruguay 688
Fytolan (*see* Copper oxychloride)
G696, control, *Urocystis agropyri* 1978
Gabon
Armillaria, Hevea 5116
Phoma sabdariffae, Hibiscus sabdariffa 8391
Gaeumannomyces
molecular genetics, restriction length fragment polymorphism 211
taxonomy, molecular genetics 211
wheat
edaphic factors 2884
environmental factors 2884
growth 2884
Gaeumannomyces graminis
barley
Canada 8127
cultural methods 8127
phosphorus 8127
cereals
books 8129
France 8129
UK 8129
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8868
rye, cultural control 8128
triticale, cultural control 8128
wheat
Canada 8127
chemical control 5527
cultural control 319, 8128
cultural methods 8127
phosphorus 8127
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis
Cynodon dactylon
pathogenicity 2054
USA 2054
rice
pathogenicity 2054
USA 2054
***Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* cont.**
Stenotaphrum secundatum
pathogenicity 2054
USA 2054
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *maydis
maize
China 4788
yield losses 4788
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
barley
chemical control 4723
Germany 4723
isolates 308
seed treatment 4723
biochemistry, respiration 8157
laboratory tests, isothiocyanates 9826
molecular genetics
DNA probes 308, 2913
isolates 308
soil
cultural control 3796
estimation 2913
wheat
biological control 1988, 3798
chemical control 4723
crop losses 5528
cultural control 3796
estimation 2913
Germany 4723
infection 3797
isolates 308
models 5528
nitrogen 4754
seed treatment 4723
suppressive soils 3798
USA 3798
Gaeumannomyces incrustans
growth
osmotic pressure 2722
temperature 2722
Gaillardia grandiflora
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
new host records 2526
USA 2526
Gaillardia pulchella, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 880
Galactomyces geotrichum, *Gerbera jamesonii,* Netherlands 2515
Galacturonic acid, activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 149
Galatella, *Paraperonospora apiculata,* Kazakhstan 974
Galinsoga mosaic carmovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5418
Galium aparine, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Ganoderma
Acacia, India 1573
oil palms
cultural control 8579
Indonesia 8579
inoculum 8579
reviews 6825
Populus alba
estimation 8646
Italy 8646
Ganoderma boninense
oil palms
chemical control 2393
cultural control 623
Ganoderma lucidum
forest trees
characteristics 5120
India 5120
pathogenicity 5120
Leucaena leucocephala
chemical control 3419
physical control 3419
molecular genetics
isolates 216
nucleotide sequences 216
random amplified polymorphic DNA 216
taxonomy, molecular genetics 216
Gardenia jasminoides
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, conidia 7813
Pestalotiopsis neglecta, conidia 7813
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 7097

Garlic *cont.*
Alternaria
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Alternaria porri, Japan 5741
carnation latent carlavirus
immunodiagnosis 5731
Uruguay 5731
diseases, control 6602
Erwinia carotovora
pathogenicity 3976
Poland 3976
storage decay 3976
Fusarium
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 2190
Venezuela 2190
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
garlic A virus
Argentina 1265, 10179
elimination 10179
immunodiagnosis 1265
garlic mite-borne mosaic rymovirus, transmission 9290
garlic X virus, identification 8371
garlic yellow stripe virus
immunodiagnosis 5731
Uruguay 5731
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7097
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7097
leek yellow stripe potyvirus
Argentina 10179
Cuba 6603
elimination 6603, 10179
immunodiagnosis 5731, 6603
Uruguay 5731
mosaic
India 2189
viruses 2189
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Argentina 10179
Chile 5733
Cuba 6603
elimination 5733, 6603, 8369, 10179
immunodiagnosis 5731, 6603
Uruguay 5731
Penicillium
chemical control 7539
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Penicillium aurantiogriseum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium expansum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium hirsutum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium italicum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1799, 2239, 2650, 2654, 5756, 6060, 8880
Pseudomonas fluorescens
detection 5744
diagnosis 5744
Pseudomonas marginalis
disease resistance 8379
pathogenicity 3976
Poland 3976
storage decay 3976
Pseudomonas viridiflava, disease resistance 8379

Garlic *cont.*
Pythium
damping off 510
models 510
Sclerotium cepivorum
biological control 1267
Brazil 1267
composts 1267
disease resistance 1266
Mexico 1266
soil solarization 1267
viruses
Argentina 5729
control 5734
cytoplasmic inclusions 7536
detection 7535
immunodiagnosis 5732
Japan 7535
molecular genetics 7535
vectors 5729
Garlic A virus
garlic
Argentina 1265, 10179
elimination 10179
immunodiagnosis 1265
Garlic common latent carlavirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8373
nucleotide sequences 8373
Garlic latent virus
Allium
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
Garlic mite-borne mosaic rymovirus
garlic, transmission 9290
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7535
polymerase chain reaction 7535
Garlic X virus
garlic, identification 8371
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8371
nucleotide sequences 4682
Garlic yellow stripe virus
Allium
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
garlic
immunodiagnosis 5731
Uruguay 5731
Gastrodia elata
Armillaria mellea, mycorrhizas 7995
Phyllostachys pubescens, China 7957
Gastrosuillus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 99
Gaultheria procumbens, *Cylindrocladium colhounii,* USA 2508
Gazania
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 6063
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
alternative hosts 3164
USA 3164
Gelidium abottiorum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Geminivirus
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 236
taxonomy, nomenclature 7238-7239
Genbao
control
Gibberella zeae 5572
Pythium aphanidermatum 5572
Genetics
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, pigeon peas 2135
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 483
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 8405, 9313
Alternaria solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 9235
Alternaria triticina, wheat 2883
Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 1487
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 10125
Arabidopsis thaliana, diseases 6096
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 10134
Aspergillus flavus, maize 2030
Aspergillus niger, Phaseolus vulgaris 9235
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 4764

Genetics *cont.*
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9233
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 9235
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 4921
chickpeas, chlorosis 2127
citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Poncirus trifoliata* 1466
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 9161
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 3864
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 2010
wheat 1985, 2883
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 4998
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1193, 3059
Colletotrichum trifolii, lucerne 9215
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus taeda 3429
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Capsicum* 6657
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus, melons 531
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 3050
Erwinia carotovora, carrots 5718
Erysiphe cruciferarum
Brassica carinata 2197
Indian mustard 2197
Erysiphe graminis
barley 339, 1083, 1961, 2003-2004, 2006, 6449
oats 349
wheat 1055, 1064, 1961, 1982, 3788, 3790, 5523, 6436, 7355-7356, 9973
Erysiphe pisi, peas 429, 3078
fruit, diseases 5843
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 10223
Fusarium, melons 2259
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 1641
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici, Phaseolus vulgaris* 9235
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 1293
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus* 6029
Gibberella fujikuroi, Phaseolus vulgaris 9235
Gibberella zeae, wheat 1992
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 3350, 5968
grapes, diseases 5887
high plains virus, maize 4778
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1984
Leveillula taurica, tomatoes 511
Macrophomina phaseolina, maize 1118
Magnaporthe grisea
Digitaria sanguinalis 9105
Eleusine coracana 9105
Panicum miliaceum 9105
rice 1140-1142, 1144, 3864, 5614, 9105
Setaria italica 9105
wheat 9105
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, maize 353
Melampsora caprearum, Salix 5126
Melampsora epitea, Salix 5126
Melampsora larici-populina
Populus deltoides 7766
Populus trichocarpa 7766
Melampsora medusae f.sp. *deltoidae*
Populus deltoides 7765
Populus trichocarpa 7765
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna mungo* 4865
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Eucalyptus globulus 6009
Eucalyptus nitens 6009
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 599
Mycosphaerella molleriana
Eucalyptus globulus 6009
Eucalyptus nitens 6009
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 5817
pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 2243
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana 746
rape 3316

Genetics *cont.*
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 2090
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 574-575
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 453, 1243, 2162, 6576, 7510
tomatoes 7510
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 2443
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* tobacco 7734
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 655
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 3046
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 1211
plants, diseases 6401, 9081
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 1501
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4871
potato V potyvirus, potatoes 4876
potato X potexvirus
potatoes 446-447
tobacco 664
potato Y potyvirus
Capsicum 2243
potatoes 4869
potatoes, viruses 5691
Pseudocercospora cubensis, melons 2259
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Triticum monococcum 1989
wheat 1989
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 10121
Pseudomonas syringae, Arabidopsis thaliana 3484
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato, Arabidopsis thaliana* 1649
Puccinia coronata, oats 1962, 2013
Puccinia graminis
barley 1082
wheat 323-324, 1962, 7344
Puccinia hordei, barley 7381
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1047, 1049, 1051, 1055, 1962, 1974, 2887-2888, 2890, 2892-2893, 4734, 4737, 6432-6434, 7348, 9963
Puccinia sorghi, maize 2022-2023, 4781
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1057
Quercus rubra, decline 6903
Ralstonia solanacearum
Arabidopsis thaliana 8732
tobacco 7309
tomatoes 513, 2238, 7309
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 2165
tulips 3459
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 346, 2007, 2934
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 1144
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 368, 2973
Thielaviopsis basicola, peas 10125
tobacco etch potyvirus
Capsicum 2243
potatoes 4869
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 1293
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
tobacco 2220
tomatoes 2220
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 497
Verticillium albo-atrum
Solanum berthaultii 1248
Solanum chacoense 1248
Solanum tarijense 1248
watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus, cucumbers 530
wheat, fungi 9955
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, maize 4778
Xanthomonas, walnuts 5944
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 2455, 4300, 8620
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 10122
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris, Arabidopsis thaliana* 748
Genetics *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 393-394, 1153-1155, 3873, 5624, 9198
Geniculosporium
Lamium purpureum
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Teucrium scorodonia
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Gentiana
clover yellow vein potyvirus
Japan 3450
molecular genetics 3450
Geocoryne
taxonomy
descriptions 9019
keys 9019
Geocoryne variispora, taxonomy, descriptions 9019
Geoffroea decorticans, Pseudorobillarda magna, Argentina 1571
Geopyxis carbonaria
molecular genetics
isolates 7091
nucleotide sequences 7091
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 7091
Georgia, plant protection, legislation 4493
Geotrichum candidum
citrus
biological control 8551
chemical control 3300
postharvest decay 8551
Colocasia antiquorum
enzymes 470
postharvest decay 470
Litchi chinensis
culture 8557
morphology 8557
Taiwan 8557
potatoes, Belarus 5706
Geotrichum citri-aurantii
lemons
biological control 8550
postharvest decay 8550
Geotrichum ludwigii
Litchi chinensis
culture 8557
morphology 8557
Taiwan 8557
Geranium sylvaticum, turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Geraniums *(see Pelargonium)*
Gerbera
Botrytis cinerea
enzymes 1311
infection 1311
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gerberae*
antagonists 7815
culture media 7815
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 6227
Gerbera jamesonii
Albugo tragopogonis, Mexico 2523
Galactomyces geotrichum, Netherlands 2515
Leuconostoc fallax, Netherlands 2515
Phytophthora cryptogea
chemical control 9602
nutrient solutions 9602
Gerlachia, rice, disease resistance 5587
Germany
Ascochyta, peas 7480
Baptisia tinctoria, diseases 1634
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
maize 1096, 2946
wheat 1041
Basidiomycetes, *Pinus sylvestris* 4521
beet western yellows luteovirus
rape 3152, 4237
sugarbeet 4237
Betula pendula, fungi 8628
biological control agents, legislation 1730
Botrytis cinerea
apples 2272
grapes 8531
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 4921
Germany *cont.*
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus 9559
cereals
diseases 227, 1740, 9947
viruses 1954
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, forest trees 1007
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 9282
Claviceps purpurea, rye 1092
crops, diseases 4712, 7227
Drechslera, wheat 2880
Erwinia amylovora, apples 8445
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1958
cereals 1954
wheat 1958, 8137, 9972
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 8628, 9567
forest trees, viruses 6005
fruit, diseases 1740
fungicide residues, rain 4461
fungicides
residues 813
usage 2602
Fusarium, wheat 2880
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 1041
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
barley 4723
wheat 4723
Gibberella, wheat 2880
Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum 5138
hemp, diseases 5115
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 704
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 2880
linseed, fungicide residues 2621
maize, diseases 6409
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 1096
Microsphaera, Quercus 10456
Mycena silvae-pristinae, Quercus 4645
mycology, reviews 7877
Nectria, Fagus sylvatica 9550
Nectria ditissima, Fagus sylvatica 6905
Nectria fuckeliana, Picea abies 8682
Neotyphodium, Lolium perenne 5634
Octospora ithacaensis, Marchantia polymorpha 8735
Penicillium expansum, apples 2272
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae,* spinach 1282
pesticide residues
leaching 3571
water 1745
pesticides
application 2612, 3579
disposal 7068
drift 1700
equipment 2612
legislation 1689
nontarget effects 69, 2648
packaging 7068
residues 69
training 2612
usage 1691, 5230, 7031, 8798
Pezicula malicorticis, apples 2272
Phellinus pini, Pinus sylvestris 2487
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 7480
Phytophthora, Cyclamen persicum 5166
Phytophthora cambivora, Fagus sylvatica 9550
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 222, 3129, 8340, 10158
Phytophthora syringae, Fagus sylvatica 9550
Picea abies
fungi 8628, 9567
mycorrhizas 6215
Pinus sylvestris, fungi 8628
plant protection
conferences 1026
decision making 228
expert systems 228
legislation 2657, 4492-4493
models 223
research 8753
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 225, 8531, 10315, 10319

Germany *cont.*
potatoes
diseases 8337
storage decay 9259
Prunus, fungi 6710
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
barley 222
wheat 222
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 1355
melons 1355
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 10333
Puccinia allii
leeks 3151, 6604
onions 3151
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 1624
Puccinia recondita, wheat 8137
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, *Brassica* 4914
Pyrenophora teres, barley 7386, 9996
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 8137
rape
diseases 227
fungicide residues 2621
research, personnel 7001
Rhizina undulata
Pinus sylvestris 6025
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6025
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet 6847
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 9999
Sepedonium ampullosporum
Boletus satanus 4643
Gomphidius glutinosus 4643
Gyroporus cyanescens 4643
Tylopilus felleus 4643
Septoria petroselini, parsley 1643
Sirococcus conigenus
Fagus 9542
Picea 9542
Pinus 9542
Quercus 9542
soil
Cochliobolus sativus 9866
mycorrhizas 888
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 1354
spraying equipment 3554
Stemphylium, asparagus 1290
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 1609
sugarbeet, diseases 227
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, maize 1096
Tilletia tritici, wheat 2880
Uncinula necator, grapes 5905, 10322-10323
vegetables, diseases 1027, 1740
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4087, 10267
Verticillium dahliae, rape 5950
water, fungicide residues 8817
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 9866
diseases 6409, 8138, 8140
Geum japonicum*, *Septoria gei, Korea Republic 6403
Geum magellanicum*, *Erysiphe frickii, Argentina 7189
Ghana
Cochliobolus lunatus, cassava 1260
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3331, 3335
integrated pest management 3565
Marasmiellus, maize 7402
pesticides, usage 3565
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella
asparagus
Australia 3169
New Zealand 3169
barley
Norway 7330
toxins 7330
cereals
detection 10023
disease resistance 315
Europe 315
toxins 315, 10023
laboratory tests, culture media 934
maize
detection 10023
Slovenia 5556
toxins 10023
oats
Norway 7330
toxins 7330
Gibberella *cont.*
soil
Australia 3169
New Zealand 3169
weeds, toxins 2569
wheat
cropping systems 2880
disease resistance 3801
epidemiology 3801
Germany 2880
mycotoxins 3801
Norway 7330
seedborne organisms 2880
toxins 7330
Gibberella acuminata
barley
isolates 312
Japan 312
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
maize
interactions 4780
USA 4780
wheat
disease resistance 4757
inoculation 4757
isolates 312
Japan 312
testing 4757
USA 4757
Gibberella acuminata* subsp. *armeniacum
biodiversity 925
population genetics 925
Gibberella avenacea
barley
Canada 8127
cultural methods 8127
isolates 312
Japan 312
phosphorus 8127
Calluna vulgaris, UK 10479
cereals
Europe 313
molecular genetics 3769
Netherlands 3769
Norway 1034
seedborne organisms 1034
toxins 313, 1034
Erica, UK 10479
faba beans
pathogenicity 5648
seed germination 3916
molecular genetics
genetic markers 1039, 7374
nucleotide sequences 7149
phylogeny 7374
polymerase chain reaction 7374
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3769
ribosomes 7149
secondary metabolites 3769
peas
Denmark 1204
pathogenicity 5648
Sweden 1204
Phaseolus vulgaris
China 3062
root rots 3062
Picea abies
defence mechanisms 714
histopathology 714
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5705
postharvest decay 5705
soil
antagonists 3780
cropping systems 3780
edaphic factors 7169
Poland 3780, 7169
triticale, Poland 2938
wheat
antagonists 3780
Canada 8127
cropping systems 3780
cultural control 319
cultural methods 8127
detection 6428
disease resistance 5503
growth stages 4759
identification 7374
India 4759
isolates 312
Gibberella avenacea *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Italy 5503, 6429
Japan 312
phosphorus 8127
Poland 3780
seedborne organisms 6429
toxins 6429
varietal reactions 4759
Gibberella baccata
control, *Nectria galligena* 7619
peas, seedborne organisms 3073
***Gibberella circinata*,** taxonomy, new species 8042
Gibberella cyanogena
potatoes
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
Gibberella fujikuroi
biochemistry
carotenoids 1807
enzymes 145
gibberellins 1807, 5342
hydroxamic acids 8977
sterols 1807
toxins 7147
Capsicum, chemical control 2246
cereals
Europe 313
toxins 313
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *allii* 8374
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 4376
cowpeas
chemical control 433
seedborne organisms 433
crops
seedborne organisms 7314
Spain 7314
culture
culture media 5334
temperature 5334
culture media 6320
groundnuts
seed treatment 8584
seedborne organisms 8584
Guzmania
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Indian mustard
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
isolation 6320
laboratory tests
peptides 9736
plant extracts 2986, 3599, 5289, 8875, 9754
leeks
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seedborne organisms 7690
maize
biological control 1111
Brazil 6457
chemical control 10014
cultural control 8190
culture media 6410
detection 8186
Egypt 8187-8188
environmental factors 9167
genetic engineering 2955
growth 2956
growth stages 10015
histopathology 2956
inoculation 1115
interactions 9167
isolates 8187
molecular genetics 8186
pathogenesis-related proteins 2029
physical control 1112
population genetics 2947
seed treatment 10014
seedborne organisms 1111-1112, 1115, 10014
seeds 6457

Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
maize *cont.*
South Africa 8190
storage 1111
strains 9166
toxins 354, 2957-2958, 4786, 5574, 8187-8188, 9164, 9166-9167
USA 1115, 2958, 9166
water stress 2948
mangoes
environmental factors 10354
epidemiology 6782-6783
India 6782-6783, 10354
inoculum 10354
symptoms 4178
varietal reactions 6782
millets
Africa 10033
mating types 10033
molecular genetics
detection 8186
fungicide tolerance 1811
genetic variation 7134
genetics analysis 1811
nucleotide sequences 9852
phylogeny 8044
polymerase chain reaction 8186
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7134
taxonomy 4630
onions
mitosis 8376
toxins 8376
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
pineapples, disease resistance 8556
production
antibacterial agents 2738
gibberellic acid 8048
rice
antagonists 1148
biological control 7426
chemical control 384, 1127, 2985, 7426
China 4808
control 1147
disease resistance 384
environmental factors 4808
India 3002
Nepal 384
Philippines 1148
plant growth regulators 3865
seedborne organisms 2985, 3856, 4808
South East Asia 3856
survival 10055
yield losses 3002
soil
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
survival 10055
sorghum
Africa 10033
Argentina 5583
biological control 363
conidia 1120
mating types 366, 10033
seedborne organisms 363
seeds 5583
Tanzania 366
soyabeans
detection 10094
histopathology 406
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 10094
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435-436
sugarcane
chemical control 6835
India 6835
sunflowers
chemical control 7692
seedborne organisms 7692
taxonomy
molecular genetics 4630, 8044
phylogeny 4630
toxins 927, 8974

Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 7124
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 7124
tulips, chemical control 6076
wheat
Argentina 5534
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
growth stages 4759
India 4759
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
toxins 5534
varietal reactions 4759
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
Amaranthus hybridus, South Africa 10203
cereals
Europe 313
toxins 313
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1750
maize
culture media 6410
genetic engineering 2955
New Zealand 7395
toxins 7395
mangoes, reviews 1476
pineapples
Brazil 6795
spore dispersal 6795
Pinus
New Zealand 7779
risk 7779
population genetics 8000
wheat
Argentina 5534
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
toxins 5534
Gibberella gordonii
Spartina anglica
seedborne organisms 7853
UK 7853
sugarcane, biological control 5966
Gibberella pulicaris
Amaranthus hybridus, South Africa 10203
biochemistry, nuclei 168
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7149
ribosomes 7149
potatoes
biological control 3125, 5704
metabolism 3958
models 3125
molecular genetics 10165
phytoalexins 10165
toxins 3958
virulence 10165
Gibberella stilboides
soyabeans
interactions 8950
mycorrhizas 8950
Gibberella thapsina
crops, taxonomy 212
taxonomy, new species 212
Gibberella zeae
Agropyron, disease resistance 1074
barley
Canada 3816, 8127
cultural methods 8127
immunoassay 3816
isolates 312
Japan 311-312
North America 3768
phosphorus 8127
seedborne organisms 7387
toxins 311, 3816, 7387
biochemistry, gibberellins 8015
biodiversity 925
cereals
control 4716
cultural control 6412
culture media 6410
diagnosis 1039
disease resistance 3772
estimation 7320
Europe 313
identification 144
Russia 6412

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
seedborne fungi 6412
toxins 313
Eleocharis kuroguwai, China 6113
Elymus, disease resistance 1074, 1963
Hordeum, disease resistance 5494
laboratory tests
isothiocyanates 9826
plant extracts 1749, 3829
maize
biological control 2020
Canada 6460-6461
chemical control 5572-5573, 9165
control 4784
cultural control 8190
culture media 6410
disease resistance 1114, 4785, 6460, 8182
environmental factors 9167
enzymes 10024
estimation 8182
growth stages 10015
inoculation 1113, 6460
interactions 2953, 5564, 9167
isolates 358
New Zealand 7395
pathogenicity 10024
phenolic compounds 4785
seed treatment 2020, 4784
South Africa 8190
toxins 358, 2954, 5573, 6461, 7395, 9167
varietal reactions 6461
molecular genetics
biosynthesis 9135
DNA 2791
gene expression 8992
genetic markers 1039
genetic transformation 171
mutants 142
nucleotide sequences 8992
polymerase chain reaction 144, 2791, 7320
toxins 142, 8992, 9135
virulence 142, 9135
population genetics 925
rice
disease resistance 9192
host parasite relationships 3855
Secale, disease resistance 5494
soil
edaphic factors 7169
Poland 7169
taxonomy, morphology 971
toxins 8015, 8992
Tribicosecale, disease resistance 5494
triticale
Moldova 9113
toxins 9113
Triticeae, disease resistance 3031
wheat
Argentina 5534
Australia 6441, 9134
biochemistry 2918
biological control 5502
breeding 4761
Canada 1073, 8127
chemical control 7366
colonization 9120
conidia 7367
cultural control 6441
cultural methods 8127
culture media 7367
detection 6428
disease resistance 1992, 2918, 2921-2922, 3802, 4761-4762, 5503, 5537, 7371, 8162, 9983
environmental factors 333
estimation 7370, 9136
genetics 1992
growth stages 4759
Hungary 4761
India 4759
isolates 312
Italy 5503, 6429, 7337
Japan 311-312
models 7370
molecular genetics 9135
North America 3768
phosphorus 8127

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
quality 1073
Romania 4762
seed quality 8139
seedborne organisms 333, 6429, 7372, 8139
South Africa 7372
storage 333
toxins 311, 331, 1073, 1991, 2919, 4763, 5534, 6429, 7367, 7370-7371, 9135
USA 9135
varietal reactions 4759
yields 8159-8160
Gibberellic acid
control
Alternaria alternata 2246
Aspergillus niger 2246
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Fusarium solani 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246
Gigaspora
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2669, 2685
Acacia raddiani, mycorrhizas 2669
Alnus, mycorrhizas 7944
Arabidopsis thaliana, mycorrhizas 7944
Casuarina, mycorrhizas 7944
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 4563
citrus, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
crops, mycorrhizas 109
dunes, mycorrhizas 4561
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7944
garlic, mycorrhizas 7097
Mimosa caesaliniaefolia, mycorrhizas 3626
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8923
taxomony 8923
Pinus, mycorrhizas 7944
soil, mycorrhizas 109, 3643, 4563, 7109
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8923
Tecomella undulata, mycorrhizas 8925
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 2705
Gigaspora candida, *Grewia optiva,* mycorrhizas 7990
Gigaspora gigantea
Agrostis canifera, mycorrhizas 874
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* mycorrhizas 874
carrots, mycorrhizas 3642
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 115
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 3642
satellite DNA 3642
Taxus media, mycorrhizas 9786
Gigaspora margarita
Acacia leucophloea, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 102
asparagus, mycorrhizas 871, 6226
Brassica campestris, mycorrhizas 6226
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 7096
carrots, mycorrhizas 3642
coffee, mycorrhizas 7991
Copaifera martii, mycorrhizas 9792
Delonix regia, mycorrhizas 102
Eleusine coracana, mycorrhizas 9799
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 9799
laboratory tests
flavonoids 853
oestrogens 853
lucerne, mycorrhizas 4540
maize, mycorrhizas 9799
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 3642
satellite DNA 3642
onions, mycorrhizas 1779, 7985
ornamental woody plants, mycorrhizas 877
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 4540
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 2689, 9799
Pongamia pinnata, mycorrhizas 102
soil, mycorrhizas 9793
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9799, 9819
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 102
tobacco, mycorrhizas 1782
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 897
Gigaspora margarita *cont.*
Vigna angularis, mycorrhizas 9799
Vigna unguiculata, mycorrhizas 9799
Welsh onions, mycorrhizas 6226
Gigaspora ramisporophora, *Paspalum notatum,* mycorrhizas 2691
Gigaspora rosea
leeks, mycorrhizas 8922
maize, mycorrhizas 9801
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 5308
polymerase chain reaction 8922
nuclei 9805
onions, mycorrhizas 8922
soil, mycorrhizas 3625
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1770
Gilbertella persicaria, sporulation 1803
Ginger *(see Zingiber officinale)*
Gladiolus
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 733
genetic transformation 733
Korea Republic 6960
molecular genetics 8707
broad bean wilt fabavirus, Korea Republic 6961
Burkholderia gladioli
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia glumae
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia plantarii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia vandii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
clover yellow vein potyvirus, Korea Republic 6960
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 9607
Korea Republic 6961
diseases
chemical control 1627
Italy 1627
Fusarium, disease resistance 7818
Fusarium oxysporum, disease resistance 9611
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
chemical control 6073, 6965
corms 6962
cultural control 6073
disease resistance 736, 10488
Indonesia 8708
screening 4357
selection 10485
storage 6962
Taiwan 6073
toxins 736, 10485
Sclerotinia draytonii, Indonesia 8708
tobacco rattle tobravirus, Korea Republic 6961
Uromyces tranversalis, disease resistance 9612
Gladiolus grandiflorus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli,* breeding 8709
Glaucidium palmatum, witches' broom, phytoplasmas 10484
Gleditsia triacanthos, *Nectria cinnabarina,* cultural control 1610
Glehnia littoralis, *Pseudomonas cichorii,* phytoalexins 4369
Gliocladiopsis sumatrensis
Eucalyptus
Indonesia 5390
taxonomy 5390
soil
Indonesia 5390
taxonomy 5390
taxonomy, new species 5390
Gliocladium
control
Corynespora cassiicola 3393
Fusarium culmorum 8158
Glomerella cingulata 3393
plant diseases 5472
Rigidoporus lignosus 3393
Lolium multiflorum
endophytes 3029
New Zealand 3029
Gliocladium *cont.*
molecular genetics
genetic variation 9851
polymerase chain reaction 9851
ribotypes 9851
soil
estimation 8999
isolation 2755
Gliocladium catenulatum
control
peas, diseases 1203
Pythium ultimum 5991, 6952
Rhizoctonia solani 6952
Gliocladium roseum
antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9840
control
Botrytis cinerea 711, 1016, 2304, 3089, 3259, 5153, 8512, 8631
Magnaporthe grisea 378
Monilinia fructicola 1402
peas, diseases 1203
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6535
Verticillium dahliae 7520
wheat, root rots 5502
maize, Turkey 356
Phaseolus vulgaris
China 3062
root rots 3062
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
Gliocladium virens
activity
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1947
Urocystis agropyri 9971
chlamydospores 2790
control
cucumbers, diseases 6671
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 6672
Fusarium solani 7486
Gibberella zeae 2020, 4784
Macrophomina phaseolina 6882
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 6536
Phytophthora capsici 7837
Pythium arrhenomanes 2020, 4784
Pythium ultimum 2020, 4784, 8309
Rhizoctonia solani 7288
growth, models 1819
laboratory tests, fungicides 4809
physiology, enzymes 2739
soil, survival 9863
spore germination 8961
Globe artichokes *(Cynara scolymus)*
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus
Greece 3166
transmission 3166
artichoke latent potyvirus, France 7557-7558
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus
disease resistance 489
genetic transformation 489
black spot
calcium 7558
viruses 7557-7558
broad bean wilt fabavirus, France 7557-7558
Erwinia nigrifluens, Argentina 6624
Phoma exigua
Italy 9303
symptoms 9303
Pleospora tarda
Italy 9303
symptoms 9303
Glochidion lanceolarum
Pseudocercospora asiatica
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
Gloeophyllum abietinum, toxins 4581
Gloeosporium
apples
biological control 6692
integrated control 8487
postharvest decay 6692
Gloeosporium musarum *(see Colletotrichum musae)*
Gloeosporium tiliae, *Tilia cordata,* Russia 4319

Gloeotinia granigena
Bromus erectus
pathogenicity 8041
taxonomy 8041
taxonomy, morphology 8041
Gloeotinia temulenta
Bromus erectus
pathogenicity 8041
taxonomy 8041
taxonomy, morphology 8041
Gloiocephala
New Caledonia 197
New Zealand 197
Papua New Guinea 197
taxonomy, new taxa 197
Glomales
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4545
taxonomy
descriptions 887
keys 887
Glomerella
lucerne
molecular genetics 401
taxonomy 401
Glomerella cingulata
Allium, disease resistance 478
almonds
identification 7222
reviews 7222
apples
isolates 285
sprayers 1374
USA 1374
virulence 285
Arceuthobium tsugense subsp. *tsugense*
biological control 1657
Canada 1657
arecanuts
chemical control 6086
India 6086
avocados
biochemistry 3308
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 8562, 9459
identification 7222
physical control 9460
postharvest decay 3308, 8562, 9459
reviews 7222
biochemistry, terpenoids 147-148, 7135
boysenberries, Argentina 4984
Capsicum
Bangladesh 9339-9340
disease resistance 9339
infection 10241
isolates 285
ultrastructure 10241
virulence 285
chestnuts, China 5946
Cinnamomum kanehirae, Taiwan 8658
citrus
Brazil 2352, 2355
isolates 2351-2352
molecular genetics 2355
morphology 2351
postharvest decay 5929
USA 5929
Coccinia
control 4064
postharvest decay 4064
cocoa
control 2428
essential oils 2428
Cunninghamia lanceolata, disease resistance 8688
Cyclamen, Korea Republic 6072
Cyclamen persicum, USA 1629
Cymbidium, pathogenicity 737
Cymbidium goeringii, pathogenicity 737
Dendrobium phalaenopsis, pathogenicity 737
Eucalyptus grandis, South Africa 10453
Euphorbia hirta
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
new host records 10514
grapes
isolates 285
virulence 285
guavas
chemical control 3310
Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
guavas *cont.*
environmental factors 2379
India 2379
inoculum 2379
postharvest decay 3310
Hancornia speciosa, Brazil 2374
Hevea brasiliensis
Asia 9538
biological control 3393
chemical control 9538
India 7743
Sri Lanka 681, 4303
Howeia forsteriana, Italy 6037
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 4395
Hungary 7830
laboratory tests
antibiotics 6189, 8867
chitosan 6256
culture media 3668
pectic polysaccharides 6256
plant extracts 849, 1750, 6188
Limonium sinuatum
isolates 285
virulence 285
Liriope platyphylla, Japan 7821
lupins
Australia 404
control 9219
environmental factors 9219
Poland 3038, 4826
seedborne organisms 404, 4826, 9219
Ukraine 9219
Malva pusilla
biological control 2559, 3505
Canada 2559
mandarins
chemical control 6768
China 6768
mangoes
appressoria 1477
bagging 8554
biological control 2364
Brazil 6790
chemical control 6776, 9451
control 6775, 6777, 6786
cultural control 6774, 8554
defence mechanisms 9450
disease resistance 6790, 8555
India 6774
mulching 8554
physical control 2365
postharvest decay 6774-6777, 6786, 8554, 9451
spore germination 1477
USA 6779
molecular genetics
antibiotic resistance 2079
biotypes 2079
DNA 2355, 7232
DNA fingerprinting 978
DNA probes 6516
enzymes 141
gene expression 141, 8984
genetic variation 6513-6514
infection 8984
pathogenicity 141
polymerase chain reaction 3683, 6513
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6513-6514, 6516
restriction endonuclease analysis 2355
taxonomy 3683
mulberries
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
flavonoids 6972
India 6972
Ocimum basilicum
control 739
Italy 739
onions
breeding 5743
disease resistance 478
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
passion fruits
biological control 7679
Brazil 7679
pawpaws
Costa Rica 7677
Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
pawpaws *cont.*
environmental factors 7677
postharvest decay 7677
varietal reactions 7677
Pelargonium graveolens
chemical control 10483
India 10483
persimmons
chemical control 8560
China 8560
Phalaenopsis, pathogenicity 737
Piper nigrum, models 4372
raspberries, Argentina 4984
Robinia pseudoacacia
chemical control 2478
environmental factors 2478
reservoir hosts 3415
USA 2478, 3415
satsumas
chemical control 6768
China 6768
Solanum gilo, disease resistance 8346
Spondias tuberosa, Brazil 10358
strawberries
China 1411
disease resistance 1411
identification 7222
latent infections 1414
reviews 7222
sporulation 1414
temperature 1414
Stylosanthes
Australia 2079, 7454, 8257
biotypes 2079, 8257
Brazil 6515
Colombia 6515
epidemiology 6515
genetic variation 6514, 7454
isolates 6514
phytoalexins 1168
weather 6515
Stylosanthes guianensis
appressoria 5647
Colombia 6513
disease resistance 5647
infection 5647
isolates 6513
molecular genetics 6516
races 6516
Stylosanthes humilis
host parasite relationships 1542
molecular genetics 1542
sugarcane, reviews 6840
taxonomy, molecular genetics 3683
tobacco
host parasite relationships 1542
molecular genetics 1542
tomatoes
disease resistance 7574
infection 7574
transgenic plants 7574
vegetative compatibility groups 919
weeds
reservoir hosts 3415
USA 3415
Glomerella gossypii
cotton
chemical control 674
China 674
Glomerella graminicola
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 7153
mutants 7153
Glomerella musae
bananas, molecular genetics 5033
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5033
plasmids 5033
Glomerella tucumanensis
culture
culture media 5334
temperature 5334
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 9734
plant extracts 9754
molecular genetics, plasmid DNA 3347
sugarcane
chemical control 6839
control 5068
detection 9504

Glomerella tucumanensis *cont.*
sugarcane *cont.*
disease resistance 634, 637-638, 3350, 4230, 5071, 5968, 8593, 10396
drought 2413
genetics 3350, 5968
immunodiagnosis 9504
India 634, 5068, 5071, 5968, 10396
Nigeria 4228
Pakistan 6836
physical control 6839
plasmid DNA 3347
screening 637, 10396
toxins 635, 3349
USA 2413
varietal reactions 8592
virulence 634
Glomus
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2669
Acacia raddiani, mycorrhizas 2669
Anthyllis cytisoides, mycorrhizas 8948
Archangiopteris, mycorrhizas 7106
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1795
Casuarina cunninghamiana, mycorrhizas 1756
citrus, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
crops, mycorrhizas 109
dunes, mycorrhizas 4561
Eleusine coracana, mycorrhizas 9799
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 7956
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6196
garlic, mycorrhizas 7097
Grevillea pteridifolia, mycorrhizas 114
Grewia optiva, mycorrhizas 7990
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 7118, 9799
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 4555
leeks, mycorrhizas 2684, 7117, 8948
maize, mycorrhizas 1795, 3609, 9799
Mimosa caesaliniaefolia, mycorrhizas 3626
mined land, mycorrhizas 8928
oats, mycorrhizas 1795
onions, mycorrhizas 872, 6236, 9810
Ophioglossum, mycorrhizas 7106
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 9820
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 123, 2689, 9799
pineapples, mycorrhizas 7974
proteins, identification 9804
rice, mycorrhizas 4526, 9816
Robinia pseudoacacia, mycorrhizas 6240
soil, mycorrhizas 109, 2706, 3643, 7109
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9799
spinach, mycorrhizas 1795
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 6236
tea, mycorrhizas 6237
Tecomella undulata, mycorrhizas 8925
Thymus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 8948
ultrastructure 9789
Vigna angularis, mycorrhizas 9799
Vigna unguiculata, mycorrhizas 9799
wheat, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus aggregatum
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2685
bananas, mycorrhizas 9815
Cymbopogon winterianus, mycorrhizas 6094
maize, mycorrhizas 2698
Mentha, mycorrhizas 3621
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 7093
soil, mycorrhizas 888, 893
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 7093
wheat, mycorrhizas 4562
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus albidum, bananas, mycorrhizas 9788
Glomus caledonium
Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 861
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 115
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 4536
Glomus citricolum, tea, mycorrhizas 873
Glomus claroideum, soyabeans, mycorrhizas 4536
Glomus clarum
cassava, mycorrhizas 4544, 7103, 9794
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 7959
coffee, mycorrhizas 4559, 7991, 8938
Copaifera martii, mycorrhizas 9792
Desmodium incanum, mycorrhizas 7101
Glomus clarum *cont.*
Lotus corniculatus, mycorrhizas 7101
sorghum, mycorrhizas 5324
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9819
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 1777
taxonomy, morphology 5324
Trifolium, mycorrhizas 5326
Trifolium riograndense, mycorrhizas 7101
wheat, mycorrhizas 881
Glomus constrictum
Populus tomentosa, mycorrhizas 7961, 8885
rice, mycorrhizas 6235
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6235, 8924
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 6235
wheat, mycorrhizas 6235, 8946
Glomus coronatum, *Anthyllis cytisoides,* mycorrhizas 1776
Glomus deserticola
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1768
cassava, mycorrhizas 4544
Glomus dolichosporum
plants, mycorrhizas 5327
taxonomy, new species 5327
Glomus etunicatum
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2685
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* mycorrhizas 1794
Artemisia tridentata, mycorrhizas 7110
asparagus, mycorrhizas 871
barley, mycorrhizas 7983
Calamagrostis villosa, mycorrhizas 106
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1795
coffee, mycorrhizas 7991
Gerbera, mycorrhizas 6227
maize, mycorrhizas 1795, 7112-7113
oats, mycorrhizas 1795
ornamental woody plants, mycorrhizas 877
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7113, 8945
safflower, mycorrhizas 1774-1775, 3635
Senna macranthera, mycorrhizas 8914
soil, mycorrhizas 3625, 9793
sorghum, mycorrhizas 124
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1770, 8944, 9819
spinach, mycorrhizas 1795
sugarcane, mycorrhizas 883
Tagetes erecta, mycorrhizas 7113
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 8941
Trema micrantha, mycorrhizas 8914
wheat, mycorrhizas 1774-1775, 1795, 3635
Glomus fasciculatum
Acacia, mycorrhizas 876
Acacia leucophloea, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 102, 2686
Albizia lebbeck, mycorrhizas 876
Amaranthus viridis, mycorrhizas 2683
Ammophila littoralis, mycorrhizas 9812
broccoli, mycorrhizas 9787
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 7096
cassava, mycorrhizas 4544
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 861, 9822
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 115
control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6824
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, mycorrhizas 9798
Dalbergia latifolia, mycorrhizas 876
Delonix regia, mycorrhizas 102
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 882
Dichrostachys cinerea, mycorrhizas 876
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 4533
faba beans, mycorrhizas 886
Festuca rubra, mycorrhizas 9817
interactions
Meloidogyne incognita 3641, 9808
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris 9808
legumes, mycorrhizas 894
lettuces, mycorrhizas 1789
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 876, 5321, 9790
Lolium perenne, mycorrhizas 3623, 7099
lucerne, mycorrhizas 107, 878, 9808
maize, mycorrhizas 2696, 8936
Mentha, mycorrhizas 3621
Mentha spicata, mycorrhizas 6245
Glomus fasciculatum *cont.*
okras, mycorrhizas 890
onions, mycorrhizas 7975
parsley, mycorrhizas 741
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 117
Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 9817
Pongamia pinnata, mycorrhizas 102
Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 876
Prosopis juliflora, mycorrhizas 1790
Pterocarpus marsupium, mycorrhizas 876
rice, mycorrhizas 6235
safflower, mycorrhizas 6824
Santalum album, mycorrhizas 6234
Sesbania sesban, mycorrhizas 5296
soil, mycorrhizas 9784
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 102
tea, mycorrhizas 4564
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 3641, 6235, 8924
Trigonella foenum-graecum, mycorrhizas 2683
Vigna mungo, mycorrhizas 8937
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 1786, 6235, 6238, 8935
wheat, mycorrhizas 110, 6235
Glomus fistulosum
Calamagrostis villosa, mycorrhizas 9800
Deschampsia flexuosa, mycorrhizas 9800
laboratory tests
culture media 9813
growth 9813
maize, mycorrhizas 9813
plants, mycorrhizas 113
Glomus fulvus, *Acacia nilotica,* mycorrhizas 2686
Glomus geosporum
Acacia, mycorrhizas 876
Albizia lebbeck, mycorrhizas 876
Dalbergia latifolia, mycorrhizas 876
Dichrostachys cinerea, mycorrhizas 876
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 876
Populus tomentosa, mycorrhizas 7961, 8885
Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 876
Pterocarpus marsupium, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus intraradices
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 7967
Agrostis canifera, mycorrhizas 874
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* mycorrhizas 874-875, 1794
Alnus acuminata, mycorrhizas 8926
Alnus rubra, mycorrhizas 7967
Amaranthaceae, mycorrhizas 3639
Anthyllis cytisoides, mycorrhizas 1776
Artemisia tridentata, mycorrhizas 7110
Astragalus sinicum, mycorrhizas 2700
bananas, mycorrhizas 1785
bioassays 7104
Bromus tectorum, mycorrhizas 880
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1768, 7993
carnations, mycorrhizas 728
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 8926
citranges, mycorrhizas 7095
Coleogyne ramosissima, mycorrhizas 880
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 728
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 1783
Elymus elymoides, mycorrhizas 880
Gaillardia pulchella, mycorrhizas 880
interactions, insects 8889
laboratory tests
flavonoids 853
fungicides 9785
oestrogens 853
leeks, mycorrhizas 2699, 8922
Lotus japonicus, mycorrhizas 9807
lucerne, mycorrhizas 4540
maize, mycorrhizas 4525, 4550, 7100, 7112-7113, 7115
molecular genetics
gene expression 7115
polymerase chain reaction 8922
onions, mycorrhizas 8922, 8951
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 7093
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 4540
pH 7104
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7113
physiology, temperature 6239
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 7967
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 7967
plums, mycorrhizas 3633, 8939

Glomus intraradices *cont.*
Polianthes, mycorrhizas 7993
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 7967
safflower, mycorrhizas 1775
sand, mycorrhizas 895
soil, mycorrhizas 3637
sorghum, mycorrhizas 124, 4549
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 104, 2700
Sphaeralcea munroana, mycorrhizas 880
Tagetes erecta, mycorrhizas 7113
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 728
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 7093
Taxus media, mycorrhizas 9786
tobacco, mycorrhizas 7116
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 5323, 9811
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 895, 8951
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 4549
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 7967
wheat, mycorrhizas 1775, 4562
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus invermaianum, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* mycorrhizas 7946
Glomus macrocarpum
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 103
broccoli, mycorrhizas 9787
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 4548
Dendrocalamus strictus, mycorrhizas 882
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 7946
grapes, mycorrhizas 4524
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 9790
maize, mycorrhizas 2698
Prosopis juliflora, mycorrhizas 1790, 4532
strawberries, mycorrhizas 4528
wheat, mycorrhizas 5319
Glomus manihotis
crops, mycorrhizas 109
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 7093
soil, mycorrhizas 109
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 7093
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus margarita
bioassays 7104
pH 7104
Glomus microcarpum, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* mycorrhizas 7946
Glomus monosporum
Colocasia esculenta, mycorrhizas 115
molecular genetics
DNA probes 8930
nucleotide sequences 8930
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8930
wheat, mycorrhizas 4562, 8932
Glomus mosseae
Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 861
Acacia leucophloea, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 102
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 102, 2685-2686
Agrostis stolonifera, mycorrhizas 4530
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* mycorrhizas 1794
Astragalus sinicum, mycorrhizas 2700
aubergines, mycorrhizas 4548
bacteria 5320
bananas, mycorrhizas 2703, 9815
Calamagrostis villosa, mycorrhizas 9800
Cannabis sativa, mycorrhizas 208
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1795
cotton, mycorrhizas 885, 2688
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 6247
Crossandra infundibuliformis, mycorrhizas 8934
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 4548
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, mycorrhizas 9798
Delonix regia, mycorrhizas 102
Deschampsia flexuosa, mycorrhizas 9800
grapes, mycorrhizas 4524
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 8931
Hevea brasiliensis, mycorrhizas 4535
Lablab purpureus, mycorrhizas 9797
leeks, mycorrhizas 2701, 8922, 8949
legumes, mycorrhizas 894
lettuces, mycorrhizas 1789
linseed, mycorrhizas 2690
Lolium perenne, mycorrhizas 8949
lucerne, mycorrhizas 3624, 4540
Glomus mosseae *cont.*
maize, mycorrhizas 105, 1795, 2698, 4537, 4541, 8949, 9801
Mentha, mycorrhizas 3621
molecular genetics
DNA probes 8930
nucleotide sequences 8930
polymerase chain reaction 2701, 8922
oats, mycorrhizas 1795
okras, mycorrhizas 890
olives, mycorrhizas 120
onions, mycorrhizas 8922, 8951
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 7093
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 4540
peas, mycorrhizas 889, 10125
Phaseolus angularis, mycorrhizas 5322
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7474
Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 9802
plums, mycorrhizas 3633, 8939
Poa pratensis, mycorrhizas 4530
Pongamia pinnata, mycorrhizas 102
Prosopis juliflora, mycorrhizas 1790
Pterocarpus marsupium, mycorrhizas 861
rice, mycorrhizas 6235
soil, mycorrhizas 888, 3625, 3627, 7994, 9784
sorghum, mycorrhizas 124, 2690, 8931
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1770, 1778, 2700, 8950, 9803
spinach, mycorrhizas 1795
spore germination 2704
Tamarindus indica, mycorrhizas 102, 7093
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8930
tobacco, mycorrhizas 9814
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6235, 8924, 9323
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 7108, 8951
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 9802
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 8949
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 1786, 6235
wheat, mycorrhizas 1780, 1795, 2690, 4558, 4562, 6235
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus multicaule, Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
Glomus multiforum
Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 2695
Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 2695
taxonomy, new species 2695
Glomus rubiforme
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 4554
maize, mycorrhizas 2698
Glomus verruculosum
Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 2695
Sorghum sudanense, mycorrhizas 2695
taxonomy, new species 2695
Glomus versiforme
Alnus, mycorrhizas 7944
Arabidopsis thaliana, mycorrhizas 7944
aubergines, mycorrhizas 4548
Casuarina, mycorrhizas 7944
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 4548
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7944
inoculum 1796
leeks, mycorrhizas 2699
lucerne, mycorrhizas 7992
maize, mycorrhizas 9801
Medicago truncatula, mycorrhizas 3640, 7992
molecular genetics, DNA 7992
physiology, enzymes 119
Pinus, mycorrhizas 7944
spores 1796
tea, mycorrhizas 873
wheat, mycorrhizas 4562
Gloniella clavatispora
Avicennia marina, South Africa 2778
taxonomy, new species 2778
Gloniella typhae, taxonomy, synonyms 9879
Gloniopsis araucana, taxonomy, descriptions 9879
Gloniopsis praelonga, taxonomy, descriptions 9879
Glonium abbreviatum, taxonomy, descriptions 9879
Glonium chusqueae, taxonomy, synonyms 9879
Glonium colihuae, taxonomy, new species 9879
Glonium cumingii, taxonomy, descriptions 9879
Gloxinia, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, detection 9056
Glucosinolates
antifungal agents 75
control
bacteria 835
fungi 835
Glyceria tonglensis
Ustilago davisii
China 7195
new geographic records 7195
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycinebetaine, activity, *Streptomyces scabies* 1253
Glycosmis calcicola, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9755
Glyphosate
activity
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 2568
Pythium sylvaticum 3061
Pythium ultimum 2568, 3061
Gmelina arborea
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Brazil 6022
mycorrhizas 3638
Gnomonia comari, strawberries, Hungary 3262
Gnomonia ulmi, *Ulmus wallichiana,* India 8651
Gomphidius glutinosus, *Sepedonium ampullosporum,* Germany 4643
Gomphrena globosa, potato X potexvirus, induced resistance 273
Gondwanamyces
taxonomy
molecular genetics 5386
morphology 5386
new genus 5386
Gongronella butleri, IMI descriptions 2762
Goniothalamus sesquipedalis, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 3476
Gooseberries (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
vein banding
aetiology 1408
ultrastructure 1408
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Gracilaria conferta
bacteria
epiphytes 3487
necrosis 3487
Grain legumes
diseases
books 3519
chemical control 806
France 806
seedborne organisms 3895
South Africa 3895
Gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Gramineae (*see* Poaceae)
Graminella nigrifrons
transmission
maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus 9154
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 9154
sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 1100
Graminella sonora, transmission, sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 1100
Grandinia maxima, control, *Cronartium ribicola* 2494
Grapefruits (*Citrus paradisi*)
Diaporthe citri
chemical control 10346
USA 10346
disorders
environmental factors 5932
Italy 5932
Fusarium solani, identification 8548
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 8546
disease resistance 8547
induced resistance 7675
physical control 5928
postharvest decay 5928
storage decay 8546
Penicillium italicum, disease resistance 8547

Grapefruits *cont.*
plant extracts, antifungal agents 8547
Rio Grande gummosis
aetiology 4159
USA 4159
storage decay 10342
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
Asia 10349
chemical control 5042
India 5042
pathotypes 10349
Grapes (*Vitis* spp.)
acid rot
chemical control 5009, 5015
France 5009, 5015
vectors 5015
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 6681
chemical control 5456
Hungary 5027
rootstocks 5027
susceptibility 5027
Agrobacterium vitis
biological control 590
characteristics 1442
Greece 7661
growth 9427
Hungary 5027
Nematoda 7661
rootstocks 5027
strains 9427
susceptibility 5027
tartrate 9427
Alternaria
chemical control 6752
storage 6752
arabis mosaic nepovirus
detection 10305
molecular genetics 7645
Turkey 10305
Aspergillus niger
chemical control 9411
China 9411
Aureobasidium pullulans
Austria 5018
Italy 5018
bacteria, disease resistance 8526
black wood
control 1443
France 1443
phytoplasmas 1443
vectors 1443
Botryosphaeria dothidea
Portugal 4133, 9424
taxonomy 4133
Botryosphaeria obtusa, Portugal 9424
Botryosphaeria stevensii, Portugal 9424
Botrytis cinerea
Australia 2313, 3282-3283
biochemistry 5909
biological control 3274, 4131, 8534
chemical control 45, 1438, 3282-3283, 6748, 6752, 7654, 8525, 9411, 9420-9421, 10329, 10331-10332
China 9411
clonal variation 4130
control 8531
cropping systems 8531
defence mechanisms 10327
disease resistance 1432
expert systems 3282-3283
France 5023, 7654, 9421, 10330
fungicide residues 1438
fungicide tolerance 5023, 5254, 10329, 10332
genetic variation 10330
Germany 8531
host parasite relationships 5024
Hungary 10308
immunodiagnosis 5025, 6751
insect pests 5017
integrated control 10308
interactions 5017
Italy 10329, 10331
Japan 5254
physical control 7653, 10328
Poland 1438
postharvest decay 9420
resveratrol 5024
Romania 3274
Grapes *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
Slovakia 6745, 6748
storage 6752
storage decay 7653, 10328
strains 10330
Switzerland 45
transmission 2313
USA 4130, 8525
winemaking 5909
Cephalosporium
insects 6746
USA 6746
Cladosporium herbarum, growth 5026
Coniella diplodiella
chemical control 6748
Slovakia 6748
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, USA 5912
diseases
Australia 2307, 4119, 10302
biological control 5892
Bulgaria 9406
chemical control 1431, 4478, 5248, 5888, 5893, 7643, 8843, 9406, 9409
control 2310, 4119, 5887, 6676, 9413
disease resistance 577, 8102
expert systems 4119
forecasting 2307, 10309, 10311
France 5893
fungicide residues 5893
fungicide tolerance 5893
genetic transformation 8102
genetics 5887
India 10336
induced resistance 8098
integrated control 4124, 7644, 8103, 8524, 10302, 10306
Internet 6739
Italy 6676, 7643, 8524, 9409
meristem tip culture 577
models 8103, 10309, 10311
Moldova 3110
phytoalexins 3275
Russia 4124, 5892
Slovenia 6743
storage 9404
Switzerland 5888
USA 7644
Elsinoë ampelina
chemical control 1441
China 7660
disease resistance 1421, 1441, 6744, 7660, 8536
India 1421, 1441, 6744
Slovenia 2314
varietal reactions 7660
Eutypa lata
Australia 1426
disease resistance 10320
France 587, 9425, 10320
Italy 10307
models 8535
population genetics 587
Portugal 10307
pruning 9425
susceptibility 9425
toxins 5014
USA 8535, 10307
flavescence dorée
control 1443-1445, 4134, 5028, 7662
detection 5029
France 1443-1445, 5028
integrated control 5915
Italy 2316, 4134, 5029
phytoplasmas 1443-1445, 4134, 4138, 5028-5029, 7662
Spain 7662
Switzerland 4138
transmission 2316, 4138, 5915
vectors 1443-1445, 4134, 7662
fungi
Austria 5018
chemical control 4123
China 9410
defence mechanisms 4125
disease resistance 8526
Italy 5018
plant growth regulators 5911
postharvest decay 5911, 9410
Grapes *cont.*
fungicide residues
analysis 9412
determination 1687, 9408
France 9749
Italy 582
wines 582
Fusarium oxysporum
insects 6746
USA 6746
Fusarium roseum
insects 6746
USA 6746
Fusicoccum aesculi
Portugal 4133
taxonomy 4133
Glomerella cingulata
isolates 285
virulence 285
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 4524
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4524
grapevine A trichovirus
elimination 8527
immunodiagnosis 2309, 3268
Italy 2309, 8527
molecular genetics 3268
phenolic compounds 8527
Spain 3272
grapevine B trichovirus, immunodiagnosis 4120
grapevine berry inner necrosis trichovirus, taxonomy 578
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, induced resistance 1424
grapevine corky bark associated closterovirus
immunodiagnosis 3271
USA 3271
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
detection 10305
disease resistance 10304
elimination 10304
Greece 3273
interactions 3273
molecular genetics 7645, 10304
transmission 1425
Turkey 10305
grapevine fleck virus
biochemistry 579
immunodiagnosis 2309, 6740
Italy 2309
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
Australia 3269
bioassays 3270
control 2308
disease resistance 2308
elimination 8527
epidemiology 3267
immunodiagnosis 2309, 3270-3271
Italy 2309, 5889, 8527
models 3269
phenolic compounds 8527
physiology 3266
purification 8529
Spain 3267
statistical analysis 3269
USA 3270-3271, 10303
grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses
biochemistry 579
Brazil 4121
detection 4121
immunodiagnosis 5011
grapevine rugose wood, Italy 2309
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
biochemistry 579
Canada 8528
control 2308
disease resistance 2308
Italy 5889
plant composition 8528
yield losses 8528
grapevine vein necrosis
Brazil 2306
disease resistance 2306
physical control 2306
Guignardia bidwellii
chemical control 5891, 10313
defence mechanisms 10327
Italy 5891

Grapes *cont.*
Hanseniaspora uvarum, Switzerland 1429
Kober stem grooving
USA 1422
viruses 1422
Libertella, chemical control 10312
Macrophoma flaccida
Portugal 4133
taxonomy 4133
mycorrhizas 6278, 9766
Nattrassia toruloidea, Italy 7659
Pellinus igniarius
chemical control 10312
Italy 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 10307
Peronospora
chemical control 6755
Italy 6755
pesticides, usage 7915
Phaeoacremonium, genetic variation 6754
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum
chemical control 10312
Italy 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 7656, 10307
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum
chemical control 10312
France 9423
Italy 9423, 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 7656, 10307
Phaeoacremonium inflatipes, USA 7656
Phellinus igniarius, inoculation 1439
Phomopsis viticola
Australia 1427
chemical control 5891
Egypt 7657
Italy 5891
Portugal 9424
teleomorph 1427
Phomopsis vitimegaspora
Taiwan 7658
taxonomy 7658
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Chile 4122
Phytophthora cryptogea, Chile 4122
Phytophthora drechsleri
Chile 4122
new host records 4122
phytoplasmas
France 5010
immunodiagnosis 5010
indexing 5010
Plasmopara halstedii, elicitors 4127
Plasmopara viticola
antagonists 4126
Austria 224
biological control 10310
chemical control 583, 1434, 2311, 4478, 5009, 5891, 5894-5903, 6742, 6747-6748, 7059, 7649, 9412, 9417, 9426, 10313
climate 224
control 8531, 10319
cropping systems 8531
disease resistance 1432, 5019, 6744, 7650, 9405, 10310, 10315
environmental factors 5899, 5901, 7648
epidemiology 10314, 10318
expert systems 10319
forecasting 224-225, 9416, 10316
France 583, 5009, 5894
fungicide tolerance 1433
Germany 225, 8531, 10315, 10319
host parasite relationships 7059
Hungary 10308
India 6744, 7648
induced resistance 10310
integrated control 5901, 10308
Italy 1433-1434, 5891, 5895-5902, 6747, 9416-9417, 9426, 10318
models 9414-9416, 10314, 10316
oospores 10317
Slovakia 6745, 6748
South Africa 6747
Switzerland 6742, 9405, 10315, 10317
temperature 7649

Grapes *cont.*
Pseudocercospora vitis, fungicide tolerance 5910
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila
chemical control 5894, 10333
France 5894
Germany 10333
spore dispersal 10333
Pythium ultimum
insects 6746
USA 6746
replant disease
chemical control 4443
South Africa 4443
Rhizopus stolonifer
chemical control 9411
China 9411
disease resistance 1440
phytoalexins 1440
Rosellinia necatrix
chemical control 10334
Japan 10334
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Switzerland 1429
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
biological control 3274, 4132
fungicide tolerance 7655
genetics 7655
isolates 7655
Romania 3274
Switzerland 7655
Stereum hirsutum
chemical control 10312
Italy 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 10307
stolbur
Italy 5913
molecular genetics 5913
phytoplasmas 5913
Uncinula necator 586
Australia 1428
Austria 224, 1436, 7652
biological control 580, 10310
biotypes 5905
chemical control 581, 1428, 1431, 1435, 3276, 3278-3279, 4478, 5009, 5016, 5021-5022, 5891, 5894, 5904-5908, 6679, 6742, 6748, 8525, 8833, 9412, 10323-10324
cleistothecia 7652
climate 224
cold tolerance 9418
control 8533, 9419
crop growth stage 5907-5908
defence mechanisms 5020
disease resistance 1421, 1432, 1437, 3281, 6744, 6750, 8532, 9405, 10310
environmental factors 4129, 5904, 7651
epidemiology 3277, 5908
Europe 585
fertilizers 10323
forecasting 224, 10322
France 5009, 5016, 5894, 5905, 5908, 6749, 7646, 8533, 10324-10326
fungicide tolerance 1436, 2312, 4128
genetic variation 585
Germany 5905, 10322-10323
Hungary 10308
India 585, 1421, 1435, 4129, 6744, 7651, 8532
induced resistance 10310
inoculum 3280, 10321
integrated control 10308, 10325
Italy 3280, 5891, 5906-5907, 10321
Kazakhstan 3277
models 6749, 10322
molecular genetics 4128, 5905
plant age 10326
Russia 3276
silica 6750
Slovakia 6745, 6748
spore dispersal 7646-7647
Switzerland 6742, 9405
temperature 2312
USA 3279, 8525, 9418
varietal reactions 8532-8533

Grapes *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae
Austria 5018
Italy 5018
viroids
diagnosis 5012
polymerase chain reaction 5012
seedborne organisms 5012
viruses
Austria 6741
certification 9407
China 3743
diagnosis 8530
disease resistance 1423, 8526
elimination 6741
France 5010
immunodiagnosis 5010
indexing 5010
Italy 1423
varietal reactions 6741
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola*
disease resistance 6744
India 6744
Xiphinema index
Greece 3273
interactions 3273
Xylella fastidiosa
detection 10335
transmission 3285
Venezuela 2315
Yugoslavia 10335
Xylophilus ampelinus, isolation 4136
yeasts
identification 1430
molecular gentics 1430
Switzerland 1430
yellows
Australia 588, 1420
detection 3284, 6756
epidemiology 9428
France 3284
grafting 5914
Greece 4135
immunodiagnosis 4137
Israel 3284, 4135
Italy 3284, 5030, 5914, 6756, 9429
molecular genetics 4135, 6756
phytoplasmas 588-589, 3284, 4135, 4137, 5030, 5914, 6756, 9429
Slovenia 589
Spain 3284, 4137
symptoms 1420
transmission 5030, 5914
vectors 5914
Grapevine A trichovirus
grapes
elimination 8527
immunodiagnosis 2309, 3268
Italy 2309, 8527
molecular genetics 3268
phenolic compounds 8527
Spain 3272
Grapevine B trichovirus, grapes, immunodiagnosis 4120
Grapevine berry inner necrosis trichovirus, grapes, taxonomy 578
Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, grapes, induced resistance 1424
Grapevine corky bark associated closterovirus
grapes
immunodiagnosis 3271
USA 3271
Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
grapes
detection 10305
disease resistance 10304
elimination 10304
Greece 3273
interactions 3273
molecular genetics 7645, 10304
transmission 1425
Turkey 10305
Grapevine fleck virus
grapes
biochemistry 579
immunodiagnosis 2309, 6740
Italy 2309
Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
grapes
Australia 3269

Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
bioassays 3270
control 2308
disease resistance 2308
elimination 8527
epidemiology 3267
immunodiagnosis 2309, 3270-3271
Italy 2309, 5889, 8527
models 3269
phenolic compounds 8527
physiology 3266
purification 8529
Spain 3267
statistical analysis 3269
USA 3270-3271, 10303
molecular genetics
cloning 7258
coat proteins 5089, 7261
genetic analysis 7279
genome analysis 7260-7261
nucleotide sequences 5089, 7260-7261
transmission 7260
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression 5089
genetic transformation 5089
molecular genetics 5089, 7279
Grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses
grapes
biochemistry 579
Brazil 4121
detection 4121
immunodiagnosis 5011
Grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
grapes
biochemistry 579
Canada 8528
control 2308
disease resistance 2308
Italy 5889
plant composition 8528
yield losses 8528
Graphium
Butia capitata
new host records 9073
USA 9073
taxonomy, conidia 203
Graphocephala, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 1572
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
diseases
disease resistance 1158
Hungary 7436
endophytes, alkaloids 2066
Epichloë
evolution 1161
molecular genetics 7439
taxonomy 7439
Epichloë amarillans
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
Epichloë festucae
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
Leptosphaeria nodorum
aggressiveness 1066-1067
alternative hosts 1066-1067
isolates 1066-1067
mycorrhizas 122
Neotyphodium coenophialum
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
Neotyphodium lolii
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, UK 995
Parepichloë
molecular genetics 7439
taxonomy 7439
Puccinia graminis, Australia 1956
Grasslands
mycorrhizas 79, 5317
Uromyces costaricensis, Colombia 9205
Grasslands *cont.*
Uromyces setariae-italicae, Colombia 9205
Greece
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 7661
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 4202
Alternaria ricini, Ricinus communis 4223
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus, globe artichokes 3166
beet mosaic potyvirus
sugarbeet 1521
weeds 1521
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini, Cuminum cyminum* 738
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 1617
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae,* cucumbers 533
grapes, yellows 4135
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 3273
Magnaporthe grisea
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana 6939
Ctenanthe setosa 6939
Marssonina salicicola, Salix babylonica 3411
Phytophthora boehmeriae, cotton 5112
potatoes, fungicide residues 7912
Pseudomonas viridiflava
Amaranthus blitum 6398
aubergines 6398
chrysanthemums 6398
melons 6398
tomatoes 6398, 7577
Verticillium dahliae, Ailanthus altissima 4337
Xiphinema index, grapes 3273
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouse crops
Botrytis, biological control 6394
Botrytis cinerea, physical control 2845
diseases
biological control 5444
forecasting 5446
Erysiphaceae, control 2859
Fulvia fulva, physical control 2845
Fusarium
chemical control 4701
hydroponics 4701
Phytophthora
biological control 6394
chemical control 4701
hydroponics 4701
irrigation water 7287
USA 7287
Pythium
biological control 6394
chemical control 4701
hydroponics 4701
irrigation water 7287
USA 7287
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, physical control 2845
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, physical control 2845
Gremmeniella
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 184
RNA 184
taxonomy
molecular genetics 184
phylogeny 184
Gremmeniella abietina
biochemistry, enzymes 2709
forest trees, Canada 7753
molecular genetics
genetic markers 1589
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5144
Picea abies
susceptibility 4323
Sweden 4323
Pinus, insects 706
Pinus contorta
edaphic factors 6027
genetic variation 1589
molecular genetics 5144
susceptibility 4323
Sweden 1589, 4323, 5144, 6027
Pinus resinosa
cytochemistry 5141
Gremmeniella abietina *cont.*
Pinus resinosa cont.
host parasite relationships 5141
Pinus sylvestris
edaphic factors 6027
susceptibility 4323
Sweden 4323, 6027
Gremmeniella abietina* var. *abietina
Pinus sylvestris
Finland 6922
isolates 6922
Russia 6922
Grevillea pteridifolia
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 114
Glomus, mycorrhizas 114
Grewia optiva
Acaulospora elegans, mycorrhizas 7990
Gigaspora candida, mycorrhizas 7990
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7990
Griseofulvin, control, spices, seedborne fungi 2543
Groundnut ringspot tospovirus, immunodiagnosis 1881
Groundnut rosette assistor virus, groundnuts, epidemiology 9495
Groundnut rosette umbravirus
groundnuts
chemical control 7702
cultural control 4215
disease resistance 9494
epidemiology 9495
Malawi 7701-7702, 8583, 9494
plant age 7702
transmission 7701-7702
varietal reactions 7702, 8583
molecular genetics
movement proteins 6358
satellite RNA 271, 7244
symptoms 271
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 7244
genetic transformation 7244
movement 6358
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
aflatoxins 1505
determination 4212
Aspergillus
Iran 9499
seedborne organisms 9499
Aspergillus flavus
disease resistance 4219
India 2864
seedborne organisms 6831
seeds 2864
storage 6831
Taiwan 1507
toxins 1507, 2864, 4219, 10025
USA 4219, 10025
Aspergillus niger
biological control 6830
chemical control 2405, 3753
India 2405
induced resistance 6830
Israel 3753
phytoalexins 9498
seed treatment 2405
seedborne organisms 3753
varietal reactions 8587
Calonectria ilicicola, USA 10081
Corticium rolfsii
Argentina 5063
chemical control 3339, 4221
crop residues 5063
fungicide tolerance 4221, 7703
inoculum 5063
insects 3341
isolates 7703
USA 3339, 4221, 7703
yields 3339
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, Sudan 627
Didymosphaeria arachidicola
Brazil 2400
disease resistance 2400
Sri Lanka 3340
diseases
Africa 4213
biological control 4707
disease resistance 626
forecasting 3336
reviews 4213

Groundnuts *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
seed treatment 4707, 7062
USA 3336
fungicides
nitrogen fixing bacteria 2647
nutrients 842
Fusarium
Iran 9499
seedborne organisms 9499
Gibberella fujikuroi
seed treatment 8584
seedborne organisms 8584
Gibberella thapsina, taxonomy 212
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9799
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7118, 9799
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8931
groundnut rosette assistor virus, epidemiology 9495
groundnut rosette umbravirus
chemical control 7702
cultural control 4215
disease resistance 9494
epidemiology 9495
Malawi 7701-7702, 8583, 9494
plant age 7702
transmission 7701-7702
varietal reactions 7702, 8583
Mycosphaerella arachidis
Brazil 2400, 6829
chemical control 2403-2404, 3339, 6829, 8585, 10383
disease resistance 2400, 2406, 7704
forecasting 2403
India 2403-2404, 8585
nutrients 4217
seed treatment 2404
USA 3339, 7704
varietal reactions 8588
yield losses 8585
yields 3339
Zimbabwe 7704
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Brazil 2400, 2402, 6829
chemical control 2402-2404, 3339, 6829, 8585, 10383
disease resistance 630, 2400, 2406, 4218, 5064
environmental factors 2402
forecasting 2402-2403
India 2399, 2403-2404, 8585
seed treatment 2404
selection 8586
USA 3339
varietal reactions 8588
yield losses 8585
yields 3339
Passalora personata
environmental factors 5960
India 5960
spore dispersal 5960
peanut chlorotic blotch potyvirus
South Africa 7700
taxonomy 7700
peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus
characteristics 2398
Taiwan 2398
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, detection 2397
peanut clump furovirus
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
peanut mottle potyvirus
mixed infections 7699
pathogenesis 7699
peanut stripe potyvirus
biochemistry 3337
physiology 3337
peanut stunt cucumovirus
China 10382
epidemiology 10382
transmission 10382
Penicillium
Iran 9499
seedborne organisms 9499
Penicillium italicum
seedborne organisms 6831
storage 6831
Puccinia arachidis
control 9497

Groundnuts *cont.*
Puccinia arachidis cont.
disease resistance 2406, 4218
environmental factors 4220
epidemiology 9497
India 4220, 9497
models 9497
spore dispersal 4220
Ralstonia solanacearum
detection 5961
disease resistance 4218
growth 6832
latent infections 6832
varietal reactions 6832
Rhizoctonia solani
culture 917
plant age 3338
relative humidity 3338
temperature 917, 3338
Rhizopus
chemical control 3753
Iran 9499
Israel 3753
seedborne organisms 3753, 9499
Sclerotinia minor
control 1506
disease resistance 2401
pruning 1506
USA 2401
Sphaceloma arachidis
Brazil 2400, 6829
chemical control 6829
disease resistance 2400
Streptomyces
chemical control 629
Israel 629
physical control 629
seedborne organisms 629
Streptomyces scabies, South Africa 3342, 6828
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
detection 4216, 9056
disease resistance 4214, 9496
mixed infections 7699
pathogenesis 7699
spread 1002
USA 4214
Guadeloupe
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 4149
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4010
sugarcane, yellow leaf syndrome 5965
Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
bean common mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 8320
molecular genetics 8320
seedborne organisms 8320
USA 8320
guar green-sterile potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 8320
molecular genetics 8320
seedborne organisms 8320
USA 8320
guar symptomless potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 8320
molecular genetics 8320
seedborne organisms 8320
USA 8320
Guar green-sterile potyvirus
guar
immunodiagnosis 8320
molecular genetics 8320
seedborne organisms 8320
USA 8320
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8320
nucleotide sequences 8320
strains 8320
Guar symptomless potyvirus
guar
immunodiagnosis 8320
molecular genetics 8320
seedborne organisms 8320
USA 8320
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8320
nucleotide sequences 8320
strains 8320
Guatemala
Fusarium oxysporum, melons 3224
Fusarium pallidoroseum, melons 3224

Guatemala *cont.*
Monosporascus cannonballus, melons 3224
Plectosporium tabacinum, melons 3224
Rhizoctonia solani, melons 3224
Rhizopycnis vagum, melons 7201
Stagonospora, melons 3224
Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
diseases, India 10336
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 3310
environmental factors 2379
India 2379
inoculum 2379
postharvest decay 3310
Macrophoma
chemical control 612
Venezuela 612
Macrophomina, chemical control 2381
Pestalotiopsis psidii, Venezuela 2376
Pestalotiopsis versicolor
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
Phaeoramularia psidii-guajavae
India 209
taxonomy 209
Phomopsis, chemical control 2381
Phomopsis psidii
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* reviews 6804
Puccinia psidii
Brazil 6798
chemical control 6798
Rhizopus arrhizus
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
Guazatine
control
Alternaria 6411
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Helminthosporium 6411
Tilletia tritici 328
wheat, seedborne fungi 9106
Guignardia, Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Guignardia aesculi
Aesculus hippocastanum
chemical control 5138
Germany 5138
Guignardia bidwellii
grapes
chemical control 5891, 10313
China 9410
control 9413
defence mechanisms 10327
Italy 5891
postharvest decay 9410
Guignardia castanopsis, taxonomy, new species 182
Guignardia citricarpa
oranges
chemical control 3301
South Africa 3301
Guignardia clematidis, taxonomy, new species 182
Guignardia dieffenbachiae, taxonomy, new species 1869
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Gunnera magellanica
Sphaerotheca gunnerae
Argentina 5379
taxonomy 5379
Guyana, citrus, diseases 2339
Guzmania
Gibberella fujikuroi
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Gymnoconia nitens
Rubus ellipticus
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Rubus glaucus
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Rubus penetrans
biological control 9647
USA 9647

Gymnoconia nitens *cont.*
Rubus rosaefolius
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Gymnosporangium, forest trees, USA 8629
Gymnosporangium clavipes
apples
disease resistance 4962
varietal reactions 9362
Gymnosporangium cornutum
Juniperus communis
alternate hosts 720
spread 720
Sweden 720
Sorbus aucuparia
alternate hosts 720
spread 720
Sweden 720
Gymnosporangium haraenum
pears
chemical control 9380
rain 9380
spore dispersal 9380
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae
apples
disease resistance 4962
varietal reactions 9362
Juniperus, disease resistance 2502
Gyoerffyella oxalidis
Oxalis acetosella
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
taxonomy, descriptions 7191
Gypsophila
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
genetics 9071
host specificity 9071
pathogenicity 9071
Gypsophila paniculata
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
detection 5150, 6070
Israel 5150
molecular genetics 5150, 6070, 8705
pathogenicity 8705
Gyroporus cyanescens, *Sepedonium ampullosporum,* Germany 4643
Haematomyxa pakistani, India 1857
Hainesia marsdeniae
Cornus
taxonomy 975
UK 975
taxonomy, new species 975
Halichondrin B, activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 5286
Halocrusticida, taxonomy, nomenclature 9876
Halophytes, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3604
Hancornia speciosa, *Glomerella cingulata,* Brazil 2374
Hanseniaspora uvarum, grapes, Switzerland 1429
Haplosporella bakeriana, *Acacia nilotica,* India 5134
Haplosporella beaumonteriana
Albizia lebbeck, India 5134
Pongamia pinnata, India 5134
Hardenbergia violacea, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4488
Harknessia fumaginea, *Eucalyptus pellita,* seedborne organisms 1561
Harknessia leucospermi
Leucospermum
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, new species 7801
Harknessia qualeae
Qualea grandiflora
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
taxonomy, new species 3688
Harknessia salvertiana
Salvertia convallariodora
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
taxonomy, new species 3688
Harpullia cupanioides
Actinocladium atrosporum
China 6300
taxonomy 6300
Harpullia cupanioides *cont.*
Microclava tuberospora
China 6300
taxonomy 6300
Havana tomato virus
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4925
tomatoes
characteristics 4925
Cuba 2218, 4925
Hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)
Anisogramma anomala
disease resistance 1487
genetics 1487
rain 7685
spore dispersal 7685
USA 7685
apple mosaic ilarvirus, symptoms 5049
bacteria
chemical control 6811
micropropagation 6811
Monilia coryli
chemical control 10366
Poland 10366
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*
chemical control 1364
cultural control 1364
Italy 1364, 5948
Heat treatment
activity
Erysiphe graminis 9143
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1903
Urocystis agropyri 9971
control
Alternaria alternata 6787
Aspergillus flavus 4072
Aspergillus niger 4072
Botryodiplodia theobromae 4072
carrots, seedborne fungi 6595
Colletotrichum acutatum 3264
Colletotrichum musae 2330
Dothiorella dominicana 6785
Fusarium 4072
garlic, viruses 5734
Glomerella cingulata 6786
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 2308
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 2308
grapevine vein necrosis 2306
Mucor 4072
Nattrassia mangiferae 6786
Penicillium 4072
Penicillium digitatum 1467, 5928
Phaseolus vulgaris, bacteria 6545
Phomopsis mangiferae 6785
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus 6791
potato mop-top furovirus 1230
Ralstonia solanacearum 7839
Rhizoctonia solani 3379
Rhizopus stolonifer 4072
strawberries, postharvest control 5883
sugarbeet, seedborne organisms 9510
Heavy metals
activity
Basidiomycotina 152
plant pathogens 7926
Hebeloma
biochemistry
enzymes 6212
phosphorus 6212
temperature 6212
control
Fusarium 9579
Pythium 9579
Rhizoctonia solani 9579
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5316
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 9579
Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 1760
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6196
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 85, 2675, 7979
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 8916
Hebeloma cylindrosporum
Alnus, mycorrhizas 7944
Arabidopsis thaliana, mycorrhizas 7944
Casuarina, mycorrhizas 7944
cherries, mycorrhizas 5314
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7944
Pinus, mycorrhizas 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum *cont.*
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 6209
Hebeloma mesophacus, laboratory tests, aluminium 95
Hebeloma radicosum, mycorrhizas 7092
Hedera helix
Colletotrichum trichellum
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
Oidium araliacearum
new host records 4335
USA 4335
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Denmark 3445
Norway 3445
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Argentina 2385
forecasting 2385
models 2385
Helianthus argophyllus, *Diaporthe helianthi,* disease resistance 1502
Helianthus resinosus
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
disease resistance 6396
phenolic compounds 6396
Helichrysum bracteatum, *Botrytis cinerea,* Japan 6056
Helicobasidium mompa
apples
control 5863
environmental factors 5863
Helicobasidium purpureum, sugarbeet, UK 7709
Helicobasidium tanakae, chestnuts, China 5946
Helicoma pulchra
Cuba 3690
taxonomy, new species 3690
Helicosingula leucadendri, IMI descriptions 9871
Heliotropium europaeum, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Heliotropium floridum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3599
Helminthosporium
barley
chemical control 3805, 6411
forecasting 3805
models 3805
seedborne organisms 6411
Ukraine 6411
laboratory tests
antibiotics 8867
antifungal agents 7084
insecticides 9695
plant extracts 7084
Malpighia glabra, Brazil 2378
Panicum maximum
seedborne organisms 9208
storage 9208
wheat
chemical control 6411
seedborne organisms 6411
Ukraine 6411
Helminthosporium maydis (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
Helminthosporium oryzae (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)
Helminthosporium sativum (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
Helminthosporium solani
laboratory tests
culture media 8017
sporulation 8017
molecular genetics, fungicide tolerance 23
potatoes
biological control 3134
chemical control 2154, 3957, 9277
postharvest decay 3957
storage 2167
suppressive soils 3134
USA 3134, 9277
Helminthosporium teres (*see Pyrenophora teres*)
Helminthosporium turcicum (*see Setosphaeria turcica*)
Hemarthria altissima
Rhizoctonia
new host records 9073

Hemarthria altissima *cont.*
Rhizoctonia cont.
USA 9073
Hemibeltrania convallariae
Convallaria keiskei
Korea Republic 9022
taxonomy 9022
taxonomy, new species 9022
Hemicorynespora multiseptata
Taiwan 207
taxonomy, new species 207
Hemileia vastatrix
coffee
biological control 2423, 10408
Brazil 649, 2424, 10408
chemical control 2424, 3359, 4243-4244, 6851, 10408
China 6855
Côte d'Ivoire 6854
disease resistance 3360, 6854, 8601
environmental factors 6853
Honduras 6853
irrigation 2424
isolates 6855
Kenya 4243, 6851
Mexico 10409
nutrients 649
pathotypes 10409
Puerto Rico 4244
Venezuela 3359
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 9520
soyabeans
disease resistance 2088
elicitors 2088
phytoalexins 2088
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
diseases
control 5115
Germany 5115
Henbane mosaic potyvirus
Datura metel, characteristics 6090
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Hendersonula, *Acacia*, India 1573
Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans
antimicrobial properties 7007
identification 6129
Herbicides
activity
Pseudomonas cepacia 2591
Pseudomonas fluorescens 2591
Pythium aphanidermatum 9213
Rhizoctonia solani 4272, 4823, 9213
rice, seedborne fungi 2039
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 9213
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 3033
seedborne fungi 3904
soil fungi 3904
control
Fusarium 1103
Macrophomina phaseolina 4225
Heritiera fomes, bacteria, Bangladesh 9566
Herpotrichia dalisayi
Philippines 5380
taxonomy 5380
new species 5380
Heterobasidiomycetes
taxonomy, morphology 3687
UK 957
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies alba
Bulgaria 4322
intersterility groups 4322, 9582
Italy 1577, 9582
Abies concolor, spread 6929
Abies sibirica, Russia 1591
Betula pendula, intersterility groups 10447
biochemistry, enzymes 2709
forest trees, diagnosis 3396, 7752
genetics, phylogeny 686
insterility groups 8670
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8670, 8672
Larix gmelini, chemical control 8685
molecular genetics
DNA 6026
genetic variation 1579
nucelotide sequences 9582
phylogeny 1579
polymerase chain reaction 9582
Heterobasidion annosum *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 686, 1579, 3662
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9582
RNA 6026
physiology, enzymes 8670, 10447
Picea abies
biological control 1587, 6031
control 6031
disease resistance 10476
elicitors 7979
Germany 704
growth 8680, 9578
intersterility groups 10447
isolates 6927
Italy 1577
Russia 1591
spore dispersal 1598
Sweden 6031, 8680
Picea sitchensis
colonization 2495
UK 2495
Pinopsida
biological control 6915
books 10523
control 10523
Europe 10523
Italy 1579
North America 10523
population genetics 1579
Pinus, Poland 8673
Pinus contorta
disease resistance 1585
histology 1585
Pinus nigra
Bulgaria 4322
intersterility groups 4322
Pinus nigra var. *maritima*
disease resistance 1585
histology 1585
Pinus ponderosa, roots 9569
Pinus resinosa
biological control 7785
Canada 7785
Pinus sylvestris
allelopathy 7781
antagonists 4325
biochemistry 5143
biological control 1586-1587, 7780
Bulgaria 4322
disease resistance 1585
histology 1585
intersterility groups 4322, 10447
Italy 1577
mycorrhizas 705
Poland 1586, 4325, 7780, 8672, 8674-8675
roots 4325
toxins 6030
spore dispersal 1580
Heteroconium chaetospira, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6609
Heterocyclic compounds
activity
Botrytis cinerea 8806
Phomopsis 8806
Pyrenophora graminea 8806
Rhizoctonia solani 8806
Heterodera cajani, interactions, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 10143
Heterodera glycines
interactions
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* 2091
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *sojae* 2091
Heteromycophaga, taxonomy, new genus 957
Heterosporium echinulatum
carnations
chemical control 6062
Japan 6061-6062
Heterotolyposporium, taxonomy, new genus 947
Heterotolyposporium lepidospermae
Lepidosperma ensiforme
Australia 947
taxonomy 947
taxonomy, new species 947
Heterotolyposporium piluliforme, taxonomy, new combination 947
Heuchera sanguinea, plant extracts, antifungal activity 5285
Hevea
Armillaria
control 5116
Gabon 5116
Corticium salmonicolor
epidemiology 6886
Malaysia 6886
diseases
conferences 4301
control 10445
Microcyclus ulei
Brazil 6885
disease resistance 6885
Rigidoporus lignosus
integrated control 6887
Malaysia 6887
Hevea brasiliensis
Colletotrichum acutatum, Sri Lanka 681
Corticium salmonicolor
chemical control 9540
Vietnam 9540
Corynespora cassiicola
Australia 7745
biological control 3393
defence mechanisms 4302
disease resistance 2458
molecular genetics 7745
Sri Lanka 3392, 7745
toxins 2458
diseases
Asia 9538
chemical control 9538-9539
Vietnam 9539
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 3393
India 7743
Sri Lanka 681, 4303
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4535
Hyphomycetes, India 1024
mycorrhizas 2692
Nattrassia mangiferae
morphology 5117
Sri Lanka 5117
Oidium heveae
chemical control 6884
forecasting 6884
Sri Lanka 4303
yield losses 6884
Phytophthora
China 7218
Sri Lanka 4303
taxonomy 7218
Pythium scleroteichum
chemical control 7744
India 7744
Rigidoporus lignosus
biological control 3393, 8622
chemical control 8622
Sri Lanka 4303
Hexachlorobenzene
degradation 6167
nontarget effects, man 6159
soil, determination 8782
toxicity, *Mustela vison* 71
Hexaconazole
control
Magnaporthe grisea 3862, 4807
Monilinia laxa 2293
Mycosphaerella musicola 44
Nectria galligena 4968
Rhizoctonia solani 44, 4811, 6491
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10253
Uncinula necator 1435, 3278
Venturia inaequalis 9365
extraction, soil 4476
residues, soil 4476
Hexanal, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 4472
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, *Hibiscus manihot*, Tuvalu 7804
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus latent ringspot nepovirus, kenaf, seedborne organisms 1555
Hibiscus manihot, hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, Tuvalu 7804
Hibiscus sabdariffa
Phoma sabdariffae, Gabon 8391

Hibiscus sabdariffa *cont.*
viruses, India 10444
Hieracium aurantiacum, mycorrhizas 3620
High plains virus
barley
immunodiagnosis 1955
transmission 1955
USA 1955
crops, host range 9103
maize
disease resistance 1095, 4778
genetics 4778
immunodiagnosis 1955
transmission 1955
USA 1955
wheat
immunodiagnosis 1955, 4726
mixed infections 4726
transmission 1955, 4726
USA 1955, 4726
Hippeastrum
Phoma narcissi
biochemistry 6966
histopathology 7819, 7823
host parasite relationships 7819
infection 7819, 7823
pigments 7823
Hippophae
Phyllactinia miracula
India 2534
taxonomy 2534
Hippophae rhamnoides, *Phellinus hippophaeicola,* China 8659
Hirtella gracilipes
Pseudothiopsella hirtellae
Brazil 3688
new host records 3688
taxonomy 3688
Hohenbuehelia grisea, taxonomy, new species 7177
Hohenbuehelia rickenii, taxonomy, new species 7177
Holarrhena antidysenterica
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 2655
antifungal agents 2655
Honduras
crops, diseases 1017
Fusarium pallidoroseum, melons 3225
Fusarium solani, melons 3225
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6853
Macrophomina phaseolina, melons 3225
maize, diseases 4714
Monosporascus cannonballus, melons 3225
Pythium, melons 3225
Rhizoctonia solani, melons 3225
Rhizopycnis vagum, melons 7201
sorghum, diseases 4714
Stagonospora, melons 3225
Honey bees, transmission, *Erwinia amylovora* 7625
Hong Kong
Cocoicola livistonicola, Livistona chinensis 5373
Melanographium palmicolum, Archontophoenix alexandrae 202
Staurophoma calami, Calamus walkeri 7216
Thyridium chrysomallum, Archontophoenix alexandrae 5168
Hop latent viroid
hops, detection 1645
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1645
Hop mosaic carlavirus
hops
immunodiagnosis 4381
Poland 4381
symptoms 6980
Hop stunt viroid
apples, detection 10259
cucumbers, molecular genetics 5768
molecular genetics
detection 10259
host specificity 3248
hybridization 10259
isolates 3248
nucleotide sequences 3248
polymerase chain reaction 1399
recombination 3248
Hop stunt viroid *cont.*
peaches, detection 10259
pears, detection 10259
plums
detection 1399
Japan 1399
molecular genetics 1399
Prunus
host parasite relationships 3248
molecular genetics 3248
tomatoes, molecular genetics 5768
Hopea parviflora
Asterina hopiicola
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
apple mosaic ilarvirus, detection 1647
hop latent viroid, detection 1645
hop mosaic carlavirus
immunodiagnosis 4381
Poland 4381
symptoms 6980
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 4381
Poland 4381
Pseudoperonospora humuli, disease resistance 7843
Sphaerotheca macularis, Czech Republic 10497
Verticillium albo-atrum, cultural control 744
viruses
detection 6979
elimination 1646
Hordeum, *Gibberella zeae,* disease resistance 5494
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum jubatum
Puccinia graminis
disease resistance 2871
races 2871
USA 2871
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Hormomyces peniophorae, taxonomy, new species 957
Hormonema dematioides
Picea engelmannii
DNA 1597
endophytes 1597
Picea glauca, Canada 1576
Pinus banksiana, Canada 1576
Pinus contorta, Canada 1576
Horse chestnut (*see Aesculus hippocastanum*)
Horseradish (*Armoracia rusticana*)
Verticillium dahliae
disease resistance 1263, 3972
USA 3972
Horticultural crops
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 6374
fungicide tolerance 3585
Spain 3585
diseases
chemical control 5462
control 4451, 6331
Italy 6331
Poland 5462
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
Phytophthora capsici
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
Host parasite relationships
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Arabidopsis thaliana 465, 8760
carrots 465
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 10125
Host parasite relationships *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana, diseases 306
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 2131
barley, diseases 306
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1191
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1191
Botrytis allii, leeks 2191
Botrytis cinerea
Phaseolus vulgaris 418
tomatoes 1312
Botrytis fabae, Phaseolus vulgaris 418
Cercospora circumscissa, cherries 9095
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 3137
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 6861
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 8093
Colletotrichum trichellum, Hedera helix 9095
Corticium rolfsii, sugarbeet 1523
crops, diseases 3737
Cryphonectria parasitica, plants 286
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus ponderosa 1588
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* tobacco 4264
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Saintpaulia ionantha 2528
Erysiphe, cereals 4717
Erysiphe cichoracearum var. *fischeri, Senecio vulgaris* 2566
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1938, 2931, 9140
oats 2014
wheat 7354
Exobasidium, forest trees 10449
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 1938, 5802, 10222
genetics, reviews 6388
Gibberella fujikuroi, leeks 2191
Leptographium procerum, Pinus 3428
Leptographium terebrantis, Pinus 3428
Magnaporthe grisea, plants 286
maize, diseases 306
Mycosphaerella capsellae, rape 1490
Ophiostoma ips, Pinus 3428
pea enation mosaic enamovirus, peas 2120
Phoma narcissi, Hippeastrum 7819
Phragmidium violaceum, Rubus inermis 9095
Phytophthora, roses 8093
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3128, 9271
Puccinia, cereals 4717
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 2414
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium zonale 9095
Puccinia recondita
cereals 5497
wheat 9961
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 9137
Pythium irregulare, Picea abies 8684
Pythium ultimum
cotton 3389
cucumbers 8425
Picea abies 8684
reviews 9671
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet 1523
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, leeks 2191
Sclerotium cepivorum, leeks 2191
Taphrina pruni, plums 561
Thielaviopsis basicola, peas 10125
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 9521
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
Chenopodium quinoa 2829
cucumbers 2829
Nicotiana benthamiana 2829
Uromyces appendiculatus, plants 286
Ustilago cynodontis, Cynodon dactylon 4398
wheat, diseases 9949
wood destroying fungi, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 2476
Xanthomonas campestris, turnips 2206
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 10064
Xanthomonas populi, Populus 8649

Hot air treatment, control, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae* 9461
Hot water treatment
activity
Monilinia fructicola 4110
Rhizopus stolonifer 4110
control
Acer lobelii, diseases 6934
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6777
Colletotrichum musae 2330
Elsinoë mangiferae 6777
Gibberella fujikuroi 1112
Glomerella cingulata 2365, 4064, 6777, 9460
Glomerella tucumanensis 6839
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 9461
Lilium, diseases 6934
Phytophthora infestans 1233
phytoplasmas 1443
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *apii* 3163
Rhizoctonia solani 4064
rye, seedborne organisms 4716
Sarocladium oryzae 8214
Tilletia indica 2898
Tilletia tritici 328
wheat, seedborne organisms 4716
Howeia forsteriana
Calonectria colhounii
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Calonectria theae
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Glomerella cingulata, Italy 6037
Hugueninia, taxonomy, new genus 9002
Humboltia vahliana
Lembosia humboltiae
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 5027
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 5027
apples, diseases 7608
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 644
biological control 1931
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Sequoiadendron giganteum 6931
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Quercus cerris 3405
Quercus petraea 3405
red currants 3405
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 10308
Sequoiadendron giganteum 6931
cabbages, diseases 6605
Coelomycetes, forest trees 9543
Diplodia pinea, Pinus nigra 710
Erwinia amylovora
apples 543
crops 9087
Rosaceae 543
forest trees
decline 9086
diseases 5123
fruit trees, decline 9086
fungi 962, 4624
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4761
Glomerella cingulata, Hypericum perforatum 7830
Gnomonia comari, strawberries 3262
grasses, diseases 7436
kale, diseases 6605
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus nigra 710
pears, phytoplasmas 7627
pesticides, residues 25
Petunia, viruses 9595
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1235
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 6818
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 10308
plum pox potyvirus, stone fruits 9385
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3233
Puccinia graminis, wheat 9958
Puccinia recondita, wheat 9958
Quercus, mycorrhizas 4520
Quercus petraea, decline 6904
Sydowia polyspora, Pinus nigra 710
Uncinula necator, grapes 10308
Hungary *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3233
water, fungicide residues 9716
Hyacinthoides non-scripta
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 4554-4555
Acaulospora koskei, mycorrhizas 4554
Glomus, mycorrhizas 4555
Glomus rubiforme, mycorrhizas 4554
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 4555
Scutellospora dipurpurescens, mycorrhizas 4554
Hyalesthes obsoletus, transmission, phytoplasmas 1443
Hyalodendron oudemansiellicola, taxonomy, new species 4632
Hyalorhinocladiella, taxonomy, conidia 203
Hydnocarpus macrocarpa
Asterolibertia hydnocarpi
India 2769
taxonomy 2769
Hydrangea integrifolia
Dictyocyclus hydrangeae
Taiwan 8027
taxonomy 8027
Hydrangea macrophylla, bacteria, micropropagation 5156
Hydrochloric acid, control, *Litchi chinensis,* postharvest decay 2369
Hydrogen peroxide
activity
Fusarium 5493
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli* 8776
resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 390
Hydrogen phosphate, control, *Plasmopara viticola* 2311
Hydroxide, nontarget effects, *Myzus persicae* 7053
Hydroxyanilid, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 5885
Hydroxyflavones
activity
Cladosporium herbarum 54
Penicillium glabrum 54
Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 705
Hygrophorus limacinus, *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 84
Hygrophorus olivaceoalbus, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 5297
Hymenochaete, Pinopsida, USA 9568
Hymenoscyphus epiphyllus, biochemistry, sesquiterpenoids 77
Hymenoscyphus ericae
biochemistry, enzymes 126
Calluna vulgaris, mycorrhizas 852, 9824
Epacris impressa, mycorrhizas 8953
physiology, enzymes 9778
soil, mycorrhizas 852
Vaccinium macrocarpon, mycorrhizas 852, 9825
Hymenula cerealis
soil, spore germination 9865
triticale, screening 2939
Hymexazol
control
Phytophthora 7618
Pythium aphanidermatum 5709
Hyoscyamus muticus, *Rhizoctonia solani,* elicitors 6950
Hypericum androsaemum, *Melampsora hypericorum,* biological control 4395
Hypericum perforatum
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 4395
Hungary 7830
Hyphoderma puberum, *Pinus sylvestris,* population dynamics 1590
Hyphodontia breviseta, *Pinus sylvestris,* population dynamics 1590
Hyphomycetes
Christela dentata, India 1024
coffee, India 1024
Hevea brasiliensis, India 1024
Pteridophyta, India 1024
Hypnea spicifera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Hypochaeris radicata, mycorrhizas 6246
Hypochnicium geogenium, *Pinus sylvestris,* population dynamics 1590
Hypoderma hederae, IMI descriptions 9005
Hypogymnia physodes, plant extracts, antifungal agents 846
Hypohelion scirpinum, IMI descriptions 9005
Hypomyces
Aphyllophorales, taxonomy 4628
taxonomy, descriptions 4628
Hypomyces rosellus, mushrooms, India 9622-9623
Hypoxylon mammatum
Populus tremuloides
disease resistance 3409
ultrastructure 3409
USA 3409
Hypoxylon mediterraneum
Cistus salviifolius, host parasite relationships 3442
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
Hyptis suaveolens, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4933, 8874
Hysterographium longisporum, taxonomy, new species 182
IAA
control
Alternaria alternata 2246
Aspergillus niger 2246
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Fusarium solani 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246
IBA
control
Alternaria alternata 2246
Aspergillus niger 2246
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Fusarium solani 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246
Iceland
turnip mosaic potyvirus
Betula pubescens 5480
Epilobium angustifolium 5480
Geranium sylvaticum 5480
Lupinus nootkatensis 5480
Paeonia peregrina 5480
Sorbus aucuparia 5480
Stachys betonicifolia 5480
ICI A 5504, control, *Venturia inaequalis* 7613
Idea leuconoe, transmission, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 9491
Identification
Alternaria alternata 6318
Alternaria brassicae 6318
Alternaria brassicicola 6318
apricots, apricot chlorotic leaf roll 5876
Armillaria 5344
ornamental plants 4338
trees 4338
Armillaria borealis 982
Armillaria cepistipes 982
Armillaria gallica 982
Armillaria mellea 982
Armillaria ostoyae 982
Armillaria tabescens 982
Artemisia californica, mycorrhizal fungi 118
Ascochyta pisi, peas 9243
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 1623
Basidiomycetes 5310
Burkholderia 6129
Burkholderia caryophylli 6129
Burkholderia cepacia 6129
Burkholderia gladioli 6129-6130
rice 6149
Burkholderia glumae 6129
rice 6149
Burkholderia plantarii 6129-6130
rice 6149
Burkholderia vandii 6129-6130
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 1317
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds 7222
avocados 7222
strawberries 7222
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 6857
Erwinia 6130
Erwinia amylovora 3537
Fabaceae, fungi 10086

Identification *cont.*
Fusarium solani
grapefruits 8548
soyabeans 3043
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 3043
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*, soyabeans 3043
Fusarium tricinctum, wheat 7374
garlic X virus, garlic 8371
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 7374
Gibberella zeae, cereals 144
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 7222
avocados 7222
strawberries 7222
Glomus, proteins 9804
Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans 6129
Impatiens hawkeri, viruses 5160
Leptosphaeria avenaria, cereals 6414
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1275
Monochaetia
neural networks 9828
spores 9828
mycorrhizal fungi 2663
Picea abies 87
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 9243
pear blister canker viroid, pears 4097
Pestalotiopsis
neural networks 9828
spores 9828
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, peas 9243
Phytophthora 6323
Phytophthora cinnamomi 7229
Quercus suber 3406
soil 3406
Phytophthora nicotianae, durians 10357
Phytophthora palmivora, durians 10357
Plenodomus destruens, sweet potatoes 8362
potatoes, phytoplasmas 3138
Pseudomonas putida 1623
Pseudomonas savastanoi, kiwifruits 3286
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *actinidiae*, kiwifruits 2326
Pythium acanthicum 7229
Pythium aphanidermatum 7229
cucumbers 6665
Pythium ultimum 7229
Ralstonia solanacearum 1682, 6129
potatoes 3962
Rhizoctonia solani, tulips 3459
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, strawberries 569
Tilletiopsis 8031
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6332
tomatoes, diseases 1294
Trichoderma harzianum, strains 5399
Truncatella
neural networks 9828
spores 9828
Tuber borchii 5311
Tuber dryophilum 5311
Tuber maculatum 5311
Tuber magnatum 5311
Tuber puberulum 5311
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 6663
Xylella fastidiosa, plants 5221
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 6663
***Idriella rhododendri*,** taxonomy, new species 2782
***Ilex paraguariensis*,** diseases, Brazil 8716
Imagery, pesticides, application 33
Imazalil
activity
Ficus benjamina 6151
seedborne fungi 9593
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 9349
control
barley, seedborne fungi 9106
citrus, postharvest decay 5041
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Leptosphaeria maculans 10373
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3821
Myrothecium roridum 5164
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
Penicillium digitatum 2353
Penicillium expansium 10279
Imazalil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pyrenophora graminea 6451
Pyrenophora teres 1014
Stemphylium lycopersici 5799
triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
fungicide residues, grapefruits 10342
seed treatment, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 9139
toxicity, rats 68
IMI descriptions, plant pathogens 2760, 2762-2763, 6286, 9005, 9871
Imidazole, activity, *Ficus benjamina* 6155
Imidazolin-5 (4H)-ones
antibacterial agents, development 3583
antifungal agents, development 3583
Iminoctadine, control, apples, diseases 6685
Iminoctadine triacetate, activity, *Alternaria alternata* 2279
Iminoisatins
activity
Alternaria alternata 8303
Alternaria carthami 8303
Cochliobolus lunatus 8303
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri* 8303
Fusarium udum 8303
control, *Erysiphe pisi* 8303
Immunodiagnosis
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Allium, viruses 5730
alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus, *Alstroemeria* 9597
Alternaria brassicae 7226
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples 7604
plums 7604
apple stem pitting virus
apples 4078
pears 4078
apples, viruses 7602
Aspergillus parasiticus
maize 4800
rice 4800
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 7668
banana streak badnavirus
bananas 7666-7667
Musa 7666-7667
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
cereals 8089
oats 2011
wheat 2876
bean common mosaic potyvirus, guar 8320
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, plants 9891
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 6845
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 2421
black currant reversion associated virus 7251
black currants 4985
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 8317
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 5025, 6751
broad bean wilt fabavirus, faba beans 411
brome mosaic bromovirus, barley 7375
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, cocoa 652
carnation latent carlavirus, garlic 5731
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 5157
cassava Indian mosaic bigeminivirus
cassava 1259
Nicotiana benthamiana 1259
chickpeas, viruses 10131
citrus tristeza closterovirus 4680
citrus 280, 600, 1460, 4162-4163, 9438
mandarins 2346
oranges 2344, 2346, 2348
clover yellow mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
clover yellow vein potyvirus, plants 9891
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 8317
croton yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 9055
Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 4143
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1342
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 1632, 4360
Ecklonia radiata, viruses 6104
Erwinia amylovora 7894
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
chicory 3170
potatoes 459
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 4896
Erwinia herbicola, tobacco 5102
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 8408
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 332
Fusarium oxysporum
maize 4800
rice 4800
soil 7172
soyabeans 4832
garlic, viruses 5732
garlic A virus, garlic 1265
garlic yellow stripe virus, garlic 5731
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 9504
grapes
phytoplasmas 5010
viruses 5010
yellows 4137
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 2309, 3268
grapevine B trichovirus, grapes 4120
grapevine corky bark associated closterovirus, grapes 3271
grapevine fleck virus, grapes 2309, 6740
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 2309, 3270-3271
grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses, grapes 5011
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 1881
guar green-sterile potyvirus, guar 8320
guar symptomless potyvirus, guar 8320
high plains virus
barley 1955
maize 1955
wheat 1955, 4726
hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 4381
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 1881
Senecio 7807
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 5731, 6603
lucerne transient streak sobemovirus 9903
Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 1208
Melampsora lini, flax 9536
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 1632
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
garlic 5731, 6603
onions 3146
Pantoea agglomerans 7894
papaya lethal yellowing virus, pawpaws 4183
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 6796
pea early-browning tobravirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 7262
Nicotiana clevelandii 7262
peach mosaic virus, peaches 9393
peanut clump furovirus
Eleusine coracana 5062
groundnuts 5062
Pennisetum glaucum 5062
Setaria italica 5062
peanut mottle potyvirus, *Arachis pintoi* 6511
peanut stunt cucumovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Penicillium citrinum
maize 4800
rice 4800
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 1605
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi*, raspberries 567
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 6380
tomatoes 6380

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 6380
phytoplasmas 281
plum pox potyvirus 4686, 8088
apricots 7628
Nicotiana clevelandii 2820
peaches 1388
plums 2290, 7628
Prunus 1389, 7231
Prunus tomentosa 1388
stone fruits 1390, 2285
Poaceae, viruses 2065
potato leaf roll luteovirus 4681
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 3947
potato mop-top furovirus, potatoes 1230
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 6567
potato Y potyvirus 231, 9054
potatoes 1229, 3120, 4872, 7502
potyvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
prune dwarf ilarvirus
cherries 4104, 7632
Prunus mahaleb 4104
Prunus tomentosa 1388
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
cherries 4104, 7632, 9387
hops 4381
peaches 9387
Prunus mahaleb 4104
Prunus tomentosa 1388
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 5530
Pseudomonas, tobacco 5101
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, tobacco 5099
Pseudomonas cichorii, lettuces 5763
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *theae*, tea 648
Pyrenophora teres, barley 9997
Pythium ultimum
cabbages 9893
Phaseolus vulgaris 9893
sugarbeet 9893
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, raspberries 2300
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 4798
Sesbania speciosa, viruses 8693
sour cherry green ring mottle virus, *Prunus tomentosa* 1388
soybean dwarf luteovirus
faba beans 8260
lentils 3933, 8260
peas 8260
stone fruits, viruses 7602
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 10394
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 5580
sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 1511
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus
Ipomoea setosa 4901
sweet potatoes 4901
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Ipomoea setosa 4901
sweet potatoes 4901
sweet potatoes, viruses 1261
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 9055
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 231, 1924
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Anemone* 7806
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 1881
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus, tomatoes 4009
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1881
tropaeolum mosaic potyvirus, *Tropaeolum tuberosum* 3971
Verticillium dahliae
rape 5051
soil 4614
viruses 4663, 6328, 9039
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, wheat 2877, 4726
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Xanthomonas, tobacco 5100
Xanthomonas albilineans
sugarcane 1514, 2417
USA 1513
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, citrus 6771

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 423
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii*, *Pelargonium* 3458
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 2236
Xylella fastidiosa
Catharanthus roseus 7831
coffee 4248
pears 5872
yam mild mosaic virus, yams 4902
yam mosaic potyvirus, yams 4902
yams, bacteria 6600
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, monoclonal antibodies 1898
Impatiens
Myrothecium roridum
Italy 6058
susceptibility 6058
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, detection 9056
Impatiens balsamina, plant extracts, antifungal agents 848
Impatiens hawkeri, viruses, identification 5160
Impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Eustoma grandiflorum
Italy 7805
transmission 7805
USA 2521
immunodiagnosis 1881
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 7807
ornamental plants
control 2517
molecular genetics 2517
transmission 2517
USA 2517
Senecio
immunodiagnosis 7807
molecular genetics 7807
UK 7807
Impatiens parviflora
Puccinia komarovii
Slovakia 6281
taxonomy 6281
Imperata cylindrica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9314
Indexing
grapes
grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 4121
phytoplasmas 5010
viruses 5010
India
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 9320
Alternaria triticina, wheat 2883
Bacillus, tea 4241
banana bract mosaic potyvirus, bananas 594
bananas, diseases 10336
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6533
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2132
Brasiliomyces kumaonensis, *Quercus* 3689
citrus, diseases 10336, 10343
citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 2341
citrus mosaic virus, citrus 2341
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 2341
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 2341
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 2883
coconuts, diseases 4209, 10380
cotton
diseases 10432
parawilt 4266
cowpeas, viruses 10139
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Ocimum sanctum 5428
Zinnia elegans 5428
Cymbopogon khasianus, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6978
Cymbopogon winterianus, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6978
endophytes, Poaceae 5638
forest trees
diseases 6004
fungi 5118
Fusarium oxysporum, mulberries 5880
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melongenae*, aubergines 6653

India *cont.*
Fusarium solani, mulberries 5880
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 5968
grapes, diseases 10336
guavas, diseases 10336
integrated pest management 5201
Liberobacter asiaticum, citrus 2341
Macrophomina phaseolina
jute 10442
Vigna mungo 10142
Vigna radiata 10141
Magnaporthe grisea
Brachiaria mutica 3860
Eleusine coracana 3860
rice 2047, 3860
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
maize 9927
sorghum 9927
sugarcane 9927
mangoes, diseases 10336
Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 693
mulberries
bacteria 8507
fungi 8507
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna mungo* 4865
Myrothecium roridum, *Vigna radiata* 7488, 8318
organochlorine fungicides, usage 8804
papaya leaf curl virus, pawpaws 4182, 5933, 8558
pawpaws, diseases 10336
pesticides
application 2606
usage 2615
Phomopsis azadirachtae, *Azadirachta indica* 4638
pineapples, diseases 10336
plant diseases, biological control 3735
Podosphaera clandestina var. *cydonia*, quinces 3689
Puccinia, wheat 9951
Puccinia graminis, wheat 6431
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6431
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 6431
rice, diseases 8217, 10041
Setoerysiphe kashmiriensis, *Sambucus wightiana* 3689
sorghum, diseases 8203
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
maize 9927
sorghum 9927
sugarcane 9927
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 7691
tea, diseases 6849
Uncinula necator, grapes 585
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 8591
Ustilago segetum, barley 4767
vegetables
diseases 10178
postharvest decay 10177
Venturia inaequalis, apples 10269
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *diefenbachiae*, *Anthurium andraeanum* 4353
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 392, 7431
India (Andhra Pradesh)
Alternaria alternata, sunflowers 10376
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 9484, 10376
aubergines, phytoplasmas 4035
Botryodiplodia theobromae
maize 3838
mulberries 4983
Casuarina equisetifolia, fasciation 6911
Cercospora diffusa, *Boerhavia diffusa* 4397
chickpeas, stunt 1207
Colletotrichum boerhaavia, *Boerhavia diffusa* 4397
Colletotrichum sublineolum, sorghum 8205
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
aubergines 3198, 4922
Capsicum 4922
tomatoes 4922
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ricini*, *Ricinus communis* 10385
Fusarium pallidoroseum, mulberries 4983

India (Andhra Pradesh) *cont.*
Fusarium solani, mulberries 4983
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 4862
Glomerella cingulata, mulberries 4983
Hibiscus sabdariffa, viruses 10444
Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 8202
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2403
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2403
oil palms, wet rot 5956
Passalora personata, groundnuts 5960
peanut clump furovirus
Eleusine coracana 5062
groundnuts 5062
Pennisetum glaucum 5062
Setaria italica 5062
Phoma boerhaviae, *Boerhavia diffusa* 4397
Phoma sorghina, mulberries 4983
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 8230
sesame, diseases 4224
sorghum mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 3344
sunflowers, mycorrhizas 7987
India (Assam)
Bipolaris sacchari, sugarcane 5967
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 3094
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2049
Phyllosticta 1869
Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta* 10174
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 9260
Ralstonia solanacearum
aubergines 800
crops 7897
potatoes 800
tomatoes 800, 9326
Rhizoctonia solani
maize 10028
rice 9193
rice, seedborne fungi 6477
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 4799
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 4799
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4927
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cajani*, pigeon peas 3094
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, *Ageratum conyzoides* 3507
Xanthomonas campestris
Colocasia esculenta 8365
soil 8365
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 8384
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 9197
India (Bihar)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 8406
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 4071
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 8220
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 8585
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8585
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 512
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cauliflowers 3985
India (Delhi)
Cercospora, legumes 2081
garlic, viruses 2189
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, onions 3146
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2972
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 4746
wheat, fungi 9955
India (Gujarat)
Aspergillus flavus
cotton 2864
groundnuts 2864
Ricinus communis 2864
sesame 2864
crops, mycorrhizas 7986
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugarcane 6835
Glomerella cingulata, *Nyctanthes arbortristis* 6972
India (Gujarat) *cont.*
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2399
Phyllosticta mortoni, *Crateva religiosa* 6972
Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 5069
sugarcane, diseases 10391
India (Haryana)
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 2199
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3090
Cercospora, legumes 2081
Claviceps fusiformis, *Pennisetum glaucum* 6469-6470
Colletotrichum orbiculare, *Lagenaria siceraria* 4062
Erysiphe polygoni
fenugreek 1639
peas 5669
Fusarium oxysporum, fenugreek 1639
Fusarium solani, *Prosopis cineraria* 2480
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 3002
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 10396
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, onions 3146
onions, storage decay 6601
Peronospora parasitica, Indian mustard 2199
potatoes, diseases 3942
Rhizoctonia solani, fenugreek 1639
rice, diseases 5585
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Indian mustard 6613
Tilletia indica, wheat 3786
Urocystis agropyri
Triticale 1979
wheat 1978-1979, 9971
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 3007
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 1977, 3787
India (Himachal Pradesh)
almonds
bacteria 5046
diseases 3312
Alternaria, chrysanthemums 5165
Alternaria brassicae, *Brassica* 4918
Alternaria porri, onions 1268
apples, diseases 5850
Botrytis cinerea, pears 2282
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3059
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2904
Erysiphe pisi, peas 2123, 3071, 3076
Erysiphe polygoni, peas 5667
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 4373
Grewia optiva, mycorrhizas 7990
Litchi chinensis, red rust 9454
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 4807
Peronospora destructor, onions 3148, 8375
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, peas 3928
Phomopsis perniciosa, pears 2283
Phyllactinia miracula, *Hippophae* 2534
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2161, 4880
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, tomatoes 1295
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 7498
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 7498
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 7498
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 1295
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 2057
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peas 4852
Septoria chrysanthemella, chrysanthemums 5165
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 10253
Tilletia indica, wheat 1060
Uncinula necator, grapes 1435, 8532
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 1980
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4963, 8459
wheat, fungi 9955
India (Hisar)
Urocystis agropyri
triticale 5520
wheat 5520
India (Indian Punjab)
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3086
India (Indian Punjab) *cont.*
Aspergillus
cotton 10435
soil 10435
citrus ringspot virus
citrus 3295
mandarins 5038
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 1421, 1441
Elsinoë fawcettii, citrus 5925
Fusarium oxysporum, wheat 4759
Ganoderma lucidum, forest trees 5120
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 4759
Gibberella fujikuroi, wheat 4759
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4759
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5938
Oidium mangiferae, mangoes 1478
Penicillium
cotton 10435
soil 10435
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3952
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, melons 1356
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peas 3070
Uncinula necator, grapes 1421
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 1062
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, grapefruits 5042
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 5624
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
Fusarium, limes 3302
Gnomonia ulmi, *Ulmus wallichiana* 8651
mushrooms, fungi 9622-9623
plants, diseases 5441
quinces
fungi 6700
postharvest decay 4973
Rhizoctonia, limes 3302
Septoria, *Ulmus wallichiana* 8652
India (Karnataka)
Acacia, diseases 1573
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 7694
Aspergillus flavus, soyabeans 3042
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mulberries 4983
Clerodendrum infortunatum, phyllody 1613
Fusarium
chickpeas 3088, 8310
soil 8310
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 3088
Fusarium pallidoroseum, mulberries 4983
Fusarium solani
chickpeas 3088
mulberries 4983
Glomerella cingulata
mulberries 4983
Pelargonium graveolens 10483
Hyphomycetes
Christela dentata 1024
coffee 1024
Hevea brasiliensis 1024
Pteridophyta 1024
Macrophomina phaseolina
sorghum 8202
soyabeans 3051
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 10047
pepper vein banding virus, *Capsicum* 3200
Phoma sorghina, mulberries 4983
Phomopsis azadirachtae, *Azadirachta indica* 5170
Phytophthora capsici, cocoa 2430
Phytophthora citrophthora, cocoa 2430
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 2430
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 3096
Pneumatospora obcoronata, *Canarium strictum* 2479
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 7694
rice, mycorrhizas 125
sunflower mosaic virus, sunflowers 2383
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4926
weeds, mycorrhizas 125
India (Kerala)
Acacia, diseases 1573
Asteridiella antidesmaticola 954
Asteridiella crontonicola 7180

India (Kerala) *cont.*
Asteridiella julostylidis 7181
Asterina hopiicola, Hopea parviflora 6293
Asterina knemae-attenuatae, Knema attenuata 9544
Asterina lycianthedis, wild plants 1868
Asterina melicopecola, wild plants 1868
Asterinella jasmini, wild plants 1868
Asterinella pterigotae, Pterygota alata 6293
Asterolibertia hydnocarpi, Hydnocarpus macrocarpa 2769
cardamoms, viruses 5171
Echidnodella memecyli, Memecylon 6293
Lembosia humboltiae, Humboltia vahliana 6293
Meliola
Actinodaphne 7212
Dendropthoe falcata 7212
Ellertonia rheedi 7212
Tabernaemontana heyneana 7212
Unona pannosa 7212
Meliola actinodaphnecola 7182
Meliola chilocarpi 7181
Meliola dimocarpi 7182
Meliola diospyri, Diospyros ebenum 5137
Meliola dorsteniae 7181
Meliola farenheitiae 7180
Meliola glutae 954
Meliola linderae var. *microspora* 7181
Meliola panici var. *macropoda* 7180
Meliola pushpangadanii 7180
Meliola strychnacearum 7182
Meliola tibigirica 954
oil palms, phytoplasmas 7696
Phyllachora thiruvanthapurica, Semecarpus travancorica 2767
Phytophthora capsici, cocoa 2430
Phytophthora citrophthora, cocoa 2430
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 2430
Pythium scleroteichum, Hevea brasiliensis 7744
Ralstonia solanacearum, Moringa oleifera 700
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 10394

India (Madhya Pradesh)
Alternaria, potatoes 438
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 1495
Alternaria painchiicola, Soymida febrifuga 1872
Aspergillus, potatoes 438
Bacillus, potatoes 438
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 3197
Botryodiplodia palmarum, Populus deltoides 3408
Corticium rolfsii
Cannabis sativa 2457
chickpeas 10135
potatoes 438
Dendrocalamus strictus
Glomus fasciculatum 882
Glomus macrocarpum 882
Erwinia, potatoes 438
Erysiphe pisi, peas 3929
Fusarium, potatoes 438
Haplosporella bakeriana, Acacia nilotica 5134
Haplosporella beaumonteriana
Albizia lebbeck 5134
Pongamia pinnata 5134
linseed, fungi 3904
Macrophomina phaseolina
potatoes 438
sesame 4225
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 10045
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna mungo* 4864
Mycosphaerella sesamicola, sesame 10386-10387
Ohleria phyllanthicolla, Bambusa arundinaceae 1870
Parapericonia indica, Butea monosperma 1870
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, soyabeans 9223
Penicillium, potatoes 438
Peronospora viciae, peas 6549

India (Madhya Pradesh) *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* chrysanthemums 8700
Phytophthora palmivora, coconuts 2394
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 3008, 4810-4811
soyabeans 8275
Sarcinella shambhoodharii, Elaeodendron glaucum 1872
soil, fungi 3904
soyabeans, fungi 3904
Ustilago panici-frumentacei, Echinochloa frumentacea 2974

India (Maharashtra)
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 3322
banana bract mosaic potyvirus, bananas 3288
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 6774
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 6765
Cladosporium oxysporum, Myristica fragrans 8718
Colletotrichum orbiculare, Momordica dioica 9350
Corticium rolfsii, sunflowers 3322
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 6744
Entyloma khandalensis, Asteraceae 5183
Entyloma mundkur, Asteraceae 5183
Fusarium, sunflowers 3322
Glomerella cingulata
arecanuts 6086
mangoes 6774
Haematomyxa pakistani 1857
Macrophomina phaseolina, sunflowers 3322
Melanoma ceratophorum 1857
onions, storage decay 6601
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 4167
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 3095
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 3322
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6744, 7648
Pleospora papaverae 1857
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Luffa acutangula 3218
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 4220
soyabeans
fungi 4833
phyllody 6532
Uncinula necator, grapes 6744, 7651
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola,* grapes 6744

India (Manipur), *Ustilago consimilis, Narenga porphyrocoma* 9203

India (Meghalaya), *Glomerella cingulata, Hevea brasiliensis* 7743

India (Orissa)
Cercospora oryzae, rice 5617
Cladosporium cladosporioides, rice 8232
Cladosporium oxysporum, rice 8232
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 8618
jute, fungi 10443
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 10043
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, rice 8232
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 8364
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 2981, 6488
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 8289
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 8618
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 2981, 10060

India (Rajasthan)
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 2198
Alternaria alternata
dates 4188
sunflowers 9482
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 2134
Aspergillus flavus, dates 4188
Aspergillus fumigatus, dates 4188
Aspergillus niger
dates 4188
groundnuts 2405
Coelomycetes 3678
Coniella granati, pomegranates 3311
dates, diseases 4191
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 3106-3107
maize 6464
sunflowers 2392

India (Rajasthan) *cont.*
Macrophomina phaseolina cont.
Vigna aconitifolia 4867
Peronospora alta, Plantago ovata 2538, 3469
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 2509
Tecomella undulata, mycorrhizas 8925
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, potatoes 3124

India (Tamil Nadu)
Acacia, diseases 1573
banana bract mosaic potyvirus, bananas 3288
cardamoms, viruses 5171
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 3446
Exobasidium vexans, tea 4240
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum,* cowpeas 4866
garlic, viruses 2189
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 634, 5068, 5071
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 6517
pigeon peas 6517
soyabeans 6517
Vigna mungo 6517
Vigna radiata 2143, 6517
oil palms, phytoplasmas 7696
Puccinia oxalidis, Oxalis corymbosa 7858
Puccinia recondita, wheat 9963
soil, mycorrhizas 4557, 8929
Uncinula necator, grapes 4129

India (Uttar Pradesh)
Alternaria alternata
Lablab purpureus 7492-7493
sesame 10388
sunflowers 5056
Alternaria cucumerina, Momordica charantia 10252
Alternaria solani, potatoes 2169
Botrytis cinerea, Syzygium cumini 742
cabbages, seedborne fungi 3154
cauliflowers, seedborne fungi 3154
Cercospora, legumes 2081
chickpeas, fungi 3092
Cochliobolus lunatus, aubergines 7580
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 1146
Corynespora euphorbiacearum, cassava 2766
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, cucumbers 3206
Erysiphe cichoracearum, ornamental plants 2527
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 4731
Erysiphe polygoni, Indian mustard 10194
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 7487
Gibberella fujikuroi, mangoes 6782, 10354
Glomerella cingulata, guavas 2379
lentils, diseases 3934
linseed, seedborne fungi 7690
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 10044
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 4792
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2404
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2404
Mycovellosiella malloti-repandi, Mallotus repandus 2784
Paulownia fortunei, diseases 721
Paulownia tomentosa, diseases 721
Periconiella lygodii, Lygodium flexuosum 9883
Periconiella mesoneuri-cuculati, Mesoneurum cuculatum 9883
Phaeoramularia indica, Acalypha indica 209
Phaeoramularia moracearum, Ficus religiosa 209
Phaeoramularia psidii-guajavae, guavas 209
Phyllaphora, fodder crops 8247
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 2170
tomatoes 10218
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 3936

India (Uttar Pradesh) *cont.*
Pseudocercospora anisomelicola var. *ramosa, Anisomeles indica* 2765
Pseudocercospora asiatica, Glochidion lanceolarum 6291
Pseudocercospora biophytiicola, Biophytum sensitivum 2765
Pseudocercospora clematicola, Clematis 2765
Pseudocercospora melochiigena, Melochia corchorifolia 6291
Pseudocercospora operculinae, Operculina terpethum 6291
Pseudocercospora trewiae-nodiflorae, Trewia nodiflora 6291
Puccinia recondita, wheat 4731
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 4731
Pythium, tomatoes 3184
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 456, 2177, 7528
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, peas 2119, 4849
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 1146
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, ornamental plants 2527
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Pennisetum glaucum 4715
sorghum 4715
Triumfetta rhomboidiaceae, viruses 4393
Uromyces viciae-fabae, peas 2124
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 5067
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* wheat 2900
weeds, mycorrhizas 6243
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cauliflowers 3987
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *sesami,* sesame 2409
India (West Bengal)
Acacia, diseases 1573
Chlamydomyces palmarum 2770
Fusarium oxysporum, soyabeans 4832
Gibberella fujikuroi, mangoes 6783
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo 6021
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 10195
Pseudocercospora trematicola 2770
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 9497
Ralstonia solanacearum, crops 5458
Rhizoctonia solani
rice 2055, 9195
weeds 9195
Shorea robusta, Aphyllophorales 5132
Skierka agallocha, Excoecaria agallocha 7774
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
Albugo candida
chemical control 2198-2199
control 6812
genetics 483
India 2198-2199
reviews 6812
seed treatment 2199
spore germination 5755
temperature 5755
Alternaria alternata
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
Alternaria brassicae
Bangladesh 2200
biochemistry 6611
disease resistance 6612
seeds 6611
yield losses 2200
Alternaria brassicicola
biochemistry 6611
seeds 6611
Aspergillus flavus
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
Aspergillus niger
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
Cochliobolus lunatus
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
diseases, seed treatment 3978
Indian mustard *cont.*
Erysiphe, chemical control 5276
Erysiphe cruciferarum
disease resistance 2197
genetics 2197
Erysiphe polygoni
chemical control 10194
India 10194
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans,* disease resistance 2192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* disease resistance 2192
Gibberella fujikuroi
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
Leptosphaeria maculans
disease resistance 7550
growth stages 7550
isolates 7550
Macrophomina phaseolina
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 2199
control 6812
India 2199
reviews 6812
seed treatment 2199
spore germination 5755
temperature 5755
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
disease resistance 621
edaphic factors 6613
India 6613
turnip mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 479, 2192
Indian peanut clump furovirus, molecular genetics, RNA 8087
Indigofera, *Parodiella hedysari,* USA 9073
Indonesia
Calonectria multiseptata, Eucalyptus grandis 6898
Capsulospora calamicola, Calamus 970
Eucalyptus pellita, seedborne fungi 1561
Fusarium oxysporum, Santalum album 9561
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 8708
Ganoderma, oil palms 8579
Gliocladiopsis sumatrensis
Eucalyptus 5390
soil 5390
Mycosphaerella, Eucalyptus 195
pesticides
application 2607
usage 5245
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3114
potatoes, viruses 3114
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 4026
Sclerotinia draytonii, Gladiolus 8708
Tretopileus sphaerophorus, coconuts 7697
Industrial wastes
control
Fusarium conglutinans 1291
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 1291
Plasmodiophora brassicae 1291
Pythium myriotylum 1291
Infection
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 10108-10109
Meripilus giganteus
Fagus sylvatica 10460
Tilia platyphyllos 10460
Information
fungi
Canada 901
USA 901
Information systems
plant pathology 1667
wheat, diseases 7341
Infundibura adhaerens, taxonomy, descriptions 2782
Inoculation
barley, barley mild mosaic bymovirus 2925
Capsicum, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1330
Inoculation *cont.*
cowpeas, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 3105
crops
Alternaria brassicae 9033
Phytophthora capsici 9033
Phytophthora colocasiae 9033
cucumbers, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 6666
Eucalyptus marginata, Phytophthora cinnamomi 1560
grapes, *Phellinus igniarius* 1439
horseradish, *Verticillium dahliae* 1263
maize
Gibberella fujikuroi 1115
Gibberella zeae 1113, 6460
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1097
Puccinia polysora 6458
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1097
onions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 7537
Pennisetum glaucum, Tolyposporium penicillariae 3844
Phaseolus vulgaris, Corticium rolfsii 6538
potatoes
Phytophthora infestans 5469
Ralstonia solanacearum 7526
rice
Magnaporthe grisea 6476
Rhizoctonia solani 6489
Tilletia barclayana 5615
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 3012
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis* 5651
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 10096
Phytophthora sojae 2092
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1177
strawberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 6731
sunflowers
Plasmopara halstedii 622
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8575
sweet potatoes, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 10172
tomatoes
Phytophthora infestans 5469
Ralstonia solanacearum 5807
Vigna mungo, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 3939
wheat, *Gibberella acuminata* 4757
Inocybe
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 100
taxonomy, descriptions 100
Inonotus fushanus
Quercus longinux
Taiwan 183
taxonomy 183
taxonomy, new species 183
Inonotus hispidus
Platanus acerifolia
disease resistance 1574
ultrastructure 1574
Inonotus tomentosus
Abies balsamea, Canada 6912
laboratory tests
culture media 2788
fungicides 2788
Picea
Canada 1596
spread 1596
Picea engelmannii
Canada 8683
growth 8683
Picea glauca
Canada 4327, 6912, 8683
growth 8683
Picea mariana, Canada 6912
Inonotus weirii *(see Phellinus weirii)*
Inorganic salts
activity
Rhizoctonia solani 10057
rice 10057
Insecticides
control
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2946
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 4071
grapes, acid rot 5015

Insecticides *cont.*
control *cont.*
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1218
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus 4849
sugarbeet, yellows 2420
Insects
interactions
Corticium rolfsii 3341
Gremmeniella abietina 706
Puccinia recondita 5511
Quercus, wood destroying fungi 4313
transmission, viruses 241
Integrated control
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 7576
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 2229
apples, diseases 3234, 4076, 4083, 4956, 7610, 8103, 8487
apricots, diseases 4956, 8497
Botrytis cinerea
cucumbers 7559
grapes 10308
tomatoes 7559
Brassica chinensis, diseases 2837
cabbages, diseases 2837
Capsicum, diseases 9335, 9917
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 3139
cassava brown streak potyvirus, cassava 3139
cherries, diseases 4956
Chinese cabbages, diseases 2837
citrus, diseases 8544
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 1510
coffee, diseases 7721, 10407
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 2229
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 4247
Corticium rolfsii
Phaseolus vulgaris 6369
sunflowers 6369
cotton, diseases 673, 4270
crops, diseases 7054
cucumbers, diseases 9917
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*, soyabeans 4836, 6524
Erysiphe betae, crops 5449
Erysiphe graminis, crops 5449
fruit, diseases 1362
fruit trees, diseases 8434
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 7559
Fusarium oxysporum
chickpeas 7459
faba beans 7459
lentils 7459
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*, cucumbers 533
grapes
diseases 4124, 7644, 8103, 8524, 10302, 10306
flavescence dorée 5915
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 7687
lettuces, diseases 2837
Leveillula taurica, crops 5449
Macrophomina phaseolina, safflower 6824
Macrosiphum rosae, roses 6064
maize, diseases 7313
Marssonina rosae, roses 6064
Mycena citricolor, coffee 10410
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, sugarcane 1510
peaches, diseases 4956, 8497
pears, diseases 4076, 4956, 4970
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 6826
Phragmidium mucronatum, roses 6064
Phytophthora capsici, *Piper nigrum* 7837
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 5702
tomatoes 2229, 7576
plants, viruses 241
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5901, 10308
plums, diseases 4956, 8497
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4079, 4966, 8456
potatoes, diseases 8119
Pseudomonas syringae, coffee 4247
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 7687
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 6440
Pythium aphanidermatum, lawns and turf 4343
Integrated control *cont.*
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 3961
Rhizoctonia solani
chickpeas 7459
faba beans 7459
lawns and turf 4343
lentils 7459
Rosmarinus officinalis 3479
Rigidoporus lignosus, *Hevea* 6887
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 3234
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, lawns and turf 4343
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cucumbers 7559
sunflowers 3323
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 2229
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
crops 5449
cucumbers 9349
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 4079
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 6064, 7797
Stemphylium, asparagus 1290
strawberries, diseases 4992
sugarbeet, diseases 2419
sugarcane fiji disease fijivirus, sugarcane 1510
tamarillo mosaic potyvirus, tamarillos 2370
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2111
tomatoes
diseases 2837, 7313, 8119, 9917
viruses 495
Uncinula necator, grapes 10308, 10325
vegetables, diseases 6279
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3234, 8456, 8470
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, citrus 4173
Integrated pest management
biotechnology 2861
conferences 2572, 9662
crops 7867
Europe 6367-6368
Ghana 3565
greenhouse crops 2859
India 5201
Nicaragua 9667
Poland 9929
reviews 1927
Intercalarispora nigra* var. *minor, taxonomy, new variety 9004
Intercropping
control
Gaeumannomyces graminis 319
Gibberella avenacea 319
groundnut rosette umbravirus 4215
maize, diseases 4714
Mycosphaerella graminicola 319
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5752
Ralstonia solanacearum 7528
sorghum, diseases 4714
Verticillium albo-atrum 744
Iodine
control
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne fungi 6562
Streptomyces 629
Ipconazole
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1127
Gibberella fujikuroi 1127
Magnaporthe grisea 1127
structure activity relationships 8846
Ipomoea
ipomoea crinkle leaf curl virus
characteristics 8360
transmission 8360
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4490
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
alternative hosts 1198
Brazil 1198
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea crinkle leaf curl virus
Ipomoea
characteristics 8360
transmission 8360
Ipomoea setosa
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus immunodiagnosis 4901
Ipomoea setosa *cont.*
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus *cont.*
Uganda 4901
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus immunodiagnosis 4901
Uganda 4901
Iprobenfos
activity
Gliocladium virens 4809
Rhizoctonia solani 4809
Trichoderma harzianum 4809
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4809
control
onions, storage decay 6601
Rhizoctonia solani 1150
Thanatephorus cucumeris 9258
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
Iprodione
activity
Alternaria brassicae 4915
Botrytis cinerea 6166, 8859
Fusarium 5687
mycorrhizal fungi 2702
Phytoseiulus persimilis 9698
Rhizoctonia solani 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
Wncarsia formosa 9698
biodegradation, soil 5275
control
Alternaria alternata 2246, 3256, 9352
Alternaria alternata pv. *citri* 4168
Aspergillus 10014
Aspergillus niger 2246
Botrytis cinerea 734, 1438, 8494, 8525, 8534, 9360, 9420, 9488, 10331
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
carrots, storage decay 1257
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Cochliobolus sativus 8141
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Drechslera tritici-repentis 8141
Fusarium solani 2246, 9252
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246, 10014
Magnaporthe grisea 8141
Monilinia fructicola 1393, 1402
Monilinia laxa 2293
Mucor piriformis 9360
nectarines, postharvest decay 9395
onions, storage decay 6601
Penicillium 7539, 10014
Penicillium expansum 9360
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Pyrenophora graminea 6451
Pythium 4281-4282, 5111
Rhizoctonia 4281
Rhizoctonia solani 3479, 4282, 5111, 6092
Rhizopus 1447
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3323-3324, 8569-8570, 9304, 9488
Stagonospora nodorum 8141
Verticillium fungicola 3486
degradation, soil 3589
fungicide residues
carrots 9712
grapes 1438
raisins 9713
tomatoes 9712
water 9707
wines 29
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 508, 3440, 9747
Colletotrichum coccodes 1250
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3589
Sclerotinia minor 488
Stemphylium vesicarium 2281
Verticillium fungicola 3486
residues
determination 46
food 46
seed treatment, maize 355
Ips typographus
transmission
Ceratocystis polonica 3434
Ophiostoma bicolor 3434
Ophiostoma polonicum 7790

Iran
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 6646
Aspergillus, groundnuts 9499
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 5972
sugarbeet 5972
citrus
fungi 9442
viroids 5920
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 5921-5922
Cochliobolus spicifer, wheat 330
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
crops 994
tomatoes 9307
Cytospora translucens, *Salix zygostemon* 6017
Erwinia nigrifluens, walnuts 9471
Erysiphe heraclei, *Anethum graveolens* 6091
Fusarium
cereals 5484
groundnuts 9499
limes, witches' broom 9448
peanut stunt cucumovirus, lucerne 7447
Penicillium, groundnuts 9499
pesticides
application 2617
usage 2617
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 10478
Phytophthora citricola, *Onobrychis viciifolia* 5646
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Onobrychis viciifolia* 5646
Phytophthora megasperma
Onobrychis viciifolia 5646
Pinus eldarica 9571
pistachios, diseases 5949
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, citrus 9447
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, tobacco 5993
Pseudomonas viridiflava, citrus 9447
Puccinia calochorti, *Allium paradoxum* 5368
Puccinia daneshpazhuhii, *Achillea kellalensis* 5368
Puccinia khalkhalensis, *Scorzonera calyculata* 5368
Puccinia picridis-strigosae var. *longipedicellata*, *Picris strigosa* 5368
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5509
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 6451
Pythium ultimum, chickpeas 8309
Rhizoctonia fragariae, strawberries 9400
Rhizopus, groundnuts 9499
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 6634
Tranzschelia hyrcanica, *Prunus divaricata* subsp. *caspica* 1850
Tranzschelia iranica, *Cerasus microcarpa* subsp. *microcarpa* 1850
Urocystis primulae, *Primula veris* 6107
Urophlyctis leproides
soil 5975
sugarbeet 5974-5975
Xanthomonas, sugarbeet 10403
Xanthomonas campestris
cereals 1040
Poaceae 1040

Iraq
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 10224
Chalaropsis radicicola, dates 10359
soil, fungi 6278

Iris
Pythium
epidemiology 7820
Netherlands 7820
planting date 7820
Sclerotinia convoluta, Japan 6078
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *tardicrescens*, China 6956

Iris ensata
Myriosclerotinia borealis
hosts 9923
Japan 9923

Iris hollandica
Myriosclerotinia borealis
hosts 9923

Iris hollandica *cont.*
Myriosclerotinia borealis cont.
Japan 9923

Iris pseudacorus
Myriosclerotinia borealis
hosts 9923
Japan 9923

Iris yellow spot tospovirus, onions, Israel 3973

Irish Republic
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 3931
Uromyces betae, sugarbeet 5979

Iron sulfate, control, *Alternaria solani* 1305

Irradiation
activity
Phytophthora infestans 9952
Puccinia hordei 9952
Pyrenophora teres 9952
Ustilago zeae 9158
control
Alternaria 1025
Botrytis cinerea 10328
Fusarium oxysporum 2844
Monilinia fructicola 8506
Pseudomonas 1025
seedborne organisms 1025

Irrigation
activity
Bremia lactucae 487
Hemileia vastatrix 2424
Rhizomonas suberifaciens 487
Sclerotinia minor 487, 7555
Urophlyctis leproides 5975
control
Alternaria alternata 6808
Streptomyces scabies 5707

Isia, taxonomy, new genus 9002

Isofenphos, control, grapes, diseases 6748

Isolation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4418
bacteria, *Botrytis cinerea* 8053
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 5795
DNA
Fusarium oxysporum 7232
Glomerella cingulata 7232
endophytes 6319
Erwinia amylovora 4418
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 4418
fungi 4654
soil 1839
Gibberella fujikuroi 6320
Gliocladium, soil 2755
mycorrhizal fungi 6241
Nattrassia mangiferae, mangoes 6780
Nectria galligena, *Betula lenta* 6008
phylloplane microorganisms 1875
Pseudomonas viridiflava, soil 3158
Trichoderma, soil 2755
Trichoderma virens
cotton 4287
soil 4287
Verticillium dahliae, olives 7698
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*
barley 335
wheat 335
Xylella fastidiosa, plants 5221
Xylophilus ampelinus, grapes 4136
yeasts, *Botrytis cinerea* 8053

Isoprothiolane
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 3862
nontarget effects, soil 1744

Isoproturon, control, *Urocystis agropyri* 1063

Israel
Alternaria
tangelos 2356
wheat 3753
Alternaria alternata, citrus 608
Aspergillus niger
groundnuts 3753
wheat 3753
Botryosphaeria stevensii, *Cupressus* 4332
Botrytis cinerea, nectarines 9395
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 3264
culinary herbs, diseases 5174
Erwinia amylovora
apples 4959
loquats 4959, 10263
pears 4959

Israel *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora cont.
pome fruits 10263
quinces 4959
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*, *Gypsophila paniculata* 5150
Fusarium, *Ocimum basilicum* 3753
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*, *Ocimum basilicum* 7842
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3455
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 509
Fusarium proliferatum, melons 2266
Fusarium solani, melons 2266
grapes, yellows 3284, 4135
iris yellow spot tospovirus, onions 3973
Monilinia, nectarines 9395
Monosporascus, melons 2266
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 9119
Olpidium, melons 2266
Penicillium expansum, nectarines 9395
pesticides
residues 7035
usage 7035
Phomopsis occulta, *Juniperus oxycedrus* 7792
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 9392
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 9119
Puccinia recondita, wheat 9119
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 9119
Pythium aphanidermatum, melons 2266
Pythium intermedium, *Asclepias tuberosa* 2504
Pythium myriotylum, *Lemna gibba* 3494
Rhizoctonia, *Asclepias tuberosa* 2504
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 3753
melons 2266
Rhizopus
groundnuts 3753
wheat 3753
Rhizopus oryzae, sunflowers 4201
Spiroplasma citri, citrus 1474
Streptomyces, groundnuts 629
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
ornamental plants 4697
vegetables 4697
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4006
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Allium ampeloprasum* 475
Verticillium dahliae
Capsicum 5823
crops 8099
potatoes 2166
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii*, *Pelargonium* 5150

Italy
Abies alba, mycorrhizas 7971
Aesculus hippocastanum, diseases 8630
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, apricots 4977
air spora 130
Albugo candida, *Eruca vesicaria* 631
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, tomatoes 1297
Alnus glutinosa, phytoplasmas 3475
Alternaria, chrysanthemums 3452
Alternaria alternata, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 1482
Alternaria ricini, *Ricinus communis* 5065
apple dimple fruit viroid, apples 5849
apples, dieback 8485
apricots
apricot chlorotic leaf roll 4978, 5876
diseases 8497
Aureobasidium pullulans, grapes 5018
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 3804
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 416-417
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 417
Betula, mycorrhizas 4512
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2294
Botryosphaeria stevensii, *Quercus* 3404
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 10329, 10331
strawberries 2303

Italy *cont.*
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 5762, 6622, 10200
broad bean wilt fabavirus, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 3467
Capsicum
diseases 7584
disorders 7584
carnations, diseases 4354
cauliflowers, diseases 10186
celery mosaic potyvirus, *Anethum graveolens* 7840
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Platanus acerifolia 8663
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani, Platanus* 5135
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 645, 6844
cherries, diseases 4981
chestnuts, diseases 1486
citrus
diseases 2340
yellowing 4176
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 4028, 5805
Corticium rolfsii
sugarbeet 6848
sunflowers 3325
Cronartium flaccidum
Pinus 10472
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria 10472
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea sativa 5945
chestnuts 1485, 9474
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 4052
marrows 2249
Phaseolus vulgaris 417
cucumbers, viruses 4053
Cynodon dactylon, bermudagrass white leaf 3506
Cytisus scoparius, witches' brooms 750
Diaporthe perniciosa, apples 8485
Erwinia amylovora
apples 540, 4081
Crataegus laevigata 4081
pears 4081
quinces 4081
Rosaceae 10264
Erwinia carotovora, chicory 491
Erwinia nigrifluens, walnuts 7684
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 7356
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma, stone fruits 8500
Eutypa lata, grapes 10307
fodder legumes, yellows 3744
Foeniculum vulgare, diseases 10495
Fomes fomentarius, forest trees 8625
Freesia, diseases 1627
fruit
diseases 5843, 6676
phytoplasmas 1363
viroids 1363
viruses 1363
fruit trees
diseases 8434
viroids 5013
fungicide residues
air 9743
crops 4456
man 9743
fungicides, application 8855
Fusarium, wheat 7336
Fusarium culmorum
melons 10254
wheat 5503, 6429, 7337
Fusarium incarnatum, Ricinus communis 5065
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 7842
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 6067
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons 4068, 10254
Fusarium pallidoroseum, pistachios 5050
Fusarium solani, melons 10254
Ganoderma, Populus alba 8646
Gibberella avenacea, wheat 5503, 6429
Gibberella zeae, wheat 5503, 6429, 7337
Gladiolus, diseases 1627
Glomerella cingulata, Howeia forsteriana 6037

Italy *cont.*
grapefruits, disorders 5932
grapes
diseases 6676, 7643, 8524, 9409
flavescence dorée 2316, 4134, 5029
fungi 5018
fungicide residues 582
grapevine rugose wood 2309
stolbur 5913
viruses 1423
yellows 3284, 5030, 5914, 6756, 9429
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 2309, 8527
grapevine fleck virus, grapes 2309
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 2309, 5889, 8527
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 5889
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 5891
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies alba 1577, 9582
Picea abies 1577
Pinopsida 1579
Pinus sylvestris 1577
horticultural crops, diseases 6331
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 7805
lemons, disorders 5932
lettuces, diseases 7554
Leveillula duriaei, Phlomis fruticosa 2505
Macrophomina phaseolina, sunflowers 1496
medicinal plants, viruses 9615
Monilinia
nectarines 6716
peaches 6716
Monilinia fructigena, peaches 6715
Monilinia laxa
nectarines 6713
peaches 6713-6715, 9396
plums 6704
Monographella nivalis
lawns and turf 6047
wheat 5503, 6429, 7336
Mycena cupressina, Cupressus 5147
Myrothecium roridum, Impatiens 6058
Nattrassia toruloidea, grapes 7659
Ocimum basilicum, diseases 739
olives
disorders 5959
phytoplasmas 4211
viruses 4211
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus 8653
ornamental plants
diseases 8691
yellows 3744
ornamental woody plants, diseases 8694
papaya ringspot potyvirus, marrows 2249
peach latent mosaic viroid, plums 1398, 9390
peaches, diseases 8497
pear blister canker viroid, pears 4097
pears
diseases 4970
phytoplasmas 4099
peas, diseases 6554
Pellinus igniarius, grapes 10307
Peronospora, grapes 6755
Peronospora parasitica, Eruca vesicaria 631
Peronospora statices, Limonium sinuatum 2771
pesticide residues
agricultural products 7917
databases 8786
monitoring 8786
pesticides
application 4466
containers 7065
databases 8788
disposal 7065
leaching 8787
usage 5233, 7915, 9409
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, grapes 10307
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, grapes 9423, 10307
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 421
Phellinus torulosus, forest trees 2461

Italy *cont.*
Phialophora malorum, kiwifruits 2323
Phialophora parasitica, kiwifruits 2323
Phoma exigua, globe artichokes 9303
Phoma exigua var. *exigua, Viburnum* 8695
Phoma viburni, Viburnum 8695
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 5891
Phytophthora cactorum
loquats 5939
walnuts 1484
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Chamaecyparis 2503
Phytophthora drechsleri, Rosmarinus officinalis 6093
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1236
tomatoes 1236
Phytophthora nicotianae, Rosmarinus officinalis 6093
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, aubergines 2241
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 5300
plant diseases
forecasting 226
models 226
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 1497, 4204, 7693
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1433-1434, 5891, 5895-5902, 6747, 9416-9417, 9426, 10318
Platanus acerifolia, diseases 8630
Pleospora tarda, globe artichokes 9303
plum pox potyvirus
cherries 3253
plums 540, 4974
stone fruits 9384
plums
diseases 1397, 8497
disorders 1397
phytoplasmas 6706
Populus
diseases 2469
disorders 2469
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 4872, 6568, 6571, 7503, 8335
potatoes, diseases 439, 8119
Pseudomonas cichorii
chicory 3996
endives 3996
lettuces 3996
Pseudomonas corrugata, tomatoes 4029
Pseudomonas fluorescens, chicory 491
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 416, 424
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi*, olives 4211
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*, hazelnuts 1364, 5948
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*, apricots 4977
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 4850
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Alnus glutinosa 1575
apples 555, 1364, 6696
apricots 1364, 4977
kiwifruits 593
olives 5959
Pseudomonas viridiflava
apricots 4977
nectarines 564
peaches 564, 1364
Puccinia recondita, wheat 325, 2886, 7351, 8144
Pythium ultimum, tobacco 5991
Quercus
decline 7760
diseases 8638
disorders 8638
Quercus cerris, decline 7760
Quercus frainetto, decline 7760
Quercus pubescens, decline 7760
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 1254
ranunculus white mottle virus, *Ranunculus* 3451
Rhizoctonia solani
Ocimum basilicum 6092, 10496
sugarbeet 6848
tobacco 2440, 2445

Italy *cont.*
Sansevieria trifasciata, diseases 6077
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Ocimum basilicum 6092
Seiridium cardinale, Cupressus sempervirens 8689
shade trees, diseases 8692
spraying equipment 1419
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 2281, 5845, 8495
Stereum hirsutum, grapes 10307
strawberries
diseases 4992
phytoplasmas 8523
sunflowers, diseases 7695
Taphrina deformans, peaches 5879
tebuconazole, registration 6168
Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 2440
Tilia hybrida, diseases 8630
tobacco, viruses 8604
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Argyranthemum frutescens 7814
Eustoma grandiflorum 7805
tomatoes 5775
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 5775
tomatoes, diseases 5774, 6627, 8119
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, plums 6704
Tuber aestivum 4499
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 3467
Uncinula necator, grapes 3280, 5891, 5906-5907, 10321
Uredo, Chrysanthemum frutescens 4341
vegetables, yellows 3744
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5845, 7613-7616, 9365-9366
Verticillium dahliae
grapes 5018
olives 4211, 8581
watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus, marrows 4950
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, marrows 2249
wines, fungicide residues 5890
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni,* apricots 4977
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 424
Xanthomonas campestris, strawberries 1417
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, marrows 2249
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana*)
Jamaica
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Macroptilium lathyroides 2557
Sida 2557
wissandula golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Wissandula amplissima* 2557
Japan
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, *Abutilon* 9926
Actinomycetales, mangroves 683
Albugo macrospora, radishes 5748-5749
alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus, *Alstroemeria* 6048
Alternaria, apples 5867
Alternaria porri
garlic 5741
leeks 5741
Armillaria 7176
Armillaria mellea, forest trees 8006
bacteria, soil 8023
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
faba beans 5657
Phaseolus vulgaris 7471
plants 9891
Bipolaris, Lewisia cotyledon 6051
Botrytis cinerea
apples 5860
Clematis 4352
crops 5253, 5277
cucumbers 5254, 5277, 5830
Gazania 6063
grapes 5254
Helichrysum bracteatum 6056
tomatoes 5277, 5782, 5784-5785
Brassica campestris, viruses 5745
broad bean necrosis furovirus, faba beans 3915
Japan *cont.*
broad bean wilt fabavirus, faba beans 5657
Burkholderia cepacia, soil 8023
Burkholderia glumae, rice 4813, 10068
Burkholderia plantarii, rice 4813
cabbages, fungi 9297
calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus, *Calanthe* 9614
Ceratocystis polonica, Picea 3434
Cercospora, cherries 5878
Cercosporidium bougainvilleae, Bougainvillea spectabilis 9874
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemums 6049, 7808
citrus tristeza closterovirus, oranges 1462
clover yellow vein potyvirus
faba beans 5657
Gentiana 3450
plants 9891
Colletotrichum acutatum
Amacrinum howardii 6054
Begonia 6054
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *sieboldii* 6054
Colocasia esculenta, disorders 471
crops
mycorrhizas 2694
seedborne organisms 3757
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Alstroemeria 6048
cucumbers 3212
faba beans 5657
Cylindrobasidium argenteum, Castanopsis cuspidata 3416
Cylindrosporium pomi, apples 5859
Didymella fagi
Fagus crenata 7762
Quercus mongolica 7762
Doassansia horiana
Sagittaria aginashi 3167
Sagittaria trifolia 3167
Sagittaria trifolia var. *edulis* 3167
Eleutheromyces subulatus, Lentinula edodes 6984
Enterobacter cloacae, Orchidaceae 1633
Erwinia 790
Erwinia chrysanthemi
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 6069
potatoes 5689
Erysiphe graminis
Asperella longe-aristata 10076
Triticum 10076
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*
Asperella longe-aristata 10076
Triticum 10076
Fellomyces distylii, Distylium lepidotum 8030
Fellomyces ogasawarensis, Distylium lepidotum 8030
figs, diseases 4140
fruit, diseases 4073
fungi, soil 8023
fungicides, residues 815
Fusarium
barley 312
potatoes 3955
wheat 312
Fusarium kyushuense, wheat 7373
Fusarium nisikadoi
bamboos 5376
wheat 5376
Fusarium oxysporum
Allium fistulosum 10181-10182
spinach 3989
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *adzukicola, Vigna angularis* 3102
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *allii, Allium chinense* 8374
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucae,* lettuces 5761
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* melons 5836-5837
Fusarium solani, carrots 5715
garlic, viruses 7535
Gibberella zeae
barley 311
wheat 311
Glomerella cingulata, Liriope platyphylla 7821
Japan *cont.*
Heterosporium echinulatum, carnations 6061-6062
hop stunt viroid, plums 1399
kiwifruits, diseases 2317
Magnaporthe grisea
Poaceae 10048
rice 1133, 1137, 4802, 4806, 5601-5603, 5606-5607, 10048
maize streak dwarf nucleorhabdovirus, rice 5589
melon necrotic spot carmovirus, melons 10248
Moellerodiscus advenulus 5374
taxonomy 5374
Monilinia, cherries 5878
Mycena picta
Abies sachalinensis 1578
Picea abies 1578
Mycodidymella aesculi, Aesculus turbinata 7204
Mycosphaerella, Welsh onions 7541
Mycosphaerella allicina, Welsh onions 7542
Myriosclerotinia borealis
Allium fistulosum 9923
Brassica 9923
Campanula portenschlagiana 9923
Iris ensata 9923
Iris hollandica 9923
Iris pseudacorus 9923
Nectria rigidiuscula, Annona 10361
Oidium
Angelica keiskei 6097
Aster 6055
Ophiostoma bicolor, Picea 3434
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, passion fruits 5044
pear blister canker viroid, pears 1381
pears
diseases 5869
viruses 10278
Pestalotia malicola, Chaenomeles sinensis 9467
pesticides
history 3555
usage 7083
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola, Vigna angularis* 9257
Phoma exigua, Saxifraga stolonifera 6053
Phytophthora cactorum, apricots 5875
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 10159, 10162
tomatoes 10162
Pinus densiflora, endophytes 9576
Pinus thunbergii, endophytes 9576
plant diseases, nomenclature 186, 3677
plants
endophytes 290
phytoplasmas 2834
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassicaceae 1279
Pleospora tarda, Phlox drummondii 6052
potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 5696
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpicola, Elaeocarpus japonica 9874
Pseudocercospora plumeriae, Plumeria rubra 9874
Pseudocercospora punicae, pomegranates 9874
Pseudocerspora pyracanthae, Pyracantha 2764
Puccinia polysora, maize 3830, 6458
Puccinia sorghi, maize 3830
Ralstonia solanacearum, tobacco 3380
Rhizoctonia, history 923
Rhizoctonia solani
Agrostis stolonifera 4821
Euryops 6112
jute 6883
Physalis alkekengi var. *franchetii* 6035
Silene vulgaris 6112
Zoysia 9209
rhizosphere fungi, mangroves 684
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, rice 5589
rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 3021
Rosellinia necatrix
apples 4957

Japan *cont.*
Rosellinia necatrix cont.
grapes 10334
pears 4957
Sclerotinia convoluta, Iris 6078
Sclerotinia nivalis, taxonomy 2772
Sclerotinia squamosa, Welsh onions 10183
soybean dwarf luteovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5650
Sphaerotheca aphanis var. *aphanis,* strawberries 10300
Stemphylium lycopersici, Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 3461
Stenella, peaches 563
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 4892
Streptomyces turgidiscabies, potatoes 7527
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus, *Pharbitis nil* 9926
Taphrina caerulescens, Quercus phillyraeoides 10457
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
Eupatorium makinoi 9926
Lonicera japonica 3489
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5415
Capsicum 5815-5816
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 5619
Valsa ceratosperma, apples 5861
Verticillium dahliae
Acer palmatum 3397
Tilia japonica 3397
tomatoes 5801
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
cucumbers 3212
Orchidaceae 1631
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus, wheat 1043, 3778
Xanthomonas campestris, Poa annua 9654
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 391
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *poae, Poa annua* 9653
Ypsilonidium bananisporum, forest trees 3398
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, cucumbers 3212
Japanese black pine (*see Pinus thunbergii*)
Jatropha curcas, plant extracts, antifungal agents 9452
Java, *Pemphidium palmicola,* Arecaceae 969
Jinggangmycin
control, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 3005
fungicide tolerance, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 3005
Jinzhongling, control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7426
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7409
pathogenicity 7409
strains 7409
sorghum
Australia 7409
disease resistance 7409
molecular genetics 7409
strains 7409
Jordan
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, lentils 10129
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, lentils 10129
broad bean stain comovirus, lentils 10129
crops, diseases 4415
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
Abelmoschus esculentus 9231
faba beans 9231
Malva parviflora 9231
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, lentils 10129
Verticillium dahliae, olives 6827
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
Cucurbita pepo 4050
squashes 4048
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 425
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Cucurbita pepo 4050
squashes 4048
Juglans ailantifolia* var. *cordiformis
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum
new host records 4193
USA 4193
Juglans cinerea
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum
North America 6020, 8665
seedborne organisms 6020
spread 6020
Juglans nigra
Fusarium
frost injury 8564
USA 8564
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, USA 3420
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Juncus articulatus, *Endogone maritima,* mycorrhizas 9878
Juncus balticus
Endogone maritima, mycorrhizas 9878
Urocystis junci, Sweden 4388
Juncus imbricatus, *Pleospora togwotiensis,* endophytes 3457
Juncus roemerianus
Anthostomella atroalba
taxonomy 9631
USA 9631
Orbilia junci
taxonomy 7203
USA 7203
Phaeosphaeria roemeriani
taxonomy 9631
USA 9631
Rivilata ius
taxonomy 9631
USA 9631
Juniperus
Botryosphaeria stevensii, disease resistance 2502
Cercospora sequoiae var. *juniperi,* disease resistance 2502
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, disease resistance 2502
Kabatina juniperi, disease resistance 2502
Juniperus communis
Gymnosporangium cornutum
alternate hosts 720
spread 720
Sweden 720
Juniperus flaccida
Coccodothis sphaeroidea var. *mexicana*
Mexico 3439
taxonomy 3439
Juniperus oxycedrus, *Phomopsis occulta,* Israel 7792
Juniperus sabina, *Botryosphaeria stevensii,* USA 1608
Juniperus scopulorum, *Pseudocercospora juniperi,* disease resistance 1593
Juniperus virginiana, *Pseudocercospora juniperi,* disease resistance 1593
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
diseases
control 10441
reviews 10441
fungi
India 10443
spores 10443
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 6882
disease resistance 10442
India 10442
isolates 10442
varietal reactions 10442
Ralstonia solanacearum, India 5458
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 6883
Japanisolates 6883
molecular genetics 6883
pathogenicity 6883
Juwel, activity, cereals 3584
Juzet
control
Fusarium oxysporum var. *tulpae* 6076
Gibberella fujikuroi 6076
Kabatiella zeae
maize
chemical control 3836
disease resistance 10016
Kabatina juniperi, *Juniperus,* disease resistance 2502
Kalanchoë, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* chemical control 5456
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana
diseases, pathogenesis-related proteins 8704
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Japan 6069
Stemphylium lycopersici, Japan 3461
Kalanchoë pinnata
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 783
chemical control 783
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
Alternaria brassicae
Brazil 1274
environmental factors 1274
cole latent carlavirus
histopathology 2193
molecular genetics 10187
diseases
chemical control 6605
Hungary 6605
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *armoraciae,* USA 2187
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Brazil 1274
environmental factors 1274
Kalmia latifolia, *Cercospora kalmiae,* sexual reproduction 10509
Kanamycin, resistance, *Pythium sylvaticum* 74
Kanodone, activity, fungi 9695
Kapok trees (*see Ceiba pentandra*)
Kasugamycin
activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 783
control, rice, diseases 2038
Kavinia alboviridis
Portugal 189
Spain 189
Kazakhstan
Paraperonospora apiculata, Galatella 974
Uncinula necator, grapes 3277
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
hibiscus latent ringspot nepovirus, seedborne organisms 1555
Kenya
Armillaria, tea 647
Asterinaceae 944
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 4243, 6851
fungicides, testing 4243
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 4243, 6851
Macrophomina phaseolina
Phaseolus vulgaris 9234
soil 9234
Meliolaceae 944
Phaeoramularia angolensis, citrus 10347
Khuskia oryzae
activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 5287
toxins 5287
Kielmeyera coriacea, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8870
Kionochaeta, taxonomy, phylogeny 5331
Kionochaeta australiensis, taxonomy, new species 2786
Kionochaeta spissa, taxonomy, phylogeny 5331
Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
Alternaria alternata, storage decay 9430
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 2324, 8537
control 9431
cultural control 2320
enzymes 592, 1450
ethylene 2322
models 2318
New Zealand 592
physical control 1446, 2321
postharvest decay 592, 1450, 2318-2321, 2324
storage 9431
storage decay 1446, 8537
temperature 2322
Cryptosporiopsis
physical control 2321
postharvest decay 2321
Diaporthe perniciosa, pathogenicity 9355
diseases
chemical control 4139

Kiwifruits *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Japan 2317
New Zealand 4139
Phialophora malorum
Italy 2323
postharvest decay 2323
Phialophora parasitica
Italy 2323
postharvest decay 2323
Phomopsis
physical control 2321
postharvest decay 2321
Pseudomonas savastanoi
identification 3286
New Zealand 3286
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *actinidiae*, identification 2326
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Italy 593
Pseudomonas viridiflava, chemical control 2327
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
elicitors 1449
induced resistance 1449
New Zealand 1449
Klebsiella oxytoca
roses
chemical control 4339, 6940
postharvest decay 6940
Klorocin
control
Aspergillus niger 4908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 4908
Penicillium 4908
Pseudomonas 4908
Knema attenuata
Asterina knemae-attenuatae
India 9544
taxonomy 9544
Kobresia bellardii, mycorrhizas 7968
Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*)
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, molecular genetics 3762
diseases, control 7544
Korea Republic
adzuki bean mosaic virus, *Vigna angularis* 8316
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Capsicum 6660
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Vigna angularis* 8316
Apiognomonia veneta, Platanus 9562
Azospirillum
cucumbers 6626
tomatoes 6626
Bacillus subtilis
cucumbers 6626
tomatoes 6626
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 1999, 6448
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 1999, 6447
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 6960
biological control agents, development 2862
Botrytis cinerea, satsumas 605
broad bean wilt fabavirus, *Gladiolus* 6961
Capsicum, postharvest decay 6371-6372
Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumbers 5840
clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 6960
Colletotrichum liliacearum, Liriope platyphylla 6079
crops, seedborne organisms 3757
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Gladiolus 6961
Vigna angularis 8316
cucumbers, diseases 535
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 6402
Cylindrocarpon, Panax pseudoginseng 6089
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
Cymbidium 8711
Orchidaceae 8711, 9613
Diaporthe citri, satsumas 605
Elsinoë fawcettii, satsumas 605
Korea Republic *cont.*
Festuca arundinacea, seedborne fungi 8240
Fusarium
cucumbers 6626
Panax pseudoginseng 6089
tomatoes 6626
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 4066
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *eustomae, Eustoma grandiflorum* 9600
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 5800
garlic, postharvest decay 6371-6372
Glomerella cingulata, Cyclamen 6072
Hemibeltrania convallariae, Convallaria keiskei 9022
Leveillula taurica, aubergines 9332
Ligustrum obtusifolium, phytoplasmas 4340
Magnaporthe grisea
Digitaria sanguinalis 375
Festuca arundinacea 375
rice 375, 2041
melons, diseases 535
Morus alba, phytoplasmas 4340
Mycovellosiella passaloroides, Amorpha fruticosa 5481
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
Cymbidium 8711
Orchidaceae 8711, 9613
onions, postharvest decay 6371-6372
Panax pseudoginseng, diseases 6971
Paulownia coreana, phytoplasmas 4340
Pestalotiopsis kaki, persimmons 6797
Pestalotiopsis longiseta
persimmons 6797
tea 646
Pestalotiopsis theae, persimmons 6797
pesticides, application 8826
Phaeoramularia weigelicola, Weigela florida 5481
Phomopsis, soyabeans 7465
Phytophthora cactorum
apples 2273-2274
peaches 6717
Phytophthora cambivora, apples 2274
Phytophthora drechsleri, Atractylodes 6973
Phytophthora nicotianae 6770
oranges 6770
Phytophthora palmivora
arecanuts 6810
soil 6810
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 2195
Plectosporium tabacinum, Sagittaria trifolia 2563, 7860
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 6566
Pseudocercospora atromarginalis, Solanum nigrum 5481
Pseudocercospora fukuokaensis, Styrax japonica 5481
Pseudocercospora puerariicola, Pueraria thunbergiana 5481
Pseudocercospora rubi, Rubus oldhamii 5481
Pseudocercospora vitis, Vitis amurensis 5481
Pseudocercosporella sublineolata, Veratrum patulum 5481
Pseudomonas
cucumbers 2252, 6626
tomatoes 6626
Pseudomonas putida, soyabeans 6529
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, melons 534
Pythium
cucumbers 6626
tomatoes 6626
Pythium spinosum, Eustoma grandiflorum 9598
Ramularia circumfusa, Rumex longifolius 5481
Ramularia picridis, Picris hieracioides 5481
Rhizoctonia
cucumbers 6626
tomatoes 6626
Rhizoctonia solani, Saururus chinensis 9618
Korea Republic *cont.*
Rhodopseudomonas
cucumbers 6626
tomatoes 6626
Septaria oenotherae, Oenothera odorata 6403
Septoria campanulae, Campanula punctata 6403
Septoria codonopsidis, Codonopsis lanceolata 6403
Septoria convolvuli, Calystegia soldanella 6403
Septoria digitalis, Rehmannia glutinosa 6403
Septoria gei, Geum japonicum 6403
Septoria lengyelii, Adenophora triphylla var. *japonica* 6403
Septoria oenanthes, Oenanthe javanica 6403
Septoria rubi, Rubus crataegifolius 6403
Septoria violae-palustris, Viola verecunda 6403
strawberries, diseases 6402
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 6342
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Gladiolus* 6961
tomatoes, diseases 6402
watermelons, diseases 535
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, satsumas 605
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum 521
Ziziphus sativa, phytoplasmas 4340
Kresoxim-methyl
analysis 9724
control
apples, diseases 5259
cereals, diseases 5259, 8843
fruit, diseases 8843
grapes, diseases 8843
Mycosphaerella graminicola 7365, 8136
Podosphaera leucotricha 2271
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 10333
Puccinia striiformis 7365
Septoria 4753
Stemphylium vesicarium 5845
Uncinula necator 581, 5907, 6679
vegetables, diseases 8843
Venturia inaequalis 2271, 5845, 6679, 6686, 7616
wheat, fungi 6425
KTU 3616, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1132
Kummerowia stipulacea
Phyllachora lespedezae
epidemiology 2080
shading 2080
USA 2080
Kummerowia striata, mycorrhizas 8943
La France isometric virus
molecular genetics, RNA 3485
mushrooms, molecular genetics 3485
Lablab niger (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Lablab purpureus
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 7492
India 7492-7493
screening 7493
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9797
Laccaria
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 90
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 90
Laccaria affinis* f.sp. *macrocystidiata, morphology, cystidia 6219
Laccaria amethystea
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6196
Larix decidua, mycorrhizas 89
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 89
Laccaria bicolor
culture media 5307
forest trees, mycorrhizas 1762
molecular genetics
DNA 1762
DNA fingerprinting 4507
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7090
physiology, enzymes 4506
Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 98
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 4507, 7090, 7949-7951

Laccaria laccata
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 2668
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 2668
laboratory tests, heavy metals 9772
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4500
Pinus patula, mycorrhizas 868
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 705
Lachnellula willkommii, *Larix gmelini,* chemical control 8685
Lachnum chermisinus, taxonomy, new combination 200
Lachnum euterpes
Euterpe globosa, Puerto Rico 200
taxonomy, new species 200
Lachnum hainanense, taxonomy, new species 9001
Lachnum singerianum, taxonomy, new combination 9001
Lachnum ulei, taxonomy, new combination 200
Lachnum victoriani
forest trees, Ecuador 200
taxonomy, new species 200
Laciasis divaricata
Cladosporium helicosporum
Cuba 949
taxonomy 949
Lactariopsis
taxonomy
keys 7207
sections 7207
Lactarius
Alnus glutinosa, mycorrhizas 8912
biochemistry, enzymes 3619
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 7969
taxonomy
descriptions 8037
keys 7206-7207
sections 7206-7207
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 8904
Lactarius blennius* var. *viridis, *Fagus sylvatica,* mycorrhizas 1759
Lactarius controversus, taxonomy, descriptions 8036
Lactarius deliciosus, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 6206
Lactarius deterrimus, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 87, 6206
Lactarius fennoscandicus
Picea, mycorrhizas 9776
taxonomy, new species 9776
Lactarius insulsus, *Pinus massoniana,* mycorrhizas 7966
Lactarius luridus, taxonomy, descriptions 8036
Lactarius paradoxus
taxonomy
descriptions 8035
morphology 8035
Lactarius piperatus, laboratory tests, heavy metals 9772
Lactarius pubescens, *Betula,* mycorrhizas 4512
Lactarius quietus
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 870
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 870
Lactarius rufus
forest trees, mycorrhizas 93
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1769
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 705
Lactarius salmonicolor, *Abies alba,* mycorrhizas 6206
Lactarius subdulcis, *Fagus sylvatica,* mycorrhizas 1759
Lactifluus
taxonomy
keys 7206
sections 7206
Lactobacillus, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10494
Lactococcus, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10494
Lactones, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 8537
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Laetisaria arvalis
antagonism
Fusarium solani 2133
Macrophomina phaseolina 2133
control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3479
Laetisaria fuciformis
Poaceae
biochemistry 10073
isolates 10073
Lagenaria siceraria
Colletotrichum orbiculare
environmental factors 4062
India 4062
models 4062
metalaxyl, nontarget effects 2644
Lagerstroemia microcarpa, seedborne organisms, testing 6019
Lagerstroemia speciosa
Rhizoctonia solani
new host records 8656
Taiwan 8656
Lambertella advenula, taxonomy, new combination 5374
Lambertella obpyriformis, taxonomy, new species 1855
Lamium amplexicaule
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi,* herbicides 2568
Pythium ultimum, herbicides 2568
Lamium purpureum
Coniothyrium palmarum
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
endophytes, defence mechanisms 10515
fungi, defence mechanisms 10515
Geniculosporium
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Phomopsis
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Lantana camara, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1947, 3872, 4971
Lantana indica
Corynespora, taxonomy 5394
plant extracts, antifungal agents 8871
Lanzia castanopsidis, taxonomy, new species 1855
Lanzia huangshanica* f.sp. *aurantiaca
Castanea, Asia 1855
Castanopsis, Asia 1855
Lanzia huangshanica* f.sp. *huangshanica
Castanea, Asia 1855
Castanopsis, Asia 1855
Larch (*see Larix)*
Laricifomes officinalis, growth 9847
Larix
Coleosporium, China 8686
Melampsora, China 8686
Perenniporia subacida, China 10470
Phyllosticta, China 8686
Puccinia, China 8686
Larix decidua
Boletinus cavipes, mycorrhizas 1758
Diplodia pinea
morphotypes 1602
susceptibility 1602
Fusarium oxysporum
elicitors 6032
induced resistance 6032
Laccaria amethystea, mycorrhizas 89
Ophiostoma americanum
North America 4328
taxonomy 4328
Suillus tridentinus, mycorrhizas 1758
Larix gmelini
Armillaria ostoyae, chemical control 8685
Heterobasidion annosum, chemical control 8685
Lachnellula willkommii, chemical control 8685
Leptographium wageneri, chemical control 8685
Larix gmelinii
Phellinus pini
China 9583
control 9583
environmental factors 9583
Larix laricina
Diplodia pinea
morphotypes 1602
susceptibility 1602
Larix sibirica, *Rhizoctonia,* infection 2482
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, citrus, colonisation 9440
Lasiosphaeria hirsuta
Populus
hyperparasites 9868
Russia 9868
Lathyrus sativus
Peronospora lathyri-palustris
carbohydrates 4868
mineral content 3109
Latin America
fungicides, nontarget effects 4142
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3861
maize rayado fino marafivirus, maize 2945
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 451
Latvia, crops, viruses 7303
Laurus nobilis, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* toxins 6041
Lawns and turf
diseases
chemical control 4342, 6944
China 8239
control 5482
France 4342
legislation 6944
reports 6044
fungi
cultural control 4345
endophytes 4344
Monographella nivalis
Canada 6945
chemical control 6047
genetic variation 6945
Italy 6047
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 2514
integrated control 4343
Pythium graminicola, biological control 2514
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 2514
chemical control 4823
integrated control 4343
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
biological control 2514
Canada 3027
chemical control 3027, 3589
fungicide tolerance 3027
integrated control 4343
Typhula incarnata
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
Typhula ishikariensis
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
Lawsonia inermis
mycorrhizas 6278
plant extracts, antifungal agents 9452
Lead, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 9772
Lebanon
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus, Cucurbitaceae 2250
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1375-1376
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 2250
Lecythidaceae, mycorrhizas 7977
Leek yellow stripe potyvirus
Allium
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
garlic
Argentina 10179
Cuba 6603
elimination 6603, 10179
immunodiagnosis 5731, 6603
Uruguay 5731
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
Alternaria porri
Japan 5741
USA 7540

Leeks *cont.*
Botrytis allii
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
Cladosporium alli-porri, varietal reactions 10180
Gibberella fujikuroi
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 8922
Glomus, mycorrhizas 2684, 7117, 8948
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 2699, 8922
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 2701, 8922, 8949
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 2699
mycorrhizas 9823
Phytophthora, varietal reactions 10180
Phytophthora porri
chemical control 3975
disease resistance 3974
fungicide tolerance 3975
UK 3975
Puccinia allii
chemical control 3150-3151
control 6604
Germany 3151, 6604
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
Sclerotium cepivorum
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
Scutellospora calospora, mycorrhizas 7117
Scutellospora castanea, mycorrhizas 8922
Leersia, Xanthomonas oryzae pv. ***oryzicola***, pathogenicity 3020
Legislation
biological control agents
Europe 1728
Germany 1730
UK 1690, 1729
Fusarium
cereals 3775
Russia 3775
pesticides
Europe 7028-7029
lawns and turf 6944
Poland 7030
UK 1690
plant protection
Chad 2657-2658
Czech Republic 851
Ecuador 2658
endives 5765
Europe 2656-2658, 4492-4493, 6191
Georgia 4493
Germany 2657, 4492-4493
Poland 2657-2658
Russia 2658
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 1252
Legumes
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 894
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 894
mycorrhizas 3644, 4542, 7989
phytoplasmas, transmission 7851
viruses
Canada 1171
control 10083
reviews 1171
transmission 7851
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lembosia, taxonomy, new genus 9002
Lembosia humboltiae
Humboltia vahliana
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
taxonomy, new species 6293
Lemna gibba, Pythium myriotylum, Israel 3494
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
Alternaria alternata, biochemistry 5040
Antrodia sinuosa
characteristics 5926
pathogenicity 5926
Lemons *cont.*
Antrodia sinuosa cont.
USA 5926
Coniophora eremophila
characteristics 5926
pathogenicity 5926
USA 5926
disorders
environmental factors 5932
Italy 5932
fungicide residues, determination 5036
Geotrichum citri-aurantii
biological control 8550
postharvest decay 8550
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 8545, 8550
chemical control 2353
postharvest decay 606, 2353, 8545, 8550
Penicillium italicum
biological control 8545
chemical control 10348
fungicide tolerance 10348
postharvest decay 8545
Rhodotorula pilimanae
biological control 8550
postharvest decay 8550
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*, disease resistance 5043
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Jordan 10129
Ascochyta, Mediterranean region 10085
Ascochyta fabae
disease resistance 3082
screening 9248
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*
Canada 1206
seedborne organisms 1172
Ascochyta lentis
Australia 3081
isolates 3081
molecular genetics 2781
pathotypes 3081
taxonomy 2781
varietal reactions 3081
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 9247
Jordan 10129
seedborne organisms 8305
Botrytis cinerea, Canada 1206
broad bean stain comovirus
disease resistance 9247
inoculation 9246
Jordan 10129
seedborne organisms 8305
Colletotrichum truncatum
breeding 10130
Bulgaria 3935
Canada 1206
diseases
books 3932
cultural control 3934
India 3934
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, disease resistance 9247
Fusarium oxysporum
Egypt 3079, 7458-7459
integrated control 7459
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
screening 9248
strains 5649
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis*
biological control 8307
Egypt 7460
screening 4853
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 9247
inoculation 9246
Jordan 10129
seedborne organisms 8305
Peronospora lentis, Egypt 3079
Pleospora herbarum
Bangladesh 3080
defence mechanisms 3080
disease resistance 3080
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, USA 10128
Lentils *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani
Egypt 3079, 7459
integrated control 7459
seedborne fungi
culture filtrates 8306
seed germination 8306
toxins 8306
soybean dwarf luteovirus
immunodiagnosis 3933, 8260
Syria 3933
Stemphylium, breeding 10130
Uromyces viciae-fabae
chemical control 2125
disease resistance 9250
screening 9248
varietal reactions 9249
viruses, Pakistan 7457
Lentinula edodes
Eleutheromyces subulatus, Japan 6984
Erythrorchis ochobiensis, mycorrhizas 7119
Leotia
taxonomy
descriptions 9019
keys 9019
Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)
Lepidosperma ensiforme
Heterotolyposporium lepidospermae
Australia 947
taxonomy 947
Lepteutypa podocarpi
Podocarpus
new geographic records 8661
New Zealand 8661
Leptographium abietinum
Picea sitchensis, pathogenicity 6928
Pseudotsuga menziesii, pathogenicity 2500
Leptographium lundbergii
molecular genetics, phylogeny 8046
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8046
Leptographium procerum
Pinus
host parasite relationships 3428
insects 3428
USA 3428
Leptographium terebrantis
Pinus
host parasite relationships 3428
insects 3428
USA 3428
Leptographium truncatum
molecular genetics, phylogeny 8046
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8046
Leptographium wageneri
Larix gmelini, chemical control 8685
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 1873
strains 1873
Pinus edulis
hyphae 3424
roots 3424
Pinus ponderosa
hyphae 3424
roots 3424, 9569
Pseudotsuga menziesii
hyphae 3424
roots 3424
Leptographium wingfieldii, Pinus sylvestris, defence mechanisms 1592
Leptomelanconium indicum, taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Leptospermum scoparium
Alternaria
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Botryosphaeria
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Diploceras leptospermi
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Phyllosticta
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Leptosphaeria
air spora, Spain 9831
Magnoliaceae, taxonomy 9028
Papaveraceae, taxonomy 9028
Ranunculaceae, taxonomy 9028

Leptosphaeria avenaria
cereals, identification 6414
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6414
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6414
triticale
environmental factors 3823
models 3823
Poland 3823
spore dispersal 3823
Leptosphaeria clematicola, taxonomy, new species 9028
Leptosphaeria korrae
growth
osmotic pressure 2722
temperature 2722
Leptosphaeria maculans
Arabidopsis thaliana, disease resistance 8731
Brassica, disease resistance 10185
Brassica campestris, defence mechanisms 7551
cabbages, Japan 9297
Chinese cabbages
chemical control 1280
postharvest decay 1280
Switzerland 1280
Indian mustard
disease resistance 7550
growth stages 7550
isolates 7550
molecular genetics
electrophoresis 1275
genome analysis 6262
karyotypes 1808
pathogenicity 10368
polymerase chain reaction 1275
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4913
ribosomal DNA 2720
rape
biological control 10369
breeding 620
Canada 4197, 4913, 8568
chemical control 1491-1492, 6816, 10373
defence mechanisms 7310
disease resistance 618, 620, 1491, 3319, 5053, 6814, 7550, 7688, 8571, 8573
enzymes 618, 7310
epidemiology 1492, 4197
fertilizers 10371
forecasting 1492
France 1492, 6814
genetic transformation 7310
growth stages 7550
identification 1275
infection 10370
integrated control 7687
isoenzymes 8568
isolates 7550, 8568
Lithuania 7688
mating types 4198
molecular genetics 4913
pathogenicity 10368
plant extracts 1491
races 6814
seedborne organisms 1491
UK 6816
virulence 4198, 4913, 8568
sexual reproduction, mating types 2724
tobacco
defence mechanisms 7310
enzymes 7310
genetic transformation 7310
toxins 9839
Leptosphaeria nodorum
barley
isolates 9945
toxins 9945
cereals, control 4716
grasses
aggressiveness 1066-1067
alternative hosts 1066-1067
isolates 1066-1067
heterokaryosis 7194
laboratory tests, plant extracts 846
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 1984
Leptosphaeria nodorum *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1984
rye, disease resistance 317
triticale
biochemistry 8131
chemical control 3821, 9130, 10006
disease resistance 317, 352
environmental factors 3823
models 3823
Poland 3823, 9130, 9943, 10007
seed treatment 3821
seedborne organisms 9130
sowing dates 10006
spore dispersal 3823
vegetative incompatibility 7194
wheat
aggressiveness 1065-1067
alternative hosts 1066-1067
biochemistry 8131
Brazil 1968
breeding 2909, 9954
chemical control 1045, 1983, 3794, 4729, 6426, 7361, 7363-7364, 9128, 9130, 9953
cropping systems 2880, 7305
cultural control 1968, 1983
Denmark 4729, 9121
disease resistance 317, 1046, 4750, 5505, 7343, 9954
epidemiology 9121
forecasting 7361
France 7361
genetics 1984
Germany 2880
isolates 1065-1067, 9945
Lithuania 7364
models 7361, 9954
phenolic compounds 4750
Poland 9130, 9943
Russia 3794
seed testing 307
seed treatment 1983
seedborne organisms 2880, 6426, 9130
Switzerland 1984, 6426
toxins 9945
USA 1065
Leptosphaeria protearum, IMI descriptions 9871
Leptosphaeria salvinii *(see Magnaporthe salvinii)*
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, lucerne, disease resistance 3034
Lesotho, *Stigmina dieramae, Dierama* 5372
Lettuce big-vein varicosavirus, lettuces, Poland 1285, 1287
Lettuce chlorosis virus
sugarbeet
new host records 3354
USA 3354
Lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
sugarbeet, USA 2419
Lettuce mosaic potyvirus
Gazania
alternative hosts 3164
USA 3164
lettuces
alternative hosts 3164
China 8389
detection 3993
disease resistance 3991
genetic transformation 3991
Italy 7554
Poland 1285, 1287
pollen 3992
seedborne organisms 3993
ultrastructure 3992
USA 3164
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3991, 9522
genetic engineering 9522
genetic transformation 3725
nucleotide sequences 255
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 3725
movement proteins 3725
strawberries, France 1029
vegetables, France 1029
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
bacteria
roots 175
USA 175
Bremia, disease resistance 9932
Bremia lactucae
disease resistance 2208, 5760, 6621-6622
fungicide tolerance 5762, 10200
genetics 4921
Germany 4921
host parasite relationships 1938
irrigation 487
Italy 5762, 6622, 10200
molecular genetics 2208
teaching materials 3165
USA 487
virulence 4921
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 6392
Poland 1285, 1287
Zambia 6392
dandelion yellow mosaic sequivirus, Poland 1285-1286
diseases
books 4407
China 2837
cultural control 3990
integrated control 2837
Italy 7554
fungicide residues, extraction 7050
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lactucae,* Japan 5761
Fusarium solani
chemical control 1288
physical control 1288
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 1789
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1789
lettuce big-vein varicosavirus, Poland 1285, 1287
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
alternative hosts 3164
China 8389
detection 3993
disease resistance 3991
genetic transformation 3991
Poland 1285, 1287
pollen 3992
seedborne organisms 3993
ultrastructure 3992
USA 3164
Microdochium panattonianum, Yugoslavia 3994
mycorrhizas 4539, 6229
Pseudomonas cichorii
immunodiagnosis 5763
Italy 3996
Pythium myriotylum
hydroponics 8390
United States Virgin Islands 8390
Rhizomonas suberifaciens
irrigation 487
USA 487
Sclerotinia
China 10201
strains 10201
Sclerotinia minor
biological control 3995, 4000
chemical control 488
fungicide tolerance 488
irrigation 487, 7555
models 3995
USA 487-488, 7555
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biological control 2207
tipburn, disease resistance 6621
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, Poland 1285, 1287
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Australia 6620
reservoir hosts 6620
transmission 6620
turnip mosaic potyvirus, pathogenesis-related proteins 8388
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians*
disease resistance 3997
new host records 3998
seed treatment 3997
USA 3997-3998
Leucaena, *Myrothecium roridum,* isolates 2746

Leucaena leucocephala
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
Aspergillus
Cuba 699
seedborne organisms 699
Cladosporium
Cuba 699
seedborne organisms 699
Fusarium
Cuba 699
seedborne organisms 699
Ganoderma lucidum
chemical control 3419
physical control 3419
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876, 5321, 9790
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 9790
Myrothecium roridum, Brazil 3418
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750
Leucogaster tozzianus
Abies, mycorrhizas 6225
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 6225
Picea, mycorrhizas 6225
Leuconostoc, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10494
Leuconostoc fallax, *Gerbera jamesonii,* Netherlands 2515
Leucospermum
Coniothyrium leucospermi
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Harknessia leucospermi
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Leucostoma cinctum
biochemistry, abscisic acid 4610
cherries
environmental factors 4107
pruning 4107
USA 4107
peaches
Canada 9398
population dynamics 9398
susceptibility 4113
Leucostoma persoonii
fruit trees
cultural control 10284
disease resistance 10284
peaches
Canada 9398
population dynamics 9398
susceptibility 4113
Leveillula duriaei, *Phlomis fruticosa,* Italy 2505
Leveillula taurica
aubergines, Korea Republic 9332
Capsicum, chemical control 6658
crops
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
Onobrychis viciifolia
new geographic records 7456
Turkey 7456
tomatoes
disease resistance 511
genetics 511
Zantedeschia elliottiana, Taiwan 735
Lewisia cotyledon, *Bipolaris,* Japan 6051
Leymus
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance 5504
Puccinia striiformis, disease resistance 5504
Liatris tenuifolia* var. *laevigata, mycorrhizas 1787
Liberobacter
citrus
disease resistance 1475
Thailand 1475
Liberobacter asiaticum
citrus
India 2341
molecular genetics 10350
Thailand 10350
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10350
Libertella, grapes, chemical control 10312
Libocedrus chilensis, mycorrhizas 8909
Libya
peas, viruses 10123
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *eucalypti, Eucalyptus* 10455
Licuala
Stratiphoromyces brunneisporus
Australia 9882
Brunei Darussalam 9882
taxonomy 9882
Light, activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 8563
Ligustrum obtusifolium
phytoplasmas
differentiation 4340
Korea Republic 4340
Lilium
Alternaria
biological control 10486
Netherlands 10486
apple stem grooving capillovirus, molecular genetics 4692
Botrytis elliptica
biological control 7817
induced resistance 1628
salicylic acid 1628
Cladosporium
biological control 10486
Netherlands 10486
diseases
defence mechanisms 732
pathogenesis-related proteins 732
physical control 6934
Fusarium oxysporum, disease resistance 9611
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii,* organochlorine compounds 9609
Fusarium proliferatum, Taiwan 6074
phytoplasmas
detection 7822
Poland 7822
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Lime trees (*see Tilia*)
Limes (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
Fusarium
India 3302
soil amendments 3302
Rhizoctonia
India 3302
soil amendments 3302
witches' broom, Iran 9448
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
Asia 10349
disease resistance 3303
pathotypes 10349
rootstocks 3303
Xylella fastidiosa, Brazil 2357
Liming
activity, soil fungi 1590
control
Venturia inaequalis 1366
Venturia pirina 1366
Limonium
Peronospora statices, USA 7809
Pestalotiopsis gracile, characteristics 4351
Limonium sinuatum
Glomerella cingulata
isolates 285
virulence 285
Peronospora statices
chemical control 2771
Italy 2771
Netherlands 2771
UK 2771
Lindera benzoin, dieback, USA 751
Linocarpon smilacis, taxonomy, new species 6295
Linospora tetraspora, *Populus,* USA 7764
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Alternaria linicola, disease resistance 1494
diseases, books 7689
fungi
herbicides 3904
India 3904
fungicide residues, Germany 2621
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 2690
Melampsora lini
host parasite relationships 5054
hypersensitivity 5054
seedborne fungi
chemical control 7690
Linseed *cont.*
seedborne fungi *cont.*
India 7690
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Linuron, control, *Puccinia recondita* 6171
Lipaphis erysimi
transmission
potato Y potyvirus 448
tobacco etch potyvirus 9037
turnip mosaic potyvirus 9037
Lippia alba, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6467
Liriope platyphylla
Colletotrichum liliacearum, Korea Republic 6079
Glomerella cingulata, Japan 7821
Lisianthus necrosis necrovirus, *Eustoma grandiflorum,* Lithuania 1615
Listeria denitrificans
onions
Nigeria 7534
storage 7534
varietal reactions 7534
Listeria monocytogenes
onions
Nigeria 7534
storage 7534
varietal reactions 7534
Litchi chinensis
diseases
biological control 4181
postharvest decay 4181
Geotrichum candidum
culture 8557
morphology 8557
Taiwan 8557
Geotrichum ludwigii
culture 8557
morphology 8557
Taiwan 8557
postharvest decay, chemical control 2369
red rust
control 9454
India 9454
Lithospermum erythrorhizon
plant extracts
antifungal agents 8877
antiviral agents 8877
Lithothamnium pacificum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5284
Lithuania
Alternaria, triticale 6453
Cercospora beticola
fodder beet 5461
sugarbeet 5461
chrysanthemum B carlavirus, chrysanthemums 1616
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, chrysanthemums 1616
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 7364
Fusarium
lucerne 5461
Trifolium 5461
triticale 6453
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 7364
lisianthus necrosis necrovirus, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 1615
medicinal plants, fungi 7829
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 7364
Nectria fuckeliana, Picea abies 5145
ornamental plants, viruses 7793
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5698
plant protection 7003
Pleospora betae
fodder beet 5461
sugarbeet 5461
potato X potexvirus
chrysanthemums 1616
potatoes 6567, 7500
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 7500
Pythium
fodder beet 5461
sugarbeet 5461
rape, diseases 7688
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
lucerne 5461
Trifolium 5461
Stereum sanguinolentum, Picea abies 4326
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, chrysanthemums 1616

Lithuania *cont.*
triticale
diseases 7390
seedborne organisms 6453
vegetables, viruses 7306
wheat, diseases 4445
Litsea chinensis
Periconiella litseae
Nepal 9883
taxonomy 9883
Litsea cubeba, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8875
Little cherry closterovirus
cherries
detection 6707
Europe 6707
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 1897, 6707
phylogeny 1897
polymerase chain reaction 6707
transmission 1897
Livestock
transmission
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus 7451
white clover mosaic potexvirus 7451
Livistona
Massarina fronsisubmersa, Papua New Guinea 215
Massarina palmicola
Malaysia 215
taxonomy 215
Livistona chinensis
Cocoicola livistonicola
Hong Kong 5373
taxonomy 5373
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda)*
Loculoascomycetes
molecular genetics
DNA 6290
nucleotide sequences 6290
taxonomy, phylogeny 6290
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta)*
Lolium
Acremonium
endophytes 1159
environmental factors 1159
Europe 1159
France 1159
fungi, endophytes 6505
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus
induced resistance 7441
nitrogen 7437
UK 7437
yield losses 7437
Lolium multiflorum
Gliocladium
endophytes 3029
New Zealand 3029
Neotyphodium, seedborne organisms 8246
Neotyphodium lolii
endophytes 3029
New Zealand 3029
viruses
electron microscopy 6500
histopathology 6500
Lolium perenne
Acremonium
endophytes 397
Spain 397
Acremonium lolii
alkaloids 3026
endophytes 398, 2076, 3026, 9202
Spain 2076
Cylindrocladium scoparium, roots 3882
endophytes
Canada 8248
insects 8248
Fusarium crookwellense, roots 3882
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3623, 7099
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8949
Laetisaria fuciformis
biochemistry 10073
isolates 10073
Monographella nivalis
biological control 6046
chemical control 5635
environmental factors 2068
UK 5635, 6046
Lolium perenne *cont.*
Neothypodium, endophytes 10077
Neotyphodium
alkaloids 5634
endophytes 5634
Germany 5634
models 6501
seedborne organisms 8246
Neotyphodium lolii
alkaloids 4819
earthworms 3887
endophytes 3887, 6506, 8242
New Zealand 3887, 4820
seeds 6506
taxonomy 10075
toxins 4820, 6506, 10075
ultraviolet radiation 5633
Pyrenophora lolii
chemical control 5635
UK 5635
Pythium
damping off 510
models 510
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 8244
earthworms 4822
environmental factors 10078
irrigation 8244
models 10078
USA 8244
Rhynchosporium orthosporum
disease resistance 10074
Europe 10074
isolates 10074
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
chemical control 8244
irrigation 8244
USA 8244
viruses
electron microscopy 6500
histopathology 6500
Lolium rigidum
Clavibacter toxicus
biological control 5636
Nematoda 5636
Lolium temulentum
Puccinia coronata
infection 1160
temperature 1160
urediospores 1160
Puccinia graminis
infection 1160
temperature 1160
urediospores 1160
Puccinia loliina
infection 1160
temperature 1160
urediospores 1160
Longans
Botryodiplodia
biological control 9458
chemical control 9458
postharvest decay 9458
Longidoridae, transmission, *Nepovirus* 3709
Longidorus arthensis, transmission, cherry rosette nepovirus 10290
Longidorus fasciatus, transmission, artichoke Italian latent nepovirus 3166
Longleaf pine (*see Pinus palustris)*
Lonicera japonica
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
Japan 3489
molecular genetics 3489
Lopadostoma turgidum, taxonomy, descriptions 5389
Lophiostomataceae
Portugal 953
Spain 953
taxonomy, nomenclature 953
Lophocolea heterophylla
Nectriella lophocoleae
Belgium 8736
new geographic records 8736
Lophodermella concolor, *Pinus contorta,* disease resistance 7777
Lophodermium agathidis, IMI descriptions 9005
Lophodermium conigenum, *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 2493
Lophodermium foliicola, IMI descriptions 9005
Lophodermium indianum, *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 2493
Lophodermium maximum, *Pinus koraiensis,* isolation 2492
Lophodermium pinastri, *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 2493
Lophodermium seditiosum
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 7783
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7783
Pinus sylvestris
detection 7783
molecular genetics 7783
Lophodermium sichuanense, *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 2493
Lophophacidium hyperboreum
Picea
chemical control 8681
China 8681
Loquats (*Eriobotrya japonica*)
Alternaria, epidemiology 4186
Colletotrichum, epidemiology 4186
Erwinia amylovora
antibiotic resistance 10263
Israel 4959, 10263
molecular genetics 4959
Phytophthora cactorum, Italy 5939
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
isolates 7680
molecular genetics 7680
morphology 7680
pathogenicity 7680
Taiwan 7680
Lorsban (*see* Chlorpyrifos)
Lotus corniculatus
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 7101
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, USA 3883
Lotus japonicus, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 9807
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
colonization 8255
roots 8255
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Turkey 5641
Botrytis cinerea
Canada 7449
control 7449
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus,* Czech Republic 7446
Colletotrichum
molecular genetics 401
taxonomy 401
Colletotrichum trifolii
Australia 9215
disease resistance 8254, 9215
genetics 9215
infection 1162
molecular genetics 1162
diseases
China 9214
defence mechanisms 3890
elicitors 3890
phytoalexins 3890
Erwinia herbicola, seedborne organisms 2077
Fusarium
chemical control 7450
Czech Republic 7446
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
temperature 399
Fusarium oxysporum
resistance 10080
toxins 10080
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 4540
Glomerella
molecular genetics 401
taxonomy 401
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 107, 878, 9808
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 4540
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3624, 4540
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 7992
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, disease resistance 3034
Macrophomina phaseolina, pathogenicity 10079
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, USA 3883
Oidium, USA 8253

Lucerne *cont.*
peanut stunt cucumovirus, Iran 7447
Peronospora trifoliorum, growth 7448
Phytophthora medicaginis
biological control 8252
detection 3891
disease resistance 8254
host specificity 3032
molecular genetics 3891
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* molecular genetics 1165
Pythium
damping off 510
models 510
Pythium catenulatum
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Pythium violae
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Rhizoctonia solani, temperature 399
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Canada 7449
control 7449
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
chemical control 1164
disease resistance 402, 5643-5644
herbicides 3033
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
selection 5644
sowing date 1164
USA 1164, 3033
Stemphylium sacciniforum, China 9214
Uromyces striatus
China 8251
environmental factors 400, 8251
Verticillium albo-atrum
Canada 6509
China 9214
Czech Republic 7446
disease resistance 5642, 6509
genotype mixtures 6509
host range 8250
pathogenicity 8250
vegetative compatibility groups 1163
witches' broom
Canada 3035
phytoplasmas 3035
transmission 3035
Lucerne transient streak sobemovirus, immunodiagnosis 9903
Luffa acutangula
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
chemical control 3218
India 3218
screening 3218
Luffa aegyptiaca
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, China 3210
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
disease resistance 9353
Taiwan 9353
yield losses 9353
Ralstonia solanacearum, Taiwan 539
Luffa cylindrica
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 9352
Taiwan 9352
loofah witches' broom
molecular genetics 9344
phytoplasmas 9344
Taiwan 9344
Luffa operculata, watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, Brazil 2554
Lupins
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
Australia 3893
spread 3893
symptoms 3893
transmission 3893, 8256
Colletotrichum acutatum
chemical control 1169
seedborne organisms 1169
Lupins *cont.*
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, elicitors 3894
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Australia 1167
disease resistance 1167
transmission 8256
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 404
control 9219
environmental factors 9219
Poland 3038, 4826
seedborne organisms 404, 4826, 9219
Ukraine 9219
Pleiochaeta setosa
Australia 1170
disease resistance 1170
seedborne fungi, detection 7292
Lupinus nootkatensis, turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Lusunqing, control, *Phomopsis asparagi* 2209
Luteovirus, taxonomy, reviews 4659
Lychnis alba (*see Silene pratensis)*
Lycium barbarum, *Fusarium oxysporum,* disease resistance 591
Lycopersicon
Oidium lycopersicum
Czech Republic 4930
disease resistance 4930, 9315
hypersensitivity 9315
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon parviflorum
Oidium lycopersicum
disease resistance 9315
hypersensitivity 9315
Lycopersicon pennellii
Phytophthora infestans
disease resistance 5778
molecular genetics 5778
Lycopersicon peruvianum
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 10211
genetics 10211
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopodium clavatum
Puccinia recondita
models 9885
spore dispersal 9885
Puccinia striiformis
models 9885
spore dispersal 9885
Lycoriella auripila
control
Alternaria 2441
Fusarium 2441
Fusarium solani 2441
Pennicillium 2441
Rhizoctonia solani 2441
Thielaviopsis basicola 2441
Trichoderma 2441
Lygeum spartum
Ustilago sparti
Mediterranean region 9024
taxonomy 9024
Lyginia barbata
Websdanea lyginiae
Australia 4633
taxonomy 4633
Lygodium flexuosum
Periconiella lygodii
India 9883
taxonomy 9883
Lyophyllum shimeji
culture 7973
Erythrorchis ochobiensis, mycorrhizas 5329
Lythrum salicaria
Alternaria alternata, biological control 9648
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 9648
Colletotrichum truncatum, biological control 9648
Coniothyrium olivaceum, biological control 9648
Phoma sorghina, biological control 9648
Septoria lythrina, biological control 9648
Macadamia integrifolia
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 4486
Macadamia integrifolia *cont.*
plant extracts *cont.*
antifungal agents 4486
Macowanites luteiroseus
Australia 956
taxonomy, new species 956
Macrocybe
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 8045
taxonomy, new genus 8045
Macrocybe crassa, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrocybe gigantea, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrocybe lobayensis, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrocybe pachymeres, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrocybe praegrandis, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrocybe spectabilis, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrocybe titans, taxonomy, new combination 8045
Macrophoma
guavas
chemical control 612
Venezuela 612
Macrophoma flaccida
grapes
Portugal 4133
taxonomy 4133
taxonomy, nomenclature 4133
Macrophoma reniformis, taxonomy, nomenclature 4133
Macrophomina, guavas, chemical control 2381
Macrophomina commelinae, toxins 6253
Macrophomina phaseolina
biochemistry, phaseolinone 3504
chickpeas
antagonists 2133
biological control 1208, 9254
host parasite relationships 1210
immunodiagnosis 1208
cotton, control 1553
cowpeas
antagonists 4905
Brazil 3104
chemical control 433, 6517
disease resistance 3104
India 3106-3107, 6517
inoculation 3105
isolates 3107
seedborne organisms 433
temperature 3106
Indian mustard
detection 10193
seed treatment 10193
seedborne organisms 10193
jute
biological control 6882
disease resistance 10442
India 10442
isolates 10442
varietal reactions 10442
laboratory tests
antibiotics 8867
plant extracts 4904, 6186
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seeds 7690
varietal reactions 7690
lucerne, pathogenicity 10079
maize
cultural control 2949
disease resistance 1118
genetics 1118
India 6464
South Africa 2949
water stress 2948
yield losses 6464
melons, Honduras 3225
morphology 10141-10142
okras, biological control 8117
Parthenium argentatum
disease resistance 682
toxins 682
Phaseolus acutifolius
disease resistance 6539

Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
Phaseolus acutifolius cont.
Puerto Rico 6539
varietal reactions 6539
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 2106
Brazil 2106
chemical control 2106
crop residues 9234
disease resistance 415, 2105
environmental factors 415
isolates 4843
Kenya 9234
Mexico 415
Rwanda 2114
seasonal variation 2114
seedborne organisms 9234
soil 2114
survival 9234
virulence 4843
physiology
culture 6271
enzymes 918
pigeon peas
chemical control 6517
India 6517
potatoes
chemical control 5703
cultural control 5703
enzymes 4886, 9279
India 438
postharvest decay 5703
Ricinus communis
Brazil 5066
disease resistance 5066
safflower, integrated control 6824
sesame
aetiology 9501
chemical control 4225-4226
India 4225
screening 7706
seed treatment 4226
soil
crop residues 9234
cultural control 2949
Kenya 9234
population density 3909
seedborne organisms 9234
South Africa 2949
survival 9234
tillage 3909
USA 3909
sorghum
India 8202
water stress 8202
yield losses 8202
soyabeans
biological control 8117
chemical control 6517
disease resistance 1175, 3051
India 3051, 4833, 6517
population density 3909
seedborne organisms 4833
tillage 3909
USA 3909
spore germination
soil water potential 5348
temperature 5348
sugarbeet, chemical control 10402
sunflowers
biological control 8117
chemical control 2392, 3322
India 2392, 3322
Italy 1496
Mozambique 2387, 6821
pycnidia 1496
Trifolium repens, pathogenicity 10079
Vigna aconitifolia
chemical control 4867
India 4867
seed treatment 4867
Vigna mungo
chemical control 6517, 10144
India 6517, 10142
interactions 10143, 10145
isolates 10142
Nematoda 10143, 10145
seed treatment 10144
Vigna radiata
biological control 2143
chemical control 6517

Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
Vigna radiata cont.
India 2143, 6517, 10141
interactions 434
isolates 10141
Nematoda 434
Macroptilium lathyroides
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Jamaica 2557
molecular genetics 2557
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
transmission
beet western yellows luteovirus 643
beet yellows closterovirus 643
Macrosiphum rosae
roses
France 6064
integrated control 6064
Macrosteles quadrilineatus, transmission, lucerne, witches' broom 3035
Macrosteles striifrons, transmission, phytoplasmas 2834
Macrotyloma uniflorum, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, chemical control 9258
Madagascar
Anungitopsis intermedia, *Eucalyptus* 5390
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 2180
culinary herbs, diseases 5474
Fusarium brevicatenulatum, *Striga asiatica* 8043
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus, sweet potatoes 10171
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 10171
vegetables, diseases 5474
Magnaporthe grisea
antagonists 378
appressoria 378, 4596, 7420, 8964
adhesion 9182
barley
host parasite relationships 1038
toxins 1038
ultrastructure 1038
biochemistry
enzymes 373
pathogenesis 3649
Brachiaria mutica
India 3860
mating types 3860
Nepal 3860
cereals, host parasite relationships 1939
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana
environmental factors 6939
Greece 6939
Ctenanthe setosa
environmental factors 6939
Greece 6939
culture media, sporulation 4575
Digitaria sanguinalis
genetics 9105
host range 375
host specificity 9105
isolates 376
Korea Republic 375
molecular genetics 376
pathogenicity 9105
Echinochloa crus-galli
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
Eleusine coracana
genetics 9105
host parasite relationships 1038
host specificity 9105
India 3860
mating types 3860
Nepal 3860
pathogenicity 5597, 9105
toxins 1038
ultrastructure 1038
Festuca arundinacea
host range 375
Korea Republic 375
laboratory tests
antibiotics 1754, 6189
antifungal agents 8835
azaindoles 4468
carpropamid 8837, 9179
dithiolanes 5272
flavonoids 2036

Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
laboratory tests *cont.*
fungicides 5268
plant extracts 2986, 2996, 6188
probenazole 4470
pyrazolines 51
SSF-126 4574
thioureas 6157
molecular genetics
cloning 372
DNA 376, 3858, 4649, 9843
DNA fingerprinting 1137, 6478, 10048
enzymes 2989, 8956
gene expression 1390, 2990-2991, 8223, 8956, 9186
gene mapping 2052
genetic analysis 372, 374, 376
genetic transformation 903
genetic variation 6478
genome analysis 921
infection 921
isolates 9105
karyotypes 1137
melanin 903
mutants 1390
mutations 2051
nucleotide sequences 2051, 2990, 7230
pathogenicity 4805, 7416, 8956
phylogeny 9105, 9873
polymerase chain reaction 4649, 7230, 9873
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3696
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6486, 9105
reviews 5595
RNA 377
sporulation 4805
strains 7230
thigmotropism 9186
Panicum miliaceum
genetics 9105
host specificity 9105
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
pathogenicity 9105
Pennisetum glaucum, disease resistance 8209
Phalaris arundinacea
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
plants, host parasite relationships 286
Poaceae
Japan 10048
molecular genetics 10048
polyamines 7420
rice 9186
appressoria 379, 1138, 4801, 9187
Asia 7417-7418
biochemistry 2994, 7419
biological control 2997, 6379
biomarkers 9189
Brazil 1129
breeding 3846
chemical control 380, 1127, 1129, 1132-1133, 1135-1136, 2050, 2063, 2995, 3862, 4802, 4804, 4807, 5598, 5600, 5602, 5605, 6170-6171, 6482, 8220, 9180, 9183, 10047
China 2907, 2988, 5586, 5609, 6478-6479, 8222
climatic change 7418
cloning 5614
crop growth stage 6445, 6484
Cuba 5586
defence mechanisms 2040, 9189
detection 10046
disease resistance 381-382, 1123, 1129, 1134, 1139-1144, 2041-2046, 2048-2049, 2063, 2998, 3000, 3859, 3861, 3863, 5586-5587, 5608, 5614, 6445, 6476, 6480-6481, 6483, 6485, 7422-7424, 8211, 8215, 8222, 8224-8226, 9176, 9185, 9188, 10036, 10042-10043, 10046, 10049-10052
elicitors 9185, 10042

***Magnaporthe grisea** cont.*
rice *cont.*
environmental factors 6482, 9189, 10043-10044
enzymes 2989, 8221
fertilizers 10045
genetic diversity 6479
genetic transformation 382
genetics 1140-1142, 1144, 3864, 5599, 5614, 9105
growth stages 7421
host parasite relationships 379, 1038
host range 375
host specificity 9105
hosts 5609
India 2047, 2049, 3860, 4807, 8217, 8220, 10043-10045, 10047
induced resistance 1124, 2993, 5610, 8228, 9185
infection 6480, 8223, 9186-9187, 10046
inoculation 6476
isolates 376, 1130, 1157, 6445, 7424, 8219, 8222
Japan 1133, 1137, 4802, 4806, 5601-5603, 5606-5607, 10048
Korea Republic 375, 2041
Latin America 3861
mating types 2988, 3860
melanin 4801
models 2992, 3857, 4803, 5601, 5612, 7417-7418, 9187
molecular genetics 376, 1134, 1137, 2051, 2990, 4805, 6485-6486, 7416, 8221, 9186, 10040, 10048
Nepal 3860
nitrogen 2991, 5611, 6484
nutrients 5604
pathogenicity 1157, 2051, 2989, 4801, 4805, 5597, 7416, 8221, 9105
pathotypes 6478
perithecia 2907
phenolic compounds 2998
planting date 10045
population dynamics 6486
races 2043, 3863, 4806, 5606-5607
Russia 3863, 5600
screening 10049
seed treatment 1129, 2063
seedborne organisms 2063, 3856
South East Asia 3856
sporulation 4805, 5600, 9188
survival 1130
susceptibility 5604
temperature 5596, 7417
toxins 1038, 2999, 5613, 9184
Turkey 6481
ultrastructure 1038, 9184
USA 1131, 5592, 5611, 7421
varietal reactions 5592, 5600, 5608, 5611, 6479, 8217, 8227
virulence 5599, 5609
yield losses 5601, 6481, 7418, 8220
Setaria italica
genetics 9105
host specificity 9105
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
pathogenicity 9105
Setaria viridis
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
spore germination 7420
Stenotaphrum secundatum, Taiwan 724
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9873
toxins 7415
weeds
China 5609
crop growth stage 6445
disease resistance 6445
hosts 5609
isolates 6445
virulence 5609
wheat
biological control 6379, 8141
chemical control 8141
crop growth stage 6445
disease resistance 6445
genetics 9105
host specificity 9105

***Magnaporthe grisea** cont.*
wheat *cont.*
isolates 6445
pathogenicity 9105
Magnaporthe poae
growth
osmotic pressure 2722
temperature 2722
Poa pratensis, biological control 9212
Magnaporthe salvinii
rice
Argentina 383
Australia 9190
disease resistance 1139
isolates 383, 6487
pathogenicity 383
screening 7425
variation 6487
varietal reactions 9191
Magnesium chloride, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
Magnolia grandiflora
Parastenella magnoliae
taxonomy 7209
USA 7209
Magnoliaceae, *Leptosphaeria*, taxonomy 9028
Maize (*Zea mays*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
models 2598
strains 2598
USA 2031
varietal reactions 2031
virulence 2598
Agrobacterium, molecular genetics 1119
Alternaria alternata
Argentina 10029
toxins 10029
Aspergillus
Brazil 6457
chemical control 10014
competitive ability 10013
environmental factors 9167
growth 10013
interactions 9167
seed treatment 3828, 5562, 10014
seedborne organisms 9155, 10014
seeds 6457
storage 3828, 5562, 9155
temperature 10013
toxins 9155, 9167
water 10013
Aspergillus flavus
Africa 2027
air spora 5577
Argentina 4791
Benin 8193
biological control 1111
chemical control 5576, 8191
Costa Rica 3841
detection 2966
disease resistance 4789, 5575, 7400, 8196
epidemiology 2965
genetics 2030
inoculum 2965
insects 8193
molecular genetics 5577
pathogenesis-related proteins 2029, 7400
population genetics 5577
seedborne organisms 1111, 2027, 4789
storage 1111
storage decay 8191
toxins 359, 2027, 2030, 2966, 3835, 3841, 4791, 5575-5576, 7403, 8193-8194, 10025
USA 2965, 4789, 5577, 10025
Vietnam 8194
Aspergillus niger
competitive ability 10013
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
Aspergillus parasiticus
immunodiagnosis 4800
toxins 359, 8194
Vietnam 8194
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
control 2946

Maize *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
disease resistance 1096
Germany 1096, 2946
reviews 1096
transmission 2946
Bipolaris zeicola
chemical control 7393
USA 7393
Botryodiplodia theobromae
biochemistry 3838
India 3838
seedborne organisms 3838
Burkholderia
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Burkholderia cepacia
colonization 5557
rhizosphere 5557
Burkholderia graminis
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Cephalosporium maydis
Egypt 6462
enzymes 3837
varietal reactions 3837, 6462
water stress 6462
Cercospora zeae-maydis
chemical control 1116
cultural control 2025, 2964
disease resistance 2964
South Africa 1116, 2964
Cochliobolus carbonum
disease resistance 8195
host parasite relationships 9169
molecular genetics 9168-9169
toxins 2959, 9168-9169
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
Brazil 6457
disease resistance 8185, 9152
genetics 9161
infection 9163
isolates 10021
mitochondria 9162
molecular genetics 5570, 9163
pathogenicity 9161
seeds 6457
toxins 9161-9162
USA 10021
virulence 10021
Cochliobolus lunatus, mycotoxins 4779
Colletotrichum graminicola, molecular genetics 2961
corn stunt spiroplasma
Brazil 6465
vectors 6465
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
China 1921
disease resistance 7391
isolates 1921
molecular genetics 7391
diseases
biological control 5557, 5561
Brazil 6454
Cameroon 2950
chemical control 1102
crop losses 2950
cultural control 4714
disease resistance 2017, 4777
drought stress 2021
estimation 2941
genetic engineering 2942
genetic transformation 2017
Germany 6409
Honduras 4714
host parasite relationships 306
integrated control 7313
seed treatment 5561, 6409
seeds 1012, 1102, 2021
USA 1102, 2021, 7313
Eurotium
competitive ability 10013
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
Exserohilum pedicellatum, water stress 2948
fungi
disease resistance 7404, 10016
moisture 1101
Slovenia 5556

Maize *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
storage 1101
Turkey 356
Fusarium
Argentina 6459
biological control 5579
breeding 5565
chemical control 1103, 3836, 9106
competitive ability 10013
control 5493
Costa Rica 3841
detection 9170
disease resistance 8197
Egypt 5493
growth 10013
inoculation 5565
mating types 6459
seed treatment 5579
seedborne organisms 5493, 9106, 9155
storage 9155
temperature 10013
toxins 2958, 3841, 5493, 6459, 9108, 9155, 9170
USA 2958
water 10013
Fusarium chlamydosporum
detection 10026
toxins 10026
Fusarium crookwellense
New Zealand 7395
toxins 7395
Fusarium culmorum
New Zealand 7395
toxins 7395
Fusarium equiseti
cultural control 2949
South Africa 2949
water stress 2948
Fusarium oxysporum
cultural control 2949
immunodiagnosis 4800
South Africa 2949
water stress 2948
Fusarium proliferatum
environmental factors 9167
genetic engineering 2955
interactions 9167
toxins 4786, 9167
Fusarium pseudoanthophilum
taxonomy 8043
Zimbabwe 8043
Fusarium subglutinans
cultural control 8190
South Africa 8190
Fusarium tricinctum
detection 10026
toxins 10026
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *maydis*
China 4788
yield losses 4788
Gibberella
detection 10023
toxins 10023
Gibberella acuminata
interactions 4780
USA 4780
Gibberella fujikuroi
biological control 1111
Brazil 6457
chemical control 10014
cultural control 8190
culture media 6410
detection 8186
Egypt 8187-8188
environmental factors 9167
genetic engineering 2955
growth 2956
growth stages 10015
histopathology 2956
inoculation 1115
interactions 9167
isolates 8187
molecular genetics 8186
pathogenesis-related proteins 2029
physical control 1112
population genetics 2947
seed treatment 10014
seedborne organisms 1111-1112, 1115, 10014

Maize *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi cont.
seeds 6457
South Africa 8190
storage 1111
strains 9166
toxins 354, 2957-2958, 4786, 5574, 8187-8188, 9164, 9166-9167
USA 1115, 2958, 9166
water stress 2948
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
culture media 6410
genetic engineering 2955
New Zealand 7395
toxins 7395
Gibberella thapsina, taxonomy 212
Gibberella zeae
biological control 2020
Canada 6460-6461
chemical control 5572-5573, 9165
control 4784
cultural control 8190
culture media 6410
disease resistance 1114, 4785, 6460, 8182
environmental factors 9167
enzymes 10024
estimation 8182
growth stages 10015
inoculation 1113, 6460
interactions 2953, 5564, 9167
isolates 358
New Zealand 7395
pathogenicity 10024
phenolic compounds 4785
seed treatment 2020, 4784
South Africa 8190
toxins 358, 2954, 5573, 6461, 7395, 9167
varietal reactions 6461
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9799
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 9801
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1795, 3609, 9799
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 2698
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1795, 7112-7113
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 2696, 8936
Glomus fistulosum, mycorrhizas 9813
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 4525, 4550, 7100, 7112-7113, 7115
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 2698
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 105, 1795, 2698, 4537, 4541, 8949, 9801
Glomus rubiforme, mycorrhizas 2698
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 9801
high plains virus
disease resistance 1095, 4778
genetics 4778
immunodiagnosis 1955
transmission 1955
USA 1955
Kabatiella zeae, chemical control 3836
Macrophomina phaseolina
cultural control 2949
disease resistance 1118
genetics 1118
India 6464
South Africa 2949
water stress 2948
yield losses 6464
maize bushy stunt phytoplasma
Brazil 6465
vectors 6465
maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus
control 9154
transmission 9154
USA 9154
maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus, mixed infections 6455
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
control 9154
disease resistance 1096, 1098-1099, 2018, 2943, 10010-10011
Germany 1096
growth stages 10010
India 9927
inoculation 1097
reviews 1096
seedborne organisms 10010
sowing date 5558

Maize *cont.*
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
transmission 6456, 9154
USA 9154
Zimbabwe 2944
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
disease resistance 353, 2019
genetics 353
Zimbabwe 2944
maize rayado fino marafivirus
Costa Rica 3826
disease resistance 3826
genetic variation 2945
isolates 2945
Latin America 2945
maize rough dwarf fijivirus
Argentina 3824
transmission 3824
maize streak monogeminivirus
disease resistance 7392, 9153
molecular genetics 3825
transmission 8181
Uganda 8181
varietal reactions 9153
Zimbabwe 2944
maize stripe tenuivirus
Thailand 1003
Zimbabwe 2944
Mal de Rio Cuarto
Argentina 5559
viruses 5559
yield losses 5559
Mal de Rio Cuarto virus
Argentina 3779
epidemiology 3779
Marasmiellus
Cameroon 7402
Ghana 7402
Nigeria 7402
mycorrhizas 116, 879, 4552, 8933, 9818
Canada 7984
cropping systems 7102
rotations 7102
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis
mitochondria 9162
pathogenicity 8192
toxins 8192, 9162
Neotyphodium
enzymes 1990
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii*
disease resistance 9152
polysaccharides 362
seedborne organisms 8198
USA 8198
Penicillium
Brazil 6457
chemical control 10014
competitive ability 10013
environmental factors 9167
growth 10013
interactions 9167
seed treatment 3828, 5562, 10014
seedborne organisms 9155, 10014
seeds 6457
storage 3828, 5562, 9155
temperature 10013
toxins 9155, 9167
water 10013
Penicillium citrinum, immunodiagnosis 4800
Periconia cicirnata
cultural control 3827
Yugoslavia 3827
Periconia digitata
cultural control 3827
Yugoslavia 3827
Periconia macrospinosa
cultural control 3827
Yugoslavia 3827
Peronosclerospora sorghi
disease resistance 8184
evaluation 9159
induced resistance 8184
molecular genetics 8184
screening 10020
soil types 8130
Uganda 8130
Phaeocytosporella zeae
growth 360

Maize *cont.*
Phaeocytosporella zeae cont.
in vitro culture 360
Phaeosphaeria maydis
chemical control 5563
disease resistance 361
Phakopsora zeae, Colombia 187
Phoma terrestris
interactions 4780
USA 1117, 4780
Physopella zeae
Brazil 5578
disease resistance 5578
phytoplasmas
Brazil 2967, 6465
vectors 6465
plant disorders, molecular genetics 10030
postharvest decay, control 7394
Pseudomonas
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Puccinia polysora
Colombia 187
disease resistance 5567, 6458
host parasite relationships 4782
inoculation 6458
Japan 3830, 6458
Puccinia recondita
host parasite relationships 5497
infection 5497
Puccinia sorghi
chemical control 5563, 7393
Colombia 187
disease resistance 2022-2023, 4781, 5566, 5568, 9152
genetics 2022-2023, 4781
induced resistance 8098
Japan 3830
selection 5568
USA 7393
Pythium
biological control 5560, 5579
damping off 510
growth stages 10015
models 510
seed treatment 5579
seedborne organisms 5560
USA 5560
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 5572
enzymes 10024
pathogenicity 10024
toxins 2954
Pythium arrhenomanes
biological control 2020
control 4784
flooding 2028
seed treatment 2020, 4784
soil water content 2028
Pythium graminicola, interactions 2953, 5564
Pythium inflatum, interactions 2953, 5564
Pythium irregulare
interactions 4780
USA 4780
Pythium ultimum
biological control 2020
control 4784
seed treatment 2020, 4784
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 4790
characteristics 4790
China 4790
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 10028
China 4787
India 10028
yield losses 4787
Rhizoctonia zeae
characteristics 3839
China 3839
Rhizopus
seedborne organisms 9155
storage 9155
toxins 9155
Sclerocystis sinuosa, mycorrhizas 9801
Setosphaeria turcica
Brazil 1109
chemical control 5563, 5571
disease resistance 1110, 2952, 3834, 9152, 10022

Maize *cont.*
Setosphaeria turcica cont.
induced resistance 8098
isolates 4793
Mexico 4793
pathogenicity 4793
races 1109
toxins 1110, 2963
Uganda 2952
USA 2952, 3834
yield losses 3834
sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, transmission 1100
Sphacelotheca reiliana
Brazil 2026
breeding 5565
chemical control 1107, 2962, 10027
Colombia 2024
control 1108, 2024
disease resistance 1107, 2026
France 1107-1108
inoculation 5565
Nepal 2962
seed treatment 10027
seedborne organisms 1107
Switzerland 357, 1107
Spiroplasma
Brazil 6465
reviews 8092
vectors 6465
Spiroplasma kunkelii
Argentina 8199
vectors 8199
Sporisorium reilianum, host parasite relationships 2960
Stenocarpella maydis
cultural control 8190
disease resistance 7401
South Africa 8190
USA 7401
storage decay, chemical control 355
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 1096, 1098-1099, 2018, 2943, 10011-10012
Germany 1096
India 9927
inoculation 1097
reviews 1096
Zimbabwe 2944
tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus, molecular genetics 7280
Trichoderma
competitive ability 10013
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
Trichoderma viride
competitive ability 10013
defence mechanisms 6270
elicitors 6270
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
Ustilago zeae
breeding 5565
chemical control 7398
disease resistance 9157, 10018
Egypt 7397, 8183, 9157
fertilizers 1106, 4783, 8183
inoculation 5565
molecular genetics 9156
nitrogen 9157
pathogenicity 2951
salt tolerance 7397-7398
varietal reactions 7397, 10017, 10019
virulence 9156
water stress 8183
yield 8183
viruses, Slovenia 5556
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
disease resistance 4778
genetics 4778
mixed infections 6455
Maize bushy stunt phytoplasma
maize
Brazil 6465
vectors 6465
Maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus
maize
control 9154
transmission 9154

Maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus *cont.*
maize *cont.*
USA 9154
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 252
taxonomy, molecular genetics 252
Maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus, maize, mixed infections 6455
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
maize
control 9154
disease resistance 1096, 1098-1099, 2018, 2943, 10010-10011
Germany 1096
growth stages 10010
India 9927
inoculation 1097
reviews 1096
seedborne organisms 10010
sowing date 5558
transmission 6456, 9154
USA 9154
Zimbabwe 2944
sorghum
chemical control 6467
India 4792, 9927
transmission 6456
varietal reactions 6466
yield losses 6466
sugarcane, India 9927
Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
maize
disease resistance 353, 2019
genetics 353
Zimbabwe 2944
Maize rayado fino marafivirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
maize
Costa Rica 3826
disease resistance 3826
genetic variation 2945
isolates 2945
Latin America 2945
molecular genetics
isolates 2945
nucleotide sequences 2945
Maize rough dwarf fijivirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
maize
Argentina 3824
transmission 3824
Maize streak dwarf nucleorhabdovirus, rice, Japan 5589
Maize streak monogeminivirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
maize
disease resistance 7392, 9153
molecular genetics 3825
transmission 8181
Uganda 8181
varietal reactions 9153
Zimbabwe 2944
molecular genetics
coat proteins 269
movement proteins 269
Maize stripe tenuivirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
maize
Thailand 1003
Zimbabwe 2944
sorghum, Thailand 1003
Malachium aquaticum
Ramularia
China 6297
taxonomy 6297
Malawi
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 1451
groundnut rosette umbravirus, groundnuts 7701-7702, 8583, 9494
Malaysia
Acacia mangium, diseases 8655
calopogonium yellow vein tymovirus, *Calopogonium mucunoides* 403
Capsulospora frondicola, Daemonorops 970
Corticium salmonicolor, Hevea 6886
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 597
Massarina palmicola, Livistona 215

Malaysia *cont.*
pesticides
application 2618
formulations 7051
residues 2618
usage 5245
Phellinus noxius, Acacia mangium 5133
Rigidoporus lignosus, Hevea 6887
Mallotus repandus
Mycovellosiella malloti-repandi
India 2784
taxonomy 2784
Malolactomycin
control
Botrytis cinerea 1754
Fulvia fulva 1754
Magnaporthe grisea 1754
Malpighia glabra
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Brazil 2378
Corynespora cassiicola, Brazil 2377
Helminthosporium, Brazil 2378
Rhizopus stolonifer, Brazil 2378
Malus
diseases
disease resistance 5152
USA 5152
Venturia inaequalis
disease resistance 5152
USA 5152
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malva parviflora
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
Jordan 9231
new host records 9231
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
Malva pusilla
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 2559, 3505
Canada 2559
Mancozeb
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 783
Alternaria brassicae 4915
Beauveria bassiana 7921
celery 486
Corticium rolfsii 6967
Erwinia amylovora 6137
Fusarium 5687
insect pests 9717
linseed, seedborne fungi 7690
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
oranges 3301
peas 3074
Phalaenopsis 5225
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Puccinia recondita 1972
Rhizoctonia solani 4242, 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
Wncarsia formosa 9698
Zantedeschia aethiopica, fungi 6990
application, grapes 3575
control
Albugo candida 2198-2199
Albugo tragopogonis 5724
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria alternata 2246, 5056, 5990, 8615, 9352
Alternaria alternata pv. *citri* 4168
Alternaria brassicae 4918
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Alternaria solani 2169, 3189, 5697
apples, diseases 7610
Aspergillus flavus 433, 10094
Aspergillus niger 433, 2246, 2405, 4908, 10094
Aspergillus terreus 433
Bipolaris zeicola 7393
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6775, 10353, 10356
Botrytis cinerea 1438, 2282
cabbages, seedborne fungi 3154
cauliflowers, seedborne fungi 3154
Cercospora coffeicola 4245
Claviceps africana 2033
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Mancozeb *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis 5555
Cochliobolus lunatus 433, 7580
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Colletotrichum catechu 2539
Colletotrichum coccodes 3189, 4015
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 10118
Corticium rolfsii 5167
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5724
Erysiphe graminis 7342
fungi 4169
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 4908
Fusarium pallidoroseum 8803
Fusarium solani 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi 433, 2246, 10094, 10193
Glomerella cingulata 6086, 6775, 8560
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Guignardia aesculi 5138
Helminthosporium solani 9277
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3821
Macrophomina phaseolina 433, 5703, 10144
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2404, 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2404, 6829
Mycosphaerella nawae 6806
Penicillium 433, 4908
Peronospora alta 2538
Peronospora parasitica 2199
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 5958
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phaeosphaeria maydis 5563
Phoma chrysanthemicola 5724
Phomopsis 6909
Phytophthora cactorum 3472
Phytophthora capsici 8714
Phytophthora colocasiae 8364, 10174
Phytophthora infestans 2161, 2170, 2233, 5697
Phytophthora melonis 6668
plants, diseases 6370
Plasmopara viticola 1434, 2311
Pseudomonas 4908
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2262, 3218
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Puccinia horiana 6057, 6059
Puccinia psidii 6798
Puccinia recondita 7342
Puccinia sorghi 7393
Pyrenophora graminea 6451
Pythium aphanidermatum 5709
Pythium scleroteichum 7744
Rhizoctonia solani 2240
Sarocladium oryzae 2057
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3323
Septoria lycopersici 3189
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 6937
spices, seedborne fungi 2543
Stemphylium solani 10436
sugarcane, decline 636
Thanatephorus cucumeris 9258
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
Venturia inaequalis 548, 9368
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 5042
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 6616
Xanthomonas fragariae 3265
degradation, water 3591
fungicide residues
air 9743
carrots 9712
detection 834
grapes 1438
Italy 9743
man 9743
tomatoes 9712
water 834
fungicide tolerance
Diaporthe citri 8968
Mancozeb *cont.*
fungicide tolerance *cont.*
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis* 4609
Phytophthora infestans 450
nontarget effects
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 843, 3897
Myzus persicae 7053
pigeons 8863
Rhizobium 2647
toxicity, rats 8862
Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
citrus ringspot virus
India 5038
postharvest decay 5038
citrus tristeza closterovirus, immunodiagnosis 2346
Dothiorella gregaria, disease resistance 1471
Elsinoë fawcettii
chemical control 6768
China 6768
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 6768
China 6768
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 8104
storage decay 8104
postharvest decay
chemical control 1472
control 5931
viroids, Egypt 5919
Xylella fastidiosa, Brazil 2357
Maneb
activity
Beauveria bassiana 7921
oranges 3301
control
Alternaria solani 504
Aspergillus flavus 433
Aspergillus niger 433
Aspergillus terreus 433
Cochliobolus lunatus 433
Gibberella fujikuroi 433
Macrophomina phaseolina 433, 5703
Mycosphaerella pinodes 5670
nectarines, postharvest decay 9395
Penicillium 433
Phytophthora infestans 2233, 8340
Pythium aphanidermatum 5709
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 3205
degradation, water 3591
nontarget effects, phytoplankton 60
residues, apples 809
Manganese chloride
control
Colletotrichum coccodes 2154
Helminthosporium solani 2154
Manganese sulfate
control
Alternaria solani 1305
Streptomyces scabies 7522
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
Alternaria alternata
control 6787
defence mechanisms 9450
postharvest decay 6787
USA 6779
Botryodiplodia theobromae
bagging 8554
biological control 6788
chemical control 6776, 10353
control 6775, 6777
cultural control 6774, 8554
culture media 10355
growth 10355
India 6774
mulching 8554
postharvest decay 6774-6777, 6788, 8554
temperature 10355
USA 6779
Botryosphaeria ribis
disease resistance 2363
USA 2363
Ceratocystis fimbriata
Brazil 6790
disease resistance 2362, 6790
Cladosporium cladosporioides, plant extracts 9449

Mangoes *cont.*
diseases
Australia 6773
ecology 6773
India 10336
induced resistance 8098
Dothiorella dominicana
Australia 6784
chemical control 6784, 9451
control 6785
infection 6781
postharvest decay 6784-6785, 9451
seedborne organisms 6781
USA 6779
Elsinoë mangiferae
control 6777
postharvest decay 6777
fungicide residues, persistence 50
Fusarium sacchari
Brazil 6789
pathogenicity 6789
Gibberella fujikuroi
environmental factors 10354
epidemiology 6782-6783
India 6782-6783, 10354
inoculum 10354
symptoms 4178
varietal reactions 6782
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* reviews 1476
Glomerella cingulata
appressoria 1477
bagging 8554
biological control 2364
Brazil 6790
chemical control 6776, 9451
control 6775, 6777, 6786
cultural control 6774, 8554
defence mechanisms 9450
disease resistance 6790, 8555
India 6774
mulching 8554
physical control 2365
postharvest decay 6774-6777, 6786, 8554, 9451
spore germination 1477
USA 6779
malformation, reviews 1476
Nattrassia mangiferae
chemical control 6778
control 6786
culture media 6780
isolation 6780
postharvest decay 6786
South Africa 6778
Oidium mangiferae
Brazil 6790
chemical control 5276
disease resistance 1478, 6790
India 1478
Pestalotiopsis mangiferae, chemical control 9452
Phomopsis, USA 6779
Phomopsis mangiferae
Australia 6784
chemical control 6784
control 6785
postharvest decay 6784-6785
plant disorders
calcium 10351
magnesium 10351
plant extracts, antifungal agents 9449
postharvest decay 10352
wrapping 2366
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
isoenzymes 5941
phenotypes 5941
taxonomy 5941
Mangroves
Actinomycetales, Japan 683
rhizosphere fungi, Japan 684
seedborne organisms
control 6001
Egypt 6001
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Manilkara bidentata
Xylaria
endophytes 10446
Puerto Rico 10446
Mannich bases
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 8835
Phytophthora infestans 8835
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 8835
Rhizoctonia solani 8835
Manures
activity, *Phytophthora* 7676
control
Fusarium solani 1288
Macrophomina 2381
Phomopsis 2381
Maples (*see Acer*)
Maprounea
Aecidium maprouneae var. *noncrassatum*
Brazil 1849
taxonomy 1849
Marasmiellus
maize
Cameroon 7402
Ghana 7402
Nigeria 7402
USA 4634
Marasmiellus appalachienensis, taxonomy, new species 4634
Marasmiellus flaccidus, taxonomy, descriptions 4634
Marasmiellus omphaliformis, taxonomy, new species 7177
Marasmius
New Caledonia 197
New Zealand 197
Papua New Guinea 197
taxonomy, new taxa 197
Marasmius crinis-equi, CABI distribution maps 2761
Marasmius glabellus, taxonomy, descriptions 9875
Marasmius oreades
Festuca rubra
Canada 6045
chemical control 6045
Poa pratensis
Canada 6045
chemical control 6045
Marasmius pallidocephalus, taxonomy, descriptions 9875
Marasmius perniciosus (*see Crinipellis perniciosa*)
Marasmius wettsteinii, taxonomy, descriptions 9875
Marchantia polymorpha
Octospora ithacaensis
distribution 8735
Germany 8735
taxonomy 8735
Marigolds, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* India 5458
Marine environment, pesticides, residues 5282
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster*)
Marrows (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 3215
Italy 2249
papaya ringspot potyvirus, Italy 2249
Sphaerotheca fusca, chemical control 8427
Tospovirus
Brazil 2248
characteristics 2248
viruses, detection 527
watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus, Italy 4950
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
disease resistance 3215
Italy 2249
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 3215
Italy 2249
Marssonina brunnea, *Populus,* isolates 6016
Marssonina brunnea* f.sp. *brunnea
Populus
Canada 1564
disease resistance 1564
USA 1564
Marssonina mali, apples, chemical control 9374
Marssonina potentillae
strawberries
interactions 6723
Marssonina potentillae *cont.*
strawberries *cont.*
mixed infections 6723
Marssonina rosae
roses
France 6064
integrated control 6064
Marssonina salicicola, *Salix babylonica,* Greece 3411
Martinique
pineapples, diseases 6794
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4010
Massarina
taxonomy 5378
keys 215
Massarina corticola
Calamus, new host records 215
coconuts, new host records 215
taxonomy, synonyms 215
Massarina desmonci, taxonomy, new combination 215
Massarina fronsisubmersa, *Livistona,* Papua New Guinea 215
Massarina igniaria, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Massarina palmetta, taxonomy, synonyms 215
Massarina palmicola
Livistona
Malaysia 215
taxonomy 215
taxonomy, new species 215
Massarina papulosa, taxonomy, synonyms 215
Massariosphaeria vitalbae, taxonomy, new combination 9028
Matsucoccus acalyptus, interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 6220
Matthiola incana
Alternaria brassicicola, disease resistance 8745
Fusarium conglutinans, biological control 1349
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* disease resistance 8745
Mauritius, sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane 8590
MBC (*see* Carbendazim)
Mealybugs (*see* Pseudococcidae)
Medicago falcata, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* host range 1946
Medicago murex, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, seedborne organisms 3022
Medicago polymorpha, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, seedborne organisms 3022
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago truncatula, *Glomus versiforme,* mycorrhizas 3640, 7992
Medicinal plants
diseases, phytoalexins 9918
fungi, Lithuania 7829
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4167
viruses, Italy 9615
Mediterranean region
Ascochyta, Fabaceae 10085
crops, diseases 7867
Fabaceae, fungi 10086
plant protection, expert systems 9092
strawberries, diseases 4991
tomatoes, diseases 4004
Ustilago sparti, Lygeum spartum 9024
vegetables, diseases 6279
Medlars, penconazole, residues 1387
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Mefenoxan
control
Pythium 4281, 5111
Rhizoctonia 4281
Rhizoctonia solani 5111
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora capsici* 7585
Melaleuca alternifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 10197
Melaleuca quinquenervia, *Puccinia psidii,* USA 3498
Melampsora
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
forests, China 2768

Melampsora *cont.*
Larix, China 8686
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 9864, 10466
polymorphism 9864
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10466
ribosomal DNA 9864
Populus
Belgium 692
China 8639
Populus deltoides, disease resistance 1566
Populus trichocarpa, disease resistance 1566
Salix, biological control 5128
Salix eriocephala, disease resistance 2470
Salix nigricans, nitrogen 6907
Salix sericea, disease resistance 2470
Ukraine 7183
Melampsora allii-populina
Populus
European Union 2466
France 3410
pathogenicity 3410
races 3410
Melampsora capraearum
Salix
cropping systems 5126
genetics 5126
population genetics 5126
UK 5126
Melampsora coleosporioides
Salix
chemical control 7769
China 7769
Melampsora epitea
Salix
cropping systems 5126
genetics 5126
population genetics 5126
UK 5126
Melampsora epitea* var. *epitea
Salix
clonal variation 5127
cultural control 1567
UK 5127
Melampsora hypericorum, *Hypericum androsaemum*, biological control 4395
Melampsora larici-populina
Populus
chemical control 693
China 7767
European Union 2466
India 693
races 7767
Populus deltoides
disease resistance 1565
genetics 7766
screening 8648
Populus nigra
disease resistance 1565
screening 8648
Populus trichocarpa, genetics 7766
Melampsora lini
flax
disease resistance 7740
haustoria 5999
immunodiagnosis 9536
infection 5999
interactions 2456
molecular genetics 5999
monoclonal antibodies 9536
linseed
host parasite relationships 5054
hypersensitivity 5054
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 2456
Melampsora medusae, *Populus*, European Union 2466
Melampsora medusae* f.sp. *deltoidae
Populus deltoides, genetics 7765
Populus trichocarpa, genetics 7765
Melampsora populnea
Pinus pinaster
breeding 2483
cultural control 5142
France 3427
susceptibility 3427
Melampsora yezoensis
Chelidonium majus var. *asiaticum*
new host records 2471
taxonomy 2471
Corydalis incisa
new host records 2471
taxonomy 2471
Salix
new host records 2471
taxonomy 2471
taxonomy, morphology 2471
Melampsorella caryophyllacearum, taxonomy, morphology 2773
Melampsorella symphyti, taxonomy, morphology 2773
Melampsoridium
Alnus glutinosa, Estonia 8664
Alnus incana, Estonia 8664
Melampsoridium betulinum
Betula
disease resistance 3400
Finland 3400
Betula pendula
appressoria 9545
infection 9545
Betula pubescens
appressoria 9545
disease resistance 4310
Finland 4310
infection 9545
Melandrium album *(see Silene pratensis)*
Melanochaeta hemipsila, taxonomy, synonyms 6309
Melanogaster ambiguus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 7951
Melanographium, taxonomy, keys 202
Melanographium palmicolum
Archontophoenix alexandrae
Hong Kong 202
taxonomy 202
taxonomy, new species 202
Melanoma ceratophorum, India 1857
Melanospora zamiae
homothallism 9842
morphology 9842
safflower
cell division 3328
Venezuela 3328
Melesina murariae, *Asplenium ruta-muraria*, Estonia 9008
Melilotus alba, *Oidium*, USA 7452
Meliola
Actinodaphne
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
China 4617
Dendropthoe falcata
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Ellertonia rheedi
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Tabernaemontana heyneana
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Unona pannosa
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Meliola actinodaphnecola, taxonomy, new species 7182
Meliola altingiae
Altingia chinensis
China 3679
taxonomy 3679
taxonomy, new species 3679
Meliola atalantiae, taxonomy, nomenclature 7208
Meliola canarii-albi
Canarium album
China 2537
taxonomy 2537
taxonomy, new species 2537
Meliola chilocarpi
India 7181
taxonomy, new species 7181
Meliola cranei, taxonomy, nomenclature 7208
Meliola dimocarpi, taxonomy, new species 7182
Meliola diospyri
Diospyros ebenum
biochemistry 5137
India 5137
Meliola dorsteniae
India 7181
taxonomy, new species 7181
Meliola ellertoniae, taxonomy, new species 7212
Meliola farenheitiae
India 7180
taxonomy, new species 7180
Meliola glutae
India 954
taxonomy, new species 954
Meliola gooseana, taxonomy, new species 7212
Meliola linderae* var. *microspora
India 7181
taxonomy, new variety 7181
Meliola loranthacearum, taxonomy, new species 7212
Meliola panici* var. *macropoda
India 7180
taxonomy, new variety 7180
Meliola pentaphylis
Pentaphylax euryoides
China 4617
taxonomy 4617
taxonomy, new species 4617
Meliola pepparaensis, taxonomy, new species 7212
Meliola pushpangadanii
India 7180
taxonomy, new species 7180
Meliola sapiicola
Sapium baccatum, taxonomy 2776
taxonomy, new species 2776
Meliola schoepfiae
Schoepfia chinensis
China 4617
taxonomy 4617
taxonomy, new species 4617
Meliola strychnacearum, taxonomy, new species 7182
Meliola tibigirica
India 954
taxonomy, new species 954
Meliola unonae, taxonomy, new species 7212
Meliolaceae
Kenya 944
taxonomy, monographs 944
Melochia corchorifolia
Pseudocercospora melochiigena
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
Meloidogyne, interactions, *Agrobacterium vitis* 7661
Meloidogyne hapla
interactions
Verticillium albo-atrum 9276
Verticillium dahliae 9276
Meloidogyne incognita
interactions
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 1549
Glomus fasciculatum 3641, 9808
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 668
Pythium aphanidermatum 10219
Ralstonia solanacearum 6651, 7560
Melon necrotic spot carmovirus
melons
detection 10248
Japan 10248
molecular genetics 10248
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 10248
strains 10248
Melon rugose mosaic tymovirus
melons
characteristics 3211
screening 3211
seedborne organisms 3211
Sudan 3211
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*
models 2598
strains 2598
USA 3228

Melons *cont.*
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli cont.*
virulence 2598
Acremonium cucurbitacearum, environmental factors 4060
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 532
postharvest decay 532
Alternaria cucumerina, disease resistance 5841
Botrytis cinerea
breeding 1335
disease resistance 1335
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
breeding 1335, 10249
disease resistance 528, 1335, 1345
genetic transformation 528
isolates 5827
satellite RNA 5828
Spain 1338
transmission 3209
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
disease resistance 531
genetics 531
Didymella bryoniae, disease resistance 1357-1358
diseases
biological control 8022
control 4141
Côte d'Ivoire 4141
cropping systems 535
defence mechanisms 4069
Korea Republic 535
Erwinia
enzymes 4070
pathogenicity 4070
strains 4070
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* biological control 7600
Erwinia tracheiphila, host parasite relationships 2265
Fusarium
chemical control 532
disease resistance 2259
genetics 2259
postharvest decay 532
Sudan 4065
Fusarium culmorum
disease resistance 10254
Italy 10254
races 10254
Fusarium oxysporum
France 177
Guatemala 3224
molecular genetics 177
population dynamics 177
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
biochemistry 7594
biological control 8432
control 4068
disease resistance 1359, 4068, 8424, 10254
isolates 7593
Italy 4068, 10254
Japan 5836-5837
races 1348, 3221, 5836-5837, 10254
seed treatment 8432
USA 1348, 3221
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
Fusarium proliferatum, Israel 2266
Fusarium solani
disease resistance 10254
Honduras 3225
Israel 2266
Italy 10254
races 10254
Macrophomina phaseolina, Honduras 3225
melon necrotic spot carmovirus
detection 10248
Japan 10248
molecular genetics 10248
melon rugose mosaic tymovirus
characteristics 3211
screening 3211
seedborne organisms 3211
Sudan 3211

Melons *cont.*
Monosporascus, Israel 2266
Monosporascus cannonballus
disease resistance 8429
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
Saudi Arabia 2260
Myrothecium roridum
disease resistance 3226
isolates 2746
Olpidium, Israel 2266
Phomopsis cucurbitae
biochemistry 10250
isoenzymes 3220
polygalacturonase 3220
postharvest decay 3220, 10250
Phomopsis sclerotioides, chemical control 5831
Phytophthora capsici, disease resistance 10258
plant disorders, genetics 4043
Plectosporium tabacinum, Guatemala 3224
postharvest decay, control 6675
Pseudocercospora cubensis
disease resistance 2259
genetics 2259
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Greece 6398
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
chemical control 534
disease resistance 1356, 5841
Germany 1355
India 1356
Korea Republic 534
Pythium, Honduras 3225
Pythium aphanidermatum, Israel 2266
Pythium oligandrum
rhizosphere 293
USA 293
Rhizoctonia solani
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
Israel 2266
Rhizopus stolonifer
biochemistry 10250
chemical control 532
postharvest decay 532, 10250
Rhizopycnis vagum
Guatemala 7201
Honduras 7201
molecular genetics 7201
taxonomy 7201
USA 7201
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
cultural control 7592
disease resistance 4059, 6669
France 7592
mating types 3216
Mexico 6669
molecular genetics 3216
races 6669
virulence 3216
Stagonospora
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
viruses, Spain 10244
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
disease resistance 1345, 7588
Spain 1338
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 1345, 4044
Melosira, *Chytridium lagenula,* Russia 9628
Memecylon
Echidnodella memecyli
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
Memnoniella echinata, rice, seedborne organisms 3869
Menisporopsis, taxonomy, keys 1863
Mentha
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 3621
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3621
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3621
Puccinia menthae, disease resistance 8721
Mentha arvensis
Corynespora cassiicola, toxins 4377
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Mentha piperita
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 779
plant oils, antifungal agents 8191

Mentha spicata, *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas 6245
Mepanipyrim
control
Alternaria alternata 830
Botrytis cinerea 830, 10331
Monilinia fructicola 830
Podosphaera 830
Sphaerotheca 830
Venturia inaequalis 830
degradation, soil 8860
metabolism, tomatoes 8836
Mercuric chloride, control, *Sphenostylis stenocarpa,* seedborne fungi 6562
Mercury, activity, wood destroying fungi 8003
Mercury bichloride
control
garlic, diseases 6602
sweet potatoes, diseases 6596
Meria laricis, taxonomy, molecular genetics 2774
Meripilus giganteus
Fagus sylvatica, infection 10460
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
Tilia platyphyllos, infection 10460
Meristem tip culture, control, viruses, hops 1646
Mesoneurum cuculatum
Periconiella mesoneuri-cuculati
India 9883
taxonomy 9883
Mespilus germanica (*see* Medlars)
Mesua ferrea
Apiosordaria striatispora
endophytes 5391
taxonomy 5391
Metal salts, control, *Corticium rolfsii* 4840
Metalaxyl
activity
Alternaria brassicae 4915
Beauveria bassiana 7921
citrus 4165
Glomus fasciculatum 110
Lagenaria siceraria 2644
mycorrhizas 7114
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
Phytophthora infestans 6163
pumpkins 2644
Rhizoctonia solani 4242
watermelons 2644
wheat 110
adsorption, soil 1741
analysis, water 22
control
Aeromonas hydrophila 6940
Albugo candida 631, 2198-2199
Alternaria solani 5697
Aspergillus 10014
Aspergillus flavus 433
Aspergillus niger 433
Aspergillus terreus 433
Botrytis cinerea 4857, 8439
Claviceps africana 2033
Cochliobolus lunatus 433
Corticium rolfsii 2210
Fusarium 4296
Gibberella fujikuroi 433, 10014
Glomerella cingulata 6086
Klebsiella oxytoca 6940
Macrophomina phaseolina 433
Penicillium 433, 10014
Peronosclerospora sacchari 9503
Peronospora alta 2538
Peronospora parasitica 631, 2199
Phytophthora boehmeriae 5106
Phytophthora cactorum 3472, 6735
Phytophthora capsici 8714
Phytophthora colocasiae 8364, 10174
Phytophthora infestans 2161, 2233, 5697
Phytophthora melonis 6668
Phytophthora porri 3975
plants, diseases 6370
Plasmopara halstedii 4203, 5954
Plasmopara viticola 2311
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2262
Pythium 3390, 4278, 4281, 5111, 10031
Pythium aphanidermatum 5709, 9515
Pythium ultimum 8309

Metalaxyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum* 9515
Rhizoctonia 4281
Rhizoctonia solani 3390, 4278, 4296, 5107, 5111
Thielaviopsis basicola 4278, 4296
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124
degradation
soil bacteria 67
soil fungi 67
fungicide residues
Germany 4461
rain 4461
raisins 9713
water 9707
wines 29, 5890
fungicide tolerance
Bremia lactucae 5762, 10200
Phytophthora 5261
Phytophthora boehmeriae 5263
Phytophthora infestans 1234, 2646, 3130, 5698, 6574, 10159
Phytophthora nicotianae 4170
Phytophthora porri 3975
Plasmopara halstedii 4203, 6819, 8574
movement, soil 1741, 7924
nontarget effects
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 843, 3897
man 7060
Myzus persicae 7053
soil 3581
persistence
soil 49
tomatoes 49
photolysis, soil 4460
residues
determination 2639
Indian mustard 3978
soil 49
tomatoes 49
wine 2639
resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* 5700
soil, degradation 1739
toxicity
man 7060
rats 8862
Metam
activity, *Verticillium dahliae* 2757
control
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6843
Cochliobolus sativus 5489
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 9318
Phoma valerianellae 10202
soil fungi 3149
Metataxyl
fungicide residues
carrots 9712
tomatoes 9712
Metconazole, control, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1280
Metham sodium
activity
tomatoes 5771
Verticillium dahliae 9733
Methoxy ethyl mercuric chloride, control, *Pythium scleroteichum* 7744
2-Methoxyethylmercury chloride
control
Alternaria solani 2169
Cochliobolus lunatus 2985
Cochliobolus spicifer 2985
Gibberella fujikuroi 2985, 6835
Macrophomina phaseolina 2392
Phytophthora infestans 2170
Rhizoctonia solani 2240
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3323
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 7691
Tilletia barclayana 2985
Methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate, control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2050
Methyl bromide
activity
Armillaria ostoyae 8685
Corticium rolfsii 9753
Fusarium oxysporum 9753
Heterobasidion annosum 8685
Methyl bromide *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Lachnellula willkommii 8685
Leptographium wageneri 8685
seedborne fungi 9593
application 9744
soil 4477
control
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6843
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 571
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 9318
Fusarium solani 1288
Phoma valerianellae 10202
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 10230
Rhizoctonia solani 3379
soil fungi 3149
Verticillium dahliae 2166
emission, soil 4477
nontarget effects
environment 838
USA 838
residues
man 9745
models 3570
soil 3570
water 9745
usage
Austria 5255
Canada 5255
Denmark 5255
European Union 5255
Finland 5255
Norway 5255
Sweden 5255
USA 5255
Methyl iodide, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4615
Methyl isothiocyanate
control, *Phellinus weirii* 1603
nontarget effects
bacteria 9584
fungi 9584
residues, wines 3587
Methyl kresoxime, control, *Nectria galligena* 4968
Metiram
activity
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7006
Fusarium 5687
insect pests 9717
Phalaenopsis 5225
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7006
Pseudomonas syringae 7006
Rhizoctonia solani 5687
soil, fungi 7170
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
control
Alternaria alternata pv. *citri* 4168
Blumeriella jaapii 6708
Monilinia fructigena 6708
Metrosideros collina
Calonectria colhounii
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Calonectria theae
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Metrosideros excelsa
Calonectria colhounii
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Calonectria theae
morphology 3417
pathogenicity 3417
USA 3417
Metschnikowia pulcherrima
apples, russet 1365
control
Botrytis 6692
Botrytis cinerea 550
Gloeosporium 6692
Monilia 6692
Penicillium 6692
Mexico
Albugo tragopogonis, Gerbera jamesonii 2523
Ascomycetes 963
bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 415
citrus, blight 3293
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 3296
Claviceps africana, sorghum 5582
Claviceps citrina, Distichlis spicata 9630
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 2971
Coccodothis sphaeroidea var. *mexicana, Juniperus flaccida* 3439
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 419
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 2390
fungi 959, 7178
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 3168
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 3168
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 10409
Macrophomina phaseolina, Phaseolus vulgaris 415
pears, diseases 1383
Phytophthora infestans 2717
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 1227, 7499
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 5162
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 3954
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 1266
Setosphaeria turcica
maize 4793
sorghum 4793
Sorghum halepense 4793
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, melons 6669
squashes, viruses 1339
Stenocereus gummosus, yeasts 10489
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, tomatoes 7562
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 415
MH11-4
activity
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3362
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3362
Microascus brevicaulis, taxonomy, new species 7202
Microberlinia bisulcata, forest trees, mycorrhizas 2666
Microbispora, mangroves, Japan 683
Microbotryum, taxonomy, reviews 9018
Microbotryum violaceum
molecular genetics
host specificity 2752
nucleotide sequences 2752
polymerase chain reaction 4582
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4582
strains 4582
Silene acaulis
reproduction 3454
USA 3454
Silene dioica, disease resistance 3492
Silene latifolia
mating types 5192
nectar 4402
Switzerland 5192
Microclava tuberospora
Harpullia cupanioides
China 6300
taxonomy 6300
taxonomy, new species 6300
Microcyclus ulei
Hevea
Brazil 6885
disease resistance 6885
Microdiplodia minuta, taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Microdochium bolleyi, control, *Cochliobolus sativus* 8167
Microdochium nivale* var. *majus, wheat, cultural control 6430
Microdochium nivale* var. *nivale, wheat, cultural control 6430
Microdochium oryzae, rice, chemical control 2038
Microdochium panattonianum, lettuces, Yugoslavia 3994
Micromonospora carbonacea, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Micropeltopsis cannabis
Cannabis sativa, taxonomy 208
taxonomy, new species 208

Micropropagation, potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2152
Microsphaera
Quercus
chemical control 10456
Germany 10456
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
taxonomy, phylogeny 5384
Microsphaera alphitoides, *Quercus robur,* UK 5125
Microsphaera astragali, medicinal plants, Lithuania 7829
Microsphaera pulchra
Cornus amomum, USA 6038
Cornus florida, USA 6038
Microsphaera thaxteri, taxonomy, new species 7189
Microsphaeropsis, taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Microtetraspora, mangroves, Japan 683
Middle East
cotton, diseases 673
wheat, diseases 4732
Milk, activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1553
Millets
Fusarium nygamai
Africa 10033
mating types 10033
Gibberella fujikuroi
Africa 10033
mating types 10033
Mimosa caesaliniaefolia
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 3626
Glomus, mycorrhizas 3626
Mimosa scabrella
Colletotrichum graminicola
defence mechanisms 2477
enzymes 2477
Mineral deficiencies, potassium, cotton 1552
Mineral oils
control
Botrytis cinerea 8525
Cercospora coffeicola 4245
maize, postharvest decay 7394
plum pox potyvirus 10283
tomato mottle bigeminivirus 2217
Uncinula necator 8525
Mirabilis jalapa
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
elicitors 7013
hypersensitivity 7013
Miscanthus, *Puccinia erythropus,* life cycle 6108
Miscanthus sinensis
Exserohilum longisporum
China 204
taxonomy 204
Mixed cropping, control, *Melampsora epitea* var. *epitea* 1567
Models
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
maize 2598
oats 2598
sugarcane 2598
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *cattleyae, Cattleya* 2598
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*
cucumbers 2598
melons 2598
Alternaria
rape 9479
weeds 9479
apples
diseases 8103
scald 5866
Armillaria ostoyae, Picea mariana 9577
Aspergillus flavus, cotton 4293
bacteria, spores 2
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 6759
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, oats 2012
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2295
Botrytis
rape 9479
weeds 9479
Botrytis cinerea, kiwifruits 2318
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 7713, 8599
Models *cont.*
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 6520
cereals, diseases 7319
Claviceps africana, sorghum 3843
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 3805
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3332
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3921
Colletotrichum orbiculare
Lagenaria siceraria 4062
watermelons 3222
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus koraiensis 7787
crops
diseases 7227-7228
viruses 2802
Discula destructiva, Cornus florida 4320
Dothiorella gregaria, Populus 9555
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 1582
Erwinia amylovora
apples 8447, 8490
pears 8490
pome fruits 4958
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1958
wheat 1958, 2903, 4747
Eutypa lata, grapes 8535
forest trees, diseases 7750
fungi, life cycle 7233
fungicide residues, water 8802
fungicides, water 4482
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 9954
Fusarium oxysporum, water 2844
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 5528
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 3125
Gibberella zeae, wheat 7370
Gliocladium virens, growth 1819
Glomerella cingulata, Piper nigrum 4372
grapes, diseases 8103, 10309, 10311
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 3269
Helminthosporium, barley 3805
Leptosphaeria avenaria, triticale 3823
Leptosphaeria nodorum
triticale 3823
wheat 7361, 9954
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2992, 3857, 4803, 5601, 5612, 7417-7418, 9187
Mycosphaerella capsellae, rape 1490
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 6761
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 9954
Nectria galligena, apples 8447
Neotyphodium, Lolium perenne 6501
Peronospora destructor, onions 477
Peronospora parasitica
rape 9479
weeds 9479
pesticide residues, leaching 5237
pesticides
application 1703, 1711
deposition 9721
drift 4464
droplet studies 36
environment 9709
environmental impact 70
leaching 5236, 8787
nontarget effects 7039
registration 4481
residues 3571, 4452
risk assessment 70, 818
sprays 36
usage 5230
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 2085
Phoma, rape 5951
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 519
Piper nigrum 4372
Phytophthora infestans
molecular genetics 1804
potatoes 222, 6578, 6581, 7511, 7514, 7516
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* molecular genetics 1804
plant diseases 226, 2798, 5395
assessment 2795
epidemics 7223
epidemiology 2797
plant pathogens, crops 1951
plant protection 223, 8056
Models *cont.*
plant protection *cont.*
cereals 5249
economics of control 5250
France 9034
greenhouses 9090
plants
diseases 1935, 3995, 6404, 7290
viruses 10524
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 9414-9416, 10314, 10316
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 8447, 8472, 8480
Polymyxa betae, sugarbeet 2422
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 1224
potatoes, viruses 10524
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
barley 222
wheat 222, 5531
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* peas 6556
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 9497
Puccinia graminis, wheat 2885
Puccinia recondita
Lycopodium clavatum 9885
rye 350
wheat 325, 2886, 2889, 7351, 9885, 9959
Puccinia striiformis
Lycopodium clavatum 9885
wheat 9885
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape 9478
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5548
Pythium torulosum, tomatoes 510
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 5532
Rhizoctonia solani
Lolium perenne 10078
rice 387
Rhizopus oryzae, sunflowers 4201
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 3813
rice, diseases 983
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 2972
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 3995
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 2385
Sporisorium ophiuri, Rottboellia cochinchinensis 754
thiabendazole
fish 840
water 840
tobacco etch potyvirus, *Datura stramonium* 9616
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 3363
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Chinese cabbages 9294
Uncinula necator, grapes 6749, 10322
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 7228
Ustilago panici-frumentacei, Echinochloa frumentacea 2974
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4965, 5855, 7612, 8447, 8458, 8460-8461, 8472, 9367
Venturia pirina, pears 1384
wheat, diseases 983, 6420
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 7431
Xanthomonas populi
Populus cathayana 6906
Populus pyramidalis 6906
Moellerodiscus advenulus
Japan 5374
taxonomy, new species 5374
Moenchia erecta
Ustilago jehudana
Bulgaria 5375
new host records 5375
taxonomy 5375
Ustilago moenchiae-manticae
Bulgaria 5375
new host records 5375
taxonomy 5375
Moldova
Fusarium
triticale 9113
wheat 9113
Gibberella zeae, triticale 9113
grapes, diseases 3110
sugarbeet, diseases 5978

Molecular genetics
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
genetic transformation 4665
nucleotide sequences 9926
polymerase chain reaction 4665, 9926
recombination 1915
replication 4665
Acremonium, genetic transformation 7440
Acremonium coenophialum, polymerase chain reaction 2075
Acremonium lolii, polymerase chain reaction 2075
Acremonium obclavatum
DNA 5354
genetic variation 5354
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5354
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus
DNA 6991
infectivity 6991
Agrobacterium
movement proteins 2843
virulence 1119
Agrobacterium radiobacter
gene expression 1673
iron 1673
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
gene expression 7, 694, 8757, 10429
opines 3533
plasmids 3533
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
complementation 9674
DNA 1672, 6136, 7888
gene expression 7004, 7885, 9673
gene transfer 7009-7010, 8759
genetic analysis 4, 7891-7892
genetic transformation 3532, 3535
heat shock 7004
mutants 7888, 9674
nucleotide sequences 465, 2583, 3532, 6135-6136
opines 2583, 3533, 7886
plasmids 784, 2583, 3533, 7886, 7888, 7890, 8759
polymerase chain reaction 5-6
proteins 782, 7009
transcription 7885
virulence 782, 3532, 3535, 5206, 6135-6136, 7010, 8759, 9673
Agrobacterium vitis
plasmids 7008
virulence 7008
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
coat proteins 2816, 6354, 6558
movement proteins 1914
nucleotide sequences 2816
pathogenicity 6354
replication 991
RNA 991, 4671, 5427, 5641, 6558
taxonomy 8081
Alternaria
mitochondrial DNA 4647
phylogeny 7161
polymerase chain reaction 7161
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7161
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4647
Alternaria alternata
enzymes 9371
genetic analysis 6276
genetic transformation 499, 903, 9444
melanin 903
mutants 9312, 9379
nucleotide sequences 6274
pathotypes 9379
polymerase chain reaction 9371, 9444
restriction enzyme-mediated integration 9312, 9379
toxins 499, 9312, 9371, 9379
virulence 9444
Alternaria brassicae
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9029
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9029
Alternaria brassicicola
enzymes 4917, 8956
gene expression 4917, 8956
genetic analysis 6276
nucleotide sequences 6274

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Alternaria brassicicola cont.
pathogenicity 8956
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9029
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9029
Alternaria kikuchiana, genetic analysis 6276
Alternaria longipes, genetic analysis 6276
Alternaria mali, genetic analysis 6276
Alternaria raphani
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9029
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9029
Alternaria solani, nucleotide sequences 6274
Amanita muscaria, gene expression 4518
Ampelomyces, restriction fragment length polymorphism 199
Ampelomyces quisqualis
phylogeny 8039
restriction fragment length polymorphism 199
Aphanomyces cochlioides
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5338
strains 5338
Aphanomyces euteiches
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5338, 7129
strains 5338, 7129
Aphyllophorales, taxonomy 7210
apple dimple fruit viroid, RNA 5849
apple scar skin viroid
detection 10259
hybridization 10259
apple stem grooving capillovirus
coat proteins 4694
DNA 4692
genetic engineering 4692
nucleotide sequences 4692
polymerase chain reaction 8449
RNA 4694
RNA probes 4694
apple stem pitting virus, polymerase chain reaction 4078
Arabidopsis thaliana
diseases 6095
gene expression 1649
genetic engineering 9031
salicylic acid 1649
arabis mosaic nepovirus
hairpin ribozyme 254
satellite RNA 254
Armillaria
DNA 5344, 10462
isolates 5344
nucleotide sequences 5344, 6306
polymerase chain reaction 9848
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9848
somatic incompatibility 2728
Armillaria heimii
sexual behaviour 2729
somatic incompatibility 2728
Armillaria jezoensis
nucleotide sequences 3661
phylogeny 3661
Armillaria mellea
sexual behaviour 2729
somatic incompatibility 2728
Armillaria mellea subsp. *nipponica*
nucleotide sequences 3661
phylogeny 3661
Armillaria ostoyae
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2730
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2730
Armillaria singula
nucleotide sequences 3661
phylogeny 3661
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, replication 5416
Ascochyta
genetic variation 7219
polymerase chain reaction 7156
RNA 7156

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Ascochyta fabae
DNA fingerprinting 166
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2781
Ascochyta lentis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2781
Ascochyta pisi
DNA 5666
DNA fingerprinting 166
enzymes 7150
nucleotide sequences 7150
pathotypes 5666
phylogeny 7150
polymerase chain reaction 5666
Ascochyta rabiei
DNA fingerprinting 166, 1832
enzymes 8956
gene expression 8956
genetic variation 1832
pathogenicity 8956
pathotypes 7484
population genetics 7484
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7484, 10133
Aspergillus
compatibility 4590
strains 4590
Aspergillus flavus
DNA fingerprinting 5577
gene expression 4273
phylogeny 7155
recombination 7155
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7155
toxins 675
Aspergillus nidulans
fungicide tolerance 7061
genetic analysis 7061
nucleotide sequences 8986
Aspergillus niger
fungicide tolerance 7061
genetic analysis 7061
nucleotide sequences 1827
Aspergillus oryzae
genetic analysis 1822
genetic transformation 2733
Aspergillus parasiticus
DNA binding proteins 8985
toxins 675, 8985
Aureobasidium pullulans, DNA probes 551
avocado sunblotch viroid, polymerase chain reaction 1480
bacteria
DNA probes 5398
flagella 6133
pathogenicity 781, 1671
polymerase chain reaction 5710, 6322
proteins 781
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6970
virulence 6133
bacteriophages, RNA 8768
Balansia
nucleotide sequences 5341
phylogeny 5341
Balansia claviceps
nucleotide sequences 5341
phylogeny 5341
bamboo mosaic potexvirus
isolates 9911
movement proteins 251
RNA 9911
banana bract mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 3288
banana bunchy top nanavirus
coat proteins 257
DNA 3289
gene expression 257
nucleotide sequences 257, 3289
proteins 3716
replication 3716
barley mild mosaic bymovirus
isolates 7281
nucleotide sequences 7281
RNA 2925
transmission 7281
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
genetic transformation 337
movement proteins 337

Molecular genetics *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
coat proteins 7333
gene expression 1922
isolates 272
movement proteins 7333
nucleotide sequences 272, 1896, 7333
proteins 7255
RNA 7255
serotypes 7333
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
coat proteins 8075
RNA 8075
Basidiomycetes, nucleotide sequences 5310
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus
genetic transformation 3725
phylogeny 5426
bean common mosaic potyvirus, phylogeny 5426
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
nucleotide sequences 6349
replication 6349
bean pod mottle comovirus, RNA 984
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus
coat proteins 260
DNA probes 9913
gene expression 260
nucleotide sequences 260
RNA 260
strains 9913
bean yellow dwarf luteovirus
nucleotide sequences 2103
phylogeny 2103
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, coat proteins 1916
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
genetic analysis 275
nucleotide sequences 5972
strains 275
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
coat proteins 1890, 5411
DNA probes 4235
gene expression 998
movement proteins 998, 4386, 8073
mutants 4386
nucleotide sequences 3719
RNA 641, 3719, 3722, 4235, 4386, 8073
translation 3722
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus
nucleotide sequences 249
polymerase chain reaction 7276
beet soil-borne furovirus
genetic analysis 2826
nucleotide sequences 2826
RNA 8087
beet soil-borne mosaic virus, RNA 1520
beet virus Q
nucleotide sequences 9907
RNA 9907
beet western yellows luteovirus
coat proteins 3084
nucleotide sequences 3084
beet yellows closterovirus
gene expression 657
movement proteins 6336
replication 8084
biological control agents
colonization 5205
DNA probes 5398
black currant reversion associated virus, polymerase chain reaction 4985
Botryosphaeria stevensii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4332
Botrytis cinerea
DNA fingerprinting 4588
enzymes 1310-1311, 8956, 8991
gene expression 500, 932, 1310-1311, 8956
genetic markers 8973
genetic transformation 4589
identification 4588
mutants 8973
pathogenicity 8956
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3443
brome mosaic bromovirus
coat proteins 2818, 5419, 6350
gene expression 1889, 6346, 7375
genetic transformation 1538

Molecular genetics *cont.*
brome mosaic bromovirus *cont.*
movement 6350
movement proteins 2815, 2818, 5419, 6356, 7375
mRNA 9895
mutants 5419, 7375
nucleotide sequences 5412
proteins 6345
recombination 5412
replication 1538, 1889, 4684, 6345-6346
RNA 1889, 4684, 5412, 5539
RNA polymerase 5539
transcription 6345
translation 9895
Burkholderia cepacia
enzymes 1676
genome analysis 7898
plasmids 1676
Burkholderia glumae
DNA 4813
nucleotide sequences 4813
polymerase chain reaction 4813
toxins 10067
virulence 10067
Burkholderia plantarii
DNA 4813
nucleotide sequences 4813
polymerase chain reaction 4813
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, polymerase chain reaction 652
calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 9614
Calonectria, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8028
Calonectria gracilipes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 213
Calonectria naviculata, restriction fragment length polymorphism 213
Calonectria rumohrae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1864
calopogonium yellow vein tymovirus
nucleotide sequences 403
taxonomy 403
Candidatus, taxonomy 8521
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus
RNA 8061
symptoms 8061
carrot mottle umbravirus
nucleotide sequences 7250
RNA 7250
carrot red leaf luteovirus
nucleotide sequences 7250
RNA 7250
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
coat proteins 7263
DNA 3724
nucleotide sequences 2179
recombination 2179, 7263
transmission 3724
cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus
gene expression 10170
nucleotide sequences 7241
taxonomy 7241
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
gene expression 2549, 5720, 6341, 6869, 7543, 8072, 9058
infectivity 6355
multiplication 9058
mutants 7845
nucleotide sequences 6869
proteins 5720, 9058, 9894
recombination 5983
replication 7543
ribosome shunting 6341
RNA 247, 6869, 7267
translation 247, 6341
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
polymerase chain reaction 5593
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5593
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus
nucleotide sequences 7270
polymerase chain reaction 7270
Ceratocystiopsis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5386
Ceratocystis coerulescens
nucleotide sequences 5340
phylogeny 5340

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Cercospora sojina, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2087
Cercosporidium sojinum
genetic analysis 3669
genetic markers 3669
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, polymerase chain reaction 1007
chlorella virus
enzymes 2819, 5422
nucleotide sequences 5422
Chondrostereum purpureum
nucleotide sequences 911
toxins 911
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, genetic analysis 4348
chrysanthemum stunt viroid
DNA probes 1902
nucleotide sequences 7808, 9596
polymerase chain reaction 5159, 7808, 9596
Chrysomyxa, phylogeny 7199
citrus exocortis viroid
DNA probes 2347
enzymes 4011
nucleotide sequences 1463, 5768
polymerase chain reaction 4011, 6763
replication 5768
citrus psorosis virus
detection 9047
nucleotide sequences 9047
citrus ringspot virus, polymerase chain reaction 3297
citrus tristeza closterovirus
cloning 4161
coat proteins 2344, 3294, 3296
DNA 3294
evolution 4691
gene expression 2344
nucleotide sequences 2811, 3296, 4676
polymerase chain reaction 1457, 3296, 4162
RNA 2811, 4161, 4676
RNA recombination 4691
Cladobotryum dendroides
fungicide tolerance 7850
polymerase chain reaction 7850
Clavibacter
genetic transformation 8
pathogenicity 8
phylogeny 9
taxonomy 9
Clavibacter michiganensis
polymerase chain reaction 4420
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4420
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
nucleotide sequences 785
pathogenicity 785
plasmids 785
polymerase chain reaction 1317
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
DNA probes 10
nucleotide sequences 10
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* polymerase chain reaction 5073, 9507
Claviceps citrina, random amplified polymorphic DNA 9630
Claviceps purpurea
alkaloids 5353
catalase 9150
enzymes 8958
genes 9150
genetic analysis 8958
nucleotide sequences 5353, 9150
pathogenicity 1091
toxins 8958
Closterovirus, genetic analysis 1885
clover yellow vein potyvirus
coat proteins 2823
DNA 278
nucleotide sequences 278, 2823, 3450
strains 2823
Cochliobolus
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Cochliobolus carbonum
enzymes 8189, 9160, 9168

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Cochliobolus carbonum cont.
genetic regulation 9168
genetic transformation 9160
genome analysis 907
mating types 9837
nucleotide sequences 9837
races 9168
toxins 907, 9168
virulence 9160
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
gene expression 5570
genetic analysis 9163
genetic transformation 5570
mating types 2723, 5569, 9845
mutants 9161
nucleotide sequences 2723, 9845
pathogenicity 9163
toxins 9161
Cochliobolus victoriae
mating types 9837
nucleotide sequences 9837
coconut foliar decay nanavirus
localization 9523
regulatory sequences 9523
translation 9523
cole latent carlavirus, coat proteins 10187
Colletotrichum
phylogeny 401
restriction fragment length polymorphism 401
Colletotrichum acutatum, polymerase chain reaction 6728
Colletotrichum graminicola, DNA 2961
Colletotrichum higginsianum
polymerase chain reaction 3683
taxonomy 3683
Colletotrichum kahawae
genetic markers 6864
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6864
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
enzymes 1194, 3058
gene expression 1194
genetic analysis 8293
genetic markers 6541, 7475
genetic variation 419
mutants 3920
nucleotide sequences 3058, 3920
races 6541, 7475
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2108, 3064, 6541, 7475
Colletotrichum orbiculare
appressoria 8983
gene expression 8983
genetic regulation 8983
Colletotrichum trifolii
gene expression 1162
races 9215
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9215
Collybia fusipes, polymerase chain reaction 6013
commelina yellow mottle badnavirus
movement proteins 5434
mutants 5434
Coniothyrium, genetic variation 7219
Corticium rolfsii
detection 7236
DNA probes 7236
Corynespora cassiicola
genetic variation 7745
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7745
cotton leaf crumple bigeminivirus, polymerase chain reaction 253
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
DNA 9046
genetic variation 6872
nucleotide sequences 6872, 9046
polymerase chain reaction 253, 1550
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 2407
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
coat proteins 248, 5419, 6350
movement 6350
movement proteins 5419
mutants 5419
RNA 7269
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, nucleotide sequences 9902
Molecular genetics *cont.*
cowpea mosaic comovirus
coat proteins 3099, 6559
genetic transformation 3702
movement proteins 3099, 6559
proteins 3702
replication 1215
RNA 1883
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, replication 1215
Cronartium
genetic variation 6916
phylogeny 7199
Cronartium flaccidum
polymerase chain reaction 7786
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7786
Cronartium ribicola
isoenzymes 7639
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7639
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7639
Cryphonectria parasitica
gene expression 4576, 4699
gene mapping 615
genetic markers 615
genetic transformation 1812
hypovirulence 1485, 1812
mitochondrial DNA 3315
nucleotide sequences 139, 1812, 4576
plasmids 139
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1485
recombination 3315
RNA 3314
transmission 3314
virulence 3315
viruses 4699
Cryptosporiopsis melanigena, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6012
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins 3199, 7273
nucleotide sequences 4695
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
amino acids 9912
coat proteins 4922, 6353, 7391, 9912
DNA probes 6758
gene expression 4666
gene mapping 1900
genetic analysis 6360
genetic transformation 3726
helper viruses 7272
movement 7391, 8366, 9912
movement proteins 1900, 2815, 3374, 8611
nucleotide sequences 484, 3098, 4668, 4677, 5430, 6868, 8077
pathogenicity 4666
plasmids 6868
polymerase chain reaction 526, 4143, 9607
RNA 3098, 4668, 4677, 4922, 5430, 6360, 8366, 9048
satellite RNA 994, 996, 1895, 5428, 5828, 7272, 8077, 9057
subgroups 9057
translation 5430
transmission 6353
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
gene expression 5417
RNA 5417
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus, polymerase chain reaction 7276
Cylindrocladiella
DNA 5387
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5387
Cylindrocladium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8028
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
detection 7825
nucleotide sequences 9051
phylogeny 9051
RNA probes 7825
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
genetic transformation 3721
movement proteins 7282
RNA 265, 8061
symptoms 8061
Molecular genetics *cont.*
Diaporthe citri, genetic analysis 8968
Diaporthe phaseolorum
polymerase chain reaction 2093
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2093
Diplodia pinea, random amplified polymorphic DNA 708, 4332
Diplodia pinea f.sp. *cupressi,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 4332
Discula destructiva, DNA fingerprinting 698
disease resistance, books 7874
diseases, books 3520
East African cassava mosaic virus
nucleotide sequences 2179
recombination 2179
Endocronartium pini
polymerase chain reaction 7786
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7786
Epichloë
phylogeny 7439
polymerase chain reaction 2075
Erwinia
enzymes 6138
pathogenicity 6138
taxonomy 789
Erwinia amylovora
amylovoran 788, 4428
differentiation 5211
DNA 788
enzymes 5847
gene expression 4428, 5847, 8766
genetic analysis 6139
genetic engineering 4080
harpin 9676
nucleotide sequences 3230, 9676
pathogenicity 4428, 4972, 7014
plasmids 5210
polymerase chain reaction 1368, 7624
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4959
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5211
sorbitol 3230
strains 5211, 5847
virulence 3230
Erwinia carotovora
antibiotics 4491
calcium 4425
gene expression 4425, 5212
genetic analysis 5212
isoenzymes 5208
nucleotide sequences 5208
virulence 4425
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
gene expression 8767
genetic transformation 5711
polymerase chain reaction 457
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *betavasculorum*
antibiotics 5207
enzymes 5207
gene expression 5207
nucleotide sequences 5207
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
antibiotics 7893
detection 8762
DNA probes 8762
enzymes 8763, 9675
gene expression 1547, 7893, 8763-8764, 8767, 9675
nucleotide sequences 1547
pathogenicity 791
proteins 4426
virulence 8763
Erwinia chrysanthemi
enzymes 11, 4422, 4424
gene expression 11, 1675, 4424, 5209, 7895
hypersensitivity 7016
isoenzymes 5208
nucleotide sequences 5208-5209
pathogenicity 9678
virulence 11, 792
Erwinia citreus
gene mapping 1674
plasmids 1674
Erwinia herbicola
antagonism 3231

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Erwinia herbicola cont.
antibiotics 7626
gene expression 787, 7626
genetic analysis 786
IAA 7015
ice nucleation 6128
nucleotide sequences 6128, 7015
plasmids 3231
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
genes 9071
IAA 8705
mutants 8705
nucleotide sequences 9071
pathogenicity 2587, 9071
plasmids 2587
polymerase chain reaction 5150, 6070
Erysiphe graminis
enzymes 340
genetic analysis 340, 9976
Eutypa lata
genetic markers 9422
genetic variation 587
mating 9422
population genetics 9422
Fulvia fulva
elicitors 2234
enzymes 4934
gene expression 2235, 4934
genetic transformation 4934
pathogenesis-related proteins 3183
virulence 3183
fungi
biosynthesis 8954
books 4572
cloning 217
DNA 3490, 6321, 7220
DNA fingerprinting 978
DNA probes 5398
evolution 127
gene expression 2708, 7122
mitochondrial genetics 127
pathogenesis 4572
phylogeny 9873
polyketide synthase 6255
polymerase chain reaction 6120, 6321, 9873
toxins 8954
Fusarium
DNA 8047
nucleotide sequences 7149, 7225
phylogeny 8044
random amplified polymorphic DNA 169
restriction fragment length polymorphism 973
ribosomes 7149
taxonomy 972-973, 4630
toxins 7225
Fusarium acuminatum subsp. *acuminatum*
isoenzymes 4639
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4639
Fusarium acuminatum subsp. *armeniacum*
isoenzymes 4639
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4639
Fusarium crookwellense, genetic markers 1039
Fusarium culmorum
genetic markers 1039
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3769
secondary metabolites 3769
Fusarium oxysporum
DNA 7232
enzymes 7160
formae speciales 219
genetic diversity 7192
genetic transformation 219
isolates 177, 7160
mitochondrial DNA 160
nucleotide sequences 160, 7149, 7172, 8975
plasmids 160
polymerase chain reaction 7160, 7172
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4364
ribosomes 7149

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
vegetative compatibility groups 7192
virulence 7160
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*
nucleotide sequences 8561
polymerase chain reaction 8561
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3309
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3309
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*
polymerase chain reaction 7842
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7842
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
evolution 6762
nucleotide sequences 6762
restriction fragment length polymorphism 162
vegetative compatibility groups 162
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
genetic diversity 3453
races 3453, 7810
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6067, 7810
vegetative compatibility groups 3453
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 4364
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lagenariae*
nucleotide sequences 8979
transposable elements 8979
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
cloning 4019
gene expression 4019
nucleotide sequences 4019
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5800
vegetative compatibility groups 5800
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 3221
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae,* genetic markers 8976
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* polymerase chain reaction 9532
Fusarium poae
DNA 9110
genetic variation 9110
genome analysis 926
nucleotide sequences 4600, 9110
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2744
vegetative compatibility 2744
Fusarium redolens f.sp. *dianthi*
genetic diversity 3453
races 3453
vegetative compatibility groups 3453
Fusarium solani
enzymes 4593
nucleotide sequences 7149
ribosomes 7149
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*
nucleotide sequences 1352
virulence 1352
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
nucleotide sequences 407
random amplified polymorphic DNA 407
Fusarium sporotrichioides
biosynthesis 9135
isoenzymes 4639
nucleotide sequences 7149
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4639
ribosomes 7149
toxins 9135
virulence 9135
Fusarium tricinctum
genetic markers 7374
isoenzymes 4639
phylogeny 7374
polymerase chain reaction 7374
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4639
Gaeumannomyces, restriction length fragment polymorphism 211
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
DNA probes 308, 2913
isolates 308

Molecular genetics *cont.*
galinsoga mosaic carmovirus, nucleotide sequences 5418
Ganoderma lucidum
isolates 216
nucleotide sequences 216
random amplified polymorphic DNA 216
garlic common latent carlavirus
coat proteins 8373
nucleotide sequences 8373
garlic mite-borne mosaic rymovirus
coat proteins 7535
polymerase chain reaction 7535
garlic X virus
coat proteins 8371
nucleotide sequences 4682
Gastrosuillus, nucleotide sequences 99
Geminivirus
polymerase chain reaction 236
reviews 7277
Geopyxis carbonaria
isolates 7091
nucleotide sequences 7091
Gibberella avenacea
genetic markers 1039, 7374
nucleotide sequences 7149
phylogeny 7374
polymerase chain reaction 7374
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3769
ribosomes 7149
secondary metabolites 3769
Gibberella fujikuroi
detection 8186
fungicide tolerance 1811
genetic variation 7134
genetics analysis 1811
nucleotide sequences 9852
phylogeny 8044
polymerase chain reaction 8186
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7134
taxonomy 4630
Gibberella pulicaris
nucleotide sequences 7149
ribosomes 7149
Gibberella zeae
biosynthesis 9135
DNA 2791
gene expression 8992
genetic markers 1039
genetic transformation 171
mutants 142
nucleotide sequences 8992
polymerase chain reaction 144, 2791, 7320
toxins 142, 8992, 9135
virulence 142, 9135
Gigaspora
nucleotide sequences 8923
taxomony 8923
Gigaspora gigantea
DNA fingerprinting 3642
satellite DNA 3642
Gigaspora margarita
DNA fingerprinting 3642
satellite DNA 3642
Gigaspora rosea
genetic transformation 5308
polymerase chain reaction 8922
Gliocladium
genetic variation 9851
polymerase chain reaction 9851
ribotypes 9851
Glomales, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4545
Glomerella cingulata
antibiotic resistance 2079
biotypes 2079
DNA 2355, 7232
DNA probes 6516
enzymes 141
gene expression 141, 8984
genetic variation 6513-6514
infection 8984
pathogenicity 141
polymerase chain reaction 3683, 6513
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6513-6514, 6516
restriction endonuclease analysis 2355

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata cont.
taxonomy 3683
Glomerella graminicola
genetic transformation 7153
mutants 7153
Glomerella musae
nucleotide sequences 5033
plasmids 5033
Glomerella tucumanensis, plasmid DNA 3347
Glomus intraradices
gene expression 7115
polymerase chain reaction 8922
Glomus monosporum
DNA probes 8930
nucleotide sequences 8930
Glomus mosseae
DNA probes 8930
nucleotide sequences 8930
polymerase chain reaction 2701, 8922
Glomus versiforme, DNA 7992
grapevine A trichovirus
coat proteins 3268
movement proteins 3268
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
coat proteins 10304
DNA probes 10304
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
cloning 7258
coat proteins 5089, 7261
genetic analysis 7279
genome analysis 7260-7261
nucleotide sequences 5089, 7260-7261
transmission 7260
Gremmeniella
nucleotide sequences 184
RNA 184
Gremmeniella abietina
genetic markers 1589
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5144
groundnut rosette umbravirus
movement proteins 6358
satellite RNA 271, 7244
symptoms 271
guar green-sterile potyvirus
coat proteins 8320
nucleotide sequences 8320
strains 8320
guar symptomless potyvirus
coat proteins 8320
nucleotide sequences 8320
strains 8320
Havana tomato virus, nucleotide sequences 4925
Helminthosporium solani, fungicide tolerance 23
Heterobasidion annosum
DNA 6026
genetic variation 1579
nucelotide sequences 9582
phylogeny 1579
polymerase chain reaction 9582
random amplified polymorphic DNA 686, 1579, 3662
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9582
RNA 6026
hop latent viroid, polymerase chain reaction 1645
hop stunt viroid
detection 10259
host specificity 3248
hybridization 10259
isolates 3248
nucleotide sequences 3248, 5768
polymerase chain reaction 1399
recombination 3248
replication 5768
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, polymerase chain reaction 7807
Indian peanut clump furovirus, RNA 8087
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 7409
pathogenicity 7409
strains 7409
La France isometric virus, RNA 3485

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Laccaria bicolor
DNA 1762
DNA fingerprinting 4507
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7090
leek yellow stripe potyvirus
coat proteins 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
Leptographium lundbergii, phylogeny 8046
Leptographium truncatum, phylogeny 8046
Leptographium wageneri
DNA fingerprinting 1873
strains 1873
Leptosphaeria avenaria
nucleotide sequences 6414
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6414
Leptosphaeria maculans
electrophoresis 1275
genome analysis 6262
karyotypes 1808
pathogenicity 10368
polymerase chain reaction 1275
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4913
ribosomal DNA 2720
Leptosphaeria nodorum
DNA fingerprinting 1984
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1984
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 3991, 9522
genetic engineering 9522
genetic transformation 3725
nucleotide sequences 255
Liberobacter asiaticum, nucleotide sequences 10350
little cherry closterovirus
nucleotide sequences 1897, 6707
phylogeny 1897
polymerase chain reaction 6707
transmission 1897
Loculoascomycetes
DNA 6290
nucleotide sequences 6290
Lophodermium seditiosum
polymerase chain reaction 7783
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7783
Macrocybe, polymerase chain reaction 8045
Magnaporthe grisea
cloning 372, 8221
DNA 376, 3858, 4649, 9843
DNA fingerprinting 1137, 6478, 10048
enzymes 2989, 8956
gene expression 1390, 2990-2991, 8221, 8223, 8956, 9186, 10040
gene mapping 2052
genetic analysis 372, 374, 376
genetic transformation 903
genetic variation 6478
genome analysis 921
infection 921
isolates 9105
karyotypes 1137
melanin 903
mutants 1390
mutations 2051
nucleotide sequences 2051, 2990, 7230, 8221
pathogenicity 4805, 7416, 8956
phylogeny 9105, 9873
polymerase chain reaction 4649, 7230, 9873
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3696
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6486, 9105
reviews 5595
RNA 377, 10040
sporulation 4805
strains 7230
thigmotropism 9186
maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus, nucleotide sequences 252

Molecular genetics *cont.*
maize rayado fino marafivirus
isolates 2945
nucleotide sequences 2945
maize streak monogeminivirus
coat proteins 269
movement proteins 269
Melampsora
polymerase chain reaction 9864, 10466
polymorphism 9864
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10466
ribosomal DNA 9864
Melampsora lini, genetic analysis 2456
melon necrotic spot carmovirus
polymerase chain reaction 10248
strains 10248
Microbotryum violaceum
host specificity 2752
nucleotide sequences 2752
polymerase chain reaction 4582
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4582
strains 4582
Mollicutes 6363-6364
Monilinia
nucleotide sequences 190
phylogeny 190
Monilinia fructicola, DNA probes 4980
Monographella nivalis
genetic variation 6945
polymerase chain reaction 6945
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, genetic transformation 3939
mycorrhizal fungi
genetic variation 112
nucleotide sequences 7970
phylogeny 9783
polymerase chain reaction 118, 2663
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9783
mycorrhizas
polymerase chain reaction 8900
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4545, 8900
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, polymerase chain reaction 4151
Mycosphaerella musicola, polymerase chain reaction 4151
Mycosphaerella pini, genetic transformation 908
navel infectious mottling virus
nucleotide sequences 7670
RNA 7670
Nectria fuckeliana
DNA fingerprinting 5145
genetic variation 5145
Nectria haematococca
chromosomes 2718, 8001
enzymes 8956
gene expression 8956
nucleotide sequences 2718
pathogenicity 8956
Neotyphodium, polymerase chain reaction 8245
Neotyphodium coenophialum
alkaloids 5353
enzymes 8958
genetic analysis 8958
nucleotide sequences 5353
toxins 8958
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
gene expression 9145
RNA 9145
oat sterile dwarf fijivirus
nucleotide sequences 9044
RNA 9044
taxonomy 9044
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
coat proteins 3199, 4359, 6080
detection 7825
movement proteins 989
mutants 6080
nucleotide sequences 989, 7824
polymerase chain reaction 6080
RNA 989, 4359
RNA probes 7825
Oidiodendron maius, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4565

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Olpidium brassicae
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
coat proteins 5727, 7535
nucleotide sequences 2188, 5727
polymerase chain reaction 7535
Oomycetes, elicitins 134
Ophiostoma, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5386
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
nucleotide sequences 8654
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4318
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4318
toxins 2473
Ophiostoma ulmi
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4318
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4318
toxins 2473
panicum mosaic sobemovirus
nucleotide sequences 4688
RNA 4688
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii*
gene expression 9691
polysaccharides 9691
papaya leaf curl virus
coat proteins 8558
DNA 5933
nucleotide sequences 8558
papaya lethal yellowing virus, RNA 4183
papaya ringspot potyvirus
gene expression 611
infectivity 611
nucleotide sequences 9457
paprika mild mottle tobamovirus
coat proteins 1327
genetic transformation 1327
Parepichloë, phylogeny 7439
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
cloning 5044
coat proteins 5044
nucleotide sequences 5044
polymerase chain reaction 1481
pea early-browning tobravirus
gene expression 7262
mutants 7262
transmission 7262
pea enation mosaic enamovirus
amino acid sequences 9906
coat proteins 2120
nucleotide sequences 1888
transmission 1888
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 6335
detection 6547
DNA probes 6547
movement 6335
nucleotide sequences 3926
replication 3926
peach latent mosaic viroid
detection 10259
hybridization 10259
nucleotide sequences 559
peach mosaic virus
coat proteins 9393, 9633
RNA 9393
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, DNA probes 2397
peanut clump furovirus, RNA 8087
peanut stripe potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 990
peanut stunt cucumovirus
nucleotide sequences 7248, 9905
polymerase chain reaction 9899
RNA 7248
satellite RNA 6333, 9905
strains 7248, 9899
peanut yellow spot tospovirus
nucleotide sequences 7256
RNA 7256
pear blister canker viroid
detection 10259
hybridization 10259
isolates 1381, 4097
nucleotide sequences 1381, 4097

Molecular genetics *cont.*
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, polymerase chain reaction 727
Penicillium radicum
polymerase chain reaction 9013
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9013
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
coat proteins 1327, 6655
genetic transformation 1327
nucleotide sequences 3713, 6655
Peridermium, phylogeny 7199
Peronophythora litchii, DNA probes 8962
Peronosclerospora sorghi, gene expression 8184
Pestalotiopsis kaki
genetic variation 6797
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6797
Pestalotiopsis longiseta
genetic variation 6797
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6797
Pestalotiopsis theae
genetic variation 6797
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6797
petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus, nucleotide sequences 6359
petunia flower mottle virus
coat proteins 6949
nucleotide sequences 6949
petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus, nucleotide sequences 1894
Phaeoacremonium
nucleotide sequences 6754
ribosomal DNA 6754
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, genetic analysis 6534
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
gene expression 151
genetic analysis 3663
Phlebiopsis gigantea
compatibility 7785
genetic variation 6294
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7785
Phomopsis, polymerase chain reaction 8436
Phomopsis longicolla
polymerase chain reaction 2093
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2093
Phyllosticta, genetic variation 7219
physalis mottle tymovirus
coat proteins 4683
replication 4683
RNA 4683
Phytomonas
DNA 492
isoenzymes 492
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2808
RNA 8068
taxonomy 8068
Phytophthora
identification 6323
nucleotide sequences 3377
polymerase chain reaction 6323
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7218
taxonomy 7218
Phytophthora cactorum, polymerase chain reaction 6730
Phytophthora capsici, gene expression 7587
Phytophthora cinnamomi
nucleotide sequences 5335
phylogeny 5335
polymerase chain reaction 3406
Phytophthora citrophthora, DNA 10357
Phytophthora erythroseptica, polymerase chain reaction 2155
Phytophthora fragariae
DNA fingerprinting 7224
polymerase chain reaction 565, 6730
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7224
Phytophthora infestans
DNA extraction 3953

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
elicitors 1239
fungicide tolerance 2646
gene expression 1239, 7131
gene mapping 161
genetic analysis 2646
genetic markers 161, 7999
Lycopersicon pennellii 5778
mating types 1804, 2717
models 1804
phylogeny 9873
polymerase chain reaction 979, 2155, 3953, 9873
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4604, 7510
RNA 7131
tomatoes 5778
Phytophthora medicaginis
nucleotide sequences 3891
polymerase chain reaction 3891
Phytophthora mexicana, DNA 10357
Phytophthora nicotianae
DNA 10357
mitochondrial DNA 9835
nucleotide sequences 9835
polymerase chain reaction 2155
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
DNA 2444
elicitors 2444
nucleotide sequences 2444
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
mating types 1804
models 1804
polymerase chain reaction 7680
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7734
Phytophthora palmivora, DNA 10357
Phytophthora porri, DNA 10357
phytoplasmas
DNA 3329
DNA probes 9344
nucleotide sequences 1009, 3138, 7642, 8520
phylogeny 8090, 9492
polymerase chain reaction 281, 1009, 1416, 2834-2835, 3138, 3246, 3284, 3329, 3475, 3506, 3744, 4135, 5175, 5874, 5876, 5913, 6322, 6737, 6756, 6957, 7532, 7642, 7822, 8090, 8496, 8523, 9492, 10285, 10484
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1009, 1416, 2834, 3246, 3329, 3475, 3506, 3744, 4135, 5175, 5876, 5913, 6362, 6756, 7634, 7683, 8090, 8523, 10484
ribosomal DNA 6362
RNA 8520
taxonomy 7284
Pisolithus
genetic variation 9774
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4517
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4517, 9774
Pisolithus tinctorius
genetic diversity 6218
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5304, 6218
plant pathogens
host specificity 9656
polymerase chain reaction 2794
toxins 9656
Plasmodiophora brassicae
cloning 936
DNA 936
nucleotide sequences 936, 5757, 7549, 9872
phylogeny 5757, 9872
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1279
Pleospora
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
plum pox potyvirus
antigens 8088
coat proteins 3253, 4686, 8088
detection 7257
nucleotide sequences 3253, 4685-4686

Molecular genetics *cont.*
plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
pathogenicity 4685
polymerase chain reaction 2285, 7231, 7257
replication 1919
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7231
RNA 999
strains 4686
Polymyxa
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
Polymyxa betae
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
Polymyxa graminis
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
potato A potyvirus
coat proteins 7252
nucleotide sequences 7252
polymerase chain reaction 3949
potato Andean mottle comovirus, strains 1905
potato leaf roll luteovirus
binding sites 4667
coat proteins 3117, 3945, 6566
DNA 4681
gene expression 1000, 1225-1226, 5417
genetic analysis 259
movement proteins 1225, 4690
nucleotide sequences 3717-3718, 4667, 4681, 6566
polymerase chain reaction 4870, 5692
proteins 259
RNA 1000, 5417
RNA probes 1911
symptoms 1226
vectors 4667
potato M carlavirus
coat proteins 3947
polymerase chain reaction 3947
potato mop-top furovirus
coat proteins 3715, 6340, 8074
nucleotide sequences 6340
RNA 8074, 8087
potato S carlavirus, polymerase chain reaction 6573
potato spindle tuber viroid
detection 5695, 7504, 9264
DNA probes 7504-7505
polymerase chain reaction 5695, 9264
potatoes 6572
replication 8078
RNA 263, 1033, 8078
potato X potexvirus
coat proteins 2437, 3118, 5693, 8069
enzymes 2814
gene expression 1923, 2437, 4666, 5693
genetic transformation 443, 3702
messenger RNA 5693
movement proteins 242, 443, 1923, 8069
mutants 8069
nucleotide sequences 3118
pathogenicity 4666
proteins 3702
replication 267, 2437
RNA 242, 267, 1883, 2814
translation 242
potato Y potyvirus
coat proteins 1913, 2813, 3371, 10150
genetic engineering 2825
isolates 7254
nucleotide sequences 993, 1913, 2825, 10150
polymerase chain reaction 1004, 4872, 6570, 7254, 9262
RNA 440
strains 2813, 6570, 10150
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
gene expression 9914
proteins 9914
pothos latent virus
coat proteins 264
genome analysis 264
RNA 1005

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Potyvirus
nucleotide sequences 4661
polymerase chain reaction 4661
prune dwarf ilarvirus
nucleotide sequences 1892
RNA 1892
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
coat proteins 2827, 6348
movement proteins 2827, 6348
nucleotide sequences 6348, 10289
replication 2827
virulence 10289
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, polymerase chain reaction 2873, 5529
Pseudomonas, taxonomy 795
Pseudomonas aureofaciens, antifungal agents 5594
Pseudomonas avellanae
genetic variation 9679
polymerase chain reaction 9679
strains 9679
Pseudomonas corrugata, taxonomy 795
Pseudomonas fluorescens
antagonism 5362
antibiotics 5217, 7017
enzymes 6146
gene expression 5215, 5217, 7017
genes 9072
genetic transformation 7175
ice nucleation 6128
metabolites 797
mutants 3538, 5217, 5362, 9072
nucleotide sequences 797, 3538, 6128, 6146
trehalose 5362
Pseudomonas fluorescens subsp. *cellulosa*
enzymes 793
nucleotide sequences 793
Pseudomonas marginalis
enzymes 796
pathogenicity 796
Pseudomonas putida, genetic transformation 7479
Pseudomonas savastanoi, DNA 3286
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*
avirulence 1182
gene expression 1677, 5214
mutants 10431
nucleotide sequences 10431
toxins 5214
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
avirulence 7478
chromosomes 5665
gene expression 1199, 1681
gene mapping 5665
nucleotide sequences 1681, 10121
Phaseolus vulgaris 5665
races 7478
toxins 1681
virulence 10121
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi*, DNA probes 5129
Pseudomonas syringae
DNA fingerprinting 17
gene expression 799
IAA 3539
ice nucleation 6128
nucleotide sequences 6128
pathogenicity 9240
pathovars 3539
virulence 16
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *cannabina*
ethylene 2590
polymerase chain reaction 2590
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
enzymes 798
genome analysis 798
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*
DNA 6144
identification 6144
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, gene expression 1165
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *ribicola*
nucleotide sequences 10481
proteins 10481
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami*
ethylene 2590
polymerase chain reaction 2590

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
alginate 14
DNA probes 3448
enzymes 798, 8769
gene expression 14, 8769, 9682
genome analysis 798
hypersensitivity 3383
mutants 10431
nucleotide sequences 6145, 9683, 10431
polymerase chain reaction 6145
strains 6145
toxins 6145, 8769
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*, toxins 794
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
DNA 6144
identification 6144
mutants 10431
nucleotide sequences 6650, 10431
virulence 6650
Pseudomonas tolaasii
DNA probes 9620
genetic analysis 2551
nucleotide sequences 9626
pathogenicity 1652
phenotypes 2551
toxins 1652, 9626
virulence 9626
Pseudozyma flocculosa
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Puccinia hordei
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3767
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3767
Puccinia recondita
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3767
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3767
Puccinia sorghi, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4781
Puccinia striiformis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3767
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3767
Pucciniastrum, phylogeny 7199
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, DNA fingerprinting 4914
Pyrenophora
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Pyrenophora graminea, detection 3810
Pyrenophora teres
detection 3810
polymerase chain reaction 9996
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9996
somatic hybridization 7385
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
gene expression 9132
nucleotide sequences 9133
races 9133
toxins 9132-9133
Pyricularia zingiberi
DNA 4649
polymerase chain reaction 4649
Pythium
genetic analysis 2715
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3655
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3655
Pythium aphanidermatum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6665
Pythium debaryanum, nucleotide sequences 5362
Pythium sylvaticum
antibiotics 74
resistance 74
Pythium ultimum
polymerase chain reaction 1805
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3655
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3655

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
genetic variation 9941
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9941
Ralstonia
genome analysis 9687
nucleotide sequences 9687
Ralstonia solanacearum
enzymes 2597
gene expression 1679, 2242, 3542, 4431, 7025, 8417, 9329
genetic regulation 3542
genetic transformation 2447, 6140
nucleotide sequences 2242, 2447, 2597, 7896
pathogenicity 9329
plasmids 2595, 8770
polymerase chain reaction 1682, 7896, 9684
strains 7896
transcription 7025
virulence 2242, 2597, 4431
ranunculus white mottle virus, RNA 3451
Rathayibacter
phylogeny 9
taxonomy 9
red clover mottle comovirus
coat proteins 9053
nucleotide sequences 9053
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
gene expression 9900
genetic transformation 337
movement proteins 337
nucleotide sequences 9900
RNA 9900
Rhizoctonia fumigata
polymerase chain reaction 5593
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5593
Rhizoctonia oryzae
DNA 4649
polymerase chain reaction 4649, 5593
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5593
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 3459, 4592, 7368
DNA 2165, 4649
evolution 2732
hypovirulence 8005
isolates 8978
nucleotide sequences 4592, 7159, 8005, 8011
phylogeny 8011
polymerase chain reaction 3459, 4649, 5593, 7368
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2165, 4812, 4824, 5593, 6883, 7368
ribosomal DNA 8978
RNA 8005, 8011
Rhizopogon, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9015
Rhizopogon villosulus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9015
Rhizopycnis vagum, polymerase chain reaction 7201
Rhodococcus fascians
genetic transformation 6150
nucleotide sequences 6150
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, proteins 9045
rice dwarf phytoreovirus
assembly 2824
binding proteins 5420
coat proteins 1909
gene expression 1001, 7247
infectivity 1920
nucleotide sequences 1001, 2982, 5420, 7247
phylogeny 2982
polymerase chain reaction 7247
proteins 2824
transmission 1909
rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus, infectivity 1920
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus
nucleotide sequences 9909
proteins 262
RNA 262, 9909

Molecular genetics *cont.*
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus *cont.*
taxonomy 262
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
nucleotide sequences 4678
RNA 4678
rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus
nucleotide sequences 6339
polymerase chain reaction 6339
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
genetic analysis 274
nucleotide sequences 258
rice stripe tenuivirus
detection 3849
genetic analysis 1918
nucleotide sequences 3021
RNA 1918
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
gene expression 1126
genetic variation 4679
nucleotide sequences 3852, 4679
polymerase chain reaction 7412
proteins 3852
RNA 1908
strains 7412
translation 1908
rice tungro spherical waikavirus
coat proteins 1891
genetic variation 1891
nucleotide sequences 1891, 1893
polymerase chain reaction 7412
strains 7412
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
gene expression 7414
infection 7414
nucleotide sequences 6334
replication 7414
satellite RNA 6334
spread 7414
rice yellow stunt virus, nucleotide sequences 9049
rupestris stem pitting associated virus, nucleotide sequences 9910
Russila silvicola
polymerase chain reaction 6211
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6211
Russula brevipes
polymerase chain reaction 6211
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6211
Saprolegnia
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5338
strains 5338
satsuma dwarf nepovirus
nucleotide sequences 7670
RNA 7670
Schizophyllum commune, mating types 909
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, DNA 1810
Sclerospora graminicola, genetic analysis 2977
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
clones 3157
DNA fingerprinting 3157
Sclerotiniaceae
nucleotide sequences 6307
phylogeny 2779, 6307
Scutellospora castanea
DNA 1781
polymerase chain reaction 8922
Scytalidium vaccinii, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4565
seedborne fungi
polymerase chain reaction 5052
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5052
seedborne organisms, polymerase chain reaction 6316
Septoria, genetic variation 7219
Setosphaeria
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Setosphaeria turcica
genetic markers 7399
genetic variation 9838
population genetics 7399
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9838

Molecular genetics *cont.*
shallot latent carlavirus
coat proteins 8373
nucleotide sequences 8373
shallot yellow stripe potyvirus
coat proteins 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
DNA 1006, 4392
Macroptilium lathyroides 2557
nucleotide sequences 1006, 2557, 4392
phylogeny 2557
recombination 1915
Sida 2557
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus, replication 2817
sorghum mosaic potyvirus
genetic analysis 3344
nucleotide sequences 632
polymerase chain reaction 632
sour cherry green ring mottle virus, RNA 9391
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus, translation 8086
soybean mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 3900, 4251
nucleotide sequences 3900
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
DNA 3216
virulence 3216
spinach latent ilarvirus
nucleotide sequences 4669
RNA 4669
Spiroplasma citri
cloning 282
mutants 1010
nucleotide sequences 282
Spongospora subterranea
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus
cloning 569
DNA 569
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
coat proteins 7246
DNA probes 4116
nucleotide sequences 7246, 9050
phylogeny 9050
polymerase chain reaction 4116
Streptomyces scabies
gene expression 2594
nucleotide sequences 2594
pathogenicity 2594
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 8080
isolates 8080
nucleotide sequences 632, 8080
polymerase chain reaction 632
Suillus
genetic variation 2677
nucleotide sequences 99
polymerase chain reaction 2677
Suillus pungens, genetic variation 6223
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins 2432
genetic transformation 2432
movement proteins 2432
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
coat proteins 6342
nucleotide sequences 256, 6342
polymerase chain reaction 3966
proteins 256
sweet potato G potyvirus, polymerase chain reaction 3966
sweet potato latent potyvirus
coat proteins 5432
nucleotide sequences 5432
polymerase chain reaction 3966
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus
nucleotide sequences 9926
polymerase chain reaction 9926
sweet potato mild speckling potyvirus
coat proteins 467
nucleotide sequences 467
Taino tomato mottle geminivirus
characteristics 1298
tomatoes 1298
Tapesia acuformis, polymerase chain reaction 2873

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Tilletia goloskokovii
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7857
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7857
Tilletiopsis albescens
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis fulvescens
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis minor
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis pallescens
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis washingtonensis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
tobacco etch potyvirus
coat proteins 4687, 7266
gene expression 657
hypersensitivity 1326
movement 4672, 4687
mutants 4687
nucleotide sequences 1326, 7266
proteinases 4251
proteins 3720
replication 7266
RNA 3720
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
DNA 3489
nucleotide sequences 3489, 9916, 9926
phylogeny 9916
polymerase chain reaction 9926
tobacco mosaic satellivirus
helper viruses 270, 6337
nucleotide sequences 6337
replication 270
RNA 984
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins 2435, 3199, 3368, 3712, 4251-4252, 7243
disassembly 4252, 7243
enzymes 8606
gene expression 2435, 3711, 4666, 5084
genetic transformation 3702, 5084
molecular genetics 3367
movement proteins 242, 3365, 5084, 9898, 10417
mRNA 9895
mutants 2435
nucleotide sequences 3364, 3712, 9043
pathogenicity 4666
proteins 3702
replication 3366
RNA 242, 245-246, 984, 1883, 2810, 3366, 8067, 8606, 9043
strains 3367, 9043
symptoms 3367
translation 242, 9895
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
movement 266
nucleotide sequences 266
tobacco necrosis satellivirus
nucleotide sequences 8610, 9060
replication 9060
tobacco rattle tobravirus
nucleotide sequences 1899, 8372
polymerase chain reaction 3948
recombination 1899
RNA 8372
tobacco ringspot nepovirus, satellite RNA 4254
tobacco streak ilarvirus
nucleotide sequences 8081
RNA 8081
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
assembly 9059
coat proteins 4687, 9059
movement 4687

Molecular genetics *cont.*
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus *cont.*
mutants 4687
proteins 4253, 9908
RNA 9059
tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus
gene expression 7280
mutants 661
replication 661
tomato aspermy cucumovirus
cloning 250
gene expression 1539
movement 4675
movement proteins 1539
nucleotide sequences 4668
replication 4675
RNA 250, 4668, 4675
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
genetic analysis 2829
genetic transformation 3723
host specificity 2829
nucleotide sequences 4001
replication 2829, 8083
RNA 1883, 2829, 8061
satellite RNA 4001
symptoms 8061
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
coat proteins 5988
DNA 2822, 3724
gene expression 5988
genetic transformation 5988
nucleotide sequences 2822, 6349
replication 2822, 6349, 6357
transmission 3724
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus, polymerase chain reaction 4009
tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus
nucleotide sequences 5424
replication 5424
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins 6343
host specificity 2220
movement proteins 7564
nucleotide sequences 2220, 6343
tomato mottle bigeminivirus
detection 7562
gene expression 2439
genetic transformation 4665
movement proteins 2439
nucleotide sequences 7562
polymerase chain reaction 4665
replication 4665
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
detection 9056
genetic analysis 7268
polymerase chain reaction 9056
RNA 987, 1917, 7268
taxonomy 987
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
coat proteins 6656, 6947
detection 6630
DNA probes 494
gene expression 7245
genetic variation 494
nucleotide sequences 1300, 4670, 6656
polymerase chain reaction 4007, 6630
satellite DNA 4670
symptoms 7245
Trichoderma
genetic variation 9851
nucleotide sequences 6103
polymerase chain reaction 9851
ribotypes 9851
Trichoderma hamatum
enzymes 133
nucleotide sequences 133
Trichoderma harzianum
DNA 136
gene expression 930, 1823
genetic diversity 1818
genetic transformation 7438
hydrophobins 4591
nucleotide sequences 136, 192, 6102
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6985
strains 6102
vegetative compatibility groups 1818
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
enzymes 4594, 8013
gene expression 1828

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Trichoderma longibrachiatum cont.
nucleotide sequences 1827, 4594, 8013
Trichoderma virens
genetic transformation 4605
nucleotide sequences 4605
Tuber
nucleotide sequences 5311
polymerase chain reaction 3618
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3618
Tuber borchii 5311
DNA fingerprinting 8901
Tuber dryophilum 5311
Tuber maculatum 5311
Tuber magnatum 5311
Tuber puberulum 5311
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus, polymerase chain reaction 4355
turnip crinkle carmovirus
coat proteins 6352
movement proteins 8070, 8085
nucleotide sequences 6351, 7271, 8076
replication 8076
RNA 8085
satellite RNA 6351-6352, 7271
symptoms 6352
turnip mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 5414
enzymes 4689
gene expression 5414
mutations 4689
nucleotide sequences 4689
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
movement proteins 3977
mutants 3977
nucleotide sequences 2809, 5746, 9915
polymerase chain reaction 3977
replication 7265
RNA 2809, 4673, 7265
Uncinula necator
DNA probes 584
fungicide tolerance 53
genetic variation 584
mating types 585, 5905
polymerase chain reaction 4128
random amplified polymorphic DNA 585, 4128, 5905
Uromyces viciae-fabae
enzymes 7143, 8956
gene expression 1186-1187, 7143, 8956
nucleotide sequences 1186-1187
pathogenicity 8956
Ustilaginales
nucleotide sequences 7197
phylogeny 9009
Ustilago segetum
genetic analysis 7383
mutations 1814
Ustilago zeae
DNA fingerprinting 3831
enzymes 4612, 9156
gene expression 4584
gene signalling 155
genetic transformation 1104
genetic variation 3831
growth 9156
mating types 3832
mutants 2951
nucleotide sequences 3832, 4585
pathogenicity 2951, 4584
polymerase chain reaction 3833, 4612
recombination 1104
virulence 9156
Venturia inaequalis
cytochrome b 4577
nucleotide sequences 4577
taxonomy 8437
Venturia pirina, taxonomy 8437
Verticillium albo-atrum
polymerase chain reaction 3697
restriction fragment length polymorphism 165
Verticillium dahliae
DNA fingerprinting 10226
polymerase chain reaction 3697

Molecular genetics *cont.*
viroids
genetic analysis 2516
genetic transformation 5408
nucleotide sequences 7671
polymerase chain reaction 6322
reviews 233
RNA 233, 2516
RNA amplification 10344
satellite RNA 7863
viruses
books 4658
gene expression 2804
genetic transformation 3708, 5408
movement proteins 2843
mutations 1884
nucleotide sequences 2804-2805, 4663
polymerase chain reaction 986, 3177, 6322, 6326
recombination 1884
RNA 2804-2805, 8516
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 6663
watermelon silver mottle virus
nucleotide sequences 7253
RNA 7253
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus
coat proteins 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, replication 6347
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
coat proteins 5413
nucelotide sequences 5413
RNA 8087
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus, nucleotide sequences 9901
white clover mosaic potexvirus
coat proteins 9061
gene expression 9061
movement proteins 9061
wissandula golden mosaic bigeminivirus
nucleotide sequences 2557
phylogeny 2557
Wissandula amplissima 2557
Xanthomonas, pathogenicity 18
Xanthomonas albilineans
genetic transformation 1516
polymerase chain reaction 1514-1515
toxins 1516
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
DNA fingerprinting 9690
pathotypes 10349
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10349
strains 9690
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum*
gene expression 2455, 8620
genetic transformation 8620
pathogenicity 2455
plasmids 8620
strains 2455
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*
polymerase chain reaction 3963
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5721
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
mutants 19, 8776
polymerase chain reaction 6543
proteins 7021
Xanthomonas campestris
mutants 3543
nucleotide sequences 9689
pathovars 7023
polymerase chain reaction 7023
proteins 9689
recombination 8774
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1040
strains 7023
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
enzymes 20
gene expression 20, 1683, 5220, 8775
genetic markers 6617
genetic transformation 6617
infection 7552
mutants 2450
nucleotide sequences 1683, 3544
pathogenicity 2202

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris cont.*
survival 7552
virulence 20, 2205, 5220
xanthan biosynthesis 5220
Xanthomonas fragariae, polymerase chain reaction 576, 6738, 8522
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii*, polymerase chain reaction 731, 3458, 5150
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
detection 3876
DNA fingerprinting 389, 392, 6497
DNA probes 3017, 7022
gene expression 5625, 5628, 9199
genetic analysis 2061
genetic variation 3016, 6495
nucleotide sequences 5628
pathotypes 392
pathovars 7023
polymerase chain reaction 5625, 6495, 7023
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7022, 7432
reviews 5627
strains 7023, 7432
virulence 3016, 9199
Xanthomonas translucens, DNA fingerprinting 1964
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
DNA probes 5770
gene mapping 801
mutants 523
nucleotide sequences 801, 9688
plasmids 9688
proteins 801, 9688
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2212
ribotyping 2212
survival 523
Xylella fastidiosa
DNA 4172
DNA fingerprinting 2361
nucleotide sequences 4436
plasmids 4436
polymerase chain reaction 2361, 4248, 10335
yam mild mosaic virus, polymerase chain reaction 4903
yam mosaic potyvirus
genetic variation 268
nucleotide sequences 268
polymerase chain reaction 4903
yeasts, identification 1430
yellow net virus, RNA 5076
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 7259, 9524
cytoplasmic inclusions 1910
genetic engineering 7589
nucleotide sequences 1910, 6663, 7259
polymerase chain reaction 9346
recombination 7589
RNA 7589
transmission 6661, 9524
Mollicutes
molecular genetics
detection 6363-6364
reviews 6363-6364
taxonomy
detection 6363-6364
reviews 6363-6364
Momordica charantia
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 9352
Taiwan 9352
Alternaria cucumerina
chemical control 10252
India 10252
control
Cladosporium cucumerinum 849
Glomerella cingulata 849
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 1929
postharvest decay 1929
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
disease resistance 9353
Taiwan 9353

Momordica charantia *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae cont.*
yield losses 9353
Myrothecium, infection 3742
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Western Samoa 1343
Momordica dioica
Colletotrichum orbiculare
culture media 9350
India 9350
Monarda fistulosa
yellows
Canada 5175
molecular genetics 5175
phytoplasmas 5175
Monensin, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 9858
Monilia
apples
biological control 6692
postharvest decay 6692
Monilia coryli
hazelnuts
chemical control 10366
Poland 10366
Monilinia
cherries, Japan 5878
control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7724
Ericales
molecular genetics 190
taxonomy 190
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 190
phylogeny 190
nectarines
chemical control 6716, 9395
Israel 9395
Italy 6716
postharvest decay 6716, 9395
peaches
chemical control 6716
Italy 6716
postharvest decay 6716
varietal reactions 10297
Rosaceae
molecular genetics 190
taxonomy 190
stone fruits, chemical control 6680
taxonomy, molecular genetics 190
Monilinia fructicola
apples, biological control 8452
cherries
biological control 1402
chemical control 1402
crops, chemical control 830
fruit
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
laboratory tests
chitosan 4112
ethanol 4110
hot water treatment 4110
molecular genetics, DNA probes 4980
nectarines
control 4110
fungicide tolerance 9394
inoculum 2298
postharvest decay 4110
USA 2298
peaches
biological control 8104, 8506
calcium 1403
chemical control 4111
control 4110
disease resistance 10295
enzymes 1403
fungicide tolerance 9394
New Zealand 4111
physical control 8506
postharvest decay 1403, 4110
storage decay 8104
plums
detection 4980
spores 4103
susceptibility 4101
temperature 4103
USA 4101, 4103
stone fruits, chemical control 1393
Monilinia fructigena
apples
chemical control 8442

Monilinia fructigena *cont.*
apples *cont.*
enzymes 1372
integrated control 8487
postharvest decay 8442
biochemistry, abscisic acid 4610
Capsicum, phytoalexins 516
cherries
chemical control 3255, 6708
Poland 3255
peaches
chemical control 6715
Italy 6715
postharvest decay 6715
stone fruits
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
Monilinia laxa
apricots
Czech Republic 2286
disease resistance 2286
biochemistry, abscisic acid 4610
cherries
chemical control 2293, 3255
Czech Republic 2293
environmental factors 2293
Poland 3255
nectarines
chemical control 6713
disease resistance 9397
Italy 6713
postharvest decay 6713, 7635
peaches
biological control 8101
chemical control 6713-6715
disease resistance 9397, 10296
Italy 6713-6715, 9396
postharvest decay 6713-6715, 7635, 9396
plums
chemical control 6704
Italy 6704
susceptibility 4101
USA 4101
Prunus, Germany 6710
stone fruits
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
Moniliophthora roreri, CABI distribution maps 2761
Monochaetia
identification
neural networks 9828
spores 9828
Monocillium ligusticum
Erica arborea, mycorrhizas 8917
Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 8917
taxonomy, new species 8917
Monocrotophos, activity, fungi 9695
Monographella albescens
rice
Brazil 2987
disease resistance 5587
seedborne organisms 2987
Monographella nivalis
barley
isolates 312
Japan 312
cereals
Canada 8125
control 4716
disease resistance 315
Europe 315
toxins 315
lawns and turf
Canada 6945
chemical control 6047
genetic variation 6945
Italy 6047
Lolium perenne
biological control 6046
chemical control 5635
environmental factors 2068
UK 5635, 6046
molecular genetics
genetic variation 6945
polymerase chain reaction 6945
wheat
chemical control 5485, 6426
colonization 9120
detection 6428
Monographella nivalis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
disease resistance 2920, 5503, 5535, 5537, 8138
Germany 8138
isolates 312
Italy 5503, 6429, 7336
Japan 312
seed testing 3773
seed treatment 3773, 5485
seedborne organisms 3773, 6426, 6429, 7336
Switzerland 6426
toxins 6429
UK 3773
Monosporascus, melons, Israel 2266
Monosporascus cannonballus
Cucurbitaceae, pathogenicity 5440
melons
disease resistance 8429
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
Saudi Arabia 2260
vegetables, pathogenicity 5440
Monterey pine *(see Pinus radiata)*
Mora excelsa, mycorrhizas, Panama 884
Morchella, biochemistry, enzymes 3619
Morinda tinctoria, *Corynespora,* taxonomy 5394
Moringa oleifera
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6179
Ralstonia solanacearum
India 700
new host records 700
Morocco
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
cereals 3766
oats 3766
beet western yellows luteovirus, chickpeas 3084
chickpeas, viruses 10131
Cochliobolus lunatus, rice 3871
Cochliobolus spicifer, rice 3001
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3130
Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots 2287
Pseudomonas syringae, cereals 7332
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens,* cereals 7332
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *coronafaciens,* cereals 7332
Pyrenophora teres, barley 4772
Quercus suber, decline 8637
Rathayibacter tritici, cereals 7332
Xanthomonas translucens, cereals 7332
Mortierella, activity, *Sordaria fimicola* 913
Mortierella alpina, IMI descriptions 2762
Mortierella elongata, IMI descriptions 2762
Mortierella globulifera, IMI descriptions 2762
Mortierella hyalina, IMI descriptions 2762
Mortierella mutabilis, IMI descriptions 2762
Mortierella polycephala, IMI descriptions 2762
Mortierella pusilla, *Piptocephalis virginiana,* hyperparasitism 1838
Morus alba *(see* Mulberries)
phytoplasmas
differentiation 4340
Korea Republic 4340
Morus indica
Pseudocercospora moricola
Nepal 6310
taxonomy 6310
Morus nigra *(see* Mulberries)
Mozambique
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 2387
Macrophomina phaseolina, sunflowers 2387
Puccinia helianthi, sunflowers 6820
sunflowers, diseases 6821
Mucor
Azadirachta indica, plant extracts 4370
barley, detection 2929
okras
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
Mucor amphibiorum, IMI descriptions 2762
Mucor hiemalis
Ammophila arenaria
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
soil
Netherlands 5184
Russia 5369
suppressive soils 5184
Mucor piriformis
apples
biological control 9360
chemical control 9360
postharvest decay 9360
cherries
Canada 3254
postharvest decay 3254
yield losses 3254
IMI descriptions 2762
pears
biological control 9360
chemical control 9360
postharvest decay 9360
storage decay 8491
spore germination 8993
sporulation 1803
Mucor plumbeus, IMI descriptions 2762
Mugho pine *(see Pinus mugo)*
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
Alternaria alternata, seed germination 8508
bacteria, India 8507
Botryodiplodia theobromae
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
fungi, India 8507
Fusarium oxysporum
India 5880
plant extracts 8510
Fusarium pallidoroseum
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
seed germination 8508
Fusarium solani
India 4983, 5880
pathogenicity 4983
plant extracts 8510
Glomerella cingulata
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
Peridiopsora mori, chemical control 5008
Phoma mororum, interactions 4982
Phoma sorghina
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
Phyllactinia corylea, interactions 4982
phytoplasmas, detection 2835
Pseudocercospora mori, biochemistry 8509
Mulching
activity, tomatoes 5771
control
lettuce, diseases 3990
tomato mottle bigeminivirus 2217
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 496
Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics, genetic transformation 3939
soyabeans
biochemistry 2084
disease resistance 2084
Vigna mungo
chemical control 4864
control 1218
genetics 4865
India 4864-4865
inoculation 3939
intercropping 4864
molecular genetics 3939
transmission 1218, 3939
Vigna radiata, disease resistance 432
Mung beans *(see Vigna radiata)*
Murraya koenigii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4933
Musa
banana streak badnavirus
Africa 10338
Cameroon 2329
immunodiagnosis 7666-7667
Nigeria 4144, 7666-7667

Musa cont.
banana streak badnavirus *cont.*
reviews 10338
temperature 4144
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
breeding 5918
disease resistance 595, 1456
Nigeria 595
selection 4146
symptoms 5034
Mycosphaerella musicola, symptoms 5034
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
Burkholderia gladioli pv. *agaricicola,* histopathology 2552
Cladobotryum dendroides
amino acids 2550
biochemistry 9624
chemical control 7850
fungicide tolerance 7850
mineral nutrition 2550
molecular genetics 7850
diseases, reviews 10504
fungi, India 9622-9623
La France disease
detection 5179
molecular genetics 5179
viruses 5179
La France isometric virus, molecular genetics 3485
Pseudomonas tolaasii
molecular genetics 9626
morphology 6101
Netherlands 9627
pathogenicity 2551, 9626
senescence 6101
toxins 1652
Trichoderma
isolates 6103
molecular genetics 6103
taxonomy 6103
Trichoderma harzianum
Canada 6985
isolates 6985
morphology 6101
senescence 6101
USA 6985
Verticillium fungicola
chemical control 3486
enzymes 1650
Venezuela 1651
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
Muslin, control, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 496
Mustard
Alternaria brassicae
Bangladesh 2200
yield losses 2200
Aspergillus terreus
seedborne organisms 4911
toxins 4911
Penicillium citrinum
seedborne organisms 4911
toxins 4911
Myanmar, rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 6475
Myceliophthora lutea, mushrooms, India 9622-9623
Mycelium radicis atrovirens
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 7969
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 8904
Mycena anoectochila
Anoectochilus roxburghii, mycorrhizas 6251
taxonomy, new species 6251
Mycena citricolor
coffee
biological control 650, 1528
integrated control 10410
Mycena cupressina
Cupressus, Italy 5147
taxonomy, new species 5147
Mycena picta
Abies sachalinensis, Japan 1578
Picea abies, Japan 1578
Mycena silvae-pristinae
Quercus
Germany 4645
taxonomy 4645
taxonomy
descriptions 4645
new species 4645
Mycena tenerrima, taxonomy, new species 7177
Myclobutanil
activity
insect pests 9717
Pseudocercospora kaki 5937
control
Aeromonas hydrophila 4339, 6940
apples, diseases 6685
Blumeriella jaapii 6708
Guignardia aesculi 5138
Klebsiella oxytoca 4339, 6940
Monilinia fructigena 6708
Mycosphaerella nawae 6806
Nectria galligena 4968
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4339
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Puccinia horiana 6057
Pythium 3390
Rhizoctonia solani 3390
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3027
Sphaerotheca macularis 6726
Uncinula necator 3279, 8525
Venturia inaequalis 5856
fungicide residues
apples 7925
wines 29
fungicide tolerance, *Uncinula necator* 586, 1436, 3279
residues, apples 809
Mycocentrospora acerina
caraway
cover crops 8717
crop residues 8717
damage 3477
Netherlands 3477
weeds 8717
carrots
chemical control 1257
cultural control 8354
environmental factors 1256
Norway 8354
postharvest decay 1257
rotations 8354
storage 1256
Sweden 1256-1257
Mycodidymella aesculi
Aesculus turbinata
Japan 7204
life cycle 7204
morphology 7204
taxonomy 7204
taxonomy, new species 7204
Mycodiplosis, control, *Puccinia melanocephala* 5069
Mycoherbicides, development 4391
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris
Lotus corniculatus, USA 3883
lucerne, USA 3883
morphology 3478
Piper nigrum, Dominican Republic 3478
soyabeans, USA 3883
Trifolium pratense, USA 3883
Mycology
conferences 6118
Germany, reviews 7877
history, UK 775
journals 6125
Tropics, books 6122
UK, books 2574
Mycoplasma-like organisms (*see* Phytoplasmas)
Mycorrhizal fungi
air pollution 9760
analysis 6197
Artemisia californica
identification 118
USA 118
bacteria 5320, 6248
bioassays 7104
biochemistry 1767, 5306
enzymes 3619
Colombia 8921
crops 117
Mycorrhizal fungi *cont.*
culture 6241, 7973
culture collections 6224
culture media 2681, 5307
degradation, lignin 2664
detection 6241
environment 2662
evolution 2693
France 4569
heavy metals 4495
phosphorus 4495
fungicides 7947
genetic transformation 5308
growth 5306
heavy metals 854
identification 2663
inoculum 4523
interactions 8886
insects 8889
isolation 6241
laboratory tests
aluminium 95
flavonoids 853
oestrogens 853
metals 4511
molecular genetics
genetic variation 112
nucleotide sequences 7970
phylogeny 9783
polymerase chain reaction 118, 2663
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9783
morphology 2678
nitrogen fertilizers 9780
pesticides 9785
pH 7104
physiology, temperature 6239
pollution 5468
population genetics 6218
preservation 86, 6224
reviews 854, 5294, 6198, 6244
soil 6233, 7945, 8892-8895
spore dispersal 91
spore germination 2704
spores 5303
Switzerland
heavy metals 4495
phosphorus 4495
taxonomy 6242, 6249
keys 4520
uses 6193
Mycorrhizas
Abies, Leucogaster tozzianus 6225
Abies alba 7971
Lactarius salmonicolor 6206
Abies lasiocarpa 9771
Glomus intraradices 7967
Abutilon theophrasti 8952
Acacia
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Acacia aneura 3611
Acacia auriculiformis
Glomus caledonium 861
Glomus mosseae 861
Acacia leucophloea
Gigaspora margarita 102
Glomus fasciculatum 102
Glomus mosseae 102
Acacia mangium 7976
Gigaspora margarita 102
Glomus fasciculatum 102
Glomus mosseae 102
Acacia nilotica 3611
Acaulospora 2685
Gigaspora 2669, 2685
Gigaspora margarita 102
Glomus 2669, 2685
Glomus fasciculatum 102, 2686
Glomus fulvus 2686
Glomus macrocarpum 103
Glomus mosseae 102, 2686
Sclerocystis 2669
Scutellonema 2686
Scutellospora 2685
Acacia raddiani
Gigaspora 2669
Glomus 2669
Sclerocystis 2669
Acacia tortilis 3611

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Acer pseudoplatanus 9783
Afzelia quanzensis, Pisolithus 9774
Agrostis canifera
Gigaspora gigantea 874
Glomus intraradices 874
Agrostis stolonifera, Glomus mosseae 4530
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
Gigaspora gigantea 874
Glomus etunicatum 1794
Glomus intraradices 874-875, 1794
Glomus mosseae 1794
Albizia lebbeck
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Allium schoenoprasum 3620
Alnus
Gigaspora 7944
Glomus versiforme 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius 7944
Suillus 7944
Alnus acuminata, Glomus intraradices 8926
Alnus glutinosa 2679
Cortinarius 8912
Lactarius 8912
Naucoria 8912
Russula 8912
Alnus incana
Paxillus involutus 4516
Piloderma croceum 4516
Suillus variegatus 4516
Alnus rubra, Glomus intraradices 7967
Amaranthaceae, *Glomus intraradices* 3639
Amaranthus viridis, Glomus fasciculatum 2683
Ammophila arenaria
Endogone maritima 9878
Scutellospora persica 4551
Ammophila littoralis, Glomus fasciculatum 9812
Anoectochilus roxburghii, Mycena anoectochila 6251
Anthemis tinctoria 3620
Anthyllis cytisoides
Glomus 8948
Glomus coronatum 1776
Glomus intraradices 1776
apples 6228, 8918
Arabidopsis thaliana
Gigaspora 7944
Glomus versiforme 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius 7944
Suillus 7944
Arbutus menziesii
Rhizopogon ellenae 4509
Rhizopogon occidentalis 4509
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens 4509
Archangiopteris 7106
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
Rhizopogon ellenae 4509
Rhizopogon occidentalis 4509
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens 4509
Aristida adscensionis 2697
Aristida stricta 1787
Artemisia tridentata
Acaulospora 7110
Glomus etunicatum 7110
Glomus intraradices 7110
Scutellospora calospora 7110
asparagus
Gigaspora margarita 871, 6226
Glomus etunicatum 871
Astragalus sinicum
Glomus intraradices 2700
Glomus mosseae 2700
Atriplex canescens 892
aubergines
Glomus mosseae 4548
Glomus versiforme 4548
Balduina angustifolia 1787
bananas
Acaulospora mellea 9788
Glomus aggregatum 9815
Glomus albidum 9788
Glomus intraradices 1785

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
Glomus mosseae 2703, 9815
barley 4539
Glomus etunicatum 7983
Betula
Cenococcum graniforme 6207
Lactarius pubescens 4512
Paxillus involutus 6207
Rhizopogon luteolus 6207
Suillus 6207
Betula alleghaniensis 3614, 5301
Betula papyrifera 88, 4501, 4510, 5301
Cenococcum 7964
Cenococcum geophilum 90
Laccaria 90
Mycelium radicis atrovirens 90, 7964
Rhizopogon 7964
Thelephora 90, 7964
Tuber 90
Betula pendula, Paxillus involutus 6222
Boletaceae 1867
Bouteloua gracilis 3622
Brachiaria decumbens 8942
Brassica campestris, Gigaspora margarita 6226
broccoli
Glomus fasciculatum 9787
Glomus macrocarpum 9787
Bromus hordeaceus 7111
Bromus tectorum, Glomus intraradices 880
Calamagrostis villosa
Acaulospora tuberculata 9800
Glomus etunicatum 106
Glomus fistulosum 9800
Glomus mosseae 9800
Calluna vulgaris, Hymenoscyphus ericae 852, 9824
Cannabis sativa, Glomus mosseae 208
Capsicum
Acaulospora 7096
Gigaspora margarita 7096
Glomus 1795
Glomus deserticola 1768
Glomus etunicatum 1795
Glomus fasciculatum 7096
Glomus intraradices 1768, 7993
Glomus mosseae 1795
Carex mertensii 6246
carnations, *Glomus intraradices* 728
carrots
Gigaspora gigantea 3642
Gigaspora margarita 3642
Carya illinoinensis, Pisolithus tinctorius 2672
cassava
Glomus clarum 4544, 7103, 9794
Glomus deserticola 4544
Glomus fasciculatum 4544
Castanopsis 2676
Casuarina
Gigaspora 7944
Glomus versiforme 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius 7944
Suillus 7944
Casuarina cunninghamiana, Glomus 1756
Casuarina equisetifolia
Frankia 9822
Gigaspora 4563
Glomus clarum 7959
Glomus fasciculatum 861, 9822
Glomus intraradices 8926
Pisolithus tinctorius 9822
Sclerospora 4563
Cedrus atlantica, Tricholoma tridentinum 8910
cherries, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum* 5314
chestnuts, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 869
China, reviews 9761
Cirsium arvense 2702
citranges, *Glomus intraradices* 7095
citrus
Acaulospora 7109, 7114
Enterosphora 7109
Gigaspora 7109, 7114
Glomus 7109, 7114
Scutellospora 7109, 7114
soil 7114

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
coffee 3631
Acaulospora mellea 4559, 8938
Gigaspora margarita 7991
Glomus clarum 4559, 7991, 8938
Glomus etunicatum 7991
Coleogyne ramosissima, Glomus intraradices 880
Colocasia esculenta
Acaulospora foveata 115
Acaulospora scrobiculata 115
Gigaspora gigantea 115
Glomus caledonium 115
Glomus fasciculatum 115
Glomus monosporum 115
computer techniques 855
control
Cylindrocarpon 6231
Fusarium 6231
Phytophthora 6231
Pythium 6231
Rhizoctonia 6231
Copaifera martii
Gigaspora margarita 9792
Glomus clarum 9792
Cordia myxa 6278
Corylus avellana, Tuber 3618
Corynephorus canescens, Endogone maritima 9878
cotton 1773, 7107
Glomus mosseae 885, 2688
cowpeas
Glomus intraradices 1783
Glomus mosseae 6247
crops 2694, 3610, 7948, 7986, 9763
Acaulospora 109
Gigaspora 109
Glomus 109
Glomus manihotis 109
Crossandra infundibuliformis, Glomus mosseae 8934
cucumbers
Glomus macrocarpum 4548
Glomus mosseae 4548
Glomus versiforme 4548
culture media 5309
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
Glomus fasciculatum 9798
Glomus mosseae 9798
Scutellospora calospora 9798
Cymbopogon winterianus, Glomus aggregatum 6094
Cynodon dactylon 9796
Dactylis glomerata 3636
Dalbergia latifolia
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Dalbergia sissoo, Rhizobium 3612
Delonix regia
Gigaspora margarita 102
Glomus fasciculatum 102
Glomus mosseae 102
Dendrocalamus strictus 7965
Glomus fasciculatum 882
Glomus macrocarpum 882
Deschampsia flexuosa
Acaulospora tuberculata 9800
Glomus fistulosum 9800
Glomus mosseae 9800
Desmodium incanum, Glomus clarum 7101
Dianthus deltoides 3620
Dichrostachys cinerea
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Dicorynia guianensis 864
Dodonaea viscosa 2697
duneland plants 3628
dunes 4547, 7094
Acaulospora 4561
Gigaspora 4561
Glomus 4561
Elaeocarpus oblongus 9791
Eleusine coracana
Gigaspora margarita 9799
Glomus 9799
Elymus elymoides, Glomus intraradices 880
Elymus smithii 3622

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Entrophospora infrequens 6250
Epacris impressa
Hymenoscyphus ericae 8953
Oidiodendron griseum 8953
Erica arborea, Monocillium ligusticum 8917
Ericaceae
Oidiodendron maius 4565
Scytalidium vaccinii 4565
Erythrorchis ochobiensis
Auricularia polytricha 5328
Lentinula edodes 7119
Lyophyllum shimeji 5329
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum 5329
Eucalyptus 9765, 9782
Acaulospora 7956
Glomus 7956
Hebeloma 5316
Pisolithus 5316
Pisolithus tinctorius 9782
Sclerocystis 7956
Scleroderma 5316
Scutellospora 7956
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Glomus fasciculatum 4533
Pisolithus 9774
Pisolithus tinctorius 9770
Scleroderma verrucosum 97
Eucalyptus dunnii 2661
Eucalyptus globulus 7952
Eucalyptus hybrid, Scleroderma verrucosum 97
Eucalyptus pilularis
Gigaspora 7944
Glomus versiforme 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius 7944
Suillus 7944
Eucalyptus tereticornis
Laccaria laccata 2668
Pisolithus tinctorius 2668
Rhizopogon luteolus 2668
Scleroderma verrucosum 97
Eucalyptus urophylla 7952
Pisolithus tinctorius 9769
faba beans, *Glomus fasciculatum* 886
Fagus sylvatica 2680, 10458
Cortinarius violaceus 8903
Lactarius blennius var. *viridis* 1759
Lactarius subdulcis 1759
Leucogaster tozzianus 6225
Russula aeruginea 8903
Xerocomus subtomentosus 8903
Festuca ovina 108, 3620
Festuca rubra, Glomus fasciculatum 9817
Ficus carica 6278
forest trees 2667, 4505, 4534, 5292, 5299, 5325, 6205, 6208, 6210, 6231, 7746, 7943, 7953-7954, 7958, 8888, 9779
Agaricus 96
Amanita 96
Boletus 96
Cantharellus 96
Glomus 6196
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 6196
Laccaria amethystea 6196
Laccaria bicolor 1762
Lactarius rufus 93
Microberlinia bisulcata 2666
Russula 96
Strobilomyces 6299
Suillus 96
Suillus variegatus 93
Sweden 865
Tetraberlinia bifoliolata 2666
Tetraberlinia moreliana 2666
Tuber 8055, 8899
Tuber magnatum 9767
Tuber melanosporum 6196
forests 4502
Gaillardia pulchella, Glomus intraradices 880
garlic
Acaulospora 7097
Gigaspora 7097
Glomus 7097
Gastrodia elata, Armillaria mellea 7995
Gerbera, Glomus etunicatum 6227
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Gmelina arborea 3638
grapes 6278, 9766
Glomus macrocarpum 4524
Glomus mosseae 4524
grasses 122
grasslands 79, 5317
Grevillea pteridifolia
Acaulospora 114
Glomus 114
Grewia optiva
Acaulospora elegans 7990
Gigaspora candida 7990
Glomus 7990
groundnuts
Gigaspora margarita 9799
Glomus 7118, 9799
Glomus mosseae 8931
Hebeloma radicosum 7092
Hevea brasiliensis 2692
Glomus mosseae 4535
Hieracium aurantiacum 3620
Hyacinthoides non-scripta
Acaulospora 4554-4555
Acaulospora koskei 4554
Glomus 4555
Glomus rubiforme 4554
Scutellospora 4555
Scutellospora dipurpurescens 4554
Hypochaeris radicata 6246
Juncus articulatus, Endogone maritima 9878
Juncus balticus, Endogone maritima 9878
Kobresia bellardii 7968
Kummerowia striata 8943
Lablab purpureus, Glomus mosseae 9797
Larix decidua
Boletinus cavipes 1758
Laccaria amethystea 89
Suillus tridentinus 1758
Lawsonia inermis 6278
Lecythidaceae 7977
leeks 9823
Gigaspora rosea 8922
Glomus 2684, 7117, 8948
Glomus intraradices 2699, 8922
Glomus mosseae 2701, 8922, 8949
Glomus versiforme 2699
Scutellospora calospora 7117
Scutellospora castanea 8922
legumes 3644, 4542, 7989
Glomus fasciculatum 894
Glomus mosseae 894
lettuces 4539, 6229
Glomus fasciculatum 1789
Glomus mosseae 1789
Leucaena leucocephala
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876, 5321, 9790
Glomus geosporum 876
Glomus macrocarpum 9790
Liatris tenuifolia var. *laevigata* 1787
Libocedrus chilensis 8909
linseed, *Glomus mosseae* 2690
Lolium perenne
Glomus fasciculatum 3623, 7099
Glomus mosseae 8949
Lotus corniculatus, Glomus clarum 7101
Lotus japonicus, Glomus intraradices 9807
lucerne
Gigaspora margarita 4540
Glomus fasciculatum 107, 878, 9808
Glomus intraradices 4540
Glomus mosseae 3624, 4540
Glomus versiforme 7992
maize 116, 879, 4552, 7102, 7984, 8933, 9818
Gigaspora margarita 9799
Gigaspora rosea 9801
Glomus 1795, 3609, 9799
Glomus aggregatum 2698
Glomus etunicatum 1795, 7112-7113
Glomus fasciculatum 2696, 8936
Glomus fistulosum 9813
Glomus intraradices 4525, 4550, 7100, 7112-7113, 7115
Glomus macrocarpum 2698
Glomus mosseae 105, 1795, 2698, 4537, 4541, 8949, 9801
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
maize *cont.*
Glomus rubiforme 2698
Glomus versiforme 9801
Sclerocystis sinuosa 9801
Medicago truncatula, Glomus versiforme 3640, 7992
Mentha
Glomus aggregatum 3621
Glomus fasciculatum 3621
Glomus mosseae 3621
Mentha spicata, Glomus fasciculatum 6245
Mimosa caesaliniaefolia
Gigaspora 3626
Glomus 3626
mined land 8928
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 8900
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4545, 8900
Mora excelsa, Panama 884
Nematoda 1757
Netherlands 2682
oats
Glomus 1795
Glomus etunicatum 1795
Glomus mosseae 1795
okras
Glomus fasciculatum 890
Glomus mosseae 890
olives, *Glomus mosseae* 120
onions 896
Gigaspora margarita 1779, 7985
Gigaspora rosea 8922
Glomus 872, 6236, 9810
Glomus fasciculatum 7975
Glomus intraradices 8922, 8951
Glomus mosseae 8922, 8951
Scutellospora castanea 8922
Ophioglossum 7106
oranges 4531
Orchidaceae 3646-3647
ornamental plants 3610
ornamental woody plants
Gigaspora margarita 877
Glomus etunicatum 877
Oubanguia alata 5293
Panicum maximum 8919
Panicum virgatum 6232
Parkia biglobosa
Acaulospora spinosa 7093
Glomus aggregatum 7093
Glomus intraradices 7093
Glomus manihotis 7093
Glomus mosseae 7093
parsley, *Glomus fasciculatum* 741
Paspalum notatum 4543
Gigaspora margarita 4540
Gigaspora ramisporophora 2691
Glomus 9820
Glomus intraradices 4540
Glomus mosseae 4540
Paulownia tomentosa 7980
peas 5671
Glomus mosseae 889, 10125
Pecteilis radiata 4529
Petasites spurius, Scutellospora persica 4551
Petunia 4527
Phaseolus angularis, Glomus mosseae 5322
Phaseolus vulgaris
Gigaspora margarita 2689, 9799
Glomus 123, 2689, 9799
Glomus etunicatum 7113, 8945
Glomus intraradices 7113
Glomus mosseae 7474
Picea
Lactarius fennoscandicus 9776
Leucogaster tozzianus 6225
Picea abies 4515, 5300
Amanita muscaria 87, 4518
Boletus edulis 87
Cantharellus tubaeformis 6200
Cenococcum geophilum 5297, 7098, 8896
Cortinarius 5297, 6200
Geopyxis carbonaria 7091
Hebeloma 9579

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Picea abies cont.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 85, 2675, 7979
Hygrophorus olivaceoalbus 5297
Laccaria amethystea 89
Laccaria laccata 4500
Lactarius deterrimus 87, 6206
Lactarius rufus 1769
Paxillus involutus 1769
Piceirhiza gelatinosa 8896-8897
Piceirhiza nigra 8896-8897
Pisolithus tinctorius 1769
Rhizopogon abieties 6225
Russula ochroleuca 8896-8897
Sullius variegatus 7979
Tuber puberulum 8897
Tylospora 8896-8897
Xerocomus badius 6215, 8896-8897
Picea engelmannii 5302, 8911
Picea rubens 8913
Picea sitchensis
Lactarius 7969
Mycelium radicis atrovirens 7969
Tylospora fibrillosa 7969
Pieris taiwanensis, Peridiospora 1784
pigeon peas, *Glomus fasciculatum* 117
pineapples, *Glomus* 7974
Pinopsida, *Thelephora terrestris* 7972
Pinus 94
Cantharellus cibarius 7955
Gigaspora 7944
Glomus versiforme 7944
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 7944
Pisolithus tinctorius 3609, 7944
Suillus 4514, 7944
Pinus caribaea, Pisolithus 9774
Pinus contorta 5302, 8905-8906, 9771
Glomus intraradices 7967
Phialocephala fortinii 6216
Pinus edulis 6220, 9773
Pinus elliottii, Pisolithus tinctorius 4522, 5315
Pinus halepensis 4503
Monocillium ligusticum 8917
Pinus kesiya
Amanita phalloides 84
Hygrophorus limacinus 84
Russula lepida 84
Scleroderma aurantium 84
Suillus luteus 84
Tricholoma saponaceum 84
Pinus luchuensis, Pisolithus tinctorius 8898
Pinus massoniana
Cortinarius russus 7966
Lactarius insulsus 7966
Pisolithus tinctorius 4522, 7966
Pinus muricata
Amanita 8908
Cantharellaceae 8908
Rhizopogon ochraceorubens 8908
Rhizopogon parksii 9775
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens 8908
Russula brevipes 8908
Suillus pungens 6223, 8908
Pinus nigra 870
Lactarius quietus 870
Rhizopogon luteolus 3613
Rhizopogon rubescens 3613
Suillus collinitus 8907
Suillus luteus 3613
Pinus palustris 3615
Pinus patula
Laccaria laccata 868
Thelephora terrestris 868
Pinus pinaster
Cenococcum graniforme 6207
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 6209
Paxillus involutus 6207
Rhizopogon luteolus 6207
Suillus 6207
Pinus pinea, Suillus collinitus 863, 8907
Pinus ponderosa 83, 862, 2673-2674, 6201
Glomus intraradices 7967
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 8916
Rhizopogon ellenae 4509
Rhizopogon occidentalis 4509
Rhizopogon smithii 4509
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens 4509
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Pinus radiata
Cenococcum graniforme 6207
Paxillus involutus 6207
Rhizopogon luteolus 3613, 6207
Rhizopogon rubescens 3613
Suillus 6207
Suillus luteus 3613
Pinus rigida
Pisolithus tinctorius 860, 7960
Rhizopogon abieties 6225
Pinus strobus 4501, 7089
Hebeloma 1760
Laccaria bicolor 98
Phialophora finlandia 1760
Thelephora terrestris 1760
Tuber 1760
Pinus sylvestris 92, 870, 4521, 6202-6203, 9768
Amanita rubescens 705
Dermocybe cinnamomea 705
Elaphomyces granulatus 3617
Endogone maritima 9878
Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca 705
Laccaria laccata 705
Lactarius deliciosus 6206
Lactarius quietus 870
Lactarius rufus 705
Paxillus involutus 705, 2671, 4508, 4516, 5313, 8915
Piloderma croceum 4516
Rhizopogon abieties 6225
Russula emetica 705
Suillus bovinus 3616, 5313, 8915
Suillus luteus 101, 5298
Suillus variegatus 1766, 2671, 3616, 4516
Thelephora terrestris 101
Xerocomus badius 705
Pinus taeda, Pisolithus tinctorius 4504
Pinus taiwanensis, Tricholoma matsutake 1761
Piper nigrum
Entrophospora colombiana 2542
Scutellospora 2542
Scutellospora gilmorei 2542
Scutellospora heterogama 2542
Pisolithus tinctorius, hosts 867
Pisonia grandis 7970
Pisolithus tinctorius 6217
Tylospora fibrillosa 6217
Pityopsis graminifolia 1787
Plantago lanceolata 9796, 9821
Glomus fasciculatum 9817
Glomus mosseae 9802
Glomus multiforum 2695
Glomus verruculosum 2695
plants 80-81, 121, 856, 891, 4497, 6195, 7105, 7989, 8887, 8890, 9806
Glomus dolichosporum 5327
Glomus fistulosum 113
plums
Glomus intraradices 3633, 8939
Glomus mosseae 3633, 8939
Poa pratensis, Glomus mosseae 4530
Poaceae 4556
Polianthes, Glomus intraradices 7993
Polygonum viviparum 7968
pomegranates 6278
Pongamia pinnata
Gigaspora margarita 102
Glomus fasciculatum 102
Glomus mosseae 102
Populus 6194
Populus balsamifera 859
Populus tomentosa
Glomus constrictum 7961, 8885
Glomus geosporum 7961, 8885
Scleroderma 7961, 8885
Populus tremuloides, Inocybe 100
Potentilla argentea 3620
Prioria copaifera, Trinidad and Tobago 884
Prosopis cineraria
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Prosopis juliflora 3611
Glomus fasciculatum 1790
Glomus macrocarpum 1790, 4532
Glomus mosseae 1790
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Prunella vulgaris 3630
Pseudotsuga menziesii 88, 4510, 5302, 8911
Cenococcum 7964
Cenococcum geophilum 90, 6204
Glomus intraradices 7967
Laccaria 90
Laccaria bicolor 4507, 7090, 7949-7951
Melanogaster ambiguus 7951
Mycelium radicis atrovirens 90, 7964
Piceirhiza nigra 6204
Rhizopogon 7964
Rhizopogon colossus 7951
Rhizopogon luteolus 3613
Rhizopogon parksii 4509, 9775
Rhizopogon rubescens 3613
Rhizopogon subareolatus 7951
Rhizopogon villosulus 6213
Rhizopogon vinicolor 4509
Scleroderma citrinum 6204
Scleroderma verrucosum 7951
Suillus luteus 3613
Thelephora 90, 7964
Tuber 90
Tuber anniae 1764
Pteridophyta
Acaulospora bireticulata 1793
Acaulospora scrobiculata 1793
Acaulospora tuberculata 1793
Glomus multicaule 1793
Sclerocystis clavispora 1793
Sclerocystis coremioides 1793
Pterocarpus marsupium
Acaulospora bireticulata 876
Glomus fasciculatum 876
Glomus geosporum 876
Glomus mosseae 861
Quercus 94, 4520
Amanita caesarea 8902
Cantharellus cibarius 7955
Quercus alba, Pisolithus tinctorius 4504
Quercus lobata, USA 6214
Quercus petraea 9783
Quercus phellos, Pisolithus tinctorius 2672
Quercus pubescens
Tuber himalayense 898
Tuber indicum 898
Quercus robur
Paxillus involutus 7962
Piloderma croceum 7962
Quercus rubra 7963
Pisolithus tinctorius 2672
Quercus virginiana, Pisolithus tinctorius 6199
rain forests 2670
reviews 4546
Rhizoctonia repens 4529
rice 125, 4538
Glomus 4526, 9816
Glomus constrictum 6235
Glomus fasciculatum 6235
Glomus mosseae 6235
Robinia pseudoacacia, Glomus 6240
Russila silvicola 6211
Russula brevipes 6211
safflower
Glomus etunicatum 1774-1775, 3635
Glomus fasciculatum 6824
Glomus intraradices 1775
Salix 859
Salsola kali 6232
sand, *Glomus intraradices* 895
Santalum album, Glomus fasciculatum 6234
scanning electron microscopy 7088
Scutellospora coralloidea, soil 1791
Scutellospora erythropa, soil 1791
Scutellospora trirubiginopa, soil 1792
Sedum album 3620
Sedum telephium 3620
Senna macranthera, Glomus etunicatum 8914
Sesbania sesban, Glomus fasciculatum 5296
soil 82, 857-858, 2665, 4496, 4498, 4547, 4557, 6229, 7978, 8888, 8890-8891, 8929, 8933, 9762, 9764
Acaulospora 109, 3643, 7109

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
soil *cont.*
Elaphomyces granulatus 3617
Enterosphora 7109
Gigaspora 109, 3643, 4563, 7109
Gigaspora margarita 9793
Gigaspora rosea 3625
Glomus 109, 2706, 3643, 7109
Glomus aggregatum 888, 893
Glomus etunicatum 3625, 9793
Glomus fasciculatum 9784
Glomus intraradices 3637
Glomus manihotis 109
Glomus mosseae 888, 3625, 3627, 7994, 9784
Hymenoscyphus ericae 852
Sclerocystis 3643
Sclerospora 4563
Scutellospora 7109
Suillus bovinus 852
Sweden 865
sorghum
Glomus clarum 5324
Glomus etunicatum 124
Glomus intraradices 124, 4549
Glomus mosseae 124, 2690, 8931
Sorghum sudanense
Glomus multiforum 2695
Glomus verruculosum 2695
soyabeans 3629
Acaulospora morrowiae 9819
Gigaspora margarita 9799, 9819
Gigaspora rosea 1770
Glomus 9799
Glomus caledonium 4536
Glomus claroideum 4536
Glomus clarum 9819
Glomus etunicatum 1770, 8944, 9819
Glomus intraradices 104, 2700
Glomus mosseae 1770, 1778, 2700, 8950, 9803
Scutellonema calospora 4536
Scutellospora heterogama 9819
Spathoglottis plicata 9809
Sphaeralcea munroana, Glomus intraradices 880
spinach
Glomus 1795
Glomus etunicatum 1795
Glomus mosseae 1795
Spiranthes lacera 3645
Spiranthes sinensis, Ceratobasidium cornigerum 4553
staining 7088
Stipa comata 3622
Stipa viridula 3622
strawberries, *Glomus macrocarpum* 4528
Strobilomycetaceae 1867
sugarcane
Glomus clarum 1777
Glomus etunicatum 883
sunflowers, *Acaulospora morrowae* 7987
sweet potatoes 8920
Glomus 6236
Syzgium arnottianum 9791
Syzygium montanum 9791
Tagetes erecta
Glomus etunicatum 7113
Glomus intraradices 7113
Tagetes patula, Glomus intraradices 728
Tamarindus indica
Acaulospora spinosa 7093
Gigaspora margarita 102
Glomus aggregatum 7093
Glomus fasciculatum 102
Glomus intraradices 7093
Glomus manihotis 7093
Glomus mosseae 102, 7093
Taxus media
Gigaspora gigantea 9786
Glomus intraradices 9786
tea
Glomus 6237
Glomus citricolum 873
Glomus fasciculatum 4564
Glomus versiforme 873
Tecomella undulata
Gigaspora 8925
Glomus 8925
Sclerocystis 8925
Tetraberlinia moreliana 5293

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Thuja plicata 5295
Thymus vulgaris, Glomus 8948
Tilia platyphyllos, Tuber borchii 9777
tobacco
Gigaspora margarita 1782
Glomus intraradices 7116
Glomus mosseae 9814
Sclerocystis 7981
tomatoes 111, 6230
Glomus constrictum 6235, 8924
Glomus etunicatum 8941
Glomus fasciculatum 3641, 6235, 8924
Glomus intraradices 5323, 9811
Glomus mosseae 6235, 8924, 9323
trees 7948
Trema micrantha, Glomus etunicatum 8914
Trifolium, Glomus clarum 5326
Trifolium pratense
Glomus intraradices 895, 8951
Glomus mosseae 7108, 8951
Trifolium repens 3636, 7982
Aspergillus niger 8947
Glomus intraradices 4549
Glomus mosseae 9802
Trifolium riograndense 5318
Glomus clarum 7101
Trifolium subterraneum 1788
Gigaspora margarita 897
Glomus mosseae 8949
Trigonella foenum-graecum, Glomus fasciculatum 2683
Tsuga canadensis 4501
Tsuga heterophylla 8911
Cenococcum geophilum 8904
Glomus intraradices 7967
Lactarius 8904
Mycelium radicis atrovirens 8904
Vaccinium angustifolium 3648
Vaccinium corymbosum 3632, 3648
Vaccinium macrocarpon, Hymenoscyphus ericae 852, 9825
Vallisneria americana 4560
Vigna angularis
Gigaspora margarita 9799
Glomus 9799
Vigna mungo, Glomus fasciculatum 8937
Vigna radiata
Gigaspora 2705
Glomus constrictum 6235
Glomus fasciculatum 1786, 6235, 6238, 8935
Glomus mosseae 1786, 6235
Scutellospora calospora 1786
Vigna unguiculata
Gigaspora margarita 9799
Glomus 9799
weeds 125, 6243
Welsh onions, *Gigaspora margarita* 6226
wetlands 8927
wheat 1771-1772, 2687, 3634, 8940, 9795
Acaulospora 4562
Glomus 1795
Glomus aggregatum 4562
Glomus clarum 881
Glomus constrictum 6235, 8946
Glomus etunicatum 1774-1775, 1795, 3635
Glomus fasciculatum 110, 6235
Glomus intraradices 1775, 4562
Glomus macrocarpum 5319
Glomus monosporum 4562, 8932
Glomus mosseae 1780, 1795, 2690, 4558, 4562, 6235
Glomus versiforme 4562
wild plants 6246, 7988
Zingiber officinale 1638
Ziziphus mauritiana
Acaulospora spinosa 7093
Glomus aggregatum 7093
Glomus intraradices 7093
Glomus manihotis 7093
Glomus mosseae 7093
Mycosphaerella
air spora, Spain 9831
Eucalyptus
books 9012
Indonesia 195

Mycosphaerella *cont.*
Eucalyptus cont.
South Africa 195
taxonomy 195, 9012
taxonomy
keys 9012
new species 9012
Welsh onions
environmental factors 7541
Japan 7541
Mycosphaerella allicina
taxonomy, descriptions 7542
Welsh onions
Japan 7542
taxonomy 7542
Mycosphaerella arachidis
groundnuts
Brazil 2400, 6829
chemical control 2403-2404, 3339, 6829, 8585, 10383
disease resistance 626, 2400, 2406, 7704
forecasting 2403
India 2403-2404, 8585
nutrients 4217
seed treatment 2404
USA 3339, 7704
varietal reactions 8588
yield losses 8585
yields 3339
Zimbabwe 7704
Mycosphaerella bellula, IMI descriptions 9871
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
groundnuts
Brazil 2400, 2402, 6829
chemical control 2402-2404, 3339, 6829, 8585, 10383
disease resistance 626, 630, 2400, 2406, 4218, 5064
environmental factors 2402
forecasting 2402-2403
India 2399, 2403-2404, 8585
seed treatment 2404
selection 8586
USA 3339
varietal reactions 8588
yield losses 8585
yields 3339
Mycosphaerella capsellae
rape
host parasite relationships 1490
models 1490
UK 1490
Mycosphaerella citri
citrus, biological control 2350
oranges
chemical control 1470
Costa Rica 1470, 7673
epidemiology 1470
fungicide tolerance 7673
spore dispersal 2796
Mycosphaerella cruenta, *Vigna radiata,* disease resistance 432
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Eucalyptus globulus
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Eucalyptus nitens
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Pinus
chemical control 7782
China 7782
Pinus mugo, Austria 7788
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
Bacillus, antagonism 10339
bananas
ascospores 5917
biological control 4153-4154, 10339
Bolivia 2332
chemical control 4152, 8833
control 8541, 10340
Costa Rica 3290, 4154, 8541, 9437
detection 4151
disease resistance 1455, 2333, 2335, 8540, 9432-9434, 10340
epidemiology 10340
forecasting 8541
fungicide tolerance 9437

Mycosphaerella fijiensis *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
genetics 599
isolates 2333, 9437
models 6761
New Caledonia 10340
Nigeria 6761, 9432-9434
plot size 6761
selection 2335
spatial variation 3290
symptoms 5034
temperature 2333, 5917
temporal variation 3290
toxins 1455
Venezuela 2337
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4151
Musa
breeding 5918
disease resistance 595, 1456
Nigeria 595
selection 4146
symptoms 5034
Mycosphaerella fragariae
strawberries
disease resistance 5006
integrated control 4992
interactions 6723
Italy 4992
mixed infections 6723
Mycosphaerella graminicola
fungicide tolerance 3557
taxonomy, nomenclature 1865
Trifolium repens
cropping systems 4752
spore dispersal 4752
triticale
chemical control 10006
sowing dates 10006
wheat
biotypes 9129
breeding 9954
chemical control 1970, 3794, 4729, 4749, 5525, 7362-7365, 8136, 9128
conferences 2908
control 9119
cropping systems 4752
cultural control 319
decision support systems 9119
Denmark 4729, 9121
disease resistance 3781, 4751, 4760, 7343, 8138, 8155, 9129, 9954
epidemiology 9121
Germany 8138
induced resistance 5525
isolates 4748, 4751
Israel 9119
Lithuania 7364
models 9954
morphology 4748
Poland 9943, 9977
Russia 1970, 3794
spore dispersal 4752
UK 4749, 5525
USA 3781
Mycosphaerella gregaria
Eucalyptus
Australia 689
taxonomy 689
taxonomy, new name 689
Mycosphaerella heimioides, taxonomy, new species 195
Mycosphaerella irregulariramosa, taxonomy, new species 195
Mycosphaerella jonkershoekensis, IMI descriptions 9871
Mycosphaerella melonis (*see Didymella bryoniae*)
Mycosphaerella molleriana
Eucalyptus globulus
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Eucalyptus nitens
Australia 6009
genetics 6009
Mycosphaerella musicola
bananas
ascospores 5917
Brazil 2331
chemical control 44
Mycosphaerella musicola *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
detection 4151
disease resistance 2331
symptoms 5034
temperature 5917
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4151
Musa, symptoms 5034
Mycosphaerella nawae
persimmons
chemical control 6806
environmental factors 5934
pseudothecia 5934
spores 6805
sporulation 5936
Mycosphaerella pini
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics, genetic transformation 908
Pinus nigra, Hungary 710
Pinus radiata
elicitors 6028
induced resistance 6028
Mycosphaerella pinodes
cowpeas
defence mechanisms 1201
elicitors 405
enzymes 405
phytoalexins 1201
peas 6552
Australia 5670
Canada 5668
cell walls 9242
chemical control 5670
defence mechanisms 1201, 2121
Denmark 1204
disease resistance 1205, 3931, 5672
Egypt 4851, 9244
elicitors 405, 5675, 7482-7483
enzymes 405, 9242
epidemiology 5674
France 5674
growth stages 7481
host parasite relationships 2121
host specificity 9242
identification 9243
Irish Republic 3931
New Zealand 3931
photosynthesis 9245
phytoalexins 1201, 2121
Poland 6552
seedborne organisms 4851, 5668, 5674, 9244
seeds 6552
Sweden 1204
yield losses 5668, 5674, 7481
Pisum sativum subsp. *elatius*
Bulgaria 8738
new host records 8738
Mycosphaerella populicola, *Populus interamericana,* disease resistance 2467
Mycosphaerella populorum
Populus
disease resistance 8644
insect pests 8647
USA 8644
Mycosphaerella pulmonariae
Pulmonaria rubra
Bulgaria 1856
taxonomy 1856
taxonomy, new species 1856
Mycosphaerella sesamicola
sesame
cultural control 10387
disease resistance 10386
India 4224, 10386-10387
varietal reactions 10386
Mycosphaerella suttoniae
Eucalyptus grandis, Australia 6898
taxonomy, new species 195
Mycosphaerella tasmaniensis
Eucalyptus nitens
Australia 6898
taxonomy 6898
taxonomy, new species 6898
Mycosphaerella telopeae
taxonomy, new species 7801
Telopea
New Zealand 7801
Mycosphaerella telopeae *cont.*
Telopea cont.
taxonomy 7801
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis
maize
mitochondria 9162
pathogenicity 8192
toxins 8192, 9162
Mycostatin, control, spices, seedborne fungi 2543
Mycosyrinx cissi
Cissus sicyoides
morphology 6969
witches' brooms 6969
Cissus trifoliata
morphology 6969
witches' brooms 6969
Mycotoxins 8966
Acremonium 3889, 6502
activity, eukaryotes 8955
Alternaria 981, 6371-6372, 10276
Alternaria alternata 499, 1830, 2869, 3263, 3671, 6274, 6276, 6643, 7545, 8959, 9313, 9373, 9382, 10029, 10374
Alternaria brassicae 4915, 8382, 9477, 9862
Alternaria brassicicola 6274, 8382, 9295, 10192
Alternaria fragariae 2302
Alternaria helianthi 1503
Alternaria kikuchiana 6276
Alternaria longipes 6276
Alternaria mali 6276
Alternaria solani 1305, 3746, 5797, 6253, 6274
Armillaria borealis 2731
Armillaria cepistipes 2731
Armillaria gallica 2731
Ascochyta caulina 8744
Ascochyta rabiei 1209
Aspergillus 2793, 3854, 6976, 7722, 9117
Aspergillus flavus 359, 675, 677, 1507, 1833, 2027, 2030, 2864, 2966, 3835, 3841, 3854, 4219, 4288-4292, 4789, 5533, 5575-5577, 7403, 7467, 7663, 8193
Aspergillus nidulans 1180
Aspergillus parasiticus 359, 675, 915, 1180, 1824, 3343, 4269, 6803, 7663, 8985
Aspergillus terreus 4911
barley 8168
Bipolaris sacchari 6838
Botrytis cinerea 9859
Burkholderia glumae 9685, 10067
Ceratocystis ulmi 695
Cercospora 9922
Cercospora beticola 8729
Cercosporium sojina 10098
cereals 7324
Chondrostereum purpureum 911
Claviceps purpurea 3771, 8958
Cochliobolus carbonum 2959
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 9162
Cochliobolus lunatus 4779
Cochliobolus sativus 8966, 9978
Cochliobolus spicifer 8966
Cochliobolus victoriae 5553
coffee 6852
Coniothyrium palmarum 8743
Corynespora cassiicola 2458, 4377
Curvularia andropogonis 5176
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 9443
Dichotomomyces cejpii 1841
Discula destructiva 9588
Dothiorella gregaria 8641
Epichloe festucae 10075
Eutypa lata 5014
Exserohilum monoceras 2070
fungi 9639
Fusarium 310, 315, 1034, 1044, 2569, 2958, 3775, 3841, 4611, 5346, 5493, 6372, 6459, 6976, 7225, 7323, 7326, 7330, 8019, 8047, 8974, 9108, 9117, 9221
Fusarium chlamydosporum 10026
Fusarium crookwellense 313
Fusarium culmorum 313, 1991, 2870, 5271, 6429, 7387

Mycotoxins *cont.*
Fusarium equiseti 5534
Fusarium globosum 3840
Fusarium oxysporum 736, 5534, 10080
Fusarium poae 313
Fusarium proliferatum 313, 3866, 4786
Fusarium solani 1991
Fusarium sporotrichioides 313, 9135
Fusarium tricinctum 10026
Geniculosporium 8743
Gibberella 2569, 7330, 10023
Gibberella avenacea 313, 1034, 6429
Gibberella fujikuroi 313, 354, 927, 2957-2958, 4786, 5534, 5574, 7147, 8187-8188, 8376, 8974, 9164, 9166
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 313, 5534
Gibberella zeae 142, 311, 313, 331, 358, 1073, 1991, 2919, 2954, 3816, 4763, 5534, 5573, 6429, 6461, 7367, 7370-7371, 7387, 8015, 8992, 9113, 9135
Gloeophyllum abietinum 4581
Glomerella tucumanensis 635, 3349
Heterobasidion annosum 6030
Khuskia oryzae 5287
lentils 8306
Leptosphaeria maculans 9839
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9945
Macrophomina commelinae 6253
Macrophomina phaseolina 682
Magnaporthe grisea 1038, 2999, 5613, 7415, 9184
maize 7395, 9167, 9170
Monographella nivalis 6429
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1455
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis 8192, 9162
Myrothecium roridum 3652
Neotyphodium coenophialum 3885, 8241, 8958, 9207, 10075
Neotyphodium lolii 4819-4820, 6506, 10075
Neotyphodium uncinatum 10075
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 695, 1569, 2473
Ophiostoma piceae 695
Ophiostoma ulmi 1569, 2473
Penicillium 2915, 3854, 6371-6372, 6976, 7722, 9117
Penicillium citrinum 2713-2714, 3652, 4911
Penicillium expansum 3232
Penicillium griseofulvum 3652
Phomopsis 8743
Phytophthora capsici 6659
Phytophthora nicotianae 935
Pithomyces chartarum 6512
plant diseases, reviews 905
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 6253
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 9131-9133, 9137
Pyricularia 9181
Pythium aphanidermatum 2954
reviews 4566
Rhizoctonia solani 2056, 3009, 3868
Rosellinia necatrix 4957
Septoria 9635
Setosphaeria turcica 1110, 2963
Sphaeropsis sapinea f.sp. *cupressi* 8690
synthesis 5401
Taphrina pruni 4102
tobacco 656
Trichothecium roseum 3674
wheat 5500
Mycovellosiella, taxonomy, descriptions 6598
Mycovellosiella cajani, taxonomy, descriptions 2081
Mycovellosiella cajani* var. *indica, taxonomy, descriptions 2081
Mycovellosiella fujikuroi
sorghum
China 1121
taxonomy 1121
taxonomy, new species 1121
Mycovellosiella malloti-repandi
Mallotus repandus
India 2784
taxonomy 2784
taxonomy, new species 2784
Mycovellosiella nerii-indici
Nerium oleander
Nepal 2784
taxonomy 2784
taxonomy, new species 2784
Mycovellosiella passaloroides, *Amorpha fruticosa,* Korea Republic 5481
Mycovellosiella phaseoli, spore germination 10111
Mycovellosiella solanacearum
Solanum verbascifolium
Nepal 2784
taxonomy 2784
taxonomy, new species 2784
Mycovellosiella turbinae, taxonomy, new combination 6598
Myndus, transmission, coconuts, phytoplasmas 3334
Myndus adiopodoumensis, coconuts, phytoplasmas 3335
Myndus crudus, transmission, coconuts, phytoplasmas 3333
Myriogenospora atramentosa
Erianthus brevibarbis, new host records 5640
Erianthus contortus, new host records 5640
Erianthus giganteus, new host records 5640
grasses
phylogeny 5640
USA 5640
Panicum hemitomon, USA 5640
Panicum scoparium, new host records 5640
Paspalum notatum, USA 5640
Paspalum urvillei, new host records 5640
Myriosclerotinia borealis
Allium fistulosum
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Brassica
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Campanula portenschlagiana
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Iris ensata
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Iris hollandica
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Iris pseudacorus
hosts 9923
Japan 9923
Myristica fragrans
Cladosporium oxysporum
chemical control 8718
India 8718
Myrothecium
aubergines, infection 3742
cowpeas, infection 3742
Momordica charantia, infection 3742
spinach, infection 3742
Myrothecium roridum
coffee, chemical control 4242
Dieffenbachia, disease resistance 3460
Ficus benjamina, chemical control 5164
Impatiens
Italy 6058
susceptibility 6058
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3652
4-thiazolidinones 832
toxins 3652
Leucaena, isolates 2746
Leucaena leucocephala, Brazil 3418
maize, Turkey 356
melons
disease resistance 3226
isolates 2746
soyabeans
India 4833
seedborne organisms 4833
Spathiphyllum, chemical control 5164
spore germination 10140
Striga hermonthica
Nigeria 3499
seedborne organisms 3499
Syngonium, chemical control 5164
Myrothecium roridum *cont.*
Vigna radiata
India 7488, 8318
isolates 7488
races 8318
varietal reactions 7488
Myrothecium verrucaria
Cassia obtusifolia, biological control 9652
control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8290
Myrsine africana, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4483
Mytilinidiaceae
Portugal 953
Spain 953
taxonomy, nomenclature 953
Myzus ascalonicus
transmission
tobacco etch potyvirus 9037
turnip mosaic potyvirus 9037
Myzus persicae
transmission
alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus 9597
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3766
beet western yellows luteovirus 643, 4237
beet yellows closterovirus 642-643, 7712
calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus 9614
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 9286
citrus tristeza closterovirus 1457
cowpea mosaic comovirus 4863
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3209, 4922
henbane mosaic potyvirus 6090
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 8389
peanut stunt cucumovirus 10382
Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 2104
plum pox potyvirus 6702, 10283
potato leaf roll luteovirus 442, 2151, 3945, 4667, 8325, 8330
potato spindle tuber viroid 442, 8325
potato Y potyvirus 5818, 10238
soybean mosaic potyvirus 4829
sunflower mosaic virus 2383
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 4901, 9288
tobacco etch potyvirus 9037
tropaeolum mosaic potyvirus 3971
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus 4355
turnip mosaic potyvirus 9037
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6661, 9345, 9524
NAA
control
Alternaria alternata 2246
Aspergillus niger 2246
Cochliobolus australiensis 2246
Colletotrichum capsici 2246
Fusarium solani 2246
Gibberella fujikuroi 2246
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Naemacyclus fimbriatus
Pinus rigida
Canada 9575
new host records 9575
Naphthoquinones
activity
Cladosporium herbarum 8877
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 8877
Narcissus
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 9611
postharvest decay 6963
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*
isolates 10487
lectins 10487
Penicillium hirsutum, postharvest decay 6963
Sclerotinia narcissicola, postharvest decay 6963
Narenga porphyrocoma
Ustilago consimilis
biochemistry 9203
India 9203
organic nitrogen compounds 9203
Nassella trichotoma
fungi
Australia 9644-9645
biological control 9644-9645

Nasturtium officinale
Spongospora subterranea
disease resistance 8392
screening 8392
Natamycin, control, *Phytophthora* 7618
Nattrassia mangiferae
cassava, West Africa 2183
Hevea brasiliensis
morphology 5117
Sri Lanka 5117
mangoes
chemical control 6778
control 6786
culture media 6780
isolation 6780
postharvest decay 6786
South Africa 6778
Nattrassia toruloidea, grapes, Italy 7659
Naucoria, *Alnus glutinosa,* mycorrhizas 8912
Navel infectious mottling virus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7670
RNA 7670
Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 9395
growth 4100
Israel 9395
postharvest decay 9395
South Africa 4100
diseases
chemical control 6711
induced resistance 8098
Slovenia 6711
Monilinia
chemical control 6716, 9395
Israel 9395
Italy 6716
postharvest decay 6716, 9395
Monilinia fructicola
control 4110
fungicide tolerance 9394
inoculum 2298
postharvest decay 4110
USA 2298
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 6713
disease resistance 9397
Italy 6713
postharvest decay 6713, 7635
Penicillium expansum
chemical control 9395
Israel 9395
postharvest decay 9395
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Italy 564
Nectria, *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 9550
Nectria cinnabarina
Agathis macrophylla, symptoms 718
Gleditsia triacanthos, cultural control 1610
Nectria cosmariospora
Inonotus
Netherlands 9025
new geographic records 9025
taxonomy, descriptions 9025
Nectria ditissima
Fagus sylvatica
France 6905
Germany 6905
Slovakia 6905
Nectria fuckeliana
Picea abies
Germany 8682
Lithuania 5145
population genetics 5145
pruning 8682
Sweden 5145
Nectria galligena
apples
biological control 7619
chemical control 4968, 8442
Chile 4968
environmental factors 10273
integrated control 8487
models 8447
Netherlands 8457
postharvest decay 8442
pruning 10273
UK 10273
varietal reactions 8457
Nectria galligena *cont.*
Betula lenta
isolation 6008
USA 6008
forest trees
Canada 3399
virulence 3399
Nectria haematococca
biochemistry, glycoproteins 1809
chickpeas, virulence 5679
conidia, adhesion 4580
molecular genetics
chromosomes 2718, 8001
enzymes 8956
gene expression 8956
nucleotide sequences 2718
pathogenicity 8956
peas
molecular genetics 2122
phytoalexins 2122
Nectria haematococca* f.sp. *piperis, *Piper aduncum,* Brazil 2555
Nectria radicicola
Calluna vulgaris, UK 10479
Erica, UK 10479
forest trees
Poland 4308
roots 4308
Panax ginseng, chlamydospores 157
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
soil water 2535
Panax quinquefolius, New Zealand 7828
soil, soil water 2535
stone fruits
cultural control 5873
Republic of Georgia 5873
Nectria rigidiuscula
Annona, Japan 10361
biosynthesis
metabolites 8972
naphthoquinones 8972
Nectria serpens
Ecuador 205
taxonomy, new species 205
Nectriella lophocoleae
Lophocolea heterophylla
Belgium 8736
new geographic records 8736
Neem, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6190
Neem extracts
control
Phomopsis 6909
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 7797
Nemacur (*see* Fenamiphos)
Nematoda
mycorrhizas 1757
transmission
pea early-browning tobravirus 7262
viruses 9041
Nematospora coryli, pistachios, USA 7686
Nematostoma artemisiae, *Artemisia ludoviciana,* USA 1619
Neoaliturus haematoceps
transmission
phytoplasmas 5963
Spiroplasma citri 5963
Neoaplectana (*see also Steinernema*)
Neobulgaria
taxonomy
descriptions 9019
keys 9019
Neobulgaria pura, taxonomy, descriptions 9019
Neokolla hieroglyphica, transmission, lucerne, witches' broom 3035
Neoplaconema cymbiforme
Eucalyptus nitens
Australia 3403
taxonomy 3403
taxonomy, new species 3403
Neosartorya fischeri
biochemistry
metabolites 8002
neosartonin 8002
Neothypodium, *Lolium perenne,* endophytes 10077
Neotoxoptera formosa, transmission, alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus 9597
Neotyphodium
barley
enzymes 1990
insect pests 3814
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
Dactylis glomerata
enzymes 1990
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
Festuca arundinacea
detection 8245
molecular genetics 8245
Festuca pratensis, seedborne organisms 8246
Lolium multiflorum, seedborne organisms 8246
Lolium perenne
alkaloids 5634
endophytes 5634
Germany 5634
models 6501
seedborne organisms 8246
maize
enzymes 1990
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 8245
wheat
enzymes 1990
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
Neotyphodium coenophialum
Festuca arundinacea
detection 2069
endophytes 3885, 8241, 8243, 9207
toxins 3885, 8241, 9207
grasses
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
molecular genetics
alkaloids 5353
enzymes 8958
genetic analysis 8958
nucleotide sequences 5353
toxins 8958
Neotyphodium uncinatum, toxins 10075
Neotyphodium lolii
grasses
determination 3700
endophytes 3700
seeds 3700
Lolium multiflorum
endophytes 3029
New Zealand 3029
Lolium perenne
alkaloids 4819
earthworms 3887
endophytes 3887, 6506, 8242
New Zealand 3887, 4820
seeds 6506
taxonomy 10075
toxins 4820, 6506, 10075
ultraviolet radiation 5633
taxonomy, new combination 10075
Trifolium repens, endophytes 8242
Neotyphodium uncinatum
Dactylis glomerata
drought resistance 3024
endophytes 3024
Festuca pratensis
drought resistance 3024
endophytes 2067, 3024
growth 2067
toxins 10075
Neotyphodium coenophialum, toxins 10075
Nepal
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2132
Corynespora alstoniae, Alstonia scholaris 2766
Corynespora woodfordiana, Woodfordia fruticosa 2766
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1337
Erysiphe pisi, peas 3077
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 384
Magnaporthe grisea
Brachiaria mutica 3860
Eleusine coracana 3860

Nepal *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
rice 3860
Mycovellosiella nerii-indici, Nerium oleander 2784
Mycovellosiella solanacearum, Solanum verbascifolium 2784
pawpaws, viruses 1337
Periconiella litseae, Litsea chinensis 9883
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 10156
tomatoes 10156
Pseudocercospora moricola, Morus indica 6310
Pseudocercospora shoreae-robustae, Shorea robusta 6310
Pseudocercospora urariae-pictae, Uraria picta 6310
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 4816
Puccinia striiformis
barley 4721
wheat 4721
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 3961, 9284
rice, diseases 6473
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 2962
viruses 8065
Nephotettix cincticeps, transmission, rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1909
Nephotettix nigropictus, transmission, viruses 2984
Nephotettix virescens
transmission
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2983, 4799, 5590, 8213
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 2983, 4799, 5590, 8213
viruses 2984
Nerium oleander
Mycovellosiella nerii-indici
Nepal 2784
taxonomy 2784
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi*
molecular genetics 5129
pathogenicity 5129
plant growth regulators 5129
Netherlands
Alternaria, Lilium 10486
Ammophila arenaria
diseases 3028
fungi 4387, 5184
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 7712
Botrytis cinerea, roses 3443
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, *Petunia* 9596
Cladosporium, Lilium 10486
diseases
onions 9269
potatoes 9269
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 320
Festuca rubra, diseases 3028
fruit trees, canker 2267
fungi 181, 2682
terminology 6280
fungicide residues, water 8802
fungicides, fungicide tolerance 2623
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 3769
Fusarium oxysporum, ornamental bulbs 6071
Galactomyces geotrichum, Gerbera jamesonii 2515
Gibberella avenacea, cereals 3769
Leuconostoc fallax, Gerbera jamesonii 2515
Mycocentrospora acerina, caraway 3477
mycorrhizas 2682
Nectria cosmariospora, Inonotus 9025
Nectria galligena, apples 8457
ornamental woody plants, fungi 6039
Peronospora destructor, onions 9292
Peronospora statices, Limonium sinuatum 2771
Peronospora viciae
faba beans 413
soil 413
pesticides
application 1688
drift 1700
environmental impact 3731

Netherlands *cont.*
pesticides *cont.*
leaching 5236
policy 808
residues 4455
risk assessment 4455
usage 808, 3731, 7042, 7045
Phoma exigua var. *populi, Populus* 10463
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7513, 10155
plant pathology, history 2580
plant protection 3510
research 8109
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 8457
Pseudomonas tolaasii
mushrooms 9627
Pleurotus 9627
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 6213
Puccinia recondita, wheat 320
Pythium
Crocus 7820
Iris 7820
Ralstonia solanacearum
potatoes 6589, 6591, 9283
soil 6589
Solanum dulcamara 6591
reports, DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 758
Rhizopogon luteolus 6213
Rhizopogon occidentalis 6213
Rhizopogon ochraceorubens 6213
Rhizopogon roseolus 6213
Rhizopogon villosulus 6213
seed testing 3694
Septoria, wheat 320
soil
diseases 3028
fungi 5184
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 9275
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4964-4965, 6687, 8457, 9369
water, pesticide residues 5237, 5280
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae, Anthurium andraeanum* 4353
Neudo-Vital, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1354
Neurospora crassa
laboratory tests
benomyl 8858
plant extracts 5285
triadimenol 2637
New Caledonia
Ascomycotina 9002
coffee, diseases 7721
Gloiocephala 197
Marasmius 197
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 10340
Phyllostictina musarum, bananas 10340
New geographic records
Acaulospora tuberculata, China 1793
Achroomyces cf. *bispora,* UK 957
Acremonium coenophialum, Chile 395
Alternaria ricini, Italy 5065
Anthracoidea intercedens, China 7195
Appendiculella arisanensis, China 6301
Appendiculella konishii, China 6301
Appendiculella malloti, China 6301
Appendiculella sinsuiensis, China 6301
Appendiculella styracicol, China 6301
banana bunchy top nanavirus, Malawi 1451
Cephaleuros virescens, USA (Arkansas) 4114
Cercosporella ugandensis, Venezuela 6598
Cladosporium cycadis, China 6311
Cladosporium solanicola, China 6311
Colletotrichum acutatum, South Australia 9470
Coniochaeta pulveracea, Australia 945
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
Lebanon 2250
Nepal 1337
dasheen mosaic potyvirus, New Zealand 8363
Deightoniella bhopoalensis, China 3680
Didymella rabiei, Turkey 2126
Erysiphe heraclei, Iran 6091
Eutypa spinosa, Australia 945

New geographic records *cont.*
Fenestella media, Australia 945
Fusarium incarnatum, Italy 5065
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini,* Greece 738
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae,* Spain 2261
Glomus multicaule, China 1793
Gyoerffyella oxalidis, UK 7191
Haematomyxa pakistani, India 1857
Helvella brevis, Mexico 963
Inocybe flavella, Montana 100
Inocybe longispora, Montana 100
Inocybe squamata, Montana 100
Karstenula ceanothi, Australia 945
Kavinia alboviridis
Portugal 189
Spain 189
Lachnum singerianum, China 9001
Lasiosphaeria hispida, Mexico 963
Lepteutypa podocarpi, New Zealand 8661
Leveillula taurica, Turkey 7456
Melanoma ceratophorum, India 1857
Melesina murariae, Estonia 9008
Meliola, China 2537, 3679
Mollisia undulato-depressula, Mexico 963
Monosporascus cannonballus
Honduras 3225
Saudi Arabia 2260
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, Bolivia 2332
Nectria cosmariospora, Netherlands 9025
Nectriella lophocoleae, Belgium 8736
Orbilia fimicola, China 9001
peanut stunt cucumovirus, Iran 7447
Pemphidium
Australia (Queensland) 969
Java 969
Peronospora arthurii, Poland 6284
Phyllosticta arecae, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta caryotae, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta eucalypti, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta flacourtiae, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta murrayicola, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta musarum, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta rosae, Assam 1869
Phyllosticta subeffusa, Assam 1869
Phytophthora boehmeriae
Greece 5112
Western Australia 941
Phytophthora citricola, Iran 5646
Pleospora papaverae, India 1857
Propolomyces versicolor, Mexico 963
Pseudocercospora trematicola, India 2770
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis,* Czech Republic 6953
Pseudorobillarda, South America 1571
Puccinia jaceae-leporinae, China 3684
Puccinia karelica, China 3684
Puccinia mariana, UK 3500
Puccinia oxalidis, India 7858
Pyrenomycetes, Czech Republic 1847
Ramularia saximontanensis, Europe 7191
Sclerocystis coremioides, China 1793
Scutellospora coralloidea, China 1791
Scutellospora erythropa, China 1791
Sphaerotheca ferruginea, Turkey 7455
Spiculogloea occulta, UK 957
Sporisorium heteropogonicola, Australia 206
Sporisorium iseilamatis, Australia 206
Stagonospora, Honduras 3225
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, Venezuela 10069
Tilletia opaca, Australia 206
Tuber macrosporum, Yugoslavia 4513
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Urocystis primulae, Iran 6107
Uromyces clignyi, Colombia 9204
Ustilago davisii, China 7195
Ustilago spermophora, Australia 206
Ustilago tanakae, China 7195
Ustulina pavimentosa, Mexico 963
Valdensia heterodoxa, UK 7191
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Nepal 1337
New host records
Alternaria brassicicola, Thlaspi arvense 9637

New host records *cont.*
Aristastoma, Adenium obesum 3462
banana streak badnavirus, *Canna edulis* 2812
beet mosaic potyvirus
Bilderdykia convolvulus 1521
Cerastium glomeratum 1521
Conyza 1521
Fumaria officinalis 1521
Galium aparine 1521
Heliotropium europaeum 1521
Nonea pulla 1521
Rumex 1521
Botrytis cinerea, Echinacea pallida var. *angustifolia* 4365
Botrytis ricini, Euphorbia hirta 10514
celery mosaic potyvirus, *Anethum graveolens* 7840
Cephaleuros virescens, Rubus 4114
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Catharanthus roseus 6066
Cochliobolus lunatus, cassava 1260
Colletotrichum acutatum, soyabeans 9224
Colletotrichum trifolii, Chamaecytisus palmensis 3037
Curvularia tuberculata, Vigna aconitifolia 2144
Enterobacter cloacae, Orchidaceae 1633
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
Abelmoschus esculentus 9231
Malva parviflora 9231
Fusarium oxysporum
Barleria cristata 9073
Schefflera arboricola 9073
Fusarium solani, Prosopis cineraria 2480
Gibberella fujikuroi, Guzmania 9073
Glomerella cingulata, Euphorbia hirta 10514
Graphium, Butia capitata 9073
lettuce chlorosis virus, sugarbeet 3354
Massarina corticola
Calamus 215
coconuts 215
Melampsora yezoensis
Chelidonium majus var. *asiaticum* 2471
Corydalis incisa 2471
Salix 2471
Mycosphaerella pinodes, Pisum sativum subsp. *elatius* 8738
Mycosphaerella pulmonariae, Pulmonaria rubra 1856
Myriogenospora atramentosa
Erianthus brevibarbis 5640
Erianthus contortus 5640
Erianthus giganteus 5640
Panicum scoparium 5640
Paspalum urvillei 5640
Naemacyclus fimbriatus, Pinus rigida 9575
Oidium araliacearum, Hedera helix 4335
Pantoea ananas, onions 1273
Phellinus cavicola, Acer campestre 1846
Phomopsis azadirachtae, Azadirachta indica 5170
Phragmotrichum platanoidis, Betula pendula 7184
Phytophthora citricola, Onobrychis viciifolia 5646
Phytophthora cryptogea, Onobrychis viciifolia 5646
Phytophthora drechsleri, grapes 4122
Phytophthora megasperma, Onobrychis viciifolia 5646
Plectosporium tabacinum, Sagittaria trifolia 2563
Pneumatospora obcoronata, Canarium strictum 2479
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Alnus glutinosa 1575
Centaurea maculosa 1662
Pseudomonas viridiflava, peaches 564
Pythium intermedium, Asclepias tuberosa 2504
Ralstonia solanacearum
Moringa oleifera 700
Piper hispidinervium 9617
Ramularia saximontanensis, Clematis vitalba 7191

New host records *cont.*
Rhizoctonia
Asclepias tuberosa 2504
Hemarthria altissima 9073
Rhizoctonia solani
Casuarina junghuhniana 8656
Cyperus defformis 9195
Lagerstroemia speciosa 8656
Setaria pumila 9195
Rickettsia, pawpaws 5942
Rosellinia necatrix, Prunus serrulata 8657
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Echinacea pallida 1636
Echinacea purpurea 1636
Gaillardia grandiflora 2526
Stevia rebaudiana 3358
Sechium edule, Thanatephorus cucumeris 537
Septoria, Ulmus wallichiana 8652
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans ailantifolia var. *cordiformis* 4193
Sphaeropsis, Cupressus lusitanica 1607
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbita okeechobeensis 9073
Sporisorium mitchellii, Iseilema dolicotrichum 206
Stagonospora curtisii, Orchidaceae 6968
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 10069
Taphrina caerulescens, Quercus phillyraeoides 10457
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Erodium moschatum 6620
turnip rape 6620
Uromyces setariae-italicae
Brachiaria plantaginae 9206
Brachiaria radicans 9206
Ustilago jehudana, Moenchia erecta 5375
Ustilago moenchiae-manticae, Moenchia erecta 5375
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians*
Capsicum 3998
lettuces 3998
tomatoes 3998
Xylella fastidiosa
Quercus incana 7761
Quercus laevis 7761
New Zealand
Anastrophella 197
apples, diseases 4076
asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus 3999
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 1014
Botrytis cinerea
boysenberries 4115
kiwifruits 592
Chondrostereum purpureum
apples 9358
peaches 9358
pears 9358
Salix 9358
crops, seedborne organisms 3756
Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus radiata 8678
dasheen mosaic potyvirus, *Colocasia esculenta* 8363
Ecklonia radiata, viruses 6104
forest trees
fungi 3395
mycorrhizas 3613
Fusarium
asparagus 3169
soil 3169
Fusarium crookwellense, maize 7395
Fusarium culmorum, maize 7395
Gibberella
asparagus 3169
soil 3169
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
maize 7395
Pinus 7779
Gibberella zeae, maize 7395
Gliocladium, Lolium multiflorum 3029
Gloiocephala 197
kiwifruits, diseases 4139
Lepteutypa podocarpi, Podocarpus 8661
Leptospermum scoparium
Alternaria 10467
Botryosphaeria 10467

New Zealand *cont.*
Leptospermum scoparium cont.
Diploceras leptospermi 10467
Phyllosticta 10467
Marasmius 197
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 4111
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 3931
Mycosphaerella telopeae, Telopea 7801
Nectria radicicola, Panax quinquefolius 7828
Neotyphodium lolii
Lolium multiflorum 3029
Lolium perenne 3887, 4820
pears
diseases 4076
phytoplasmas 4096
viruses 4096
Peronospora viciae, peas 1014
pesticides
environmental impact 3559
usage 3560-3561
Phormium tenax, phytoplasmas 6957
Phytophthora, Panax quinquefolius 7828
Pithomyces chartarum, pastures 6512
plant protection 3739
conferences 3515, 3522
organic farming 3738
research 3524
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus* 6701
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4084
prune dwarf ilarvirus, peaches 4108
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 4108
Pseudomonas savastanoi, kiwifruits 3286
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* squashes 1361
quarantine 2660
Ramularia collo-cygni, barley 1014
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1014
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
kiwifruits 1449
sweet potatoes 3967
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 7523
strawberries, lethal yellows 7642
Tranzschelia discolor, peaches 4111
Uredinales 9000
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4084
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 9217
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 9403
New Zealand Plant Protection Society, reviews 3523
Nicaragua
crops, diseases 1017
integrated pest management 9667
Nicotiana, tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, chemical control 2831
Nicotiana benthamiana
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
infection 4665
molecular genetics 1915, 4665
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
movement 8071
plasmodesmata 8071
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, molecular genetics 5416
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus
molecular genetics 3725
movement proteins 3725
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 1916
genetic transformation 1916
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
Iran 5972
isolates 5972
molecular genetics 5972
physiology 276
symptoms 5972
transmission 5972
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
gene expression 1890
transmission 1890
brome mosaic bromovirus, molecular genetics 5419
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus
molecular genetics 8061
symptoms 8061
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
genetic transformation 7263

Nicotiana benthamiana cont.
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus *cont.*
induced resistance 7263
cassava Indian mosaic bigeminivirus
immunodiagnosis 1259
tissue culture 1259
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, molecular genetics 244, 5419
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
molecular genetics 3726, 9912
movement 3726, 9912
proteins 3726
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
detection 7825
molecular genetics 7825
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
cytology 3721
disease resistance 7282-7283
molecular genetics 3721, 8061
symptoms 8061
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
gene expression 5089
genetic transformation 5089
molecular genetics 5089, 7279
groundnut rosette umbravirus
disease resistance 7244
genetic transformation 7244
movement 6358
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics 3725
movement proteins 3725
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
detection 7825
molecular genetics 6080, 7825
pea early-browning tobravirus
immunodiagnosis 7262
molecular genetics 7262
transmission 7262
plum pox potyvirus
disease resistance 997, 4696, 5479
genetic transformation 997, 5429, 5479
induced resistance 5429
poplar mosaic carlavirus
genetic transformation 988
induced resistance 988
potato mop-top furovirus
disease resistance 6340, 8074
genetic transformation 6340, 8074
molecular genetics 8074
potato X potexvirus
molecular genetics 1923, 10422
source sink relations 1540
pothos latent virus
host parasite relationships 1005
molecular genetics 1005
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus, cytopathology 8082
tobacco etch potyvirus
molecular genetics 4687
virulence 4687
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, localization 10417
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
molecular genetics 4687
virulence 4687
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
host parasite relationships 2829
molecular genetics 2829, 8061
symptoms 8061
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 5988
tomato mottle bigeminivirus
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 663
genetic transformation 663
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
white clover mosaic potexvirus
molecular genetics 9061
transgenic plants 9061

Nicotiana benthamiana cont.
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
genetic transformation 9524
molecular genetics 9524
transmission 9524
Nicotiana bigelovii
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
genetic transformation 5983
molecular genetics 5983
Nicotiana clevelandii
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
molecular genetics 8611, 9912
movement 9912
pea early-browning tobravirus
immunodiagnosis 7262
molecular genetics 7262
transmission 7262
plum pox potyvirus
cytoplasmic inclusions 2820
immunodiagnosis 2820
Nicotiana debneyi, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, diagnosis 1008
Nicotiana edwardsonii
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
Nicotiana glauca
tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus
Australia 4660
evolution 4660
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Australia 4660
evolution 4660
Nicotiana glutinosa
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
China 1921
isolates 1921
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
symptoms 8336
Yugoslavia 8336
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, plant extracts 1906
Nicotiana occidentalis, apple stem grooving capillovirus, elimination 8450
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
Trichoderma viride
defence mechanisms 6270
elicitors 6270
Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
Niger, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 3845
Nigeria
Aspergillus flavus, okras 4072
Aspergillus niger, okras 4072
banana die-back virus, bananas 4145
banana streak badnavirus
bananas 7666-7667, 9432-9434
Musa 4144, 7666-7667
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 8317
Botryodiplodia theobromae, okras 4072
Capsicum, leaf curl 9343
carrots, storage decay 6593
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Striga hermonthica 3499
Cochliobolus lunatus
cassava 1260
Striga hermonthica 3499
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 8317
cowpeas
diseases 3938
seedborne fungi 433
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 9433-9434
Fusarium
okras 4072
yams 3142
Marasmiellus, maize 7402
Mucor, okras 4072
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
bananas 6761, 9432-9434
Musa 595
Myrothecium roridum, Striga hermonthica 3499

Nigeria *cont.*
onions
bacteria 7534
fungi 7534
Penicillium, okras 4072
Pyrenochaeta glycines, soyabeans 7469
Rhizoctonia solani
Centrosema pubescens 3039
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 3039
soil 3039
Rhizopus stolonifer, okras 4072
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne fungi 435
sugarcane, diseases 4228
Vigna subterranea, viruses 2139
Nilgiri necrosis virus, cardamoms, transmission 4371
Nimbicidin, control, *Oidium* 8662
Nimbya euphorbiicola
Euphorbia heterophylla
China 3685
taxonomy 3685
taxonomy, new species 3685
Nimbya scirpicola, *Eleocharis kuroguwai,* biological control 4401
Nisin
activity
Cytophaga johnsonae 7529
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7529
Erwinia chrysanthemi 7529
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7529
Pseudomonas viridiflava 7529
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 7529
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7529
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7529
Pseudomonas viridiflava 7529
Nitidulidae
transmission
Ceratocystis fagacearum 4314
Ophiostoma quercus 4314
Nitrogen
control
apples, postharvest decay 2278
Aspergillus flavus 5576
Nitrones
activity
Alternaria alternata 52
Cochliobolus lunatus 52
Cochliobolus spicifer 52
Nitschkia phaeospora, taxonomy, new species 6295
Nocardia globerula, control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3134
Nodulosphaeria asteris-alpini, taxonomy, new combination 953
Nonea pulla, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Nongkang 120, control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 8566
North Africa, wheat, diseases 4732
North America
Ceratocystis coerulescens, Acer saccharum 5139
Ceratocystis douglasii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3423
Ceratocystis virescens, Acer saccharum 5139
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3334
Cronartium ribicola
Pinus 2494
Ribes 2494, 7639
crops, seedborne organisms 3754
Cryphonectria parasitica, viruses 2833
Discula destructiva
Cornus florida 698
Cornus nuttallii 698
forest trees, mycorrhizas 8911
Fusarium
barley 3768
wheat 3768
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus* 6918
Gibberella zeae
barley 3768
wheat 3768
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinopsida 10523

North America *cont.*
Ophiostoma americanum, Larix decidua 4328
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 3412
pesticides, usage 1686
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3951
Puccinia graminis
barley 314
wheat 314
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans cinerea 6020, 8665
Streptomyces, soil 7235
Tilletia goloskokovii, Apera interrupta 7857
Northern Europe, pesticides, drift 1700
Norway
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 5885
Fusarium
barley 7330
oats 7330
wheat 7330
Fusarium culmorum
barley 2870
cereals 1034
oats 2870
wheat 2870
Fusarium sporotrichioides, cereals 1034
Gibberella
barley 7330
oats 7330
wheat 7330
Gibberella avenacea, cereals 1034
methyl bromide, usage 5255
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 8354
Ophiostoma polonicum, Picea abies 7790
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Hedera helix 3445
Picea abies
Ophiostoma polonicum 1595
stain fungi 1595
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 2927
trees, plant disorders 3394
Venturia inaequalis, apples 541, 8463, 8476
Venturia pirina, pears 541
Norway spruce *(see Picea abies)*
Nothofagus pumilio
Asterostroma andinum, Argentina 4629
Nothorhytisma nahuelitae
Argentina 8029
Chile 8029
taxonomy 8029
Vararia cunninghamii, Argentina 4629
Vararia incrustata, Argentina 4629
Nothorhytisma nahuelitae
Nothofagus pumilio
Argentina 8029
Chile 8029
taxonomy 8029
taxonomy, new species 8029
Nuarimol, control, *Mycosphaerella nawae* 6806
Nuflow M
control
Pythium 4278
Rhizoctonia solani 4278
Thielaviopsis basicola 4278
Nuphar lutea
Colletotrichum nymphaeae, biochemistry 3464
Pythium, biochemistry 3464
Nutmeg trees *(see Myristica fragrans)*
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
Glomerella cingulata
flavonoids 6972
India 6972
Nylate
control
Botrytis 4701
Erwinia 4701
Fusarium 4701
Phytophthora 4701
Pythium 4701
Rhizopus 4701
Nymphaea alba
Colletotrichum nymphaeae, biochemistry 3464
Pythium, biochemistry 3464
Nzinga, coconuts, phytoplasmas 3335
Oaks *(see Quercus)*

Oat blue dwarf marafivirus
oats
Czech Republic 6407
host range 6407
Oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
cereals, UK 995
grasses, UK 995
molecular genetics
gene expression 9145
RNA 9145
oats, molecular genetics 9145
Oat golden stripe furovirus
oats
disease resistance 5551
USA 5551
yield losses 5551
Oat mosaic bymovirus
oats
disease resistance 5551
USA 5551
yield losses 5551
Oat sterile dwarf fijivirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9044
RNA 9044
taxonomy 9044
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9044
Oats *(Avena sativa)*
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
Alternaria, toxins 981
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
disease resistance 6406, 8126
genetic transformation 6406
immunodiagnosis 2011
models 2012
Morocco 3766
USA 2012
varietal reactions 2012
vectors 3766
yield losses 2012
Cochliobolus sativus
Brazil 2936
Canada 2874
disease resistance 2936
Cochliobolus victoriae
host parasite relationships 9146
molecular genetics 9146
toxins 5553, 9146
Erysiphe graminis
biochemistry 9148
disease resistance 349, 1090, 8179
genetics 349
host parasite relationships 2014, 9148-9149
infection 2014
isolates 349
photosynthesis 1090
respiration 1090
silicon 9149
temperature 2014
UK 1960
virulence 1960
fungi, defence mechanisms 6452
Fusarium
Norway 7330
toxins 7330
Fusarium culmorum
disease resistance 2870
Norway 2870
seedborne organisms 2870
toxins 2870
Gibberella
Norway 7330
toxins 7330
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1795
oat blue dwarf marafivirus
Czech Republic 6407
host range 6407
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, molecular genetics 9145
oat golden stripe furovirus
disease resistance 5551
USA 5551
yield losses 5551
oat mosaic bymovirus
disease resistance 5551

Oats *cont.*
oat mosaic bymovirus *cont.*
USA 5551
yield losses 5551
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis,* estimation 3818
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
forecasting 7237
Sweden 7237
Puccinia coronata
assessment 218
Brazil 10002
Canada 1088
chemical control 10002
disease resistance 1088-1089, 1962, 2013, 3817, 4775-4776, 5552, 10002
elicitors 10001
genetics 1962, 2013
genotype mixtures 3817
image analysis 218
phytoalexins 1089, 10001
seed treatment 10002
UK 1960
virulence 1088, 1960
Puccinia graminis
Canada 1037
disease resistance 1037, 2871
host parasite relationships 8178
molecular genetics 8178
races 2871
susceptibility 9147
USA 2871
Puccinia recondita
host parasite relationships 5497
infection 5497
Pyrenophora avenae, chemical control 291
Ustilago, Canada 1036
Ustilago segetum
Canada 8177
virulence 8177
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*
Canada 8177
Scandinavia 3777
seedborne organisms 3777
virulence 8177
Xanthomonas translucens
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
Observation, hyphae, mycorrhizal fungi 113
Occultifur corticiorum, taxonomy, new species 957
Ocimum adcendens, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Ocimum americanum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4933
Ocimum basilicum
diseases
control 739
Italy 739
essential oils, antifungal agents 8872
Fusarium
chemical control 3753
Israel 3753
seedborne organisms 3753
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*
biological control 4376
isolates 7842
Israel 7842
Italy 7842
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum*
disease resistance 1641
genetics 1641
USA 2545
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4971
plant oils, antifungal agents 8191
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 6092
chemical control 6092, 10496
Italy 6092, 10496
seed treatment 6092, 10496
seedborne organisms 6092
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Canada 1642
chemical control 6092
Italy 6092
seedborne organisms 6092
Ocimum sanctum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
India 5428

Ocimum sanctum *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics 5428
strains 5428
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654, 5756, 9452
Ocotea usambarensis, diseases, Tanzania 2475
Octospora
taxonomy
descriptions 8033
keys 8033
Octospora americana, taxonomy, new species 8033
Octospora cashii, taxonomy, new combination 8033
Octospora ithacaensis
Marchantia polymorpha
distribution 8735
Germany 8735
taxonomy 8735
taxonomy
descriptions 8735
morphology 8735
Octospora kilimanjarensis
Tanzania 1845
taxonomy, new species 1845
Octospora svrcekii, taxonomy, new species 8033
Octospora texensis, taxonomy, new species 8033
Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
aubergines
disease resistance 3199
hypersensitivity 3199
Cymbidium
chemical control 4358
Korea Republic 8711
molecular genetics 4359
physical control 4358
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3199, 4359, 6080
detection 7825
movement proteins 989
mutants 6080
nucleotide sequences 989, 7824
polymerase chain reaction 6080
RNA 989, 4359
RNA probes 7825
Nicotiana benthamiana
detection 7825
molecular genetics 6080, 7825
Oncidium, molecular genetics 6080
Orchidaceae
detection 7825, 9613
immunodiagnosis 1632
Korea Republic 8711, 9613
molecular genetics 7824-7825
Thailand 1632
Oenanthe javanica, *Septoria oenanthes,* Korea Republic 6403
Oenothera biennis
Peronospora arthurii
new geographic records 6284
Poland 6284
yellows
Canada 10490
phytoplasmas 10490
Oenothera odorata, *Septaria oenotherae,* Korea Republic 6403
Oestrogens
activity
Gigaspora margarita 853
Glomus intraradices 853
Ohleria phyllanthicolla
Bambusa arundinaceae
India 1870
taxonomy 1870
taxonomy, new species 1870
Oidiodendron griseum, *Epacris impressa,* mycorrhizas 8953
Oidiodendron maius
Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 4565
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4565
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Oidiopsis, tomatoes, Brazil 6640
Oidium
Acacia auriculiformis, chemical control 8662
Oidium *cont.*
Angelica keiskei, Japan 6097
Aster, Japan 6055
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Euphorbia pulcherrima
spore germination 7798
temperature 7798
ultrastructure 7798
USA 4336, 7798
lucerne, USA 8253
Melilotus alba, USA 7452
Rhododendron, Argentina 5154
Vigna mungo
chemical control 2145
crop losses 2145
Oidium anacardii
cashews
chemical control 617, 1488, 10365
Tanzania 617, 1488
Oidium araliacearum
Hedera helix
new host records 4335
USA 4335
Oidium baccharidis, taxonomy, new species 7189
Oidium erysiphoides **f.sp.** ***ziziphi***
Ziziphus mauritiana
chemical control 5276, 5938, 6802
disease resistance 6802
India 5938
varietal reactions 5938
Oidium fragariae
strawberries
integrated control 4992
Italy 4992
Oidium fuegianum, taxonomy, new species 7189
Oidium heveae
Hevea brasiliensis
Asia 9538
chemical control 6884, 9538
forecasting 6884
Sri Lanka 4303
yield losses 6884
Oidium lycopersici, tomatoes, disease resistance 9321
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon
Czech Republic 4930
disease resistance 4930, 9315
hypersensitivity 9315
Lycopersicon parviflorum
disease resistance 9315
hypersensitivity 9315
plants
host range 4931
morphology 4931
taxonomy 4931
taxonomy, nomenclature 4931
tomatoes
Czech Republic 4930
disease resistance 4930, 9315
endophytes 7575
histopathology 4016
host range 4931
hypersensitivity 9315
induced resistance 6366
insect pests 7575
interactions 7575
morphology 4931
scanning electron microscopy 4016
taxonomy 4931
Oidium mangiferae
mangoes
Brazil 6790
chemical control 5276
disease resistance 1478, 6790
India 1478
Oidium maquii, taxonomy, new species 7189
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
Basidiomycetes, South East Asia 5061
Ganoderma
cultural control 8579
Indonesia 8579
inoculum 8579
reviews 6825
Oil palms *cont.*
Ganoderma boninense
chemical control 2393
cultural control 623
phytoplasmas
India 7696
transmission 7696
wet rot, India 5956
Oils
control
Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 2104
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6664
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 7797
Oilseed plants, diseases, control 10367
Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
okras
biochemistry 3229
disease resistance 3229
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
Aspergillus flavus
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
Aspergillus niger
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
chemical control 4071
disease resistance 3197
India 3197, 4071
varietal reactions 8433
Botryodiplodia theobromae
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
Fusarium
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
Fusarium solani, biological control 8117
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 890
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 890
Macrophomina phaseolina, biological control 8117
Mucor
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
biochemistry 3229
disease resistance 3229
Penicillium
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
Pythium aphanidermatum, cultural control 9099
Pythium myriotylum, cultural control 9099
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 8117
cultural control 9099
Rhizopus stolonifer
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander (*see Nerium oleander)*
Oleavirus, taxonomy, new genus 1879
Oliarus atkinsoni, transmission, phytoplasmas 1554
Oligoporus placenta
Calophyllum brasiliense
biochemistry 5136
disease resistance 5136
Oligoporus rennyi
Picea abies
taxonomy 2499
USA 2499
taxonomy, descriptions 2499
Oligoporus sericeomollis
Thuja plicata
USA 3438
woodpeckers 3438
Olives (*Olea europaea*)
Cycloconium oleaginum, chemical control 2395

Olives *cont.*
diseases, Spain 625
disorders
edaphic factors 5959
Italy 5959
fungi
aetiology 9493
Spain 9493
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 120
Phytophthora megasperma, Spain 2396
phytoplasmas
control 4211
Italy 4211
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi*
control 4211
Italy 4211
molecular genetics 5129
pathogenicity 5129
plant growth regulators 5129
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
edaphic factors 5959
Italy 5959
Pythium irregulare, Spain 2396
Spilocaea oleagina, Spain 8582
Verticillium dahliae
control 4211
epidemiology 6827, 8581
host range 6827
isolation 7698
Italy 4211, 8581
Jordan 6827
Spain 7698
symptoms 7698
viruses
control 4211
Italy 4211
Olpidium, melons, Israel 2266
Olpidium brassicae
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9872
Oman
Cucurbitaceae, viruses 1342
squash yellow leaf curl virus, squashes 6662
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 10212
Omphalotus olearius, production, antibiotics 8878
Oncidium, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, molecular genetics 6080
Oncidium lucidum
Pseudophragmotrichum cubense
Cuba 6292
taxonomy 6292
Oncometopia facialis, transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4175
Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
Allium
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
Allium chinense, molecular genetics 2188
Allium fistulosum, molecular genetics 2188
Allium wakegi, molecular genetics 2188
garlic
Argentina 10179
Chile 5733
Cuba 6603
elimination 5733, 6603, 8369, 10179
immunodiagnosis 5731, 6603
Uruguay 5731
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5727, 7535
nucleotide sequences 2188, 5727
polymerase chain reaction 7535
onions
immunodiagnosis 3146
India 3146
mixed infections 3146
shallots, elimination 8370
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
Alternaria
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Onions *cont.*
Alternaria porri
breeding 5743
disease resistance 1268
India 1268
Aspergillus fumigatus
control 5738
postharvest decay 5738
Aspergillus niger
Argentina 5739
chemical control 4908, 7538
control 5738
postharvest decay 4908, 5738-5739
seed treatment 7538
seedborne organisms 7538
bacteria
disease resistance 7534
Nigeria 7534
storage 7534
varietal reactions 7534
Botrytis allii
control 5738
isolates 9291
postharvest decay 5738
proteins 9291
Botrytis cinerea
control 5740
postharvest decay 5740
Burkholderia cepacia
strains 1272
taxonomy 1272
Burkholderia gladioli
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia gladioli pv. *alliicola,* Argentina 4909
Burkholderia glumae
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia plantarii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia vandii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
diseases
chemical control 5742
control 9269
decision support systems 9269
Netherlands 9269
physical control 4907
fungi
disease resistance 7534
Nigeria 7534
storage 7534
varietal reactions 7534
Fusarium
breeding 5743
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
Fusarium oxysporum
chemical control 7538
disease resistance 1269
seed treatment 7538
seedborne organisms 7538
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*
chemical control 4908
detection 7537
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
postharvest decay 4908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
Gibberella fujikuroi
mitosis 8376
toxins 8376
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 1779, 7985
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 8922
Glomerella cingulata
breeding 5743
disease resistance 478
Glomus, mycorrhizas 872, 6236, 9810
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 7975
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 8922, 8951
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8922, 8951
Onions *cont.*
iris yellow spot tospovirus, Israel 3973
mycorrhizas 896
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 3146
India 3146
mixed infections 3146
Pantoea ananas, USA 1273
Penicillium
chemical control 4908
control 5738, 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 4908, 5738, 6372
toxins 6372
Penicillium aurantiogriseum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium expansum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium hirsutum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium italicum
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Peronospora destructor
control 9292
disease resistance 8375
environmental factors 3148
forecasting 477
India 3148, 8375
irrigation 8377
models 477
Netherlands 9292
Pakistan 8377
planting date 8377
varietal reactions 8375
Phoma terrestris
disease resistance 1270, 10184
USA 1270, 10184
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2650, 2654, 5756
Pseudomonas
chemical control 4908
postharvest decay 4908
Pseudomonas marginalis, disease resistance 8379
Pseudomonas viridiflava
disease resistance 8379
reservoir hosts 9293
survival 9293
USA 9293
Puccinia allii
chemical control 3151
Germany 3151
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, breeding 5743
Sclerotium cepivorum
infection 476
spore germination 476
taxonomy 214
varietal reactions 8378
Scutellospora castanea, mycorrhizas 8922
soil fungi
chemical control 3149
USA 3149
Stemphylium vesicarium
epidemiology 3147
survival 3147
storage decay
chemical control 6601
India 6601
tobacco rattle tobravirus
characteristics 8372
molecular genetics 8372
Xanthomonas campestris
alternative hosts 1271
disease resistance 1271
Onobrychis sativa (*see Onobrychis viciifolia*)
Onobrychis viciifolia
Leveillula taurica
new geographic records 7456
Turkey 7456
Phytophthora citricola
Iran 5646
new host records 5646

Onobrychis viciifolia *cont.*
Phytophthora cryptogea
Iran 5646
new host records 5646
Phytophthora megasperma
Iran 5646
new host records 5646
Oomycetes
molecular genetics, elicitins 134
taxonomy, reviews 7187
Operculina terpethum
Pseudocercospora operculinae
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
Ophiobolus graminis *(see Gaeumannomyces graminis)*
Ophiodothella arengae, taxonomy, new species 182
Ophiodothella cyclobalanopsidis, taxonomy, new species 6295
Ophioglossum, mycorrhizas 7106
Ophiognomonia cryptica
Quercus emoryi
taxonomy 690
USA 690
taxonomy, new species 690
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
Cynodon dactylon
disease resistance 8249
USA 8249
varietal reactions 8249
Cynodon transvaalensis
disease resistance 8249
USA 8249
varietal reactions 8249
Ophiostoma
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5386
Picea abies, virulence 9580
Pinus elliottii
Australia 3426
forest fires 3426
Quercus petraea, Belgium 6899
Quercus robur, Belgium 6899
Ophiostoma aenigmaticum, taxonomy, new species 5388
Ophiostoma americanum
Larix decidua
North America 4328
taxonomy 4328
taxonomy, new species 4328
Ophiostoma bicolor
Picea
Japan 3434
transmission 3434
Ophiostoma europhioides, taxonomy, descriptions 5388
Ophiostoma huntii, taxonomy, descriptions 5388
Ophiostoma ips
Pinus
host parasite relationships 3428
insects 3428
USA 3428
Ophiostoma nigrocarpum, taxonomy, conidia 203
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
biochemistry, enzymes 4317
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8654
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4318
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4318
toxins 2473
North America 3412
Ulmus
Italy 8653
pathogenicity 695
Spain 10468
toxins 695, 1569
Ulmus americana
phytoalexins 2472
toxins 2473
virulence 2473
Ulmus hollandica
biological control 1570
UK 1570
Ulmus procera
biological control 1570
UK 1570
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi *cont.*
vegetative compatibility groups 3412
viruses, molecular genetics 6361
Ophiostoma piceae
biochemistry, enzymes 8971
control, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 1563
Picea abies
defence mechanisms 2498
virulence 9580
taxonomy, conidia 203
Ulmus
pathogenicity 695
toxins 695
Ophiostoma polonicum
Picea abies
disease resistance 10475
Norway 1595, 7790
pathogenicity 7790
transmission 7790
Ophiostoma pseudotsugae, *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* pathogenicity 2500
Ophiostoma querci, ultrastructure, conidia 6900
Ophiostoma quercus
Quercus ellipsoidalis
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Quercus robur, environmental factors 8636
Quercus rubra
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Ophiostoma ulmi
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4318
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4318
toxins 2473
Populus balsamifera, defence mechanisms 3407
Ulmus
toxins 1569
USA 6018
Ulmus americana
phytoalexins 2472
toxins 2473
virulence 2473
Ulmus campestris
defence mechanisms 5130
plant extracts 5130
Ulmus pumila
defence mechanisms 5130
plant extracts 5130
Opuntia ficus-indica, *Alternaria alternata,* Italy 1482
Opuntia maxima
Didymium subreticulosporum
Spain 2785
taxonomy 2785
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
blight
supressive soils 7669
USA 7669
citrus ringspot virus, China 5923
citrus tristeza closterovirus
Brazil 2342
detection 2348
disease resistance 2342
immunodiagnosis 2344, 2346, 2348
induced resistance 1462
Japan 1462
transmission 1459
USA 1459, 2348
decline
plant age 4177
soil enzymes 4177
Dothiorella gregaria, disease resistance 1471
fungicide residues, determination 9696
Guignardia citricarpa
chemical control 3301
South Africa 3301
mycorrhizas 4531
Mycosphaerella citri
chemical control 1470
Costa Rica 1470, 7673
epidemiology 1470
fungicide tolerance 7673
Oranges *cont.*
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 8545
chemical control 1468, 2353, 4167
India 4167
phytoalexins 1467
plant extracts 4167
postharvest decay 1467-1468, 2353, 8545
Penicillium italicum
biological control 8545
plant extracts 602
postharvest decay 602, 8545
Phytophthora citrophthora
postharvest decay 2349
scions 1469
susceptibility 1469
Phytophthora nicotianae
Korea Republic 6770
mating types 6770
scions 1469
susceptibility 1469
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
cultural control 604
USA 604
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Brazil 2354
chemical control 2354
viroids, Egypt 5919
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* IAA 5930
Xylella fastidiosa
Brazil 2357, 2359, 6772
epidemiology 6772
Orbilia junci
Juncus roemerianus
taxonomy 7203
USA 7203
taxonomy, new species 7203
Orbilia luteola
Cannabis sativa, taxonomy 208
taxonomy, new combination 208
Orchidaceae
Blumeriella jaapii, China 2530
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus, Australia 7270
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
detection 7825, 9613
immunodiagnosis 1632, 4360
Korea Republic 8711, 9613
molecular genetics 7825
Thailand 1632
diseases, Australia 2529
Enterobacter cloacae
Japan 1633
new host records 1633
mycorrhizas 3646
research 3647
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
detection 7825, 9613
immunodiagnosis 1632
Korea Republic 8711, 9613
molecular genetics 7824-7825
Thailand 1632
Stagonospora curtisii
China 6968
new host records 6968
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Japan 1631
Ordus chiayiensis, taxonomy, new combination 2780
Organic amendments
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 3456
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 4932
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* 533
Pythium ultimum 1353
Rhizoctonia solani 6034
Organic wastes, control, plant diseases 1952
Organochlorine fungicides, usage, India 8804
Organochlorine pesticides, residues, potatoes 7912
Organophosphorous fungicides, residues, potatoes 7912
Organotin compounds
fungicide residues
algae 7930
fish 7930

Organotin compounds *cont.*
fungicide residues *cont.*
water 3595
nontarget effects
algae 7930
fish 7930
Origanum oil, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 2324
Origanum vulgare, plant oils, antifungal agents 8191
Ornamental bulbs
diseases, disease resistance 9606
Fusarium oxysporum, Netherlands 6071
Ornamental plants
Armillaria, identification 4338
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 45
fungicide tolerance 3440
Switzerland 45
USA 3440
damping off, biological control 1623
diseases
control 4451, 5148, 6933, 8691, 8794
Italy 8691
USA 5148, 5367
Erysiphe cichoracearum, India 2527
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 4333
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
control 2517
molecular genetics 2517
transmission 2517
USA 2517
mycorrhizas 3610
pesticides
Germany 1689
legislation 1689
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, India 2527
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Israel 4697
viroids
books 5149
control 5149
viruses
books 5149
control 5149, 7793
detection 3710
Lithuania 7793
yellows
Italy 3744
molecular genetics 3744
phytoplasmas 3744
Ornamental woody plants
diseases
control 7800
estimation 9587
Italy 8694
fungi, Netherlands 6039
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 877
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 877
viruses, detection 9357
Orosius orientalis, transmission, phytoplasmas 9931
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Osmundaria serrata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Ostropella luxurians
Russia 5377
taxonomy, new species 5377
Oubanguia alata, mycorrhizas 5293
Ovulinia azaleae, Rhododendron, Argentina 5154
Oxadiazolines, activity, fungi 2641
Oxadixyl
application, grapes 3575
control
Peronospora chlorae 6955
Peronospora parasitica 631
Phytophthora infestans 2161
Puccinia helianthi 2389
fungicide tolerance
Bremia lactucae 5762
Phytophthora infestans 10159
soil, degradation 1739
Oxalis acetosella
Gyoerffyella oxalidis
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
Oxalis corymbosa
Puccinia oxalidis
India 7858
Oxalis corymbosa *cont.*
Puccinia oxalidis cont.
new geographic records 7858
Oxalis martiana (*see Oxalis corymbosa*)
Oxazolomycin, activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7938
Oxine-copper, activity, *Phalaenopsis* 5225
Oxolinic acid, resistance, *Burkholderia glumae* 10068
Oxycarboxin
control
Alternaria 10116
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Puccinia horiana 6057
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2125
photolysis, soil 4460
Oxytetracycline
activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 783
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 6616
Ozone
activity
Phaseolus vulgaris 1189
plants 6373
Pachymetra chaunorhiza
sugarcane
Australia 1510, 2416
integrated control 1510
Paecilomyces, control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7724
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus, culture media, sporulation 2789
Paecilomyces lilacinus
control
Fusarium oxysporum 9324
Fusarium solani 9468
Paecilomyces variotii
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 5273
maize, Turkey 356
Paeonia, viroids, molecular genetics 2516
Paeonia peregrina, turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Pak-choi (*see Brassica chinensis*)
Pakistan
almonds, seedborne fungi 9469
Alternaria, Brassica 7545-7546
Aristida adscensionis, mycorrhizas 2697
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 430
Aspergillus, Brassica 7546
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, peas 1200
Botrytis cinerea, chickpeas 2132
chickpeas, viruses 7457
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 1550, 5995, 6872, 9529
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, peas 1200
Dodonaea viscosa, mycorrhizas 2697
Fusarium, Brassica 7546
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 6836
lentils, viruses 7457
pawpaws, leaf curl 2371
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 1200
Penicillium, Brassica 7546
Peronospora destructor, onions 8377
pesticides, application 2608
Puccinia, wheat 5506
Puccinia deosaiensis, Epipactis helleborine 185
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peas 8302
Stemphylium, Brassica 7546
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 2388, 6823
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 8398
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 3179
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* strains 8773
Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)
Palmomyces, taxonomy, new genus 7213
Palmomyces montaneus, taxonomy, new species 7213
Panama
Mora excelsa, mycorrhizas 884
Scolecopeltidium mayteni, Trichilia tuberculata 7771
Panax
Colletotrichum coccodes, taxonomy 9017
Panax *cont.*
Colletotrichum dematium, taxonomy 9017
Colletotrichum panacicola, taxonomy 9017
Panax ginseng, *Nectria radicicola,* chlamydospores 157
Panax pseudoginseng
Alternaria panax, disease resistance 3471
Cylindrocarpon
Korea Republic 6089
soil temperature 6089
diseases
biochemistry 4363
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
Erysiphe panacis, China 7832
Fusarium
Korea Republic 6089
soil temperature 6089
Nectria radicicola, soil water 2535
Panax quinquefolius
Alternaria, Poland 6088
Alternaria alternata, chemical control 6087
Cylindrocarpon, Poland 6088
diseases, Canada 3473
Fusarium, Poland 6088
Fusarium oxysporum, chemical control 6087
Fusarium solani, chemical control 6087
Nectria radicicola, New Zealand 7828
Phytophthora
chemical control 6087
New Zealand 7828
Poland 6088
Phytophthora cactorum
Canada 3472
control 3472
Pythium debaryanum
chemical control 6087
Poland 6088
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 6087
Poland 6088
Panicum colonum (*see Echinochloa colonum*)
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
Panicum hemitomon, *Myriogenospora atramentosa,* USA 5640
Panicum maximum
Curvularia
seedborne organisms 9208
storage 9208
Fusarium
seedborne organisms 9208
storage 9208
Helminthosporium
seedborne organisms 9208
storage 9208
mycorrhizas 8919
Panicum miliaceum
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 9105
host specificity 9105
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
pathogenicity 9105
Panicum mosaic sobemovirus, *Pennisetum glaucum,* molecular genetics 4688
Panicum purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica*)
Panicum scoparium, *Myriogenospora atramentosa,* new host records 5640
Panicum sphaerocarpon, *Pythium,* biology 10508
Panicum virgatum, mycorrhizas 6232
Pantoea agglomerans
cotton
biological control 680
USA 3385
immunodiagnosis 7894
Pennisetum glaucum, Zimbabwe 2978
Pantoea ananas, onions, USA 1273
Pantoea ananas **pv. *uredovora,*** biochemistry, enzymes 4421
Pantoea citrea
pineapples
characteristics 609
molecular genetics 609

Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii
maize
disease resistance 9152
polysaccharides 362
seedborne organisms 8198
USA 8198
molecular genetics
gene expression 9691
polysaccharides 9691
Papaver somniferum
Botrytis cinerea
elicitors 4368
membrane potential 4368
Erwinia carotovora, disease resistance 3466
poppy mottle virus, disease resistance 3466
Papaveraceae, *Leptosphaeria,* taxonomy 9028
Papaya leaf curl virus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8558
DNA 5933
nucleotide sequences 8558
pawpaws
characteristics 8558
India 4182, 5933, 8558
molecular genetics 5933
Papaya lethal yellowing virus
molecular genetics, RNA 4183
pawpaws
Brazil 4183
immunodiagnosis 4183
molecular genetics 4183
Papaya mosaic potexvirus
Portulaca
control 6948
detection 6948
symptoms 6948
USA 6948
Portulaca grandiflora
control 6948
detection 6948
symptoms 6948
USA 6948
Papaya ringspot potyvirus
Carica cauliflora, disease resistance 3307
cucumbers
disease resistance 2251, 3214
Western Samoa 1343
Cucumis maxima, Western Samoa 1343
Cucurbitaceae, Nepal 1337
laboratory tests, detergents 985
marrows, Italy 2249
molecular genetics
gene expression 611
infectivity 611
nucleotide sequences 9457
pawpaws
breeding 8559
China 6796
disease resistance 3307, 5045
genetic transformation 5045
immunodiagnosis 6796
infectivity 611
molecular genetics 611
Nepal 1337
transmission 9456
squashes, disease resistance 4947
Papayas (*see* Pawpaws)
Paprika mild mottle tobamovirus
Capsicum
disease resistance 1327
hypersensitivity 1327
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1327
genetic transformation 1327
Papua New Guinea
Colocasia esculenta, diseases 5722
Eucalyptus pellita, seedborne fungi 1561
forest trees, mycorrhizas 5325
Gloiocephala 197
Marasmius 197
Massarina fronsisubmersa, Livistona 215
Peronosclerospora sacchari, sugarcane 9503
Phytophthora colocasiae, Colocasia esculenta 5723
Xylariaceae 961
Papulaspora, control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7724
Papulaspora gansuensis
soil
China 3686
taxonomy 3686
taxonomy, new species 3686
Papulospora byssina, mushrooms, India 9622-9623
Paraguay, soyabeans, diseases 7862
Parapericonia indica
Butea monosperma
India 1870
taxonomy 1870
taxonomy, new species 1870
Paraperonospora, taxonomy, keys 974
Paraperonospora apiculata
Galatella, Kazakhstan 974
taxonomy, new species 974
Paraphaeosphaeria michotii, sugarcane, Nigeria 4228
Parastenella magnoliae
Magnolia grandiflora
taxonomy 7209
USA 7209
taxonomy, phylogeny 7209
Parasympodiella insequiseptata, taxonomy, new species 4632
Parepichloë
grasses
molecular genetics 7439
taxonomy 7439
molecular genetics, phylogeny 7439
taxonomy
morphology 7439
new genus 7439
Parkia biglobosa
Acaulospora spinosa, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7093
Parodiella hedysari, *Indigofera,* USA 9073
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
diseases, defence mechanisms 4375
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 741
Phytophthora megasperma, elicitors 8720
Phytophthora sojae
defence mechanisms 740
elicitors 741, 2544, 6977
phytoalexins 2544
Septoria petroselini
disease resistance 1643
Germany 1643
Parsnip yellow fleck sequivirus
celery
disease resistance 10198
mixed infections 10198
spore germination 10198
Parthenium argentatum
Macrophomina phaseolina
disease resistance 682
toxins 682
Parthenium hysterophorus
Alternaria alternata, biological control 6993
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 5193
Epicoccum, biological control 6993
Penicillium notatum, biological control 6993
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750
Rhizopus arrhizus, biological control 6993
Paspalum notatum
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 4540
Gigaspora ramisporophora, mycorrhizas 2691
Glomus, mycorrhizas 9820
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 4540
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4540
mycorrhizas 4543
Myriogenospora atramentosa, USA 5640
Paspalum urvillei, *Myriogenospora atramentosa,* new host records 5640
Passalora personata
groundnuts
environmental factors 5960
India 5960
spore dispersal 5960
Passalora tecomariae, taxonomy, new species 5372
Passiflora
Alternaria bannaensis
China 976
taxonomy 976
Alternaria guangxiensis
China 976
taxonomy 976
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, detection 1481
Passiflora edulis (*see* Passion fruits)
Passiflora latent carlavirus
Passiflora suberosa, Australia 1479
Passiflora subpeltata, Australia 1479
passion fruits, Australia 1479
Passiflora mollissima
Colletotrichum
control 9589
plant extracts 9589
Passiflora suberosa, passiflora latent carlavirus, Australia 1479
Passiflora subpeltata, passiflora latent carlavirus, Australia 1479
Passion fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Colombia 9466
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae*
chemical control 2373
epidemiology 2373
Glomerella cingulata
biological control 7679
Brazil 7679
passiflora latent carlavirus, Australia 1479
passionfruit crinkle potyvirus, characteristics 610
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
Japan 5044
molecular genetics 5044
viruses
Brazil 4184
chemical control 4184
vectors 4184
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *passiflorae,* Colombia 9466
Passionflower (*see* Passion fruits)
Passionfruit crinkle potyvirus, passion fruits, characteristics 610
Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1481
Passiflora, detection 1481
passion fruits
Japan 5044
molecular genetics 5044
Pastures
diseases, books 3519
Pithomyces chartarum
Australia 6512
Brazil 6512
New Zealand 6512
toxins 6512
Uruguay 6512
Patchouli X potexvirus, *Pogostemon clabin,* Brazil 4380
Pathogenesis-related proteins
Aspergillus flavus, maize 2029, 7400
Botrytis allii, leeks 2191
Botrytis cinerea, Chinese cabbages 6615
citrus exocortis viroid, tomatoes 4011
crops, degradation 1020
Erysiphe graminis, barley 9140
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 3183
Fusarium oxysporum
Chinese cabbages 6615
sesame 2408
Gibberella fujikuroi
leeks 2191
maize 2029
Phytophthora, tobacco 3377
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato, Arabidopsis thaliana* 1649
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, leeks 2191
Sclerotium cepivorum, leeks 2191
tobacco, fungi 665
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, Chinese cabbages 6615
Paulownia
phytoplasmas
China 3447
cytology 8669
witches' brooms, Taiwan 9565

Paulownia albiphloea
witches' brooms
biochemistry 8667
China 8667
Paulownia catalpifolia
witches' brooms
biochemistry 8667
China 8667
Paulownia coreana
phytoplasmas
differentiation 4340
Korea Republic 4340
Paulownia elongata
witches' brooms
biochemistry 8667
China 8667
Paulownia fortunei
diseases, India 721
witches' brooms, phytoplasmas 8666
Paulownia tomentosa
diseases, India 721
mycorrhizas 7980
Pausamycin
control
Aspergillus niger 4908
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 4908
Penicillium 4908
Pseudomonas 4908
Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Brazil 2375
physical control 9461
postharvest decay 9461
Cercosporidium papaya, China 7682
diseases, India 10336
Fulvia fulva, Brazil 4189
fungi, defence mechanisms 9462
Fusarium solani
biological control 9468
Brazil 5940
Glomerella cingulata
Costa Rica 7677
environmental factors 7677
postharvest decay 7677
varietal reactions 7677
leaf curl
Pakistan 2371
viruses 2371
papaya leaf curl virus
characteristics 8558
India 4182, 5933, 8558
molecular genetics 5933
papaya lethal yellowing virus
Brazil 4183
immunodiagnosis 4183
molecular genetics 4183
papaya ringspot potyvirus
breeding 8559
China 6796
disease resistance 3307, 5045
genetic transformation 5045
immunodiagnosis 6796
infectivity 611
molecular genetics 611
transmission 9456
Phytophthora
chemical control 7676
Costa Rica 7676
physical control 7676
Phytophthora nicotianae, American Samoa 7681
Phytophthora palmivora, Brazil 4190
phytoplasmas, detection 7683
Rickettsia
new host records 5942
transmission 5942
viruses, Nepal 1337
Paxillus involutus
Alnus incana, mycorrhizas 4516
Betula, mycorrhizas 6207
Betula pendula, mycorrhizas 6222
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1769
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 705, 2671, 4508, 4516, 5313, 8915
preservation 86
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 7962
PCNB (*see* Quintozene)
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pea early-browning tobravirus
molecular genetics
gene expression 7262
mutants 7262
transmission 7262
Nicotiana benthamiana
immunodiagnosis 7262
molecular genetics 7262
transmission 7262
Nicotiana clevelandii
immunodiagnosis 7262
molecular genetics 7262
transmission 7262
peas, seedborne organisms 427
Pea enation mosaic enamovirus
molecular genetics
amino acid sequences 9906
coat proteins 2120
nucleotide sequences 1888
transmission 1888
peas
disease resistance 8300
host parasite relationships 2120
movement 2120
Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
Chenopodium quinoa, spread 6335
lentils
disease resistance 9247
inoculation 9246
Jordan 10129
seedborne organisms 8305
molecular genetics
coat proteins 6335
detection 6547
DNA probes 6547
movement 6335
peas
cytoplasmic inclusions 9241
detection 3927, 6547
molecular genetics 3926, 6547
movement proteins 9241
Pakistan 1200
pathotypes 1200
seedborne organisms 427, 1200, 3927
virulence 3926
Peach latent mosaic viroid
apples, detection 10259
cherries, transmission 559
detection 6322
molecular genetics
detection 10259
hybridization 10259
nucleotide sequences 559
peaches
detection 10259
transmission 559
pears, detection 10259
plums, Italy 1398, 9390
Peach mosaic virus
Chenopodium amaranticolor, electron microscopy 9633
molecular genetics
coat proteins 9393, 9633
RNA 9393
peaches, immunodiagnosis 9393
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
Acremonium rutilum
postharvest decay 3257
Spain 3257
Acremonium tubakii
postharvest decay 3257
Spain 3257
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 2296
control 3256
storage 3256
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, elimination 10281
apple scar skin viroid, detection 10259
Bacillus pumilus, Egypt 1406
bacteria, environmental factors 4975
Chondrostereum purpureum
disease resistance 9358
New Zealand 9358
seasonal variation 9358
Colletotrichum acutatum
isolates 294
USA 294
diseases
chemical control 6711
forecasting 6718
Peaches *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
integrated control 4956, 8497
Italy 8497
Slovenia 6711
Switzerland 4956
fungi, Canada 9398
hop stunt viroid, detection 10259
Leucostoma cinctum
Canada 9398
population dynamics 9398
susceptibility 4113
Leucostoma persoonii
Canada 9398
population dynamics 9398
susceptibility 4113
Monilinia
chemical control 6716
Italy 6716
postharvest decay 6716
varietal reactions 10297
Monilinia fructicola
biological control 8104, 8506
calcium 1403
chemical control 4111
control 4110
disease resistance 10295
enzymes 1403
fungicide tolerance 9394
New Zealand 4111
physical control 8506
postharvest decay 1403, 4110
storage decay 8104
Monilinia fructigena
chemical control 6715
Italy 6715
postharvest decay 6715
Monilinia laxa
biological control 8101
chemical control 6713-6715
disease resistance 9397, 10296
Italy 6713-6715, 9396
postharvest decay 6713-6715, 7635, 9396
peach latent mosaic viroid
detection 10259
transmission 559
peach mosaic virus, immunodiagnosis 9393
pear blister canker viroid, detection 10259
Phomopsis
cultural control 7636
inoculum 1404
isolates 1404, 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 1404, 8436
pruning 7636
USA 1404, 7636
Phytophthora cactorum, Korea Republic 6717
plum pox potyvirus
breeding 10292
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
prune dwarf ilarvirus
New Zealand 4108
spread 4108
yield losses 4108
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
Argentina 9387
detection 261
elimination 10281
host range 9387
immunodiagnosis 9387
New Zealand 4108
spread 4108
strains 9387
yield losses 4108
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *persicae,* toxins 2299
Pseudomonas viridiflava
chemical control 1364
cultural control 1364
Italy 564, 1364
Rhizopus stolonifer
chemical control 3258, 4112
physical control 3258
postharvest decay 3258, 4112
Sphaerotheca pannosa
biological control 6712

Peaches *cont.*
Sphaerotheca pannosa cont.
breeding 10292
France 6712
integrated control 4079
Yemen 4079
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *persicae,* disease resistance 10293, 10296
Stenella, Japan 563
Taphrina deformans
disease resistance 4109, 5879, 10294, 10296
Italy 5879
Tranzschelia discolor
Brazil 2297
chemical control 1405, 2297, 4111
New Zealand 4111
reviews 1405
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*
chemical control 7637
forecasting 6718
USA 7637
Peanut bud necrosis tospovirus
soyabeans
disease resistance 9223
India 9223
seeds 9223
transmission 9223
varietal reactions 9223
Peanut chlorotic blotch potyvirus
groundnuts
South Africa 7700
taxonomy 7700
taxonomy, descriptions 7700
Peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus
groundnuts
characteristics 2398
Taiwan 2398
Peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus
groundnuts, detection 2397
molecular genetics, DNA probes 2397
Peanut clump furovirus
Chenopodium quinoa, molecular genetics 998
Eleusine coracana
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
groundnuts
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
molecular genetics, RNA 8087
Pennisetum glaucum
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
Setaria italica
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
Peanut mottle potyvirus
Arachis pintoi
Brazil 6511
immunodiagnosis 6511
groundnuts
mixed infections 7699
pathogenesis 7699
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Peanut stripe potyvirus
groundnuts
biochemistry 3337
physiology 3337
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 990
preservation 7274
Peanut stunt cucumovirus
cowpeas
satellite RNA 6333
symptoms 6333
forest trees
detection 6005
Germany 6005
seeds 6005
groundnuts
China 10382
epidemiology 10382
transmission 10382
lucerne, Iran 7447
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7248, 9905
Peanut stunt cucumovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction 9899
RNA 7248
satellite RNA 6333, 9905
strains 7248, 9899
Robinia pseudoacacia, satellite RNA 996
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9899
tobacco
satellite RNA 6333
symptoms 6333
Trifolium repens
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
Peanut yellow spot tospovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7256
RNA 7256
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pear blister canker viroid
apples, detection 10259
molecular genetics
detection 10259
hybridization 10259
isolates 1381, 4097
nucleotide sequences 1381, 4097
peaches, detection 10259
pears
detection 10259
identification 4097
Italy 4097
Japan 1381
molecular genetics 1381, 4097
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
Alternaria alternata
control 4971
cytochemistry 9382
disease resistance 557, 5871, 6698, 10280
host parasite relationships 6698
molecular genetics 499
plant extracts 4971
toxins 499, 9382
Alternaria fragariae, toxins 2302
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, Czech Republic 4077
apple scar skin viroid, detection 10259
apple stem pitting virus
disease resistance 1382
France 1382
immunodiagnosis 4078
molecular genetics 4078
yield losses 1382
Aureobasidium pullulans, USA 1365
Botrytis
biological control 8442
chemical control 8442
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 5870, 8494, 9360
chemical control 2282, 8439, 9360
cultural control 5870
fruit quality 2282
India 2282
postharvest decay 5870, 8439, 9360
storage 8440
storage decay 8491, 8494
UK 8440
Chondrostereum purpureum
disease resistance 9358
New Zealand 9358
seasonal variation 9358
Curvularia tuberculata
control 4971
plant extracts 4971
decline
phytoplasmas 1385, 3247
Spain 1385
Taiwan 3247
transmission 3247
diseases
breeding 8435
chemical control 5846, 5869
China 4095
integrated control 4076, 4956, 4970
Italy 4970
Japan 5869
Mexico 1383
New Zealand 4076
Slovenia 5846
Switzerland 4956
Pears *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora
Albania 556
biological control 2280, 6694, 7625-7626
computer software 542
control 542, 2284, 4081
crop losses 2284
disease resistance 1367, 1386, 2270, 7607
elicitors 8766
environmental factors 1367
enzymes 5847
France 542, 1367, 7607
host parasite relationships 8446
Israel 4959
Italy 4081
models 8490
molecular genetics 4959, 4972, 8446
pathogenicity 4972, 5847
rootstocks 1367
strains 5847
USA 544, 2280, 6694, 7625
Erwinia herbicola, molecular genetics 787
Gymnosporangium haraenum
chemical control 9380
rain 9380
spore dispersal 9380
hop stunt viroid, detection 10259
Mucor piriformis
biological control 9360
chemical control 9360
postharvest decay 9360
storage decay 8491
peach latent mosaic viroid, detection 10259
pear blister canker viroid
detection 10259
identification 4097
Italy 4097
Japan 1381
molecular genetics 1381, 4097
Penicillium, biological control 8442
Penicillium expansum
biological control 6697, 8443, 9360, 10279
chemical control 9360, 10279
physical control 6697
postharvest decay 6697, 8443, 9360, 10279
storage decay 8491
Penicillium solitum, storage decay 8491
Phomopsis
isolates 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 8436
Phomopsis perniciosa
India 2283
postharvest decay 2283
phytoplasmas
Australia 3246
detection 3246, 7627, 8496
Hungary 7627
Italy 4099
molecular genetics 3246
New Zealand 4096
rootstocks 4096
varietal reactions 4096
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* chemical control 6699
Rosellinia necatrix
Japan 4957
mutants 4957
toxins 4957
rubbery wood
disease resistance 1382
France 1382, 10277
viruses 10277
yield losses 1382
Stemphylium vesicarium
chemical control 5845
forecasting 8495
fungicide tolerance 2281
Italy 2281, 5845, 8495
vein yellows
France 10277
viruses 10277
Venturia inaequalis
chemical control 1366, 7606, 9361
epidemiology 8492

Pears *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis cont.
forecasting 7606
Russia 7606, 9361
USA 1366
Venturia pirina
chemical control 1366
China 1384
enzymes 4098, 9381
models 1384
Norway 541
pathogenicity 4098, 9381
races 8493
USA 1366
viruses
China 3743
detection 10278
Japan 10278
New Zealand 4096
RNA 10278
rootstocks 4096
varietal reactions 4096
Xylella fastidiosa, immunodiagnosis 5872
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Alternaria tenuissima, seedborne organisms 3073
Aphanomyces euteiches
bioassays 5673
chemical control 5671
control 3075
enzymes 428
estimation 428
genetics 10125
host parasite relationships 10125
pathogenicity 5648
plant extracts 3075
USA 5673
Ascochyta
disease resistance 7480
Egypt 8301
Germany 7480
Mediterranean region 10085
Poland 3069
seedborne organisms 7480, 8301
Ascochyta pisi
biological control 1203
Egypt 4851, 9244
identification 9243
seedborne organisms 4851, 9244
strains 1202
vegetative compatibility 1202
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, Pakistan 1200
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 1203
Colletotrichum coccodes
disease resistance 6548
enzymes 6548
phytoalexins 6548
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
China 1921
isolates 1921
Pakistan 1200
diseases
chemical control 6555
Denmark 1204
disease resistance 3930
elicitors 3068
genetic markers 3930
Italy 6554
phytoalexins 3068
seeds 1012
Sweden 1204
Ukraine 6555
Erysiphe pisi
Canada 3077
chemical control 3071, 8303
disease resistance 429, 2123, 3078, 3929, 6550-6551
environmental factors 3076
genetics 429, 3078
India 2123, 3071, 3076, 3929
induced resistance 10127
Nepal 3077
salicylic acid 10127
spore germination 6550
spread 6551
UK 3077
ultrastructure 10126
USA 3077
Peas *cont.*
Erysiphe pisi cont.
varietal reactions 3077
virulence 3077
Erysiphe polygoni
biochemistry 5667
chemical control 5669
disease resistance 5667
India 5667, 5669
fungicides, activity 3074
Fusarium
biological control 1203
disease resistance 414
mitosis 9221
Poland 414, 3069
toxins 9221
Fusarium oxysporum
pathogenicity 5648-5649
Poland 5649
strains 5649
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*
disease resistance 10124
plant breeding 10124
seedborne organisms 3073
Fusarium solani, pathogenicity 5648
Gibberella avenacea, pathogenicity 5648
Gibberella baccata, seedborne organisms 3073
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 889, 10125
mycorrhizas 5671
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Australia 5670
Canada 5668
cell walls 9242
chemical control 5670
defence mechanisms 1201, 2121
disease resistance 1205, 3931, 5672
Egypt 4851, 9244
elicitors 405, 5675, 7482-7483
enzymes 405, 9242
epidemiology 5674
France 5674
growth stages 7481
host parasite relationships 2121
host specificity 9242
identification 9243
Irish Republic 3931
New Zealand 3931
photosynthesis 9245
phytoalexins 1201, 2121
seedborne organisms 4851, 5668, 5674, 9244
yield losses 5668, 5674, 7481
Nectria haematococca
molecular genetics 2122
phytoalexins 2122
pea early-browning tobravirus, seedborne organisms 427
pea enation mosaic enamovirus
disease resistance 8300
host parasite relationships 2120
movement 2120
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
cytoplasmic inclusions 9241
detection 3927, 6547
molecular genetics 3926, 6547
movement proteins 9241
Pakistan 1200
pathotypes 1200
seedborne organisms 427, 1200, 3927
virulence 3926
Peronospora viciae
Belgium 6553
chemical control 1014
India 6549
New Zealand 1014
seed treatment 6553
soil amendments 6549
yield losses 6549
Peronospora viciae f.sp. *pisi*
oospores 2754
Poland 3069
spore germination 3072
survival 2754
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*
disease resistance 7480
Egypt 4851, 9244
Germany 7480
identification 9243
India 3928
Peas *cont.*
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella cont.*
morphology 3928
pathogenicity 5648
seedborne organisms 4851, 7480, 9244
Phoma pinodella, Poland 3069
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2996
Pseudomonas fluorescens
enzymes 7175
molecular genetics 7175
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
environmental factors 6556
Italy 4850
models 6556
seedborne organisms 4850
sowing date 8304
spread 6556
UK 8304
varietal reactions 8304
yield losses 8304
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus
chemical control 4849
disease resistance 4849
growth 2118
India 2119, 4849
yield losses 2119
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 1203
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
cultural control 3070
environmental factors 4852
India 3070, 4852
Pakistan 8302
sclerotia 4852
seedborne fungi, Poland 6552
soybean dwarf luteovirus, immunodiagnosis 8260
Thielaviopsis basicola
genetics 10125
host parasite relationships 10125
Uromyces viciae-fabae
chemical control 2124
India 2124
viruses
France 6546
Libya 10123
Pecans (*Carya illinoinensis*)
Cladosporium caryigenum
chemical control 614, 10362
fungicide tolerance 614
USA 10362
Phytophthora cactorum, USA 5047
Xylella fastidiosa, symptoms 4194
Pecteilis radiata, mycorrhizas 4529
Pectic polysaccharides, activity, fungi 6256
Pectin, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
Pectobacterium (*see Erwinia*)
Pedinophyllum interruptum, *Epibryon pedinophylli,* taxonomy 9629
Pefurazoate, control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1147
Pelargonium
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 730
elderberry latent carmovirus, detection 726
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, detection 727
pelargonium line pattern carmovirus, detection 726
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *pelargonii*
detection 731, 3458, 5150, 7803
immunodiagnosis 3458
Israel 5150
molecular genetics 5150
Pelargonium flower break carmovirus
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 727
Pelargonium, detection 727
Pelargonium graveolens
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 10483
India 10483
Pelargonium line pattern carmovirus, *Pelargonium,* detection 726
Pelargonium zonale
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095

Pellinus igniarius
grapes
chemical control 10312
Italy 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 10307
Pemphidium, taxonomy, keys 969
Pemphidium calamicola
Calamus, Australia 969
taxonomy, new species 969
Pemphidium palmicola
Arecaceae, Java 969
taxonomy, new species 969
Penconazole
control
Rigidoporus lignosus 6887
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10253
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 6937
Uncinula necator 581, 3276, 5906-5907
fungicide residues
grapes 9412
wines 9412
fungicide tolerance, *Uncinula necator* 1436
residues, medlars 1387
Pencycuron
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2053
control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5622
fungicide tolerance
Colletotrichum coccodes 1250
Rhizoctonia solani 48
Penicilium brevicompactum, control, *Botrytis fabae* 8286
Penicillium 6001
abscisic acid 9832
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 10216
apples
biological control 6692, 8442, 9377
integrated control 8487
postharvest decay 6692, 9377
Azadirachta indica, plant extracts 4370
barley, detection 2929
biochemistry, cell walls 928
Brachiaria decumbens
Brazil 10082
seedborne organisms 10082
Brassica
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
Capsicum
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
coffee
Egypt 7722
toxins 7722
control
Botrytis cinerea 8631
Pythium aphanidermatum 7836
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8290
cotton
chemical control 4274
cultural control 4274
India 10435
seed treatment 4274
cowpeas
chemical control 433
seedborne organisms 433
crops
seeds 9097
Spain 9097
figs, cultural control 1448
garlic
chemical control 7539
control 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 6372
toxins 6372
grapes
China 9410
postharvest decay 9410
groundnuts
Iran 9499
seedborne organisms 9499
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 63
flavonoids 7168
phenols 7168
Penicillium *cont.*
laboratory tests *cont.*
tannins 7168
maize
Brazil 6457
chemical control 10014
competitive ability 10013
environmental factors 9167
growth 10013
interactions 9167
seed treatment 3828, 5562, 10014
seedborne organisms 9155, 10014
seeds 6457
storage 3828, 5562, 9155
temperature 10013
toxins 9155, 9167
water 10013
mangroves, Japan 684
okras
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
onions
chemical control 4908
control 5738, 6372
Korea Republic 6372
postharvest decay 4908, 5738, 6372
toxins 6372
pears, biological control 8442
Picea
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Pinus
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Piper nigrum
relative humidity 6976
seeds 6976
toxins 6976
plants
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
potatoes, India 438
rice
storage 3854
storage decay 5591
toxins 3854
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
soil, India 10435
soyabeans
Brazil 6528
chemical control 6528, 7468
detection 7464, 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 7464, 7468, 10094
seeds 6528
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne organisms 435
ultrastructure, cell walls 928
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
wheat
contamination 9118
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
storage decay 2915
toxins 2915, 9117
Penicillium aurantiogriseum
antagonism, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis* 2089
control, *Colletotrichum gossypii* 10434
garlic
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
onions
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium brevicompactum, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5789
Penicillium citreo-viride
biochemistry, metabolites 8969
metabolites 5360
Penicillium citrinum
bacteria, antagonism 2713
Penicillium citrinum *cont.*
control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *cyamopsidis* 1219
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3652
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 2714
toxins 3652
maize, immunodiagnosis 4800
mustard
seedborne organisms 4911
toxins 4911
rice, immunodiagnosis 4800
toxins 2713-2714
wheat, mycorrhizas 8946
Penicillium corymbiferum
Crocus sativus
characteristics 6075
chemical control 6075
Penicillium crustosum, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 5789
Penicillium digitatum
apples
defence mechanisms 9376
postharvest decay 9376
Bacillus, antagonism 9855
citrus
biological control 8551
postharvest decay 8551
fruit
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
grapefruits
biological control 8546
disease resistance 8547
induced resistance 7675
physical control 5928
postharvest decay 5928
storage decay 8546
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8880
lemons
biological control 8545, 8550
chemical control 2353
postharvest decay 606, 2353, 8545, 8550
mandarins
biological control 8104
storage decay 8104
oranges
biological control 8545
chemical control 1468, 2353, 4167
India 4167
phytoalexins 1467
plant extracts 4167
postharvest decay 1467-1468, 2353, 8545
Penicillium expansum
apples
biological control 2272, 3232, 3243, 7620, 9360
chemical control 9360
control 5865, 6684
defence mechanisms 9376
disease resistance 7622
France 7622
Germany 2272
postharvest decay 3232, 5865, 6684, 7622, 9360, 9376
toxins 3232
biochemistry, cytokinins 481
control, *Monilinia fructicola* 8452
Cryptococcus laurentii, antagonism 2711
fruit
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
garlic
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
laboratory tests
plant extracts 8880
sugars 174
nectarines
chemical control 9395
Israel 9395
postharvest decay 9395
onions
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371

Penicillium expansum *cont.*
pears
biological control 6697, 8443, 9360, 10279
chemical control 9360, 10279
physical control 6697
postharvest decay 6697, 8443, 9360, 10279
storage decay 8491
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
Rhodotorula glutinis, antagonism 2711
Penicillium funiculosum
maize, Turkey 356
pineapples, aetiology 6793
sorghum
Argentina 5583
seeds 5583
Penicillium glabrum, laboratory tests, hydroxyflavones 54
Penicillium griseofulvum
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3652
toxins 3652
Penicillium hirsutum
garlic
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Narcissus, postharvest decay 6963
onions
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
Penicillium islandicum
onions
Nigeria 7534
storage 7534
varietal reactions 7534
Penicillium italicum
citrus
biological control 6767, 8551, 9446
postharvest decay 6767, 8551, 9446
fungicide tolerance, benzimidazoles 10348
garlic
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
grapefruits, disease resistance 8547
groundnuts
seedborne organisms 6831
storage 6831
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6188, 7086, 8880
lemons
biological control 8545
chemical control 10348
fungicide tolerance 10348
postharvest decay 8545
onions
Korea Republic 6371
postharvest decay 6371
toxins 6371
oranges
biological control 8545
plant extracts 602
postharvest decay 602, 8545
Penicillium notatum
laboratory tests
antibiotics 1752
fungicides 8840
Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 6993
Penicillium oxalicum
cassava
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 1309, 6645
soil
growth 5361
sporulation 5361
survival 5361
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
biochemistry 10146
seedborne organisms 10146
storage 10146
yams
cultural control 2147

Penicillium oxalicum *cont.*
yams *cont.*
postharvest decay 2147
Penicillium purpurogenum
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 8101
Monilinia laxa 8101
Penicillium radicum
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 9013
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9013
taxonomy, new species 9013
wheat
Australia 9013
taxonomy 9013
Penicillium restrictum, maize, Turkey 356
Penicillium roquefortii
cereals
biological control 9944
postharvest decay 9944
Penicillium rubrum, maize, Turkey 356
Penicillium sartoryi, maize, Turkey 356
Penicillium simplicissimum
control
Fusarium conglutinans 1349
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 1349
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1349
Penicillium solitum, pears, storage decay 8491
Penicillium spinulosum, growth 9857
Penicillium vermiculatum, control, peas, diseases 1203
Penicillium verrucosum
laboratory tests
sodium chlorate 9669
sodium chlorite 9669
Pennicillium, tobacco, biological control 2441
Pennisetum americanum *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Pennisetum glaucum
Claviceps fusiformis
crop growth stage 6468
disease resistance 369, 6470, 9172
India 6469-6470
reviews 6471
spread 2034
Magnaporthe grisea, disease resistance 8209
panicum mosaic sobemovirus, molecular genetics 4688
Pantoea agglomerans, Zimbabwe 2978
peanut clump furovirus
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
Puccinia, disease resistance 367
Puccinia substriata, disease resistance 2035
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*
disease resistance 8209
environmental factors 1122
spore germination 1122
Sclerospora graminicola
crop losses 3845
disease resistance 367, 369, 2976, 8208, 9172-9174
edaphic factors 3845
epidemiology 3845
genetics 368, 2973, 8208
host parasite relationships 4795
India 2972
isolates 8207
models 2972
molecular genetics 2977
Niger 3845
oospores 1837
pathotypes 2973
spore germination 1837
virulence 2973, 8207
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, India 4715
Tolyposporium penicillariae
disease resistance 369, 9172-9173
inoculation 3844
reviews 6472

Pennisetum purpureum
Bipolaris sacchari
Brazil 5637
disease resistance 5637
Pennisetum typhoides *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Pentachloronitrobenzene *(see* Quintozene)
Pentachlorophenol, soil, determination 8782
Pentalonia nigronervosa, transmission, banana bunchy top nanavirus 1451, 5032
Pentaphylax euryoides
Meliola pentaphylis
China 4617
taxonomy 4617
Pentathiuram, control, *Cochliobolus sativus* 2910
Pepper *(Capsicum)* *(see Capsicum)*
Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
Capsicum
disease resistance 1327, 5813, 5817
genetics 5817
hypersensitivity 1327
Zambia 518
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1327, 6655
genetic transformation 1327
nucleotide sequences 3713, 6655
tobacco
disease resistance 6655
genetic transformation 6655
Pepper mottle potyvirus
Capsicum
disease resistance 2243, 4036, 10239
genetics 2243
movement 517
Pepper *(Piper)* *(see Piper nigrum)*
Pepper severe mosaic potyvirus, tobacco, induced resistance 9525
Pepper vein banding virus
Capsicum
control 3173
India 3200
transmission 3173
Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum,* varietal reactions 10206
Peppermint *(see Mentha piperita)*
Peptides, activity, plant pathogenic fungi 2643, 9736
Peregrinus maidis
transmission
maize stripe tenuivirus 2944
sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 1100
Perenniporia subacida
Abies, China 10470
Larix, China 10470
Picea, China 10470
Periconia
Torreya grandifolia
China 9586
endophytes 9586
taxol 9586
Periconia atropurpurea, laboratory tests, plant extracts 9754
Periconia cicirnata
maize
cultural control 3827
Yugoslavia 3827
Periconia digitata
maize
cultural control 3827
Yugoslavia 3827
Periconia macrospinosa
maize
cultural control 3827
Yugoslavia 3827
Periconiella litseae
Litsea chinensis
Nepal 9883
taxonomy 9883
taxonomy, new species 9883
Periconiella lygodii
Lygodium flexuosum
India 9883
taxonomy 9883
taxonomy, new species 9883
Periconiella mesoneuri-cuculati
Mesoneurum cuculatum
India 9883
taxonomy 9883

Periconiella mesoneuri-cuculati *cont.*
taxonomy, new species 9883
Peridermium, molecular genetics, phylogeny 7199
Peridiopsora mori, mulberries, chemical control 5008
Peridiospora
Pieris taiwanensis, mycorrhizas 1784
taxonomy, new genus 1784
Peronophythora litchii, molecular genetics, DNA probes 8962
Peronosclerospora sacchari
sugarcane
chemical control 9503
Papua New Guinea 9503
Taiwan 633
Peronosclerospora sorghi
maize
disease resistance 8184, 10016
evaluation 9159
induced resistance 8184
molecular genetics 8184
screening 10020
soil types 8130
Uganda 8130
sorghum
environmental factors 7410
soil types 8130
spore dispersal 7410
Uganda 8130
Zimbabwe 7410
Sorghum halepense
soil types 8130
Uganda 8130
Peronospora
grapes
chemical control 6755
Italy 6755
Peronospora alta
Plantago ovata
chemical control 2538
India 2538, 3469
seed treatment 2538
Peronospora arthurii
Oenothera biennis
new geographic records 6284
Poland 6284
Peronospora chlorae
Eustoma grandiflorum
chemical control 6955
China 6955
seedborne organisms 6955
Peronospora destructor
onions
control 9292
disease resistance 8375
environmental factors 3148
forecasting 477
India 3148, 8375
irrigation 8377
models 477
Netherlands 9292
Pakistan 8377
planting date 8377
varietal reactions 8375
radishes
chemical control 8368
induced resistance 8368
Peronospora farinosa
spinach
Belgium 5759
disease resistance 5759, 6618-6619
Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae
spinach
disease resistance 1282
Germany 1282
Peronospora lathyri-palustris
Lathyrus sativus
carbohydrates 4868
mineral content 3109
Peronospora lentis, lentils, Egypt 3079
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis, defence mechanisms 3483
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 746, 4382, 8603
genetics 746
induced resistance 10498
pathogenesis-related proteins 3481, 8725
phytoalexins 4382
Brassicaceae, books 772
Peronospora parasitica *cont.*
cabbages
chemical control 4912
environmental factors 7548
induced resistance 4912
South Africa 7548
Cheiranthus cheiri
control 7816
UK 7816
Eruca vesicaria
chemical control 631
Italy 631
USA 10204
Indian mustard
chemical control 2199
control 6812
India 2199
reviews 6812
seed treatment 2199
spore germination 5755
temperature 5755
rape
chemical control 4912
control 6812
disease resistance 3316
genetics 3316
induced resistance 4912
models 9479
reviews 6812
weeds, models 9479
Peronospora rubi
Rosa
detection 6932
micropropagation 6932
Rubus
detection 6932
micropropagation 6932
Peronospora sparsa
Fragaria vesca
Romania 950
taxonomy 950
roses, South Africa 3444
taxonomy, descriptions 950
Peronospora statices
Limonium, USA 7809
Limonium sinuatum
chemical control 2771
Italy 2771
Netherlands 2771
UK 2771
taxonomy, descriptions 2771
Peronospora tabacina
tobacco
Bulgaria 10425
Canada 5090
chemical control 5091
defence mechanisms 7726
disease resistance 10424
forecasting 5091
France 10425
genetic diversity 10425
induced resistance 5083
isoenzymes 10425
models 1543
pathogenicity 1544, 5092
spore dispersal 1543
USA 666, 5090
Peronospora trifoliorum, lucerne, growth 7448
Peronospora viciae
faba beans
infection 412
Netherlands 413
oospores 412-413
peas
Belgium 6553
chemical control 1014
India 6549
New Zealand 1014
seed treatment 6553
soil amendments 6549
yield losses 6549
soil
extraction 940
Netherlands 413
oospores 412-413, 940
UK 940
Peronospora viciae* f.sp. *pisi
peas
oospores 2754
Poland 3069
Peronospora viciae* f.sp. *pisi *cont.*
peas *cont.*
spore germination 3072
survival 2754
soil
oospores 2754
survival 2754
Peronosporaceae, Ukraine 9007
Peronosporales, Ukraine 5370
Peroxide, resistance, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli* 19
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persea zuilhoensis
Phellinus fushanus
Taiwan 183
taxonomy 183
Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 8560
China 8560
Mycosphaerella nawae
chemical control 6806
environmental factors 5934
pseudothecia 5934
spores 6805
Pestalotiopsis kaki
Korea Republic 6797
molecular genetics 6797
Pestalotiopsis longiseta
Korea Republic 6797
molecular genetics 6797
Pestalotiopsis theae
Korea Republic 6797
molecular genetics 6797
spore germination 9465
Pseudocercospora kaki
chemical control 5937
Taiwan 5937
Peru
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 653
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 3168
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli, Erythroxylum coca* var. *coca* 4364
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 9531
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 3168
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 490
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 5163
Ralstonia solanacearum, potatoes 461, 7526
Verticillium dahliae, Ullucus tuberosus 10175
Pestalotia malicola
Chaenomeles sinensis
enzymes 9467
Japan 9467
ultrastructure 9467
Pestalotia mangifera, *Acacia mangium,* Bangladesh 8660
Pestalotiopsis
Acacia, India 1573
biochemistry, metabolites 1831
identification
neural networks 9828
spores 9828
mangroves, Japan 684
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1831
Pestalotiopsis apiculatus, *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* disease resistance 8688
Pestalotiopsis disseminata
Eucalyptus pellita, seedborne organisms 1561
rice, India 8232
Pestalotiopsis gracile, *Limonium,* characteristics 4351
Pestalotiopsis guepinii
Gardenia jasminoides, conidia 7813
Rhododendron, Argentina 5154
Wollemia nobilis
Australia 5140
endophytes 5140
Pestalotiopsis kaki
persimmons
Korea Republic 6797
molecular genetics 6797
Pestalotiopsis longiseta
persimmons
Korea Republic 6797
molecular genetics 6797
tea, Korea Republic 646

Pestalotiopsis mangiferae, mangoes, chemical control 9452
Pestalotiopsis microspora, biochemistry, taxol 5351
Pestalotiopsis neglecta
activity
Botryodiplodia theobromae 9459
Glomerella cingulata 9459
Phoma 9459
Phomopsis 9459
Gardenia jasminoides, conidia 7813
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
coconuts
amino acids 5957
chemical control 5958
disease resistance 5957
integrated control 6826
taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas, Venezuela 2376
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana
Calluna vulgaris, chemical control 6036
Rhododendron, chemical control 6036
Pestalotiopsis theae
in vitro culture 5935
persimmons
Korea Republic 6797
molecular genetics 6797
spore germination 9465
Pestalotiopsis versicolor
guavas
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
Pesticide residues
food, labelling 3558
wines, determination 816
Pesticides (*see also* Fungicides)
activity, fungi 7032
adjuvants 2604
analysis
drift 1698
droplet size 1698
application 9727
apples 1714, 4082
assessment 3552
automatic guidance 3573
Bangladesh 2613
Belgium 2612, 8827
Bhutan 2614
deposition 1702
drift 1713, 1717, 5239-5240, 8822, 8824-8825
droplet size 1708, 1710
droplet studies 1711, 1717
dusting 1722
fruit trees 7027
Germany 2612, 3579
grapes 5248
India 2606
Indonesia 2607
Iran 2617
Italy 4466
Korea Republic 8826
Malaysia 2618
models 1703, 1711
Netherlands 1688
nozzles 8821, 9703
Pakistan 2608
Philippines 2605, 2609
Poland 8857
rice 8210
spray deposition 9703
spraying 824, 826
Sweden 2612
techniques 33
Thailand 2610
UK 2612
USA 2612
Vietnam 2611
wheat 8795
application methods, Denmark 8796
books 4438, 7052
UK 4439
conferences 9699
containers 7044, 7048, 7070-7071, 8815
Canada 7069
cleaning 3549
Italy 7065
USA 7066
databases, Italy 8788
deposition, models 9721
determination, food 3547, 5238
Pesticides *cont.*
development, USA 24
directories, USA 3567
disposal 7070, 7075-7078, 7080, 7918, 8815
Australia 7067
Canada 7069
France 7074
Germany 7068
Italy 7065
Poland 2601
USA 2628, 7066
drift
analysis 8856
Denmark 1699
droplet size 825
Germany 1700
kiwifruits 4139
models 4464
Netherlands 1700
Northern Europe 1700
education, Developing countries 827
environment, models 9709
environmental impact 3578, 8807, 8812
Brazil 5227
Central America 819
Denmark 8866
expert systems 7063
France 8861
models 70
Netherlands 3731
New Zealand 3559
equipment
Belgium 2612
decontamination 8816
Germany 2612
Sweden 2612
UK 2612
USA 2612
evaluation, UK 1690
formulations 2604, 7048
Malaysia 7051
safety 6154
history, Japan 3555
interaction, ozone 3551
leaching
Italy 8787
models 4482, 5236, 8787
Netherlands 5236
water 4482
legislation 3569, 5243, 8809, 8812
Denmark 1696-1697, 5226, 5234, 8789
Europe 4462, 7028-7029, 7039, 7081, 7934
France 8783, 8790, 8832, 8861
movement
Sweden 8819
water 8819
nontarget effects
Daphnia 5281
Germany 69, 2648
man 3566, 4441, 4444, 5231, 7034, 7082
models 7039
soil 1695
occupational hazards
France 8791
South Africa 7034
packaging 7072
Australia 7067
Europe 7081
Germany 7068
persistence, soil 1695
policy
European Union 5242
Netherlands 808
protective clothing 8810
registration
Denmark 1701
Europe 3572, 5224
leaching 4481
models 4481
Poland 1727, 4448, 4450-4451, 5228, 7030
UK 3572
USA 7036, 8811
regulations 5244
Europe 7040
UK 5241, 7079
Pesticides *cont.*
residues
agricultural products 7917
air 8818
analysis 31, 1693, 2642
apples 1694, 2600, 4459
carrots 2600
China 7919
citrus 1725
Cuba 1692
databases 8786
Denmark 4442, 8797, 8814
determination 1725, 2600
drinking water 1745
food 26, 1743, 3547, 3558, 5238, 7033, 7082, 8784
fruit 4442
Germany 69, 1745
Hungary 25
Israel 7035
Italy 7917, 8786
leaching 3571
Malaysia 2618
marine environment 5282
models 3571, 4452
monitoring 8786
Netherlands 4455, 5237
potatoes 2600
rice 1694
risk assessment 4452
soil 7920
surface water 5280
Sweden 8819
tomatoes 31
toxicity 5281
Turkey 8864
USA 32
vegetables 4442, 7919
water 32, 4480, 5237, 7041, 7073, 8813, 8819, 8864
risk assessment 8810
models 70, 818
Netherlands 4455
safety 8812, 9694
Australia (Victoria) 820
Bangladesh 2613
Bhutan 2614
Egypt 4454
France 8783
labelling 820
Vietnam 2611
sorption, soil 7920
sprayers
Philippines 2605
Thailand 2610
spraying, droplets 9726
sprays, deposition 1704
storage 9694
toxicity 7037
training
Belgium 2612
France 8793
Germany 2612
Sweden 2612
UK 2612
USA 2612
usage 30, 803, 3578, 7933
Belgium 27, 4458
books 27, 1686
Brazil 5227, 5246
Central America 819
Czech Republic 4446
Denmark 1696-1697, 8814
Developing countries 827
Europe 1686, 4462, 5235
expert systems 3577
France 8794
Germany 1691, 5230, 7031, 8798
Ghana 3565
grapes 7915
India 2615
Indonesia 5245
Iran 2617
Israel 7035
Italy 5233, 7915-7916, 9409
Japan 7083
Malaysia 5245
models 5230
Netherlands 808, 3731, 7042, 7045
New Zealand 3560-3561
North America 1686

Pesticides *cont.*
usage *cont.*
Philippines 5245
potatoes 7916
Russia 5232
Thailand 5245
tomatoes 7916
UK 5241, 8808
USA 24
volatilization
determination 2603
plants 2603
soil 2603
waste disposal 9714
Petasites spurius, *Scutellospora persica,* mycorrhizas 4551
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia
chrysanthemum stunt viroid, Netherlands 9596
fungicides, phytotoxicity 2649
mycorrhizas 4527
petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus
seedborne organisms 4349
USA 4349
Tobamovirus, elimination 9594
viruses
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Petunia alba, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* host range 1946
Petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6359
Petunia flower mottle virus
Petunia hybrida
characteristics 6949
molecular genetics 6949
Petunia hybrida
petunia flower mottle virus
characteristics 6949
molecular genetics 6949
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, infection 6947
Petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1894
Petunia
seedborne organisms 4349
USA 4349
Pezicula alba
apples
chemical control 7617
fungicide tolerance 7617
Poland 7617
Pezicula livida, *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* biochemistry 717
Pezicula malicorticis
apples
biological control 2272
Germany 2272
Pezizales
taxonomy
molecular genetics 5385
phylogeny 5385
Pezoloma
taxonomy
descriptions 9019
keys 9019
Pezoloma iodopedis, taxonomy, new species 9019
Phacidiella viticola, taxonomy, descriptions 3678
Phacidium coniferarum, *Picea abies,* defence mechanisms 2498
Phacidium infestans
Pinus contorta
edaphic factors 6027
Sweden 6027
Pinus sylvestris
edaphic factors 6027
Sweden 6027
Phaeoacremonium
grapes, genetic variation 6754
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6754
ribosomal DNA 6754
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum
grapes
chemical control 10312
Italy 10307
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
Portugal 10307
USA 7656, 10307
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum
grapes
chemical control 10312
France 9423
Italy 9423, 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 7656, 10307
Phaeoacremonium inflatipes, grapes, USA 7656
Phaeocytosporella zeae
maize
growth 360
in vitro culture 360
Phaeocytostroma ambiguum, conidia 9833
Phaeoisariopsis, taxonomy, descriptions 6598
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
culture media, sporulation 2748
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 6534
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 2112-2113, 10114, 10116
chemical control 10116
control 6542
crop losses 2113
disease resistance 2112, 8297, 10114
interactions 7470
Italy 421
molecular genetics 6534
pathotypes 6542
reviews 6542
temperature 2112
varietal reactions 7470
Phaeolus schweinitzii, laboratory tests, plant extracts 6914
Phaeophleospora destructans, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophleospora epicoccoides, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophleospora eucalypti, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophleospora hebes, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophleospora lilianiae, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophleospora phormii, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophleospora proteae, taxonomy, new combination 193
Phaeophloeosporella, taxonomy, new genus 5372
Phaeophloeosporella ekebergiae, taxonomy, new combination 5372
Phaeoramularia
Ageratina adenophora, biological control 1660-1661
taxonomy, descriptions 6598
Phaeoramularia alabamensis, taxonomy, new combination 6598
Phaeoramularia angolensis
citrus
Africa 9445
Cameroon 3299, 4166
chemical control 10347
disease resistance 3299, 4166
environmental factors 4166, 10347
Kenya 10347
Phaeoramularia asclepiadacearum, taxonomy, new species 9884
Phaeoramularia cacesalipiniacearum, taxonomy, new species 9884
Phaeoramularia destruens
Dichondra
Argentina 9601
taxonomy 9601
taxonomy, new species 9601
Phaeoramularia digitariae, taxonomy, new species 5372
Phaeoramularia indica
Acalypha indica
India 209
taxonomy 209
taxonomy, new species 209
Phaeoramularia moracearum
Ficus religiosa
India 209
taxonomy 209
taxonomy, new species 209
Phaeoramularia psidii-guajavae
guavas
India 209
taxonomy 209
taxonomy, new species 209
Phaeoramularia verbinacearum, taxonomy, new species 9884
Phaeoramularia weigelicola, *Weigela florida,* Korea Republic 5481
Phaeosphaeria, biochemistry, enzymes 1806
Phaeosphaeria avenaria, taxonomy, nomenclature 1865
Phaeosphaeria avenaria* f.sp. *triticea, taxonomy, nomenclature 1865
Phaeosphaeria capensis
Avicennia marina
South Africa 2481
taxonomy 2481
taxonomy, new species 2481
Phaeosphaeria maydis
maize
chemical control 5563
disease resistance 361
Phaeosphaeria nodorum, taxonomy, nomenclature 1865
Phaeosphaeria roemeriani
Juncus roemerianus
taxonomy 9631
USA 9631
taxonomy, new species 9631
Phakopsora, forests, China 2768
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
soyabeans
biochemistry 3053
disease resistance 3053
forecasting 2085
inoculation 10096
models 2085
Taiwan 2085
spores, survival 10095
Phakopsora zeae
maize, Colombia 187
taxonomy, descriptions 187
Phalacrus substriatus, transmission, *Anthracoidea heterospora* 6106
Phalaenopsis
antibiotics, phytotoxicity 5225
fungicides, phytotoxicity 5225
Glomerella cingulata, pathogenicity 737
Phalaris arundinacea
Magnaporthe grisea
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
Phanerochaete, taxonomy, keys 9881
Phanerochaete argillacea, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete capitata, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
biochemistry
enzymes 3658
plant growth regulators 7139
molecular genetics
gene expression 151
genetic analysis 3663
physiology, enzymes 3659, 9778
Phanerochaete eburnea, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete flavidogrisea, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete fulva, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete hyphocystidiata, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete reflexa, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete rubescens, taxonomy, new species 9881
Phanerochaete suballantoidea, taxonomy, new species 9881
Pharbitis nil
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus
detection 9926
Japan 9926
Phaseolus
fungi, disease resistance 10119
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli,* disease resistance 3067
Phaseolus acutifolius
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*
disease resistance 6539

Phaseolus acutifolius *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli cont.*
Puerto Rico 6539
varietal reactions 6539
Macrophomina phaseolina
disease resistance 6539
Puerto Rico 6539
varietal reactions 6539
Uromyces appendiculatus
disease resistance 6540
genetics 6540
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
disease resistance 8299
hypersensitivity 8299
Phaseolus angularis, *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas 5322
Phaseolus coccineus
Fusarium oxysporum
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
strains 5649
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
races 4846
South Africa 4846
Phaseolus lunatus
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
races 4846
South Africa 4846
Rhizoctonia solani, chemical control 4615
Trichoderma viride
defence mechanisms 6270
elicitors 6270
Phaseolus vulgaris
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
infection 4665, 5662
molecular genetics 1915, 4665
movement 5662
Alternaria
Brazil 10116
chemical control 10116
Alternaria alternata, varietal reactions 8294
Alternaria solani
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
Aspergillus, biological control 6379
Aspergillus niger
disease resistance 9235
enzymes 9235
genetics 9235
bacteria
elimination 6545
seed treatment 6545
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus
disease resistance 3918
USA 3056
bean common mosaic potyvirus
control 416
disease resistance 415-416, 3918, 7473
environmental factors 415
host parasite relationships 1191
Italy 416-417
Mexico 415
nodulation 1191
seedborne organisms 416-417, 8288
vectors 417
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Brazil 7472
disease resistance 6533, 9233
genetics 9233
India 6533
screening 10110
transmission 7472
bean line pattern mosaic virus
interactions 7470
varietal reactions 7470
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus
transmission 3057
Venezuela 3057, 3919
bean yellow dwarf luteovirus, molecular genetics 2103
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
host parasite relationships 1191
isolates 7471
Italy 417
Japan 7471

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
nodulation 1191
pathotypes 7471
varietal reactions 7471
vectors 417
Botrytis
chemical control 1192
France 1192
Botrytis cinerea
biochemistry 3060
biological control 8292
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
host parasite relationships 418
induced resistance 6537
pathogenicity 10113
Botrytis fabae, host parasite relationships 418
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Argentina 419
Brazil 1193, 2107-2108, 2110, 3922, 10114
chemical control 10118
defence mechanisms 422, 10112
disease resistance 2107, 3058, 3922, 4845, 8295, 8297-8298, 9932, 10114
Ecuador 419
elicitors 8093
enzymes 1194, 3058
genetics 1193, 3059
host parasite relationships 8093
India 3059
induced resistance 6537
Mexico 419
models 3921
molecular genetics 1194, 3058, 3064, 3920
pathogenicity 3920
photosynthesis 3921
phytoalexins 9237
population genetics 419
races 2107-2108, 3059, 3064
screening 3059
seedborne organisms 2110, 5663
sugars 1194
tillage 1195
USA 1195
virulence 3064
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 2106, 8105
Brazil 2106
chemical control 2106
Cuba 4844
inoculation 6538
integrated control 6369
isolates 4844
physical control 3065
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Italy 417
seedborne organisms 417, 8288
vectors 417
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens*
Brazil 3066
detection 3924
defence mechanisms
enzymes 1189
ozone 1189
diseases
control 421
Italy 421
pathogenesis-related proteins 1190
seeds 1012
symptoms 421
Erratomyces patelii, taxonomy 6308
Erwinia herbicola, molecular genetics 787
fungi
biological control 6536
seed treatment 6536
Fusarium
roots 8291
Turkey 8291
Fusarium oxysporum
Brazil 10115
inoculum 10115

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*
pathogenicity 3063
Spain 3063
Fusarium solani
biological control 2106, 8105
Brazil 2106
chemical control 1197, 2106
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
defence mechanisms 7474
enzymes 7474
gene expression 7474
Gibberella fujikuroi
disease resistance 2115, 9235
enzymes 9235
genetic transformation 2115
genetics 9235
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 2689, 9799
Glomus, mycorrhizas 123, 2689, 9799
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 7113, 8945
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7113
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7474
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 2106
Brazil 2106
chemical control 2106
crop residues 9234
disease resistance 415, 2105
environmental factors 415
isolates 4843
Kenya 9234
Mexico 415
seedborne organisms 9234
survival 9234
virulence 4843
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
Brazil 2112-2113, 10114, 10116
chemical control 10116
control 6542
crop losses 2113
disease resistance 2112, 8297, 10114
interactions 7470
molecular genetics 6534
pathotypes 6542
reviews 6542
temperature 2112
varietal reactions 7470
plant extracts, antifungal agents 9757
Pseudomonas
physical control 1025
seedborne organisms 1025
Pseudomonas putida
gene transfer 7479
phylloplane 7479
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
control 416, 424
disease resistance 416, 1199, 10121
genetics 10121
Italy 416, 424
molecular genetics 1199, 5665
races 4846
seedborne organisms 416, 424
South Africa 4846
virulence 10121
Pseudomonas syringae
chemical control 3923
pathogenicity 9240
toxins 9240
USA 3923
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
hypersensitivity 10431
mutants 10431
virulence 10431
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
alternative hosts 1198
Brazil 1198
disease resistance 10117
inoculum 10117
varietal reactions 10117
Pythium
roots 8291
Turkey 8291
Pythium aphanidermatum
cultural control 9099

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Pythium aphanidermatum cont.
disease resistance 8296
Pythium myriotylum, cultural control 9099
Pythium splendens, biological control 10084
Pythium sylvaticum, herbicides 3061
Pythium ultimum
herbicides 3061
immunodiagnosis 9893
Rhizoctonia, cultural control 5664
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 2109, 7368
biological control 1196, 2106, 2836, 6379, 7476, 8105
Brazil 2106, 2109
chemical control 1192, 2106, 2836
cultural control 9099
culture 917
defence mechanisms 7477
disease resistance 7476
enzymes 7477
France 1192
induced resistance 2836
isolates 2109
pathogenicity 2109, 7368
roots 8291
temperature 917
Turkey 8291
root rots, China 3062
Sclerotinia
chemical control 1192
France 1192
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 6379, 6535, 8290
Brazil 6636
control 9238
cultural control 5664
environmental factors 8290
rotations 6636
USA 9238
seedborne fungi, Brazil 3055
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
soil fungi
Rwanda 2114
seasonal variation 2114
soybean dwarf luteovirus, Japan 5650
Thanatephorus cucumeris
disease resistance 2111, 9236
integrated control 2111
Puerto Rico 9236
tomato mottle bigeminivirus
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
Uromyces appendiculatus
Brazil 2112, 10114, 10116
chemical control 10116
disease resistance 2112, 3918, 10114
estimation 7228
India 8289
interactions 7470
models 7228
sowing date 8289
teliospores 420
temperature 2112
varietal reactions 7470
viruses
Chile 2104
control 2104
vectors 2104
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*
Argentina 4848, 10120
Brazil 3055
Caribbean 2116
Central America 2116
control 424
disease resistance 415, 425-426, 2116-2117, 3925, 4847, 6544, 7473, 10122
environmental factors 415
genetics 10122
immunodiagnosis 423
isolates 9239
Italy 424
Jordan 425
Mexico 415
races 2116

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli cont.*
seedborne organisms 424, 3055, 3925, 4848, 10120
virulence 9239
Phellinites digiustoi, Araucariaceae, palaeoecology 1604
Phellinus cavicola
Acer campestre, new host records 1846
France 1846
UK 1846
Phellinus fushanus
Persea zuilhoensis
Taiwan 183
taxonomy 183
taxonomy, new species 183
Phellinus hippophaeicola
Hippophae rhamnoides, China 8659
taxonomy, descriptions 8659
Phellinus igniarius, grapes, inoculation 1439
Phellinus noxius
Acacia mangium
environmental factors 5133
Malaysia 5133
CABI distribution maps 2761
Casuarina equisetifolia
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
Cinnamomum kanehirae, Taiwan 8658
Delonix regia
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
Ficus microcarpa
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
plants
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
soil
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
Phellinus pini
laboratory tests
culture media 2788
fungicides 2788
Larix gmelinii
China 9583
control 9583
environmental factors 9583
Pinus sylvestris
Germany 2487
Poland 9574
Phellinus torulosus, forest trees, Italy 2461
Phellinus tremulae, *Populus tremula*, metabolites 9556
Phellinus weirii
Pseudotsuga menziesii
biochemistry 716
chemical control 1603, 8687, 9584
USA 3436
Phenanthraquinone
control
Alternaria alternata 9220
Cladosporium herbarum 9220
Phenazine, resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 7902
Phenolic acids
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 61
Rhizoctonia solani 61
Phenolic compounds, activity, *Armillaria obscura* 3653
Phenylamides
fungicide tolerance
Mycosphaerella graminicola 3557
Phytophthora infestans 3557
Phenylheptanes, synthesis 9556
Phenylmercury acetate
activity, linseed, seedborne fungi 7690
control, spices, seedborne fungi 2543
***O*-phenylphenol**
residues
apples 839
determination 839
Phialemonium dimorphosporum
Picea glauca, Canada 1576
Pinus banksiana, Canada 1576
Pinus contorta, Canada 1576
Phialocephala fortinii, *Pinus contorta*, mycorrhizas 6216

Phialophora
Festuca pratensis
endophytes 2067
growth 2067
wheat
edaphic factors 2884
environmental factors 2884
growth 2884
Phialophora cinerescens
carnations
phenolic compounds 6068
varietal reactions 6068
Phialophora finlandia, *Pinus strobus*, mycorrhizas 1760
Phialophora gregata
soil
crop residues 1181
survival 1181
soyabeans
China 3044
crop residues 1181
disease resistance 2090, 3044, 3914
flow cytometry 409
genetics 2090
isolates 409
screening 10101
survival 1181
Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola
Vigna angularis
Japan 9257
Nematoda 2091
races 9257
virulence 9257
Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae, soyabeans, Nematoda 2091
Phialophora malorum
kiwifruits
Italy 2323
postharvest decay 2323
Phialophora parasitica
kiwifruits
Italy 2323
postharvest decay 2323
Philippines
banana bract mosaic potyvirus, bananas 594
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 6759
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 624
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 1148
Herpotrichia dalisayi 5380
pesticides
application 2605, 2609
sprayers 2605
usage 5245
Phyllachora, Calamus merrillii 9619
Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 4026
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 3004
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 4679
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 7431
Phlebia, taxonomy 4627
Phlebia albofibrillosa, taxonomy, descriptions 4627
Phlebia aurea, taxonomy, new combination 4627
Phlebia fuscoatra, taxonomy, new combination 4627
Phlebia gilbertsonii, taxonomy, new species 4627
Phlebia nothofagi, taxonomy, new combination 4627
Phlebia uda, taxonomy, new combination 4627
Phlebiopsis gigantea
control, *Heterobasidion annosum* 1586, 6031, 6915, 7780, 7785
molecular genetics
compatibility 7785
genetic variation 6294
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7785
Phleogena faginea
forest trees
Poland 5392
taxonomy 5392
taxonomy, descriptions 5392
Phleum pratense
Claviceps purpurea
seedborne organisms 2935

Phleum pratense *cont.*
Claviceps purpurea cont.
USA 2935
Phlomis fruticosa, *Leveillula duriaei,* Italy 2505
Phlox drummondii, *Pleospora tarda,* Japan 6052
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Dates)
Phoma
Anadenanthera peregrina
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
avocados
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 9459
postharvest decay 9459
Brachiaria decumbens
Brazil 10082
seedborne organisms 10082
control, *Venturia inaequalis* 3236
culture media, sporulation 2747
mangroves, Japan 684
Pseudostellaria heterophylla, China 4367
rape
ascospores 5951
chemical control 6816
France 5951
models 5951
UK 6816
rice, chemical control 2038
Tabebuia serratifolia
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
taxonomy
keys 4646
nomenclature 1862
Phoma aliena, taxonomy, new combination 4646
Phoma betae (*see Pleospora betae)*
Phoma boerhaviae, *Boerhavia diffusa,* India 4397
Phoma chrysanthemicola
Scorzonera hispanica
Belgium 5724
chemical control 5724
Phoma clematadina, ornamental woody plants, Netherlands 6039
Phoma destructiva, *Ziziphus sativa,* identification 2372
Phoma exigua
Ammophila arenaria
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
globe artichokes
Italy 9303
symptoms 9303
Saxifraga stolonifera, Japan 6053
soil
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
Phoma exigua **var.** ***exigua,*** *Viburnum,* Italy 8695
Phoma exigua **var.** ***foveata***
potatoes
chlamydospores 3135
pseudosclerotia 3135
sesquiterpenoids 7507
symptoms 8321
Phoma exigua **var.** ***linicola***
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seeds 7690
varietal reactions 7690
Phoma exigua **var.** ***populi***
Populus
Netherlands 10463
pathogenicity 10463
taxonomy 10463
taxonomy, new variety 10463
Phoma flaccida, taxonomy, nomenclature 4133
Phoma glomerata
Anadenanthera peregrina
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Tabebuia serratifolia
isolates 1558
Phoma glomerata *cont.*
Tabebuia serratifolia cont.
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Phoma lingam (*see Leptosphaeria maculans)*
Phoma macdonaldii, sunflowers, France 10377
Phoma medicaginis, laboratory tests, plant extracts 3829
Phoma medicaginis **var.** ***pinodella***
faba beans, pathogenicity 5648
peas
Denmark 1204
disease resistance 7480
Egypt 4851, 9244
Germany 7480
identification 9243
India 3928
morphology 3928
pathogenicity 5648
seedborne organisms 4851, 7480, 9244
Sweden 1204
Phoma mororum, mulberries, interactions 4982
Phoma narcissi
Hippeastrum
biochemistry 6966
histopathology 7819, 7823
host parasite relationships 7819
infection 7819, 7823
pigments 7823
Phoma pinodella, peas, Poland 3069
Phoma putaminum, biochemistry, putaminoxins 8963
Phoma sabdariffae, *Hibiscus sabdariffa,* Gabon 8391
Phoma sorghina
barley, detection 2929
Lythrum salicaria, biological control 9648
mulberries
India 4983
pathogenicity 4983
rice
Brazil 2987
seedborne organisms 2987
sorghum
Argentina 5583
seeds 5583
Phoma terrestris
maize
interactions 4780
USA 1117, 4780
onions
disease resistance 1270, 10184
USA 1270, 10184
soil, USA 1117
Phoma valerianellae
Valerianella locusta
Belgium 10202
seed treatment 10202
seedborne organisms 10202
Phoma viburni, *Viburnum,* Italy 8695
Phomatospora macrospora, taxonomy, new species 945
Phomopsis
Acacia, India 1573
Anadenanthera peregrina
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
apples
isolates 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 8436
avocados
biological control 9459
defence mechanisms 9459
postharvest decay 9459
cotton, USA 7737
guavas, chemical control 2381
kiwifruits
physical control 2321
postharvest decay 2321
laboratory tests, heterocyclic compounds 8806
Lamium purpureum
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
Phomopsis *cont.*
Lamium purpureum cont.
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
mangoes, USA 6779
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 8436
peaches
cultural control 7636
inoculum 1404
isolates 1404, 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 1404, 8436
pruning 7636
USA 1404, 7636
pears
isolates 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 8436
Picea
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Pinus
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
pistachios, USA 7686
plums
isolates 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 8436
soyabeans
Brazil 6528, 10100
chemical control 6528, 7465, 8271
disease resistance 8271
Korea Republic 7465
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 7465, 8271, 10100
seeds 6528
USA 8271
sunflowers, Russia 4207
Tabebuia serratifolia
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Tectona grandis, chemical control 6909
Teucrium scorodonia
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Phomopsis asparagi
asparagus
chemical control 2209
disease resistance 5767
Phomopsis azadirachtae
Azadirachta indica
India 4638, 5170
new host records 5170
taxonomy 4638
taxonomy, new species 4638
Phomopsis castanea
chestnuts
Australia 10363
chemical control 10363
Phomopsis caulivora
soyabeans
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3910
Phomopsis citri, citrus, colonisation 9440
Phomopsis convolvulus, *Convolvulus arvensis,* biological control 8741, 10511
Phomopsis cucurbitae
melons
biochemistry 10250
isoenzymes 3220
polygalacturonase 3220
postharvest decay 3220, 10250
Phomopsis longicolla
cowpeas
seedborne organisms 3103
USA 3103
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 2093
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2093
soyabeans
alternative hosts 1659
detection 2093, 7464
epidemiology 1659
isolates 3910

Phomopsis longicolla *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
seedborne organisms 3903, 3910, 7464
USA 1659, 6522
variation 6522
Yugoslavia 6522
weeds
alternative hosts 1659
epidemiology 1659
USA 1659
Phomopsis mangiferae
mangoes
Australia 6784
chemical control 6784
control 6785
postharvest decay 6784-6785
Phomopsis meridionalis
soyabeans
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3910
Phomopsis occulta, *Juniperus oxycedrus,* Israel 7792
Phomopsis perniciosa
pears
India 2283
postharvest decay 2283
Phomopsis phaseoli, soyabeans, biological control 6379
Phomopsis phaseoli* f.sp. *meridionalis
oats, estimation 3818
soyabeans
biological control 3911
host range 3912
Phomopsis psidii
guavas
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
Phomopsis sclerotioides, melons, chemical control 5831
Phomopsis viticola
grapes
Australia 1427
chemical control 5891
Egypt 7657
Italy 5891
Portugal 9424
teleomorph 1427
Phomopsis vitimegaspora
grapes
Taiwan 7658
taxonomy 7658
taxonomy, new species 7658
Phomosis, culture media, sporulation 2747
Phorate
control
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 9528
Urocystis agropyri 1063
Phorbia phrenione, interactions, *Epichloë typhina* 6267
Phormium tenax
phormium yellow leaf
detection 6957
New Zealand 6957
phytoplasmas 6957
yellow leaf
phytoplasmas 1554
transmission 1554
Phosphamidon, control, *Erysiphe polygoni* 5669
Phosphates
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
control
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 4952
Uncinula necator 10323
Phospholipids
activity
Alternaria kikuchiana 4489
Diaporthe perniciosa 4489
Phosphomycin, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6699
Phosphonate
activity
Phytophthora capsici 831
Phytophthora cinnamomi 722
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 6699
control
Botrytis cinerea 9360
Mucor piriformis 9360
Phosphonate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Penicillium expansum 9360
Phosphoric acid, control, *Phomopsis castanea* 10363
Phosphorous acid, control, grapes, diseases 10312
Phosphorus, activity, *Thuja plicata,* mycorrhizas 5295
Photinia fraseri
Xanthomonas
control 6941
symptoms 6941
USA 6941
Photinia glabra
Xanthomonas
control 6941
symptoms 6941
USA 6941
Phragmidium mucronatum
roses
France 6064
integrated control 6064
Phragmidium violaceum
Rubus inermis
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
Phragmotrichum platanoidis
Betula pendula
Russia 7184
taxonomy 7184
taxonomy, descriptions 7184
Phygelius capensis, *Erysiphe phygelii,* taxonomy 2536
Phyllachora
Calamus merrillii
chemical control 9619
Philippines 9619
Phyllachora lespedezae
Kummerowia stipulacea
epidemiology 2080
shading 2080
USA 2080
Phyllachora thiruvanthapurica
Semecarpus travancorica
India 2767
taxonomy 2767
taxonomy, new species 2767
Phyllachora torrendiella
coconuts
Brazil 8580
varietal reactions 8580
Phyllachorales
taxonomy
descriptions 7217
keys 7217
Phyllactinia corylea
mulberries
India 8507
interactions 4982
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, *Dalbergia sissoo,* India 6021
Phyllactinia guttata
Cornus amomum, USA 6038
Cornus florida, USA 6038
Phyllactinia lianyungangensis
Actinidia valvata, China 6313
taxonomy, new species 6313
Phyllactinia miracula
Hippophae
India 2534
taxonomy 2534
taxonomy, new species 2534
Phyllaphora
fodder crops
India 8247
nutritive value 8247
Phyllocnistis citrella, transmission, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 4174
Phyllostachys pubescens
Armillaria, China 7957
Arthrinium phaeospermum, epidemiology 8722
Gastrodia elata, China 7957
Phyllosticta
India 1869
Larix, China 8686
Leptospermum scoparium
endophytes 10467
New Zealand 10467
Phyllosticta *cont.*
molecular genetics, genetic variation 7219
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Phyllosticta ampelicida
appressoria 7146
spore germination 7146
Phyllosticta harai, morphology, pycnidia 5357
Phyllosticta mortoni
Crateva religiosa
flavonoids 6972
India 6972
Phyllosticta multicorniculata
Abies balsamea, USA 1601
Abies concolor, USA 1601
Phyllosticta musae, bananas, defence mechanisms 9435
Phyllosticta oryzicola
rice
China 1149
disease resistance 1149
Phyllosticta owaniana
Brabejum stellatifolium
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, descriptions 7801
Phyllosticta pterisina, taxonomy, new species 1869
Phyllosticta telopeae
taxonomy, descriptions 7801
Teliopia
Australia 7801
taxonomy 7801
Phyllosticta theicola
tea
leaves 4239
susceptibility 4239
Phyllosticta vaccinii, *Vaccinium macrocarpon,* USA 4987
Phyllosticta xylopiae-sericeae
taxonomy, new species 3688
Xylopia sericea
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
Phyllostictina musarum
bananas
control 10340
disease resistance 10340
epidemiology 10340
New Caledonia 10340
Phyllotreta cruciferae, transmission, *Alternaria brassicicola* 3982
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora
cotton
chemical control 4295
fertilizers 4295
USA 4295
water stress 7739
soil, water stress 7739
Physalis alkekengi* var. *franchetii, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 6035
Physalis floridana
potato leaf roll luteovirus
detection 1911
molecular genetics 1911
Physalis ixocarpa
Sphaerotheca fusca, USA 7601
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, temperature 7275
Physalis minima, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* India 5458
Physalis mottle tymovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 4683
replication 4683
RNA 4683
Physalis peruviana, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, Colombia 9455
Physalospora palmicola, taxonomy, new species 6295
Physalospora piricola
apples
biological control 3242
chemical control 9372
disease resistance 4092
enzymes 4092
Physalospora smilacis, taxonomy, new species 6295
Physalospora tucumanensis *(see Glomerella tucumanensis)*

Physical control
Acer lobelii, diseases 6934
Alternaria, carrots 1025
apples
bitter pit 6693
storage decay 4094
Botryodiplodia theobromae, pawpaws 9461
Botrytis cinerea
cabbages 480
grapes 7653, 10328
greenhouse crops 2845
kiwifruits 1446, 2321
Capsicum, diseases 7583
carrots, seedborne fungi 6595
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 3264
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 2330
Corticium rolfsii, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3065
crops, diseases 9101
Cryptosporiopsis, kiwifruits 2321
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Capsicum* 1329
Erwinia amylovora
apples 543
Rosaceae 543
fruit, postharvest decay 3761
Fulvia fulva, greenhouse crops 2845
Fusarium oxysporum, water 2844
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 8701-8702
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae*
soil 571
strawberries 571
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 9892
Fusarium solani, lettuces 1288
Ganoderma lucidum, *Leucaena leucocephala* 3419
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1112
Glomerella cingulata
avocados 9460
mangoes 2365
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 6839
grapes, grapevine vein necrosis 2306
Lilium, diseases 6934
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 8506
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Cymbidium* 4358
onions, diseases 4907
Penicillium digitatum, grapefruits 5928
Penicillium expansum, pears 6697
Phomopsis, kiwifruits 2321
Phytophthora, pawpaws 7676
Phytophthora cinnamomi, tomatoes 9892
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1233, 9952
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus, pineapples 6791
plum pox potyvirus, plums 4979, 8502
potato Y potyvirus, *Capsicum* 1329
Pseudomonas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1025
Puccinia hordei, barley 9952
Pyrenophora teres, barley 9952
Pythium, tobacco 5097
Ralstonia solanacearum, *Zingiber officinale* 7839
Rhizoctonia solani, tobacco 3379
Rhizopus, figs 1447
Rhizopus stolonifer, peaches 3258
rye, diseases 4716
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 8214
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, greenhouse crops 2845
soil fungi, crops 939
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, greenhouse crops 2845
spinach, diseases 5758
strawberries, postharvest decay 5883
Streptomyces, groundnuts 629
sugarbeet, diseases 9510
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 9892
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tobacco 1903
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 496
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 9971
vegetables, postharvest decay 3761

Physical control *cont.*
wheat, diseases 4716
Physoderma maydis, maize, disease resistance 10016
Physopella zeae
maize
Brazil 5578
disease resistance 5578
Phytoactin, control, *Cronartium ribicola* 2494
Phytoalexins
apples 549
Arabidopsis thaliana 4382
bananas 10337
biotransformation 4268
Capsicum 516, 520, 4038, 8094
carnations 729, 6068
chickpeas 3085, 5678
Cicer bijugum 9251
Cinchona robust 3468
Cinchona robusta 5169
Citrus aurantium 607
Citrus paradisi 607
cotton 6879, 7735, 8094, 9534
cowpeas 1201, 5685
crops 9921
cucumbers 4056
dates 613
Eucalyptus urophylla 10454
faba beans 3054
Glehnia littoralis 4369
grapes 1440, 3275, 5024
groundnuts 9498
Hevea brasiliensis 4302
lucerne 1165, 3890
medicinal plants 9918
oats 1089, 10001
oranges 1467
parsley 2544
peas 1201, 2121-2122, 3068, 6548
Phaseolus 10119
Phaseolus vulgaris 9237
Platanus acerifolia 9563
potatoes 10165
rice 2979, 10042
Sinapis alba 3155
soyabeans 2088, 4536, 8268
Stylosanthes 1168
synthesis 5402
tangelos 607
tomatoes 501-502, 5790, 7568, 8094
Trifolium pratense 1166
Ulmus americana 2472
vegetables 9918
wheat 8094
wild plants 10506
Phytolacca americana
plant extracts
antifungal agents 6188
antiviral agents 1533, 6111
Phytomonas
Annona cherimola
isolates 492
Spain 492
Euphorbia characias
enzymes 4334
isoenzymes 4700
molecular genetics
DNA 492
isoenzymes 492
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2808
RNA 8068
taxonomy 8068
taxonomy
molecular genetics 8068
nomenclature 6302
tomatoes
isolates 492
Spain 492
Phytophthora
Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 6908
Alnus, UK 2474
Alnus glutinosa, Austria 7776
apples
chemical control 7618
Chile 7618
disease resistance 7618
rootstocks 7618
cardamoms
control 10491

Phytophthora *cont.*
cardamoms *cont.*
reviews 10491
Chamaecyparis, detection 5151, 5155
citrus
China 7218
taxonomy 7218
cocoa
Brazil 2429
breeding 10412
Cameroon 7725
disease resistance 2429
crops
China 4706
reviews 4706
Cyclamen persicum, Germany 5166
field crops
Australia 2866
control 2866
forest trees, biological control 6231
greenhouse crops
biological control 6394
chemical control 4701
hydroponics 4701
irrigation water 7287
USA 7287
Hevea brasiliensis
China 7218
Sri Lanka 4303
taxonomy 7218
identification 6323
leeks, varietal reactions 10180
mating types 1836
molecular genetics
identification 6323
nucleotide sequences 3377
polymerase chain reaction 6323
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7218
taxonomy 7218
ornamental woody plants, Netherlands 6039
Panax quinquefolius
chemical control 6087
New Zealand 7828
Poland 6088
pawpaws
chemical control 7676
Costa Rica 7676
physical control 7676
plants, detection 7221
Quercus robur, UK 5125
radishes, elicitors 7533
roses
elicitors 8093
host parasite relationships 8093
sexual reproduction, reviews 7130
soil, detection 7221
Solanaceae
defence mechanisms 9266
induced resistance 9266
oxygen 9266
soyabeans
chemical control 408
disease resistance 5655
squashes, China 10255
taxonomy
biochemistry 2783
molecular genetics 7218
tobacco
disease resistance 3377
elicitors 3377, 8616
pathogenesis-related proteins 3377
tomatoes, disease resistance 8412
water, control 9888
zoospores 7133
Phytophthora boehmeriae
Boehmeria, China 4706
Broussonetia papyrifera, China 4706
citrus, China 4706
cotton
biological control 7736
chemical control 5106
China 4706
Greece 5112
genetics, mating types 164
laboratory tests
antibiotics 6183
fungicide tolerance 5261, 5263
Pterocarya stenoptera, China 4706
soil, Australia 941

Phytophthora cactorum
apples
biological control 8454
Canada 8454
chemical control 7618
Chile 7618
disease resistance 7618
Korea Republic 2273-2274
rootstocks 7618
apricots, Japan 5875
Fagus sylvatica
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
laboratory tests, cytochalasins 7132
loquats, Italy 5939
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6730
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
Panax quinquefolius
Canada 3472
control 3472
peaches, Korea Republic 6717
pecans, USA 5047
sexual reproduction
oospores 7128
stimulation 167
stress factors 7128
strawberries
chemical control 2305
control 6735
detection 6730
disease resistance 5002-5003
screening 5002-5003
Slovenia 2305
spore dispersal 1412
USA 6735
varietal reactions 10301
walnuts, Italy 1484
water, detection 4648
Phytophthora cambivora
apples, Korea Republic 2274
Fagus sylvatica, Germany 9550
Phytophthora capsici
biochemistry, lipids 6260
Capsicum
biochemistry 4039
breeding 5825
chemical control 7585
disease resistance 520, 2245, 4943, 5813, 5824, 7586, 9338
electron microscopy 520
elicitors 7586
fungicide tolerance 7585
histopathology 2245
induced resistance 4944, 7586
models 519
molecular genetics 4943, 7587
phytoalexins 516, 520
screening 4040
toxins 6659
USA 7585
varietal reactions 10243
cocoa
disease resistance 5980
India 2430
mating types 2430
crops, inoculation 9033
cucumbers, disease resistance 10258
culture media 2716
horticultural crops
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
laboratory tests
antibiotics 6189
fungicides 9739
phosphonate 831
plant extracts 3202, 3605
melons, disease resistance 10258
molecular genetics, gene expression 7587
physiology, isolates 1019
Piper betle
chemical control 8714
disease resistance 8715
Piper nigrum
breeding 7838
control 10491
integrated control 7837
models 4372
reviews 10491
Phytophthora capsici *cont.*
sexual reproduction 6259
tobacco
disease resistance 7586
elicitors 7586
induced resistance 7586
vegetables
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
watermelons, disease resistance 10258
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados, screening 4185
Banksia
Australia 9591
disease resistance 9592
Banksia brownii, disease resistance 722
Castanea sativa, pathogenicity 10448
Chamaecyparis
control 2503
Italy 2503
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
immunodiagnosis 1605
Iran 10478
Cinchona robusta
elicitors 3468, 5169
enzymes 3468
phytoalexins 3468, 5169
Eucalyptus gunnii, pathogenicity 10448
Eucalyptus marginata
aeroponics 6010
Australia 5124
biochemistry 8634
disease resistance 7757
inoculation 1560
oxygen 6010
roots 6010
forests, chemical control 6277
fungicide tolerance 135
genetic variation, South Africa 914
grapes, Chile 4122
Hedera helix
Denmark 3445
Norway 3445
horticultural crops
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
identification 7229
laboratory tests
chitosan 6256
pectic polysaccharides 6256
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5335
phylogeny 5335
polymerase chain reaction 3406
morphology, mutants 135
pineapples, plant nutrition 7974
Pinus pinaster, pathogenicity 10448
population genetics, South Africa 914
Quercus rubra, pathogenicity 10448
Quercus suber
identification 3406
Portugal 3406
sexual reproduction, antheridia 2743
soil
chemical control 6277
identification 3406
Portugal 3406
tomatoes
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
nutrient solutions 9892
physical control 9892
water, detection 4648
Xanthorrhoea australis, chemical control 6989
Xanthorrhoea minor, chemical control 6989
Phytophthora citricola
Banksia
Australia 9591
disease resistance 9592
Eucalyptus marginata, disease resistance 7757
Onobrychis viciifolia
Iran 5646
new host records 5646
water, detection 4648
Phytophthora citrophthora
citrus
fungicides 4165
population dynamics 4165
Phytophthora citrophthora *cont.*
citrus *cont.*
USA 4165
cocoa
India 2430
mating types 2430
molecular genetics, DNA 10357
oranges
postharvest decay 2349
scions 1469
susceptibility 1469
potatoes
disease resistance 2153
glycoalkaloids 2153
storage decay 2153
Rhododendron, China 1612
sexual reproduction 6259
Phytophthora clandestina
Trifolium subterraneum
colonization 4825
disease resistance 9218
virulence 4825
Phytophthora colocasiae
CABI distribution maps 2761
Colocasia esculenta
Bangladesh 3143
chemical control 8364, 10174
conferences 469
disease resistance 5723
environmental factors 3143
forecasting 3143
India 8364, 10174
Papua New Guinea 5723
yield losses 8364
crops, inoculation 9033
soil
environmental factors 3675
spores 3675
survival 3675
Phytophthora cryptogea
apples
chemical control 7618
Chile 7618
disease resistance 7618
rootstocks 7618
biochemistry, cryptogein 6265
biological control 5290
Calluna vulgaris
irrigation 7799
spread 7799
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
irrigation 7799
spread 7799
chicory
control 9305
France 9305
postharvest decay 9305
Erica
irrigation 7799
spread 7799
Eucalyptus marginata, disease resistance 7757
Gerbera jamesonii
chemical control 9602
nutrient solutions 9602
grapes, Chile 4122
Onobrychis viciifolia
Iran 5646
new host records 5646
sage, USA 3480
tobacco
elicitors 5094
induced resistance 5093
water, detection 4648
Phytophthora drechsleri
Atractylodes, Korea Republic 6973
cassava, Brazil 2182
grapes
Chile 4122
new host records 4122
pigeon peas, disease resistance 3937
Rosmarinus officinalis, Italy 6093
sugarbeet, USA 2419
water, detection 4648
Phytophthora erythroseptica
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 2155
potatoes
detection 2155, 10153
teaching materials 7521

Phytophthora fragariae
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 7224
polymerase chain reaction 565, 6730
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7224
raspberries, detection 565, 4996
strawberries
detection 565, 4988, 4996, 6730
disease resistance 4999-5001, 5004-5006
genetics 574-575
inoculation 6731
races 6731
Switzerland 4988
Phytophthora fragariae* var. *oryzo-bladis,
rice, China 4706
Phytophthora fragariae* var. *rubi
blackberries, disease resistance 566
raspberries
disease resistance 566
immunodiagnosis 567
Rubus, disease resistance 566
Phytophthora gonapodyides
apples
chemical control 7618
Chile 7618
disease resistance 7618
rootstocks 7618
Phytophthora infestans
activity, phytoalexins 7568
biochemistry, lipids 6260
biology, reviews 2157
fungicide tolerance 3557
genetics
DNA 2160
isoenzymes 2160
mating types 2160
reviews 2157
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 8835
cymoxanil 7508
diamines 837
fungicides 6163
plant extracts 846
Lycopersicon pennellii
disease resistance 5778
molecular genetics 5778
mating types 1835, 5337
Mexico 2717
molecular genetics
DNA extraction 3953
elicitors 1239
fungicide tolerance 2646
gene expression 1239
gene mapping 161
genetic analysis 2646
genetic markers 161, 7999
mating types 1804, 2717
models 1804
phylogeny 9873
polymerase chain reaction 979, 2155, 3953, 9873
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4604, 7510
physiology, enzymes 7568
potatoes
Belgium 1237
binding sites 9267
biological control 1238
Bolivia 10157
breeding 1231, 2163
Canada 450, 5697
chemical control 452, 2161, 2170, 3129-3130, 5697, 6376, 6577, 6580, 7059, 7513, 7515, 7518, 8339-8340, 9272
chitosans 6579
Colombia 304
conferences 5702
control 1242, 3114, 4881, 8323, 10160
cultural control 2156
Denmark 4881, 9270
detection 979, 2155, 3953, 10153
Developing countries 5701
disease resistance 453-454, 1221, 1231-1232, 1241, 1244-1245, 2158-2159, 2163, 3113, 3115, 3127, 3133, 4879-4880, 4884, 5469, 5699, 5701, 6579, 7496,

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
7512, 7514, 7517, 7519, 8342-8344, 10154-10155, 10161, 10163
economics of control 1240, 10157
Ecuador 1232, 7510
elicitins 2162
elicitors 1239, 8338, 9265
enzymes 5700
epidemiology 6375, 10158
evolution 9273
forecasting 1237, 7237, 7511, 7514, 7516
France 6375-6376, 6574, 7511, 7518, 9273
fungicide tolerance 450, 1234, 5698, 5700, 6574, 6577, 7508, 10159
genetic engineering 5701
genetics 453, 1243, 2162, 6576, 7510
genotype mixtures 7512
Germany 222, 3129, 8340, 10158
glucans 9267
history 2856
host parasite relationships 1241, 3128, 7059, 9271
host specificity 7510
Hungary 1235
hypersensitivity 9271
immunodiagnosis 6380
India 2161, 2170, 3952, 4880
Indonesia 3114
induced resistance 9265, 9268
infection 4882, 7131
inoculation 4882, 5469
integrated control 5702
isolates 1236, 3952, 5700, 7509
Italy 1236
Japan 10159, 10162
Latin America 451
Lithuania 5698
mating types 1235, 4573, 5700, 6574, 10156, 10162
models 222, 6578, 6581, 7511, 7514, 7516
molecular genetics 1239, 2158, 3953, 4883, 7131
Morocco 3130
Nepal 10156
Netherlands 7513, 10155
North America 3951
oligosaccharides 3127
oospores 6575
pathogenesis-related proteins 8341
pathogenicity 304, 4573, 9267
photosynthesis 3128, 10154
physical control 1233, 9952
Poland 3126
population genetics 450
races 7517
reviews 2856, 9270, 10160
Russia 3115
South America 2856
strains 10159
Sweden 7237
Taiwan 4573
UK 6575, 6577
Ukraine 2163
USA 450, 1234, 1240, 2159, 5700, 7509, 7516
varietal reactions 6575
virulence 7509-7510
washing 1233
yield losses 5697
Yugoslavia 8339
rice
disease resistance 10042
elicitors 10042
soil
mating types 9319
oospores 9319
Russia 9319
Solanaceae, disease resistance 4366
Solanum
Ecuador 3491
elicitors 1239
mating types 3491
molecular genetics 1239
Solanum muricatum
history 2856

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
Solanum muricatum cont.
reviews 2856
South America 2856
Solanum nigrum
Colombia 304
pathogenicity 304
spore germination 6163, 8960
temperature 5339
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9873
tobacco
elicitors 1545
pathogenesis-related proteins 1545
tomatoes
antagonists 10216
biological control 10216
chemical control 2233, 6170-6171, 7059
Colombia 304
Costa Rica 10216
cultural control 10218
detection 979
disease resistance 5469, 5778, 5790, 8407
Ecuador 7510
elicitors 502
epidemiology 6375
France 6375
genetic transformation 5790
genetics 7510
history 2856
host parasite relationships 7059
host specificity 7510
immunodiagnosis 6380
India 10218
induced resistance 3185, 6366
infection 7131
inoculation 5469
integrated control 2229, 7576
isolates 1236
Italy 1236
Japan 10162
mating types 4573, 9319, 10156, 10162
Mediterranean region 4004
molecular genetics 5778, 7131
Nepal 10156
oospores 9319
pathogenicity 304, 4573
phytoalexins 502, 5790
reviews 2856
Russia 9319
seedborne organisms 6380, 9319
South America 2856
Taiwan 4573
Tanzania 8407
USA 2229, 7576
virulence 7510
vegetative compatibility groups 5337
Phytophthora lateralis
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
biological control 3437
susceptibility 4330
USA 4330
Taxus brevifolia
susceptibility 4330
USA 4330
Phytophthora medicaginis
lucerne
biological control 8252
detection 3891
disease resistance 8254
host specificity 3032
molecular genetics 3891
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 3891
polymerase chain reaction 3891
Phytophthora megakarya, cocoa, disease resistance 5082
Phytophthora megasperma
apples
chemical control 7618
Chile 7618
disease resistance 7618
rootstocks 7618
asparagus, China 4706
laboratory tests, fungicide tolerance 5261
olives, Spain 2396
Onobrychis viciifolia
Iran 5646
new host records 5646

Phytophthora megasperma *cont.*
parsley, elicitors 8720
Pinus eldarica, Iran 9571
soyabeans
China 4706
fertilizers 3896
spinach, China 4706
tobacco, disease resistance 3378
tomatoes, defence mechanisms 1304
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea
serology 3670
sunflowers, elicitors 4200
Phytophthora melonis, Cucurbitaceae, chemical control 6668
Phytophthora mexicana, molecular genetics, DNA 10357
Phytophthora nicotianae
biochemistry, phytophorin 935
carnations, characteristics 9599
citrus
chemical control 4170
composts 603
cultural control 7674
fungicide tolerance 4170
soil amendments 7674
USA 4170, 7674
durians, identification 10357
Korea Republic 6770
mating types 6770
molecular genetics
DNA 10357
mitochondrial DNA 9835
nucleotide sequences 9835
polymerase chain reaction 2155
oranges
Korea Republic 6770
mating types 6770
scions 1469
susceptibility 1469
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
Paulownia tomentosa, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
pawpaws, American Samoa 7681
potatoes, detection 2155, 10153
Rosmarinus officinalis, Italy 6093
sexual reproduction 6259
soil
chlamydospores 7171
survival 7171
tobacco
China 7733
isolates 7733
tomatoes
chemical control 9311
detection 10225
electrical conductivity 6638
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae
molecular genetics
DNA 2444
elicitors 2444
nucleotide sequences 2444
tobacco
antagonists 6870
chemical control 9528
China 6870
disease resistance 2443, 4259, 5095
elicitors 667, 2444, 4259
genetic transformation 4259
genetics 2443
host parasite relationships 667, 1542
interactions 668
molecular genetics 1542, 2444
Nematoda 668
USA 2443
tomatoes, immunodiagnosis 6380
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica
aubergines, Italy 2241
cassava, Brazil 2182
Catharanthus roseus
biological control 8699
epidemiology 1622
irrigation 1622
Taiwan 1618, 8699
chrysanthemums
India 8700
new host records 8700
citrus
disease resistance 5927
fungicides 4165
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica *cont.*
citrus *cont.*
population dynamics 4165
USA 4165
Citrus aurantium
disease resistance 607
phytoalexins 607
Citrus paradisi
disease resistance 607
phytoalexins 607
crops, China 4706
guavas, reviews 6804
laboratory tests
chitosan 6256
pectic polysaccharides 6256
loquats
isolates 7680
molecular genetics 7680
morphology 7680
pathogenicity 7680
Taiwan 7680
molecular genetics
mating types 1804
models 1804
polymerase chain reaction 7680
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7734
oranges
cultural control 604
USA 604
sexual reproduction, stimulation 167
spore germination 3654
tangelos
disease resistance 607
phytoalexins 607
tobacco
breeding 9527
defence mechanisms 10428
disease resistance 10427
elicitin 7734
genetics 7734
induced resistance 5093
isolates 7734
virulence 7734
tomatoes
disease resistance 1295
India 1295
inoculum density 2232
mycorrhizas 9323
pathogenesis-related proteins 9323
Phytophthora palmivora
adhesion, appressoria 137
arecanuts, Korea Republic 6810
cocoa
biological control 7724
control 2428
disease resistance 654-655, 3361, 5082, 5980, 7723
essential oils 2428
genetics 655
genotypes 3361
India 2430
infection 3361
mating types 2430
coconuts, India 2394
durians
Brunei Darussalam 1483
disease resistance 9463
identification 10357
figs, Argentina 5031
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6190
molecular genetics, DNA 10357
pawpaws, Brazil 4190
Piper betle
infection 6084
Nematoda 3465
ultrastructure 6084
soil, Korea Republic 6810
Theobroma grandiflorum, Brazil 6800
Phytophthora polygoni, *Rumex dentatus,* China 9638
Phytophthora porri
leeks
chemical control 3975
disease resistance 3974
fungicide tolerance 3975
UK 3975
molecular genetics, DNA 10357
Phytophthora richardiae, cassava, Brazil 2182
Phytophthora sojae
culture media 9886
laboratory tests, calcium 7127
parsley
defence mechanisms 740
elicitors 741, 2544, 6977
phytoalexins 2544
soyabeans
Argentina 6526
Australia 10092
cell walls 4838
China 7462
disease resistance 2092, 2096, 4835, 5656, 6526, 7462, 8282-8284, 9228, 10099
genetic resources 7462
genetics 3046
molecular genetics 2096
pathogenesis-related proteins 6527
races 3046, 6526, 10092, 10099
reviews 10099
screening 7462
seedborne organisms 3052
ultrastructure 4838-4839
USA 3046, 4835, 7462
varietal reactions 8280
virulence 3046, 4839
yield losses 4835
zoospores 7127
Phytophthora syringae
apples
chemical control 8442
integrated control 8487
postharvest decay 8442
Fagus sylvatica, Germany 9550
Phytophthora vignae
cowpeas
elicitors 5685
mycorrhizas 1783
phytoalexins 5685
Phytoplasmas
Alnus glutinosa 3475
Anthriscus cerefolium 10490
apples 1369, 3245
apricots 1395, 4976, 4978, 5876, 7630
aubergines 4035, 4939-4940, 10236
Catharanthus roseus 3475, 5963, 9344
cherries 7634
citrus 4171
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1613
coconuts 3331-3335, 9492, 10381
crops 1925, 9931
Cynodon dactylon 3506, 8239
Cytisus scoparius 750
detection 281
Echinacea purpurea 1625
fodder legumes 3744
Fraxinus americana 1568
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1568, 9558
Fraxinus velutina 1568
fruit 1363, 9356
Glaucidium palmatum 10484
grapes 588-589, 1443-1445, 2316, 3284, 4134-4135, 4137-4138, 5010, 5028-5030, 5913-5914, 6756, 7662, 9428-9429
immunodiagnosis 281
legumes 7851
Ligustrum obtusifolium 4340
Lilium 7822
limes 9448
lucerne 3035
Luffa cylindrica 9344
maize 2967, 6465
molecular genetics 9492
DNA 3329
DNA probes 9344
nucleotide sequences 1009, 3138, 7642, 8520
phylogeny 8090
polymerase chain reaction 281, 1009, 1416, 2834-2835, 3138, 3246, 3284, 3329, 3475, 3506, 3744, 4135, 5175, 5874, 5876, 5913, 6322, 6737, 6756, 7532, 7642, 7822, 8090, 8496, 8523, 10285, 10484
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1009, 1416, 2834, 3246, 3329, 3475, 3506, 3744, 4135,

Phytoplasmas *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
5175, 5876, 5913, 6362, 6756, 7634, 7683, 8090, 8523, 10484
ribosomal DNA 6362
RNA 8520
taxonomy 7284
Monarda fistulosa 5175
Morus alba 4340
mulberries 2835
Oenothera biennis 10490
oil palms 7696
olives 4211
ornamental plants 3744
Paulownia 8669, 9565
Paulownia coreana 4340
Paulownia fortunei 8666
pawpaws 7683
pears 1385, 3246-3247, 4096, 4099, 7627, 8496
Phormium tenax 1554, 6957
plants 2834
plums 1400, 6706
Populus nigra 7768
potatoes 3115
Prunus 10285
Prunus virginiana 7629, 8505
rape 1493, 7553
rice 2835
Santalum album 9560
sesame 5962-5963
stone fruits 5874, 8500
strawberries 1416, 6737, 7642, 8520, 8523
sugarcane 1517, 5072, 8594
sweet potatoes 7532
taxonomy, molecular genetics 7284
vegetables 3744
Veitchia 4362
Ziziphus sativa 4340
Phytoptus caricis, transmission, *Anthracoidea heterospora* 6106
Picea
Botrytis cinerea
control 715
symptoms 715
Ceratocystis polonica
Japan 3434
transmission 3434
diseases
chemical control 4324
China 7789
seed treatment 4324
Fusarium
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Inonotus tomentosus
Canada 1596
spread 1596
Lactarius fennoscandicus, mycorrhizas 9776
Leucogaster tozzianus, mycorrhizas 6225
Lophophacidium hyperboreum
chemical control 8681
China 8681
Ophiostoma bicolor
Japan 3434
transmission 3434
Penicillium
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Perenniporia subacida, China 10470
Phomopsis
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Sirococcus
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Sirococcus conigenus, Germany 9542
Picea abies
Amanita muscaria, mycorrhizas 87, 4518
Boletus edulis, mycorrhizas 87
Cantharellus tubaeformis, mycorrhizas 6200
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 5297, 7098, 8896
Ceratocystis polonica, virulence 9580
Cortinarius, mycorrhizas 5297, 6200
Picea abies *cont.*
Cryptosporiopsis, defence mechanisms 2498
decline
Austria 2497
Switzerland 3422
fungi, Germany 8628, 9567
Fusarium
control 9579
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
Geopyxis carbonaria, mycorrhizas 7091
Gibberella avenacea
defence mechanisms 714
histopathology 714
Gremmeniella abietina
susceptibility 4323
Sweden 4323
Hebeloma, mycorrhizas 9579
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 85, 2675, 7979
Heterobasidion annosum
biological control 1587, 6031
control 6031
disease resistance 10476
elicitors 7979
Germany 704
growth 8680, 9578
intersterility groups 10447
isolates 6927
Italy 1577
Russia 1591
spore dispersal 1598
Sweden 6031, 8680
Hygrophorus olivaceoalbus, mycorrhizas 5297
Laccaria amethystea, mycorrhizas 89
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 4500
Lactarius deterrimus, mycorrhizas 87, 6206
Lactarius rufus, mycorrhizas 1769
Mycena picta, Japan 1578
mycorrhizas 4515, 5300
Nectria fuckeliana
Germany 8682
Lithuania 5145
population genetics 5145
pruning 8682
Sweden 5145
Oligoporus rennyi
taxonomy 2499
USA 2499
Ophiostoma, virulence 9580
Ophiostoma piceae
defence mechanisms 2498
virulence 9580
Ophiostoma polonicum
disease resistance 10475
Norway 1595, 7790
pathogenicity 7790
transmission 7790
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 1769
Phacidium coniferarum, defence mechanisms 2498
Piceirhiza gelatinosa, mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Piceirhiza nigra, mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 1769
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6914
Pythium
control 9579
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
Pythium dimorphum, defence mechanisms 1599
Pythium irregulare, host parasite relationships 8684
Pythium ultimum, host parasite relationships 8684
Rhizoctonia, infection 2482
Rhizoctonia solani
control 9579
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
Rhizopogon abieties, mycorrhizas 6225
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, frost injury 712
Russula ochroleuca, mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Scolecotheca cornuta
Denmark 3433
taxonomy 3433
Picea abies *cont.*
stain fungi, Norway 1595
Stereum sanguinolentum
colonization 3432
Finland 4326
Lithuania 4326
Sweden 4326
vegetative compatibility 4326
Sullius variegatus, mycorrhizas 7979
Tuber puberulum, mycorrhizas 8897
Tylospora, mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Xerocomus badius
Germany 6215
mycorrhizas 6215, 8896-8897
Picea engelmannii
Ceratocystis rufipenni, Canada 3423
Hormonema dematioides
DNA 1597
endophytes 1597
Inonotus tomentosus
Canada 8683
growth 8683
mycorrhizas 5302, 8911
Picea glauca
Armillaria ostoyae, Canada 6912
Aureobasidium pullulans, Canada 1576
Ceratocystis rufipenni, Canada 3423
Coniophora puteana, Canada 6912
Hormonema dematioides, Canada 1576
Inonotus tomentosus
Canada 4327, 6912, 8683
growth 8683
Phialemonium dimorphosporum, Canada 1576
Scytinostroma galactinum, Canada 6912
Picea mariana
Armillaria
analysis 10474
Canada 1594
Armillaria ostoyae
Canada 6912, 9577
models 9577
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 711
Coniophora puteana, Canada 6912
Inonotus tomentosus, Canada 6912
Scytinostroma galactinum, Canada 6912
Picea rubens
mycorrhizas 8913
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
frost resistance 713
infection 6926
inoculation 6926
seasonal variation 6926
transmission 6925
USA 6925
wood destroying fungi, biochemistry 2496
Picea sitchensis
Ceratocystis rufipenni, pathogenicity 6928
Heterobasidion annosum
colonization 2495
UK 2495
Lactarius, mycorrhizas 7969
Leptographium abietinum, pathogenicity 6928
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, mycorrhizas 7969
Tylospora fibrillosa, mycorrhizas 7969
Piceirhiza gelatinosa, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Piceirhiza nigra
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 6204
Pichia anomala
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 7621
biochemistry, enzymes 7621
control, *Penicillium roquefortii* 9944
Pichia guilliermondii, control, *Penicillium italicum* 9446
Pichia ohmeri, control, *Glomerella cingulata* 2364
Picris hieracioides, *Ramularia picridis,* Korea Republic 5481
Picris strigosa
Puccinia picridis-strigosae var. *longipedicellata*
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
Pieris taiwanensis, *Peridiospora,* mycorrhizas 1784

Piesma quadratum, transmission, beet leaf curl rhabdovirus 7711
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
disease resistance 2135
genetics 2135
Cercospora
India 2081
taxonomy 2081
Fusarium udum
biological control 5683, 8315, 10137
breeding 1213
disease resistance 1213, 3093-3094, 3097, 9255
histopathology 3097
host parasite relationships 3097
India 3094, 4862, 7487
inoculum density 4862
intercropping 4862
pathogenicity 1214
plant extracts 7487
seed treatment 10137
soil types 4862
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 117
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 6517
India 6517
Phytophthora drechsleri, disease resistance 3937
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
cultural control 3096
disease resistance 1211-1212, 3093, 8314, 9255
genetics 1211
India 3095-3096, 3936
transmission 3096, 3936
seedborne fungi, biological control 5682
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cajani*
disease resistance 3094
India 3094
Pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
pigeon peas
cultural control 3096
disease resistance 1211-1212, 3093, 8314, 9255
genetics 1211
India 3095-3096, 3936
transmission 3096, 3936
Piloderma bicolor
taxonomy
descriptions 965
nomenclature 965
Piloderma byssinum
taxonomy
descriptions 965
nomenclature 965
Piloderma croceum
Alnus incana, mycorrhizas 4516
biochemistry, pigments 5305
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4516
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 7962
taxonomy
descriptions 965
nomenclature 965
Piloderma fallax
taxonomy
descriptions 965
nomenclature 965
Pimenta racemosa* var. *racemosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6178
Pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus
pineapples
Cuba 4180
detection 6791
immunoassay 2368
physical control 6791
USA 2368
Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
blackheart
ascorbic acid 3305
Australia 3305
postharvest decay 3305
diseases
control 2367
damage 6792
India 10336
insects 6792
Martinique 6794
spatial distribution 9453
Sri Lanka 9453
statistical analysis 9453
Pineapples *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi, disease resistance 8556
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
Brazil 6795
spore dispersal 6795
Glomus, mycorrhizas 7974
Pantoea citrea
characteristics 609
molecular genetics 609
Penicillium funiculosum, aetiology 6793
Phytophthora cinnamomi, plant nutrition 7974
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus
Cuba 4180
detection 6791
immunoassay 2368
physical control 6791
USA 2368
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida
diseases
books 4406
Poland 2510
UK 3425
Fomitopsis pinicola, USA 9568
Fusarium, biological control 4321
Heterobasidion annosum
biological control 6915
books 10523
control 10523
Europe 10523
Italy 1579
North America 10523
population genetics 1579
Hymenochaete, USA 9568
Pythium, biological control 4321
Stereum, USA 9568
Stereum sanguinolentum, USA 9568
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 7972
Pinus
Armillaria obscura, Poland 8673
Cantharellus cibarius, mycorrhizas 7955
Ceratocystis coerulescens
mating types 6923
UK 6923
Cronartium flaccidum
aetiology 10472
China 9572
intermediate hosts 10472
isolates 9572
Italy 10472
Cronartium quercuum
China 9572
isolates 9572
population genetics 707
USA 707
Cronartium ribicola
biological control 2494
chemical control 2494
China 9572
isolates 9572
North America 2494
Poland 8673
diseases
chemical control 4324
control 5252
seed treatment 4324
seeds 6002
Uruguay 6002
Endocronartium harknessii
population genetics 707
USA 707
Fusarium
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*
genetics 6029
geographical distribution 3431
North America 6918
reviews 3431
seedborne organisms 6029
South Africa 6029
vegetative compatibility groups 3431
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
New Zealand 7779
risk 7779
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 7944
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 7944
Gremmeniella abietina, insects 706
Pinus *cont.*
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 7944
Heterobasidion annosum, Poland 8673
Leptographium procerum
host parasite relationships 3428
insects 3428
USA 3428
Leptographium terebrantis
host parasite relationships 3428
insects 3428
USA 3428
mycorrhizas 94
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
chemical control 7782
China 7782
Ophiostoma ips
host parasite relationships 3428
insects 3428
USA 3428
Penicillium
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Phomopsis
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 3609, 7944
plant extracts, antifungal agents 8670
Rhizina undulata, chemical control 8676
Sirococcus
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Sirococcus conigenus, Germany 9542
Suillus, mycorrhizas 4514, 7944
wood destroying fungi, biological control 5121
Pinus banksiana
Aureobasidium pullulans, Canada 1576
Diplodia pinea
morphotypes 709
survival 708
USA 708-709
Hormonema dematioides, Canada 1576
Phialemonium dimorphosporum, Canada 1576
Pinus caribaea, *Pisolithus*, mycorrhizas 9774
Pinus contorta
Aureobasidium pullulans, Canada 1576
Cronartium coleosporioides, disease resistance 7777
Diplodia pinea, USA 3430
Endocronartium harknessii
biological control 2486, 2490
Canada 2485, 6920
disease resistance 7777
insect pests 2490
models 1582
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7967
Gremmeniella abietina
edaphic factors 6027
genetic variation 1589
molecular genetics 5144
susceptibility 4323
Sweden 1589, 4323, 5144, 6027
Heterobasidion annosum
disease resistance 1585
histology 1585
Hormonema dematioides, Canada 1576
Lophodermella concolor, disease resistance 7777
mycorrhizas 5302, 8905-8906, 9771
Phacidium infestans
edaphic factors 6027
Sweden 6027
Phialemonium dimorphosporum, Canada 1576
Phialocephala fortinii, mycorrhizas 6216
Pinus densiflora, endophytes, Japan 9576
Pinus edulis
Leptographium wageneri
hyphae 3424
roots 3424
mycorrhizas 6220, 9773
Pinus eldarica, *Phytophthora megasperma*, Iran 9571
Pinus elliottii
blight
remote sensing 702
USA 702

Pinus elliottii *cont.*
Cronartium fusiforme
chemical control 1584
USA 1584
Diplodia pinea
Australia 3426
forest fires 3426
fungi, biological control 7778
Ophiostoma
Australia 3426
forest fires 3426
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 4522, 5315
Rhizina undulata, South Africa 2484
Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii
diseases
defence mechanisms 1581
molecular genetics 1581
Pinus halepensis
Monocillium ligusticum, mycorrhizas 8917
mycorrhizas 4503
Sirococcus conigenus
buds 6924
Spain 6924
Pinus kesiya
Amanita phalloides, mycorrhizas 84
Hygrophorus limacinus, mycorrhizas 84
Russula lepida, mycorrhizas 84
Scleroderma aurantium, mycorrhizas 84
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas 84
Tricholoma saponaceum, mycorrhizas 84
Pinus koraiensis
Cronartium flaccidum
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Cronartium quercuum
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Cronartium ribicola
China 6916
models 7787
population genetics 6916
Lophodermium maximum, isolation 2492
Pinus luchuensis, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas 8898
Pinus massoniana
Cortinarius russus, mycorrhizas 7966
Lactarius insulsus, mycorrhizas 7966
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 4522, 7966
Pinus monticola
Cronartium ribicola
Canada 10471
disease resistance 8679
pathogenesis-related proteins 1583
Pinus mugo
Mycosphaerella dearnessii, Austria 7788
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6914
Pinus muricata
Amanita, mycorrhizas 8908
Cantharellaceae, mycorrhizas 8908
Rhizopogon ochraceorubens, mycorrhizas 8908
Rhizopogon parksii, mycorrhizas 9775
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, mycorrhizas 8908
Russula brevipes, mycorrhizas 8908
Suillus pungens, mycorrhizas 6223, 8908
Pinus nigra
Diplodia pinea
Belgium 6921
epidemiology 6921
Hungary 710
fungi, Belgium 2488
Heterobasidion annosum
Bulgaria 4322
intersterility groups 4322
Lactarius quietus, mycorrhizas 870
mycorrhizas 870
Mycosphaerella pini, Hungary 710
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6914
Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas 3613
Rhizopogon rubescens, mycorrhizas 3613
Suillus collinitus, mycorrhizas 8907
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas 3613
Sydowia polyspora, Hungary 710
Pinus nigra* var. *maritima
Heterobasidion annosum
disease resistance 1585
histology 1585
Pinus palustris
mycorrhizas 3615
Pythium dimorphum
biological control 1584
chemical control 1584
Pinus patula
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 868
Rhizina undulata, South Africa 2484
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 868
Pinus pinaster
Cenococcum graniforme, mycorrhizas 6207
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas 6209
Melampsora populnea
breeding 2483
cultural control 5142
France 3427
susceptibility 3427
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 6207
Phytophthora cinnamomi, pathogenicity 10448
Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas 6207
Suillus, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus pinea, *Suillus collinitus*, mycorrhizas 863, 8907
Pinus ponderosa
diseases, USA 6917
Endocronartium harknessii
host parasite relationships 1588
USA 1588, 2491
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7967
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas 8916
Heterobasidion annosum, roots 9569
Leptographium wageneri
hyphae 3424
roots 3424, 9569
mycorrhizas 83, 862, 2673-2674, 6201
Rhizopogon ellenae, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon occidentalis, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon smithii, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens, mycorrhizas 4509
wood destroying fungi, biological control 10473
Pinus radiata
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, susceptibilty 8677
Cenococcum graniforme, mycorrhizas 6207
Cyclaneusma minus
disease resistance 8678
New Zealand 8678
Diplodia pinea
disease resistance 9570
induced resistance 9570
Mycosphaerella pini
elicitors 6028
induced resistance 6028
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 6207
Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas 3613, 6207
Rhizopogon rubescens, mycorrhizas 3613
Suillus, mycorrhizas 6207
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas 3613
Pinus resinosa
Diplodia pinea
chemical control 703
monoterpenes 7784
morphotypes 709, 7784
phenolic compounds 7784
survival 708
USA 708-709, 7784
water stress 7784
Gremmeniella abietina
cytochemistry 5141
host parasite relationships 5141
Heterobasidion annosum
biological control 7785
Canada 7785
Pinus rigida
Naemacyclus fimbriatus
Canada 9575
new host records 9575
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 860, 7960
Rhizopogon abieties, mycorrhizas 6225
Pinus strobus
Canavirgella banfieldii, USA 2489
Pinus strobus *cont.*
Hebeloma, mycorrhizas 1760
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 98
mycorrhizas 4501, 7089
Phialophora finlandia, mycorrhizas 1760
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 1760
Tuber, mycorrhizas 1760
Pinus sylvestris
Amanita rubescens, mycorrhizas 705
Amphinema byssoides, population dynamics 1590
Armillaria ostoyae
antagonists 4325
Poland 4325
roots 4325
Basidiomycetes, Germany 4521
Botryobasidium subcoronatum, population dynamics 1590
Dermocybe cinnamomea, mycorrhizas 705
Diplodia pinea
Belgium 6921
epidemiology 6921
Elaphomyces granulatus, mycorrhizas 3617
Endogone aurantiaca
Poland 955
taxonomy 955
Endogone maritima, mycorrhizas 9878
fungi
Belgium 2488
Germany 8628
Poland 6919, 8674
Gremmeniella abietina
edaphic factors 6027
susceptibility 4323
Sweden 4323, 6027
Gremmeniella abietina var. *abietina*
Finland 6922
isolates 6922
Russia 6922
Heterobasidion annosum
allelopathy 7781
antagonists 4325
biochemistry 5143
biological control 1586-1587, 7780
Bulgaria 4322
disease resistance 1585
histology 1585
intersterility groups 4322, 10447
Italy 1577
mycorrhizas 705
Poland 1586, 4325, 7780, 8672, 8675
roots 4325
toxins 6030
Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca, mycorrhizas 705
Hyphoderma puberum, population dynamics 1590
Hyphodontia breviseta, population dynamics 1590
Hypochnicium geogenium, population dynamics 1590
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas 705
Lactarius deliciosus, mycorrhizas 6206
Lactarius quietus, mycorrhizas 870
Lactarius rufus, mycorrhizas 705
Leptographium wingfieldii, defence mechanisms 1592
Lophodermium seditiosum
detection 7783
molecular genetics 7783
mycorrhizas 92, 870, 4521, 6202-6203, 9768
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 705, 2671, 4508, 4516, 5313, 8915
Phacidium infestans
edaphic factors 6027
Sweden 6027
Phellinus pini
Germany 2487
Poland 9574
Piloderma croceum, mycorrhizas 4516
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6914, 8670
Rhizina undulata, Germany 6025
Rhizoctonia, infection 2482
Rhizopogon abieties, mycorrhizas 6225
Russula emetica, mycorrhizas 705
Sistotrema octosporum, population dynamics 1590

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
Suillus bovinus, mycorrhizas 3616, 5313, 8915
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas 101, 5298
Suillus variegatus, mycorrhizas 1766, 2671, 3616, 4516
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas 101
Trechispora farinacea, population dynamics 1590
Xerocomus badius, mycorrhizas 705
Pinus sylvestris* var. *mongolica
Cronartium flaccidum
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Cronartium quercuum
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Cronartium ribicola
China 6916
population genetics 6916
Pinus taeda
Cronartium fusiforme
genetics 3429
inoculum density 3429
diseases, China 8671, 9573
fungi, biological control 7778
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 4504
Pinus taiwanensis, *Tricholoma matsutake*, mycorrhizas 1761
Pinus thunbergii, endophytes, Japan 9576
Pinus yunnanensis
Lophodermium conigenum, China 2493
Lophodermium indianum, China 2493
Lophodermium pinastri, China 2493
Lophodermium sichuanense, China 2493
Pinyon pine (*see Pinus edulis*)
Piper aduncum
Nectria haematococca f.sp. *piperis*, Brazil 2555
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2428
Piper betle
Phytophthora capsici
chemical control 8714
disease resistance 8715
Phytophthora palmivora
infection 6084
Nematoda 3465
ultrastructure 6084
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *betlicola*, biochemistry 1637
Piper hispidinervium
diseases, Brazil 4378
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*
Brazil 2546
susceptibility 2546
Ralstonia solanacearum, new host records 9617
Piper hispidum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8873
Piper methysticum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Fiji 6386
Tonga 6386
Vanuatu 6386
Western Samoa 6386
Piper nigrum
Corticium rolfsii, Venezuela 4374
Entrophospora colombiana, mycorrhizas 2542
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*
Brazil 2542
control 2542
mycorrhizas 2542
Glomerella cingulata, models 4372
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, Dominican Republic 3478
Phytophthora capsici
breeding 7838
control 10491
integrated control 7837
models 4372
reviews 10491
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 2542
Scutellospora gilmorei, mycorrhizas 2542
Scutellospora heterogama, mycorrhizas 2542
seedborne fungi
relative humidity 6976
storage 6976
toxins 6976
Piperophos
control
Magnaporthe grisea 6171
Rhizoctonia solani 6171
Piptocephalis virginiana, *Mortierella pusilla*, hyperparasitism 1838
Pisolithus
Afzelia quanzensis, mycorrhizas 9774
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5316
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 9774
molecular genetics
genetic variation 9774
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4517
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4517, 9774
Pinus caribaea, mycorrhizas 9774
taxonomy, molecular genetics 4517
Pisolithus arhizus, growth, nutrition 2681
Pisolithus tinctorius
Alnus, mycorrhizas 7944
Arabidopsis thaliana, mycorrhizas 7944
Australia 5304
biochemistry, enzymes 1800
Carya illinoinensis, mycorrhizas 2672
Casuarina, mycorrhizas 7944
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 9822
chestnuts, mycorrhizas 869
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 2668
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 9782
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 7946, 9770
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7944
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 2668
Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 9769
hosts
mycorrhizas 867
reviews 867
laboratory tests, heavy metals 9772
molecular genetics
genetic diversity 6218
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5304, 6218
physiology, enzymes 9778
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1769
Pinus, mycorrhizas 3609, 7944
Pinus elliottii, mycorrhizas 4522, 5315
Pinus luchuensis, mycorrhizas 8898
Pinus massoniana, mycorrhizas 4522, 7966
Pinus rigida, mycorrhizas 860, 7960
Pinus taeda, mycorrhizas 4504
Pisonia grandis, mycorrhizas 6217
Quercus alba, mycorrhizas 4504
Quercus phellos, mycorrhizas 2672
Quercus rubra, mycorrhizas 2672
Quercus virginiana, mycorrhizas 6199
taxonomy, molecular genetics 6218
Pisonia grandis
mycorrhizas 7970
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 6217
Tylospora fibrillosa, mycorrhizas 6217
Pistachios (*Pistacia vera*)
Alternaria alternata
cultural control 6808
irrigation 6808
USA 6808
diseases
Iran 5949
USA 7686
Fusarium pallidoroseum, Italy 5050
Pistacia atlantica
Botryosphaeria dothidea
South Africa 9476
symptoms 9476
Pistacia integerrima
Botryosphaeria dothidea
South Africa 9476
symptoms 9476
Pistacia vera (*see* Pistachios)
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pisum sativum* subsp. *elatius
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Bulgaria 8738
new host records 8738
Pithomyces chartarum
pastures
Australia 6512
Pithomyces chartarum *cont.*
pastures *cont.*
Brazil 6512
New Zealand 6512
toxins 6512
Uruguay 6512
Pityopsis graminifolia, mycorrhizas 1787
Planococcus citri
transmission
banana streak badnavirus 3287
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3287
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 3267
Plant diseases
assessment, models 2795
biological control 4713, 6400
composts 303
India 3735
reviews 2840, 3735, 5213
terminology 2842
biotechnology 5476
Canada 2798
climatic change 1933
Australia 6387
reviews 6387
Colombia, control 9064-9065
control
books 7871-7872
composts 3728
defence mechanisms
genetics 904
reviews 6397, 7293, 7296
detection, quarantine 7941
diagnosis
books 3518
reviews 221
satellite imagery 6317
disease resistance, reviews 3748, 7296
enzymes 8108
epidemics, models 7223
epidemiology
books 7872
models 2797
forecasting 2798
Italy 226
genetic engineering, reports 761
host parasite relationships 8108
models 6377
reviews 288-289, 1022, 3941, 6377, 7296
hypersensitivity, reviews 288-289, 3941, 6397
induced resistance
elicitors 1021
genetic transformation 8116
polyamines 8116
reviews 6389, 9070, 9075
information systems, Europe 3695
integrated control 9082
introductions, France 8884
models 2798, 5395
Italy 226
mycotoxins, reviews 905
nomenclature, Japan 186, 3677
oxygen 8108
pathogenesis-related proteins, reviews 6389
quarantine, Europe 78
relative humidity 6381
resistance
polyamines 3736
reviews 3736
risk, analysis 7942
USA 2798
water stress, Colombia 9063
Plant extracts
activity
Alternaria alternata 7084-7085, 8875
Alternaria brassicae 5756
Alternaria brassicicola 2654
Alternaria solani 1750, 3604
Aphanomyces cochlioides 6846
Aphanomyces euteiches 3075
Aspergillus flavus 845, 2986, 3829, 4370, 5289, 7084
Aspergillus niger 2986, 6178, 7084, 8875
Bacillus subtilis 4490
bacteria 2655, 3476, 4486, 6181
Botrytis cinerea 845, 3603, 6635, 10197

Plant extracts *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Cladosporium cladosporioides 6178, 9449
Cladosporium cucumerinum 2653, 3602, 4483, 6177, 8870, 9756
Cladosporium herbarum 5284, 9755
Cladosporium sphaerospermum 8873
Cochliobolus lunatus 2986, 5289
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 7085
Colletotrichum capsici 2654
Colletotrichum kahawae 6862
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1799
Colletotrichum musae 3605
Colletotrichum pallescens 9754
Corticium rolfsii 6179, 8874
Diplocarpon mali 8880
Diplocarpon rosae 6190, 6936
Epicoccum nigrum 9754
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 8868
fungi 2655, 3600, 4486, 7085, 8871
Fusarium culmorum 6190, 6846
Fusarium oxysporum 2654, 3605, 6846, 7085, 8510
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1750, 9314
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4866, 4904
Fusarium solani 1799, 3605, 7084, 8510, 8875
Fusarium udum 844, 7487
Gaeumannomyces graminis 8868
Gibberella fujikuroi 2986, 3599, 5289, 8875, 9754
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 1750
Gibberella zeae 3829
Glomerella cingulata 1750
Glomerella tucumansis 9754
Helminthosporium 7084
Hemileia vastatrix 9520
Heterobasidion annosum 8670, 8672
Leptosphaeria maculans 1491
Leveillula taurica 6658
Macrophomina phaseolina 4904, 6186
Magnaporthe grisea 2986, 2996
Mucor 4370
Neurospora crassa 5285
Oidium 8662
Ophiostoma ulmi 5130
Penicillium 4370
Penicillium digitatum 8880
Penicillium expansum 8880
Penicillium italicum 8880
Periconia atropurpurea 9754
Pestalotiopsis mangiferae 9452
Phaeolus schweinitzii 6914
Phoma medicaginis 3829
Phytophthora capsici 3202, 3605
Phytophthora palmivora 6190
plant pathogens 846, 848, 4488, 6187-6188
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4916, 10195
Pleospora betae 6846
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4490
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola* 8868
Pyrenophora chaetomioides 6190
Pythium aphanidermatum 4933, 6186
Pythium debaryanum 4933, 6190, 6846
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum* 1799
Rhizoctonia solani 1755, 1799, 2654, 2986, 3598, 3872, 6180, 6186, 6846, 8874, 9754
Sarocladium oryzae 4490
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1178, 1947, 2654, 8874
Sclerotium cepivorum 9758
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6190
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 5161
Streptomyces scabies 4484
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1533, 1906
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 7935
Trichoderma harzianum 845
Trichoderma viride 4490, 9757

Plant extracts *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Ustilago zeae 3605
Verticillium 6180
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum* 10439
antibacterial agents 5283
antifungal agents 75, 1749, 1755, 1947, 5283, 6185, 7086, 8547, 8881
antiviral agents 2831, 6467
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 779
Alternaria alternata 4971
Alternaria solani 504
Aspergillus flavus 4072
Aspergillus niger 4072
Botryodiplodia theobromae 4072
Botrytis cinerea 847
Colletotrichum 9589
Curvularia tuberculata 4971
Erwinia amylovora 779
Erwinia carotovora 779
Fusarium 4072
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 2650
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 2650
maize, postharvest decay 7394
Mucor 4072
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5525
ornamental woody plants, diseases 7800
Penicillium 4072
Penicillium digitatum 602, 4167
Puccinia antirrhini 6060
Rhizoctonia solani 779
Rhizopus stolonifer 4072
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1216-1217
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2219
tomatoes, diseases 2239
Plant growth regulators
activity
Mycovellosiella phaseoli 10111
sunflowers, diseases 4208
Plant oils
activity
Botrytis cinerea 8517
Fusarium udum 844
Rhizopus stolonifer 8517
Uncinula necator 9419
antifungal agents 7086
control
Aspergillus flavus 8191
ornamental woody plants, diseases 7800
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 7797
Plant pathogens
air spora 4414
CABI distribution maps 2761
control, books 7872
crops
biological control 283
models 1951
moisture 1951
temperature 1951
detection 4652
reviews 4650
diagnosis 4494, 4651, 4653, 5202
computer software 4412
dispersal, reviews 6395
epidemiology, books 7872
fungicide tolerance 3556
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3607
fertilizers 1843
molecular genetics
host specificity 9656
polymerase chain reaction 2794
toxins 9656
pollution, reviews 5468
quarantine 4494
spore dispersal 7876
Plant pathology
biochemistry
disease resistance 3733
host parasite relationships 3733
conferences 2571, 6118
consultants, certification 8754

Plant pathology *cont.*
extension
Internet 6739
reviews 8752
history
Colombia 8755
Netherlands 2580
USA 2578, 3527
information systems 1667
information technology
books 6999
reviews 778
integrated pest management, development 1927
research, reviews 9670
techniques 9032
terminology, China 3528
Plant protection
Belarus 1930
biological control 5475
cereals
ecology 5249
models 5249
China 4710
conferences 771, 7868
Germany 1026
New Zealand 3515, 3522
decision making, Germany 228
decision support systems 299, 9076
Denmark 9091
Europe 9080
economics of control, models 5250
environment 3525
environmental impact 9083, 9085
Europe 760, 3526
expert systems
Denmark 229
Europe 9089
Germany 228
Mediterranean region 9092
Sweden 230
farming systems
sustainability 298
UK 298
greenhouses, models 9090
information systems 9077, 9079, 9659
economic analysis 9078
Slovenia 5455
integrated control 9084
education 300
training 300
legislation
Chad 2657-2658
Czech Republic 851
Ecuador 2658
Europe 2656-2658, 4492-4493, 6191
Georgia 4493
Germany 2657, 4492-4493
Poland 2657-2658
Russia 2658
Lithuania 7003
models 8056
France 9034
Germany 223
Netherlands 3510
New Zealand 3739
organic farming, New Zealand 3738
Poland 1726
reports 760
research
China 6127
Germany 8753
Netherlands 8109
New Zealand 3524
sustainability, reviews 297
Taiwan 2579
telecommunications, Europe 9088
terminology 777
triticale, Denmark 9151
Plant viruses (*see* Viruses)
Plantago, banana streak badnavirus, Colombia 1948
Plantago lanceolata
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 9817
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9802
Glomus multiforum, mycorrhizas 2695
Glomus verruculosum, mycorrhizas 2695
mycorrhizas 9796, 9821
Pythium, biology 10508

Plantago ovata
Peronospora alta
chemical control 2538
India 2538, 3469
seed treatment 2538
Plants
Agrobacterium
interactions 2843
molecular genetics 2843
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
books 2577
detection 5-6
genetic transformation 2584
Aspergillus niger
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
bacteria
avirulence 780
books 4409
control, reviews 6393
disease resistance 3, 780, 1031
genetic engineering 1031
host parasite relationships 3
population dynamics 1950
tissue culture, reviews 6393
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 9891
Japan 9891
Cladosporium cladosporioides
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
clover yellow vein potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 9891
Japan 9891
disease resistance, genetics 1940
diseases
avirulence 3740
biological control 2854, 3995, 5363, 5472, 6404
certification 6405
control 1952, 6192, 7879, 10519
defence mechanisms 1941, 1944, 1949, 2848, 4709, 5464, 5466-5467, 5471
disease resistance 292, 1018, 3730, 3740, 3749, 4709, 5457, 5464-5467, 5470-5471, 6382, 7312, 7864, 9081, 9668, 9672
enzymes 2848, 5464
evolution 1018
genetic engineering 1943, 6405
genetic transformation 7312, 7864, 9672
genetics 1945, 6401, 9081
history 1797
host parasite relationships 1935-1936, 3995, 5470, 6404, 7290
hyperparasitism 7290
India 5441
induced resistance 1949, 3749, 6390, 7308, 8118
jasmonic acid 5465
micropropagation 7879
models 1935, 3995, 6404, 7290
molecular genetics 5464
oxygen 5471
pathogenesis-related proteins 3730
quarantine 6192, 6405
resistance 1941-1943, 1945, 1953, 2860
Russia 6192, 6405
salicylic acid 4709, 5465
toxins 1797
virulence 7290
Erysiphaceae
hyperparasites 7291
Yugoslavia 7291
Erysiphe orontii
host range 4931
morphology 4931
taxonomy 4931
fungi
books 774
disease resistance 1031, 8957
elicitors 7286
endophytes 290, 7852
enzymes 8957
genetic engineering 1031
host parasite relationships 7286
infection 6252
Japan 290

Plants *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
pathogenicity 8957
population dynamics 1950
saponins 8957
Spain 7852
transmission 9928
Fusarium, taxonomy 8042
Fusarium solani
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
Glomus dolichosporum, mycorrhizas 5327
Glomus fistulosum, mycorrhizas 113
mycorrhizas 80-81, 121, 856, 891, 4497, 6195, 7105, 7989, 8887, 8890
ecology 9806
Oidium lycopersicum
host range 4931
morphology 4931
taxonomy 4931
ozone, defence mechanisms 6373
pathogens
evolution 1937
genetics 1937
Penicillium
chemical control 6370
micropropagation 6370
pesticides
determination 2603
volatilization 2603
Phellinus noxius
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
phylloplane microorganisms, isolation 1875
Phytophthora, detection 7221
phytoplasmas
detection 8496
Japan 2834
molecular genetics 2834
Puccinia, disease resistance 6386
Streptomyces
pathogenicity 2596
toxins 2596
Uredinales
Ecuador 9010
taxonomy 9010
Venezuela 9010
viroids 9658
viruses
books 10524
chemical control 5404
detection 3706
diagnosis 7240
disease resistance 237-238, 1032, 2807, 5407, 6325
Finland 5406
genetic engineering 238, 2807
genetic transformation 5407, 6325
integrated control 241
interactions 2843
models 10524
molecular genetics 2843
movement 232
transmission 9928
vectors 241
wounds, defence mechanisms 1928
Xylella fastidiosa
identification 5221
isolation 5221
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Arabidopsis thaliana, defence mechanisms 6099
Brassicaceae
chemical control 9296
genetic variation 1279
Japan 1279
broccoli
chemical control 3979
pathogenicity 3979
cabbages
Colombia 2196
control 2196
USA 3981
cauliflowers
chemical control 2194
cultural control 6607
Chinese cabbages
biological control 3980, 6609, 10195
chemical control 1278, 5754, 10195

Plasmodiophora brassicae *cont.*
Chinese cabbages *cont.*
cultural control 5751-5752
disease resistance 2195, 4919
environmental factors 5754
epidemiology 1278
India 10195
Korea Republic 2195
molecular genetics 5757, 7549
plant extracts 10195
seed treatment 5754
spores 10191
virulence 1278
composts, biological control 9298
crops
cultural control 1291
Taiwan 1291
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4916, 10195
molecular genetics
cloning 936
DNA 936
nucleotide sequences 936, 5757, 7549, 9872
phylogeny 5757, 9872
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1279
rape
breeding 1489
disease resistance 1489
Sweden 1489, 10372
yield losses 10372
swedes, disease resistance 3983
taxonomy, molecular genetics 5757, 9872
Plasmopara halstedii
grapes, elicitors 4127
sunflowers
chemical control 3322, 4203, 5954, 6819
control 5955
cultural control 5954
disease resistance 1501, 5059-5060, 6819, 7693, 8576, 9483
France 4203, 6819, 8574
fungicide tolerance 4203, 6819, 8574
genetics 1501
Hungary 6818
India 3322
induced resistance 10375
inoculation 622
isolates 8574
Italy 1497, 4204, 7693
latent infections 1499
races 1501, 4203-4204, 7693
screening 9483
South Africa 1500
Switzerland 5954
symptoms 1497
ultrastructure 1499
virulence 6818
Plasmopara viticola
Epicoccum nigrum, antagonism 4126
grapes
antagonists 4126
Austria 224
biological control 10310
chemical control 583, 1434, 2311, 4478, 5009, 5891, 5894-5903, 6742, 6747-6748, 7059, 7649, 9412, 9417, 9426, 10313
climate 224
control 8531, 9413, 10319
cropping systems 8531
disease resistance 1432, 5019, 6744, 7650, 9405, 10310, 10315
environmental factors 5899, 5901, 7648
epidemiology 10314, 10318
expert systems 10319
forecasting 224-225, 9416, 10316
France 583, 5009, 5894
fungicide tolerance 1433
Germany 225, 8531, 10315, 10319
host parasite relationships 7059
Hungary 10308
India 6744, 7648
induced resistance 10310
integrated control 5901, 10308
Italy 1433-1434, 5891, 5895-5902, 6747, 9416-9417, 9426, 10318
models 9414-9416, 10314, 10316

Plasmopara viticola *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
oospores 10317
Slovakia 6745, 6748
South Africa 6747
Switzerland 6742, 9405, 10315, 10317
temperature 7649
Vitis
disease resistance 6396
phenolic compounds 6396
Platanus
Apiognomonia veneta, Korea Republic 9562
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani,* Italy 5135
Platanus acerifolia
Ceratocystis fimbriata
control 8663
Italy 8663
Switzerland 9564
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
elicitors 9563
phytoalexins 9563
diseases
estimation 8630
Italy 8630
Inonotus hispidus
disease resistance 1574
ultrastructure 1574
Plectosporium tabacinum
melons, Guatemala 3224
Sagittaria trifolia
biological control 7860
Korea Republic 2563, 7860
new host records 2563
Plectphomella
Quercus emoryi
endophytes 2465
USA 2465
Pleiochaeta setosa
lupins
Australia 1170
disease resistance 1170
Plenodomus destruens
sweet potatoes
identification 8362
inoculum 2185
Pleospora
air spora, Spain 9831
Eucalyptus grandis, Uruguay 688
molecular genetics
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Pleospora betae
fodder beet
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6846
sugarbeet
biological control 5976
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
USA 2419
Pleospora herbarum
lentils
Bangladesh 3080
defence mechanisms 3080
disease resistance 3080
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
wheat
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
Pleospora papaverae, India 1857
Pleospora tarda
globe artichokes
Italy 9303
symptoms 9303
peas 6552
Poland 6552
seeds 6552
Phlox drummondii, Japan 6052
Pleospora togwotiensis, *Juncus imbricatus,* endophytes 3457
Pleurothecium recurvatum, taxonomy, descriptions 191
Pleurotus, Pseudomonas tolaasii, Netherlands 9627
Pleurotus ostreatus
biochemistry, enzymes 153
Pseudomonas tolaasii
detection 9620
molecular genetics 9626
pathogenicity 9626
toxins 9620
Pleurotus pulmonarius, biochemistry, enzymes 7141
Ploughing, control, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 456
Plum pox potyvirus
apricots
detection 8501
disease resistance 3250, 7630
immunodiagnosis 7628
seedborne organisms 7628
cherries
characteristics 3253
Italy 3253
molecular genetics 3253
immunodiagnosis 4686, 8088
molecular genetics
antigens 8088
coat proteins 3253, 4686, 8088
detection 7257
nucleotide sequences 3253, 4685-4686
pathogenicity 4685
polymerase chain reaction 2285, 7231, 7257
replication 1919
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7231
RNA 999
strains 4686
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 997, 4696, 5479
genetic transformation 997, 5429, 5479
induced resistance 5429
Nicotiana clevelandii
cytoplasmic inclusions 2820
immunodiagnosis 2820
peaches
breeding 10292
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
plums
alternative hosts 560
breeding 7631
control 540
Czech Republic 560, 2290
disease resistance 2289, 8503
genetic engineering 2289
immunodiagnosis 2290, 7628
isolates 4974
Italy 540, 4974
physical control 4979, 8502
seedborne organisms 7628
Prunus
chemical control 10283
France 10283
immunodiagnosis 1389, 7231
isolates 7231
molecular genetics 7231
New Zealand 6701
quarantine 6701
transmission 10283
Prunus spinosa
alternative hosts 560
Czech Republic 560
Prunus tomentosa
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
serology, monoclonal antibodies 2821
stone fruits
breeding 10282
conferences 764
control 1391-1392, 9384
detection 558, 1390
disease resistance 10282
France 1391-1392
Hungary 9385
immunodiagnosis 1390, 2285
isolates 9386
Italy 9384
serotypes 9385
Slovakia 9386
Plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
stone fruits *cont.*
transmission 6702
Plumeria rubra
Pseudocercospora plumeriae
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
immunodiagnosis 7604
monoclonal antibodies 7604
strains 7604
Botrytis cinerea
growth 4100
South Africa 4100
diseases
breeding 8435
chemical control 2288, 3249
integrated control 4956, 8497
Italy 1397, 8497
Russia 3249
Slovenia 2288
Switzerland 4956
disorders, Italy 1397
fungicide residues, determination 7927
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 3633, 8939
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 3633, 8939
hop stunt viroid
detection 1399
Japan 1399
molecular genetics 1399
Monilinia fructicola
detection 4980
spores 4103
susceptibility 4101
temperature 4103
USA 4101, 4103
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 6704
Italy 6704
susceptibility 4101
USA 4101
peach latent mosaic viroid, Italy 1398, 9390
pesticide residues, France 8792
Phomopsis
isolates 8436
molecular genetics 8436
pathogenicity 8436
phytoplasmas
control 1400
diagnosis 1400
Europe 1400
Italy 6706
varietal reactions 6706
plum pox potyvirus
alternative hosts 560
breeding 7631
control 540
Czech Republic 560, 2290
disease resistance 2289, 8503
genetic engineering 2289
immunodiagnosis 2290, 7628
isolates 4974
Italy 540, 4974
physical control 4979, 8502
seedborne organisms 7628
prune dwarf ilarvirus
seedborne organisms 10287
transmission 10287
Taphrina pruni
host parasite relationships 561
IAA 561
inhibitors 4102
toxins 4102
tomato ringspot nepovirus
anatomy 3251
immunology 3251
USA 3251
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae
chemical control 6704
Italy 6704
Xylella fastidiosa
alternative hosts 2291
Brazil 2291-2292
disease resistance 2292
PMA (*see* Phenylmercury acetate)

Pneumatospora obcoronata
Canarium strictum
India 2479
new host records 2479
Poa
Laetisaria fuciformis
biochemistry 10073
isolates 10073
Poa ampla
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *poae*
pathogenicity 7445
strains 7445
Poa annua
Xanthomonas campestris
biological control 3502, 9654
Japan 9654
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *poae*
biological control 3508-3509, 9653
Japan 9653
pathogenicity 7445
strains 7445
Poa pratensis
Claviceps purpurea
chemical control 6504
seedborne organisms 2935, 4346
seeds 6504
USA 2935, 4346, 6504
yield losses 4346
Drechslera poae
disease resistance 7443
inoculation 7442
endophytes
Canada 8248
insects 8248
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 4530
Magnaporthe poae, biological control 9212
Marasmius oreades
Canada 6045
chemical control 6045
Pythium
cultural control 1071
USA 1071
Rhizoctonia cerealis
cultural control 1071
USA 1071
Poa supina
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *poae*
pathogenicity 7445
strains 7445
Poa trivialis
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *poae*
pathogenicity 7445
strains 7445
Poaceae (*see also* Grasses)
Claviceps purpurea
alkaloids 5639
France 5639
postharvest decay 5639
diseases, USA 5367
Drechslera
distribution 3886
host range 3886
endophytes
India 5638
reviews 2073
fungi
Argentina 10072
endophytes 10072
Magnaporthe grisea
Japan 10048
molecular genetics 10048
mycorrhizas 4556
Puccinia
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
Pyrenophora
distribution 3886
host range 3886
Septoria
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
viruses, immunodiagnosis 2065
Xanthomonas campestris
Iran 1040
molecular genetics 1040
strains 1040
Podocarpus
Lepteutypa podocarpi
new geographic records 8661
New Zealand 8661
Podosphaera, crops, chemical control 830
Podosphaera clandestina
cherries
environmental factors 8504
latent infections 8504
spore dispersal 8504
USA 8504
Podosphaera clandestina* var. *cydonia
quinces
India 3689
taxonomy 3689
taxonomy, new variety 3689
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples
chemical control 291, 2271, 4084-4085, 9364
disease resistance 1371, 3233, 4085, 8482-8483
environmental factors 6688
France 2271
Hungary 3233
integrated control 4079, 4966, 8456
models 8447, 8472, 8480
Netherlands 8457
New Zealand 4084
photosynthesis 4967
Russia 4085
temperature 8481
ultrastructure 4967
varietal reactions 8457, 9362, 9370
Yemen 4079
Podosphaera spiralis
taxonomy, new species 6303
Ulmus
China 6303
taxonomy 6303
Podosphaera tridactyla
apricots
chemical control 2287
life cycle 2287
Morocco 2287
Prunus, Germany 6710
Podospora anserina, plasmids 8965
Pogostemon clabin, patchouli X potexvirus, Brazil 4380
Pogostemon patchouli, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* disease resistance 743
Poland
Acremonium coenophialum, Puccinellia distans 396
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, fruit trees 10262
Alternaria, Panax quinquefolius 6088
Alternaria alternata, potatoes 3950
Ammophila arenaria, mycorrhizas 4551
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7714
Armillaria obscura, Pinus 8673
Armillaria ostoyae, Pinus sylvestris 4325
Ascochyta, peas 3069
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 414, 5658
Aureobasidium pullulans 5542
beet 1 alphacryptovirus, sugarbeet 4234
beet 2 alphacryptovirus, sugarbeet 4234
beet leaf curl rhabdovirus, sugarbeet 7711
Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 3255
Botrytis cinerea
faba beans 5658-5659
grapes 1438
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 414, 5658-5659
Cercospora fabae, faba beans 414
Claviceps purpurea, cereals 9943
Cochliobolus sativus 5542
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3950
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus 8673
crops, diseases 7295, 9930
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, lettuces 1285, 1287
Cylindrocarpon, Panax quinquefolius 6088
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, *Coelogyne lawranceana* 6081
dandelion yellow mosaic sequivirus, lettuces 1285-1286
Endogone aurantiaca
Pinus sylvestris 955
soil 955
Erwinia carotovora, garlic 3976
forest trees
decline 4308
Poland *cont.*
forest trees *cont.*
diseases 7747-7748, 9541
fungi 6888, 6891
fungicides, usage 5462
Fusarium
cereals 7326
Panax quinquefolius 6088
peas 414, 3069
triticale 9130, 10008
wheat 1044, 9130
Fusarium culmorum 5542
potatoes 3950
soil 3780, 7169
triticale 2938
wheat 3780
Fusarium oxysporum
lentils 5649
peas 5649
Phaseolus coccineus 5649
soyabeans 5649
Vigna radiata 5649
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum,* potatoes 3950
Gibberella avenacea
soil 3780, 7169
triticale 2938
wheat 3780
Gibberella cyanogena, potatoes 3950
Gibberella zeae, soil 7169
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 3038, 4826
Heterobasidion annosum
Pinus 8673
Pinus sylvestris 1586, 4325, 7780, 8672, 8675
hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 4381
horticultural crops, diseases 5462
integrated pest management 9929
Leptosphaeria avenaria, triticale 3823
Leptosphaeria nodorum
triticale 3823, 9130, 9943
wheat 9130, 9943
lettuce big-vein varicosavirus, lettuces 1285, 1287
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 1285, 1287
Lilium, phytoplasmas 7822
Monilia coryli, hazelnuts 10366
Monilinia fructigena, cherries 3255
Monilinia laxa, cherries 3255
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 9943, 9977
Nectria radicicola, forest trees 4308
peas, seedborne fungi 6552
Peronospora arthurii, Oenothera biennis 6284
Peronospora viciae f.sp. *pisi,* peas 3069
pesticides
application 8857
disposal 2601
registration 1727, 4448, 4450-4451, 5228, 7030
Petasites spurius, mycorrhizas 4551
Pezicula alba, apples 7617
Phellinus pini, Pinus sylvestris 9574
Phleogena faginea, forest trees 5392
Phoma pinodella, peas 3069
Phytophthora, Panax quinquefolius 6088
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3126
Pinopsida, diseases 2510
Pinus sylvestris, fungi 6919, 8674
plant protection
economics of control 1726
legislation 2657-2658
potato Y potyvirus
potatoes 3946
tobacco 3946
prune dwarf ilarvirus
cherries 4104-4106, 7632
Prunus mahaleb 4104, 4106
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
cherries 4104-4106, 7632
hops 4381
Prunus mahaleb 4104, 4106
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, triticale 10008
Pseudomonas marginalis, garlic 3976
Puccinia antirrhini, Antirrhinum majus 6060
Puccinia recondita, cereals 9943

Poland *cont.*
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
triticale 9943
wheat 9943
Pythium debaryanum, Panax quinquefolius 6088
Quercus, seedborne fungi 7758
Quercus petraea, fungi 9549
Quercus robur, decline 6902
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5079
Rhizoctonia cerealis
barley 6415
soil 3780
sugarbeet 6415
wheat 1996, 3780, 6415
Rhizoctonia solani
Panax quinquefolius 6088
potatoes 3950
soil 3780
wheat 1996, 3780
Rhynchosporium secalis
rye 9943
triticale 2940, 9943
soil, fungi 7170
stone fruits, diseases 8499
sugarbeet, diseases 9509
Tilletia tritici, wheat 9969
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, lettuces 1285, 1287
triticale
diseases 10005
fungi 10007
Polianthes, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 7993
Polianthes tuberosa
Corticium rolfsii, chemical control 5167, 6967
Fusarium equiseti, Taiwan 9610
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 4355
molecular genetics 4355
Taiwan 4355
Polyalthia longifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654
Polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 7420
Penicillium citrinum 2714
Polychaeton tabebuiae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Polygonum aviculare, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6846
Polygonum bistorta, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6846
Polygonum convolvulus *(see Fallopia convolvulus)*
Polygonum hydropiper, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6846
Polygonum persicaria, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6846
Polygonum viviparum, mycorrhizas 7968
Polymnia sonchifolia, *Erwinia chrysanthemi,* disease resistance 4390
Polymyxa
barley
isolates 6399
temperature 6399
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
sorghum
isolates 6399
temperature 6399
sugarbeet
isolates 6399
temperature 6399
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9872
Polymyxa betae
culture 6315
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
morphology, spores 2750
sugarbeet
electron microscopy 5074
models 2422
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9872
transmission, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 1890, 5074, 10399
Polymyxa graminis
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
morphology, spores 2750
sorghum, scanning electron microscopy 2970
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9872
ultrastructure, spores 7162
Polyoxin
control, *Botryodiplodia* 9458
fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria alternata* 2279
resistance, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 9841
Polyoxin B
activity, *Alternaria alternata* 2279
control, *Stemphylium lycopersici* 5799
Polyporaceae, China 9867
Polyporales
forest trees, Europe 2462
woody plants
Czech Republic 6288
Slovakia 6288
Polypropylene cover
control
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1329
potato Y potyvirus 1329
Polyscytalum pustulans
potatoes
disease resistance 7524
Yugoslavia 8345
Pome fruits
diseases
Belgium 8441
biological control 5844
chemical control 6682
conferences 8438
storage decay 8441
Erwinia amylovora
antibiotic resistance 10263
control 4080
Israel 10263
models 4958
molecular genetics 3230, 4080
Venturia inaequalis, chemical control 6680
Pomegranates *(Punica granatum)*
Alternaria alternata
control 4971
plant extracts 4971
Coniella granati
environmental factors 3311
India 3311
Curvularia tuberculata
control 4971
plant extracts 4971
mycorrhizas 6278
Pseudocercospora punicae
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
Poncirus trifoliata
citrus exocortis viroid
molecular genetics 1463
Turkey 1463
citrus tristeza closterovirus
disease resistance 3298
genetics 1466
Ponderosa pine *(see Pinus ponderosa)*
Pongamia pinnata
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 102
Haplosporella beaumonteriana, India 5134
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4370, 5756, 8510
Pseudocercospora pongamiae-pinnatae, biochemistry 697
Poplar mosaic carlavirus
forest trees
detection 6005
Germany 6005
seeds 6005
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetic transformation 988
induced resistance 988
Populus, European Union 2466
Poplars *(see Populus)*
Poppies *(see Papaver)*
Poppy mottle virus, *Papaver somniferum,* disease resistance 3466
Populus
Chondrostereum purpureum, biological control 8645
Cryptodiaporthe populea
Belgium 692
disease resistance 9557
diseases
Argentina 2468
biological control 8640
chemical control 8640
China 8640
control 2469
disease resistance 2468
European Union 2466
Italy 2469
disorders
control 2469
Italy 2469
Dothiorella
China 9554
disease resistance 9554
Dothiorella gregaria
biochemistry 4316
defence mechanisms 4316, 8642
disease resistance 9553
models 9555
pathogenicity 9551
strains 8643
toxins 8641
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
China 10464
isolates 10464
Erwinia
China 10465
spread 10465
Lasiosphaeria hirsuta
hyperparasites 9868
Russia 9868
Linospora tetraspora, USA 7764
Marssonina brunnea, isolates 6016
Marssonina brunnea f.sp. *brunnea*
Canada 1564
disease resistance 1564
USA 1564
Melampsora
Belgium 692
China 8639
Melampsora allii-populina
France 3410
pathogenicity 3410
races 3410
Melampsora larici-populina
chemical control 693
China 7767
India 693
races 7767
mycorrhizas 6194
Mycosphaerella populorum
disease resistance 8644
insect pests 8647
USA 8644
Phoma exigua var. *populi*
Netherlands 10463
pathogenicity 10463
taxonomy 10463
Xanthomonas populi
disease resistance 8649
host parasite relationships 8649
Populus alba
diseases
defence mechanisms 691
disease resistance 691
Ganoderma
estimation 8646
Italy 8646
Populus balsamifera
mycorrhizas 859
Ophiostoma ulmi, defence mechanisms 3407
Populus cathayana
Xanthomonas populi
models 6906
yield losses 6906
Populus deltoides
Botryodiplodia palmarum
disease resistance 3408
India 3408
Melampsora, disease resistance 1566

Populus deltoides *cont.*
Melampsora larici-populina
disease resistance 1565
genetics 7766
screening 8648
Melampsora medusae f.sp. *deltoidae*, genetics 7765
Populus grandidentata, *Armillaria*, identification 10462
Populus interamericana, *Mycosphaerella populicola*, disease resistance 2467
Populus nigra
Melampsora larici-populina
disease resistance 1565
screening 8648
witches brooms, phytoplasmas 7768
Populus pyramidalis
Xanthomonas populi
models 6906
yield losses 6906
Populus tomentosa
Dothiorella gregaria, biochemistry 9552
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 7961, 8885
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 7961, 8885
Scleroderma, mycorrhizas 7961, 8885
Populus tremula
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, molecular genetics 694
diseases
defence mechanisms 691
disease resistance 691
Phellinus tremulae, metabolites 9556
Populus tremuloides
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, molecular genetics 694
Hypoxylon mammatum
disease resistance 3409
ultrastructure 3409
USA 3409
Inocybe, mycorrhizas 100
Valsa sordida, nitrogen 6015
Populus trichocarpa
Melampsora, disease resistance 1566
Melampsora larici-populina, genetics 7766
Melampsora medusae f.sp. *deltoidae*, genetics 7765
Venturia populina, Canada 7763
Portugal
Aphyllophorales 189
Botryosphaeria dothidea, grapes 4133, 9424
Botryosphaeria obtusa, grapes 9424
Botryosphaeria stevensii, grapes 9424
Eutypa lata, grapes 10307
fungi 7185
fungicides, registration 8852
Fusicoccum aesculi, grapes 4133
Kavinia alboviridis 189
Lophiostomataceae 953
Macrophoma flaccida, grapes 4133
Mytilinidiaceae 953
Pellinus igniarius, grapes 10307
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, grapes 10307
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, grapes 10307
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 9424
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Quercus suber 3406
soil 3406
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 3121
Pyrenomycetes 188
Stereum hirsutum, grapes 10307
wood destroying fungi, *Quercus* 4313
Portulaca
papaya mosaic potexvirus
control 6948
detection 6948
symptoms 6948
USA 6948
Portulaca grandiflora
papaya mosaic potexvirus
control 6948
detection 6948
symptoms 6948
USA 6948
Portulaca oleracea, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, fertilizers 10512
Postharvest decay
Allium 5725
Amorphophallus campanulatus 1929
apples 550, 1380, 2272, 2278, 3232, 4094, 4963, 4969, 5865-5866, 6684, 6692, 7622-7623, 8439-8440, 8442, 8487, 9360, 9376-9377, 10274, 10276
avocados 3308, 8562, 9459-9460
bananas 1453-1454, 2330, 2338, 4148, 4155
beetroots 1929
black currants 8511
Brassica chinensis 2211
cabbages 480, 10190
Capsicum 2211, 4701, 6371-6372
carrots 1255-1257, 1929, 6593
cassava 2147
Castanea henreyi 8565
cereals 3775, 9115, 9944
Chamelaucium uncinatum 6065
cherries 562, 3254
chicory 9305
Chinese cabbages 1280
citrus 5041, 5929, 6767, 8550-8551, 9446
coffee 5080, 6852, 10406
Colocasia antiquorum 470
cucumbers 4701
Cucurbitaceae 4064
dates 4188
figs 7663
fruit 796, 1932, 2328, 2841, 2855, 3761, 4708, 6677, 7603, 8111, 8113, 8538, 9067, 10261
garlic 3976, 6371-6372
grapefruits 5928
grapes 5911, 6752, 7653, 9404, 9410-9411, 9420, 10328
groundnuts 6831
guavas 3310
kiwifruits 1446, 1450, 2318-2324, 9430
lemons 606, 2353, 8545
lettuces 4407
Litchi chinensis 2369, 4181
longans 9458
maize 1101, 1111, 3828, 5562, 7394, 8191
mandarins 1472, 5038, 5931
mangoes 2366, 6774-6777, 6784-6788, 8554, 9451, 10352
melons 532, 3220, 6675, 10250
Momordica charantia 1929
Narcissus 6963
nectarines 4110, 6713, 6716, 7635, 9395
okras 4072
onions 4907-4908, 5738-5740, 6371-6372
oranges 602, 1467-1468, 2349, 2353, 8545
pawpaws 7677, 9461
peaches 1403, 3256-3258, 4110, 4112, 6713-6716, 7635, 9396
pears 2282-2283, 5870, 6697, 8439-8440, 8442-8443, 8491, 9360, 10279
pineapples 3305
Poaceae 5639
pome fruits 5844
potatoes 1228, 1230, 2153, 2167, 2172, 3950, 3957, 5703, 5705, 5709, 6583
quinces 4973, 6700
raspberries 8511
rice 5591
roses 723, 3441, 6033, 6940
sorghum 5583
soyabeans 4828, 5653, 7466
squashes 1361
strawberries 5883, 6726, 6732-6733, 8511
sugarbeet 5977
sweet potatoes 468
tobacco 658
tomatoes 2211, 2214, 4701
tulips 6033
Vaccinium 6719
vegetables 796, 1932, 2855, 3761, 4708, 8111, 9067, 10177
wheat 2915
yams 2147, 3142
Zingiber officinale 4373, 7834
Potassium, activity, *Valsa ceratosperma* 6683
Potassium bicarbonate, control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3957
Potassium carbonate, control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3957
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate
control
Alternaria solani 1305
Sphaerotheca fusca 8427
Potassium hydrogen phosphate, control, *Alternaria solani* 1305
Potassium permanganate, control, *Alternaria solani* 1305
Potassium phosphate, control, *Plasmopara viticola* 2311
Potassium phosphonate
activity
Dothiorella dominicana 9451
Glomerella cingulata 9451
control
Dothiorella dominicana 6784
Phomopsis mangiferae 6784
Phytophthora capsici 7837
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6989
Potassium sorbate, control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3957
Potato A potyvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7252
nucleotide sequences 7252
polymerase chain reaction 3949
potatoes
detection 3949
disease resistance 1222, 10151
molecular genetics 3949
Solanum, disease resistance 1222
Potato Andean mottle comovirus
molecular genetics, strains 1905
serology, strains 1905
Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
Capsicum
symptoms 8336
Yugoslavia 8336
Nicotiana glutinosa
symptoms 8336
Yugoslavia 8336
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
potatoes
disease resistance 443
genetic transformation 443
symptoms 8336
Yugoslavia 8336
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
Datura stramonium
detection 1911
molecular genetics 1911
immunodiagnosis 4681
laboratory tests, transmission 8330
molecular genetics
binding sites 4667
coat proteins 3117, 3945, 6566
DNA 4681
gene expression 1000, 1225-1226, 5417
genetic analysis 259
movement proteins 1225, 4690
nucleotide sequences 3717-3718, 4667, 4681, 6566
polymerase chain reaction 5692
proteins 259
RNA 1000, 5417
symptoms 1226
vectors 4667
Physalis floridana
detection 1911
molecular genetics 1911
potatoes
Canada 5692
China 442
detection 1911, 4870, 5692
disease resistance 2152, 3117, 3945, 4871, 7496, 8328-8329, 8332
elimination 2150
genetic transformation 3117, 3945, 8329
genetics 4871
India 9260
intercropping 9260
Korea Republic 6566
micropropagation 2152

Potato leaf roll luteovirus *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
models 1224
molecular genetics 1225-1226, 1911, 4870, 5692, 6566
transmission 442, 2151, 3945, 5690, 8325, 8331
UK 8331
USA 2151
vectors 5692, 9260
Potato M carlavirus
Capsicum, disease resistance 2148
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3947
polymerase chain reaction 3947
potatoes
disease resistance 443
elimination 2150
genetic transformation 443
immunodiagnosis 3947
molecular genetics 3947
strains 3947
USA 3947
Potato mop-top furovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3715, 6340
nucleotide sequences 6340
RNA 8087
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 6340, 8074
genetic transformation 6340, 8074
molecular genetics 8074
potatoes
Denmark 1230
immunodiagnosis 1230
storage 1230
Potato S carlavirus
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6573
potatoes
cultural methods 7498
detection 6573
disease resistance 443, 4877
elimination 7497
genetic transformation 443
India 7498
spread 7498
Potato spindle tuber viroid
molecular genetics
detection 5695, 7504, 9264
DNA probes 7504-7505
polymerase chain reaction 5695, 9264
replication 8078
RNA 263, 1033, 8078
potatoes
Belarus 4875
China 442
detection 5695, 7504-7505, 9264
diagnosis 4875, 5696
disease resistance 5696, 6572, 7506
Japan 5696
molecular genetics 6572
roots 3123
transmission 442, 8325
tobacco
molecular genetics 1033
movement 1033
tomatoes
diagnosis 493
genetic transformation 1296
induced resistance 1296
molecular genetics 1033
movement 1033
satellite RNA 1296
Potato V potyvirus
potatoes
disease resistance 1222, 4876
genetics 4876
Solanum, disease resistance 1222
Potato X potexvirus
chrysanthemums, Lithuania 1616
Datura stramonium
enzymes 2814
induced resistance 273
RNA 2814
epitopes 6324
Gomphrena globosa, induced resistance 273
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3118, 5693, 8069
enzymes 2814
Potato X potexvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
gene expression 1923, 4666, 5693
genetic transformation 443, 3702
messenger RNA 5693
movement proteins 242, 443, 1923, 8069
mutants 8069
nucleotide sequences 3118
pathogenicity 4666
proteins 3702
replication 267
RNA 242, 267, 1883, 2814
translation 242
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 1923, 10422
source sink relations 1540
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
potatoes
control 7500
cultural methods 7498
disease resistance 443, 445-447, 1227, 3113, 3119, 7499, 7501, 8333-8334, 9261
elicitors 10210
elimination 7497
genetic transformation 443, 7501
genetics 446-447, 1886, 9261
hypersensitivity 9261
immunodiagnosis 6567
India 7498
induced resistance 7499
isolates 1223, 1227
Lithuania 6567, 7500
Mexico 1227, 7499
mixed infections 1223
molecular genetics 5693
spread 7498
strains 6567
yield losses 1227
Yugoslavia 1223
tobacco
Canada 3118
coat proteins 3118
defence mechanisms 6867
disease resistance 444, 664, 4255, 10416
genetic transformation 444, 2437
genetics 664
induced resistance 10416
molecular genetics 662, 2437
movement 10416
protoplasts 10423
replication 10423
salicylic acid 10416
symptoms 3118
ultrastructure 6867
Potato Y potyvirus
Capsicum
disease resistance 2148, 2243, 4036, 5813, 10239-10240
genetics 2243
mixed infections 9336
pathotypes 5814
physical control 1329
Spain 1329
transmission 5818, 10238
yield losses 9336
characteristics 993
detection 1004, 4657
immunodiagnosis 231, 9054
isolates 993
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1913, 2813, 3371, 10150
genetic engineering 2825
isolates 7254
nucleotide sequences 993, 1913, 2825, 10150
polymerase chain reaction 1004, 4872, 6570, 7254, 9262
RNA 440
strains 2813, 6570, 10150
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
potatoes
Canada 1229
control 7500
Potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
cultural methods 7498
cytokinins 4873
detection 5694, 6570, 9262
disease resistance 443, 445, 1222, 1228, 3122, 4873, 6569, 7501, 8328, 9263, 10151
estimation 1229
forecasting 7237
France 4874
genetic transformation 443, 3122, 7501, 9263
genetics 4869
hypersensitivity 4869
immunodiagnosis 1229, 3120, 4872, 7502
India 7498
isolates 1223, 3946
Italy 4872, 6568, 6571, 7503, 8335
Lithuania 7500
mixed infections 1223
molecular genetics 440, 4872, 7502, 9262
Poland 3946
Portugal 3121
postharvest decay 1228
proteins 7502
Slovenia 6570
spread 7498
strains 6570, 7503
Sweden 7237
transmission 448, 5690, 6569
Yugoslavia 1223
purification 4657
serotypes 1912
Solanum, disease resistance 1222
tobacco
chloroplasts 3371
coat proteins 1904
disease resistance 1535-1536, 5088, 9522
distribution 1534
genetic engineering 9522
genetic transformation 1535-1537, 4251
host parasite relationships 3371
induced resistance 4251, 9522
isolates 3946
magnesium 10420
pathogenesis-related proteins 1904
Poland 3946
purification 5087
tomatoes
China 10213
mixed infections 7563
USA 4008
Venezuela 7563, 8397
weeds, Canary Islands 1654
Potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
gene expression 9914
proteins 9914
tomatoes
Guadeloupe 4010
Martinique 4010
Puerto Rico 4010
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
chemical control 5456
molecular genetics 3535
virulence 3535
Alternaria, India 438
Alternaria alternata
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
Alternaria solani
Canada 5697
chemical control 2169, 5697
disease resistance 7496
India 2169
molecular genetics 4891
sporulation 1251
yield losses 5697
Aspergillus, India 438
Bacillus, India 438
bacteria
detection 5710
endophytes 8095
blackspot, susceptibility 4897

Potatoes *cont.*
Burkholderia gladioli
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia glumae
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia plantarii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Burkholderia vandii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
Denmark 2176
detection 10, 464, 4894
Europe 6586
Germany 9282
host parasite relationships 3137
spread 2176
toxins 3137
virulence 671
Colletotrichum coccodes
chemical control 2154
colonization 9280
control 9278
epidemiology 2168
France 1250, 4887, 6585
fungicide tolerance 1250
inoculum 9278
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
South Africa 9278
tubers 2168
USA 2168
yield losses 4887
Corticium, disease resistance 7496
Corticium rolfsii
disease resistance 449
India 438
inoculum 2171
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
disease resistance 10152
spread 10152
varietal reactions 10152
defence mechanisms, polyphenols 1220
diseases
chemical control 3112
control 439, 7494, 9269
crop density 8337
crop growth stage 5688
decision support systems 9269
defence mechanisms 5463
dew 437
disease resistance 3115, 5463, 7495
Europe 439, 6563
France 3943, 6565
genetic transformation 6564
Germany 8337
India 3942
integrated control 8119
Italy 439, 8119
jasmonic acid 5463
leaves 4878
Netherlands 9269
plant age 8322
quarantine 439, 6563
resistance 6564
Russia 3115, 5688, 7494
Erwinia
Chile 4893
cultural control 4893
defence mechanisms 8351
India 438
Erwinia carotovora
biological control 5712
disease resistance 1221
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
biological control 8347
detection 457, 5711
disease resistance 2172, 4895
elicitors 458
immunodiagnosis 459
induced resistance 458
molecular genetics 5711
pathogenicity 8348
phenolic compounds 2172
polymerase chain reaction 459
postharvest decay 2172
strains 8348

Potatoes *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica cont.*
Ukraine 2172
Yugoslavia 8348
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
biochemistry 9281
chemical control 6647
disease resistance 2172, 4895, 10166
immunodiagnosis 4896
pathogenicity 8348
phenolic compounds 2172
postharvest decay 2172
strains 8348
symptoms 8321
Ukraine 2172
USA 6647
varietal reactions 10166
Yugoslavia 8348
Erwinia chrysanthemi
biochemistry 9281
disease resistance 4895
Japan 5689
pathogenicity 8348
strains 8348
Yugoslavia 8348
fungicide residues, Greece 7912
Fusarium
Canada 5687
chemical control 5687
Cuba 6583
India 438
Japan 3955
postharvest decay 6583
sesquiterpenoids 7507
spread 3956
yield losses 5687
Fusarium culmorum
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
Fusarium solani
Argentina 10164
Brazil 10164
disease resistance 1221, 10164
isolates 10164
virulence 10164
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*
fungicide tolerance 5705
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950, 5705
Geotrichum candidum, Belarus 5706
Gibberella avenacea
fungicide tolerance 5705
postharvest decay 5705
Gibberella cyanogena
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
Gibberella pulicaris
biological control 3125, 5704
metabolism 3958
models 3125
molecular genetics 10165
phytoalexins 10165
toxins 3958
virulence 10165
Helminthosporium solani
biological control 3134
chemical control 2154, 3957, 9277
postharvest decay 3957
storage 2167
suppressive soils 3134
USA 3134, 9277
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 5703
cultural control 5703
enzymes 4886, 9279
India 438
postharvest decay 5703
Penicillium, India 438
pesticide residues, determination 2600
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*
chlamydospores 3135
pseudosclerotia 3135
sesquiterpenoids 7507
symptoms 8321
Phytophthora citrophthora
disease resistance 2153
glycoalkaloids 2153
storage decay 2153
Phytophthora erythroseptica
detection 2155, 10153

Potatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora erythroseptica cont.
teaching materials 7521
Phytophthora infestans
Belgium 1237
binding sites 9267
biological control 1238
Bolivia 10157
breeding 1231, 2163
Canada 450, 5697
chemical control 452, 2161, 2170, 3129-3130, 5697, 6376, 6577, 6580, 7059, 7513, 7515, 7518, 8339-8340, 9272
chitosans 6579
Colombia 304
conferences 5702
control 1242, 3114, 4881, 8323, 10160
cultural control 2156
Denmark 4881, 9270
detection 979, 2155, 3953, 10153
Developing countries 5701
disease resistance 453-454, 1221, 1231-1232, 1241, 1244-1245, 2158-2159, 2163, 3113, 3127, 3133, 4879-4880, 4884, 5469, 5699, 5701, 6579, 7496, 7512, 7514, 7517, 7519, 8342-8344, 10154-10155, 10161, 10163
economics of control 1240, 10157
Ecuador 1232, 7510
elicitins 2162
elicitors 1239, 8338, 9265
enzymes 5700
epidemiology 6375, 10158
evolution 9273
forecasting 1237, 7237, 7511, 7514, 7516
France 6375-6376, 6574, 7511, 7518, 9273
fungicide tolerance 450, 1234, 5698, 5700, 6574, 6577, 7508, 10159
genetic engineering 5701
genetics 453, 1243, 2162, 6576, 7510
genotype mixtures 7512
Germany 222, 3129, 8340, 10158
glucans 9267
history 2856
host parasite relationships 1241, 3128, 7059, 9271
host specificity 7510
Hungary 1235
hypersensitivity 9271
immunodiagnosis 6380
India 2161, 2170, 3952, 4880
Indonesia 3114
induced resistance 9265, 9268
infection 4882, 7131
inoculation 4882, 5469
integrated control 5702
isolates 1236, 3952, 5700, 7509
Italy 1236
Japan 10159, 10162
Latin America 451
Lithuania 5698
mating types 1235, 4573, 5700, 6574, 10156, 10162
models 222, 6578, 6581, 7511, 7514, 7516
molecular genetics 1239, 2158, 3953, 4883, 7131
Morocco 3130
Nepal 10156
Netherlands 7513, 10155
North America 3951
oligosaccharides 3127
oospores 6575
pathogenesis-related proteins 8341
pathogenicity 304, 4573, 9267
photosynthesis 3128, 10154
physical control 1233, 9952
Poland 3126
population genetics 450
races 7517
reviews 2856, 9270, 10160
South America 2856
strains 10159
Sweden 7237
Taiwan 4573
UK 6575, 6577

Potatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
Ukraine 2163
USA 450, 1234, 1240, 2159, 5700, 7509, 7516
varietal reactions 6575
virulence 7509-7510
washing 1233
yield losses 5697
Yugoslavia 8339
Phytophthora nicotianae, detection 2155, 10153
phytoplasmas
identification 3138
molecular genetics 3138
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6181
Polyscytalum pustulans
disease resistance 7524
Yugoslavia 8345
potato A potyvirus
detection 3949
disease resistance 1222, 10151
molecular genetics 3949
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
symptoms 8336
Yugoslavia 8336
potato leaf roll luteovirus
Canada 5692
China 442
detection 1911, 4870, 5692
disease resistance 2152, 3117, 3945, 4871, 7496, 8328-8329, 8332
elimination 2150
genetic transformation 3117, 3945, 8329
genetics 4871
India 9260
intercropping 9260
Korea Republic 6566
micropropagation 2152
models 1224
molecular genetics 1225-1226, 1911, 4870, 5692, 6566
transmission 442, 2151, 3945, 5690, 8325, 8331
UK 8331
USA 2151
vectors 5692, 9260
potato M carlavirus
elimination 2150
immunodiagnosis 3947
molecular genetics 3947
strains 3947
USA 3947
potato mop-top furovirus
Denmark 1230
immunodiagnosis 1230
storage 1230
potato S carlavirus
cultural methods 7498
detection 6573
disease resistance 4877
elimination 7497
India 7498
spread 7498
potato spindle tuber viroid
Belarus 4875
China 442
detection 5695, 7504-7505, 9264
diagnosis 4875, 5696
disease resistance 5696, 6572, 7506
Japan 5696
molecular genetics 6572
roots 3123
transmission 442, 8325
potato V potyvirus
disease resistance 1222, 4876
genetics 4876
potato X potexvirus
control 7500
cultural methods 7498
disease resistance 445-447, 1227, 3113, 3119, 7499, 7501, 8333-8334, 9261
elicitors 10210
elimination 7497
genetic transformation 7501
genetics 446-447, 1886, 9261
hypersensitivity 9261
immunodiagnosis 6567
India 7498

Potatoes *cont.*
potato X potexvirus *cont.*
induced resistance 7499
isolates 1223, 1227
Lithuania 6567, 7500
Mexico 1227, 7499
mixed infections 1223
molecular genetics 5693
spread 7498
strains 6567
yield losses 1227
Yugoslavia 1223
potato Y potyvirus
Canada 1229
control 7500
cultural methods 7498
cytokinins 4873
detection 5694, 6570, 9262
disease resistance 445, 1222, 1228, 3122, 4873, 6569, 7501, 8328, 9263, 10151
estimation 1229
forecasting 7237
France 4874
genetic transformation 3122, 7501, 9263
genetics 4869
hypersensitivity 4869
immunodiagnosis 1229, 3120, 4872, 7502
India 7498
isolates 1223, 3946
Italy 4872, 6568, 6571, 7503, 8335
Lithuania 7500
mixed infections 1223
molecular genetics 440, 4872, 7502, 9262
Poland 3946
Portugal 3121
postharvest decay 1228
proteins 7502
Slovenia 6570
spread 7498
strains 6570, 7503
Sweden 7237
transmission 448, 5690, 6569
Yugoslavia 1223
Pseudomonas, tissue culture 6590
Pseudomonas fluorescens
molecular genetics 3538
root colonization 3538
Pseudomonas marginalis, biochemistry 9281
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, biochemistry 5403
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 5709
chemical control 5709
detection 4888
disease resistance 7525
estimation 4888
postharvest decay 5709
Tunisia 5709, 7525
Ralstonia solanacearum
alternative hosts 6591
Belgium 1252
biochemistry 800, 5403
biological control 295, 2173
chemical control 3959
Chile 295
control 463, 1252
cultural control 456, 7528, 9284
defence mechanisms 8351
detection 462, 6589, 7896
disease resistance 460-461, 7526
Europe 463, 1252, 6586
identification 3962
India 456, 800, 2177, 5458, 7528
inoculation 7526
integrated control 3961
isolates 800
Italy 1254
legislation 1252
molecular genetics 7896
Nepal 3961, 9284
Netherlands 6589, 6591, 9283
Peru 461, 7526
quarantine 463
reservoir hosts 9283
reviews 10167
soil amendments 9284

Potatoes *cont.*
Ralstonia solanacearum cont.
strains 3962, 7896
Rhizoctonia, disease resistance 7496
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 3357, 3954
biological control 6582
Canada 5687
chemical control 5687
epidemiology 1246-1247
genetics 2165
host specificity 1011
hypovirulence 2165
inoculum 2164
Mexico 3954
pathogenicity 3357
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
potassium 4885
RNA 2165
UK 1246-1247
yield losses 5687
Sclerotium, disease resistance 7496
Spongospora subterranea
Argentina 6584
chemical control 7523
Colombia 455
crop losses 455
disease resistance 1221
New Zealand 7523
USA 3136
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea*, detection 4889-4890
storage decay
control 9259
Germany 9259
Streptomyces
environmental factors 5713
Finland 2174
strains 10168
symptoms 5713
toxins 10168
Streptomyces scabies
antibiotics 3960
biological control 6582, 6587, 8349
Canada 5687
chemical control 1253, 2652, 5687
control 4892, 8323
cultural control 5707-5708
disease resistance 1221, 2175
fertilizers 4892
Finland 2174
Japan 4892
suppressive soils 3960
varietal reactions 1253
yield losses 5687
Streptomyces sulfate, chemical control 7522
Streptomyces turgidiscabies
inoculum 5714
Japan 7527
pathogenicity 8350
symptoms 5714
taxonomy 7527
toxins 8350
Synchytrium endobioticum
control 9275
environmental factors 9274
in vitro culture 3131
Netherlands 9275
Thanatephorus cucumeris
anastomosis groups 3357
pathogenicity 3357
tobacco etch potyvirus
disease resistance 1222
genetics 4869
hypersensitivity 4869
tobacco rattle tobravirus, immunodiagnosis 3948
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 7496
India 3124
yield losses 3124
Verticillium
Canada 5687
chemical control 5687
yield losses 5687
Verticillium albo-atrum
Canada 9276
Nematoda 9276

Potatoes *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae
bioassays 1249, 2865
biological control 2838, 7520
Canada 9276
chemical control 2166
defence mechanisms 3132
formulations 7520
Israel 2166
Nematoda 9276
seed treatment 2838
soil treatment 2166
USA 1249
viroids
control 3116
Russia 3116
viruses
books 10524
control 3114, 3116, 10149
Cuba 2149
cultural control 8324, 10148
disease resistance 443, 5691
elimination 8326
genetic transformation 443
genetics 5691
Indonesia 3114
mixed infections 2149
models 10524
reviews 10149
Russia 3116
translocation 441
transmission 8327
varietal reactions 2149
vectors 3944
Yugoslavia 3944, 8326
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, biochemistry 9281
Potentilla argentea, mycorrhizas 3620
Pothos latent virus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 264
genome analysis 264
RNA 1005
Nicotiana benthamiana
host parasite relationships 1005
molecular genetics 1005
Potyvirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 4661
polymerase chain reaction 4661
Potyvirus
Trifolium repens
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
Pratylenchus crenatus
interactions
Verticillium albo-atrum 9276
Verticillium dahliae 9276
Pratylenchus penetrans
interactions
Ralstonia solanacearum 7560
Verticillium albo-atrum 9276
Verticillium dahliae 9276
Precooling
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6775
Glomerella cingulata 6775
Preservation
banana bunchy top nanavirus 7668
Cenococcum geophilum 86
mycorrhizal fungi 86, 6224
Paxillus involutus 86
peanut stripe potyvirus 7274
Thelephora terrestris 86
Trichoderma 5349
Trichoderma viride 1529
turnip mosaic potyvirus 7274
Primula veris, *Urocystis primulae,* Iran 6107
Primula vulgaris
bacteria
detection 6958
tissue culture 6958
Pringlea antiscorbutica, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana,* South Africa 7547
Prioria copaifera, mycorrhizas, Trinidad and Tobago 884
Probenazole
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 2998, 4470, 5610
rice 380
Probenazole *cont.*
activity *cont.*
tobacco 10419
nontarget effects, soil 1744
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prochloraz
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Ficus benjamina 6151
Fusarium culmorum 2881
triticale 7905, 7908
wheat 7905
control
Alternaria alternata 5990
Aspergillus 10014
Aspergillus niger 7538
Botrytis cinerea 5659
Botrytis fabae 5659
citrus, postharvest decay 5041
Colletotrichum acutatum 3264
Colletotrichum coccodes 2154, 9278
Colletotrichum musae 4148
Erysiphe graminis 9128
Fusarium 3836
Fusarium oxysporum 7538
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 6073
Gibberella fujikuroi 1147, 10014
Helminthosporium solani 2154
Kabatiella zeae 3836
Leptosphaeria maculans 1280, 1491
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9128
Monilinia laxa 2293
Monographella nivalis 6047
Mycosphaerella graminicola 9128
Mycosphaerella pinodes 5670
Penicillium 10014
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1069, 3799, 5529
Rhizina undulata 8676
Rhizoctonia solani 7428
Rhynchosporium secalis 7389
rice, diseases 2038
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 6937
Stemphylium lycopersici 5799
triticale, diseases 7390
Verticillium fungicola 3486
wheat, seedborne fungi 9106
fungicide residues
bulbs 9719
soil 9719
UK 9722
water 9722
fungicide tolerance
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3799
Tapesia acuformis 3770
Tapesia yallundae 3770
nontarget effects, rats 7931
Procymidone
activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 6166
control
Alternaria alternata 6871
Botrytis cinerea 1438, 5977, 6725, 10331
Mycosphaerella pinodes 5670
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
degradation, soil 817
fungicide residues
grapes 1438
linseed 2621
raisins 9713
rape 2621
wines 29, 5890
fungicide tolerance, *Stemphylium vesicarium* 2281
Production
antibiotics
Burkholderia glumae 6142
Streptoverticillium rimofaciens 73
Trichoderma 72
biological control agents, fermentation 5397
chlamydospores
Gliocladium virens 2790
Nectria radicicola 157
conidia, *Alternaria alternata* 9889
Production *cont.*
inoculum
Alternaria triticina 9982
Cercospora caricis 4399
Colletotrichum truncatum 2789
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 503
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 2789
Phaeoramularia 1661
Plenodomus destruens 2185
Tilletia indica 9124
Trichoderma 1876, 5400
Trichoderma harzianum 8052
monoclonal antibodies
Alternaria brassicae 1820
Fulvia fulva 8408
plum pox potyvirus 2821
Ralstonia solanacearum 9681
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli* 423
protoplasts, *Alternaria eichhorniae* 753
spores
Botryosphaeria dothidea 6263
Didymella bryoniae 2253
Hebeloma radicosum 7092
toxins, *Ascochyta rabiei* 1209
Propamocarb
control
Alternaria solani 5697
horticultural crops, diseases 4451
ornamental plants, diseases 4451
Peronospora chlorae 6955
Phytophthora infestans 5697
vegetables, diseases 4451
Propamocarb hydrochloride
activity
Phytoseiulus persimils 9698
Wncarsia formosa 9698
Propanil, fungicide residues, water 9707
Propargite
residues
apples 839
determination 839
Propiconazole
activity
Corticium rolfsii 6967
Lolium perenne 5635
Monographella nivalis 5635
mycorrhizal fungi 7947
Pinus sylvestris 7947
Pyrenophora lolii 5635
radishes 9746
Trifolium pratense 6156
triticale 7905-7907
wheat 2632, 7905
analysis, water 22
control
barley, diseases 9114
Bipolaris zeicola 7393
Claviceps purpurea 6504
Colletotrichum acutatum 3264
Colletotrichum catechu 2539
Corticium rolfsii 5167
Erysiphe graminis 5490, 7342, 7388, 9128
Exobasidium vexans 4240
Fusarium 9130
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9128, 9130
Magnaporthe grisea 4807
Monilinia fructicola 1393
Monographella nivalis 6047
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4152
Mycosphaerella graminicola 9128
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5938
plants, diseases 6370
Puccinia allii 3150
Puccinia coronata 10002
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia helianthi 2389
Puccinia horiana 1624, 6057
Puccinia recondita 7342, 7388
Puccinia sorghi 7393
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388-7389
Rigidoporus lignosus 6887, 9538
Sarocladium oryzae 2057
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3027
Sphacelotheca reiliana 2962
Stemphylium solani 10436

Propiconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Tilletia indica 1061
triticale, diseases 7390
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2125
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
wheat, diseases 9114
fungicide residues
determination 5258
grapes 9412
UK 9722
water 7914, 9722
wheat 5258
wines 9412
fungicide tolerance, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 614
Propineb
control
Peronospora chlorae 6955
Rhizoctonia solani 7428
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2125
fungicide tolerance, *Diaporthe citri* 8968
Propionic acid
activity
Aspergillus 3828, 5562
Penicillium 3828, 5562
control
Monilinia fructicola 7603
Penicillium digitatum 7603
Penicillium expansum 7603
Ralstonia solanacearum 4025
Rhizopus stolonifer 7603
Propionylshikonin, activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5410
Propolis
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7884
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 7884
Erwinia chrysanthemi 7884
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 7884
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli* 7884
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
Prosopis cineraria
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
Fusarium solani
India 2480
new host records 2480
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Prosopis juliflora
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 1790
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 1790, 4532
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1790
mycorrhizas 3611
Prospodium manabii, taxonomy, new species 9010
Prostanthera rotundifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3603
Protea
Cladophialophora proteae
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Coniothyrium nitidae
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Coniothyrium proteae
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Septoria protearum
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
Proteus, production, antifungal agents 3607
Prothiofos
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli* 6073
Magnaporthe grisea 5598
Protomycopsis phaseoli, *Vigna radiata,* disease resistance 2142
Protophysaraceae, taxonomy, new family 9014
Protophysarum phloiogenum, taxonomy, descriptions 9014
Prototrichia
roses
Colombia 1611
Prototrichia *cont.*
roses *cont.*
electron microscopy 1611
taxonomy 1611
taxonomy, morphology 1611
Proutista moesta, transmission, oil palms, phytoplasmas 7696
Prune dwarf ilarvirus
cherries
disease resistance 1401
elimination 10281
host range 4105
immunodiagnosis 4104, 7632
isolates 4106
Israel 9392
Poland 4104-4106, 7632
rootstocks 1401
symptoms 4106
USA 1401
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 1892
RNA 1892
peaches
New Zealand 4108
spread 4108
yield losses 4108
plums
seedborne organisms 10287
transmission 10287
Prunus mahaleb
immunodiagnosis 4104
isolates 4106
Poland 4104, 4106
symptoms 4106
Prunus tomentosa
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
Prunella vulgaris
mycorrhizas 3630
Ramularia
China 6297
taxonomy 6297
Prunus
European stone fruit yellows, persistence 10285
fungi, Germany 6710
hop stunt viroid
host parasite relationships 3248
molecular genetics 3248
plum pox potyvirus
chemical control 10283
France 10283
immunodiagnosis 1389, 7231
isolates 7231
molecular genetics 7231
New Zealand 6701
quarantine 6701
transmission 10283
Pseudomonas syringae, disease resistance 6705
Trichothecium roseum, USA 1394
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus arborea
Apiosordaria striatispora
endophytes 5391
taxonomy 5391
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus divaricata* subsp. *caspica
Tranzschelia hyrcanica
Iran 1850
taxonomy 1850
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus mahaleb
prune dwarf ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 4104
isolates 4106
Poland 4104, 4106
symptoms 4106
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 4104
isolates 4106
Poland 4104, 4106
symptoms 4106
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds, detection 261, 8501
Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus *cont.*
cherries
Argentina 9387
disease resistance 1401
host range 4105, 9387
immunodiagnosis 4104, 7632, 9387
isolates 4106
molecular genetics 10289
Poland 4104-4106, 7632
rootstocks 1401
strains 9387
symptoms 4106
USA 1401
virulence 10289
hops
immunodiagnosis 4381
Poland 4381
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2827, 6348
movement proteins 2827, 6348
nucleotide sequences 6348, 10289
replication 2827
virulence 10289
peaches
Argentina 9387
detection 261
elimination 10281
host range 9387
immunodiagnosis 9387
New Zealand 4108
spread 4108
strains 9387
yield losses 4108
Prunus mahaleb
immunodiagnosis 4104
isolates 4106
Poland 4104, 4106
symptoms 4106
Prunus tomentosa
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
Prunus pensylvanica, *Chondrostereum purpureum,* biological control 10451
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus salicina, disorders, rough skin 10286
Prunus serotina, *Chondrostereum purpureum,* biological control 7770
Prunus serrulata
Rosellinia necatrix
new host records 8657
Taiwan 8657
Prunus spinosa
plum pox potyvirus
alternative hosts 560
Czech Republic 560
Prunus tomentosa
plum pox potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
prune dwarf ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
sour cherry green ring mottle virus
immunodiagnosis 1388
indicator plants 1388
Prunus virginiana
phytoplasmas
detection 7629
disease resistance 8505
screening 8505
USA 8505
Pryrazoles
activity
Aspergillus flavus 8841
Aspergillus niger 8841
antifungal properties 8841
synthesis 8841
Psammotettix striatus
transmission
grapes, phytoplasmas 5030
viruses 2878
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 318
Psathyrella dicrani, taxonomy, new species 7177
Pseudocercospora
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721

Pseudocercospora *cont.*
Paulownia tomentosa, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
taxonomy, descriptions 6598
Pseudocercospora anisomelicola* var. *ramosa
Anisomeles indica
India 2765
taxonomy 2765
taxonomy, new variety 2765
Pseudocercospora asiatica
Glochidion lanceolarum
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
taxonomy, new species 6291
Pseudocercospora atromarginalis, *Solanum nigrum,* Korea Republic 5481
Pseudocercospora biophytiicola
Biophytum sensitivum
India 2765
taxonomy 2765
taxonomy, new species 2765
Pseudocercospora capensis, taxonomy, new species 5372
Pseudocercospora carpentariae, IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudocercospora circumscissa, taxonomy, descriptions 9874
Pseudocercospora clematicola
Clematis
India 2765
taxonomy 2765
taxonomy, new species 2765
Pseudocercospora cruenta, taxonomy, descriptions 2081
Pseudocercospora cubensis
melons
disease resistance 2259
genetics 2259
Pseudocercospora dalbergiae, *Dalbergia sissoo,* biochemistry 697
Pseudocercospora dolichi, taxonomy, descriptions 2081
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpicola
Elaeocarpus japonica
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
taxonomy, new species 9874
Pseudocercospora eucleae, taxonomy, new species 5372
Pseudocercospora fukuokaensis
Styrax japonica, Korea Republic 5481
taxonomy, descriptions 9874
Pseudocercospora ixorae, IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudocercospora jasminicola, IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudocercospora juniperi
Juniperus scopulorum, disease resistance 1593
Juniperus virginiana, disease resistance 1593
Pseudocercospora kaki
persimmons
chemical control 5937
Taiwan 5937
Pseudocercospora melochiigena
Melochia corchorifolia
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
taxonomy, new species 6291
Pseudocercospora mori, mulberries, biochemistry 8509
Pseudocercospora moricola
Morus indica
Nepal 6310
taxonomy 6310
taxonomy, new species 6310
Pseudocercospora neriella, IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudocercospora nigricans
Cassia obtusifolia
biological control 9646
USA 9646
Pseudocercospora operculinae
Operculina terpethum
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
taxonomy, new species 6291
Pseudocercospora plumeriae
Plumeria rubra
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
Pseudocercospora pongamiae-pinnatae, *Pongamia pinnata,* biochemistry 697
Pseudocercospora puerariicola, *Pueraria thunbergiana,* Korea Republic 5481
Pseudocercospora punicae
IMI descriptions 2763
pomegranates
Japan 9874
taxonomy 9874
Pseudocercospora purpurea
avocados
biological control 2380
chemical control 2380
seasonal variation 2380
South Africa 2380
Pseudocercospora rhapidicola, IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudocercospora rubi, *Rubus oldhamii,* Korea Republic 5481
Pseudocercospora sawadae, IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudocercospora shoreae-robustae
Shorea robusta
Nepal 6310
taxonomy 6310
taxonomy, new species 6310
Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-roseo-albae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
taxonomy, new species 7775
Pseudocercospora timorensis, taxonomy, synonyms 6598
Pseudocercospora trematicola
India 2770
taxonomy 2770
descriptions 2770
Pseudocercospora trewiae-nodiflorae
taxonomy, new species 6291
Trewia nodiflora
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
Pseudocercospora urariae-pictae
taxonomy, new species 6310
Uraria picta
Nepal 6310
taxonomy 6310
Pseudocercospora vitis
grapes, fungicide tolerance 5910
Vitis amurensis, Korea Republic 5481
Pseudocercosporella
taxonomy, descriptions 6598
wheat
disease resistance 1042
Ukraine 1042
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
barley
Germany 222
models 222
cereals
chemical control 9946
control 5496
detection 2873
epidemiology 5496
France 9946
fungicide tolerance, benzimidazoles 9946
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 2873, 5529
oats
forecasting 7237
Sweden 7237
rye, cultural control 8128
triticale
cultural control 8128
disease resistance 10008
Poland 10008
varietal reactions 10008
Triticum monococcum
disease resistance 1989
genetics 1989
wheat
chemical control 1045, 1069, 3799, 4729, 5529, 9953
cultural control 1967, 8128
Denmark 4729
disease resistance 1989, 1997, 4755, 9979
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
epidemiology 5531
fertilizers 1068
France 5531
fungicide tolerance 3799
genetics 1989
Germany 222
immunodiagnosis 5530
isolates 3799
models 222, 5531
Switzerland 1069, 3799
Pseudocercosporella sublineolata, *Veratrum patulum,* Korea Republic 5481
Pseudocerspora pyracanthae
Pyracantha
Japan 2764
taxonomy 2764
taxonomy, new combination 2764
Pseudococcidae, transmission, little cherry closterovirus 1897
Pseudomassaria cyclobalanopsidis
Cinnamomi
Taiwan 201
taxonomy 201
taxonomy, new species 201
Pseudomassaria huwerae, taxonomy, new species 7213
Pseudomassaria mauritiae, taxonomy, new species 7213
Pseudomassaria megalospora, taxonomy, new species 7213
Pseudomonas
activity
Fusarium 6626, 9331
Pythium 6626, 9331
Rhizoctonia 6626, 9331
Verticillium dahliae 5950
antagonism
Fusarium 4002
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea* 410
Pythium 4002
Rhizoctonia 4002
Septoria apiicola 10199
apricots, disease resistance 7630
biochemistry
enzymes 7020
siderophores 3540
control
Capsicum, diseases 4707
Colletotrichum musae 4157
cotton, diseases 4707
crops, diseases 302
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 9254
Fusarium solani 6975
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 3798
groundnuts, diseases 4707
Macrophomina phaseolina 9254
Magnaporthe poae 9212
Monographella nivalis 6046
plant diseases 5213, 5472
Pythium 1072, 9254
Pythium myriotylum 6975
Ralstonia solanacearum 4030, 4941
soil, diseases 7994
soyabeans, diseases 4707
cotton
Australia 4267
cultural methods 4267
epidemiology 4267
varietal reactions 4267
cucumbers
biological control 2252
colonization 6674
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 2252, 6626
rhizosphere 6626
ice nucleation 1
interactions, *Glomus mosseae* 7994
maize
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
molecular genetics, taxonomy 795
onions
chemical control 4908
postharvest decay 4908
Phaseolus vulgaris
physical control 1025

Pseudomonas *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
seedborne organisms 1025
potatoes, tissue culture 6590
rice, disease resistance 5587
soil
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
strawberries, contamination 9402
taxonomy, phylogeny 795
Tilia, Ukraine 6023
tobacco
host parasite relationships 7020
immunodiagnosis 5101
oxygen 7020
tomatoes
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
wheat
France 7019
mycorrhizas 881
taxonomy 7019
yams
immunodiagnosis 6600
polymerase chain reaction 6600
Zantedeschia aethiopica, biological control 5185
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 10084
Pythium splendens 10084
control
Pythium myriotylum 2186
Ralstonia solanacearum 4938
laboratory tests, antibiotics 10084
tobacco, immunodiagnosis 5099
Pseudomonas amygdali
biochemistry, polysaccharides 1680
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1680
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6681
Phytophthora cryptogea 5290
Pythium 5560
Pythium ultimum 5290
molecular genetics, antifungal agents 5594
production, antibiotics 5290
Pseudomonas avellanae
molecular genetics
genetic variation 9679
polymerase chain reaction 9679
strains 9679
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4859
Pseudomonas cichorii
chicory, Italy 3996
endives, Italy 3996
Glehnia littoralis, phytoalexins 4369
lettuces
immunodiagnosis 5763
Italy 3996, 7554
Pseudomonas corrugata
biochemistry, siderophores 8771
laboratory tests
population dynamics 4433
worm casts 4433
molecular genetics, taxonomy 795
taxonomy, phylogeny 795
tomatoes
Albania 5806
control 5806, 6648
irrigation 3194
Italy 4029
spread 3194
Pseudomonas flavescens, walnuts, exopolysaccharides 5943
Pseudomonas fluorescens
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4014
antagonism
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 783
Colletotrichum gossypii 2452
Erwinia amylovora 7625
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Fusarium solani 2133
Macrophomina phaseolina 2133, 4905

Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*
Pythium debaryanum 5362
biochemistry
enzymes 6146
siderophores 3541
biodegradation, iprodione 5275
biosynthesis
antibiotics 7017
pyrrolnitrin 797
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 1768
carrots, control 7529
chicory
Europe 491
Italy 491
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6681
cabbages, diseases 3159
Erwinia amylovora 2280
Erwinia carotovora 5712, 8347
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7600
Fusarium 4321, 5442, 6639
Fusarium oxysporum 938
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 8701
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1306
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani* 2847
Glomerella cingulata 2364
Penicillium expansum 10279
Plasmodiophora brassicae 9298, 10195
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 2847
Pythium 1072, 4321, 7718
Pythium myriotylum 2186
Ralstonia solanacearum 295, 2173
Rhizoctonia solani 388, 797, 2254, 2836, 3853, 4821, 5973, 9194, 10205
rice, diseases 8216
soil, pathogens 2592
crops
genetics 9074
root colonization 9074
garlic
detection 5744
diagnosis 5744
laboratory tests
EDTA 7529
fungicides 7006
nisin 7529
plant extracts 4490
molecular genetics
antagonism 5362
antibiotics 5217, 7017
enzymes 6146
gene expression 5215, 5217, 7017
genes 9072
genetic transformation 7175
ice nucleation 6128
metabolites 797
mutants 3538, 5217, 5362, 9072
nucleotide sequences 797, 3538, 6128, 6146
trehalose 5362
peas
enzymes 7175
molecular genetics 7175
potatoes
molecular genetics 3538
root colonization 3538
radishes
molecular genetics 3538, 9072
root colonization 3538, 9072
roses, chemical control 4339
soil
enzymes 7175
molecular genetics 7175
persistence 2592
stone fruits, ice nucleation 9388
strawberries, detection 6736
tomatoes
amino acids 1320
colonization 1319-1320
molecular genetics 3538, 9072
rhizosphere 1319
root colonization 3538, 9072
roots 1320

Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
wheat
molecular genetics 3538, 9072
root colonization 3538, 9072
Pseudomonas fluorescens **subsp.** ***cellulosa***
biochemistry, enzymes 793
molecular genetics
enzymes 793
nucleotide sequences 793
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
CABI distribution maps 2761
rice
Brazil 2062
disease resistance 2062, 3881
isolates 3881
Nepal 4816
toxins 3879-3880
virulence 3881
toxins 9680
Pseudomonas lachrymans
cucumbers
interaction 4548
mycorrhizas 4548
Pseudomonas marginalis
Allium, disease resistance 8379
fruit
enzymes 796
molecular genetics 796
pathogenicity 796
postharvest decay 796
garlic
disease resistance 8379
pathogenicity 3976
Poland 3976
storage decay 3976
molecular genetics
enzymes 796
pathogenicity 796
onions, disease resistance 8379
potatoes, biochemistry 9281
vegetables
enzymes 796
molecular genetics 796
pathogenicity 796
postharvest decay 796
Welsh onions, disease resistance 8379
Pseudomonas mori, mulberries, India 8507
Pseudomonas paucimobilis, biodegradation, iprodione 5275
Pseudomonas putida
biochemistry, siderophores 3541
control
cucumbers, diseases 6671
Erwinia carotovora 5712
Fusarium 5442
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 6672
Helminthosporium solani 3134
Rhizoctonia solani 388, 1196
identification 1623
laboratory tests
sodium chlorate 9669
sodium chlorite 9669
molecular genetics, genetic transformation 7479
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene transfer 7479
phylloplane 7479
soil
ice nucleation 5364
proteins 5364
soyabeans, Korea Republic 6529
Pseudomonas savastanoi
kiwifruits
identification 3286
New Zealand 3286
molecular genetics, DNA 3286
Pseudomonas savastanoi **pv.** ***glycinea***
antagonism, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea* 410
molecular genetics
avirulence 1182
gene expression 1677, 5214
mutants 10431
nucleotide sequences 10431
toxins 5214
soyabeans
antagonism 410
Argentina 10102
biological control 410
disease resistance 10103

Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *glycinea *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
fertilizers 3896
hypersensitivity 2101
molecular genetics 1182
races 2102
salicylic acid 2101
USA 2102
varietal reactions 2102
Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *phaseolicola
bacteriophages 8768
laboratory tests, plant extracts 8868
molecular genetics
avirulence 7478
chromosomes 5665
gene expression 1199, 1681
gene mapping 5665
nucleotide sequences 1681, 10121
races 7478
toxins 1681
virulence 10121
Phaseolus coccineus
races 4846
South Africa 4846
Phaseolus lunatus
races 4846
South Africa 4846
Phaseolus vulgaris
control 416, 424
disease resistance 416, 1199, 10121
genetics 10121
Italy 416, 424
molecular genetics 1199, 5665
races 4846
seedborne organisms 416, 424
South Africa 4846
virulence 10121
Pueraria lobata
characteristics 6996
strains 6996
Pseudomonas savastanoi* pv. *savastanoi
biochemistry
exopolysaccharides 7018
polysaccharides 1680
Fraxinus excelsior
molecular genetics 5129
pathogenicity 5129
plant growth regulators 5129
molecular genetics, DNA probes 5129
Nerium oleander
molecular genetics 5129
pathogenicity 5129
plant growth regulators 5129
olives
control 4211
Italy 4211
molecular genetics 5129
pathogenicity 5129
plant growth regulators 5129
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1680
Pseudomonas syringae
apples, ice nucleation 554
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 4382, 6100, 9935
genetics 3484
induced resistance 10498
molecular genetics 6100
phytoalexins 4382
biochemistry, enzymes 799
broccoli
strains 8385
toxins 8385
USA 8385
cereals, Morocco 7332
cherries, disease resistance 10288
coffee
chemical control 4247
integrated control 4247
control
Botrytis 6692
Botrytis cinerea 3243, 5870
Fagopyrum esculentum, seedborne fungi 9201
Geotrichum citri-aurantii 8550
Gloeosporium 6692
Monilia 6692
Penicillium 6692
Penicillium digitatum 8545, 8550
Penicillium expansum 3243, 6684, 6697
Penicillium italicum 8545
Pseudomonas syringae *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rhodotorula pilimanae 8550
Venturia inaequalis 8451
Coriandrum sativum, USA 1640
laboratory tests, fungicides 7006
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 17
gene expression 799
IAA 3539
ice nucleation 6128
nucleotide sequences 6128
pathogenicity 9240
pathovars 3539
virulence 16
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 3923
pathogenicity 9240
toxins 9240
USA 3923
Prunus, disease resistance 6705
soyabeans
biochemistry 9229
elicitors 1183, 9229
stone fruits, ice nucleation 9388
tobacco
disease resistance 2446
salicylic acid 2446
tomatoes
Belarus 2239
chemical control 2239
molecular genetics 3172
toxins 15, 8772
wheat
books 3803
control 3803
Zizania aquatica, China 1151
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae, kiwifruits, identification 2326
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *apii
celery
epidemiology 3163
seedborne organisms 3163
USA 3163
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata, sugarbeet, UK 7709
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens, cereals, Morocco 7332
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae
hazelnuts
chemical control 1364
cultural control 1364
Italy 1364, 5948
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *cannabina
molecular genetics
ethylene 2590
polymerase chain reaction 2590
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *ciccaronei
biochemistry, polysaccharides 1680
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1680
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens, cereals, Morocco 7332
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans
cucumbers
control 4945
disease resistance 6673
induced resistance 4945
salicylic acid 6673
Cucumis, disease resistance 2264
molecular genetics
enzymes 798
genome analysis 798
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola
Arabidopsis, defence mechanisms 4384
Arabidopsis thaliana
defence mechanisms 10503
pathogenesis-related proteins 3481, 8725, 10502
molecular genetics
DNA 6144
identification 6144
taxonomy, molecular genetics 6144
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum
apricots
control 4977
Italy 4977
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *oryzae, CABI distribution maps 2761
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *papulans
apples
Canada 8488
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *papulans *cont.*
apples *cont.*
virulence 8488
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae, peaches, toxins 2299
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi
lucerne, molecular genetics 1165
molecular genetics, gene expression 1165
peas
environmental factors 6556
Italy 4850
models 6556
seedborne organisms 4850
sowing date 8304
spread 6556
UK 8304
varietal reactions 8304
yield losses 8304
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *ribicola, *Ribes aureum*, molecular genetics 10481
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *sesami
molecular genetics
ethylene 2590
polymerase chain reaction 2590
sesame, Ethiopia 5173
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
Alnus glutinosa, Italy 1575
apples
chemical control 1364
cultural control 1364
Italy 555, 1364, 6696
apricots
chemical control 1364
control 4977
cultural control 1364
Italy 1364, 4977
barley
pathogenesis-related proteins 8163
salicylic acid 8163
seedborne organisms 8176
USA 8176
Capsicum
elicitors 9342
hypersensitivity 7294, 9342
pathogenesis-related proteins 7294
Centaurea maculosa
new host records 1662
USA 1662
citrus, Iran 9447
control
Plasmopara viticola 10310
Uncinula necator 10310
cotton
hypersensitivity 7294
pathogenesis-related proteins 7294
Erwinia, antagonism 790
kiwifruits, Italy 593
Laurus nobilis, toxins 6041
molecular genetics
alginate 14
DNA probes 3448
enzymes 798, 8769
gene expression 14, 8769, 9682
genome analysis 798
hypersensitivity 3383
mutants 10431
nucleotide sequences 6145, 9683, 10431
polymerase chain reaction 6145
strains 6145
toxins 6145, 8769
olives
edaphic factors 5959
Italy 5959
pears, chemical control 6699
Phaseolus vulgaris
hypersensitivity 10431
mutants 10431
virulence 10431
potatoes, biochemistry 5403
rice
disease resistance 9185
elicitors 9185
induced resistance 1124, 9185
squashes
New Zealand 1361
postharvest decay 1361
Syringa vulgaris
bioassays 3448
chemical control 6042
pathogenicity 3448

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* cont.**
Syringa vulgaris cont.
strains 6042
USA 6042
tobacco
biochemistry 5403
host parasite relationships 3383
hypersensitivity 10431
molecular genetics 3383
mutants 10431
toxins 1548
virulence 10431
tomatoes
hypersensitivity 7294
pathogenesis-related proteins 7294
toxins 2589, 8769
walnuts, ice nucleation 9472
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci
Desmodium canum
alternative hosts 1198
Brazil 1198
Ipomoea
alternative hosts 1198
Brazil 1198
laboratory tests, propolis 7884
molecular genetics, toxins 794
Phaseolus vulgaris
alternative hosts 1198
Brazil 1198
disease resistance 10117
inoculum 10117
varietal reactions 10117
tobacco
biological control 2846
disease resistance 659, 2448, 2846
genetic transformation 659
Iran 5993
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tagetis
Tagetes
Czech Republic 6953
disease resistance 6953
***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *theae*,** tea, immunodiagnosis 648
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato
Arabidopsis, induced resistance 8734
Arabidopsis thaliana
biological control 2847
disease resistance 2847, 6983, 8603
genetics 1649
hypersensitivity 6983
pathogenesis-related proteins 1649
Capsicum, phytoalexins 516, 8094
cotton, phytoalexins 8094
elicitors 5216
molecular genetics
DNA 6144
identification 6144
mutants 10431
nucleotide sequences 6650, 10431
virulence 6650
pili 6143
taxonomy, molecular genetics 6144
tomatoes
biochemistry 8415
chemical control 4033
control 4033, 6648
disease resistance 4023, 7579, 8419, 10231
Mediterranean region 4004
molecular genetics 7579
pathogenesis-related proteins 10231
phytoalexins 8094
seedborne organisms 4027
Venezuela 4027
wheat, phytoalexins 8094
***Pseudomonas tabaci*,** tobacco, defence mechanisms 7726
Pseudomonas tolaasii
molecular genetics
DNA probes 9620
genetic analysis 2551
nucleotide sequences 9626
pathogenicity 1652
phenotypes 2551
toxins 1652, 9626
virulence 9626
mushrooms
molecular genetics 9626
morphology 6101
Netherlands 9627
pathogenicity 2551, 9626
***Pseudomonas tolaasii* cont.**
mushrooms *cont.*
senescence 6101
toxins 1652
Pleurotus, Netherlands 9627
Pleurotus ostreatus
detection 9620
molecular genetics 9626
pathogenicity 9626
toxins 9620
***Pseudomonas viridiflava* 6001**
Allium, disease resistance 8379
Amaranthus blitum, Greece 6398
apricots
control 4977
Italy 4977
aubergines, Greece 6398
carrots, control 7529
chrysanthemums, Greece 6398
citrus, Iran 9447
garlic, disease resistance 8379
kiwifruits, chemical control 2327
laboratory tests
EDTA 7529
nisin 7529
melons, Greece 6398
nectarines, Italy 564
onions
disease resistance 8379
reservoir hosts 9293
survival 9293
USA 9293
peaches
chemical control 1364
cultural control 1364
Italy 564, 1364
soil, isolation 3158
stone fruits, ice nucleation 9388
tomatoes, Greece 6398, 7577
weeds
reservoir hosts 9293
survival 9293
USA 9293
Welsh onions, disease resistance 8379
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers
chemical control 1355, 2262, 9348
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1355, 2258, 5833, 7596, 8431
Germany 1355
induced resistance 3217, 4953
Korea Republic 535
mulching 1346
Cucurbitaceae
China 8428
disease resistance 8428
epidemiology 6670
reviews 6670
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 8835
Luffa acutangula
chemical control 3218
India 3218
screening 3218
melons
chemical control 534
cropping systems 535
disease resistance 1356, 5841
Germany 1355
India 1356
Korea Republic 534-535
pumpkins, disease resistance 4061
strawberries, France 1029
vegetables, France 1029
watermelons
cropping systems 535
Korea Republic 535
***Pseudoperonospora humuli*,** hops, disease resistance 7843
***Pseudoperonospora sparsa*,** ornamental woody plants, Netherlands 6039
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila
grapes
chemical control 5894, 10333
France 5894
Germany 10333
spore dispersal 10333
Pseudophragmotrichum cubense
Oncidium lucidum
Cuba 6292
taxonomy 6292
***Pseudophragmotrichum cubense* cont.**
taxonomy
new genus 6292
new species 6292
***Pseudopyrenula staphyleae*,** taxonomy, new combination 5378
Pseudorobillarda magna
Geoffroea decorticans, Argentina 1571
taxonomy, new species 1571
***Pseudospiropes arecacensis*,** IMI descriptions 2763
Pseudostellaria heterophylla
Phoma, China 4367
Septoria, China 4367
Pseudothiopsella hirtellae
Hirtella gracilipes
Brazil 3688
new host records 3688
taxonomy 3688
taxonomy, descriptions 3688
***Pseudotrichia xanthotricha*,** taxonomy, new combination 6309
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Armillaria obscura
susceptibility 4329
USA 4329
Armillaria ostoyae, Canada 2501
Armillaria sinapina, Canada 2501
Cenococcum, mycorrhizas 7964
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 90, 6204
Ceratocystis douglasii, North America 3423
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 7791
USA 7791
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7967
Laccaria, mycorrhizas 90
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas 4507, 7090, 7949-7951
Leptographium abietinum, pathogenicity 2500
Leptographium wageneri
hyphae 3424
roots 3424
Melanogaster ambiguus, mycorrhizas 7951
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
mycorrhizas 88, 4510, 5302, 8911
Ophiostoma pseudotsugae, pathogenicity 2500
Phellinus weirii
biochemistry 716
chemical control 1603, 8687, 9584
USA 3436
Piceirhiza nigra, mycorrhizas 6204
Rhizina undulata, Germany 6025
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas 7964
Rhizopogon colossus, mycorrhizas 7951
Rhizopogon luteolus, mycorrhizas 3613
Rhizopogon parksii, mycorrhizas 4509, 9775
Rhizopogon rubescens, mycorrhizas 3613
Rhizopogon subareolatus, mycorrhizas 7951
Rhizopogon villosulus, mycorrhizas 6213
Rhizopogon vinicolor, mycorrhizas 4509
Scleroderma citrinum, mycorrhizas 6204
Scleroderma verrucosum, mycorrhizas 7951
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas 3613
Thelephora, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
Tuber, mycorrhizas 90
Tuber anniae, mycorrhizas 1764
Pseudozyma flocculosa
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*,** cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Western Samoa 1343
***Psudomonas fluorescens*,** control, *Fusarium udum* 8315
***Psylla gianli*,** transmission, pears, phytoplasmas 3247
Pteridophyta
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 1793

Pteridophyta *cont.*
Acaulospora scrobiculata, mycorrhizas 1793
Acaulospora tuberculata, mycorrhizas 1793
Glomus multicaule, mycorrhizas 1793
Hyphomycetes, India 1024
Sclerocystis clavispora, mycorrhizas 1793
Sclerocystis coremioides, mycorrhizas 1793
Pteris cretica
Aspergillus niger, physiology 4361
Trichothecium roseum, physiology 4361
Pteris vittata
Aspergillus niger, physiology 4361
Trichothecium roseum, physiology 4361
Pterocarpus indicus
Fusarium oxysporum
control 7772
Singapore 3413-3414, 7772
Pterocarpus marsupium
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas 876
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 861
seedborne organisms, testing 6019
Pterocarya stenoptera
Erysiphales
China 5881
morphology 5881
Phytophthora boehmeriae, China 4706
Pterula, production, antibiotics 8878
Pterulinic acid
control
Ascochyta pisi 1752
Botrytis cinerea 1752
Cochliobolus lunatus 1752
Epicoccum nigrum 1752
Penicillium notatum 1752
Pythium irregulare 1752
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 1752
determination
properties 1753
structure 1753
Pterulone
control
Ascochyta pisi 1752
Botrytis cinerea 1752
Cochliobolus lunatus 1752
Epicoccum nigrum 1752
Penicillium notatum 1752
Pythium irregulare 1752
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 1752
determination
properties 1753
structure 1753
Pterygota alata
Asterinella pterigotae
India 6293
taxonomy 6293
Puccinellia distans
Acremonium coenophialum
endophytes 396
Poland 396
Puccinia
Baccharis
Costa Rica 9880
Ecuador 9880
taxonomy 9880
cereals
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
forecasting 4717
host parasite relationships 4717
forests, China 2768
Larix, China 8686
Pennisetum glaucum, disease resistance 367
plants, disease resistance 6386
Poaceae
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
Ukraine 7183
wheat
breeding 1971
chemical control 1970, 8844
crop losses 5506
disease resistance 1971
India 9951
Pakistan 5506
Puccinia *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Russia 1970
Puccinia allii
leeks
chemical control 3150-3151
control 6604
Germany 3151, 6604
onions
chemical control 3151
Germany 3151
Puccinia antirrhini
Antirrhinum majus
chemical control 6060
Poland 6060
Puccinia arachidis
groundnuts
control 9497
disease resistance 626, 2406, 4218
environmental factors 4220
epidemiology 9497
India 4220, 9497
models 9497
spore dispersal 4220
Puccinia asparagi
asparagus
chemical control 490
Peru 490
Puccinia basirostrata, taxonomy, new species 9880
Puccinia calcitrapae* var. *centaureae
safflower
chemical control 3326
seed treatment 3326
Puccinia calochorti
Allium paradoxum
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
taxonomy, new species 5368
Puccinia carduorum
Carduus, biological control 9649
Carduus thoermeri
biological control 8742
USA 8742
Cirsium, biological control 9649
Cynara, biological control 9649
Puccinia caricis-hancockianae
Carex
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
taxonomy, new species 3684
Puccinia chondrillina
Chondrilla juncea
disease resistance 5194
Turkey 5194
Puccinia commelinae-benghalensis
Commelinaceae, China 6314
taxonomy, nomenclature 6314
Puccinia coronata
Avena fatua
Canada 1088
disease resistance 1088
virulence 1088
Festuca pratensis, disease resistance 9211
Lolium temulentum
infection 1160
temperature 1160
urediospores 1160
oats
assessment 218
Brazil 10002
Canada 1088
chemical control 10002
disease resistance 1088-1089, 1962, 2013, 3817, 4775-4776, 5552, 10002
elicitors 10001
genetics 1962, 2013
genotype mixtures 3817
image analysis 218
phytoalexins 1089, 10001
seed treatment 10002
UK 1960
virulence 1088, 1960
Puccinia daneshpazhuhii
Achillea kellalensis
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
taxonomy, new species 5368
Puccinia deosaiensis
Epipactis helleborine
Pakistan 185
taxonomy 185
taxonomy, new species 185
Puccinia distincta, Bellis perennis, UK 7812
Puccinia ecuadorientalis, taxonomy, new species 9880
Puccinia erythropus
Cynanchum sublanceolatum var. *obtusum,* life cycle 6108
Eularia, life cycle 6108
Miscanthus, life cycle 6108
Puccinia garcilassae, taxonomy, new species 9010
Puccinia graminis
barley
Australia 1956
Canada 1037
disease resistance 314, 1037, 1082, 2871, 7382
evolution 314
genetics 1082
isoenzymes 314
North America 314
races 314, 2871
USA 2871, 7382
yield losses 7382
Deschampsia cespitosa, light 7444
Festuca arundinacea, disease resistance 3030
grasses, Australia 1956
Hordeum jubatum
disease resistance 2871
races 2871
USA 2871
Lolium temulentum
infection 1160
temperature 1160
urediospores 1160
oats
Canada 1037
disease resistance 1037, 2871
host parasite relationships 8178
molecular genetics 8178
races 2871
susceptibility 9147
USA 2871
triticale
Bulgaria 3822
disease resistance 3822
Yugoslavia 3822
wheat
Australia 1956
biochemistry 322
breeding 6431, 9958
Canada 1037
chemical control 7388
China 5507
disease resistance 314, 324, 1037, 1962, 2871, 5505, 6431, 7343-7346, 8142, 9956, 9958
evolution 314
genetics 323-324, 1962, 7344, 7346
Hungary 9958
India 6431
isoenzymes 314
models 2885
North America 314
pathotypes 5507
population dynamics 2885
races 314, 2871
USA 2871
varietal reactions 8143
Puccinia hainanensis
Carex
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
taxonomy, new species 3684
Puccinia helianthi
sunflowers
Canada 2389
chemical control 2389
control 6386, 9119
decision support systems 9119
disease resistance 7694, 10379
India 7694
Israel 9119
Mozambique 6820-6821
races 6820
yield losses 6386

Puccinia hordei
barley
Denmark 5540
disease resistance 5540, 7381, 9991
genetics 7381
molecular genetics 3767
physical control 9952
UK 1960
virulence 1960, 3767
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3767
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3767
wheat
disease resistance 8169
molecular genetics 3767
virulence 3767
Puccinia horiana
chrysanthemums
Brazil 6059
chemical control 1624, 5163, 6057, 6059
cultural control 6059
disease resistance 5162
Germany 1624
Mexico 5162
Peru 5163
UK 6057
Puccinia jaceae-leporinae
Carex
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
taxonomy, descriptions 3684
Puccinia karelica
Carex
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
taxonomy, descriptions 3684
Puccinia khalkhalensis
Scorzonera calyculata
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
taxonomy, new species 5368
Puccinia komarovii
Impatiens parviflora
Slovakia 6281
taxonomy 6281
taxonomy, descriptions 6281
Puccinia lagenophorae
Bellis perennis
distribution 4389
Europe 4389
taxonomy 4389
Senecio vulgaris
biological control 5190, 6994
Switzerland 6994
taxonomy, descriptions 4389
Puccinia lentapiculata, taxonomy, new species 9880
Puccinia leucocephala
Carex
China 3684
taxonomy 3684
taxonomy, new species 3684
Puccinia loliina
Lolium temulentum
infection 1160
temperature 1160
urediospores 1160
Puccinia machalillae, taxonomy, new species 9010
Puccinia mariana
Silybum marianum
taxonomy 3500
UK 3500
taxonomy, descriptions 3500
Puccinia melanocephala
sugarcane
biological control 5069
cytochemistry 5070
disease resistance 2415, 10395, 10397
histopathology 5070
host parasite relationships 2414
India 5069
interactions 2411
varietal reactions 10395
Puccinia menthae, *Mentha,* disease resistance 8721
Puccinia miyoshiana
Bothriochloa, life cycle 6108
Puccinia miyoshiana *cont.*
Bupleurum, life cycle 6108
Bupleurum komarovianum, life cycle 6108
Capillipedium, life cycle 6108
Eccoilopus, life cycle 6108
Spodiopogon, life cycle 6108
Puccinia obscura
Bellis perennis
distribution 4389
Europe 4389
taxonomy 4389
taxonomy, descriptions 4389
Puccinia otavalensis, taxonomy, new species 9880
Puccinia oxalidis
Oxalis corymbosa
India 7858
new geographic records 7858
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis
Pelargonium zonale
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
Puccinia picridis-strigosae* var. *longipedicellata
Picris strigosa
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
taxonomy, new variety 5368
Puccinia polysora
maize
Colombia 187
disease resistance 5567, 6458
host parasite relationships 4782
inoculation 6458
Japan 3830, 6458
taxonomy, descriptions 187
Puccinia psidii
Eucalyptus
Brazil 8632
disease resistance 7754
reviews 8635
guavas
Brazil 6798
chemical control 6798
Melaleuca quinquenervia, USA 3498
Puccinia punctiformis, *Cirsium arvense,* insects 6115
Puccinia quitensis, taxonomy, new species 9880
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops
disease resistance 9985
host range 7325
barley
disease resistance 2930
molecular genetics 3767
virulence 3767
cereals
control 309
host parasite relationships 5497
infection 5497
plant hairs 309
Poland 9943
Lycopodium clavatum
models 9885
spore dispersal 9885
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3767
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3767
rye
breeding 351, 2937, 10004
disease resistance 351, 2016, 10004
enzymes 2016
fertilizers 10003
forecasting 350
host range 7325
models 350
phenolic compounds 2016
triticale
Bulgaria 3822
disease resistance 1094, 3822
Poland 10007
Yugoslavia 3822
weeds, host range 7325
wheat
air spora 7349
Belarus 7348
Brazil 2891
Puccinia recondita *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
breeding 6431, 9958
Canada 1048, 2890
chemical control 320, 1972, 6171, 7342, 7388, 8833, 9122
control 9119
cultural control 1967
cultural methods 8137
cytokinins 8146
decision support systems 9119
disease resistance 321, 326, 1042, 1046, 1048-1051, 1053-1054, 1962, 1973-1974, 2887, 2890-2893, 3781, 4733-4737, 5505, 5508, 5513, 6431-6433, 7343, 7345, 8138, 8142, 8144-8145, 8148, 9956, 9958, 9960, 9962-9966
economics 9960
elicitors 8145
epidemiology 9962
Europe 6434
expert systems 320
fertilizers 1972
France 7342
genetics 1047, 1049, 1051-1052, 1055, 1962, 1974, 2887-2888, 2890, 2892-2893, 4734, 4737, 6432-6434, 7348, 9963
Germany 8137-8138
host parasite relationships 9961
host range 7325
Hungary 9958
hypersensitivity 5510
India 4731, 6431, 9963
infection 5512-5513
insects 5511
Iran 5509
isolates 7350
Israel 9119
Italy 325, 2886, 7351, 8144
models 325, 2886, 2889, 7351, 9885, 9959
molecular genetics 3767
Netherlands 320
pathogenicity 7335
pathotypes 6434
population dynamics 7347
races 2888, 5509
Russia 5511, 7347
Slovakia 6432
South Africa 1047, 1049
spore dispersal 6422, 9885
spread 7349
survival 9959
UK 1960
Ukraine 1042
ultrastructure 5512-5513
USA 2888-2889, 3781, 7350, 9959
USSR 7349
varietal reactions 4731, 8143, 8147, 9957
virulence 1960, 3767, 7348, 7350
yield losses 2889, 4731, 9960
Yugoslavia 9122
Puccinia sherardiana
Sphaeralcea grossulariaefolia, USA 8703
Sphaeralcea munroana, USA 8703
Puccinia sorghi
maize
chemical control 5563, 7393
Colombia 187
disease resistance 2022-2023, 4781, 5566, 5568, 9152, 10016
genetics 2022-2023, 4781
induced resistance 8098
Japan 3830
selection 5568
USA 7393
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4781
taxonomy, descriptions 187
Puccinia striiformis
barley
disease resistance 4766
molecular genetics 3767
Nepal 4721
races 4721
UK 1960
virulence 1960, 3767

Puccinia striiformis *cont.*
Dactylis glomerata
disease resistance 6503
USA 6503
Elymus, disease resistance 5504
Leymus, disease resistance 5504
Lycopodium clavatum
models 9885
spore dispersal 9885
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3767
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3767
Triticum, disease resistance 5504
wheat
breeding 6431
chemical control 4729, 7365
China 5514, 9968
control 9119
decision support systems 9119
Denmark 4729
disease resistance 321, 327, 1056-1059, 2894-2895, 4738-4740, 5515-5517, 6431, 7343, 8142, 8149
Ecuador 9967
epidemiology 5514
estimation 1975
genetics 1057
histopathology 4739
India 4731, 6431
induced resistance 9968
Israel 9119
models 9885
molecular genetics 3767
Nepal 4721
physiology 1976
races 4721, 9967
screening 4741
South Africa 1056
spore dispersal 6422, 9885
temperature 9968
UK 1960
ultrastructure 4738
varietal reactions 4731, 9123, 9957
virulence 1960, 3767
yield losses 4731
Puccinia striiformis* f.sp. *hordei, barley, disease resistance 8170
Puccinia substriata, *Pennisetum glaucum,* disease resistance 2035
Puccinia substriata* var. *indica
aubergines, USA 1323
Pennisetum glaucum
disease resistance 8209
environmental factors 1122
spore germination 1122
Puccinia vulcanicola, taxonomy, new species 9880
Puccinia zoysiae, *Zoysia tenuifolia,* China 6946
Pucciniastrum, molecular genetics, phylogeny 7199
Pucciniastrum vaccinii, *Vaccinium corymbosum,* Argentina 10298
Pueraria lobata
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
characteristics 6996
strains 6996
Pueraria thunbergiana, *Pseudocercospora puerariicola,* Korea Republic 5481
Puerto Rico
Casuarina equisetifolia, Xylaria 10446
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus acutifolius* 6539
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 4244
Lachnum euterpes, Euterpe globosa 200
Macrophomina phaseolina, Phaseolus acutifolius 6539
Manilkara bidentata, Xylaria 10446
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, tomatoes 4010
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Phaseolus vulgaris 9236
Pujunk
control
Elsinoë fawcettii 6768
Glomerella cingulata 6768
Pulmonaria rubra
Mycosphaerella pulmonariae
Bulgaria 1856
taxonomy 1856
Pummelos, fungi, chemical control 4169
Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
Colletotrichum orbiculare
disease resistance 2255
enzymes 2255
Erwinia tracheiphila, disease resistance 2263
metalaxyl, nontarget effects 2644
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, disease resistance 4061
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
fungicide tolerance 6667
USA 6667
Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)
Purification
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4657
enzymes
Aspergillus oryzae 3672
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 931
Laccaria bicolor 4506
Pseudomonas syringae 799
garlic, viruses 5732
grapevine fleck virus, grapes 6740
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 8529
potato Y potyvirus 4657
tobacco 5087
RNA, potato Y potyvirus 440
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4657
toxins, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 911
Pycnidiella resinae, *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 8674
Pyracantha
Erwinia amylovora, Switzerland 6943
Pseudocerspora pyracanthae
Japan 2764
taxonomy 2764
Pyranones, antifungal agents 63
Pyrazolines
activity
Fusarium oxysporum 51
Magnaporthe grisea 51
Rhizoctonia solani 51
Pyrenochaeta dolichi, taxonomy, morphology 2787
Pyrenochaeta glycines
soyabeans
chemical control 7469
Nigeria 7469
yield losses 7469
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
tomatoes
chemical control 10230
Mediterranean region 4004
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
onions, breeding 5743
toxins 6253
Pyrenomycetes
Czech Republic 1848
Portugal 188
Slovakia 1848
taxonomy 1847
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
biochemistry
amino acids 619
cytokinins 481
Brassica
France 4914
Germany 4914
molecular genetics 4914
UK 4914
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 4914
rape
chemical control 6816
cytokinins 481
integrated control 7687
models 9478
UK 6816, 9478
yield losses 9478
Pyrenophora
molecular genetics
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Poaceae
distribution 3886
Pyrenophora *cont.*
Poaceae *cont.*
host range 3886
Pyrenophora avenae
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 4765
demethylation inhibitors 833
diamines 4469
(*E*)-1,4-diaminobut-2-ene 829
oats, chemical control 291
Pyrenophora chaetomioides, laboratory tests, plant extracts 6190
Pyrenophora graminea
barley
chemical control 5485, 6451, 9106
disease resistance 345, 2933
Iran 6451
seed testing 3773, 3810
seed treatment 3773, 5485, 6451
seedborne organisms 3773, 3810, 9106
Turkey 345
UK 3773
cereals, breeding 5492
laboratory tests
heterocyclic compounds 8806
sporulation 5547
molecular genetics, detection 3810
Pyrenophora lolii
Lolium perenne
chemical control 5635
UK 5635
Pyrenophora teres
barley
breeding 9994
chemical control 5548, 8833
cultural control 5541
Cyprus 5541
Denmark 5540, 5548
disease resistance 279, 342-344, 2930, 4771-4772, 5540, 9994-9995, 9998
environmental factors 5548
Ethiopia 343
Finland 7380
forecasting 5548
fungicide tolerance 3811
Germany 7386, 9996
growth stages 9994
immunodiagnosis 9997
isolates 4772, 9996, 9998
models 5548
molecular genetics 9996
Morocco 4772
pathogenesis-related proteins 9995
pathotypes 5549
physical control 9952
population dynamics 5550
races 5550
Russia 5550, 9144
screening 9998
seed testing 3810
seedborne organisms 3810
somatic hybridization 9144
symptoms 7386
Turkey 279, 5549
UK 1960
varietal reactions 7380
virulence 1960, 5550
molecular genetics
detection 3810
somatic hybridization 7385
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
laboratory tests, biological control 2753
molecular genetics
gene expression 9132
nucleotide sequences 9133
races 9133
toxins 9132-9133
triticale, Poland 9943, 10007
wheat
Brazil 1968
cultural control 1968
cultural methods 8137
disease resistance 3781
Germany 8137
host parasite relationships 9137
host specificity 9132
integrated control 6440
molecular genetics 9132-9133
pathogenicity 9132

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Poland 9943
spore dispersal 2911
toxins 9131, 9133, 9137
USA 2911, 3781
Pyrenopohora teres, laboratory tests, fungicides 6158
Pyricularia, toxins 9181
Pyricularia grisea *(see Magnaporthe grisea)*
Pyricularia oryzae *(see Magnaporthe grisea)*
Pyricularia zingiberi
molecular genetics
DNA 4649
polymerase chain reaction 4649
Pyridylcarbamates, activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 57
Pyrifenox
control
Alternaria alternata 9352
Puccinia horiana 6057
Venturia inaequalis 7613
fungicide tolerance
Uncinula necator 1436
Venturia inaequalis 4087
Pyrimethanil
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Fusarium culmorum 2881
control
Botrytis cinerea 5885, 9421, 10329, 10331
Podosphaera leucotricha 9364
Venturia inaequalis 7613, 7615-7616, 9364-9365, 10267-10268
fungicide residues
grapes 582, 1687
wines 582, 1687, 1742
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 9747, 10329
Pyroquilon
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1129, 2063, 3862, 6482
nontarget effects, soil 1744
Pyroxyfur, fungicide residues, water 7914
Pyrus communis *(see* Pears)
Pyrus pyrifolia *(see* Pears)
Pythium
Anthoxanthum odoratum, biology 10508
Arabidopsis thaliana
damping off 510
models 510
Astragalus cicer
Canada 8258
isolates 8258
virulence 8258
aubergines, biological control 9331
Capsicum, biological control 9331
chickpeas, biological control 9254
cotton
chemical control 3390, 3588, 4278, 4280-4282, 5104-5105, 5109, 5111
edaphic factors 3390
inoculation 4280
mixed infections 4278
seed treatment 3390
USA 3390, 4278, 4280-4282, 5104-5105, 5109, 5111
Crocus
epidemiology 7820
Netherlands 7820
planting date 7820
crops 4705
Cryptotaenia japonica, chemical control 7318
cucumbers
antagonists 4002
biological control 1350, 6626
chemical control 7318
colonization 5838
damping off 510
growth 5838
Korea Republic 6626
models 510
zoospores 5838
culture, environmental factors 4613
Danthonia spicata, biology 10508

Pythium *cont.*
fodder beet
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
forest trees, biological control 6231
garlic
damping off 510
models 510
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
greenhouse crops
biological control 6394
chemical control 4701
hydroponics 4701
irrigation water 7287
USA 7287
Iris
epidemiology 7820
Netherlands 7820
planting date 7820
laboratory tests
antagonists 7285
antifungal agents 5336, 6161
fungicides 8847
Lolium perenne
damping off 510
models 510
lucerne
damping off 510
models 510
maize
biological control 5560, 5579
damping off 510
growth stages 10015
models 510
seed treatment 5579
seedborne organisms 5560
USA 5560
melons, Honduras 3225
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 2715
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3655
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3655
morphology 3655
Nuphar lutea, biochemistry 3464
Nymphaea alba, biochemistry 3464
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
Panicum sphaerocarpon, biology 10508
Phaseolus vulgaris
roots 8291
Rwanda 2114
seasonal variation 2114
soil 2114
Turkey 8291
Picea abies
control 9579
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
Pinopsida, biological control 4321
Plantago lanceolata, biology 10508
Poa pratensis
cultural control 1071
USA 1071
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
sexual reproduction, reviews 7130
soil
control 2759, 9579
France 2759
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
sorghum
chemical control 10031
seed treatment 10031
soyabeans, chemical control 408
sugarbeet
biological control 7718, 10401
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
seed treatment 10401
taxonomy
biochemistry 2783
isoenzymes 6289
tobacco
damping off 510
models 510
physical control 5097
tomatoes
antagonists 4002

Pythium *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
biological control 6626, 9331
damping off 510
hydroponics 4018
Korea Republic 6626
latent infections 7569
models 510
strains 4018
yield losses 4018
water
control 9888
detection 8054
spores 8054
wheat
biological control 1072
cultural control 1071
USA 1071
Zantedeschia aethiopica, biological control 5185
Pythium acanthicum, identification 7229
Pythium aphanidermatum
activity, phytoalexins 7568
Agrostis palustris, chemical control 9213
cabbages, Japan 9297
Capsicum, cultural control 9099
Cryptotaenia japonica, chemical control 7318
cucumbers
chemical control 7318
control 4945
identification 6665
induced resistance 4945
culture, environmental factors 4613
Cymbopogon winterianus, mycorrhizas 6094
Eucalyptus tereticornis, biological control 2668
horticultural crops
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
identification 7229
laboratory tests
fertilizers 7120
plant extracts 6186
lawns and turf
biological control 2514
integrated control 4343
maize
chemical control 5572
enzymes 10024
pathogenicity 10024
toxins 2954
melons, Israel 2266
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6665
okras, cultural control 9099
Phaseolus vulgaris
cultural control 9099
disease resistance 8296
physiology, enzymes 7568
potatoes
biological control 5709
chemical control 5709
detection 4888
disease resistance 7525
estimation 4888
postharvest decay 5709
Tunisia 5709, 7525
soil
detection 4888
estimation 4888
spores 176
survival 176
sugarbeet
chemical control 9515, 10402
fungicide tolerance 9515
pathogenicity 9515
USA 9515
tobacco
antagonists 6870
China 6870
tomatoes
defence mechanisms 1304
India 3184
interactions 10219
Nematoda 10219
pathogenicity 3184
plant extracts 4933
vegetables
biological control 8106

***Pythium aphanidermatum** cont.*
vegetables *cont.*
growing media 8106
Zingiber officinale, biological control 7835-7836
Pythium arrhenomanes
maize
biological control 2020
control 4784
flooding 2028
seed treatment 2020, 4784
soil water content 2028
rice
biological control 385
isolates 386
pathogenicity 386
seedborne organisms 385-386
sugarcane
alternative hosts 3346
USA 3346
weeds
alternative hosts 3346
USA 3346
Pythium catenulatum
lucerne
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
rice
isolates 386
pathogenicity 386
seedborne organisms 386
soil
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
tomatoes
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Pythium coloratum
carrots
Australia 4898
biological control 4899
growth stages 4898
Pythium debaryanum
Fusarium, antagonism 6384
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6190, 6846
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5362
Panax quinquefolius
chemical control 6087
Poland 6088
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 5362
tomatoes, plant extracts 4933
Pythium dimorphum
Picea abies, defence mechanisms 1599
Pinus palustris
biological control 1584
chemical control 1584
Pythium dissotocum
rice
isolates 386
pathogenicity 386
seedborne organisms 386
water, USA 7287
Pythium graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
biological control 2513
USA 2513
lawns and turf, biological control 2514
maize, interactions 2953, 5564
Pythium heterothallicum, genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
Pythium inflatum, maize, interactions 2953, 5564
Pythium intermedium
Asclepias tuberosa
Israel 2504
new host records 2504
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
Pythium irregulare
genetic variation, isoenzymes 7126
laboratory tests
antibiotics 1752
glucosinolates 75
isothiocyanates 9826
maize
interactions 4780
USA 4780

***Pythium irregulare** cont.*
olives, Spain 2396
peas
Denmark 1204
Sweden 1204
Picea abies, host parasite relationships 8684
rice
isolates 386
pathogenicity 386
seedborne organisms 386
taxonomy, isoenzymes 7126
Trifolium vesiculosum, USA 3892
Pythium kunmingense, *Rhododendron,* China 1612
Pythium macrosporum, genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
Pythium marsipium, biochemistry, elicitins 2783
Pythium megalacanthum, cabbages, Japan 9297
Pythium myriotylum
Capsicum, cultural control 9099
Colocasia esculenta
biological control 3144
Cameroon 3144
crops
cultural control 1291
Taiwan 1291
Lemna gibba, Israel 3494
lettuces
hydroponics 8390
United States Virgin Islands 8390
okras, cultural control 9099
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultural control 9099
tobacco, USA 1546
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, biological control 2186
Zingiber officinale
biological control 6975
ecology 2541
morphology 2540
pathogenicity 2540
Pythium oedochilum, biochemistry, elicitins 2783
Pythium oligandrum
cauliflowers
rhizosphere 293
USA 293
control
Aphanomyces cochlioides 10401
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1307
Pythium 10401
Pythium ultimum 9517
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum* 6444
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 4132
culture, environmental factors 4613
melons
rhizosphere 293
USA 293
soil
Egypt 7998
population dynamics 7998
rhizosphere 293
spores 7998
USA 293
tomatoes
rhizosphere 293
USA 293
Pythium paroecandrum, cucumbers, control 5832
Pythium periplocum
tomatoes
India 3184
pathogenicity 3184
Pythium rostratum, water, USA 7287
Pythium scleroteichum
cassava, Brazil 2182
Hevea brasiliensis
chemical control 7744
India 7744
Pythium spinosum
Eustoma grandiflorum, Korea Republic 9598
rice
isolates 386
pathogenicity 386
seedborne organisms 386
soil
spores 176

***Pythium spinosum** cont.*
soil *cont.*
survival 176
tomatoes
India 3184
pathogenicity 3184
Pythium splendens
cucumbers, enzymes 9351
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
Phaseolus vulgaris, biological control 10084
Pythium sulcatum
carrots
enzymes 6594
isolates 5717
pathogenicity 6594
varietal reactions 5717
Pythium sylvaticum
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
molecular genetics
antibiotics 74
resistance 74
Phaseolus vulgaris, herbicides 3061
Pythium torulosum
tomatoes
biological control 510
models 510
Pythium tracheiphilum
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6289
lettuces, Italy 7554
Pythium ultimum
Alyssum saxatile, biological control 6952
Antirrhinum majus, biological control 6952
biochemistry, lipids 6260
biological control 129, 5290
Bromus tectorum, herbicides 2568
cabbages, immunodiagnosis 9893
Capsicum, biological control 1333
carrots
cell walls 8352
enzymes 6594
infection 8352
pathogenicity 6594
chickpeas
biological control 8309
Iran 8309
seedborne organisms 8309
Chinese cabbages, detection 1805
cotton
biological control 10433
chemical control 1551
cultural control 3387
disease resistance 1551
host parasite relationships 3389
roots 4294
seeds 10433
terpenoids 4294
varietal reactions 4294
crops
biological control 287, 3747
seedborne organisms 3747
cucumbers
biological control 538, 6671
chemical control 5834
control 5832
cultural control 1353
defence mechanisms 8425
detection 1805
edaphic factors 6671
host parasite relationships 8425
grapes
insects 6746
USA 6746
identification 7229
interactions, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5215
laboratory tests
antagonists 906
antibiotics 6189
peptides 2643
plant extracts 846
Lamium amplexicaule, herbicides 2568
maize
biological control 2020
control 4784
seed treatment 2020, 4784
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 1805
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3655

Pythium ultimum *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3655
morphology 3655
Ocimum basilicum
control 739
Italy 739
Phaseolus vulgaris
herbicides 3061
immunodiagnosis 9893
Picea abies, host parasite relationships 8684
Rhizoctonia, hyperparasitism 1333
Salvia fulgens, biological control 6952
soil
biological control 6671
cultural control 1353
edaphic factors 6671
survival 8998
sugarbeet
biological control 4238, 9517
detection 1805
immunodiagnosis 9893
tobacco
biological control 5991
Italy 5991
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 4567
Trifolium vesiculosum, USA 3892
Viola tricolor, biological control 6952
Pythium ultimum* var. *sporangiiferum
sugarbeet
chemical control 9515
fungicide tolerance 9515
pathogenicity 9515
USA 9515
tomatoes
India 3184
pathogenicity 3184
Pythium ultimum* var. *ultimum
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1799
lucerne
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
molecular genetics
genetic variation 9941
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9941
soil
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
tomatoes
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
wheat
biological control 6444
Egypt 6444
Pythium uncinulatum, tomatoes, latent infections 7569
Pythium vexans, biochemistry, elicitins 2783
Pythium violae
carrots
cell walls 8352
disease resistance 5716
enzymes 6594
infection 8352
isolates 5717
pathogenicity 6594
screening 5716
varietal reactions 5717
lucerne
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
soil
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
tomatoes
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Qualea grandiflora
Harknessia qualeae
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688

Quarantine
Australia 3756
Canada, plant diseases 850
Europe 78
France 8883
germplasm 3608
New Zealand 2660, 3756
plant diseases, detection 7941
plant pathogens 4494
potatoes
diseases 439, 6563
Italy 439
Ralstonia solanacearum, Europe 463
South America 3755
soyabeans, China 2659
sugarcane
diseases 5964
France 5964
Quercus
Amanita caesarea, mycorrhizas 8902
Botryosphaeria stevensii
Italy 3404
pathogenicity 3404
vegetative compatibility 3404
Brasiliomyces kumaonensis
India 3689
taxonomy 3689
Cantharellus cibarius, mycorrhizas 7955
Ceratocystis fagacearum
antagonists 1563
USA 1563
Cortinarius, taxonomy 4626
decline
Italy 7760
reviews 6901
diseases, Italy 8638
disorders, Italy 8638
Microsphaera
chemical control 10456
Germany 10456
Mycena silvae-pristinae
Germany 4645
taxonomy 4645
mycorrhizas 94, 4520
seedborne fungi, Poland 7758
Sirococcus conigenus, Germany 9542
wood destroying fungi
insects 4313
Portugal 4313
Quercus alba, *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas 4504
Quercus cerris
Botryosphaeria stevensii, Hungary 3405
decline, Italy 7760
Quercus coccinea
Cryphonectria parasitica
growth 1562
USA 1562
Quercus ellipsoidalis
Ceratocystis fagacearum
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Ophiostoma quercus
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Quercus emoryi
Asteromella
endophytes 2465
USA 2465
Ophiognomonia cryptica
taxonomy 690
USA 690
Plectphomella
endophytes 2465
USA 2465
Quercus frainetto, decline, Italy 7760
Quercus incana
Xylella fastidiosa
new host records 7761
USA 7761
Quercus laevis
Xylella fastidiosa
new host records 7761
USA 7761
Quercus lobata, mycorrhizas, USA 6214
Quercus longinux
Inonotus fushanus
Taiwan 183
taxonomy 183
Quercus mongolica
Didymella fagi
characteristics 7762
Japan 7762
Quercus petraea
Botryosphaeria stevensii, Hungary 3405
Cryptosporiopsis melanigena
metabolites 6012
molecular genetics 6012
taxonomy 6012
decline, Hungary 6904
diseases
seed treatment 6011
storage 6011
fungi, Poland 9549
mycorrhizas 9783
Ophiostoma, Belgium 6899
Quercus phellos, *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas 2672
Quercus phillyraeoides
Taphrina caerulescens
Japan 10457
new host records 10457
Quercus pubescens
decline, Italy 7760
Tuber himalayense, mycorrhizas 898
Tuber indicum, mycorrhizas 898
Quercus robur
Armillaria mellea, UK 5125
Collybia fusipes
France 6013
population genetics 6013
Cryptosporiopsis melanigena
metabolites 6012
molecular genetics 6012
taxonomy 6012
decline
drought 6902
Poland 6902
diseases
seed treatment 6011
storage 6011
fungi, Croatia 7759
Microsphaera alphitoides, UK 5125
Ophiostoma, Belgium 6899
Ophiostoma quercus, environmental factors 8636
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas 7962
Phytophthora, UK 5125
Piloderma croceum, mycorrhizas 7962
Septoria
sporulation 7193
ultrastructure 7193
Quercus rubra
Ceratocystis fagacearum
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Collybia fusipes
France 6013
population genetics 6013
decline, genetics 6903
mycorrhizas 7963
Ophiostoma quercus
colonization 4314
transmission 4314
USA 4314
Phytophthora cinnamomi, pathogenicity 10448
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas 2672
Quercus suber
decline
fungi 8637
Morocco 8637
Phytophthora cinnamomi
identification 3406
Portugal 3406
Quercus virginiana, *Pisolithus tinctorius,* mycorrhizas 6199
Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)
Aspergillus flavus, postharvest decay 4973
Aspergillus niger, postharvest decay 4973
Erwinia amylovora
control 4081
Israel 4959
Italy 4081
molecular genetics 4959
fungi
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700

Quinces *cont.*
Podosphaera clandestina var. *cydonia*
India 3689
taxonomy 3689
postharvest decay, India 4973
Quinomethionate (*see* Chinomethionat)
Quinoxyfen
control
Erysiphe 9111
Erysiphe graminis 5498, 6416
development 3582
Quintozene
activity
Gigaspora rosea 3625
Glomus etunicatum 3625
Glomus mosseae 885, 3625
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
Rhizoctonia solani 4242
control
Aspergillus 10014
Fusarium 4296
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014
Penicillium 7539, 10014
Pythium 4278, 4281, 5109, 5111
Rhizoctonia 4281
Rhizoctonia solani 1551, 4278, 4296, 5111
spices, seedborne fungi 2543
Thielaviopsis basicola 4278, 4296
determination, air 66
fungicide tolerance, *Corticium rolfsii* 4221, 7703
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Albugo candida
chemical control 8368
induced resistance 8368
Albugo macrospora
chemical control 5749
Japan 5748-5749
Alternaria brassicae, USA 1264
Alternaria brassicicola, defence mechanisms 10176
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 6392
isolates 3970
molecular genetics 8366
spread 8366
Zambia 6392
fungi
defensins 474
proteins 474
Peronospora destructor
chemical control 8368
induced resistance 8368
Phytophthora, elicitors 7533
plant extracts, antifungal activity 5285
Pseudomonas fluorescens
molecular genetics 3538, 9072
root colonization 3538, 9072
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 7173
Taiwan 7173
virulence 7173
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 10205
induced resistance 4906
seed treatment 10205
turnip crinkle carmovirus, USA 473
turnip mosaic potyvirus
control 8367
transmission 8367
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *armoraciae*, USA 2187
Rain forests, mycorrhizas 2670
Ralstonia
biochemistry, enzymes 9692
molecular genetics
genome analysis 9687
nucleotide sequences 9687
Ralstonia solanacearum
antimicrobial properties 7007
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 7848, 8732
genetics 8732
isolates 7848
molecular genetics 8417
strains 8732
varietal reactions 7848
Ralstonia solanacearum *cont.*
aubergines
biochemistry 800
biological control 4941, 9334
Brazil 5811
breeding 5811
chemical control 515
disease resistance 514, 5810-5812, 6654, 7582, 9330
India 800
isolates 800
molecular genetics 2242
screening 5810, 9330
virulence 2242
biochemistry
serotypes 1678
siderophores 21
Brassica, defence mechanisms 3984
Capsicum
breeding 9341
disease resistance 522, 5813, 5826
Casuarina
disease resistance 10469
isolates 10469
crops
China 6147
Europe 3752
India 5458, 7897
races 7897
reviews 4430
serotypes 6147
Erwinia, antagonism 790
forest trees, reviews 6895
groundnuts
detection 5961
disease resistance 626, 4218
growth 6832
latent infections 6832
varietal reactions 6832
identification 1682, 6129
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7123
biological control agents 7123
plant extracts 779
Luffa aegyptiaca, Taiwan 539
molecular genetics
enzymes 2597
gene expression 1679, 2242, 3542, 4431, 7025, 8417, 9329
genetic regulation 3542
genetic transformation 2447, 6140
nucleotide sequences 2242, 2447, 2597, 7896
pathogenicity 9329
plasmids 2595, 8770
polymerase chain reaction 1682, 7896, 9684
strains 7896
transcription 7025
virulence 2242, 2597, 4431
Moringa oleifera
India 700
new host records 700
Piper hispidinervium, new host records 9617
Pogostemon patchouli, disease resistance 743
potatoes
alternative hosts 6591
Belgium 1252
biochemistry 800, 5403
biological control 295, 2173
chemical control 3959
Chile 295
control 463, 1252
cultural control 456, 7528, 9284
defence mechanisms 8351
detection 462, 6589, 7896
disease resistance 460-461, 7526
Europe 463, 1252, 6586
identification 3962
India 456, 800, 2177, 7528
inoculation 7526
integrated control 3961
isolates 800
Italy 1254
legislation 1252
molecular genetics 7896
Nepal 3961, 9284
Netherlands 6589, 6591, 9283
Peru 461, 7526
Ralstonia solanacearum *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
quarantine 463
reservoir hosts 9283
reviews 10167
soil amendments 9284
strains 3962, 7896
serology, monoclonal antibodies 9681
soil
biological control 295
Chile 295
detection 6589, 9684
Netherlands 6589
soil amendments 7024
survival 7024
Solanaceae
Nematoda 7560
Taiwan 7560
Solanum dulcamara
alternative hosts 6591
Netherlands 6591
sweet potatoes, toxins 10173
tobacco
biochemistry 5403
biological control 3381
China 3381-3382
disease resistance 5098
epidemiology 3382
genetics 7309
Japan 3380
mutants 2447
population dynamics 3380
suppressive soils 3380
virulence 2447
tomatoes
antagonists 5808
biochemistry 800
biological control 295, 4030, 4938, 9327
chemical control 5803
Chile 295
colonization 4024, 10232
control 4025, 4937
cultural control 4012, 9325, 9327
detection 7896
disease resistance 512-513, 1295, 1316, 1318, 1322, 2238, 3196, 4026, 5807, 8418, 9327, 10233
environmental factors 9326
genetics 513, 2238, 7309
histopathology 3196
India 512, 800, 1295, 9326
Indonesia 4026
inoculation 5807
interactions 6651
isolates 800, 9328
localization 10232
molecular genetics 7896, 8417
Nematoda 6651
pathogenicity 9329
Philippines 4026
propionic acid 4025
quality 10234
races 8418
strains 7896
Taiwan 4026
varietal reactions 10228
water
chemical control 6588
survival 6588
Zingiber officinale, physical control 7839
Ramularia
Malachium aquaticum
China 6297
taxonomy 6297
Prunella vulgaris
China 6297
taxonomy 6297
tomatoes
China 6297
taxonomy 6297
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet, Poland 5079
Ramularia circumfusa, *Rumex longifolius*, Korea Republic 5481
Ramularia collo-cygni
barley
chemical control 1014
New Zealand 1014
Ramularia gossypii, cotton, Colombia 679
Ramularia lata, *Prunus*, Germany 6710

Ramularia malachii, taxonomy, new species 6297
Ramularia picridis, *Picris hieracioides,* Korea Republic 5481
Ramularia primulae, medicinal plants, Lithuania 7829
Ramularia saximontanensis
Clematis vitalba
Europe 7191
new geographic records 7191
new host records 7191
taxonomy 7191
taxonomy, descriptions 7191
Ramulispora sorghi, sorghum, disease resistance 10032
Ranunculaceae, *Leptosphaeria,* taxonomy 9028
Ranunculus
ranunculus white mottle virus
characteristics 3451
Italy 3451
Ranunculus acris, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* biological control 9634, 9643
Ranunculus white mottle virus
molecular genetics, RNA 3451
Ranunculus
characteristics 3451
Italy 3451
Rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
Rape (*see also* Turnip rape)
Albugo candida
control 6812
reviews 6812
Alternaria
chemical control 6813
fertilizers 10371
France 6813
models 9479
Alternaria brassicae
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
histopathology 9477
toxins 9477
beet western yellows luteovirus
Germany 3152, 4237
vectors 4237
Botrytis, models 9479
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
fertilizers 10371
diseases
Brazil 2382
chemical control 4195, 6813
disease resistance 7688
expert systems 227
forecasting 227
France 4195, 6813
Germany 227
Lithuania 7688
fungicide residues, Germany 2621
Fusarium equiseti
Argentina 3317
roots 3317
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Argentina 3317
roots 3317
Fusarium solani
Argentina 3317
roots 3317
Leptosphaeria maculans
biological control 10369
breeding 620
Canada 4197, 4913, 8568
chemical control 1491-1492, 6816, 10373
defence mechanisms 7310
disease resistance 618, 620, 1491, 3319, 5053, 6814, 7550, 8571, 8573
enzymes 618, 7310
epidemiology 1492, 4197
fertilizers 10371
forecasting 1492
France 1492, 6814
genetic transformation 7310
growth stages 7550
identification 1275
infection 10370
integrated control 7687

Rape *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans cont.
isoenzymes 8568
isolates 7550, 8568
mating types 4198
molecular genetics 4913
pathogenicity 10368
plant extracts 1491
races 6814
seedborne organisms 1491
UK 6816
virulence 4198, 4913, 8568
Mycosphaerella capsellae
host parasite relationships 1490
models 1490
UK 1490
Peronospora parasitica
chemical control 4912
control 6812
disease resistance 3316
genetics 3316
induced resistance 4912
models 9479
reviews 6812
Phoma
ascospores 5951
chemical control 6816
France 5951
models 5951
UK 6816
phytoplasmas, Czech Republic 1493, 7553
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3075, 6936
plant oils, antifungal agents 9419
Plasmodiophora brassicae
breeding 1489
disease resistance 1489
Sweden 1489, 10372
yield losses 10372
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
chemical control 6816
cytokinins 481
integrated control 7687
models 9478
UK 6816, 9478
yield losses 9478
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 4912
induced resistance 4912
Sclerotinia
chemical control 6813
France 6813
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biochemistry 1276
biological control 10369
Canada 7136
chemical control 3746, 8569-8570, 9112
China 6608
Denmark 9112
disease resistance 621, 1276, 6610, 6815
fertilizers 10371
forecasting 7237
fungicide tolerance 4196, 6608
genetic variation 7136
Sweden 7237
varietal reactions 8572
seedborne fungi
diagnosis 5052
molecular genetics 5052
tobacco
diseases
rain 3732
spore dispersal 3732
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 5950
Germany 5950
immunodiagnosis 5051
rhizosphere 5950
Verticillium longisporum
molecular biology 3318
morphology 3318
Rapeseed oil, control, Erysiphales 5445
Raphanus raphanistrum, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 6681

Raspberries *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
characteristics 1442
Alternaria, toxins 981
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 3259, 8512
environmental factors 8511
Glomerella cingulata, Argentina 4984
Phytophthora fragariae, detection 565, 4996
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi*
disease resistance 566
immunodiagnosis 567
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, immunodiagnosis 2300
Septoria, aetiology 568
viruses
grafting 7638
UK 7638
varietal reactions 7638
Raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, raspberries, immunodiagnosis 2300
Raspberry ringspot nepovirus
blackberries, Czech Republic 1407
strawberries, Czech Republic 1407
Rathayibacter
molecular genetics
phylogeny 9
taxonomy 9
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9
Rathayibacter toxicus, taxonomy, new combination 7012
Rathayibacter tritici, cereals, Morocco 7332
Raynoutria sachalinensis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5525
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red clover mottle comovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 9053
nucleotide sequences 9053
Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
cowpeas
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
molecular genetics
gene expression 9900
genetic transformation 337
movement proteins 337
nucleotide sequences 9900
RNA 9900
Nicotiana benthamiana
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
Nicotiana edwardsonii
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
tobacco
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
Red clover vein mosaic carlavirus
lentils, USA 10128
peas
chemical control 4849
disease resistance 4849
growth 2118
India 2119, 4849
yield losses 2119
Trifolium repens
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
Red currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
Botryosphaeria stevensii, Hungary 3405
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Rehmannia glutinosa, *Septoria digitalis,* Korea Republic 6403
Remote sensing
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 5075
Pinus elliottii, blight 702
Reports
Denmark, Plantedirektoratet 10516
Europe, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 760, 2570

Reports *cont.*
Food and Agriculture Organization 26, 673, 1743
Germany, Institute of Applied Botany, Hamburg 4712
Italy
Food and Agriculture Organization 7033
World Health Organization 7033
Netherlands
DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 758
Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 6071
Plant Protection Service 3510
Norway, Frøkontrollvirksomheten 9066
Poland, State Plant Protection Inspection Service 10518
Slovakia, Research Institute of Plant Production Piešťany 8746
UK
Agrow 761
British Agrochemicals Association 7861
Home Grown Cereals Authority 5529, 6430, 6816, 7365
Scottish Agricultural Science Agency 9655
USA
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 759, 10517
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 6044
University of Arkansas Alternative Pest Control Centre 3511
World Health Organization 26, 1743
Republic of Georgia, *Nectria radicicola,* stone fruits 5873
Reservoir hosts
beet mosaic potyvirus
sugarbeet 1521
weeds 1521
Resinicium bicolor, activity, *Heterobasidion annosum* 1587
Retinol
activity
Phytophthora cactorum 167
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 167
Réunion
citrus, greening 4158
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 4158
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* citrus 4173
Reviews
Albugo candida
Indian mustard 6812
rape 6812
Alternaria, Brassica 6614
ascomycetes, Bryophyta 1653
aubergines, diseases, breeding 5809
banana streak badnavirus
bananas 10338
Musa 10338
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley 1922
maize 1096
beet western yellows luteovirus
sugarbeet 4236
vegetables 4236
weeds 4236
Bunyaviridae 8059
cardamom mosaic potyvirus, cardamoms 10491
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 5924
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 1512
Claviceps africana, sorghum 5581
Claviceps fusiformis, Pennisetum glaucum 6471
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 5581
Closterovirus
ecology 4664
epidemiology 4664
evolution 2804
molecular biology 2804
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds 7222
avocados 7222
strawberries 7222
Crinipellis perniciosa 7144
Reviews *cont.*
crops
bacteria, endophytes 3763
diseases 3737
biological control 6391
viruses 7303, 9940
resistance 8058
endophytes
culture 6319
isolation 6319
Poaceae 2073
Exobasidium, forest trees 10449
forest trees
decay 10450
discoloration 10450
diseases 2459
seedborne fungi 4307
fruit, postharvest decay 2328
fungi
biodiversity 900, 902
diversity 131
gene expression 7122
hydrophobins 899, 4571
succession 3664
taxonomy 180
fungicides
development 1723
tolerance 3562, 4447
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 2094
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus* 3431
Ganoderma, oil palms 6825
Geminivirus, molecular genetics 7277
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* mangoes 1476
Glomerella cingulata
almonds 7222
avocados 7222
strawberries 7222
sugarcane 6840
groundnuts, diseases 4213
host parasite relationships 9671
genetics 6388
integrated pest management 1927
jute, diseases 10441
legumes, viruses 1171
Luteovirus, taxonomy 4659
Magnaporthe grisea, molecular genetics 5595
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 1096
mangoes, malformation 1476
Mollicutes
molecular genetics 6363-6364
taxonomy 6363-6364
mushrooms, diseases 10504
mycology, Germany 7877
mycorrhizal fungi 5294, 6198, 6244
heavy metals 854
mycorrhizas 4546
China 9761
mycotoxins 4566
New Zealand Plant Protection Society 3523
Peronospora parasitica
Indian mustard 6812
rape 6812
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, Phaseolus vulgaris 6542
Phytophthora
cardamoms 10491
crops 4706
sexual reproduction 7130
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 10491
Phytophthora infestans
biology 2157
genetics 2157
potatoes 2856, 9270, 10160
Solanum muricatum 2856
tomatoes 2856
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* guavas 6804
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 10099
Pisolithus tinctorius, hosts 867
plant diseases
biological control 2840
climatic change 6387
defence mechanisms 6397, 7293, 7296
diagnosis 221
Reviews *cont.*
plant diseases *cont.*
disease resistance 3748, 7296
elicitors 7286
host parasite relationships 288-289, 1022, 3941, 6377, 7286, 7296
hypersensitivity 288-289, 3941, 6397
induced resistance 6389-6390, 9070, 9075
mycotoxins 905
pathogenesis-related proteins 6389
resistance 3736
plant pathogens
detection 4650
dispersal 6395
pollution 5468
plant pathology
information technology 778
research 9670
plant protection, sustainability 297
plants
bacteria
control 6393
tissue culture 6393
potatoes, viruses 10149
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 6670
Puccinia psidii, Eucalyptus 8635
Pythium, sexual reproduction 7130
Quercus, decline 6901
Ralstonia solanacearum
crops 4430
forest trees 6895
potatoes 10167
Rhizoctonia solani, Brassicaceae 8381
rice
diseases 7411, 10035
viruses 4797
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, rice 4796
Sclerotiniaceae, evolution 128
seed certification 7940
Spiroplasma
citrus 8092
maize 8092
taxonomy 8091
strawberries, diseases 6724
Streptomyces 6587
sugarcane, diseases 10389
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, maize 1096
sunflowers, diseases 3320
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 3964
Tilletia indica, wheat 2896, 3783-3784, 6435, 9970
Tolyposporium penicillariae, Pennisetum glaucum 6472
tomatoes, viruses 4005
Tranzschelia discolor, peaches 1405
viroids 8064
molecular genetics 233
viruses
detection 9038
evolution 1884
Finland 5406
genetic engineering 2830
polymerase chain reaction 6326
replication 2805
resistance 2830
roses 7795
species 6330
techniques 9896
weeds, biological control 6109, 7854
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2828
Reynoutria sachalinensis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6846
Rhamnus frangula, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Rheum officinale
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 6187
antifungal agents 6187
Rhizina undulata
Pinus, chemical control 8676
Pinus elliottii, South Africa 2484
Pinus patula, South Africa 2484
Pinus sylvestris, Germany 6025
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Germany 6025
Rhizobacteria
activity
Pinus elliottii, diseases 7778

Rhizobacteria *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Pinus taeda, diseases 7778
Rhizobium
control
Cochliobolus lunatus 363
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 9254
Fusarium solani 8117
Gibberella fujikuroi 363
Macrophomina phaseolina 8117, 9254
Pythium 9254
Rhizoctonia solani 8117
Setosphaeria rostrata 363
Dalbergia sissoo, mycorrhizas 3612
Rhizoctonia
Asclepias tuberosa
Israel 2504
new host records 2504
aubergines, biological control 9331
barley
anastomosis groups 4720
Turkey 4720
virulence 4720
Capsicum, biological control 9331
control
Phytophthora palmivora 7724
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 4945
Pythium aphanidermatum 4945
Rhizoctonia solani 4945, 7476, 7717
cotton
chemical control 3588, 4281
USA 4281
cucumbers
anastomosis groups 7173
antagonists 4002
biological control 6626
Korea Republic 6626
Taiwan 7173
virulence 7173
Fagus sylvatica
Czech Republic 6014
seedborne organisms 6014
forest trees, biological control 6231
Hemarthria altissima
new host records 9073
USA 9073
hyperparasitism, *Pythium ultimum* 1333
Japan, history 923
laboratory tests
anastomosis groups 8008
thiamin 8008
Larix sibirica, infection 2482
limes
India 3302
soil amendments 3302
maize
anastomosis groups 4790
characteristics 4790
China 4790
Slovenia 5556
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultural control 5664
Picea abies, infection 2482
Pinus sylvestris, infection 2482
potatoes, disease resistance 7496
radishes
anastomosis groups 7173
Taiwan 7173
virulence 7173
Rhododendron, Argentina 5154
rice
anastomosis groups 7173
Taiwan 7173
virulence 7173
soil
anastomosis groups 7173-7174
Taiwan 7173-7174
virulence 7173
soyabeans
chemical control 408
yield losses 4827
strawberries
disease resistance 1413
isoenzymes 1413
sugarbeet, France 7719
taxonomy, ultrastructure 7198
tobacco, Zimbabwe 4262
tomatoes
antagonists 4002
Rhizoctonia *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
biological control 6626, 9331
Korea Republic 6626
wheat
anastomosis groups 4720, 7173
Taiwan 7173
Turkey 4720
virulence 4720, 7173
Zantedeschia aethiopica, biological control 5185
Rhizoctonia bataticola (*see Macrophomina phaseolina*)
Rhizoctonia carotae
carrots
chemical control 1257
environmental factors 1256
postharvest decay 1257
storage 1256
Sweden 1256-1257
Rhizoctonia ceralis
cereals
crop losses 5488
Russia 5488
Rhizoctonia cerealis
barley
pathogenicity 6415
Poland 6415
laboratory tests, amino acids 6442
Poa pratensis
cultural control 1071
USA 1071
soil
antagonists 3780
cropping systems 3780
Poland 3780
sugarbeet
pathogenicity 6415
Poland 6415
triticale
chemical control 10006
sowing dates 10006
wheat
antagonists 3780
China 3800
control 1996
cropping systems 3780
cultural control 1071, 6430
disease resistance 6446
matric potential 1993
models 5532
nitrogen 6442
pathogenicity 3800, 6415
Poland 1996, 3780, 6415
USA 1071
Rhizoctonia fragariae
strawberries
disease resistance 4117
Iran 9400
Rhizoctonia fumigata
biochemistry, fatty acids 1128
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 5593
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5593
rice
detection 5593
molecular genetics 5593
Rhizoctonia oryzae
biochemistry, fatty acids 1128
molecular genetics
DNA 4649
polymerase chain reaction 4649, 5593
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5593
rice
detection 5593
molecular genetics 5593
Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae, biochemistry, fatty acids 1128
Rhizoctonia repens, mycorrhizas 4529
Rhizoctonia solani
Agrostis palustris, chemical control 9213
Agrostis stolonifera
biological control 4821
Japan 4821
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
biological control 2513, 7438
USA 2513
Alyssum saxatile, biological control 6952
Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
Ambrosia grayi
biological control 9636
USA 9636
Antirrhinum majus, biological control 6952
aubergines
biological control 7288
chemical control 2240
Azolla, disease resistance 10505
Beta vulgaris
chemical control 3145
fertilizers 3145
USA 3145
biochemistry
enzymes 3666, 9854
fatty acids 1128
IAA 5616
biological control 797
Brassica oleracea
disease resistance 3156
USA 3156
Brassicaceae, reviews 8381
cabbages
chemical control 4912
induced resistance 4912
Japan 9297
Capsicum
biological control 7288, 8105
cultural control 9099
Casuarina junghuhniana
new host records 8656
Taiwan 8656
Catharanthus roseus, Taiwan 1618
Centrosema pubescens
epidemiology 3039
Nigeria 3039
chickpeas
chemical control 7485
Egypt 7459
integrated control 7459
seed treatment 7485
chrysanthemums, chemical control 4350
Coccinia
control 4064
postharvest decay 4064
coffee, chemical control 4242
cotton
anastomosis groups 3391
biological control 3386, 3388, 4283-4284
chemical control 674, 1551, 3390, 3753, 4274, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4296, 5104-5105, 5111
China 674
control 5107
cultural control 4274
disease resistance 1551
edaphic factors 3390
herbicides 4272
inoculation 4280
Israel 3753
mixed infections 4278
roots 4294
seed treatment 3390, 4274, 4296, 5107
seedborne organisms 3753
terpenoids 4294
USA 3386, 3390-3391, 4272, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4284, 4296, 5104-5105, 5107, 5111
varietal reactions 4294
crops
cultural control 1291
host specificity 1011
Taiwan 1291
cucumbers
biological control 2254, 2836, 6671, 7288
breeding 5842
chemical control 2836
control 4945
disease resistance 4057-4058, 5842
edaphic factors 6671
induced resistance 2836, 4945
USA 5842
Cymbopogon khasianus, India 6978
Cymbopogon winterianus, India 6978
Cynodon dactylon
isolates 4824
molecular genetics 4824

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
Cynodon dactylon cont.
morphology 4824
pathogenicity 4824
Eucalyptus, Brazil 8632
Eucalyptus grandis, biological control 8633
Euonymus japonicus
control 6034
organic amendments 6034
Euryops, Japan 6112
faba beans
Egypt 7459
integrated control 7459
fenugreek
disease resistance 1639
India 1639
flax, China 10440
groundnuts
culture 917
plant age 3338
relative humidity 3338
temperature 917, 3338
growth 4599
horticultural crops
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
Hyoscyamus muticus, elicitors 6950
jute
anastomosis groups 6883
Japanisolates 6883
molecular genetics 6883
pathogenicity 6883
laboratory tests
antagonists 906, 9856
antibiotics 6189
antifungal agents 8835
biological control 2753
culture 6269
culture media 6273
fertilizers 7120
flavonoids 2036
fungicides 4809
glucosinolates 75
growth 6269
heterocyclic compounds 8806
isothiocyanates 9826
pencycuron 48, 2053
peptides 2643
pH 6273
phenolic acids 61
plant extracts 846, 1755, 1799, 2654, 2986, 3598, 6180, 6185-6186, 6846, 8874, 9754
pyrazolines 51
temperature 6273
Lagerstroemia speciosa
new host records 8656
Taiwan 8656
lawns and turf
biological control 2514
chemical control 4823
integrated control 4343
lentils
Egypt 3079, 7459
integrated control 7459
linseed
chemical control 7690
India 7690
seeds 7690
varietal reactions 7690
Lolium perenne
chemical control 8244
earthworms 4822
environmental factors 10078
irrigation 8244
models 10078
USA 8244
lucerne, temperature 399
maize
chemical control 10028
China 4787
India 10028
yield losses 4787
melons
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
Israel 2266
molecular genetics
anastomosis groups 3459, 4592, 7368
DNA 2165, 4649

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
DNA fingerprinting 978
evolution 2732
hypovirulence 8005
isolates 8978
nucleotide sequences 4592, 7159, 8005, 8011
phylogeny 8011
polymerase chain reaction 3459, 4649, 5593, 7368
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2165, 4812, 4824, 5593, 6883, 7368
ribosomal DNA 8978
RNA 8005, 8011
Ocimum basilicum
biological control 6092
chemical control 6092, 10496
control 739
Italy 739, 6092, 10496
seed treatment 6092, 10496
seedborne organisms 6092
okras
biological control 8117
cultural control 9099
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 6971
Korea Republic 6971
Panax quinquefolius
chemical control 6087
Poland 6088
Paulownia fortunei, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
Paulownia tomentosa, India (Uttar Pradesh) 721
peas, biological control 1203
Phaseolus lunatus, chemical control 4615
Phaseolus vulgaris
anastomosis groups 2109, 7368
biological control 1196, 2106, 2836, 6379, 7476, 8105
Brazil 2106, 2109
chemical control 1192, 2106, 2836
cultural control 9099
culture 917
defence mechanisms 7477
disease resistance 7476
enzymes 7477
France 1192
induced resistance 2836
isolates 2109
Italy 421
pathogenicity 2109, 7368
roots 8291
temperature 917
Turkey 8291
Physalis alkekengi var. *franchetii*, Japan 6035
Picea abies
control 9579
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
potatoes
anastomosis groups 3357, 3954
biological control 6582
Canada 5687
chemical control 5687
disease resistance 3115
epidemiology 1246-1247
genetics 2165
hypovirulence 2165
inoculum 2164
Mexico 3954
pathogenicity 3357
Poland 3950
postharvest decay 3950
potassium 4885
RNA 2165
Russia 3115
UK 1246-1247
yield losses 5687
radishes
biological control 10205
induced resistance 4906
seed treatment 10205
rape
chemical control 4912
induced resistance 4912

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
rice
alternative hosts 9195
anastomosis groups 3870
biological control 388, 3853, 6474, 6491, 6494, 8233, 9193-9194
chemical control 44, 1150, 2055, 3862, 3867, 4811, 5622, 6170-6171, 6491, 7428, 10057
China 5586
crop losses 2059
Cuba 5586
detection 5593
disease resistance 5586, 7430, 9176, 9192
environmental factors 4810, 10056
epidemiology 2059
flooding 6492
host parasite relationships 3855
in vitro culture 371
India 1146, 2055, 3008, 4810-4811, 8217, 8230, 9193, 9195
induced resistance 388, 10057
inoculation 6489, 10058
isolates 4812
models 387
molecular genetics 4812, 5593
pathogenesis-related proteins 1150, 7429
Philippines 3004
plant debris 3004
plant extracts 3872
sclerotia 8230
screening 3009, 10058
soil amendments 8230
soil water 8229
strains 10056
survival 3004
tillage 5621
toxins 2056, 3009, 3868
USA 5592, 5621
varietal reactions 5592, 8217, 8231
Venezuela 3870
yield losses 3008
Ricinus communis
Brazil 6833
seedborne organisms 6833
Rosmarinus officinalis, integrated control 3479
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
epidemiology 3039
Nigeria 3039
Salvia fulgens, biological control 6952
Saururus chinensis, Korea Republic 9618
scanning electron microscopy 7198
Schinus terebinthifolius, USA 1658
sclerotia 3699
sesame
chemical control 4226
seed treatment 4226
Silene vulgaris, Japan 6112
soil
anastomosis groups 7174
antagonists 3780
biological control 3388, 6671
chemical control 4615
control 2759, 9579
cotton
cultural control 4285
USA 4285
cropping systems 3780
detection 6493
edaphic factors 6671
epidemiology 3039
estimation 178
France 2759
growth 7166
mycorrhizas 9579
Nigeria 3039
Poland 3780
soil solarization 9579
spatial distribution 7166
survival 8998
Taiwan 7174
sorghum
chemical control 10031
seed treatment 10031
soyabeans
alternative hosts 10097
anastomosis groups 7368
biological control 8117, 8274

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
Brazil 6528
chemical control 6528
environmental factors 8275
enzymes 8268, 8274
in vitro culture 8268
India 8275
pathogenicity 7368
phytoalexins 4536, 8268
seeds 6528
symptoms 10097
Stenotaphrum secundatum
isolates 4824
molecular genetics 4824
morphology 4824
pathogenicity 4824
sugarbeet
anastomosis groups 3357
biological control 5973, 7717
chemical control 10402
disease resistance 3353, 9518
Egypt 7717
enzymes 1523
Germany 6847
host parasite relationships 1523
isolates 6847, 9514
Italy 6848
pathogenicity 3357, 9514
virulence 9513
sunflowers, biological control 8117
Talaromyces flavus, antagonism 4568
tobacco
anastomosis groups 2445
antagonists 6870
biological control 2441
chemical control 3379
China 6870
culture collections 2440
defence mechanisms 4260
disease resistance 4263
inoculum 3379
isolates 2440
Italy 2440, 2445
physical control 3379
tomatoes, biological control 8105
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 7158
Trichoderma virens, antagonism 220
Trifolium subterraneum, earthworms 4822
Trifolium vesiculosum, USA 3892
tulips
genetics 3459
identification 3459
vegetables
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
Vigna radiata
inoculum 9256
pathogenicity 9256
soil types 9256
Viola tricolor, biological control 6952
weeds
alternative hosts 9195
India 9195
wheat
anastomosis groups 4758, 7368
antagonists 3780
Australia 2917
control 1996
cropping systems 3780
direct sowing 2917
pathogenicity 7368
Poland 1996, 3780
South Africa 4758
Zoysia
isolates 9209
Japan 9209
survival 9209
Zoysia tenuifolia
isolates 4824
molecular genetics 4824
morphology 4824
pathogenicity 4824
Rhizoctonia zeae
maize
characteristics 3839
China 3839
Rhizomonas suberifaciens
lettuces
irrigation 487
USA 487
Rhizopogon
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 7964
culture collections, Europe 7196
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9015
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 7964
taxonomy, classification 9015
Rhizopogon abieties
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 6225
Pinus rigida, mycorrhizas 6225
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 6225
Rhizopogon colossus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 7951
Rhizopogon ellenae
Arbutus menziesii, mycorrhizas 4509
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, mycorrhizas 4509
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon luteolus
Betula, mycorrhizas 6207
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 2668
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 2668
Netherlands 6213
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 3613
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 3613, 6207
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 3613
Rhizopogon occidentalis
Arbutus menziesii, mycorrhizas 4509
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, mycorrhizas 4509
Netherlands 6213
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon ochraceorubens
Netherlands 6213
Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas 8908
Rhizopogon parksii
Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas 9775
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 4509, 9775
Rhizopogon roseolus, Netherlands 6213
Rhizopogon rubescens
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 3613
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 3613
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 3613
Rhizopogon smithii, *Pinus ponderosa*, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon subareolatus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 7951
Rhizopogon subcaerulescens
Arbutus menziesii, mycorrhizas 4509
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, mycorrhizas 4509
Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas 8908
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopogon villosulus
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9015
Netherlands 6213
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 6213
taxonomy, classification 9015
Rhizopogon vinicolor, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 4509
Rhizopus
abscisic acid 9832
Capsicum
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7724
crops
seeds 9097
Spain 9097
cucumbers
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
figs, chemical control 1447
groundnuts
chemical control 3753
Iran 9499
Israel 3753
seedborne organisms 3753, 9499
maize
seedborne organisms 9155
storage 9155
toxins 9155
Rhizopus *cont.*
rye
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 6423
tomatoes
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
vegetables
seeds 8122
storage decay 8122
wheat
chemical control 3753
contamination 9118
Israel 3753
postharvest decay 6423
seedborne organisms 3753, 6423
Rhizopus arrhizus
guavas
chemical control 3310
postharvest decay 3310
Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 6993
Rhizopus nigricans
Vigna radiata
interactions 434
Nematoda 434
Rhizopus oryzae
barley, detection 2929
carrots
Nigeria 6593
storage decay 6593
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 5274
sunflowers
Israel 4201
models 4201
seed quality 4201
yield losses 4201
sweet potatoes, postharvest decay 468
Rhizopus stolonifer
cotton
chemical control 4274
cultural control 4274
seed treatment 4274
figs, cultural control 1448
fruit
chemical control 7603
postharvest decay 7603
grapes
chemical control 9411
China 9410-9411
disease resistance 1440
phytoalexins 1440
postharvest decay 9410
laboratory tests
chitosan 4112
essential oils 8872
ethanol 4110
hot water treatment 4110
sugars 174
Malpighia glabra, Brazil 2378
melons
biochemistry 10250
chemical control 532
postharvest decay 532, 10250
okras
control 4072
Nigeria 4072
storage decay 4072
peaches
chemical control 3258, 4112
physical control 3258
postharvest decay 3258, 4112
soil, Russia 5369
strawberries
plant oils 8517
storage decay 8517
sweet potatoes
biological control 8104
storage decay 8104
tomatoes
biological control 8104
induced resistance 10217
storage decay 8104, 10217
tomatine 10217
Rhizopycnis vagum
melons
Guatemala 7201
Honduras 7201
molecular genetics 7201
taxonomy 7201
USA 7201

Rhizopycnis vagum *cont.*
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 7201
sugarcane
molecular genetics 7201
Taiwan 7201
taxonomy 7201
taxonomy, new species 7201
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, *Picea abies,* frost injury 712
Rhodella reticulata, *Cytophaga,* contaminants 5181
Rhodococcus fascians
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 6150
nucleotide sequences 6150
Rhododendron
Botrytis cinerea, Argentina 2506, 5154
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Argentina 5154
Erysiphe, temperature 9590
Exobasidium vaccinii, Argentina 5154
Oidium, Argentina 5154
Ovulinia azaleae, Argentina 5154
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, Argentina 5154
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana, chemical control 6036
Phytophthora citrophthora, China 1612
Pythium kunmingense, China 1612
Rhizoctonia, Argentina 5154
tissue proliferation, aetiology 6043
Rhodopseudomonas
cucumbers
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
tomatoes
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Rhodosporidium toruloides, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 730, 8486
Rhodotorula, control, *Monilinia fructicola* 8452
Rhodotorula glutinis
antagonism
Botrytis cinerea 2711
fungi 10261
Penicillium expansum 2711
apples, russet 1365
control
Botrytis cinerea 2272, 5870, 9360
Cochliobolus eragrostidis 1262
Mucor piriformis 9360
Penicillium expansum 2272, 6697, 8443, 9360
Pezicula malicorticis 2272
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa
tea
Sri Lanka 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Rhodotorula pilimanae
lemons
biological control 8550
postharvest decay 8550
Rhopalosiphum maidis
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3766
potato Y potyvirus 448
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 10069
Rhopalosiphum padi
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2923-2924, 3766, 7278, 7333
potato Y potyvirus 448
Rhus aromatica, *Fusarium oxysporum,* USA 2507
Rhynchosporium, barley, chemical control 8174
Rhynchosporium alismatis, *Damasonium minus,* biological control 9642
Rhynchosporium orthosporum
Dactylis glomerata
disease resistance 6503
USA 6503
Lolium perenne
disease resistance 10074
Europe 10074
isolates 10074
Rhynchosporium sativum, rice, biological control 6379
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley
Argentina 3813
biological control 1086
chemical control 1014, 1086, 7389, 8833
cultural control 2928, 5541
Cyprus 5541
Denmark 5540
disease resistance 343, 347, 2007, 2934, 5540, 8175, 9999
environmental factors 2927, 3813
Ethiopia 343, 347
Finland 7380
genetics 346, 2007, 2934
Germany 9999
histopathology 3812
host parasite relationships 1939
isolates 2927
models 3813
New Zealand 1014
Norway 2927
races 2934
Slovakia 1086
UK 1960
varietal reactions 7380, 9999
virulence 1960
rye, Poland 9943
triticale
chemical control 10006
Poland 2940, 9943, 10007
sowing dates 10006
varietal reactions 2940, 10009
wheat, chemical control 7388
Rhytisma andromedae, IMI descriptions 2760
Rhytisma salicinum, IMI descriptions 9005
Rhytisma umbonatum, IMI descriptions 9005
Ribavirin, control, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 4358
Ribes
Cronartium ribicola
biological control 2494
chemical control 2494
North America 2494, 7639
population genetics 7639
Syncarpella ribis, taxonomy 4637
Ribes aureum, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *ribicola,* molecular genetics 10481
Ribes grossularia (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants)
Ribes uva-crispa (*see* Gooseberries)
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
China 10065
seedborne organisms 10065
Alternaria padwickii, chemical control 2038
Aspergillus parasiticus, immunodiagnosis 4800
Aspergillus ustus, seedborne organisms 3869
Burkholderia gladioli
hypersensitivity 4703
identification 6149
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 4703, 6141
Burkholderia glumae
antibiotic resistance 10068
cultural control 5630
detection 4813
hypersensitivity 4703
identification 6149
Japan 4813, 10068
molecular genetics 4813
pathogenicity 6141
seed treatment 5632
seedborne organisms 5632
toxins 4703, 6141, 10067
virulence 10067
Burkholderia plantarii
cultural control 5630-5631
detection 4813
identification 6149
Japan 4813
molecular genetics 4813
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Rice *cont.*
Burkholderia vandii
pathogenicity 6141
toxins 6141
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
detection 5593
molecular genetics 5593
Cercospora oryzae
host range 5617
India 5617
Cladosporium cladosporioides, India 8232
Cladosporium oxysporum, India 8232
Cochliobolus lunatus
chemical control 2985
disease resistance 3871
Morocco 3871
seedborne organisms 2985, 3869
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
Brazil 1145
chemical control 1127
disease resistance 10053-10054
genetics 3864
India 1146
isolates 1145
testing 10053
Cochliobolus spicifer
chemical control 2985
disease resistance 3001
Morocco 3001
seedborne organisms 2985
Curvularia oryzae, seedborne organisms 3869
diseases
Asia 7411
Bangladesh 10041
biological control 8216
chemical control 8210
China 10034
control 10034, 10041
cultural control 10037
defence mechanisms 370
disease resistance 5478, 5587
elicitors 370
India 5585, 8217, 10041
integrated control 10035
models 983
Nepal 6473
pathogenesis-related proteins 3847
reviews 7411, 10035
varietal reactions 8217
yield losses 7411
Erwinia chrysanthemi, China 6499
fungi
elicitors 8218
storage decay 5591
fungicide residues, determination 9737
Fusarium
control 5493
Egypt 5493
seedborne organisms 5493
toxins 5493
Fusarium equiseti
disease resistance 9192
host parasite relationships 3855
Fusarium oxysporum
disease resistance 9192
host parasite relationships 3855
immunodiagnosis 4800
Fusarium proliferatum
seedborne organisms 3866
toxins 3866
USA 3866
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
pathogenicity 2054
USA 2054
Gibberella fujikuroi
antagonists 1148
biological control 7426
chemical control 384, 1127, 2985, 7426
China 4808
control 1147
disease resistance 384
environmental factors 4808
India 3002
Nepal 384
Philippines 1148
plant growth regulators 3865
seedborne organisms 2985, 4808
survival 10055

Rice *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi cont.
yield losses 3002
Gibberella zeae
disease resistance 9192
host parasite relationships 3855
Glomus, mycorrhizas 4526, 9816
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 6235
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 6235
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 6235
Magnaporthe grisea 9186
appressoria 379, 1138, 4801, 9187
Asia 7417-7418
biochemistry 2994, 7419
biological control 2997, 6379
biomarkers 9189
Brazil 1129
breeding 3846
chemical control 380, 1127, 1129, 1132-1133, 1135-1136, 2050, 2063, 2995, 3862, 4802, 4804, 4807, 5598, 5600, 5602, 5605, 6170-6171, 6482, 8220, 9180, 9183, 10047
China 2907, 2988, 5586, 5609, 6478-6479, 8222
climatic change 7418
cloning 5614
crop growth stage 6445, 6484
Cuba 5586
defence mechanisms 2040, 9189
detection 10046
disease resistance 381-382, 1123, 1129, 1134, 1139-1144, 2041-2046, 2048-2049, 2063, 2998, 3000, 3859, 3861, 3863, 5586, 5608, 5614, 6445, 6476, 6480-6481, 6483, 6485, 7422-7424, 8211, 8215, 8222, 8224-8226, 9176, 9185, 9188, 10036, 10042-10043, 10046, 10049-10052
elicitors 9185, 10042
environmental factors 6482, 9189, 10043-10044
enzymes 2989, 8221
fertilizers 10045
genetic diversity 6479
genetic transformation 382
genetics 1140-1142, 1144, 3864, 5599, 5614, 9105
growth stages 7421
host parasite relationships 379, 1038
host range 375
host specificity 9105
hosts 5609
India 2047, 2049, 3860, 4807, 8220, 10043-10045, 10047
induced resistance 1124, 2993, 5610, 8228, 9185
infection 6480, 8223, 9186-9187, 10046
inoculation 6476
isolates 376, 1130, 1157, 6445, 7424, 8219, 8222
Japan 1133, 1137, 4802, 4806, 5601-5603, 5606-5607, 10048
Korea Republic 375, 2041
Latin America 3861
mating types 2988, 3860
melanin 4801
models 2992, 3857, 4803, 5601, 5612, 7417-7418, 9187
molecular genetics 376, 1134, 1137, 2051, 2990, 4805, 6485-6486, 7416, 8221, 9186, 10040, 10048
Nepal 3860
nitrogen 2991, 5611, 6484
nutrients 5604
pathogenicity 1157, 2051, 2989, 4801, 4805, 5597, 7416, 8221, 9105
pathotypes 6478
perithecia 2907
phenolic compounds 2998
planting date 10045
population dynamics 6486
races 2043, 3863, 4806, 5606-5607
Russia 3863, 5600
screening 10049
seed treatment 1129, 2063

Rice *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
seedborne organisms 2063
sporulation 4805, 5600, 9188
survival 1130
susceptibility 5604
temperature 5596, 7417
toxins 1038, 2999, 5613, 9184
Turkey 6481
ultrastructure 1038, 9184
USA 1131, 5592, 5611, 7421
varietal reactions 5592, 5600, 5608, 5611, 6479, 8227
virulence 5599, 5609
yield losses 5601, 6481, 7418, 8220
Magnaporthe salvinii
Argentina 383
Australia 9190
disease resistance 1139
isolates 383, 6487
pathogenicity 383
screening 7425
variation 6487
varietal reactions 9191
maize streak dwarf nucleorhabdovirus, Japan 5589
Memnoniella echinata, seedborne organisms 3869
Microdochium oryzae, chemical control 2038
mycorrhizas 125, 4538
Penicillium citrinum, immunodiagnosis 4800
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, India 8232
Phoma, chemical control 2038
Phyllosticta oryzivola
China 1149
disease resistance 1149
phytoalexins, biosynthesis 2979
Phytophthora fragariae var. *oryzo-bladis*, China 4706
Phytophthora infestans
disease resistance 10042
elicitors 10042
phytoplasmas, detection 2835
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2996
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
Brazil 2062
disease resistance 2062, 3881
isolates 3881
Nepal 4816
toxins 3879-3880
virulence 3881
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
disease resistance 9185
elicitors 9185
induced resistance 1124, 9185
Pythium
isolates 386
pathogenicity 386
seedborne organisms 386
Pythium arrhenomanes
biological control 385
seedborne organisms 385
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 7173
Taiwan 7173
virulence 7173
Rhizoctonia fumigata
detection 5593
molecular genetics 5593
Rhizoctonia oryzae
detection 5593
molecular genetics 5593
Rhizoctonia solani
alternative hosts 9195
anastomosis groups 3870
biological control 388, 3853, 6474, 6491, 6494, 8233, 9193-9194
chemical control 44, 1150, 2055, 3862, 3867, 4811, 5622, 6170-6171, 6491, 7428, 10057
China 5586
crop losses 2059
Cuba 5586
detection 5593
disease resistance 5586, 7430, 9176, 9192
environmental factors 4810, 10056
epidemiology 2059
flooding 6492

Rice *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
host parasite relationships 3855
in vitro culture 371
India 1146, 2055, 3008, 4810-4811, 8230, 9193, 9195
induced resistance 388, 10057
inoculation 6489, 10058
isolates 4812
models 387
molecular genetics 4812, 5593
pathogenesis-related proteins 1150, 7429
Philippines 3004
plant debris 3004
plant extracts 3872
sclerotia 8230
screening 3009, 10058
soil amendments 8230
soil water 8229
strains 10056
survival 3004
tillage 5621
toxins 2056, 3009, 3868
USA 5592, 5621
varietal reactions 5592, 8231
Venezuela 3870
yield losses 3008
Rhynchosporium sativum, biological control 6379
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, Japan 5589
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
coat proteins 5588
electron microscopy 5588
rice stripe tenuivirus
China 3021
disease resistance 2037, 8211, 10038
isolates 3021
Japan 3021
nucleotide sequences 3021
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
conferences 3850
detection 1125
disease resistance 4799, 5590, 10039
India 4799
isolates 6475
Myanmar 6475
transmission 2983, 8213
rice tungro spherical waikavirus
conferences 3850
detection 1125
disease resistance 4799, 5590, 10036, 10039
India 4799
transmission 2983, 8213
rice tungro virus
varietal reactions 9177
yield losses 9177
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
Africa 4796, 4798
Côte d'Ivoire 3851
crop losses 3851
disease resistance 1144, 3848, 7413
epidemiology 3851
genetic transformation 7413
genetics 1144
immunodiagnosis 4798
infection 7414
molecular genetics 3848, 7414
movement 8212
pathotypes 4798
reviews 4796
transmission 3851
Sarocladium oryzae
chemical control 2057, 6490
disease resistance 2981
helvolic acid 3006
India 2057, 2981, 6488
physical control 8214
sampling 2058
seedborne organisms 8214
spatial distribution 2058
yield losses 6488
Sclerotium hydrophilum, Venezuela 9196
seedborne bacteria 2980
seedborne fungi 2980
Brazil 2987
chemical control 2039, 6477
India 6477
storage 9178

Rice *cont.*
seedborne organisms
seed testing 3856
South East Asia 3856
storage decay, toxins 3854
Thanatephorus cucumeris
chemical control 3005
China 3005
Tilletia barclayana
chemical control 2985
detection 3759
disease resistance 3003
inoculation 5615
seedborne organisms 2985, 3759, 5615
USA 5592, 5615
varietal reactions 5592, 5615, 7427
twisting, Colombia 9175
Ustilaginoidea albicans
China 6298
taxonomy 6298
Ustilaginoidea virens
chemical control 3007
India 3007
infection 5619
Japan 5619
strains 5620
yield losses 5618
viruses
control 4797
detection 3710
epidemiology 4797
reviews 4797
transmission 2984
Xanthomonas campestris, disease resistance 10059
Xanthomonas oryzae
breeding 3846
chemical control 4814
disease resistance 1156, 3878, 4815, 5629, 7433, 8211, 10059, 10061
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
antibiotic resistance 3875
Asia 7432
Bangladesh 3013-3015
biochemistry 6496
biological control 1152, 6474
China 2061, 5586, 5626, 6495
control 10060
crop losses 3015
Cuba 5586
detection 3876
disease resistance 391, 393, 1123, 1153-1155, 2060, 2981, 3011-3014, 3018-3019, 3873-3874, 3877, 5586, 5623-5624, 5626, 6498, 7434-7435, 8235-8236, 8238, 9176, 9197-9198, 10062
enzymes 2060, 10064
fertilizers 3015
genetic variation 392, 3016
genetics 393-394, 1153-1155, 3873, 5624, 6498, 9198
host parasite relationships 10064
India 392, 2981, 5624, 7431, 9197, 10060
induced resistance 5625, 10066
inoculation 3012
Japan 391
models 7431
molecular genetics 5625, 5627
nitrogen 7431
oxygen 10064
pathotypes 5626, 6495
Philippines 7431
physiology 3018
population genetics 2061, 7432
races 391
reviews 5627
seedborne organisms 3876
toxins 5998
varietal reactions 8237, 9197
virulence 3016
yield losses 7431
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
biochemistry 9200
China 8234
control 8234
detection 10063
pathogenicity 3020
virulence 9200

Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
molecular genetics, proteins 9045
rice, Japan 5589
Rice dwarf phytoreovirus
crystallography 4674
molecular genetics
assembly 2824
binding proteins 5420
coat proteins 1909
gene expression 1001, 7247
infectivity 1920
nucleotide sequences 1001, 2982, 5420, 7247
phylogeny 2982
polymerase chain reaction 7247
proteins 2824
transmission 1909
Rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics, infectivity 1920
Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9909
proteins 262
RNA 262, 9909
taxonomy 262
taxonomy, molecular genetics 262
Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
Colombia 4678
Costa Rica 4678, 9904
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 4678
RNA 4678
Rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6339
polymerase chain reaction 6339
Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 274
nucleotide sequences 258
rice
coat proteins 5588
electron microscopy 5588
Rice stripe tenuivirus
molecular genetics
detection 3849
genetic analysis 1918
nucleotide sequences 3021
RNA 1918
rice
China 3021
disease resistance 2037, 8211, 10038
isolates 3021
Japan 3021
nucleotide sequences 3021
Rice transitory yellowing nucleorhabdovirus, CABI distribution maps 2761
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
molecular genetics
gene expression 1126
genetic variation 4679
nucleotide sequences 3852, 4679
polymerase chain reaction 7412
proteins 3852
RNA 1908
strains 7412
translation 1908
Philippines 4679
rice
conferences 3850
detection 1125
disease resistance 4799, 5590, 10039
India 4799
isolates 6475
Myanmar 6475
transmission 2983, 8213
Rice tungro spherical waikavirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1891
genetic variation 1891
nucleotide sequences 1891, 1893
polymerase chain reaction 7412
strains 7412
rice
conferences 3850
detection 1125

Rice tungro spherical waikavirus *cont.*
rice *cont.*
disease resistance 4799, 5590, 10036, 10039
India 4799
transmission 2983, 8213
Rice tungro virus
CABI distribution maps 2761
rice
varietal reactions 9177
yield losses 9177
Rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, CABI distribution maps 2761
Rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
molecular genetics
gene expression 7414
infection 7414
nucleotide sequences 6334
replication 7414
satellite RNA 6334
spread 7414
rice
Africa 4796, 4798
Côte d'Ivoire 3851
crop losses 3851
disease resistance 1144, 3848, 7413
epidemiology 3851
genetic transformation 7413
genetics 1144
immunodiagnosis 4798
infection 7414
molecular genetics 3848, 7414
movement 8212
pathotypes 4798
reviews 4796
transmission 3851
Rice yellow stunt virus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9049
Ricinus communis
Alternaria ricini
Brazil 6833
Greece 4223
Italy 5065
seedborne organisms 6833
Aspergillus flavus
Brazil 6833
India 2864
seedborne organisms 6833
seeds 2864
toxins 2864
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Brazil 1508, 5066
disease resistance 5066
Botrytis cinerea, varietal reactions 10384
Chaetomium
Brazil 6833
seedborne organisms 6833
Fusarium
Brazil 6833
seedborne organisms 6833
Fusarium incarnatum, Italy 5065
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ricini*
India 10385
soil solarization 10385
yield losses 10385
Macrophomina phaseolina
Brazil 5066
disease resistance 5066
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750, 9452
Rhizoctonia solani
Brazil 6833
seedborne organisms 6833
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Egypt 4222
transmission 4222
Rickettsia
pawpaws
new host records 5942
transmission 5942
Rifampicin, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 6616
Rigidoporus lignosus
Hevea
integrated control 6887
Malaysia 6887
Hevea brasiliensis
Asia 9538
biological control 3393, 8622
chemical control 8622, 9538

Rigidoporus lignosus *cont.*
Hevea brasiliensis cont.
Sri Lanka 4303
immunology, lectins 910
Rigidoporus microsporus, CABI distribution maps 2761
Rivilata, taxonomy, new genus 9631
Rivilata ius
Juncus roemerianus
taxonomy 9631
USA 9631
taxonomy, new species 9631
Robinia pseudoacacia
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 2478
environmental factors 2478
reservoir hosts 3415
USA 2478, 3415
Glomus, mycorrhizas 6240
peanut stunt cucumovirus, satellite RNA 996
Romania
apples, diseases 6685
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 3274
Fusarium, wheat 4762
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4762
Peronospora sparsa, Fragaria vesca 950
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, grapes 3274
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 498
Rosa (*see also* Roses)
Peronospora rubi
detection 6932
micropropagation 6932
Rosaceae
Erwinia amylovora
control 10264
detection 1368
Hungary 543
Italy 10264
physical control 543
Monilinia
molecular genetics 190
taxonomy 190
Rosellinia necatrix
apples
control 5863
environmental factors 5863
Japan 4957
mutants 4957
toxins 4957
grapes
chemical control 10334
Japan 10334
pears
Japan 4957
mutants 4957
toxins 4957
Prunus serrulata
new host records 8657
Taiwan 8657
Rosellinia pepo, cocoa, cultural control 2431
Roses (*see also Rosa)*
Aeromonas hydrophila
chemical control 4339, 6940
postharvest decay 6940
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
disease resistance 8697
rootstocks 8697
bacteria
postharvest decay 6033
vase life 6033
bitertanol, fungicide residues 5269
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 5153
control 3441, 5445
Denmark 5445
isolates 3443
molecular genetics 3443
Netherlands 3443
pathogenicity 3443
postharvest decay 3441
Diplocarpon rosae
Canada 6938, 7802
chemical control 3446, 6190, 6936
disease resistance 6040, 6938, 7802, 10480
India 3446
varietal reactions 6938
diseases, induced resistance 8098
Enterobacter, postharvest decay 723
Roses *cont.*
Klebsiella oxytoca
chemical control 4339, 6940
postharvest decay 6940
Macrosiphum rosae
France 6064
integrated control 6064
Marssonina rosae
France 6064
integrated control 6064
Peronospora sparsa, South Africa 3444
Phragmidium mucronatum
France 6064
integrated control 6064
Phytophthora
elicitors 8093
host parasite relationships 8093
Prototrichia
Colombia 1611
electron microscopy 1611
taxonomy 1611
Pseudomonas fluorescens, chemical control 4339
Sphaerotheca pannosa
Canada 7802
disease resistance 7802
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*
chemical control 2509, 5161, 6937
France 6064
India 2509
integrated control 6064, 7797
plant extracts 5161
yield losses 2509
Rosmarinus officinalis
Phytophthora drechsleri, Italy 6093
Phytophthora nicotianae, Italy 6093
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 4484
Rhizoctonia solani, integrated control 3479
Rotations
activity, maize, root rots 2949
control
Calonectria crotalariae 4841
Cochliobolus sativus 1968
Fusarium solani 1174
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1968
plant diseases 179
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1968
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Exserohilum monoceras, biological control 756
Rhizoctonia solani
epidemiology 3039
Nigeria 3039
Sporisorium ophiuri
biological control 754
models 754
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, Venezuela 4394
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
Rotylenchulus reniformis, interactions, *Phytophthora palmivora* 3465
Rough lemons
Alternaria alternata
enzymes 9444
molecular genetics 9444
toxins 9444
Rubber (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
Rubus
Cephaleuros virescens
new host records 4114
USA 4114
Peronospora rubi
detection 6932
micropropagation 6932
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi,* disease resistance 566
Septoria, aetiology 568
viruses
grafting 7638
UK 7638
varietal reactions 7638
Rubus crataegifolius, *Septoria rubi,* Korea Republic 6403
Rubus ellipticus
Gymnoconia nitens
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus glaucus
Gymnoconia nitens
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus inermis
Phragmidium violaceum
host parasite relationships 9095
ultrastructure 9095
Rubus oldhamii, *Pseudocercospora rubi,* Korea Republic 5481
Rubus penetrans
Gymnoconia nitens
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Rubus rosaefolius
Gymnoconia nitens
biological control 9647
USA 9647
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
Rumex, beet mosaic potyvirus, new host records 1521
Rumex crispus
Phomopsis longicolla
alternative hosts 1659
epidemiology 1659
USA 1659
Rumex dentatus, *Phytophthora polygoni,* China 9638
Rumex longifolius, *Ramularia circumfusa,* Korea Republic 5481
Rumex obtusifolius
Uromyces rumicis
insects 2560-2561
leaves 2561
nutrients 2560-2561
Rumohra adiantiformis, *Calonectria rumohrae,* taxonomy 1864
Rupestris stem pitting associated virus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9910
Russia
air spora 9830
Botrytis cinerea, sunflowers 9488
cabbages, diseases 3159
cereals, diseases 1035, 2867, 2875, 3776, 5486, 5495, 6408, 7299, 7328-7329
Chytridium lagenula
Melosira 9628
Tribonema 9628
crops
diseases 2849-2850, 5460, 7087, 7297-7300
seedborne organisms 6385
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 4205-4206, 9486
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 1970
flax, seedborne fungi 6881
fruit, diseases 2849
fungi 9006
Fusarium, cereals 3775, 6412, 7323-7324
Gibberella zeae, cereals 6412
grapes, diseases 4124, 5892
Gremmeniella abietina var. *abietina, Pinus sylvestris* 6922
Heterobasidion annosum
Abies sibirica 1591
Picea abies 1591
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 3794
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5600
Mucor hiemalis, soil 5369
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 1970, 3794
Ostropella luxurians, taxonomy 5377
pesticides, usage 5232
Phomopsis, sunflowers 4207
Phragmotrichum platanoidis, Betula pendula 7184
Phytophthora infestans
soil 9319
tomatoes 9319
plant protection, legislation 2658
plants, diseases 6192, 6405
plums, diseases 3249
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4085
potatoes
diseases 3115, 7494
viroids 3116
viruses 3116
Puccinia, wheat 1970
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5511, 7347

Russia *cont.*
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5550, 9144
Rhizoctonia ceralis, cereals 5488
Rhizopus stolonifer, soil 5369
rye
bacteria 3820
diseases 5554
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 9488
Scytalidium lignicola, soil 5369
soil, fungi 5369, 7165
stone fruits, diseases 3249
sunflowers, diseases 4208, 9480
Tilletia tritici, wheat 7327
tomatoes, diseases 3171
trees
fungi 7751
wood destroying fungi 6007
Uncinula necator, grapes 3276
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 3774, 7327
wheat 3774
Venturia inaequalis
apples 4085, 4089, 5853-5854, 5858, 7606, 9361
pears 7606, 9361
Verticillium, strawberries 4995
Verticillium dahliae, strawberries 4995
weeds, fungi 7855
wheat, diseases 2882, 6427, 7338-7340
woody plants, fungi 7751
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cabbages 3161
Russia (Far East)
Lasiosphaeria hirsuta, Populus 9868
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3863
Russia (Siberia)
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 2910
Gloeosporium tiliae, Tilia cordata 4319
potatoes, diseases 5688
wheat, diseases 4725
Russila silvicola
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 6211
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6211
mycorrhizas 6211
Russula
Alnus glutinosa, mycorrhizas 8912
biochemistry, enzymes 3619
forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Russula aeruginea, *Fagus sylvatica,* mycorrhizas 8903
Russula brevipes
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 6211
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6211
mycorrhizas 6211
Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas 8908
Russula emetica, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 705
Russula lepida, *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 84
Russula ochroleuca, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Rusts (*see* Uredinales)
Rwanda, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* soil fungi 2114
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
bacteria
Russia 3820
seeds 3820
Claviceps purpurea
chemical control 1092
disease resistance 1092, 3771
Germany 1092
molecular genetics 1091, 9150
toxins 3771
diseases
chemical control 4716
cropping systems 5554
physical control 4716
Russia 5554
Erysiphe graminis
breeding 2937
fertilizers 10003
fungicides, activity 7055
Fusarium
disease resistance 317
toxins 4611
Fusarium culmorum, disease resistance 2015

Rye *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cultural control 8128
Leptosphaeria nodorum, disease resistance 317
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cultural control 8128
Puccinia recondita
breeding 351, 2937, 10004
disease resistance 351, 2016, 10004
enzymes 2016
fertilizers 10003
forecasting 350
host range 7325
models 350
phenolic compounds 2016
Rhynchosporium secalis, Poland 9943
seedborne fungi, postharvest decay 6423
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
electron microscopy 3819
seedborne organisms 3819
Ryegrass mosaic rymovirus
Lolium
induced resistance 7441
nitrogen 7437
UK 7437
yield losses 7437
S-658, antifungal agents, development 3867
Saccardoella miscanthi, taxonomy, new species 182
Saccharin, activity, tobacco 10419
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 10274
Atriplex nummularia
defence mechanisms 5096
pathogenesis-related proteins 5096
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2997
grapes, Switzerland 1429
laboratory tests
benomyl 6162
fenpropimorph 5264
thiram 62
tobacco
defence mechanisms 5096
pathogenesis-related proteins 5096
viruses
antiviral agents 6111
molecular genetics 6111
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
Alternaria carthami
Canada 3327
edaphic factors 3327
infection 8578
leaves 8578
seedborne organisms 3327
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1774-1775, 3635
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 6824
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1775
Macrophomina phaseolina, integrated control 6824
Melanospora zamiae
cell division 3328
Venezuela 3328
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae*
chemical control 3326
seed treatment 3326
Sage (*Salvia officinalis* and *S. sclarea*)
Phytophthora cryptogea, USA 3480
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6635
Sagittaria aginashi, *Doassansia horiana,* Japan 3167
Sagittaria trifolia
Doassansia horiana, Japan 3167
Plectosporium tabacinum
biological control 7860
Korea Republic 2563, 7860
new host records 2563
Sagittaria trifolia* var. *edulis, *Doassansia horiana,* Japan 3167
Saikuzuo
activity
Xanthomonas oryzae 4814
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 3010
resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 3875, 7902
Sainfoin (*see Onobrychis viciifolia*)
Saintpaulia ionantha
Botrytis cinerea
Argentina 7794

Saintpaulia ionantha *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
symptoms 7794
disorders, physiology 6959
Erwinia chrysanthemi
enzymes 2528
host parasite relationships 2528
Salicylic acid
activity
Dothiorella dominicana 9451
Glomerella cingulata 9451
control
Plasmopara viticola 10310
Uncinula necator 10310
Salix
Chondrostereum purpureum
disease resistance 9358
New Zealand 9358
seasonal variation 9358
Melampsora, biological control 5128
Melampsora caprearum
cropping systems 5126
genetics 5126
population genetics 5126
UK 5126
Melampsora coleosporioides
chemical control 7769
China 7769
Melampsora epitea
cropping systems 5126
genetics 5126
population genetics 5126
UK 5126
Melampsora epitea var. *epitea*
clonal variation 5127
cultural control 1567
UK 5127
Melampsora yezoensis
new host records 2471
taxonomy 2471
mycorrhizas 859
Uredo, China 8650
Salix babylonica, *Marssonina salicicola,* Greece 3411
Salix eriocephala, *Melampsora,* disease resistance 2470
Salix nigricans, *Melampsora,* nitrogen 6907
Salix sericea, *Melampsora,* disease resistance 2470
Salix zygostemon, *Cytospora translucens,* Iran 6017
Salsola kali, mycorrhizas 6232
Salt (*see* Sodium chloride)
Salvertia convallariodora
Harknessia salvertiana
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
Salvia fulgens
Pythium ultimum, biological control 6952
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 6952
Salvia officinalis (*see* Sage)
Salvia sclarea (*see* Sage)
Sambucus wightiana
Setoerysiphe kashmiriensis
India 3689
taxonomy 3689
Sampling
fungi 6285
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 2058
Sand, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 895
Sanguisorba minor
Sphaerotheca ferruginea
new geographic records 7455
Turkey 7455
Sansevieria trifasciata, diseases, Italy 6077
Santalum album
Fusarium oxysporum
chemical control 9561
Indonesia 9561
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 6234
spike disease, phytoplasmas 9560
Sapindus trifoliatus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6179
Sapium baccatum, *Meliola sapiicola,* taxonomy 2776
Saprolegnia
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5338
strains 5338

Sarcinella shambhoodharii
Elaeodendron glaucum, India 1872
taxonomy, new species 1872
Sarea resinae, *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, biochemistry 717
Sari TF, development 10268
Sarocladium, rice, disease resistance 5587
Sarocladium oryzae
CABI distribution maps 2761
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4490
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 978
rice
chemical control 2057, 6490
disease resistance 2981
helvolic acid 3006
India 2057, 2981, 6488, 8217
physical control 8214
sampling 2058
seedborne organisms 3856, 8214
South East Asia 3856
spatial distribution 2058
varietal reactions 8217
yield losses 6488
Sarothamnus scoparius *(see Cytisus scoparius)*
Satsuma dwarf nepovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7670
RNA 7670
Satsumas
Botrytis cinerea
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Diaporthe citri
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Elsinoë fawcettii
chemical control 6768
China 6768
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Glomerella cingulata
chemical control 6768
China 6768
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri*
control 605
Korea Republic 605
Saudi Arabia, *Monosporascus cannonballus*, melons 2260
Saururus chinensis, *Rhizoctonia solani*, Korea Republic 9618
Sawdust, control, *Streptomyces scabies* 7522
Saxifraga stolonifera, *Phoma exigua*, Japan 6053
Scandinavia
Tilletia tritici, wheat 3777
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae*, oats 3777
Scanning electron microscopy
Aquathanatephorus pendulus 7198
Ceratobasidium cornigerum 7198
Corticium rolfsii, sclerotia 154
Endogone aurantiaca
Pinus sylvestris 955
soil 955
Epulorhiza anaticula 7198
mycorrhizas, morphology 7088
Pestalotia malicola, Chaenomeles sinensis 9467
Polymyxa graminis, sorghum 2970
Rhizoctonia solani 7198
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 2386
Sebacina vermifera 7198
Waitea circinata 7198
Scaphoideus titanus
transmission
grapes, flavescence dorée 2316, 4138, 5915
phytoplasmas 1443-1445, 4134, 7662
Schefflera arboricola
Fusarium oxysporum
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Schinus terebinthifolius, *Rhizoctonia solani*, USA 1658
Schizaphis graminum
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3766, 7333
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 6456
potato Y potyvirus 448
Schizophyllum commune, molecular genetics, mating types 909
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, molecular genetics, DNA 1810
Schizothyrium pomi
apples
chemical control 3234
integrated control 3234
USA 3234
Schoepfia chinensis
Meliola schoepfiae
China 4617
taxonomy 4617
Sclerocystis
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2669
Acacia raddiani, mycorrhizas 2669
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 7956
soil, mycorrhizas 3643
Tecomella undulata, mycorrhizas 8925
tobacco, mycorrhizas 7981
Sclerocystis clavispora, Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
Sclerocystis coremioides, Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1793
Sclerocystis sinuosa, maize, mycorrhizas 9801
Scleroderma
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5316
Populus tomentosa, mycorrhizas 7961, 8885
Scleroderma aurantium, *Pinus kesiya*, mycorrhizas 84
Scleroderma boavista, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, mycorrhizas 7946
Scleroderma citrinum, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 6204
Scleroderma uruguayensis, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, mycorrhizas 7946
Scleroderma verrucosum
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 97
Eucalyptus hybrid, mycorrhizas 97
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 97
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 7951
Scleromitrula
taxonomy
keys 2779
phylogeny 2779
Scleroracus flavopictus, transmission, phytoplasmas 2834, 10484
Sclerospora
Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas 4563
soil, mycorrhizas 4563
Sclerospora graminicola
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 2977
Pennisetum glaucum
crop losses 3845
disease resistance 367, 369, 2976, 8208, 9172-9174
edaphic factors 3845
epidemiology 3845
genetics 368, 2973, 8208
host parasite relationships 4795
India 2972
isolates 8207
models 2972
molecular genetics 2977
Niger 3845
oospores 1837
pathotypes 2973
spore germination 1837
virulence 2973, 8207
Setaria italica, disease resistance 2975
Sclerotinia
crops, biological control 5451
lettuces
China 10201
strains 10201
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 1192
France 1192
rape
chemical control 6813
France 6813
sunflowers, disease resistance 5060
Teratosperma sclerotivora, hyperparasitism 9500
Sclerotinia borealis, cereals, Canada 8125
Sclerotinia convoluta, *Iris*, Japan 6078
Sclerotinia draytonii, *Gladiolus*, Indonesia 8708
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
grapes
biological control 3274, 4132
fungicide tolerance 7655
genetics 7655
isolates 7655
Romania 3274
Switzerland 7655
Pringlea antiscorbutica, South Africa 7547
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis palustris, chemical control 9213
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
biological control 2513
Canada 6508
chemical control 1614, 2512
fungicide tolerance 6508
USA 1614, 2512-2513
varietal reactions 1614
virulence 6508
lawns and turf
biological control 2514
Canada 3027
chemical control 3027, 3589
fungicide tolerance 3027
integrated control 4343
Lolium perenne
chemical control 8244
irrigation 8244
USA 8244
Sclerotinia minor
Capsicum, USA 8421
crops, biological control 5447
groundnuts
control 1506
disease resistance 2401
pruning 1506
USA 2401
hosts 2857
laboratory tests, biological control 2753
lettuces
biological control 3995, 4000
chemical control 488
fungicide tolerance 488
irrigation 487, 7555
Italy 7554
models 3995
USA 487-488, 7555
Sclerotinia narcissicola, *Narcissus*, postharvest decay 6963
Sclerotinia nivalis
taxonomy
Japan 2772
new species 2772
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biochemistry, enzymes 149
biological control (diseases) 138
Brassica, disease resistance 10196
cabbages
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
genetic variation 7136
USA 3157, 7136
carrots
chemical control 1257
postharvest decay 1257
Sweden 1257
Catharanthus roseus, Taiwan 1618
cauliflowers
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
Chaetomium globosum, antagonism 9840
chickpeas
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
Egypt 7458
chicory
biological control 9304
chemical control 9304
Cirsium arvense, biological control 9640
Coriandrum sativum, Argentina 7841
crops, host range 9096
cucumbers
Belgium 10256
disease resistance 10256
integrated control 7559
varietal reactions 10256
Echinacea pallida, Canada 1636
Echinacea purpurea, Canada 1636

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum *cont.*
Foeniculum vulgare var. *dulce,* Argentina 7841
Gaillardia grandiflora
new host records 2526
USA 2526
Gliocladium roseum, antagonism 9840
greenhouse crops, physical control 2845
Helianthus annuus
Argentina 2385
forecasting 2385
models 2385
Helianthus resinosus
disease resistance 6396
phenolic compounds 6396
Indian mustard
disease resistance 621
edaphic factors 6613
India 6613
kiwifruits
elicitors 1449
induced resistance 1449
New Zealand 1449
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 3746, 7123
biological control agents 7123
fertilizers 7120
glucosinolates 75
plant extracts 2654, 8874
leeks
enzymes 2191
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
lettuces
biological control 2207
Italy 7554
lucerne
Canada 7449
control 7449
molecular genetics
clones 3157
DNA fingerprinting 3157
Ocimum basilicum
Canada 1642
chemical control 6092
control 739
Italy 739, 6092
seedborne organisms 6092
peas 6552
biological control 1947
chemical control 1947
cultural control 3070
environmental factors 4852
India 3070, 4852
Pakistan 8302
Poland 6552
sclerotia 4852
seeds 6552
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 6379, 6535, 8290
Brazil 6636
control 9238
cultural control 5664
environmental factors 8290
Italy 421
rotations 6636
USA 9238
physiology, enzymes 4606
pistachios, USA 7686
Ranunculus acris, biological control 9634, 9643
rape
biochemistry 1276
biological control 10369
Canada 7136
chemical control 3746, 8569-8570, 9112
China 6608
Denmark 9112
disease resistance 621, 1276, 6610, 6815, 7688
fertilizers 10371
forecasting 7237
fungicide tolerance 4196, 6608
genetic variation 7136
Lithuania 7688
Sweden 7237
varietal reactions 8572
soil, soil fungistasis 2758
soyabeans
Brazil 1177

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
induced resistance 8269
inoculation 1177
plant extracts 1178
sclerotia 3913
seed quality 8272
seedborne organisms 3913, 7463
spore germination 1178
USA 7463, 8269, 8272-8273
varietal reactions 8273
yield losses 8272
Stevia rebaudiana
Canada 3358
new host records 3358
sunflowers
Argentina 5952
biological control 3324
chemical control 2391, 3324, 9488
defence mechanisms 2384
disease resistance 4199, 5059, 5952, 8576, 10378
enzymes 9485
inoculation 8575
inoculum 9489
integrated control 3323
physiology 9485
Russia 9488
scanning electron microscopy 2386
seed treatment 3323
seedborne organisms 3324
sweet potatoes
disease resistance 3967
New Zealand 3967
Talaromyces flavus, antagonism 4568
tobacco
spores 7720
USA 7720
tomatoes
Brazil 6636
rotations 6636
Trichoderma hamatum, hyperparasitism 2721
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 9840
Trichoderma koningii, antagonism 9840
Sclerotinia squamosa, Welsh onions, Japan 10183
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
hyperparasitism, *Coniothyrium minitans* 2710
lucerne
chemical control 1164
disease resistance 402, 5643-5644
herbicides 3033
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
selection 5644
sowing date 1164
USA 1164, 3033
Trifolium
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Trifolium pratense, disease resistance 5645
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi
Vaccinium, disease resistance 8514-8515
Vaccinium corymbosum, disease resistance 1410
Sclerotiniaceae
evolution, reviews 128
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6307
phylogeny 2779, 6307
taxonomy, phylogeny 6307
Sclerotium, potatoes, disease resistance 7496
Sclerotium cepivorum
Australia 977
crops, biological control 5447
garlic
biological control 1267
Brazil 1267
composts 1267
disease resistance 1266
Mexico 1266
soil solarization 1267
laboratory tests
plant extracts 9758
water potential 5736
leeks
enzymes 2191

Sclerotium cepivorum *cont.*
leeks *cont.*
host parasite relationships 2191
pathogenesis-related proteins 2191
morphology, sclerotia 977
onions
infection 476
spore germination 476
taxonomy 214
varietal reactions 8378
soil
biological control 1267
Brazil 1267
composts 1267
soil solarization 1267
taxonomy, nomenclature 214
Sclerotium hydrophilum, rice, Venezuela 9196
Sclerotium orobanches
Epifagus virginianus
taxonomy 9021
USA 9021
taxonomy, descriptions 9021
Sclerotium rolfsii *(see Corticium rolfsii)*
Scolecopeltidium mayteni
Trichilia moritzii
Costa Rica 7771
spatial distribution 7771
Trichilia tuberculata
Panama 7771
spatial distribution 7771
Scolecotheca cornuta
Picea abies
Denmark 3433
taxonomy 3433
taxonomy, new species 3433
Scopulariopsis fimicola, mushrooms, India 9622-9623
Scorzonera calyculata
Puccinia khalkhalensis
Iran 5368
taxonomy 5368
Scorzonera hispanica
Albugo tragopogonis
Belgium 5724
chemical control 5724
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Belgium 5724
chemical control 5724
Phoma chrysanthemicola
Belgium 5724
chemical control 5724
Scots pine *(see Pinus sylvestris)*
Screening
aubergines, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 9330
biological control agents 6134, 6378
horseradish, *Verticillium dahliae* 1263
maize, *Gibberella zeae* 1114, 6460
melons, *Didymella bryoniae* 1358
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2159
soyabeans, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1175
tomatoes, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 4031
Scutellonema, *Acacia nilotica,* mycorrhizas 2686
Scutellonema calospora, soyabeans, mycorrhizas 4536
Scutellospora
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 2685
citrus, mycorrhizas 7109, 7114
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 7956
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 4555
Piper nigrum, mycorrhizas 2542
soil, mycorrhizas 7109
Scutellospora calospora
Artemisia tridentata, mycorrhizas 7110
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, mycorrhizas 9798
leeks, mycorrhizas 7117
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 1786
Scutellospora castanea
leeks, mycorrhizas 8922
molecular genetics
DNA 1781
polymerase chain reaction 8922
onions, mycorrhizas 8922
Scutellospora coralloidea, soil, mycorrhizas 1791
Scutellospora dipurpurescens, *Hyacinthoides non-scripta,* mycorrhizas 4554

Scutellospora erythropa, soil, mycorrhizas 1791
Scutellospora gilmorei, *Piper nigrum,* mycorrhizas 2542
Scutellospora heterogama
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 7946
Piper nigrum, mycorrhizas 2542
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 9819
Scutellospora pellucida, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* mycorrhizas 7946
Scutellospora persica
Ammophila arenaria, mycorrhizas 4551
Petasites spurius, mycorrhizas 4551
Scutellospora trirubiginopa, soil, mycorrhizas 1792
Scytalidium lignicola, soil, Russia 5369
Scytalidium uredinicola, control, *Endocronartium harknessii* 2486
Scytalidium vaccinii
Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 4565
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4565
Scytinostroma galactinum
Abies balsamea, Canada 6912
Picea glauca, Canada 6912
Picea mariana, Canada 6912
Sebacina vermifera, scanning electron microscopy 7198
Secale, *Gibberella zeae,* disease resistance 5494
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Sechium edule
chayote mosaic virus
characteristics 1336
Costa Rica 1336
electron microscopy 1336
Thanatephorus cucumeris
new host records 537
Trinidad and Tobago 537
Sedum album, mycorrhizas 3620
Sedum telephium, mycorrhizas 3620
Seed certification, reviews 7940
Seed pathology, books 4408
Seed testing
barley 3810
Pyrenophora graminea 3773
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 3773
cereals 3765
crops 1012, 1663, 6316
USA 3758
Europe 3701
methodology 3530-3531, 3693
Netherlands 3694
reviews 3529, 3693
rice 3856
South America 3691
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 2099
sunflowers, *Xanthomonas campestris* 8577
techniques 8050
viruses 3705
wheat
Fusarium culmorum 3773
Monographella nivalis 3773
Tilletia tritici 3773
Seed treatment
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 2199
Alternaria alternata
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 10401
Aspergillus
cotton 4274
maize 3828, 5562, 10014
Aspergillus flavus
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
Aspergillus niger
groundnuts 2405
Indian mustard 10193
onions 7538
soyabeans 10094
barley 6411
Brachiaria brizantha 2071
Burkholderia glumae, rice 5632
Capsicum 4707
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 10100
cereals 3765, 6412-6413
diseases 2867, 7299, 7328-7329
Seed treatment *cont.*
Cochliobolus australiensis, Cynodon dactylon 9593
Cochliobolus lunatus
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
Cochliobolus pallescens, Cynodon dactylon 9593
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 5489
wheat 2910, 5489
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 4297, 8618
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 10100
Corticium rolfsii, soyabeans 4840
cotton 3384, 4283-4284, 4707
crops 6385, 7297
diseases 7297, 7299-7300
flax 6881
Fusarium
cotton 4296
maize 5579
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 3773
Fusarium oxysporum, onions 7538
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 3087, 7485
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis,* melons 8432
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum,* cowpeas 4866
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 10100
Fusarium solani, sesame 4226
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 10137
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
barley 4723
wheat 4723
Gibberella fujikuroi
groundnuts 8584
Indian mustard 10193
maize 10014
soyabeans 10094
Gibberella zeae, maize 2020, 4784
groundnuts 4707
diseases 7062
Indian mustard, diseases 3978
Leptosphaeria nodorum
triticale 3821
wheat 1983
Macrophomina phaseolina
Indian mustard 10193
sesame 4226
Vigna aconitifolia 4867
Vigna mungo 10144
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 1129, 2063
maize 5557, 5561
Monographella nivalis, wheat 3773, 5485
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2404
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2404
onions 7538
peas 6555
Penicillium
cotton 4274
maize 3828, 5562, 10014
soyabeans 10094
Peronospora alta, Plantago ovata 2538
Peronospora parasitica, Indian mustard 2199
Peronospora viciae, peas 6553
Phaseolus vulgaris
bacteria 6545
fungi 6536
Phoma valerianellae, Valerianella locusta 10202
Phomopsis, soyabeans 10100
Picea, diseases 4324
Pinus, diseases 4324
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 5754
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae,* safflower 3326
Puccinia coronata, oats 10002
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 3773, 5485, 6451
Pythium
cotton 3390
maize 5579
sorghum 10031
Seed treatment *cont.*
Pythium cont.
sugarbeet 10401
Pythium arrhenomanes, maize 2020, 4784
Pythium ultimum, maize 2020, 4784
Quercus petraea 6011
Quercus robur 6011
Rhizoctonia solani
chickpeas 7485
cotton 3390, 4274, 4296, 5107
Ocimum basilicum 6092, 10496
radishes 10205
sesame 4226
sorghum 10031
Rhizopus stolonifer, cotton 4274
rice 6477
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 3323
Setosphaeria rostrata, Cynodon dactylon 9593
soyabeans 2082, 3908, 4707, 6528
diseases 3897
seedborne organisms 2100
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 10027
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, seedborne fungi 6562
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4296
Tilletia tritici, wheat 328, 3773, 5485, 8150
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 9971
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 3773-3774, 5485, 9139
wheat 3774
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* wheat 1977, 2900
Verticillium, cotton 4276
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 2838
potatoes 2838
wheat 2910, 6411
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 8618
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians,* lettuces 3997
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* cabbages 3160
Seedborne bacteria
crops 6385
detection 2581
mangroves 6001
rice, seed treatment 2980
Seedborne fungi
almonds 9469
barley 2929, 5543
books 6998
Brachiaria brizantha 2071
Brachiaria decumbens 10082
Bunium persicum 2543
cabbages 3154
carrots 6595
cauliflowers 3154
cereals 6413
cowpeas 433
crops 6385, 9097
Eucalyptus pellita 1561
Fagopyrum esculentum 9201
Festuca arundinacea 8240
flax 6881
Foeniculum vulgare 2543
forest trees 2460
reviews 4307
Fusarium, cereals 6412
Gibberella zeae, cereals 6412
groundnuts 8584
lentils 8306
linseed 7690
lupins 7292
maize 1102
mangroves 6001
Phaseolis vulgaris 3055
pigeon peas 5682
Piper nigrum 6976
Poland 6552
Quercus 6011, 7758
rape 5052
rice 2039, 2987, 6477, 9178
seed treatment 2980
rye 6423
sorghum 3842, 5583-5584
soyabeans 2099, 6528, 7468
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 435-436, 6562

Seedborne fungi *cont.*
sunflowers 2388, 6823, 7691-7692
Trachyspermum ammi 2543
Trifolium pratense 7453
Trifolium repens 7453
triticale 6453
vegetables 7292, 8122
wheat 6423
Seedborne organisms
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*, rice 10065
Acremonium, Festuca pratensis 4817
Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 395
Agrobacterium
cotton 3534
Fabaceae 3534
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Medicago murex 3022
Medicago polymorpha 3022
Alternaria
barley 6411, 8168
Brassica 7546
carrots 1025
wheat 3753, 6411
Alternaria alternata
Astragalus adsurgens 9220
Indian mustard 10193
soyabeans 10094
sunflowers 9482
Alternaria carthami, safflower 3327
Alternaria helianthi, sunflowers 3321
Alternaria ricini, Ricinus communis 6833
Alternaria tenuissima, peas 3073
Ascochyta, peas 7480, 8301
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 1172
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 1172
Ascochyta pisi, peas 4851, 9244
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 1172
Aspergillus
Brassica 7546
groundnuts 9499
Leucaena leucocephala 699
maize 6457, 9155, 10014
soyabeans 7464
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 6831
Indian mustard 10193
maize 1111, 4789, 8191
Ricinus communis 6833
soyabeans 3042, 10094
Aspergillus niger
Eucalyptus pellita 1561
groundnuts 3753
Indian mustard 10193
onions 7538
soyabeans 10094
wheat 3753
Aspergillus ustus, rice 3869
Atriplex canescens, endophytes 3884
bean common mosaic potyvirus
guar 8320
Phaseolus vulgaris 416-417, 8288
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, lentils 8305
Botryodiplodia theobromae
maize 3838
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 10146
broad bean stain comovirus, lentils 8305
Burkholderia glumae, rice 5632
Caloscypha fulgens, forest trees 6006, 6024
Cercospora, soyabeans 3041
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 10100
cereals 6378
diseases 3776
Chaetomium, Ricinus communis 6833
Cladosporium
barley 8168
Leucaena leucocephala 699
Cladosporium herbarum, Astragalus adsurgens 9220
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 1317
Claviceps purpurea
barley 2935
Bromus 2935
Dactylis glomerata 2935
Elymus repens 2935
Phleum pratense 2935
Poa pratensis 2935, 4346
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Claviceps purpurea cont.
Spartina anglica 7853
Claviceps sorghi, sorghum 365
Cochliobolus australiensis, Cynodon dactylon 9593
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Striga hermonthica 3499
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 6457
Cochliobolus lunatus
Indian mustard 10193
rice 2985, 3869
sorghum 363
soyabeans 10094
Striga hermonthica 3499
Cochliobolus pallescens, Cynodon dactylon 9593
Cochliobolus sativus
cereals 4716
wheat 1994
Cochliobolus spicifer
rice 2985
wheat 330
Colletotrichum acutatum, lupins 1169
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis*, cassava 3141
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 2453, 4297, 10434
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*, cotton 2453
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2110, 5663
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 10100
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 3100
crops 1012, 1663
Australia 3756
China 3757
estimation 3760
Europe 3750
fungi 7304
Japan 3757
Korea Republic 3757
New Zealand 3756
North America 3754
Taiwan 3757
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Alstroemeria 4356
cowpeas 5684
Phaseolus vulgaris 417, 8288
spinach 484
Curvularia, Panicum maximum 9208
Curvularia oryzae, rice 3869
Cylindrocarpon, Fagus sylvatica 6014
detection 3692
Diaporthe, soyabeans 8271
Diaporthe helianthi, sunflowers 4205-4206
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*, soyabeans 7464
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*, soyabeans 3910, 7464
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6781
Drechslera
barley 3815, 8168
wheat 2880
Drechslera australiensis, Eucalyptus pellita 1561
Erwinia herbicola, lucerne 2077
Eucalyptus 6002
forest trees 6000
Fusarium
Brassica 7546
Capsicum 3203
cereals 7323-7324, 7326
Fagus sylvatica 6014
forest trees 6024
groundnuts 9499
Leucaena leucocephala 699
maize 5493, 9106, 9155
Ocimum basilicum 3753
Panicum maximum 9208
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
rice 5493
Ricinus communis 6833
soyabeans 3041
triticale 9130
wheat 2880, 4756, 5493, 6443, 7336, 9106, 9130
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Fusarium chlamydosporum, wheat 7372
Fusarium culmorum
barley 2870
cereals 1034
oats 2870
wheat 2870, 3773, 6429
Fusarium equiseti
soyabeans 10093
wheat 7372
Fusarium oxysporum
crops 7314
onions 7538
soyabeans 10093
wheat 7372
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *callistephi, Callistephus chinensis* 8698
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*, peas 3073
Fusarium pallidoroseum
soyabeans 1179, 10093, 10100
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 10146
Fusarium poae, crops 7314
Fusarium proliferatum, rice 3866
Fusarium sporotrichioides
cereals 1034
crops 7314
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini, Pinus* 6029
Gibberella, wheat 2880
Gibberella avenacea
cereals 1034
wheat 6429
Gibberella baccata, peas 3073
Gibberella fujikuroi
crops 7314
groundnuts 8584
Indian mustard 10193
maize 1111-1112, 1115, 6410, 6457, 10014
rice 2985, 4808
sorghum 363
soyabeans 10094
sunflowers 7692
wheat 7372
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
maize 6410
wheat 7372
Gibberella gordonii, Spartina anglica 7853
Gibberella zeae
cereals 4716
maize 6410
wheat 333, 6429, 7372, 8139
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 404, 4826, 9219
grain legumes, diseases 3895
guar green-sterile potyvirus, guar 8320
guar symptomless potyvirus, guar 8320
Harknessia fumaginea, Eucalyptus pellita 1561
Helminthosporium
barley 6411
Panicum maximum 9208
wheat 6411
hibiscus latent ringspot nepovirus, kenaf 1555
Lagerstroemia microcarpa 6019
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1491
Leptosphaeria nodorum
cereals 4716
triticale 9130
wheat 2880, 6426, 9130
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 3993
Macrophomina phaseolina
Indian mustard 10193
Phaseolus vulgaris 9234
soil 9234
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2063
maize 7394
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 10010
melon rugose mosaic tymovirus, melons 3211
Memnoniella echinata, rice 3869
Monographella nivalis
cereals 4716
wheat 3773, 6426, 6429, 7336
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 4851, 5668, 5674, 9244
Myrothecium roridum, Striga hermonthica 3499

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Neotyphodium
barley 1990
Dactylis glomerata 1990
Festuca pratensis 8246
Lolium multiflorum 8246
Lolium perenne 8246
maize 1990
wheat 1990
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii*, maize 8198
pea early-browning tobravirus, peas 427
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
lentils 8305
peas 427, 1200, 3927
peanut clump furovirus
Eleusine coracana 5062
groundnuts 5062
Pennisetum glaucum 5062
Setaria italica 5062
Penicillium
Brassica 7546
groundnuts 9499
maize 6457, 9155, 10014
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
soyabeans 7464, 10094
Penicillium italicum, groundnuts 6831
Penicillium oxalicum, *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* 10146
Peronospora chlorae, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 6955
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, *Eucalyptus pellita* 1561
petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus, *Petunia* 4349
Phoma
Anadenanthera peregrina 1558
Tabebuia serratifolia 1558
Phoma glomerata
Anadenanthera peregrina 1558
Tabebuia serratifolia 1558
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*, peas 4851, 7480, 9244
Phoma valerianellae, *Valerianella locusta* 10202
Phomopsis
Anadenanthera peregrina 1558
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
soyabeans 7465, 8271, 10100
Tabebuia serratifolia 1558
Phomopsis caulivora, soyabeans 3910
Phomopsis longicolla
cowpeas 3103
soyabeans 3903, 3910, 7464
Phomopsis meridionalis, soyabeans 3910
Phytophthora cactorum, *Fagus sylvatica* 6014
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 6380, 9319
Pinus 6002
plum pox potyvirus
apricots 7628
plums 7628
prune dwarf ilarvirus, plums 10287
Pseudomonas, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1025
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 416, 424
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *apii*, celery 3163
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 4850
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, barley 8176
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 4027
Pterocarpus marsupium 6019
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 3773, 3810, 9106
Pyrenophora teres, barley 3810
Pythium
maize 5560
rice 386
Pythium arrhenomanes, rice 385
Pythium ultimum
chickpeas 8309
crops 3747
Rhizoctonia, *Fagus sylvatica* 6014
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 3753
Ocimum basilicum 6092
Ricinus communis 6833
Rhizopus
groundnuts 3753, 9499
maize 9155
wheat 3753
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 8214
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Ocimum basilicum 6092
soyabeans 3913, 7463
sunflowers 3324
Setosphaeria rostrata
Cynodon dactylon 9593
sorghum 363
Sirococcus
Picea 6913
Pinus 6913
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, *Juglans cinerea* 6020
Sirococcus conigenus, forest trees 6006, 6024
soyabeans 2100, 4828, 4833, 5653
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 2083, 6519
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 1107
Stemphylium, *Brassica* 7546
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 1609
Streptomyces, groundnuts 629
sunflowers, fungi 9481
Syncephalastrum racemosum, *Eucalyptus pellita* 1561
Tilletia, wheat 9106
Tilletia barclayana, rice 2985, 3759, 5615
Tilletia indica, wheat 1060, 2897-2898, 3759, 8139
Tilletia laevis
barley 2868
wheat 2868
Tilletia tritici
barley 2868
wheat 328, 2868, 2880, 3773
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
barley 2868, 3773, 9106
wheat 2868
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
barley 2868
wheat 1062, 1980, 2868
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, rye 3819
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 424, 3055, 3925, 4848, 10120
Xanthomonas campestris, sunflowers 8577
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 3160, 3988
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 3876
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 4027
Seiridium*, *Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 6908
Seiridium cardinale
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Cupressus sempervirens
defence mechanisms 5146
disease resistance 10477
Italy 8689
pathogenicity 5146
Seiridium cupressi
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Cupressus sempervirens
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Seiridium unicorne
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Cupressus sempervirens
defence mechanisms 5146
pathogenicity 5146
Selaginella
Uredo vetus
China 3470
taxonomy 3470
Selection
bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 2335
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 348
melons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 1359
soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus 3899
Semecarpus travancorica
Phyllachora thiruvanthapurica
India 2767
taxonomy 2767
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Senecio
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
immunodiagnosis 7807
molecular genetics 7807
UK 7807
Senecio odorus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2996
Senecio vulgaris
Erysiphe cichoracearum var. *fischeri*
host parasite relationships 2566
population genetics 2566
Puccinia lagenophorae
biological control 5190, 6994
Switzerland 6994
Senna macranthera*, *Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8914
Sepedonium, mushrooms, India 9622-9623
Sepedonium ampullosporum
Boletus satanus, Germany 4643
Gomphidius glutinosus, Germany 4643
Gyroporus cyanescens, Germany 4643
Tylopilus felleus, Germany 4643
Sepedonium microspermum
hyperparasitism, *Xerocomus* 8034
taxonomy
descriptions 8034
morphology 8034
Septaria oenotherae*, *Oenothera odorata, Korea Republic 6403
Septoria
Acer pseudoplatanus
sporulation 7193
ultrastructure 7193
cereals
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
forecasting 7237
Sweden 7237
taxonomy 1865
Euphorbia esula
toxins 9635
USA 9635
molecular genetics, genetic variation 7219
plants, USA 1015
Poaceae
chemical control 9112
Denmark 9112
Pseudostellaria heterophylla, China 4367
Quercus robur
sporulation 7193
ultrastructure 7193
raspberries, aetiology 568
Rubus, aetiology 568
Ulmus wallichiana
India 8652
new host records 8652
wheat
chemical control 320, 4753, 9122
cultural control 1967
expert systems 320
forecasting 7360
France 4753, 7360
Netherlands 320
Yugoslavia 9122
Septoria aceris, taxonomy, ultrastructure 7193
Septoria anacardii, cashews, Brazil 8567
Septoria apiicola
Bacillus, antagonism 10199
Pseudomonas, antagonism 10199
Sporobolomyces, antagonism 10199
Septoria avenae (*see Leptosphaeria avenaria*)

Septoria campanulae, *Campanula punctata,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria chrysanthemella
chrysanthemums
disease resistance 5165
India 5165
ultrastructure, conidia 5350
Septoria codonopsidis, *Codonopsis lanceolata,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria convolvuli, *Calystegia soldanella,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria digitalis, *Rehmannia glutinosa,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria gei, *Geum japonicum,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria glycines
soyabeans
Brazil 9227
chemical control 9227
yield losses 9227
Septoria helianthi, sunflowers, Switzerland 5057
Septoria lengyelii, *Adenophora triphylla* var. *japonica,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria lycopersici
laboratory tests, fertilizers 7120
tomatoes
chemical control 3189
epidemiology 3188
integrated control 2229
USA 2229, 3188-3189
Septoria lythrina, *Lythrum salicaria,* biological control 9648
Septoria nodorum *(see Leptosphaeria nodorum)*
Septoria oenanthes, *Oenanthe javanica,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria oenotherae, medicinal plants, Lithuania 7829
Septoria petroselini
parsley
disease resistance 1643
Germany 1643
Septoria pistaciae, pistachios, USA 7686
Septoria protearum
Protea
South Africa 7801
taxonomy 7801
taxonomy, new species 7801
Septoria quercicola, taxonomy, ultrastructure 7193
Septoria rubi, *Rubus crataegifolius,* Korea Republic 6403
Septoria tabebuiae-impetiginosae
Tabebuia
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Septoria tritici, wheat, chemical control 8833
Septoria violae-palustris, *Viola verecunda,* Korea Republic 6403
Sequoiadendron giganteum
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Hungary 6931
Botrytis cinerea, Hungary 6931
Serology, potato Andean mottle comovirus, strains 1905
Serratia
activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 10216
yams
immunodiagnosis 6600
polymerase chain reaction 6600
Serratia entomophila, control, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 4153
Serratia marcescen
control
Colletotrichum orbiculare 2846
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci* 2846
Serratia marcescens
control
Botrytis cinerea 734
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4153-4154
Serratia plymuthica, activity, wood destroying fungi 10473
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
Alternaria alternata
India 10388
sowing date 10388
varietal reactions 10388
Aspergillus flavus
India 2864
seeds 2864
Sesame *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus cont.
toxins 2864
Aspergillus parasiticus, toxins 3343
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics 2407
USA 2407
diseases, India 4224
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Ethiopia 5173
Erwinia herbicola, Ethiopia 5173
Fusarium oxysporum
enzymes 2408
pathogenesis-related proteins 2408
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami,* screening 7706
Fusarium solani
chemical control 4226
seed treatment 4226
Macrophomina phaseolina
aetiology 9501
chemical control 4225-4226
India 4225
screening 7706
seed treatment 4226
Mycosphaerella sesamicola
cultural control 10387
disease resistance 10386
India 10386-10387
varietal reactions 10386
phyllody
detection 5962
disease resistance 7705
phytoplasmas 5962-5963
transmission 5963
Turkey 5963
varietal reactions 8589
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami,* Ethiopia 5173
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 4226
seed treatment 4226
Spiroplasma citri
detection 5963
transmission 5963
Turkey 5963
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *sesami*
epidemiology 2409
Ethiopia 5173
India 2409
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Sesbania exaltata, *Colletotrichum truncatum,* biological control 2564, 3497
Sesbania sesban, *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas 5296
Sesbania speciosa
viruses
immunodiagnosis 8693
USA 8693
Sesquicillium candelabrum
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Setaria italica
Magnaporthe grisea
genetics 9105
host specificity 9105
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
pathogenicity 9105
peanut clump furovirus
immunodiagnosis 5062
India 5062
seedborne organisms 5062
Sclerospora graminicola, disease resistance 2975
Ustilago tanakae
China 7195
new geographic records 7195
Setaria viridis
Magnaporthe grisea
isolates 376
molecular genetics 376
Setoerysiphe kashmiriensis
Sambucus wightiana
India 3689
taxonomy 3689
taxonomy, new species 3689
Setosphaeria
molecular genetics
phylogeny 8967
toxins 8967
Setosphaeria rostrata
Cynodon dactylon
seed treatment 9593
seedborne organisms 9593
soil
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
sorghum
biological control 363
seedborne organisms 363
wheat
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
Setosphaeria turcica
biochemistry, enzymes 1800
maize
Brazil 1109
chemical control 5563, 5571
disease resistance 1110, 2952, 3834, 9152, 10022
induced resistance 8098
isolates 4793
Mexico 4793
pathogenicity 4793
races 1109
toxins 1110, 2963
Uganda 2952
USA 2952, 3834
yield losses 3834
molecular genetics
genetic markers 7399
genetic variation 9838
population genetics 7399
random amplified polymorphic DNA 9838
sorghum
isolates 4793
Mexico 4793
pathogenicity 4793
Sorghum halepense
isolates 4793
Mexico 4793
pathogenicity 4793
Setosphseria monoceras, laboratory tests, antibiotics 7937
Seuratia, taxonomy, new genus 9002
Seychelles, *Cocoicola cylindrospora,* coconuts 5373
Shade trees, diseases, Italy 8692
Shallot latent carlavirus
Allium
Argentina 5728
immunodiagnosis 5728
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8373
nucleotide sequences 8373
shallots, elimination 8370
Shallot yellow stripe potyvirus
Allium
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, elimination 8370
shallot latent carlavirus, elimination 8370
Shibaoke, control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7426
Shorea robusta
Aphyllophorales, India 5132
Pseudocercospora shoreae-robustae
Nepal 6310
taxonomy 6310
rhizosphere fungi, plant age 6910
Siberian larch (*see Larix sibirica)*
Sida
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Jamaica 2557
molecular genetics 2557
Sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
crops
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
Macroptilium lathyroides
Jamaica 2557
molecular genetics 2557
molecular genetics
DNA 1006, 4392
nucleotide sequences 1006, 2557, 4392

Sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
phylogeny 2557
recombination 1915
Sida
Jamaica 2557
molecular genetics 2557
Sida rhombifolia, molecular genetics 1006
tobacco, molecular genetics 1006
Sida rhombifolia
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1915
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1006, 1915
Silacyclopentanes
antifungal agents 6170
control
Magnaporthe grisea 6170
Phytophthora infestans 6170
Rhizoctonia solani 6170
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6170
Silene acaulis
Microbotryum violaceum
reproduction 3454
USA 3454
Silene alba *(see Silene pratensis)*
Silene dioica, *Microbotryum violaceum,* disease resistance 3492
Silene latifolia
Microbotryum violaceum
mating types 5192
nectar 4402
Switzerland 5192
Silene otites, *Ustilago major,* population dynamics 4400
Silene pratensis
Ustilago violacea
mating types 8740
transmission 6992
USA 8740
Silene schafta, plant extracts, antiviral agents 1906
Silene vulgaris, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 6112
Silicon, activity, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 9349
Silver fir *(see Abies alba)*
Silver oxide
activity
Pythium 7318
Pythium aphanidermatum 7318
Silybum marianum
Puccinia mariana
taxonomy 3500
UK 3500
Sinapis alba
Alternaria alternata, breeding 482
Alternaria brassicae
disease resistance 3155
phytoalexins 3155
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3155
Singapore, *Fusarium oxysporum, Pterocarpus indicus* 3413-3414, 7772
Sirococcus
Picea
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Pinus
Canada 6913
seedborne organisms 6913
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum
forest trees, Canada 7753
Juglans ailantifolia var. *cordiformis*
new host records 4193
USA 4193
Juglans cinerea
North America 6020, 8665
seedborne organisms 6020
spread 6020
Juglans nigra, USA 3420
Sirococcus conigenus
Fagus, Germany 9542
forest trees
Canada 6024
seedborne organisms 6006, 6024
Picea, Germany 9542
Pinus, Germany 9542
Sirococcus conigenus *cont.*
Pinus halepensis
buds 6924
Spain 6924
Quercus, Germany 9542
Sistotrema octosporum, *Pinus sylvestris,* population dynamics 1590
Sistrotrema brikmannii, *Eucalyptus grandis,* Uruguay 688
Sitka spruce *(see Picea sitchensis)*
Sitobion avenae
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2924, 3766, 5433, 7278
potato Y potyvirus 448
Skeletocutis lenis
ecology 3676
morphology 3676
Skeletocutis vulgaris
ecology 3676
morphology 3676
taxonomy, new combination 3676
Skierka agallocha
Excoecaria agallocha
India 7774
spores 7774
ultrastructure 7774
Skim milk, control, *Tilletia tritici* 328
Slash pine *(see Pinus elliottii)*
Slovakia
Anthracoidea michelii, Carex michelii 6287
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 6745, 6748
Coniella diplodiella, grapes 6748
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 3313
Fagus sylvatica
diseases 10458
fungi 4315
mycorrhizas 10458
plant disorders 10459
Nectria ditissima, Fagus sylvatica 6905
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6745, 6748
plum pox potyvirus, stone fruits 9386
Polyporales, woody plants 6288
Puccinia komarovii, Impatiens parviflora 6281
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6432
Pyrenomycetes 1848
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1086
Taphrina betulae
Betula pendula 6896
Betula pubescens 6896
Taphrina betulina
Betula pendula 6896
Betula pubescens 6896
Taphrinales 3681
Thecaphora affinis, Astragalus glycyphyllos 6287
Tilletia 6282
Uncinula necator, grapes 6745, 6748
woody plants, fungi 3682
Slovenia
apples, diseases 5846
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 2305, 6734
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2314
fungicide residues, foods 3564
grapes
diseases 6743
yellows 589
maize
fungi 5556
viruses 5556
nectarines, diseases 6711
peaches, diseases 6711
pears, diseases 5846
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 2305
plant protection, information systems 5455
plums, diseases 2288
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 6570
Xanthomonas, strawberries 2305
Smuts *(see* Ustilaginales)
Snap beans *(see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Sodium benzoate, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 6647
Sodium bicarbonate
control
Alternaria alternata 532
Fusarium 532
Helminthosporium solani 3957
Sodium bicarbonate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rhizopus stolonifer 532
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6664
Sodium bisulfite, control, *Litchi chinensis,* postharvest decay 2369
Sodium carbonate
control
Helminthosporium solani 3957
Penicillium digitatum 1468
Sodium chlorate
activity
Bacillus subtilis 9669
Penicillium verrucosum 9669
Pseudomonas putida 9669
Trichoderma hamatum 9669
Sodium chloride, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3379
Sodium chlorite
activity
Bacillus subtilis 9669
Penicillium verrucosum 9669
Pseudomonas putida 9669
Trichoderma hamatum 9669
Sodium hypochlorite
control
garlic, diseases 6602
Rhizoctonia solani 3379
sweet potatoes, diseases 6596
Tilletia indica 2898
Sodium orthophenylphenate, control, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 3258
Sodium silicate, activity, *Pythium ultimum* 5834
Sodium sulfite
control
Aspergillus niger 9411
Botrytis cinerea 9411
Rhizopus stolonifer 9411
Soil
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 109, 3643, 7109
actinomycetales
suppressive soils 7669
USA 7669
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 7887
detection 5-6
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
Alternaria radicina
detection 9285
USA 9285
Aphanomyces euteiches
bioassays 5673
USA 5673
Armillaria mellea, antagonists 8049
Aspergillus, India 10435
Aspergillus flavus
air spora 5577
molecular genetics 5577
population dynamics 2756
population genetics 5577
strains 2756
Taiwan 1507
toxins 1507
USA 2756, 5577
bacteria
interactions 1844
Japan 8023
population dynamics 8023
roots 175, 3227
urea 8023
USA 175, 3227
Burkholderia
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Burkholderia cepacia
Japan 8023
population dynamics 8023
urea 8023
Burkholderia graminis
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Calonectria gracilipes
Colombia 213
taxonomy 213
Venezuela 213
Calonectria naviculata
Colombia 213

Soil *cont.*
Calonectria naviculata cont.
taxonomy 213
Venezuela 213
carbendazim, biodegradation 7056
citrus, mycorrhizas 7114
Cochliobolus sativus
amoebae 9866
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
Germany 9866
Colletotrichum acutatum
survival 2533
USA 2533
Colletotrichum coccodes
control 9278
inoculum 9278
South Africa 9278
survival 4020
USA 4020
Coniothyrium minitans
irrigation 7167
spore dispersal 7167
Corticium rolfsii, chemical control 8308, 9753
Dichotomomyces cejpii
Czech Republic 1841
toxins 1841
diseases
biological control 2592, 5361, 5557, 7994
mycorrhizas 7994
Netherlands 3028
plant competition 3028
soil fungistasis 7164
steam sterilization 8994
Elaphomyces granulatus, mycorrhizas 3617
Endogone aurantiaca
Poland 955
taxonomy 955
Enterosphora, mycorrhizas 7109
Erwinia carotovora
risk assessment 1842
survival 1842
fungi
chemical control 7170
detection 1839
Egypt 3182
herbicides 3904
India 3904
interactions 1844
Iraq 6278
isolation 1839
Japan 8023
Netherlands 5184
Poland 7170
population dynamics 8023
populations 8997
Russia 5369, 7165
suppressive soils 5184
urea 8023
fungicide residues
degradation 3593
determination 8782
leaching 3593
persistence 49
volatilization 7929
fungicides
degradation 1739, 8860
nontarget effects 2640
residues 813
Fusarium
Australia 3169
biological control 6671
control 2759, 9579
edaphic factors 6671
France 2759
India 8310
mycorrhizas 9579
Nematoda 8310
New Zealand 3169
soil solarization 9579
soil water 2535
suppressive soils 7669
USA 7669
Fusarium culmorum
antagonists 3780
cropping systems 3780
edaphic factors 7169
Poland 3780, 7169
Soil *cont.*
Fusarium equiseti
cultural control 2949
South Africa 2949
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 938
chemical control 6257, 9753
cultural control 2949
Egypt 6257
France 177
immunodiagnosis 7172
molecular genetics 177, 7172
population dynamics 177
South Africa 2949
Ukraine 9104
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae,* physical control 571
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
chemical control 6073
cultural control 6073
Taiwan 6073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
races 3221
USA 3221
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
edaphic factors 7163
spore germination 7163
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
cultural control 3796
estimation 2913
Gibberella
Australia 3169
New Zealand 3169
Gibberella avenacea
antagonists 3780
cropping systems 3780
edaphic factors 7169
Poland 3780, 7169
Gibberella fujikuroi
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
survival 10055
Gibberella zeae
edaphic factors 7169
Poland 7169
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 109, 3643, 4563, 7109
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9793
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 3625
Gliocladiopsis sumatrensis
Indonesia 5390
taxonomy 5390
Gliocladium
estimation 8999
isolation 2755
Gliocladium virens, survival 9863
Glomus, mycorrhizas 109, 2706, 3643, 7109
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 888, 893
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 3625, 9793
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 9784
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 3637
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 109
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 888, 3625, 3627, 7994, 9784
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas 852
Hymenula cerealis, spore germination 9865
iprodione, biodegradation 5275
Macrophomina phaseolina
crop residues 9234
cultural control 2949
Kenya 9234
population density 3909
seedborne organisms 9234
South Africa 2949
survival 9234
tillage 3909
USA 3909
Mucor hiemalis, Russia 5369
mycorrhizal fungi 7945, 8892-8894
mycorrhizas 82, 857-858, 2665, 4496, 4498, 4547, 4557, 6229, 8888, 8890-8891, 8929, 8933, 9762, 9764
Sweden 865
Switzerland 7978
Nectria radicicola, soil water 2535
Papulaspora gansuensis
China 3686
Soil *cont.*
Papulaspora gansuensis cont.
taxonomy 3686
Penicillium, India 10435
Peronospora viciae
extraction 940
Netherlands 413
oospores 412-413, 940
UK 940
Peronospora viciae f.sp. *pisi*
oospores 2754
survival 2754
pesticides
determination 2603
Germany 2648
nontarget effects 1744, 2648
sorption 7920
volatilization 2603
Phellinus noxius
hosts 10510
Taiwan 10510
Phialophora gregata
crop residues 1181
survival 1181
Phoma terrestris, USA 1117
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, water stress 7739
Phytophthora, detection 7221
Phytophthora boehmeriae, Australia 941
Phytophthora cinnamomi
chemical control 6277
identification 3406
Portugal 3406
Phytophthora colocasiae
environmental factors 3675
spores 3675
survival 3675
Phytophthora infestans
mating types 9319
oospores 9319
Russia 9319
Phytophthora nicotianae
chlamydospores 7171
survival 7171
Phytophthora palmivora, Korea Republic 6810
plant pathogens, biology 937
Pseudomonas
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Pseudomonas fluorescens
enzymes 7175
molecular genetics 7175
persistence 2592
Pseudomonas putida
ice nucleation 5364
proteins 5364
Pseudomonas viridiflava, isolation 3158
Pythium
control 2759, 9579
France 2759
mycorrhizas 9579
soil solarization 9579
Pythium aphanidermatum
detection 4888
estimation 4888
spores 176
survival 176
Pythium catenulatum
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Pythium oligandrum
Egypt 7998
population dynamics 7998
rhizosphere 293
spores 7998
USA 293
Pythium spinosum
spores 176
survival 176
Pythium ultimum
biological control 6671
cultural control 1353
edaphic factors 6671
survival 8998
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021

Soil *cont.*
Pythium violae
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Ralstonia solanacearum
biological control 295
Chile 295
detection 6589, 9684
Netherlands 6589
soil amendments 7024
survival 7024
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 7173-7174
Taiwan 7173-7174
virulence 7173
Rhizoctonia cerealis
antagonists 3780
cropping systems 3780
Poland 3780
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 7174
antagonists 3780
biological control 3388, 6671
chemical control 4615
control 2759, 9579
cotton
cultural control 4285
USA 4285
cropping systems 3780
detection 6493
edaphic factors 6671
epidemiology 3039
estimation 178
France 2759
growth 7166
mycorrhizas 9579
Nigeria 3039
Poland 3780
soil solarization 9579
spatial distribution 7166
survival 8998
Taiwan 7174
Rhizopus stolonifer, Russia 5369
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 3643
Sclerospora, mycorrhizas 4563
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soil fungistasis 2758
Sclerotium cepivorum
biological control 1267
Brazil 1267
composts 1267
soil solarization 1267
Scutellospora, mycorrhizas 7109
Scutellospora coralloidea, mycorrhizas 1791
Scutellospora erythropa, mycorrhizas 1791
Scutellospora trirubiginopa, mycorrhizas 1792
Scytalidium lignicola, Russia 5369
Setosphaeria rostrata
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
Spongospora subterranea, Argentina 6584
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea,* detection 4890
Streptomyces
Canada 7235
differentiation 7235
estimation 7235
North America 7235
suppressive soils 3960
Suillus bovinus, mycorrhizas 852
Thanatephorus cucumeris
anastomosis groups 7174
Taiwan 7174
Thielaviopsis basicola, survival 3734, 8998
triadimenol, sorption 8817
Trichoderma
estimation 8999
isolation 2755
suppressive soils 7669
USA 7669
Trichoderma harzianum, chemical control 942-943
Trichoderma virens
culture media 4287
isolation 4287

Soil *cont.*
Trichoderma virens cont.
USA 4287
Trichoderma viride
chemical control 943
soil amendments 5122
survival 5122
triticonazole, sorption 9742
Urophlyctis leproides
Iran 5975
irrigation 5975
life cycle 5975
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 7520
chemical control 2757
edaphic factors 2757
formulations 7520
immunodiagnosis 4614
Xanthomonas campestris
India 8365
survival 8365
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Barbados 523
molecular genetics 523
survival 523
Soil amendments
activity
mycorrhizas 1795
Ralstonia solanacearum 7024, 9325
Rhizoctonia solani 8230
control
Fusarium 3302
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4866
Peronospora viciae 6549
Phytophthora nicotianae 603
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 604
Plasmodiophora brassicae 2194, 6607
Pythium ultimum 3387, 8998
Ralstonia solanacearum 9284, 9327
Rhizoctonia 3302
Rhizoctonia solani 8998
Thielaviopsis basicola 8998
Soil bacteria
biological control 1840
metalaxyl, degradation 67
Soil fumigation, control, *Colletotrichum coccodes* 9278
Soil fungi
activity, plant pathogens 8996
biological control 1840
crops, physical control 939
metalaxyl, degradation 67
Soil fungistasis
bioassays 7164
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2758
Soil solarization
activity
Phytophthora 7676
Pythium 5097
control
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6843
Capsicum, diseases 7583
Corticium rolfsii 3065, 10135
Fusarium 2759, 9579
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 1617, 8701-8702
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 571
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ricini* 10385
Fusarium solani 1288
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* 533
lettuce, diseases 3990
onions, diseases 5742
Phomopsis sclerotioides 5831
Pythium 2759, 5832, 9579
Ralstonia solanacearum 5803, 9327
Rhizoctonia solani 2759, 9579
Sclerotium cepivorum 1267
soil fungi 939
spinach, diseases 5758
Soil treatment
applications
actidione 7170
chloropicrin 6843
disulfoton 2424
metam 6843

Soil treatment *cont.*
applications *cont.*
methyl bromide 838, 6843
metiram 7170
tolclofos-methyl 6092
triadimenol 2424
control
Capsicum, diseases 1030
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 571
Gibberella fujikuroi 6835
Hemileia vastatrix 2424
Phoma valerianellae 10202
Rhizoctonia solani 5622, 6092
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6092
tobacco, diseases 1030
Verticillium dahliae 2166
Solanaceae
Phytophthora
defence mechanisms 9266
induced resistance 9266
oxygen 9266
Phytophthora infestans, disease resistance 4366
Ralstonia solanacearum
Nematoda 7560
Taiwan 7560
viruses, books 1324-1325
Solanum
Phytophthora infestans
Ecuador 3491
elicitors 1239
mating types 3491
molecular genetics 1239
potato A potyvirus, disease resistance 1222
potato V potyvirus, disease resistance 1222
potato Y potyvirus, disease resistance 1222
tobacco etch potyvirus, disease resistance 1222
Solanum berthaultii
Verticillium albo-atrum
disease resistance 1248
genetics 1248
Solanum chacoense
Verticillium albo-atrum
disease resistance 1248
genetics 1248
Solanum dulcamara
Ralstonia solanacearum
alternative hosts 6591
Netherlands 6591
Solanum gilo, *Glomerella cingulata,* disease resistance 8346
Solanum indicum, *Ralstonia solanacearum,* India 5458
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum muricatum
Phytophthora infestans
history 2856
reviews 2856
South America 2856
Solanum nigrum
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
Phytophthora infestans
Colombia 304
pathogenicity 304
Pseudocercospora atromarginalis, Korea Republic 5481
Ralstonia solanacearum, India 5458
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
reservoir hosts 6631
Spain 6631
transmission 6631
Solanum sisymbriifolium
Verticillium dahliae
disease resistance 6652
grafting 6652
Solanum tarijense
Verticillium albo-atrum
disease resistance 1248
genetics 1248
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solanum verbascifolium
Mycovellosiella solanacearum
Nepal 2784
taxonomy 2784

Solar radiation
control
Botrytis cinerea 2845
Fulvia fulva 2845
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2845
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2845
Soleella huangshanensis
taxonomy, new species 2777
Tsuga chinensis, taxonomy 2777
Solidago altissima
Erwinia tracheiphila
reservoir hosts 7599
USA 7599
Sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus
molecular genetics, replication 2817
Nicotiana benthamiana, cytopathology 8082
Sorbus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Sorbus aucuparia
Gymnosporangium cornutum
alternate hosts 720
spread 720
Sweden 720
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Sordaria fimicola, ascospores 913
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
Alternaria alternata
Australia 2869
environmental factors 2869
toxins 2869
Burkholderia andropogonis, disease resistance 4794
Claviceps, disease resistance 9171
Claviceps africana
Australia 2968
Brazil 2032-2033
chemical control 2033, 2969
disease resistance 364
environmental factors 3843
forecasting 3843
Mexico 5582
models 3843
pollen 364
reviews 5581
South Africa 364, 3843
USA 7407
Zimbabwe 2969
Claviceps sorghi
Australia 2968
Colombia 365
Mexico 2971
reviews 5581
seedborne organisms 365
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, defence mechanisms 7405
Cochliobolus lunatus
biological control 363
seedborne organisms 363
Colletotrichum graminicola
control 7408
disease resistance 8200
varietal reactions 8201
Colletotrichum sublineolum
India 8205
isolates 8205
diseases
cultural control 4714
disease resistance 8203, 8206
Honduras 4714
India 8203
seeds 1012
Fusarium nygamai
Africa 10033
mating types 10033
Gibberella fujikuroi
Africa 10033
biological control 363
conidia 1120
mating types 366, 10033
seedborne organisms 363
Tanzania 366
Gibberella thapsina, taxonomy 212
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 5324
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 124
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 124, 4549
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 124, 2690, 8931
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus
Australia 7409
Sorghum *cont.*
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
disease resistance 7409
molecular genetics 7409
strains 7409
Macrophomina phaseolina
India 8202
water stress 8202
yield losses 8202
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
chemical control 6467
India 4792, 9927
transmission 6456
varietal reactions 6466
yield losses 6466
maize stripe tenuivirus, Thailand 1003
Peronosclerospora sorghi
environmental factors 7410
soil types 8130
spore dispersal 7410
Uganda 8130
Zimbabwe 7410
plant extracts
antifungal agents 5289
antiviral agents 1217
Polymyxa
isolates 6399
temperature 6399
Polymyxa graminis, scanning electron microscopy 2970
Puccinia recondita
host parasite relationships 5497
infection 5497
Pythium
chemical control 10031
seed treatment 10031
Ramulispora sorghi, disease resistance 10032
Rhizoctonia solani
chemical control 10031
seed treatment 10031
seedborne fungi
Argentina 5583
disease resistance 3842, 5584
postharvest decay 5583
Setosphaeria rostrata
biological control 363
seedborne organisms 363
Setosphaeria turcica
isolates 4793
Mexico 4793
pathogenicity 4793
Sphacelia, USA 7406
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
chemical control 6467
Cuba 1882
immunodiagnosis 5580
India 4715, 9927
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
Peronosclerospora sorghi
soil types 8130
Uganda 8130
Setosphaeria turcica
isolates 4793
Mexico 4793
pathogenicity 4793
Sorghum mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 3344
nucleotide sequences 632
polymerase chain reaction 632
sugarcane
characteristics 3344
India 3344
Sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, maize, transmission 1100
Sorghum sudanense
Claviceps, disease resistance 9171
Glomus multiforum, mycorrhizas 2695
Glomus verruculosum, mycorrhizas 2695
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sour cherry green ring mottle virus
cherries
molecular genetics 9391
USA 9391
detection 6322
molecular genetics, RNA 9391
Prunus tomentosa
immunodiagnosis 1388
Sour cherry green ring mottle virus *cont.*
Prunus tomentosa cont.
indicator plants 1388
South Africa
Acacia mearnsii, fungi 6908
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2380
Anungitopsis intermedia, *Eucalyptus* 5390
Botryosphaeria, *Eucalyptus* 6897
Botryosphaeria dothidea
Eucalyptus grandis 10453
Pistacia atlantica 9476
Pistacia integerrima 9476
Botrytis cinerea
nectarines 4100
plums 4100
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 1116, 2964
Cladophialophora proteae, *Protea* 7801
Claviceps africana, sorghum 364, 3843
Colletotrichum coccodes
potatoes 9278
soil 9278
Colletotrichum dematium, cowpeas 3108
Colletotrichum trifolii, *Chamaecytisus palmensis* 3037
Coniothyrium, *Eucalyptus* 6897
Coniothyrium leucospermi, *Leucospermum* 7801
Coniothyrium nitidae, *Protea* 7801
Coniothyrium proteae, *Protea* 7801
Coniothyrium zuluense, *Eucalyptus* 3402
Cryphonectria, *Eucalyptus* 6897
Endophyllum osteospermi, *Chrysanthemoides monilifera* 7859
Endothia, *Eucalyptus* 6897
forest trees, fungi 6890
fungi 5372
Fusarium chlamydosporum, wheat 7372
Fusarium equiseti
maize 2949
soil 2949
wheat 7372
Fusarium oxysporum
Amaranthus hybridus 10203
maize 2949
soil 2949
wheat 7372
Zingiber officinale 10492
Fusarium subglutinans, maize 8190
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*, *Pinus* 6029
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 8190
wheat 7372
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
Amaranthus hybridus 10203
wheat 7372
Gibberella pulicaris, *Amaranthus hybridus* 10203
Gibberella zeae
maize 8190
wheat 7372
Glomerella cingulata, *Eucalyptus grandis* 10453
Gloniella clavatispora, *Avicennia marina* 2778
grain legumes, diseases 3895
grapes, replant disease 4443
Guignardia citricarpa, oranges 3301
Harknessia leucospermi, *Leucospermum* 7801
Macrophomina phaseolina
maize 2949
soil 2949
Mycosphaerella, *Eucalyptus* 195
Nattrassia mangiferae, mangoes 6778
peanut chlorotic blotch potyvirus, groundnuts 7700
Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 7548
Peronospora sparsa, roses 3444
pesticides, occupational hazards 7034
Phaeosphaeria capensis, *Avicennia marina* 2481
Phyllosticta owaniana, *Brabejum stellatifolium* 7801
Phytophthora cinnamomi
genetic variation 914
population genetics 914
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 1500
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6747

South Africa *cont.*
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2380
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *phaseolicola*
Phaseolus coccineus 4846
Phaseolus lunatus 4846
Phaseolus vulgaris 4846
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1047, 1049
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 1056
Rhizina undulata
Pinus elliottii 2484
Pinus patula 2484
Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 4758
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, *Pringlea antiscorbutica* 7547
Septoria protearum, *Protea* 7801
Sphaeropsis, *Cupressus lusitanica* 1607
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 8190
Stereum 7188
Streptomyces scabies, groundnuts 3342, 6828
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, tobacco 8612
Venturia inaequalis, apples 546
Verticillium tricorpus, tomatoes 6642
South America
crops, seedborne organisms 3755
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 2856
Solanum muricatum 2856
tomatoes 2856
seed testing 3691
tomatoes, viruses 4005
South East Asia
Basidiomycetes, oil palms 5061
rice, seedborne organisms 3856
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus
molecular genetics, translation 8086
Vigna subterranea, Nigeria 2139
Southern peas (*see Vigna unguiculata*)
Sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
Chenopodium
biological control 10513
seeds 10513
Chenopodium album, seed germination 5186
Chenopodium murale, seed germination 5186
Chenopodium quinoa, seed germination 5186
Sowing date, activity, lentils, diseases 3934
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)
Acaulospora morrowiae, mycorrhizas 9819
Acremonium
flow cytometry 409
isolates 409
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Alternaria alternata
detection 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 10094
Aspergillus
Brazil 6528
chemical control 6528
detection 7464
seedborne organisms 7464
seeds 6528
Aspergillus flavus
detection 10094
India 3042
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 3042, 10094
toxins 7467
Aspergillus nidulans
disease resistance 1180
toxins 1180
Aspergillus niger
detection 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 10094
Aspergillus parasiticus
disease resistance 1180
toxins 1180
bacteria, phylloplane 3040
Calonectria crotalariae, cultural control 4841
Cercospora
analysis 3041

Soyabeans *cont.*
Cercospora cont.
seedborne organisms 3041
yield losses 4827
Cercospora kikuchii
biological control 6379
Brazil 6528, 9227, 10100
chemical control 6528, 9227
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 10100
seeds 6528
yield losses 9227
Cercospora sojina
biochemistry 4834
Brazil 2087
China 3907, 6520
disease resistance 6520, 8278-8279, 10091
forecasting 6520
isolates 2087
models 6520
races 3907
USA 10091
varietal reactions 8276
yield losses 6520, 10091
Cercosporidium sojinum, China 1176
Cercosporium sojina, toxins 10098
Cochliobolus lunatus
detection 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 10094
Colletotrichum acutatum, new host records 9224
Colletotrichum coccodes, USA 9225
Colletotrichum truncatum
Brazil 10100
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 10100
Corticium rolfsii
metal salts 4840
seed treatment 4840
Diaporthe
chemical control 8271
disease resistance 8271
seedborne organisms 8271
USA 8271
Diaporthe phaseolorum
detection 2093
fertilizers 3896
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*
Argentina 2095, 4836-4837, 6524
biological control 2089
Brazil 3049, 5651, 9226
cytology 3049
disease resistance 4837, 5652, 6523, 8270, 9226
genetics 3050
inoculation 5651
integrated control 4836, 6524
potassium 5651-5652
reservoir hosts 2086
seasonal variation 5651
USA 8270
varietal reactions 9226
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*
detection 7464
seedborne organisms 7464
USA 6522
variation 6522
Yugoslavia 6522
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*
detection 7464
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3910, 7464
USA 6522
variation 6522
Yugoslavia 6522
diseases
Argentina 4828
biological control 4707
biological control (diseases) 3040
Bolivia 7862
Brazil 7862
disease resistance 9935
hypersensitivity 7311
induced resistance 7311
Paraguay 7862
pathogenesis-related proteins 7311
postharvest decay 4828
resistance 8261-8262
salicylic acid 7311

Soyabeans *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
seed treatment 3897, 4707
seeds 1012, 4828
USA 3898
yield losses 1173, 3898
disorders, genetics 10104
fungi
elicitors 8285
herbicides 3904
India 3904, 4833
overwintering 2097
postharvest decay 7466
seedborne organisms 4833
survival 2097
USA 2097
varietal reactions 7466
fungicides, storage 4479
Fusarium
analysis 3041
antagonists 6525
biological control 6379, 6521
chemical control 408
disease resistance 3905
interactions 8950
mycorrhizas 8950
seedborne organisms 3041
Fusarium equiseti
Argentina 10093
seedborne organisms 10093
Fusarium oxysporum
Argentina 10093
biological control 6521
disease resistance 4832
histopathology 406
immunodiagnosis 4832
India 4832
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
seedborne organisms 10093
strains 5649
virulence 10089
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Argentina 10093
Brazil 6528, 10100
chemical control 6528
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 1179, 10093, 10100
seeds 6528
USA 1179
Fusarium solani
biological control 6521, 8117
China 2098
cultural control 1174
histopathology 406
identification 3043
isolates 3906
reviews 2094
screening 2098
taxonomy 3043
USA 3045, 3048
varietal reactions 3045
virulence 10089
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*
Canada 5654
culture filtrates 10090
disease resistance 8277, 8281
identification 3043
isolates 10090
sporulation 3047
taxonomy 3043
USA 3047
varietal reactions 10090
yield losses 5654
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
identification 3043
population genetics 407
taxonomy 3043
Gibberella fujikuroi
detection 10094
histopathology 406
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 10094
Gibberella stilboides
interactions 8950
mycorrhizas 8950
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9799, 9819
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas 1770
Glomus, mycorrhizas 9799

Soyabeans *cont.*
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas 4536
Glomus claroideum, mycorrhizas 4536
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 9819
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1770, 8944, 9819
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 104, 2700
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1770, 1778, 2700, 8950, 9803
Hemileia vastatrix
disease resistance 2088
elicitors 2088
phytoalexins 2088
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 8117
chemical control 6517
disease resistance 1175, 3051
India 3051, 6517
population density 3909
tillage 3909
USA 3909
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
biochemistry 2084
disease resistance 2084
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, USA 3883
mycorrhizas 3629
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus
disease resistance 9223
India 9223
seeds 9223
transmission 9223
varietal reactions 9223
Penicillium
Brazil 6528
chemical control 6528
detection 7464, 10094
seed treatment 10094
seedborne organisms 7464, 10094
seeds 6528
Phakopsora pachyrhizi
biochemistry 3053
disease resistance 3053
forecasting 2085
inoculation 10096
models 2085
Taiwan 2085
Phialophora gregata
China 3044
crop residues 1181
disease resistance 2090, 3044, 3914
flow cytometry 409
genetics 2090
isolates 409
screening 10101
survival 1181
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *sojae,* Nematoda 2091
Phomopsis
Brazil 6528, 10100
chemical control 6528, 7465, 8271
disease resistance 8271
Korea Republic 7465
seed treatment 10100
seedborne organisms 7465, 8271, 10100
seeds 6528
USA 8271
Phomopsis caulivora
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3910
Phomopsis longicolla
alternative hosts 1659
detection 2093, 7464
epidemiology 1659
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3903, 3910, 7464
USA 1659, 6522
variation 6522
Yugoslavia 6522
Phomopsis meridionalis
isolates 3910
seedborne organisms 3910
Phomopsis phaseoli, biological control 6379
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. *meridionalis*
biological control 3911
host range 3912
phyllody, India 6532

Soyabeans *cont.*
Phytophthora
chemical control 408
disease resistance 5655
Phytophthora megasperma
China 4706
fertilizers 3896
Phytophthora sojae
Argentina 6526
Australia 10092
cell walls 4838
China 7462
disease resistance 2092, 2096, 4835, 5656, 6526, 7462, 8282-8284, 9228, 10099
genetic resources 7462
genetics 3046
molecular genetics 2096
pathogenesis-related proteins 6527
races 3046, 6526, 10092, 10099
reviews 10099
screening 7462
seedborne organisms 3052
ultrastructure 4838-4839
USA 3046, 4835, 7462
varietal reactions 8280
virulence 3046, 4839
yield losses 4835
Pseudomonas putida, Korea Republic 6529
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*
antagonism 410
Argentina 10102
biological control 410
disease resistance 10103
fertilizers 3896
hypersensitivity 2101
molecular genetics 1182
races 2102
salicylic acid 2101
USA 2102
varietal reactions 2102
Pseudomonas syringae
biochemistry 9229
elicitors 1183, 9229
Pyrenochaeta glycines
chemical control 7469
Nigeria 7469
yield losses 7469
Pythium, chemical control 408
Rhizoctonia
chemical control 408
yield losses 4827
Rhizoctonia solani
alternative hosts 10097
anastomosis groups 7368
biological control 8117, 8274
Brazil 6528
chemical control 6528
environmental factors 8275
enzymes 8268, 8274
in vitro culture 8268
India 8275
pathogenicity 7368
phytoalexins 4536, 8268
seeds 6528
symptoms 10097
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Brazil 1177
induced resistance 8269
inoculation 1177
plant extracts 1178
sclerotia 3913
seed quality 8272
seedborne organisms 3913, 7463
spore germination 1178
USA 7463, 8269, 8272-8273
varietal reactions 8273
yield losses 8272
Scutellonema calospora, mycorrhizas 4536
Scutellospora heterogama, mycorrhizas 9819
seed treatment 2082, 3908
seedborne fungi
chemical control 7468
seed testing 2099
seedborne organisms
Brazil 5653
disease resistance 5653
postharvest decay 5653

Soyabeans *cont.*
seedborne organisms *cont.*
seed treatment 2100
sowing date 5653
Septoria glycines
Brazil 9227
chemical control 9227
yield losses 9227
soybean mosaic potyvirus
biochemistry 6518
Brazil 2083
China 10088
disease resistance 2083, 3899-3900, 3902, 4831, 7461, 8263-8267, 10087
fertilizers 3896
host parasite relationships 3901
isolates 10088
molecular genetics 3900
physiology 6518
proteins 10087
seedborne organisms 2083, 6519
selection 3899
strains 9222
transmission 4829
virulence 3900, 10088
yield losses 4830
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, spread 1002
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *glycines*
isolates 6531
pathogenicity 6531
physiology 6530
yield losses 4827
Soybean dwarf luteovirus
faba beans, immunodiagnosis 8260
lentils
immunodiagnosis 3933, 8260
Syria 3933
peas, immunodiagnosis 8260
Phaseolus vulgaris, Japan 5650
Soybean mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3900, 4251
nucleotide sequences 3900
soyabeans
biochemistry 6518
Brazil 2083
China 10088
disease resistance 2083, 3899-3900, 3902, 4831, 7461, 8263-8267, 10087
fertilizers 3896
host parasite relationships 3901
isolates 10088
molecular genetics 3900
physiology 6518
proteins 10087
seedborne organisms 2083, 6519
selection 3899
strains 9222
transmission 4829
virulence 3900, 10088
yield losses 4830
Soymida febrifuga, *Alternaria painchiicola,* India 1872
Spain
Acremonium, Lolium perenne 397
Acremonium lolii, Lolium perenne 2076
Acremonium rutilum, peaches 3257
Acremonium tubakii, peaches 3257
Agaricales, *Eucalyptus* 7177
air spora 9831
Alternaria
air spora 1821
spore dispersal 6275
Aphyllophorales 4622
Botrytis cinerea, horticultural crops 3585
Cladosporium, air spora 1821
crops, seedborne fungi 9097
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 1329
melons 1338
Didymium subreticulosporum, Opuntia maxima 2785
Erysiphe, tomatoes 7567
faba beans, viruses 1185
fungi 7185
Fusarium oxysporum
chickpeas 10132
Chrozophora tinctoria 10132

Spain *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
crops 7314
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3063
Fusarium poae, crops 7314
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae,* squashes 2261
Fusarium sporotrichioides, crops 7314
Gibberella fujikuroi, crops 7314
grapes
flavescence dorée 7662
yellows 3284, 4137
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 3272
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 3267
Kavinia alboviridis 189
Lophiostomataceae 953
melons, viruses 10244
Mytilinidiaceae 953
olives
diseases 625
fungi 9493
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus 10468
pears, decline 1385
Phytomonas
Annona cherimola 492
tomatoes 492
Phytophthora megasperma, olives 2396
plants, fungi 7852
potato Y potyvirus, *Capsicum* 1329
Pythium irregulare, olives 2396
Sirococcus conigenus, Pinus halepensis 6924
soil, mycorrhizas 2665
Spilocaea oleagina, olives 8582
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
aubergines 4001
tomatoes 4001
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
tobacco 7729
tomatoes 3176, 8395
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Solanum nigrum 6631
tomatoes 4007, 6631
Ustilaginales 4620
Verticillium dahliae, olives 7698
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons 1338
Spartina anglica
Claviceps purpurea
seedborne organisms 7853
UK 7853
Gibberella gordonii
seedborne organisms 7853
UK 7853
Spathiphyllum, *Myrothecium roridum,* chemical control 5164
Spathoglottis plicata, mycorrhizas 9809
Spermidine
control
Erysiphe graminis 291
Podosphaera leucotricha 291
Pyrenophora avenae 291
Uromyces viciae-fabae 291
Sphacelia, sorghum, USA 7406
Sphaceloma
cowpeas
disease resistance 3940
Uganda 3940
Euphorbia hirta
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Sphaceloma arachidis
groundnuts
Brazil 2400, 6829
chemical control 6829
disease resistance 2400
Sphaceloma mangiferae
laboratory tests
biology 4179
growth 4179
Sphaceloma manihoticola
cassava
Brazil 2181
disease resistance 2181
Sphaceloma poinsettiae
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Sphacelotheca reiliana
maize
Brazil 2026
breeding 5565
chemical control 1107, 2962, 10027
Colombia 2024
control 1108, 2024
disease resistance 1107, 2026
France 1107-1108
inoculation 5565
Nepal 2962
seed treatment 10027
seedborne organisms 1107
Slovenia 5556
Switzerland 357, 1107
Sphaeralcea grossulariaefolia, *Puccinia sherardiana,* USA 8703
Sphaeralcea munroana
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 880
Puccinia sherardiana, USA 8703
Sphaerellopsis filum, control, *Melampsora* 5128
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae
coconuts
Brazil 8580
varietal reactions 8580
Sphaeropsidales, taxonomy, molecular genetics 7219
Sphaeropsis
Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 6908
Cupressus lusitanica, South Africa 1607
morphology, pycnidia 5357
Sphaeropsis eucalyptus, *Eucalyptus grandis,* Uruguay 688
Sphaeropsis sapinea* f.sp. *cupressi
Cupressus macrocarpa
symptoms 8690
toxins 8690
Cupressus sempervirens
symptoms 8690
toxins 8690
tomatoes
symptoms 8690
toxins 8690
Sphaerotheca
crops, chemical control 830
taxonomy, descriptions 952
Yugoslavia 952
Sphaerotheca aphanis* var. *aphanis, strawberries, Japan 10300
Sphaerotheca ferruginea
Sanguisorba minor
new geographic records 7455
Turkey 7455
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
crops
biological control 5449
integrated control 5449
cucumbers
biological control 536, 1351, 5839, 7595, 8426
chemical control 1354, 4952, 6170, 6190, 6664, 10253
cropping systems 535
Germany 1354
India 10253
induced resistance 3219, 8098
integrated control 9349
Korea Republic 535
phytoalexins 4056
Cucurbita moschata
histopathology 3223
infection 3223
Cucurbita okeechobeensis
new host records 9073
USA 9073
Cucurbitaceae
mating types 3216
molecular genetics 3216
virulence 3216
culture media 7591
Euphorbia hirta
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
greenhouse crops, physical control 2845
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6190
melons
cropping systems 535
cultural control 7592
disease resistance 4059, 6669
France 7592
Sphaerotheca fuliginea *cont.*
melons *cont.*
Korea Republic 535
mating types 3216
Mexico 6669
molecular genetics 3216
races 6669
virulence 3216
molecular genetics
DNA 3216
virulence 3216
ornamental plants, India 2527
pumpkins
fungicide tolerance 6667
USA 6667
spores, viability 6258
squashes
Brazil 4067
disease resistance 4067
watermelons
cropping systems 535
Korea Republic 535
Sphaerotheca fusca
marrows, chemical control 8427
Physalis ixocarpa, USA 7601
Sphaerotheca gunnerae
Gunnera magellanica
Argentina 5379
taxonomy 5379
taxonomy, new species 5379
Sphaerotheca macularis
hops, Czech Republic 10497
strawberries
chemical control 6726
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
overwintering 6726
postharvest decay 6726
UK 6726
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
black currants
disease resistance 3260
Sweden 3260
transmission 3260
Sphaerotheca pannosa
ornamental woody plants, Netherlands 6039
peaches
biological control 6712
breeding 10292
France 6712
integrated control 4079
Yemen 4079
Prunus, Germany 6710
roses
Canada 7802
disease resistance 7802
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae, peaches, disease resistance 10293, 10296
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae
roses
chemical control 2509, 5161, 6937
France 6064
India 2509
integrated control 6064, 7797
plant extracts 5161
yield losses 2509
Sphaerulina oryzina, CABI distribution maps 2761
Sphenospora, Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
Botryodiplodia theobromae
biochemistry 10146
seedborne organisms 10146
storage 10146
Fusarium pallidoroseum
biochemistry 10146
seedborne organisms 10146
storage 10146
Penicillium oxalicum
biochemistry 10146
seedborne organisms 10146
storage 10146
seedborne fungi
chemical control 6562
Nigeria 435
seed quality 436
seed treatment 6562
Spice plants, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4072

Spiculogloea minuta, taxonomy, new species 957
Spilocaea oleagina, olives, Spain 8582
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
activity, pepper vein banding virus 3173
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host range 1946
Cladosporium variabile
chemical control 1281
infection 9302
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
molecular genetics 9300
seedborne organisms 484
diseases
Belgium 8387
physical control 5758
varietal reactions 8387
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 3989
Japan 3989
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae*
biological control 9301
ultraviolet radiation 1283
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1795
Myrothecium, infection 3742
Peronospora farinosa
Belgium 5759
disease resistance 5759, 6618-6619
Peronospora farinosa f.sp. *spinaciae*
disease resistance 1282
Germany 1282
Phytophthora megasperma, China 4706
Spinach latent ilarvirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 4669
RNA 4669
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spiranthes lacera, mycorrhizas 3645
Spiranthes sinensis, *Ceratobasidium cornigerum,* mycorrhizas 4553
Spiroplasma
citrus, reviews 8092
maize 6465
reviews 8092
taxonomy, reviews 8091
Spiroplasma citri
Catharanthus roseus
molecular genetics 1010
transmission 1010
citrus 4171
Israel 1474
transmission 1474
molecular genetics
cloning 282
mutants 1010
nucleotide sequences 282
sesame
detection 5963
transmission 5963
Turkey 5963
Spiroplasma kunkelii
maize
Argentina 8199
vectors 8199
Spiroxamine
antifungal agents 1735
biochemistry 1737
chemistry 1734
control, *Erysiphe graminis* 1959
determination, cereals 1738
environmental impact 1746
fungicide tolerance 1736
Erysiphe graminis 6419
metabolism 1747
nontarget effects, environment 6169
residues
animals 1747
environment 1747
plants 1747
stereochemistry 1734
Splanchnonema quinqueseptatum, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Splanchnonema verruculospora
Cinnamomi
Taiwan 201
taxonomy 201
taxonomy, new species 201
Spodiopogon, *Puccinia miyoshiana,* life cycle 6108
Spondias, diseases, Brazil 7678
Spondias tuberosa, *Glomerella cingulata,* Brazil 10358
Spongospora subterranea
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9872
phylogeny 9872
Nasturtium officinale
disease resistance 8392
screening 8392
potatoes
Argentina 6584
chemical control 7523
Colombia 455
crop losses 455
disease resistance 1221
New Zealand 7523
USA 3136
soil, Argentina 6584
taxonomy, molecular genetics 9872
transmission, potato mop-top furovirus 1230
Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *subterranea
potatoes, detection 4889-4890
soil, detection 4890
tomatoes, zoospores 1308
Spore dispersal
Alternaria 6275
Alternaria solani 2796
Anisogramma anomala 7685
apparatus 2796
Botryosphaeria dothidea 6689
Cercospora capsici 1334
Colletotrichum acutatum 1412
Coniothyrium minitans 7167
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 6795
Heterobasidion annosum 1580, 1598
mycorrhizal fungi 91
Mycosphaerella citri 2796
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4752
Passalora personata 5960
Peronosclerospora sorghi 7410
Peronospora tabacina 1543
Phytophthora cactorum 1412
plant pathogens 7876
Podosphaera clandestina 8504
Puccinia arachidis 4220
Puccinia recondita 6422, 7349, 9885
Puccinia striiformis 6422, 9885
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 2911
Uncinula necator 7646-7647
Uromyces viciae-fabae 9846
Venturia inaequalis 2796, 3237, 8476
Spore germination
Albugo candida 5755
Aphanomyces euteiches 3654
Botryodiplodia theobromae 5352
Botrytis cinerea 5333
Colletotrichum coccodes 916
Drechslera specifera 2719
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 7996
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 7163
Gliocladium virens 8961
Glomerella cingulata 1477
Glomus mosseae 2704
Macrophomina phaseolina 5348
Magnaporthe grisea 7420
Myrothecium roridum 10140
Nectria radicicola 157
Oidium 7798
Peronospora parasitica 5755, 7548
Peronospora viciae f.sp. *pisi* 3072
Phyllosticta ampelicida 7146
Phytophthora infestans 5339, 6163
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3654
Puccinia substriata var. *indica* 1122
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1178, 9489
Thielaviopsis basicola 2749
Tilletia 7137
Tilletia indica 9124
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2712
Sporidiobolus
faba beans
UK 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Sporidiobolus salmonicolor
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 730
tea
Sri Lanka 170
Sporidiobolus salmonicolor *cont.*
tea *cont.*
ultraviolet radiation 170
Sporisorium cantonense, taxonomy, new combination 7195
Sporisorium cymbopogonis-distantis, taxonomy, new combination 7195
Sporisorium hainanae, taxonomy, new combination 7195
Sporisorium heteropogonicola, taxonomy, new combination 206
Sporisorium lanigeri, taxonomy, descriptions 9011
Sporisorium ophiuri
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
biological control 754
models 754
Sporisorium ordense, taxonomy, new species 206
Sporisorium paraneurachnes, taxonomy, new species 206
Sporisorium reilianum, maize, host parasite relationships 2960
Sporisorium saharianum, taxonomy, descriptions 9011
Sporobolomyces
antagonism, *Septoria apiicola* 10199
control, *Glomerella cingulata* 2364
Sporobolomyces roseus
antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 10274
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 730
Sporothrix flocculosa, activity, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 9349
Sporothrix rugulosa, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 8426
Sporothrix schenckii, taxonomy, conidia 203
Sporotrichum aurantiacum
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
Spraying equipment 35-43, 617, 822-823, 826, 828, 1374, 1378, 1418-1419, 1698-1699, 1702-1703, 1705-1708, 1710-1713, 1715-1718, 1720-1721, 2605, 2610, 2616, 2619, 2625, 2627, 2630-2631, 3517, 3552-3554, 3563, 3574-3576, 3579, 4244, 4453, 4457, 4463, 4465-4466, 5239-5240, 5247-5248, 5251, 6152, 6721, 7027, 7046-7047, 7049, 7064, 7654, 7909-7910, 7932, 8816, 8820-8821, 8823-8832, 8854-8855, 8857, 8865, 9401, 9703, 9725-9730, 10362
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Spyridia cupressina, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Squamotubera, taxonomy, new genus 9002
Squash leaf curl bigeminivirus, CABI distribution maps 2761
Squash mosaic comovirus
CABI distribution maps 2761
Cucurbita maxima
new host records 1343
Western Samoa 1343
Cucurbitaceae, Nepal 1337
pawpaws, Nepal 1337
squashes
transmission 3213
USA 3213
Trichosanthes cucumerina
new host records 1343
Western Samoa 1343
watermelons
new host records 1343
Western Samoa 1343
Squash yellow leaf curl virus
squashes
characteristics 6662
Oman 6662
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
Colletotrichum orbiculare
disease resistance 2255
enzymes 2255
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, chemical control 529
fungicide residues, determination 6165
Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*
Spain 2261
virulence 1352
papaya ringspot potyvirus, disease resistance 4947

Squashes *cont.*
Phytophthora, China 10255
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
New Zealand 1361
postharvest decay 1361
silverleaf, Brazil 4067
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Brazil 4067
disease resistance 4067
squash mosaic comovirus
transmission 3213
USA 3213
squash yellow leaf curl virus
characteristics 6662
Oman 6662
viruses
disease resistance 1339
Mexico 1339
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
disease resistance 4947
chemical control 529
Jordan 4048
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
chemical control 529
disease resistance 4947
induced resistance 4049
Jordan 4048
molecular genetics 7589
Sri Lanka
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Ceiba pentandra* 3421
Alternaria alternata, chickpeas 2128
banana bract mosaic potyvirus, bananas 594
Colletotrichum acutatum, *Hevea brasiliensis* 681
Colletotrichum dematium, chickpeas 2128
Corynespora cassiicola, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3392, 7745
Cryptococcus, tea 170
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, groundnuts 3340
Fusarium, chickpeas 2128
Glomerella cingulata, *Hevea brasiliensis* 681, 4303
Nattrassia mangiferae, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5117
Oidium heveae, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4303
Phytophthora, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4303
pineapples, diseases 9453
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa, tea 170
Rigidoporus lignosus, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4303
Sporidiobolus salmonicolor, tea 170
SSF-126
activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1135-1136, 4574
control, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1133, 2995, 4802
development, formulations 1133
SSF-16, formulations 2635
Stachys betonicifolia, turnip mosaic potyvirus, Iceland 5480
Stagonospora
Calystegia sepium, biological control 5188
cereals, taxonomy 1865
Convolvulus arvensis, biological control 5188, 9641
melons
Guatemala 3224
Honduras 3225
Stagonospora curtisii
Orchidaceae
China 6968
new host records 6968
Stagonospora nodorum
wheat
biological control 8141
chemical control 8141
Stain fungi, *Picea abies*, Norway 1595
Staining, sclerotia, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3699
Stannic triphenyl acetate, control, rice, diseases 2038
Stannic triphenyl hydroxide, control, rice, diseases 2038
Staurophoma calami
Calamus walkeri
Hong Kong 7216
taxonomy 7216
taxonomy, new species 7216
Steam, control, plant diseases 9101
Steinernema feltiae, control, *Pleospora betae* 5976
Stellaria media
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, fertilizers 10512
Stemphyliomma heterochromum
Syzygium jambos
China 6296
taxonomy 6296
taxonomy, new species 6296
Stemphylium
asparagus
Germany 1290
integrated control 1290
Brassica
Pakistan 7546
seedborne organisms 7546
control, *Verticillium dahliae* 6876
grapes
China 9410
postharvest decay 9410
lentils, breeding 10130
tomatoes, Mediterranean region 4004
Stemphylium lycopersici
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, Japan 3461
tomatoes
chemical control 5799
varietal reactions 5799
Stemphylium porri, laboratory tests, oxadiazolines 2641
Stemphylium saciniiforum, lucerne, China 9214
Stemphylium solani
activity, phytoalexins 7568
cotton
Brazil 5108, 10436
chemical control 10436
laboratory tests
chitosan 6256
fertilizers 7120
pectic polysaccharides 6256
physiology, enzymes 7568
tomatoes, Venezuela 2228
Stemphylium vesicarium
onions
epidemiology 3147
survival 3147
pears
chemical control 5845
forecasting 8495
fungicide tolerance 2281
Italy 2281, 5845, 8495
Stenella, peaches, Japan 563
Stenocarpella maydis
maize
cultural control 8190
disease resistance 7401
South Africa 8190
USA 7401
Stenocereus gummosus, yeasts, Mexico 10489
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
pathogenicity 2054
USA 2054
Magnaporthe grisea, Taiwan 724
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 4824
molecular genetics 4824
morphology 4824
pathogenicity 4824
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 10069
new host records 10069
Venezuela 10069
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia
activity, *Verticillium dahliae* 5950
biochemistry, fatty acids 6148
control
Pythium 7718
Pythium ultimum 4238
Stephensia, taxonomy, keys 1763
Stephensia bynumii
taxonomy, new species 1763
USA 1763
Stereum
Pinopsida, USA 9568
South Africa 7188
Stereum *cont.*
taxonomy, keys 7188
Stereum hirsutum
grapes
chemical control 10312
Italy 10307
Portugal 10307
USA 10307
Stereum sanguinolentum
Picea abies
colonization 3432
Finland 4326
Lithuania 4326
Sweden 4326
vegetative compatibility 4326
Pinopsida, USA 9568
Sterol biosynthesis inhibitors
fungicide tolerance, plant pathogens 8833
mode of action 804
Stevia rebaudiana
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Canada 3358
new host records 3358
Stigmina carpophila
almonds, USA 4192
Prunus, Germany 6710
stone fruits, diagnosis 6703
Stigmina dieramae
Dierama
Lesotho 5372
taxonomy 5372
taxonomy, new species 5372
Stipa comata, mycorrhizas 3622
Stipa viridula, mycorrhizas 3622
Stone fruits
Blumeriella jaapii, diagnosis 6703
diseases
Australia 9383
chemical control 3249
control 9383
Poland 8499
Russia 3249
UK 8498
Erwinia herbicola, ice nucleation 9388
European stone fruit yellows phytoplasma
Italy 8500
transmission 8500
Monilinia, chemical control 6680
Monilinia fructicola, chemical control 1393
Monilinia fructigena
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
Monilinia laxa
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
Nectria radicicola
cultural control 5873
Republic of Georgia 5873
plum pox potyvirus
breeding 10282
conferences 764
control 1391-1392, 9384
detection 558, 1390
disease resistance 10282
France 1391-1392
Hungary 9385
immunodiagnosis 1390, 2285
isolates 9386
Italy 9384
serotypes 9385
Slovakia 9386
transmission 6702
Pseudomonas fluorescens, ice nucleation 9388
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nucleation 9388
Pseudomonas viridiflava, ice nucleation 9388
Stigmina carpophila, diagnosis 6703
viruses
China 3743
control 6678
elimination 7602
immunodiagnosis 7602
Turkey 6678
yellows
detection 5874
epidemiology 5874
France 5874

Stone fruits *cont.*
yellows *cont.*
molecular genetics 5874
phytoplasmas 5874
Storage decay
apples 1373, 8486
Gladiolus 6962
grapefruits 8546
kiwifruits 8537, 9431
Leucaena leucocephala 699
maize 355, 9155
mandarins 8104
onions 6601, 7534
Panicum maximum 9208
peaches 8104
pears 8494
pome fruits 8441
potatoes 4897, 9259
rice 3854, 9178
strawberries 8517
sweet potatoes 8104
tomatoes 8104, 10217
vegetables 8122
Stratiphoromyces brunneisporus
Licuala
Australia 9882
Brunei Darussalam 9882
taxonomy 9882
taxonomy, new genus 9882
Straw, control, *Fusarium solani* 1288
Straw mulches, control, *Phytophthora cactorum* 6735
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
Alternaria alternata
pathogenicity 3263
toxins 3263
varietal reactions 10301
Alternaria fragariae, toxins 2302
bacteria, detection 6736
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 570
biological control 2304, 5884, 6734
chemical control 570, 2304-2305, 6725, 6732-6733
China 6725
control 5885
cultural control 6725, 6732
disease resistance 2303, 4117
environmental factors 8511
epidemiology 6725
ethics 5884
fungicide tolerance 284, 5435
Italy 2303
latent infections 5886
Norway 5885
plant oils 8517
postharvest decay 6732-6733
Slovenia 2305, 6734
storage decay 8517
Sweden 5884
USA 6732
yield losses 5885
Candidatus, taxonomy 8521
Colletotrichum
biochemistry 6729
disease resistance 6729
Colletotrichum acutatum
chemical control 3264
China 1411
detection 4988, 4997
disease resistance 1411, 4998
environmental factors 572
genetics 4998
identification 6728, 7222
Israel 3264
latent infections 1414
physical control 3264
quarantine 6727
reviews 7222
spore dispersal 1412
sporulation 1414
spread 572
Switzerland 4988, 6727
temperature 1414
USA 572
varietal reactions 10301
Venezuela 4118
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, France 1029
Diplocarpon earlianum, testing 573
Strawberries *cont.*
diseases
Belgium 8518-8519
breeding 4993
Canada 4994
certification 4990-4991
chemical control 6732, 8519, 9401
control 4141, 4989, 8518
Côte d'Ivoire 4141
cultural control 6732
Europe 4991
Finland 7640-7641
integrated control 4992
Italy 4992
Korea Republic 6402
Mediterranean region 4991
micropropagation 4989
research 6724
reviews 6724
Sweden 4990
USA 4993
disorders, Australia 5007
Erysiphe cichoracearum, France 1029
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae,* physical control 571
Glomerella cingulata
China 1411
disease resistance 1411
identification 7222
latent infections 1414
reviews 7222
sporulation 1414
temperature 1414
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 4528
Gnomonia comari, Hungary 3262
lethal yellows
molecular genetics 7642
New Zealand 7642
phytoplasmas 7642
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, France 1029
Marssonina potentillae
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
Mycosphaerella fragariae
disease resistance 5006
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
phyllody, Australia 5007
Phytophthora cactorum
chemical control 2305
control 6735
detection 6730
disease resistance 5002-5003
screening 5002-5003
Slovenia 2305
spore dispersal 1412
USA 6735
varietal reactions 10301
Phytophthora fragariae
detection 565, 4988, 4996, 6730
disease resistance 4999-5001, 5004-5006
genetics 574-575
inoculation 6731
races 6731
Switzerland 4988
phytoplasmas
detection 1416, 6737, 8523
Italy 8523
USA 1416, 8520
postharvest decay, physical control 5883
Pseudomonas, contamination 9402
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, France 1029
Rhizoctonia
disease resistance 1413
isoenzymes 1413
Rhizoctonia fragariae
disease resistance 4117
Iran 9400
Rhizopus stolonifer
plant oils 8517
storage decay 8517
Sphaerotheca aphanis var. *aphanis,* Japan 10300
Sphaerotheca macularis
chemical control 6726
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
overwintering 6726
postharvest decay 6726
Strawberries *cont.*
Sphaerotheca macularis cont.
UK 6726
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus
identification 569
molecular genetics 569
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
detection 4116
molecular genetics 4116
Verticillium
breeding 4995
disease resistance 4995
Russia 4995
Verticillium albo-atrum
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
Verticillium dahliae
breeding 4995
disease resistance 1415, 3261, 4995
Russia 4995
USA 3261
viruses
China 3743
Czech Republic 1407
detection 8516
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
molecular genetics 8516
Xanthomonas
chemical control 2305
contamination 9402
Slovenia 2305
Xanthomonas campestris, Italy 1417
Xanthomonas fragariae
Australia 9403
canada 8522
chemical control 3265
detection 576, 4988, 6738, 8522
epidemiology 3265
New Zealand 9403
Switzerland 4988
USA 3265
yield losses 3265
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, France 1029
Strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
Aesculus hippocastanum
Germany 1609
seedborne organisms 1609
blackberries, Czech Republic 1407
strawberries, Czech Republic 1407
Strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus
molecular genetics
cloning 569
DNA 569
strawberries
identification 569
molecular genetics 569
Strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7246
DNA probes 4116
nucleotide sequences 7246, 9050
phylogeny 9050
polymerase chain reaction 4116
strawberries
detection 4116
molecular genetics 4116
Streptococcus, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10494
Streptocycline
control
almonds, diseases 3312
Cochliobolus lunatus 2985
Cochliobolus spicifer 2985
Gibberella fujikuroi 2985
onions, storage decay 6601
Tilletia barclayana 2985
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 5042
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *cyamopsidis* 1219
Streptomyces
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7887
Fusarium oxysporum 8020
Fusarium solani 8020
biochemistry, enzymes 8020

***Streptomyces** cont.*
control
greenhouse crops, diseases 5444
Phytophthora medicaginis 8252
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1351
Streptomyces scabies 6587, 8349
groundnuts
chemical control 629
Israel 629
physical control 629
seedborne organisms 629
plants
pathogenicity 2596
toxins 2596
potatoes
environmental factors 5713
Finland 2174
strains 10168
symptoms 5713
toxins 10168
reviews 6587
soil
Canada 7235
differentiation 7235
estimation 7235
North America 7235
suppressive soils 3960
Streptomyces acidiscabies
vegetables
host range 3111
strains 3111
Streptomyces ahygroscopicus
control, *Botrytis cinerea* 6182
production, antibiotics 6182
Streptomyces albus, production, antibiotics 7938
Streptomyces caviscabies
vegetables
host range 3111
strains 3111
Streptomyces cinerochromogenes, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Streptomyces diastatochromogenes, production, antibiotics 2652, 3960
Streptomyces graminofaciens, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 9298, 10195
Streptomyces griseochromogenes, production, antibiotics 8879
Streptomyces griseoviridis
carrots
colonization 296, 5473
roots 296, 5473
taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 1858
turnip rape
colonization 296, 5473
roots 296, 5473
Streptomyces janthinus, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Streptomyces libani, production, antibiotics 6189
Streptomyces scabies
groundnuts, South Africa 3342, 6828
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4484
molecular genetics
gene expression 2594
nucleotide sequences 2594
pathogenicity 2594
potatoes
antibiotics 3960
biological control 6582, 6587, 8349
Canada 5687
chemical control 1253, 2652, 5687
control 4892, 8323
cultural control 5707-5708
disease resistance 1221, 2175, 3115
fertilizers 4892
Finland 2174
Japan 4892
Russia 3115
suppressive soils 3960
varietal reactions 1253
yield losses 5687
vegetables
host range 3111
strains 3111
Streptomyces sulfate, potatoes, chemical control 7522
Streptomyces tendae, production, antibiotics 8777
Streptomyces turgidiscabies
potatoes
inoculum 5714
Japan 7527
pathogenicity 8350
symptoms 5714
taxonomy 7527
toxins 8350
taxonomy, new species 7527
Streptomyces venezuelae, biochemistry, enzymes 8020
Streptomycin
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 783
Phalaenopsis 5225
control
Colletotrichum gossypii 8618
Phytophthora infestans 2170
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum* 8618
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 6616
resistance, *Erwinia amylovora* 10263
Streptosporangium, mangroves, Japan 683
Streptosporangium albidum, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Streptoverticillium netropsis, hyperparasitism, *Pythium coloratum* 4899
Streptoverticillium rimofaciens, production, antibiotics 73
Striga asiatica
Fusarium brevicatenulatum
Madagascar 8043
taxonomy 8043
Striga hermonthica
Cochliobolus eragrostidis
Nigeria 3499
seedborne organisms 3499
Cochliobolus lunatus
Nigeria 3499
seedborne organisms 3499
Myrothecium roridum
Nigeria 3499
seedborne organisms 3499
Striga lutea *(see Striga asiatica)*
Strobilomyces
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6299
taxonomy, nomenclature 6299
Strobilomycetaceae
mycorrhizas 1867
taxonomy, keys 1867
Strobilurin, fungicide tolerance 58
Strobilurins
fungicide tolerance
Mycosphaerella graminicola 3557
Phytophthora infestans 3557
Strophostyles helvola, viruses, USA 1655
Stuartella formosa, *Quercus suber,* Morocco 8637
Stylosanthes
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 2079, 7454, 8257
biotypes 2079, 8257
Brazil 6515
Colombia 6515
epidemiology 6515
genetic variation 6514, 7454
isolates 6514
phytoalexins 1168
weather 6515
Stylosanthes guianensis
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Brazil 8259
Colombia 8259
disease resistance 8259
Glomerella cingulata
appressoria 5647
Colombia 6513
disease resistance 5647
infection 5647
isolates 6513
molecular genetics 6516
races 6516
Stylosanthes humilis
Glomerella cingulata
host parasite relationships 1542
molecular genetics 1542
Styrax japonica, *Pseudocercospora fukuokaensis,* Korea Republic 5481
Subalpine fir *(see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Subeej
control
Gibberella fujikuroi 7692, 8584
Macrophomina phaseolina 4867
Subterranean clover *(see Trifolium subterraneum)*
Subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
Trifolium repens
Australia 7451
transmission 7451
Trifolium subterraneum
Australia 7451
transmission 7451
Subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, *Trifolium repens,* Australia 9216
Succinic acid, activity, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5352
Sudan
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus, groundnuts 627
Fusarium, melons 4065
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 7118
melon rugose mosaic tymovirus, melons 3211
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 1340, 9345
Sudan grass *(see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
Aphanomyces cochlioides
biological control 10401
Poland 7714
roots 7714
seed treatment 10401
beet 1 alphacryptovirus
Poland 4234
varietal reactions 4234
beet 2 alphacryptovirus
Poland 4234
varietal reactions 4234
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
breeding 9508
disease resistance 3353
Iran 5972
isolates 5972
molecular genetics 5972
symptoms 5972
transmission 5972
beet leaf curl rhabdovirus
Poland 7711
transmission 7711
beet mosaic potyvirus
Greece 1521
reservoir hosts 1521
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Belgium 5077
breeding 3355
Bulgaria 9511
chemical control 6843
control 5077
Czech Republic 3355
Denmark 9512
detection 4235
disease resistance 644, 1519, 3356, 4233, 5077, 6843, 8598
electron microscopy 6845, 10399
Europe 641
Hungary 644
immunocytochemistry 10399
immunodiagnosis 6845
remote sensing 5075
transmission 10399
UK 7709
USA 1522, 6843
varietal reactions 3352, 8597
vectors 5074
yield losses 10398
beet soil-borne furovirus
Bulgaria 9511
USA 1522
beet soil-borne mosaic virus
characteristics 1520
USA 1522
beet western yellows luteovirus
drought 8596
forecasting 643, 7710
Germany 4237
reviews 4236
transmission 643
UK 8596
USA 4236
vectors 4237

Sugarbeet *cont.*
beet yellows closterovirus
detection 2421
disease resistance 5971
drought 8596
forecasting 643, 7710
immunodiagnosis 2421
Netherlands 7712
transmission 642-643, 7712
UK 8596
USA 642
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 5977
storage decay 5977
Cercospora beticola
Belgium 5078
breeding 9508
chemical control 645, 5078, 8833, 9516
disease resistance 1519, 3353, 5971, 6844, 9518
economics of control 5078
Italy 645, 6844
Lithuania 5461
models 7713, 8599
rotations 5461
Ukraine 9516
USA 8599
varietal reactions 3352, 7716
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 10402
enzymes 1523
host parasite relationships 1523
Italy 6848
diseases
Belgium 1518, 1526, 5078
chemical control 1526, 5078, 5978, 6376, 9509, 9519
control 6842
disease resistance 7715
economics of control 5078
expert systems 227
forecasting 227
France 6376, 9519
Germany 227
integrated control 2419
Moldova 5978
physical control 9510
Poland 9509
seeds 9510
Ukraine 6842, 7715
USA 2419
Erwinia, France 7719
Erysiphe betae
Belgium 1525, 5078
chemical control 1525, 5078
disease resistance 5971
economics of control 5078
forecasting 1525
UK 7709
Erysiphe graminis, breeding 9508
fungi
chemical control 6846
cropping systems 7305
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *betae*
isolates 10400
USA 1524, 10400
vegetative compatibility groups 1524
Helicobasidium purpureum, UK 7709
lettuce chlorosis virus
new host records 3354
USA 3354
Macrophomina phaseolina, chemical control 10402
Pleospora betae
biological control 5976
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Polymyxa
isolates 6399
temperature 6399
Polymyxa betae
electron microscopy 5074
models 2422
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata*, UK 7709
Pythium
biological control 7718, 10401
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
seed treatment 10401

Sugarbeet *cont.*
Pythium aphanidermatum
chemical control 9515, 10402
fungicide tolerance 9515
pathogenicity 9515
USA 9515
Pythium ultimum
biological control 4238, 9517
detection 1805
immunodiagnosis 9893
Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum*
chemical control 9515
fungicide tolerance 9515
pathogenicity 9515
USA 9515
Ramularia beticola, Poland 5079
Rhizoctonia, France 7719
Rhizoctonia cerealis
pathogenicity 6415
Poland 6415
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 3357
biological control 5973, 7717
chemical control 10402
disease resistance 3353, 9518
Egypt 7717
enzymes 1523
Germany 6847
host parasite relationships 1523
isolates 6847, 9514
Italy 6848
pathogenicity 3357, 9514
virulence 9513
Thanatephorus cucumeris
anastomosis groups 3357
pathogenicity 3357
tobacco rattle tobravirus, Bulgaria 9511
Uromyces betae
chemical control 5979
Irish Republic 5979
Urophlyctis leproides
Iran 5974-5975
irrigation 5975
life cycle 5975
viruses, control 2420
Xanthomonas, Iran 10403
yellow net virus
detection 5076
host range 5076
molecular genetics 5076
Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
models 2598
strains 2598
virulence 2598
banana streak badnavirus, Colombia 1948, 2812
Bipolaris sacchari
disease resistance 5967, 6838
India 5967
toxins 6838
Clavibacter xyli, yield losses 7708
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*
Australia 1510
detection 5073, 6841, 9506-9507
disease resistance 4231
French Guiana 3351
integrated control 1510
interactions 2411
molecular genetics 5073
reviews 1512
Trinidad and Tobago 5969
USA 4231
Cochliobolus lunatus, biological control 5966
decline
Australia 636
chemical control 636
diseases
breeding 4227
Colombia 2410
control 8595, 10390
detection 10389
disease resistance 4227, 10391
France 5964
identification 8595
India 10391
Nigeria 4228
quarantine 5964
reviews 10389
varietal reactions 10391

Sugarcane *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi
chemical control 6835
India 6835
Gibberella gordonii, biological control 5966
Glomerella cingulata, reviews 6840
Glomerella tucumanensis
chemical control 6839
control 5068
detection 9504
disease resistance 634, 637-638, 3350, 4230, 5071, 5968, 8593, 10396
drought 2413
genetics 3350, 5968
immunodiagnosis 9504
India 634, 5068, 5071, 5968, 10396
Pakistan 6836
physical control 6839
plasmid DNA 3347
screening 637, 10396
toxins 635, 3349
USA 2413
varietal reactions 8592
virulence 634
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 1777
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 883
grassy shoot
molecular genetics 1517
phytoplasmas 1517
grassy shoot phytoplasma, disease resistance 8594
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, India 9927
Pachymetra chaunorhiza
Australia 1510, 2416
integrated control 1510
Peronosclerospora sacchari
chemical control 9503
Papua New Guinea 9503
Taiwan 633
Puccinia melanocephala
biological control 5069
cytochemistry 5070
disease resistance 2415, 10395, 10397
histopathology 5070
host parasite relationships 2414
India 5069
interactions 2411
varietal reactions 10395
Pythium arrhenomanes
alternative hosts 3346
USA 3346
Rhizopycnis vagum
molecular genetics 7201
Taiwan 7201
taxonomy 7201
sorghum mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 3344
India 3344
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
immunodiagnosis 10394
India 10394
sugarcane fiji disease fijivirus
Australia 1510
integrated control 1510
sugarcane mild mosaic virus
disease resistance 8590
Mauritius 8590
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
biochemistry 2412
characteristics 10392
Cuba 1882
detection 6834
disease resistance 4229, 7707
India 9927
USA 3345
Venezuela 4229
sugarcane yellow leaf virus
disease resistance 1511
immunodiagnosis 1511
USA 1511
Ustilago scitaminea
biochemistry 9502
Colombia 6837
control 6837
disease resistance 639, 3348, 7707, 8591
environmental factors 5067
India 5067, 8591

Sugarcane *cont.*
Ustilago scitaminea cont.
screening 8591
yield losses 5067
white leaf
molecular genetics 1517
phytoplasmas 1517
Xanthomonas albilineans
albicidins 5970
Colombia 9505
Cuba 640
detection 1515, 2418
disease resistance 1516, 4232, 5970
French Guiana 3351
genetic transformation 5970
immunodiagnosis 1514, 2417
USA
crop losses 1513
immunodiagnosis 1513
yellow leaf
aetiology 1509
Africa 5072
Brazil 1509
phytoplasmas 5072
yellow leaf syndrome
Barbados 5965
detection 10393
Guadeloupe 5965
Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
sugarcane
immunodiagnosis 10394
India 10394
Sugarcane fiji disease fijivirus
sugarcane
Australia 1510
integrated control 1510
Sugarcane mild mosaic virus
sugarcane
disease resistance 8590
Mauritius 8590
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
maize
disease resistance 1096, 1098-1099, 2018, 2943, 10011-10012
Germany 1096
India 9927
inoculation 1097
reviews 1096
Zimbabwe 2944
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8080
isolates 8080
nucleotide sequences 632, 8080
polymerase chain reaction 632
Pennisetum glaucum, India 4715
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Venezuela 4394
sorghum
chemical control 6467
Cuba 1882
immunodiagnosis 5580
India 4715, 9927
Stenotaphrum secundatum
characteristics 10069
new host records 10069
Venezuela 10069
sugarcane
biochemistry 2412
characteristics 10392
Cuba 1882
detection 6834
disease resistance 4229, 7707
India 9927
Nigeria 4228
USA 3345
Venezuela 4229
Sugarcane yellow leaf virus
sugarcane
disease resistance 1511
immunodiagnosis 1511
USA 1511
Sugars, activity, *Mycovellosiella phaseoli* 10111
Suillus
Alnus, mycorrhizas 7944
Arabidopsis thaliana, mycorrhizas 7944
Betula, mycorrhizas 6207
Casuarina, mycorrhizas 7944
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 7944
forest trees, mycorrhizas 96
Suillus *cont.*
molecular genetics
genetic variation 2677
nucleotide sequences 99
polymerase chain reaction 2677
Pinus, mycorrhizas 4514, 7944
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 6207
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 6207
Suillus amaranthii, taxonomy, new combination 99
Suillus bovinus
laboratory tests, heavy metals 9772
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 3616, 5313, 8915
soil, mycorrhizas 852
Suillus collinitus
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 8907
Pinus pinea, mycorrhizas 863, 8907
Suillus flavidus, taxonomy, descriptions 4514
Suillus imbellus, taxonomy, new combination 99
Suillus luteus
Pinus kesiya, mycorrhizas 84
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 3613
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas 3613
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 101, 5298
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 3613
Suillus pungens
molecular genetics, genetic variation 6223
Pinus muricata, mycorrhizas 6223, 8908
Suillus subalpinus, taxonomy, new species 4514
Suillus suilloides, taxonomy, new combination 99
Suillus tridentinus, *Larix decidua*, mycorrhizas 1758
Suillus umbonatus, taxonomy, descriptions 4514
Suillus variegatus
Alnus incana, mycorrhizas 4516
degradation, trinitrotoluene 1765
forest trees, mycorrhizas 93
physiology, enzymes 9778
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 1766, 2671, 3616, 4516
Sulfates
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 7996
control, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6835
***N*-(*p*-sulfonylphenyl)-N^1-carbamoylurea,** control, *Erysiphe graminis* 4768
Sulfur
activity, triticale 7908
control
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Erysiphe 5276
Erysiphe graminis 7342
Erysiphe pisi 3071
Erysiphe polygoni 5669, 10194
Microsphaera 10456
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Oidium 2145, 8662
Oidium anacardii 1488
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5276, 5938
Oidium heveae 6884
Oidium mangiferae 5276
Oidum anacardii 10365
Puccinia recondita 7342
Sphaceloma arachidis 6829
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 5161
sugarbeet, diseases 9519
Uncinula necator 1428, 1435, 3278, 5906-5907, 8525
Venturia inaequalis 5856
fungicide residues
grapes 5021-5022
wine 5021-5022
Sulfur dioxide
activity
Alternaria alternata 4601
Alternaria brassicicola 4601
grapes 9404
control
Alternaria 6752
Botrytis cinerea 6752
Sullius variegatus, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 7979
Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo*)
Sunflower mosaic virus
sunflowers
characteristics 2383
India 2383
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
Acaulospora morrowae, mycorrhizas 7987
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 5056, 10376
epidemiology 5058
Greece 4202
histopathology 9482
India 5056, 9482, 10376
seedborne organisms 9482
toxins 10374
yield losses 4202, 10376
Alternaria helianthi
assessment 218
Australia 1498
chemical control 3322, 10376
control 6386
culture media 6822
disease resistance 1498, 7694
image analysis 218
India 1495, 3322, 7694, 9484, 10376
Mozambique 2387
seedborne organisms 3321
sowing date 1495
toxins 1503
yield losses 6386, 9484, 10376
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 9488
Russia 9488
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 3322
India 3322
integrated control 6369
Italy 3325
Diaporthe helianthi
Argentina 5952
control 9487
disease resistance 1502, 5059, 5952
environmental factors 9486
Mexico 2390
Russia 4205-4206, 9486
seed quality 2390
seedborne organisms 4205-4206
yield losses 2390
diseases
breeding 5055
chemical control 806, 4208
control 9480
France 806, 5055
Italy 7695
Mozambique 6821
reviews 3320
Russia 4208, 9480
seeds 3320
fungi
chemical control 9481
seedborne organisms 9481
Fusarium
chemical control 3322
India 3322
Fusarium solani, biological control 8117
Gibberella fujikuroi
chemical control 7692
seedborne organisms 7692
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 8117
chemical control 2392, 3322
India 2392, 3322
Italy 1496
Mozambique 2387
Phoma macdonaldii, France 10377
Phomopsis, Russia 4207
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, elicitors 4200
Plasmopara halstedii
chemical control 3322, 4203, 5954, 6819
control 5955
cultural control 5954
disease resistance 1501, 5059-5060, 6819, 7693, 8576, 9483
France 4203, 6819, 8574
fungicide tolerance 4203, 6819, 8574

Sunflowers *cont.*
Plasmopara halstedii cont.
genetics 1501
Hungary 6818
India 3322
induced resistance 10375
inoculation 622
isolates 8574
Italy 1497, 4204, 7693
latent infections 1499
races 1501, 4203-4204, 7693
screening 9483
South Africa 1500
Switzerland 5954
symptoms 1497
ultrastructure 1499
virulence 6818
Puccinia helianthi
Canada 2389
chemical control 2389
control 6386, 9119
decision support systems 9119
disease resistance 7694, 10379
India 7694
Israel 9119
Mozambique 6820
races 6820
yield losses 6386
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8117
Rhizopus oryzae
Israel 4201
models 4201
seed quality 4201
yield losses 4201
Sclerotinia, disease resistance 5060
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Argentina 5952
biological control 3324
chemical control 2391, 3324, 9488
defence mechanisms 2384
disease resistance 4199, 5059, 5952, 8576, 10378
enzymes 9485
inoculation 8575
inoculum 9489
integrated control 3323
physiology 9485
Russia 9488
scanning electron microscopy 2386
seed treatment 3323
seedborne organisms 3324
seedborne fungi
biochemistry 6823
chemical control 7691
India 7691
Pakistan 2388, 6823
seed germination 2388
seed treatment 7692
Septoria helianthi, Switzerland 5057
sunflower mosaic virus
characteristics 2383
India 2383
Verticillium dahliae
Argentina 5953
disease resistance 5953
viruses
Argentina 6817
characteristics 6817
Xanthomonas campestris
bioassays 8577
detection 8577
seedborne organisms 8577
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
Ceratocystis fimbriata
symptoms 7741
Taiwan 7741
Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2432
genetic transformation 2432
movement proteins 2432
tobacco
molecular genetics 2432
movement 2432
Suppressive soils, control, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 4937
Surfactants
control
Botrytis cinerea 5977
Marasmius oreades 6045
Surfactants *cont.*
physical properties, foams 9705
Sweden
Acrothecium carotae, carrots 1257
Anthracoidea heterospora, Carex nigra 6106
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 5884
cereals, diseases 5443
forest trees, mycorrhizas 865
Gremmeniella abietina
Picea abies 4323
Pinus contorta 1589, 4323, 5144, 6027
Pinus sylvestris 4323, 6027
Gymnosporangium cornutum
Juniperus communis 720
Sorbus aucuparia 720
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 6031, 8680
methyl bromide, usage 5255
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 1256-1257
Nectria fuckeliana, Picea abies 5145
peas, diseases 1204
pesticides
application 2612
equipment 2612
training 2612
Phacidium infestans
Pinus contorta 6027
Pinus sylvestris 6027
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7237
Picea, mycorrhizas 9776
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4515, 5297
plant protection, expert systems 230
Plasmodiophora brassicae, rape 1489, 10372
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 7237
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, oats 7237
Rhizoctonia carotae, carrots 1256-1257
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
carrots 1257
rape 7237
Septoria, cereals 7237
soil, mycorrhizas 865
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants 3260
Stereum sanguinolentum, Picea abies 4326
strawberries, diseases 4990
Urocystis junci, Juncus balticus 4388
water
fungicide residues 9720
pesticide residues 4480, 8819
wheat, viruses 2878
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease resistance 3983
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potato caulimo-like virus
sweet potatoes
immunodiagnosis 1261
Uganda 1261
Sweet potato chlorotic fleck virus
sweet potatoes
immunodiagnosis 1261
Uganda 1261
Sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus
Ipomoea setosa
immunodiagnosis 4901
Uganda 4901
sweet potatoes
immunodiagnosis 4901
Madagascar 10171
Uganda 4901
Zambia 10171
Sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
sweet potatoes
disease resistance 9289
Uganda 9289
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Ipomoea setosa
immunodiagnosis 4901
Uganda 4901
Korea Republic 6342
molecular genetics
coat proteins 6342
nucleotide sequences 256, 6342
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction 3966
proteins 256
sweet potatoes
Africa 3964
characteristics 2184
China 6599
disease resistance 9288-9289
elimination 6599, 8361
immunodiagnosis 1261, 4901
Madagascar 10171
reviews 3964
transmission 9288
Uganda 1261, 4901, 9288-9289
varietal reactions 9288
Zambia 10171
Zimbabwe 2184
tobacco
genetic transformation 10421
resistance 10421
Sweet potato G potyvirus, molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 3966
Sweet potato latent potyvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5432
nucleotide sequences 5432
polymerase chain reaction 3966
sweet potatoes
China 6599
elimination 6599, 8361
immunodiagnosis 1261
Uganda 1261
Sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 9926
polymerase chain reaction 9926
Pharbitis nil
detection 9926
Japan 9926
Sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus
sweet potatoes
immunodiagnosis 1261
Uganda 1261
Sweet potato mild speckling potyvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 467
nucleotide sequences 467
sweet potatoes, Argentina 467
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
Ceratocystis fimbriata
disease resistance 10172
inoculation 10172
diseases
chemical control 6596
USA 6597
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* USA 3968
Fusarium oxysporum
pathogenicity 7289
races 7289
Glomus, mycorrhizas 6236
mycorrhizas 8920
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2996
Plenodomus destruens
identification 8362
inoculum 2185
Ralstonia solanacearum, toxins 10173
Rhizopus oryzae, postharvest decay 468
Rhizopus stolonifer
biological control 8104
storage decay 8104
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
disease resistance 3967
New Zealand 3967
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus
immunodiagnosis 4901
Madagascar 10171
Uganda 4901
Zambia 10171
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus
disease resistance 9289
Uganda 9289
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Africa 3964
characteristics 2184
China 6599
disease resistance 9288-9289
elimination 6599, 8361
immunodiagnosis 4901

Sweet potatoes *cont.*
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus *cont.*
Madagascar 10171
reviews 3964
transmission 9288
Uganda 4901, 9288-9289
varietal reactions 9288
Zambia 10171
Zimbabwe 2184
sweet potato latent potyvirus
China 6599
elimination 6599, 8361
sweet potato mild speckling potyvirus, Argentina 467
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
China 6599
elimination 6599, 8361
identification 3965
viruses
immunodiagnosis 1261
Uganda 1261
witches' brooms
antigens 7532
molecular genetics 7532
phytoplasmas 7532
Swietenia mahagoni, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1750
Switzerland
Abies alba, decline 3422
apples, diseases 4956
apricots, diseases 4956
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 9138
Botrytis cinerea
fruit 45
grapes 45
ornamental plants 45
vegetables 45
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Platanus acerifolia 9564
cereals, diseases 45
cherries, diseases 4956
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 4988, 6727
Colletotrichum destructivum, Trifolium pratense 6510
Colletotrichum trifolii, Trifolium pratense 6510
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 9474
Erwinia amylovora
Cotoneaster dammeri 6942-6943
Cotoneaster salicifolius 6942-6943
Pyracantha 6943
fruit trees, diseases 4074
grapes
diseases 5888
flavescence dorée 4138
yeasts 1430
Hanseniaspora uvarum, grapes 1429
Leptosphaeria maculans, Chinese cabbages 1280
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1984, 6426
Microbotryum violaceum, Silene latifolia 5192
Monilinia fructigena, stone fruits 45
Monilinia laxa, stone fruits 45
Monographella nivalis, wheat 6426
mycorrhizal fungi 4495
peaches, diseases 4956
pears, diseases 4956
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 4988
Picea abies, decline 3422
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 5954
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6742, 9405, 10315, 10317
plums, diseases 4956
Prunella vulgaris, mycorrhizas 3630
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 1069, 3799
Puccinia lagenophorae, Senecio vulgaris 6994
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, grapes 1429
Sclerotinia fuckeliana, grapes 7655
Septoria helianthi, sunflowers 5057
soil, mycorrhizas 7978
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 357, 1107
Uncinula necator, grapes 6742, 9405
Ustilago violacea, Dianthus silvester 749
Switzerland *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis, apples 45, 3235, 4086
wheat, fungi 1969
wines, fungicide residues 9735
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 4988
Sycamores *(see Acer pseudoplatanus)*
Sydowia polyspora
Pinus nigra, Hungary 710
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 8674
Symposia *(see* Conferences)
Syncarpella ribis
Ribes, taxonomy 4637
taxonomy, new species 4637
Syncephalastrum, rice, storage decay 5591
Syncephalastrum racemosum
Eucalyptus pellita, seedborne organisms 1561
quinces
India 6700
postharvest decay 6700
Synchytrium endobioticum
potatoes
control 9275
environmental factors 9274
in vitro culture 3131
Netherlands 9275
Syngonium, *Myrothecium roridum,* chemical control 5164
Syntholus ribis, taxonomy, new species 4637
Syria
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 7484, 10134
barley, bacteria 4417
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, faba beans 1184
soybean dwarf luteovirus, lentils 3933
Syringa vulgaris
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
bioassays 3448
chemical control 6042
pathogenicity 3448
strains 6042
USA 6042
Syzygium arnottianum, mycorrhizas 9791
Syzygium aromaticum
plant extracts
antifungal agents 3603
antifungal plants 9589
plant oils, antifungal agents 8191
Syzygium cumini, *Botrytis cinerea,* India 742
Syzygium jambos
Stemphyliomma heterochromum
China 6296
taxonomy 6296
Syzygium montanum, mycorrhizas 9791
Syzygospora nivalis, taxonomy, new species 9020
Syzygospora tumefaciens
hyperparasitism, *Collybia dryophila* 8038
taxonomy, descriptions 8038
Tabebuia
Anhellia tabebuiae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Dictyonella tabebuiae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Fumagospora tabebuiae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Polychaeton tabebuiae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-roseo-albae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Septoria tabebuiae-impetiginosae
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Tabebuia impetiginosa
Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae
Brazil 1851
taxonomy 1851
Uncinula peruviana
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
Tabebuia serratifolia
Phoma
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Phoma glomerata
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Phomopsis
isolates 1558
pathogenicity 1558
seedborne organisms 1558
Tabernaemontana cymosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3598
Tabernaemontana heyneana
Meliola
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Tagetes
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tagetis*
Czech Republic 6953
disease resistance 6953
Tagetes erecta
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chemical control 5456
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 7113
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7113
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654
Tagetes patula, *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas 728
Taino tomato mottle geminivirus
molecular genetics, characteristics 1298
tomatoes
Cuba 1298
molecular genetics 1298
Taiwan
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Ficus microcarpa 3449
Alternaria alternata
Luffa cylindrica 9352
Momordica charantia 9352
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 5787
Ascomycotina 182, 6295
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 1507
soil 1507
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 3287
Botrytis cinerea, Catharanthus roseus 1618
cabbages, diseases 1291
Capsicum, diseases 1291
Catharanthus roseus, loofah witches' broom 9344
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sunn hemp 7741
Chaetosphaeria ampulliformis 207
citrus, viruses 1464
Cladosporium echinulatum, carnations 1620
Corticium rolfsii, Catharanthus roseus 1618
crops
seedborne organisms 3757
viruses 2803
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 1452, 3287
Dictyocyclus hydrangeae, Hydrangea integrifolia 8027
Dictyoporthe cinnamomi, Cinnamomi 201
Erysiphaceae 9870
Euphorbia pulcherrima, leaf curl 719
Fusarium conglutinans, crops 1291
Fusarium equiseti, Polianthes tuberosa 9610
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*
Gladiolus 6073
soil 6073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *momordicae*
Luffa aegyptiaca 9353
Momordica charantia 9353
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* crops 1291
Fusarium proliferatum, Lilium 6074
Fusarium solani, Catharanthus roseus 9604
Geotrichum candidum, Litchi chinensis 8557
Geotrichum ludwigii, Litchi chinensis 8557
Glomerella cingulata, Cinnamomum kanehirae 8658

Taiwan *cont.*
Hemicorynespora multiseptata 207
Inonotus fushanus, Quercus longinux 183
Leveillula taurica, Zantedeschia elliottiana 735
Luffa cylindrica, loofah witches' broom 9344
Magnaporthe grisea, Stenotaphrum secundatum 724
Paulownia, witches' brooms 9565
peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus, groundnuts 2398
pears, decline 3247
Peronosclerospora sacchari, sugarcane 633
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soyabeans 2085
Phellinus fushanus, Persea zuilhoensis 183
Phellinus noxius
Casuarina equisetifolia 10510
Cinnamomum kanehirae 8658
Delonix regia 10510
Ficus microcarpa 10510
plants 10510
soil 10510
Phomopsis vitimegaspora, grapes 7658
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 4573
tomatoes 4573
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
Catharanthus roseus 1618, 8699
loquats 7680
plant protection 2579
Plasmodiophora brassicae, crops 1291
Pseudocercospora kaki, persimmons 5937
Pseudomassaria cyclobalanopsidis, Cinnamomi 201
Pythium myriotylum, crops 1291
Ralstonia solanacearum
Luffa aegyptiaca 539
Solanaceae 7560
tomatoes 4026
Rhizoctonia
cucumbers 7173
radishes 7173
rice 7173
soil 7173-7174
wheat 7173
Rhizoctonia solani
Casuarina junghuhniana 8656
Catharanthus roseus 1618
crops 1291
Lagerstroemia speciosa 8656
soil 7174
Rhizopycnis vagum, sugarcane 7201
Rosellinia necatrix, Prunus serrulata 8657
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Catharanthus roseus 1618
Splanchnonema verruculospora, Cinnamomi 201
Thanatephorus cucumeris, soil 7174
tomatoes, diseases 1291
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus, *Polianthes tuberosa* 4355
watermelons, diseases 1291
Talaromyces flavus
antagonism
Corticium rolfsii 2740, 4568
Fusarium solani 4568
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 4568
Rhizoctonia solani 4568
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4568
Verticillium dahliae 2740, 4568
control, *Verticillium dahliae* 2838, 5114, 7520
physiology, chitinase 2740
Tamarillo mosaic potyvirus
tamarillos
Colombia 2370
integrated control 2370
Tamarillos (*Cyphomandra betacea*)
tamarillo mosaic potyvirus
Colombia 2370
integrated control 2370
Tamarindus indica
Acaulospora spinosa, mycorrhizas 7093
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 102
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 102
Tamarindus indica *cont.*
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 102, 7093
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, *Didymella ligulicola,* Australia 6974
Tanacetum vulgare
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 6187
antifungal agents 6187
Tangelos
Alternaria, Israel 2356
Alternaria alternata, chemical control 4168
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
disease resistance 607
phytoalexins 607
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tangors, *Dothiorella gregaria,* disease resistance 1471
Tanzania
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 8407
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 3139, 8358
cassava brown streak potyvirus, cassava 3139, 8358
Colletotrichum kahawae, coffee 6858
Gibberella fujikuroi, sorghum 366
Ocotea usambarensis, diseases 2475
Octospora kilimanjarensis 1845
Oidium anacardii, cashews 617, 1488
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 8407
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 1300
Tapesia acuformis
barley
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
cereals
chemical control 9946
detection 2873
France 9946
fungicide tolerance, benzimidazoles 9946
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 2873
wheat
cultural control 6430
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
Tapesia yallundae
barley
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
wheat
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
Taphrina betulae
Betula pendula, Slovakia 6896
Betula pubescens, Slovakia 6896
Taphrina betulina
Betula pendula, Slovakia 6896
Betula pubescens, Slovakia 6896
Taphrina caerulescens
Quercus phillyraeoides
Japan 10457
new host records 10457
Taphrina deformans
peaches
disease resistance 4109, 5879, 10294, 10296
Italy 5879
Prunus, Germany 6710
Taphrina pruni
plums
host parasite relationships 561
IAA 561
inhibitors 4102
toxins 4102
Prunus, Germany 6710
Taphrinales, Slovakia 3681
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
Taro large bacilliform virus, *Colocasia esculenta,* Papua New Guinea 5722
Taro small bacilliform virus, *Colocasia esculenta,* Papua New Guinea 5722
Tautomycin, synthesis 5291
Taxonomy
Alternaria 4631
Ascochyta fabae 2781
Ascochyta lentis 2781
Taxonomy *cont.*
biochemistry
Aspergillus 8032
Phytophthora 2783
Pythium 2783
Biscogniauxia 7205
chemotaxonomy
bacteria 4416
Fusarium 7225
Pestalotiopsis 1831
Pseudomonas amygdali 1680
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *savastanoi* 1680
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *ciccaronei* 1680
classification
Deuteromycotina 5365
fungi 5366, 8040
Rhizopogon 9015
Rhizopogon villosulus 9015
conidia
Graphium 203
Hyalorhinocladiella 203
Ophiostoma nigrocarpum 203
Ophiostoma piceae 203
Sporothrix schenckii 203
descriptions
Acanthonitschkea argentinensis 5389
Aecidium bellidis 4389
Alternaria 6312
Aphyllophorales 8026
Apiosordaria striatispora 5391
Appendiculella arisanensis 6301
Appendiculella konishii 6301
Appendiculella malloti 6301
Appendiculella sinsuiensis 6301
Appendiculella styracicola 6301
Ascomycotina 4625
Aureobasidium 7211
Basidiophora 5381
Bionectria apocyni 4644
Bionectria aureofulva 4644
Bionectria byssicola 4644
Bionectria ochroleuca 4644
Calonectria rumohrae 1864
Camarops ustulinoides 5389
Cercospora 1854, 6598
Cercospora canescens 2081
Cercosporella 6598
Cercosporidium 6598
Chaetomella raphigera 191
Chaetomium cupreum 191
Chlamydomyces palmarum 2770
Cocoicola cylindrospora 5373
Coleosporium domingense 9869
Colletotrichum coccodes 9017
Colletotrichum dematium 9017
Colletotrichum panacicola 9017
Coniothyrium fuckelii 3678
Coniothyrium minitans 3678
Corynelia oreophila 5389
Didymium clavodecus 960
Didymium subreticulosporum 2785
Diplodia lantanicola 3678
Endogone aurantiaca 955
Engyodontium album 191
Erysiphe frickii 7189
Eudarluca caricis 9016
fungi 774
Geocoryne 9019
Geocoryne variispora 9019
Glomales 887
Gloniopsis araucana 9879
Gloniopsis praelonga 9879
Glonium abbreviatum 9879
Glonium cumingii 9879
Gyoerffyella oxalidis 7191
Hypomyces 4628
Infundibura adhaerens 2782
Inocybe 100
Lactarius 8037
Lactarius controversus 8036
Lactarius luridus 8036
Lactarius paradoxus 8035
Leotia 9019
Leptomelanconium indicum 3678
Lopadostoma turgidum 5389
Marasmiellus flaccidus 4634
Marasmius glabellus 9875
Marasmius pallidocephalus 9875
Marasmius wettsteinii 9875

Taxonomy *cont.*
descriptions *cont.*
Microdiplodia minuta 3678
Microsphaeropsis 3678
Mycena silvae-pristinae 4645
Mycosphaerella allicina 7542
Mycovellosiella 6598
Mycovellosiella cajani 2081
Mycovellosiella cajani var. *indica* 2081
Nectria cosmariospora 9025
Neobulgaria 9019
Neobulgaria pura 9019
Octospora 8033
Octospora ithacaensis 8735
Oligoporus rennyi 2499
Ophiostoma europhioides 5388
Ophiostoma huntii 5388
peanut chlorotic blotch potyvirus 7700
Peronospora sparsa 950
Peronospora statices 2771
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 3678
Pezoloma 9019
Phacidiella viticola 3678
Phaeoisariopsis 6598
Phaeoramularia 6598
Phakopsora zeae 187
Phellinus hippophaeicola 8659
Phlebia albofibrillosa 4627
Phleogena faginea 5392
Phragmotrichum platanoidis 7184
Phyllachorales 7217
Phyllosticta owaniana 7801
Phyllosticta telopeae 7801
Piloderma bicolor 965
Piloderma byssinum 965
Piloderma croceum 965
Piloderma fallax 965
Pleurotheciun recurvatum 191
Protophysarum phloiogenum 9014
Pseudocercospora 6598
Pseudocercospora circumscissa 9874
Pseudocercospora cruenta 2081
Pseudocercospora dolichi 2081
Pseudocercospora fukuokaensis 9874
Pseudocercospora trematicola 2770
Pseudocercosporella 6598
Pseudothiopsella hirtellae 3688
Puccinia jaceae-leporinae 3684
Puccinia karelica 3684
Puccinia komarovii 6281
Puccinia lagenophorae 4389
Puccinia mariana 3500
Puccinia obscura 4389
Puccinia polysora 187
Puccinia sorghi 187
Ramularia saximontanensis 7191
Sclerotium orobanches 9021
Sepedonium ampullosporum 4643
Sepedonium microspermum 8034
Sphaerotheca 952
Sporisorium lanigeri 9011
Sporisorium saharianum 9011
Suillus flavidus 4514
Suillus umbonatus 4514
Syzygospora tumefaciens 8038
Trametes junipericola 968
Tuber himalayense 898
Tuber indicum 898
Uncinula peruviana 7775
Uredo guettardae 9869
Uromyces wedeliae 9869
Ustilaginales 4642
Ustilago jehudana 5375
Ustilago moenchiae-manticae 5375
Ustilago sparti 9024
Ustilago tragopogonis-pratensis 9011
Valdensia heterodoxa 7191
Dothideales 4616
evolution, Ustilaginales 5383
fungi, reviews 180
genera, Caulimoviridae 7241
isoenzymes
Pythium 6289
Pythium irregulare 7126
Tuber 8899
keys
Amanita 4519
Camarops 5389
Capsulospora 970

Taxonomy *cont.*
keys *cont.*
Dictyoporthe 201
Erysiphaceae 194
Exobasidium 7186
fungi 774
Fusarium 8042
Geocoryne 9019
Glomales 887
Lactariopsis 7207
Lactarius 7206-7207
Lactifluus 7206
Leotia 9019
Massarina 215
Melanographium 202
Menisporopsis 1863
mycorrhizal fungi 4520
Mycosphaerella 9012
Neobulgaria 9019
Octospora 8033
Paraperonospora 974
Pemphidium 969
Pezoloma 9019
Phanerochaete 9881
Phoma 4646
Phyllachorales 7217
Scleromitrula 2779
Stephensia 1763
Stereum 7188
Strobilomycetaceae 1867
Tranzschelia 1850
Luteovirus 4659
Massarina 5378
mating systems
Agaricales 966
Aphyllophorales 966
molecular genetics
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 8081
Alternaria 4647
Ampelomyces 199
Ampelomyces quisqualis 8039
Aphyllophorales 7210
Armillaria 6305-6306
Armillaria obscura 3661
Balansia 5341
Balansia claviceps 5341
Basidiomycetes 5310
Calonectria 8028
Clavibacter 9
Colletotrichum 401, 4640
Colletotrichum higginsianum 3683
Cylindrocladiella 5387
Cylindrocladium 8028
fungi 9873
Fusarium 972-973, 4630, 8044, 8047
Fusarium acuminatum subsp. *acuminatum* 4639
Fusarium acuminatum subsp. *armeniacum* 4639
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 6762
Fusarium sporotrichioides 4639
Fusarium tricinctum 4639
Gaeumannomyces 211
Ganoderma lucidum 216
Gibberella fujikuroi 4630, 8044
Gigaspora 8923
Glomerella cingulata 3683
Glomus monosporum 8930
Glomus mosseae 8930
Gondwanamyces 5386
Gremmeniella 184
Leptographium lundbergii 8046
Leptographium truncatum 8046
Magnaporthe grisea 9873
maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus 252
Meria laricis 2774
Monilinia 190
oat sterile dwarf fijivirus 9044
Olpidium brassicae 9872
peanut stunt cucumovirus 9899
Pezizales 5385
Phytomonas 8068
Phytophthora 7218
Phytophthora infestans 9873
phytoplasmas 7284
Pisolithus 4517
Pisolithus tinctorius 6218
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5757, 9872
Polymyxa 9872

Taxonomy *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
Polymyxa betae 9872
Polymyxa graminis 9872
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola* 6144
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 6144
Rathayibacter 9
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus 262
Sphaeropsidales 7219
Spongospora subterranea 9872
Trichoderma 6103
Ustilaginales 9009
Venturia inaequalis 8437
Venturia pirina 8437
Xanthomonas translucens 1964
Mollicutes 6363-6364
monographs
Asterinaceae 944
Meliolaceae 944
morphology
Anthracoidea michelii 6287
Aphyllophorales 8026
Ascochyta rabiei 4858
Balansia 5341
Balansia claviceps 5341
Colletotrichum 401
Cylindrocladiella 5387
Drechslera 3886
Drepanopeziza populorum 10461
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 10461
Drepanopeziza tremulae 10461
Epichloë 7439
Erysiphaceae 194
Gibberella zeae 971
Gloeotinia granigena 8041
Gloeotinia temulenta 8041
Glomus clarum 5324
Gondwanamyces 5386
Heterobasidiomycetes 3687
Lactarius paradoxus 8035
Melampsora yezoensis 2471
Melampsorella caryophyllacearum 2773
Melampsorella symphyti 2773
mycorrhizal fungi 6242
Octospora ithacaensis 8735
Parepichloë 7439
Prototrichia 1611
Pyrenochaeta dolichi 2787
Sepedonium microspermum 8034
Thecaphora affinis 6287
Thekospora areolata 2773
Tilletia 196
Tremella 7140
Tretopileus sphaerophorus 7697
Tuber 8899
Ustilaginales 6304
viruses 239
new combination
Anisomeridium grumatum 5378
Anthostomella phoenicis 7213
Apioclypea apiosporoides 7213
Apioclypea indica 7213
Astrosphaeriella bakeriana 7214
Astrosphaeriella maquilingiana 7214
Astrosphaeriella nipaecola 7214
Astrosphaeriella samuelsii 7214
Astrosphaeriella uberina 7214
Austrocenangium australe 958
Austrocenangium nanum 958
Bauhinus jehudanus 5375
Brunneiapiospora deightoniella 7213
Burkholderia glathei 7019
Burkholderia phenazinium 7019
Burkholderia pyrrocinia 7019
Ceratobasidium obscurum 9877
Cercosporidium cordobense 6598
Diademosa ranunculi 9028
Dothiora stictoides 9028
Endophyllum osteospermi 7859
Epiphegia microcarpa 5378
Erratomyces ajmeriensis 6308
Erratomyces crotalariae 6308
Erratomyces patelii 6308
Erratomyces smithiae 6308
Erratomyces thirumalacharii 6308
Exarmidium biseptatum 5378
Exarmidium excellens 5378
Exarmidium hemisphaericum 5378

Taxonomy *cont.*
new combination *cont.*
Exarmidium inclusum 5378
Heterotolyposporium piluliforme 947
Lachnum chermisinus 200
Lachnum singerianum 9001
Lachnum ulei 200
Lambertella advenula 5374
Macrocybe crassa 8045
Macrocybe gigantea 8045
Macrocybe lobayensis 8045
Macrocybe pachymeres 8045
Macrocybe praegrandis 8045
Macrocybe spectabilis 8045
Macrocybe titans 8045
Massarina desmonci 215
Massarina igniaria 5378
Massariosphaeria vitalbae 9028
Mycovellosiella turbinae 6598
Neotyphodium lolii 10075
Nodulosphaeria asteris-alpini 953
Octospora cashii 8033
Orbilia luteola 208
Ordus chiayiensis 2780
Phaeophleospora destructans 193
Phaeophleospora epicoccoides 193
Phaeophleospora eucalypti 193
Phaeophleospora hebes 193
Phaeophleospora lilianiae 193
Phaeophleospora phormii 193
Phaeophleospora proteae 193
Phaeophloeosporella ekebergiae 5372
Phaeoramularia alabamensis 6598
Phlebia aurea 4627
Phlebia fuscoatra 4627
Phlebia nothofagi 4627
Phlebia uda 4627
Phoma aliena 4646
Pseudocerspora pyracanthae 2764
Pseudopyrenula staphyleae 5378
Pseudotrichia xanthotricha 6309
Rathayibacter toxicus 7012
Skeletocutis vulgaris 3676
Splanchnonema quinqueseptatum 5378
Sporisorium cantonense 7195
Sporisorium cymbopogonis-distantis 7195
Sporisorium hainanae 7195
Sporisorium heteropogonicola 206
Suillus amaranthii 99
Suillus imbellus 99
Suillus suilloides 99
Thysanophora taiwanensis 9004
Trechispora brassicicola 189
Vermiculariopsiella ludoviciana 1863
Verticillium longisporum 3318
Websdanea lyginiae 4633
Wettsteinina corni 5378
Wettsteinina xerophylli 5378
new family
Anthracoideaceae 4635
Apiosporaceae 7213
Protophysaraceae 9014
new forma speciales
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli* 1871
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines* 3043
new genus
Austrocenangium 958
Benua 5381
Brunneiapiospora 7213
Capsulospora 970
Cryptomeliola 944
Erratomyces 6308
Foveavirus 8060
Fulvisporium 1859
Gondwanamyces 5386
Heteromycophaga 957
Heterotolyposporium 947
Hugueninia 9002
Isia 9002
Lembosia 9002
Macrocybe 8045
Oleavirus 1879
Palmomyces 7213
Parepichloë 7439
Peridiospora 1784
Phaeophloeosporella 5372
Pseudophragmotrichum cubense 6292
Rivilata 9631

Taxonomy *cont.*
new genus *cont.*
Seuratia 9002
Squamotubera 9002
Stratiphoromyces brunneisporus 9882
Vitivirus 1878
Vizellopsis 9002
Xenocylindrocladium 205
new name, *Mycosphaerella gregaria* 689
new species
Acaulospora appendicola 6249
Acaulospora dilatata 6249
Acaulospora foveata 6249
Acaulospora morrowae 6249
Acaulospora myriocarpa 6249
Acaulospora rugosa 6249
Acaulospora tuberculata 6249
Achroomyces henricii 957
Actinocladium atrosporum 6300
Aecidium begoniae 9010
Alternaria ailanthi 6312
Alternaria bannaensis 976
Alternaria betulae 6312
Alternaria guangxiensis 976
Alternaria nicotiana 2442
Alternaria painchiicola 1872
Amanita 4519
Amazonia celastri 2776
Anastomyces microsporus 2782
Anthostomella atroalba 9631
Anthostomella frondicola 7213
Anthostomella longispora 182
Anthostomella oraniopsis 7213
Anthostomella rattanicola 7213
Anungitea brevicatenata 4632
Anungitopsis intermedia 5390
Apioclypea nypicola 7213
Apioclypea phoenicicola 7213
Apiospora sinensis 7213
Appendiculella malloti 6301
Ascochyta cyperiphthora 5191
Asteridiella antidesmaticola 954
Asteridiella crontonicola 7180
Asteridiella julostylidis 7181
Asterina hopiicola 6293
Asterina knemae-attenuatae 9544
Asterina lycianthedis 1868
Asterina melicopecola 1868
Asterinella jasmini 1868
Asterinella pterigotae 6293
Asterolibertia hydnocarpi 2769
Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae 1851
Astrosphaeriella aequatoriensis 7214
Astrosphaeriella angustispora 7214
Astrosphaeriella australiensis 7214
Astrosphaeriella lenticularis 7214
Astrosphaeriella livistonicola 7214
Astrosphaeriella lophiostomopsis 7214
Astrosphaeriella malayensis 7214
Astrosphaeriella mauritiae 7214
Astrosphaeriella papillata 7214
Astrosphaeriella splendida 7214
Bertia antennaroidea 945
Brasiliomyces kumaonensis 3689
Brunneiapiospora aequatoriensis 7213
Brunneiapiospora australiensis 7213
Brunneiapiospora daemonoropis 7213
Brunneiapiospora javensis 7213
Brunneiapiospora jesseniae 7213
Burkholderia graminis 7019
Calonectria gracilipes 213
Calonectria multiseptata 6898
Calonectria naviculata 213
Calonectria rajasthanensis 6309
Calonectria rumohrae 1864
Capronia glabra 182
Capsulospora brunneispora 970
Capsulospora calamicola 970
Capsulospora frondicola 970
Cercospora dryopteridis 2775
Cercospora lotononidis 5372
Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae 7775
Cercosporidium papaya 7682
Cercostigmina ekebergiae 5372
Chaetopsina hongkongensis 2786
Chaetosphaeria ampulliformis 207
Chionosphaera coppinsii 957

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Ciborinia hemisphaerica 1866
Ciborinia jinggangensis 1866
Ciliosporella tuberculiformis 3403
Cladophialophora proteae 7801
Cladosporium cyrtomii 6311
Cladosporium helicosporum 949
Claviceps citrina 9630
Cocoicola livistonicola 5373
Colletotrichum xanthorrhoeae 5393
Coniothyrium leucospermi 7801
Coniothyrium nitidae 7801
Coniothyrium proteae 7801
Coniothyrium zuluense 3402
Corallocytostroma ornicopreoides 210
Cortinarius albofragrans 4626
Cortinarius flavobulbus 4626
Cortinarius griseocoeruleus 4626
Cortinarius largentii 4626
Cortinarius roseobulbus 4626
Cortinarius viridirubescens 4626
Corynespora alstoniae 2766
Corynespora euphorbiacearum 2766
Corynespora morindae-tinctoriae 5394
Corynespora nana 5394
Corynespora rosacearum 5394
Corynespora woodfordiana 2766
Cryptodiaporthe curvata 945
Cryptosporiopsis melanigena 6012
Cuphophyllus grossulus 7177
Curvicladium cigneum 7200
Cylindrocladium curvisporum 8028
Diaporthe fusispora 945
Dictyochaeta uncinata 3690
Dictyocyclus hydrangeae 8027
Dictyonella circinata 182
Dictyoporthe cinnamomi 201
Dinemasporium duguetiae 3688
Dipodascus starmeri 198
Discosia spegazzinii 9023
Echidnodella memecyli 6293
Endogone aurantiaca 955
Endogone maritima 9878
Entyloma khandalensis 5183
Entyloma mundkur 5183
Epibryon pedinophylli 9629
Eriomycopsis lasiosphaeriicola 9868
Eriosphaeria subtomentosa 6309
Erysiphe panacis 7832
Erysiphe phygelii 2536
Exserohilum longisporum 204
Falcocladium sphaeropedunculatum 5390
Fellomyces distylii 8030
Fellomyces ogasawarensis 8030
Filobasidiella lutea 957
Fomitopsis africana 4312
fungi 7775
Fusarium acutatum 8042
Fusarium begoniae 8042
Fusarium brevicatenulatum 8043
Fusarium bulbicola 8042
Fusarium concentricum 8042
Fusarium denticulatum 8042
Fusarium guttiforme 8042
Fusarium kyushuense 7373
Fusarium nisikadoi 5376
Fusarium phyllophilum 8042
Fusarium pseudoanthophilum 8043
Fusarium pseudocircinatum 8042
Fusarium pseudonygamai 8042
Fusarium ramigenum 8042
Gibberella circinata 8042
Gibberella thapsina 212
Gliocladiopsis sumatrensis 5390
Glomus dolichosporum 5327
Glomus multiforum 2695
Glomus verruculosum 2695
Gloniella clavatispora 2778
Glonium colihuae 9879
Guignardia castanopsis 182
Guignardia clematidis 182
Guignardia dieffenbachiae 1869
Hainesia marsdeniae 975
Harknessia leucospermi 7801
Harknessia qualeae 3688
Harknessia salvertiana 3688
Helicoma pulchra 3690

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Hemibeltrania convallariae 9022
Hemicorynespora multiseptata 207
Herpotrichia dalisayi 5380
Heterotolyposporium lepidospermae 947
Hohenbuehelia grisea 7177
Hohenbuehelia rickenii 7177
Hormomyces peniophorae 957
Hyalodendron oudemansiellicola 4632
Hysterographium longisporum 182
Idriella rhododendri 2782
Inonotus fushanus 183
Kionochaeta australiensis 2786
Lachnum euterpes 200
Lachnum hainanense 9001
Lachnum victoriani 200
Lactarius fennoscandicus 9776
Lambertella obpyriformis 1855
Lanzia castanopsidis 1855
Lembosia humboltiae 6293
Leptosphaeria clematicola 9028
Linocarpon smilacis 6295
Macowanites luteiroseus 956
Marasmiellus appalachienensis 4634
Marasmiellus omphaliformis 7177
Massarina palmicola 215
Melanographium palmicolum 202
Meliola actinodaphnecola 7182
Meliola altingiae 3679
Meliola canarii-albi 2537
Meliola chilocarpi 7181
Meliola dimocarpi 7182
Meliola dorsteniae 7181
Meliola ellertoniae 7212
Meliola farenheitiae 7180
Meliola glutae 954
Meliola gooseana 7212
Meliola loranthacearum 7212
Meliola pentaphylis 4617
Meliola pepparaensis 7212
Meliola pushpangadanii 7180
Meliola sapiicola 2776
Meliola schoepfiae 4617
Meliola strychnacearum 7182
Meliola tibigirica 954
Meliola unonae 7212
Microascus brevicaulis 7202
Microclava tuberospora 6300
Micropeltopsis cannabis 208
Microsphaera thaxteri 7189
Moellerodiscus advenulus 5374
Monocillium ligusticum 8917
Mycena anoectochila 6251
Mycena cupressina 5147
Mycena silvae-pristinae 4645
Mycena tenerrima 7177
Mycodidymella aesculi 7204
Mycosphaerella 9012
Mycosphaerella heimioides 195
Mycosphaerella irregulariramosa 195
Mycosphaerella pulmonariae 1856
Mycosphaerella suttoniae 195
Mycosphaerella tasmaniensis 6898
Mycosphaerella telopeae 7801
Mycovellosiella fujikuroi 1121
Mycovellosiella malloti-repandi 2784
Mycovellosiella nerii-indici 2784
Mycovellosiella solanacearum 2784
Nectria serpens 205
Neoplaconema cymbiforme 3403
Nimbya euphorbiicola 3685
Nitschkia phaeospora 6295
Nothorhytisma nahuelitae 8029
Occultifur corticiorum 957
Octospora americana 8033
Octospora kilimanjarensis 1845
Octospora svrcekii 8033
Octospora texensis 8033
Ohleria phyllanthicolla 1870
Oidium baccharidis 7189
Oidium fuegianum 7189
Oidium maquii 7189
Ophiodothella arengae 182
Ophiodothella cyclobalanopsidis 6295
Ophiognomonia cryptica 690
Ophiostoma aenigmaticum 5388
Ophiostoma americanum 4328
Orbilia junci 7203

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Ostropella luxurians 5377
Palmomyces montaneus 7213
Papulaspora gansuensis 3686
Parapericonia indica 1870
Paraperonospora apiculata 974
Parasympodiella insequiseptata 4632
Passalora tecomariae 5372
Pemphidium calamicola 969
Pemphidium palmicola 969
Penicillium radicum 9013
Periconiella litseae 9883
Periconiella lygodii 9883
Periconiella mesoneuri-cuculati 9883
Pezoloma iodopedis 9019
Phaeoramularia asclepiadacearum 9884
Phaeoramularia cacesalipiniacearum 9884
Phaeoramularia destruens 9601
Phaeoramularia digitariae 5372
Phaeoramularia indica 209
Phaeoramularia moracearum 209
Phaeoramularia psidii-guajavae 209
Phaeoramularia verbinacearum 9884
Phaeosphaeria capensis 2481
Phaeosphaeria roemeriani 9631
Phanerochaete argillacea 9881
Phanerochaete capitata 9881
Phanerochaete eburnea 9881
Phanerochaete flavidogrisea 9881
Phanerochaete fulva 9881
Phanerochaete hyphocystidiata 9881
Phanerochaete reflexa 9881
Phanerochaete rubescens 9881
Phanerochaete suballantoidea 9881
Phellinus fushanus 183
Phlebia gilbertsonii 4627
Phomatospora macrospora 945
Phomopsis azadirachtae 4638
Phomopsis vitimegaspora 7658
Phyllachora thiruvanthapurica 2767
Phyllactinia lianyungangensis 6313
Phyllactinia miracula 2534
Phyllosticta pterisina 1869
Phyllosticta xylopiae-sericeae 3688
Physalospora palmicola 6295
Physalospora smilacis 6295
Podosphaera spiralis 6303
Prospodium manabii 9010
Psathyrella dicrani 7177
Pseudocercospora asiatica 6291
Pseudocercospora biophytiicola 2765
Pseudocercospora capensis 5372
Pseudocercospora clematicola 2765
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpicola 9874
Pseudocercospora eucleae 5372
Pseudocercospora melochiigena 6291
Pseudocercospora moricola 6310
Pseudocercospora operculinae 6291
Pseudocercospora shoreae-robustae 6310
Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-roseo-albae 7775
Pseudocercospora trewiae-nodiflorae 6291
Pseudocercospora urariae-pictae 6310
Pseudomassaria cyclobalanopsidis 201
Pseudomassaria huwerae 7213
Pseudomassaria mauritiae 7213
Pseudomassaria megalospora 7213
Pseudophragmotrichum cubense 6292
Pseudorobillarda magna 1571
Puccinia basirostrata 9880
Puccinia calochorti 5368
Puccinia caricis-hancockianae 3684
Puccinia daneshpazhuhii 5368
Puccinia deosaiensis 185
Puccinia ecuadorientalis 9880
Puccinia garcilassae 9010
Puccinia hainanensis 3684
Puccinia khalkhalensis 5368
Puccinia lentapiculata 9880
Puccinia leucocephala 3684
Puccinia machalillae 9010
Puccinia otavalensis 9880
Puccinia quitensis 9880

Taxonomy *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Puccinia vulcanicola 9880
Ramularia malachii 6297
Rhizopycnis vagum 7201
Rivilata ius 9631
Saccardoella miscanthi 182
Sarcinella shambhoodharii 1872
Sclerotinia nivalis 2772
Scolecotheca cornuta 3433
Scutellospora trirubiginopa 1792
Septoria protearum 7801
Setoerysiphe kashmiriensis 3689
Soleella huangshanensis 2777
Sphaerotheca gunnerae 5379
Spiculogloea minuta 957
Splanchnonema verruculospora 201
Sporisorium ordense 206
Sporisorium paraneurachnes 206
Staurophoma calami 7216
Stemphyliomma heterochromum 6296
Stephensia bynumii 1763
Stigmina dieramae 5372
Streptomyces turgidiscabies 7527
Suillus subalpinus 4514
Syncarpella ribis 4637
Syntholus ribis 4637
Syzygospora nivalis 9020
Thaxterogaster basipurpureum 956
Thaxterogaster luteirufescens 956
Therrya eucalypti 1852
Thysanophora verucosa 9004
Tiarosporella durmitorensis 9581
Tranzschelia hyrcanica 1850
Tranzschelia iranica 1850
Trichoconis antillana 4632
Tuber anniae 1764
Tuber pseudohimalayense 951
Tubeufia miscanthi 6295
Uredo verruculosa 9010
Uredo vetus 3470
Uromyces ribesii-andicolae 9010
Uromyces valerianae-microphyllae 9010
Ustilaginoidea albicans 6298
Ustilago xerochloae 206
Wuestneia campanulata 945
Xenocylindrocladium serpens 205
Xylaria pseudoapiculata 1853
Ypsilonidium bananisporum 3398
new taxa
Aecidium maprouneae var. *noncrassatum* 1849
Gloiocephala 197
Marasmius 197
Xylaria montagnei 1853
new variety
Coccodothis sphaeroidea var. *mexicana* 3439
Intercalarispora nigra var. *minor* 9004
Meliola linderae var. *microspora* 7181
Meliola panici var. *macropoda* 7180
Phoma exigua var. *populi* 10463
Podosphaera clandestina var. *cydonia* 3689
Pseudocercospora anisomelicola var. *ramosa* 2765
Puccinia picridis-strigosae var. *longipedicellata* 5368
nomenclature
Armillaria 4621
bacteria 7883
Bauhinus 4636
Ceratocystis coerulescens 5139
Ceratocystis virescens 5139
Crypticola 9876
discomycetes 9003
Erysiphe orontii 4931
Exosporina 7215
fungi 4623, 7190, 8024
Fusarium lactis 8042
Fusicoccum aesculi 4133
Geminivirus 7238-7239
Halocrusticida 9876
Lophiostomataceae 953
Macrophoma flaccida 4133
Macrophoma reniformis 4133
Meliola atalantiae 7208
Meliola cranei 7208

Taxonomy *cont.*
nomenclature *cont.*
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1865
Mytilinidiaceae 953
Oidium lycopersicum 4931
Phaeosphaeria avenaria 1865
Phaeosphaeria avenaria f.sp. *triticea* 1865
Phaeosphaeria nodorum 1865
Phoma 1862
Phoma flaccida 4133
Phytomonas 6302
Piloderma bicolor 965
Piloderma byssinum 965
Piloderma croceum 965
Piloderma fallax 965
Puccinia commelinae-benghalensis 6314
Sclerotium cepivorum 214
Strobilomyces 6299
thermophilic fungi 967
Tilletia controversa 214
Tilletia laevis 214
Tilletia tritici 214
viroids 6329
viruses 5409, 9035
numerical taxonomy
Fusarium acuminatum subsp. *acuminatum* 4639
Fusarium acuminatum subsp. *armeniacum* 4639
Fusarium sporotrichioides 4639
Fusarium tricinctum 4639
Streptomyces griseoviridis 1858
Trichoderma harzianum 192
phenotypes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 5941
phylogeny
Chaetopsina 5331
Chaetopsina fulva 5331
Ciborinia 2779
Corticiaceae 9026
Erwinia 789
fungi 8040
Fusarium 972, 4630, 7225
Gibberella fujikuroi 4630
Gremmeniella 184
Kionochaeta 5331
Kionochaeta spissa 5331
Loculoascomycetes 6290
Microsphaera 5384
Parastenella magnoliae 7209
Pezizales 5385
Pseudomonas 795
Pseudomonas corrugata 795
Scleromitrula 2779
Sclerotiniaceae 6307
Ustilaginales 7197
Verpatinia 2779
Pyrenomycetes 1847-1848
reviews
Basidiophora 5381
Microbotryum 9018
Oomycetes 7187
sections
Lactariopsis 7207
Lactarius 7206-7207
Lactifluus 7206
species
Colletotrichum 401
viruses 6330
Spiroplasma, reviews 8091
strains, *Burkholderia cepacia* 1272
synonyms
Byssosphaeria rhodomphala 6309
Cercospora ipomoeae-purpurea 6598
Gloniella typhae 9879
Glonium chusqueae 9879
Massarina corticola 215
Massarina palmetta 215
Massarina papulosa 215
Melanochaeta hemipsila 6309
Pseudocercospora timorensis 6598
Ustilago jehudana 5375
Ustilago moenchiae-manticae 5375
taxa, viruses 3703
ultrastructure
Rhizoctonia 7198
Septoria aceris 7193
Septoria quercicola 7193
Ustilaginales 4618-4619

Taxonomy *cont.*
viruses 234
Brazil 1880
nomeclature 1880
Xanthomonas 2593
Taxus baccata
Acremonium
endophytes 1606
taxol 1606
Taxus brevifolia
Phytophthora lateralis
susceptibility 4330
USA 4330
Taxus media
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas 9786
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 9786
TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
Armillaria
epidemiology 647
Kenya 647
Bacillus
India 4241
rhizosphere 4241
Cryptococcus
Sri Lanka 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
diseases
chemical control 6849
control 10404
India 6849
Exobasidium vexans
biochemistry 10405
chemical control 4240
India 4240
fungi
antagonists 1527
rhizosphere 1527
Glomus, mycorrhizas 6237
Glomus citricolum, mycorrhizas 873
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 4564
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 873
Pestalotiopsis longiseta, Korea Republic 646
Phyllosticta theicola
leaves 4239
susceptibility 4239
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *theae*, immunodiagnosis 648
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa
Sri Lanka 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Sporidiobolus salmonicolor
Sri Lanka 170
ultraviolet radiation 170
Teak (*see Tectona grandis*)
Teatosphaeria maculiformis, IMI descriptions 9871
Tebuconazole
activity
Alternaria alternata 2881
Botrytis cinerea 2881
Cladosporium herbarum 2881
Fusarium culmorum 2881
wheat 9693
control
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria brassicae 9112
Aspergillus niger 7538
barley, seedborne fungi 9106
Botrytis cinerea 9112, 9488
Cercosporidium acutatum 3339
Claviceps africana 2033
Claviceps purpurea 1092
Colletotrichum catechu 2539
Corticium rolfsii 3339
Didymosphaeria arachidicola 3339
Erysiphe graminis 7388
flax, seedborne fungi 6881
Fusarium oxysporum 7538
Gibberella zeae 7366
Leptosphaeria maculans 1280, 1491
Leptosphaeria nodorum 10006
Monilinia fructigena 6715
Monilinia laxa 6704, 6713-6715
Monographella nivalis 6047
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4749, 5525, 10006
nectarines, postharvest decay 9395

Tebuconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Puccinia 9112
Puccinia asparagi 490
Puccinia coronata 10002
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia recondita 7388
Puccinia sorghi 5563
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 6816
Rhizoctonia cerealis 10006
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388-7389, 10006
rice, diseases 2038
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3027
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8570, 9112, 9488
Septoria 9112
Setosphaeria turcica 5563
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 6704
Urocystis agropyri 1978
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2125
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 1977, 2900, 4746
Venturia inaequalis 7613
determination, formulations 1731
fungicide residues
grapes 582, 1687
wines 582, 1687
fungicide tolerance
Corticium rolfsii 7703
Venturia inaequalis 4087
registration, Italy 6168
seed treatment, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 9139
Tecloftalam
fungicide residues
determination 9737
rice 9737
Tecomella undulata
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 8925
Glomus, mycorrhizas 8925
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 8925
Tectona grandis, *Phomopsis*, chemical control 6909
Teliopia
Phyllosticta telopeae
Australia 7801
taxonomy 7801
Telmion, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1354
Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
Telopea
Mycosphaerella telopeae
New Zealand 7801
taxonomy 7801
Teloxys ambrosioides, plant oils, antifungal agents 8191
Temik (*see* Aldicarb)
Temperature, control, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 4358
Teratosperma sclerotivora
control
Amphobotrys ricini 9500
Botrytis cinerea 5447
Sclerotinia minor 5447
Sclerotium cepivorum 5447
hyperparasitism
Amphobotrys ricini 9500
Botrytis 9500
Sclerotinia 9500
Sclerotinia minor 3995
Teratosphaeria fibrillosa, IMI descriptions 9871
Teratosphaeria proteae-arboreae, IMI descriptions 9871
Terminology, fungi, Netherlands 6280
Terraclor
control
Fusarium 3588
Pythium 3588
Rhizoctonia 3588
Terraclor Super X, development 3588
Terriera cladophila, IMI descriptions 2760
Testing
apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 552
cucumbers, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 6666
Gladiolus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 4357

Testing *cont.*
maize
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1098
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1098
Musa, Mycosphaerella fijiensis 595
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 4880, 5699
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis* 6523
Phytophthora sojae 2092
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1177
strawberries, *Diplocarpon earlianum* 573
sunflowers
Plasmopara halstedii 9483
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8575
tomatoes
Alternaria solani 2224
Ralstonia solanacearum 5807
triticale, *Puccinia recondita* 1094
Vaccinium ashei, Botryosphaeria dothidea 6722
wheat, *Gibberella acuminata* 4757
Tetraberlinia bifoliolata, forest trees, mycorrhizas 2666
Tetraberlinia moreliana
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2666
mycorrhizas 5293
Tetraconazole
activity, maize 4777
control
Erysiphe graminis 6450
Heterosporium echinulatum 6062
Leveillula taurica 6658
Monographella nivalis 6047
Septoria 4753
Uncinula necator 5907
Venturia inaequalis 7613, 7615
Tetracycline, resistance, *Pythium sylvaticum* 74
Tetragonia tetragonioides, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, detection 4235
Tetrazoles
activity
Aspergillus flavus 8841
Aspergillus niger 8841
antifungal properties 8841
synthesis 8841
Tetrazolium, activity, soyabeans 8781
Teucrium scorodonia
Coniothyrium palmarum
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Geniculosporium
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Phomopsis
endophytes 8743
interactions 8743
tissue culture 8743
toxins 8743
Valdensia heterodoxa
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
Thailand
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 1632
Erwinia 790
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense,* bananas 596
Liberobacter, citrus 1475
Liberobacter asiaticum, citrus 10350
maize stripe tenuivirus
maize 1003
sorghum 1003
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 1632
pesticides
application 2610
sprayers 2610
usage 5245
Thanatephorus cucumeris
Macrotyloma uniflorum, chemical control 9258
oranges
Brazil 2354
Thanatephorus cucumeris *cont.*
oranges *cont.*
chemical control 2354
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 2111, 9236
integrated control 2111
Puerto Rico 9236
potatoes
anastomosis groups 3357
pathogenicity 3357
rice
chemical control 3005
China 3005
Sechium edule
new host records 537
Trinidad and Tobago 537
soil
anastomosis groups 7174
Taiwan 7174
sugarbeet
anastomosis groups 3357
pathogenicity 3357
Thaxterogaster basipurpureum
Australia 956
taxonomy, new species 956
Thaxterogaster luteirufescens
Australia 956
taxonomy, new species 956
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Thecaphora affinis
Astragalus glycyphyllos
Slovakia 6287
taxonomy 6287
taxonomy, morphology 6287
Thekospora areolata, taxonomy, morphology 2773
Thelephora
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 90, 7964
Thelephora terrestris
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, mycorrhizas 7946
physiology, enzymes 7972
Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 7972
Pinus patula, mycorrhizas 868
Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 1760
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 101
preservation 86
Thelypteris augescens
Aspergillus niger, physiology 4361
Trichothecium roseum, physiology 4361
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Theobroma grandiflorum
Crinipellis perniciosa
biochemistry 6799
Brazil 6799
Phytophthora palmivora, Brazil 6800
Thermoactinomyces, mangroves, Japan 683
Thermophilic fungi, taxonomy, nomenclature 967
Therrya eucalypti
Eucalyptus regnans
Australia 1852
taxonomy 1852
taxonomy, new species 1852
Therrya fuckelii, IMI descriptions 2760
Therrya pini, IMI descriptions 2760
Thiabendazole
analysis
fruits 7928
vegetables 7928
control
Aspergillus 10014
barley, seedborne fungi 9106
Botrytis cinerea 2282
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
Cercospora kikuchii 10100
Colletotrichum truncatum 10100
Fusarium 9130
Fusarium pallidoroseum 10100
Fusarium solani 4226
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9130
Macrophomina phaseolina 4226
Monilinia fructicola 8452
Penicillium 7539, 10014
Penicillium expansum 8443
Phomopsis 10100
Phomopsis asparagi 2209
Thiabendazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani 4226
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 6528
triticale
diseases 7390
seedborne organisms 6453
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 3774
fungicide residues
determination 840
fish 840
lemons 5036
models 840
pineapples 8845
water 840
fungicide tolerance
Colletotrichum musae 4149
Gibberella avenacea 5705
Helminthosporium solani 23
residues, lemons 9731
Thiadiazoles
antifungal properties 8838
control, *Erysiphe graminis* 6172
synthesis 6172, 8838
Thiadiazolidines
antibacterial properties 8839
antifungal properties 8839
synthesis 8839
Thiamin
activity
Rhizoctonia 8008
Sordaria fimicola 913
metabolism, *Rhizoctonia* 8008
Thiazolidinones
activity
Alternaria alternata 832
Cochliobolus lunatus 832
Fusarium oxysporum 832
Myrothecium roridum 832
Thiazolidones
activity
Aspergillus niger 5274
Rhizopus oryzae 5274
Thielaviopsis basicola
cotton
Australia 4267
chemical control 1551, 4278-4279, 4296, 5104-5105
cultural control 4279
cultural methods 4267
disease resistance 1551
epidemiology 4267
interactions 4271
mixed infections 4278
Nematoda 4271
seed treatment 4296
survival 3734
USA 4277-4279, 4296, 5104-5105
varietal reactions 4267
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6185
morphology, nutrients 2734
peas
Denmark 1204
genetics 10125
host parasite relationships 10125
Sweden 1204
physiology, water relations 2749
soil, survival 3734, 8998
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
spore germination 2749
tobacco
antagonists 6870
biological control 2441
China 6870
culture collections 2440
isolates 2440
Italy 2440
survival 3734
tomatoes, USA 5796
Thielaviopsis paradoxa (*see Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
Thimet (*see* Phorate)
Thiochromone derivatives, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5268
Thiophanate-methyl
activity
Beauveria bassiana 7921
fungi 6257
Fusarium 5687

Thiophanate-methyl *cont.*
activity *cont.*
groundnuts 842
Penicillium corymbiferum 6075
Phalaenopsis 5225
Rhizobium 2082
Rhizoctonia solani 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
control
Alternaria 10116
Alternaria alternata 7492, 9220
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Alternaria solani 2169
Aspergillus niger 2405
Botryodiplodia theobromae 10353, 10356
Botrytis cinerea 2282, 4857
Cladosporium herbarum 9220
Cladosporium oxysporum 8718
Claviceps africana 2033
Cochliobolus lunatus 7580
Corticium rolfsii 8308
Diplodia pinea 703
Elsinoë ampelina 1441
Erysiphe polygoni 10194
fungi 4169
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *passiflorae* 2373
Fusarium oxysporum var. *tulpae* 6076
Gibberella fujikuroi 6076, 10193
Glomerella cingulata 6086
guavas, postharvest decay 3310
Helminthosporium solani 9277
Lophophacidium hyperboreum 8681
Macrophomina phaseolina 2392, 4867, 10144
Magnaporthe grisea 2050
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6829
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6829
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 7782
Nectria galligena 4968
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 6802
onions, storage decay 6601
Penicillium digitatum 4167
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 5958
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Phytophthora infestans 2170
Phytophthora melonis 6668
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Rhizoctonia solani 4811, 7428
Sarocladium oryzae 6490
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3323
Thanatephorus cucumeris 9258
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124
Valsa ceratosperma 5861
Venturia inaequalis 1376
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri* 5042
degradation
soil 6153
tomatoes 6153
fungicide residues
soil 6153
tomatoes 6153
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 3440
Didymella bryoniae 7590
Fusarium 3586
Penicillium digitatum 4167
Pezicula alba 7617
Venturia inaequalis 1375-1376
movement
soil 6153
tomatoes 6153
nontarget effects, mammals 7923
persistence, soyabeans 4479
toxicity
aubergines 841
oats 841
Petunia 2649
Thiophosphamide, activity, potato X potexvirus 273
Thiophosphates
activity
Corticium rolfsii 6161
Pythium 6161
Thioureas, antifungal agents 6157
Thiram
activity
Erwinia amylovora 6137
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7006
fungi 6257, 9738
groundnuts 842
Macrophoma 612
Pseudomonas fluorescens 7006
Pseudomonas syringae 7006
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 62
Trichoderma harzianum 943
Trichoderma viride 943
watermelons 4473
wheat 1724, 9693
control
Alternaria alternata 7492
Aspergillus 10014
Aspergillus flavus 433, 10094
Aspergillus niger 433, 7538, 10094
Aspergillus terreus 433
Botrytis cinerea 4857, 9488
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
cabbages, seedborne fungi 3154
cauliflowers, seedborne fungi 3154
Cercospora kikuchii 10100
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Claviceps africana 2969
Cochliobolus lunatus 433, 2985
Cochliobolus sativus 2910, 8141
Cochliobolus spicifer 2985
Colletotrichum gossypii 8618, 10434
Colletotrichum truncatum 10100
Corticium salmonicolor 9540
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Drechslera tritici-repentis 8141
Fusarium oxysporum 7538
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 7485
Fusarium pallidoroseum 10100
Gibberella fujikuroi 433, 2985, 7692, 8584, 10014, 10094, 10193
grapes, fungi 4123
Leptosphaeria maculans 10373
Macrophomina phaseolina 433, 4867, 10144
Magnaporthe grisea 8141
maize, diseases 9106
Monilinia laxa 2293
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2404
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2404
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
Penicillium 433, 10014
Peronospora alta 2538
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 5958
Phoma valerianellae 10202
Phomopsis 10100
plants, diseases 6370
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Rhizoctonia solani 5107, 7485, 10031
Rhynchosporium secalis 1086
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3324, 9488
sorghum, seedborne fungi 8204
Stagonospora nodorum 8141
sunflowers, seedborne fungi 7691
Tilletia barclayana 2985
triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 2900
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum* 8618
fungicide residues, determination 5278, 7057
fungicide tolerance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* 4609
nontarget effects
Bradyrhizobium 7062
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 843, 3897, 3908
root nodulation 9750
Thlaspi arvense
Alternaria brassicicola
new host records 9637
USA 9637
Thrips (*see* Thysanoptera)
transmission, *Tospovirus* 277
Thrips tabaci, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5431, 5819, 6620, 7264
Thuja plicata
Didymascella thujina, detection 4331
Thuja plicata *cont.*
mycorrhizas 5295
Oligoporus sericeomollis
USA 3438
woodpeckers 3438
wood destroying fungi
USA 3438
woodpeckers 3438
Thyme (*see Thymus vulgaris)*
Thymus capitatus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 602, 3603
Thymus vulgaris
Glomus, mycorrhizas 8948
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 779, 6187
antifungal agents 6187
plant oils, antifungal agents 8191, 8517
Thyridium chrysomallum, *Archontophoenix alexandrae,* Hong Kong 5168
Thyronectria balsamea, *Abies fraseri,* USA 3435
Thysanophora taiwanensis, taxonomy, new combination 9004
Thysanophora verucosa, taxonomy, new species 9004
Thysanoptera, transmission, plant pathogens 2863
Tiarosporella durmitorensis
Abies alba
taxonomy 9581
Yugoslavia 9581
taxonomy, new species 9581
Tibet
Alternaria, barley 8168
Cladosporium, barley 8168
Drechslera, barley 8168
Ticarcillin
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7939
Ulmus pumila 7939
Tilia, *Pseudomonas,* Ukraine 6023
Tilia cordata, *Gloeosporium tiliae,* Russia 4319
Tilia hybrida
diseases
estimation 8630
Italy 8630
Tilia japonica, *Verticillium dahliae,* Japan 3397
Tilia platyphyllos
Meripilus giganteus, infection 10460
Tuber borchii, mycorrhizas 9777
Tillage
activity
Cercospora zeae-maydis 2964
Fusarium subglutinans 8190
Gibberella fujikuroi 8190
Gibberella zeae 8190
Stenocarpella maydis 8190
control
Cercospora zeae-maydis 2025
Cochliobolus sativus 1968
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1968
plant diseases 179
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1968
Tilletia
basidia, evolution 196
laboratory tests, culture media 7137
spore germination 7137
taxonomy, morphology 196
wheat
chemical control 9106
seed testing 307
seedborne organisms 9106
Tilletia barclayana
rice
chemical control 2985
detection 3759
disease resistance 3003
inoculation 5615
seedborne organisms 2985, 3759, 3856, 5615
South East Asia 3856
USA 5592, 5615
varietal reactions 5592, 5615, 7427
Tilletia bromi, Slovakia 6282
Tilletia caries (*see Tilletia tritici)*
wheat, disease resistance 9956
Tilletia controversa
Slovakia 6282
taxonomy, nomenclature 214

Tilletia controversa *cont.*
wheat
disease resistance 7353
Middle East 4732
North Africa 4732
taxonomy 214
Tilletia foetida *(see Tilletia laevis)*
Tilletia goloskokovii
Apera interrupta
host range 7857
molecular genetics 7857
morphology 7857
North America 7857
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7857
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7857
Tilletia indica
barley, disease resistance 316
biochemistry, lipids 4742-4743
serology
antigens 7352
teliospores 7352
spore germination 9124
wheat
chemical control 1061
control 2898
detection 3759
disease resistance 316, 4745
epidemiology 3782
India 1060, 3786
reviews 2896, 3783-3784, 6435, 9970
risk assessment 2899
seed quality 8139
seedborne organisms 1060, 2897-2898, 3759, 8139
teliospores 2898
USA 2899, 3783
Tilletia laevis
barley
detection 2868
seedborne organisms 2868
cereals, environmental factors 1957
Slovakia 6282
taxonomy, nomenclature 214
wheat
Czech Republic 5519
detection 2868
disease resistance 5519, 7353, 9125
Middle East 4732
North Africa 4732
seedborne organisms 2868
taxonomy 214
Tilletia olida, Slovakia 6282
Tilletia secalis, Slovakia 6282
Tilletia sphaerococca, Slovakia 6282
Tilletia tritici
barley
detection 2868
seedborne organisms 2868
cereals
breeding 5492
environmental factors 1957
Slovakia 6282
taxonomy, nomenclature 214
wheat
Austria 8150
chemical control 5485
control 5518, 7327
cropping systems 2880
cultural control 4744
Czech Republic 5519
Denmark 5518
detection 2868
disease resistance 3785, 5519, 7353, 9125, 9956, 9969
Germany 2880
Middle East 4732
North Africa 4732
Poland 9969
Russia 7327
Scandinavia 3777
seed testing 3773
seed treatment 328, 3773, 5485, 8150
seedborne organisms 328, 2868, 2880, 3773, 3777
sowing date 8150
survival 5518
taxonomy 214
UK 3773
Tilletia tritici *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
varietal reactions 9969
yield losses 9969
Yugoslavia 3785
Tilletiopsis, identification 8031
Tilletiopsis albescens
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis fulvescens
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis minor
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis pallescens
control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 536
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tilletiopsis washingtonensis
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8031
taxonomy 8031
Tinnospora cardifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5756
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
infection 4665
molecular genetics 1915, 4665
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
genetic transformation 10429
molecular genetics 5994
pathogenicity 5994
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
chemical control 672
gene expression 7011, 10430
genetic transformation 7011, 10430
molecular genetics 4265
strains 7889
virulence 7889
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
pathogenicity 6354
protoplasts 6354
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 5990, 6871, 8615
epidemiology 5990
Alternaria nicotiana
China 2442
taxonomy 2442
beet yellows closterovirus, molecular genetics 657
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 8100
disease resistance 669
induced resistance 8100
brome mosaic bromovirus, molecular genetics 1538
Burkholderia gladioli
hypersensitivity 4703
toxins 4703
Burkholderia glumae
hypersensitivity 4703
toxins 4703
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics 3724
transmission 3724
Cercospora nicotianae
host parasite relationships 1542
molecular genetics 1542
cherry leaf roll nepovirus
disease resistance 3372
enzymes 3372
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
elicitors 7013
hypersensitivity 7013
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
elicitors 671
hypersensitivity 671
Tobacco *cont.*
coconut foliar decay nanavirus
localization 9523
molecular genetics 9523
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 9046
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
chemical control 3362
detection 526, 3727
disease resistance 4256, 5085, 6868, 7316, 7732, 10416
enzymes 4693
ethylene 5987
genetic transformation 5085, 6868
induced resistance 3362, 10416
infectivity 4693
molecular genetics 3726, 7272
movement 3374, 3726, 10416
proteins 3726
salicylic acid 10416
screening 5986
diseases
antagonists 6870
chemical control 1030, 1530
China 6870
control 658
defence mechanisms 3375, 4069, 4250, 5483, 5981, 7726, 10415
disease resistance 7727
genetic transformation 7727
hypersensitivity 5982, 7311, 7728
induced resistance 7311
pathogenesis-related proteins 5483, 5982, 7311, 7728, 8704, 10413-10414
postharvest decay 658
salicylic acid 7311
symptoms 658
USA 1030
disorders
control 658
postharvest decay 658
symptoms 658
Erwinia amylovora
defence mechanisms 2449
elicitors 8766
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
elicitors 1547, 4264
host parasite relationships 4264
hypersensitivity 1547
induced resistance 4264
molecular genetics 1547
Erwinia chrysanthemi
hypersensitivity 7016
molecular genetics 7016
Erwinia herbicola
immunodiagnosis 5102
molecular genetics 787
Erysiphe cichoracearum
disease resistance 659, 4258
genetic transformation 659
glycoproteins 9526
induced resistance 9526
pathogenesis-related proteins 10426
fungi
biological control 2441
culture collections 2440
elicitors 3376, 4257
isolates 2440
pathogenesis-related proteins 665
Fusarium oxysporum
pathogenicity 7289
races 7289
Fusarium solani
elicitors 5992
gene expression 5992
in vitro culture 5992
phenolic compounds 5992
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 1782
Glomerella cingulata
host parasite relationships 1542
molecular genetics 1542
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7116
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9814
Leptosphaeria maculans
defence mechanisms 7310
enzymes 7310
genetic transformation 7310
peanut stunt cucumovirus
satellite RNA 6333
symptoms 6333

Tobacco *cont.*
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
disease resistance 6655
genetic transformation 6655
pepper severe mosaic potyvirus, induced resistance 9525
Peronospora tabacina
Bulgaria 10425
Canada 5090
chemical control 5091
disease resistance 10424
forecasting 5091
France 10425
genetic diversity 10425
induced resistance 5083
isoenzymes 10425
models 1543
pathogenicity 1544, 5092
spore dispersal 1543
USA 666, 5090
Phytophthora
disease resistance 3377
elicitors 3377, 8616
pathogenesis-related proteins 3377
Phytophthora capsici
disease resistance 7586
elicitors 7586
induced resistance 7586
Phytophthora cryptogea
elicitors 5094
induced resistance 5093
Phytophthora infestans
elicitors 1545
pathogenesis-related proteins 1545
Phytophthora megasperma, disease resistance 3378
Phytophthora nicotianae
China 7733
isolates 7733
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
chemical control 9528
disease resistance 2443, 4259, 5095
elicitors 667, 2444, 4259
genetic transformation 4259
genetics 2443
host parasite relationships 667, 1542
interactions 668
molecular genetics 1542, 2444
Nematoda 668
USA 2443
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
breeding 9527
defence mechanisms 10428
disease resistance 10427
elicitin 7734
genetics 7734
induced resistance 5093
isolates 7734
virulence 7734
potato spindle tuber viroid
molecular genetics 1033
movement 1033
potato X potexvirus
Canada 3118
coat proteins 3118
defence mechanisms 6867
disease resistance 444, 664, 4255, 10416
genetic transformation 444, 2437
genetics 664
induced resistance 10416
molecular genetics 662, 2437
movement 10416
protoplasts 10423
replication 10423
salicylic acid 10416
symptoms 3118
ultrastructure 6867
potato Y potyvirus
chloroplasts 3371
coat proteins 1904
disease resistance 1535-1536, 5088, 9522
distribution 1534
genetic engineering 9522
genetic transformation 1535-1537, 4251
host parasite relationships 3371
induced resistance 4251, 9522
isolates 3946
magnesium 10420

Tobacco *cont.*
potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
pathogenesis-related proteins 1904
Poland 3946
purification 5087
Pseudomonas
host parasite relationships 7020
immunodiagnosis 5101
oxygen 7020
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, immunodiagnosis 5099
Pseudomonas syringae
disease resistance 2446
salicylic acid 2446
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
biochemistry 5403
host parasite relationships 3383
hypersensitivity 10431
molecular genetics 3383
mutants 10431
toxins 1548
virulence 10431
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
biological control 2846
disease resistance 659, 2448, 2846
genetic transformation 659
Iran 5993
Pythium
damping off 510
models 510
physical control 5097
Pythium myriotylum, USA 1546
Pythium ultimum
biological control 5991
Italy 5991
Ralstonia solanacearum
biochemistry 5403
biological control 3381
China 3381-3382
disease resistance 5098
epidemiology 3382
genetics 7309
India 5458
Japan 3380
mutants 2447
population dynamics 3380
suppressive soils 3380
virulence 2447
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
localization 9062
movement proteins 9062
mutants 9062
Rhizoctonia, Zimbabwe 4262
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 2445
chemical control 3379
culture collections 2440
defence mechanisms 4260
disease resistance 4263
inoculum 3379
isolates 2440
Italy 2440, 2445
physical control 3379
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
defence mechanisms 5096
pathogenesis-related proteins 5096
Sclerocystis, mycorrhizas 7981
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
spores 7720
USA 7720
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus
host range 1915
molecular genetics 1006, 1915
soil fungi, disease resistance 8614
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
molecular genetics 2432
movement 2432
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
genetic transformation 10421
resistance 10421
Thielaviopsis basicola
culture collections 2440
isolates 2440
Italy 2440
survival 3734
tobacco etch potyvirus
disease resistance 1535-1536, 1541
genetic transformation 1535-1536, 4251
helper component 9037
induced resistance 4251

Tobacco *cont.*
tobacco etch potyvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics 657, 4672, 4687
movement 4672
movement proteins 7731
transmission 9037
virulence 4687
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
aetiology 8612
South Africa 8612
transmission 2438
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
biochemistry 2433-2434, 3366
chemical control 3362
China 2436
control 1533
defence mechanisms 3370, 8607
disease resistance 3364, 5085, 5985, 7316, 8608-8609, 8723, 10416, 10418-10419
enzymes 3364
ethylene 660
genetic transformation 2435, 4251, 5085
genetics 10418
host parasite relationships 9521
hypersensitivity 660, 3364, 5985
hypersensitvity 9521
induced resistance 2435, 3362, 4251, 5083-5084, 10416, 10419
infection 1532
models 3363
molecular genetics 2432, 2435, 3365, 4252, 5084, 8606
movement 2432, 10416
movement proteins 5086, 5984
pathogenesis-related proteins 3369
protoplasts 1533
replication 3366
salicylic acid 10416, 10418
strains 2436
transmission 3363
tobacco necrosis satellivirus
molecular genetics 8610, 9060
replication 9060
tobacco rattle tobravirus
immunodiagnosis 3948
molecular genetics 8066
tobacco ringspot nepovirus
molecular genetics 4254
protoplasts 4254
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
assembly 9059
disease resistance 1535-1536, 4253
genetic transformation 1535-1536
genetics 4253
molecular genetics 4687
movement proteins 5989
protoplasts 9059
virulence 4687
tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus, molecular genetics 661, 7280, 8613
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, molecular genetics 1539, 4675
tomato black ring nepovirus, molecular genetics 3762
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics 3724
transmission 3724
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
genetics 1886, 2220
host specificity 2220
tomato mottle bigeminivirus
disease resistance 3373
genetic transformation 2439, 3373
infection 4665
molecular genetics 2439, 4665
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
disease resistance 7730
molecular genetics 3714
movement proteins 5086
physical control 1903
protoplasts 3714
Spain 7729
temperature 7275
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
genetic transformation 7245
symptoms 7245
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
hypersensitivity 4261
in vitro culture 4261

Tobacco *cont.*
Trichoderma longibrachiatum cont.
proteins 4261
Trichoderma viride
defence mechanisms 670
hypersensitivity 4261
in vitro culture 4261
pathogenesis-related proteins 670
proteins 4261
turnip vein-clearing virus, chemical control 6866
viruses
defence mechanisms 8605
Italy 8604
Xanthomonas, immunodiagnosis 5100
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
hypersensitivity 2450
pathogenicity 2450
Tobacco etch potyvirus
Arabidopsis thaliana, disease resistance 8728
Capsicum
disease resistance 2243-2244, 4036, 10239
genetics 2243
molecular genetics 1326
Datura stramonium, models 9616
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7266
gene expression 657
movement 4672
nucleotide sequences 7266
proteinases 4251
proteins 3720
replication 7266
RNA 3720
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 4687
virulence 4687
potatoes
disease resistance 1222
genetics 4869
hypersensitivity 4869
Solanum, disease resistance 1222
tobacco
disease resistance 1535-1536, 1541
genetic transformation 1535-1536, 4251
helper component 9037
induced resistance 4251
molecular genetics 657, 4672, 4687
movement 4672
movement proteins 7731
transmission 9037
virulence 4687
tomatoes, USA 4008
Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
Eupatorium makinoi
detection 9926
Japan 9926
photosynthesis 2553
immunodiagnosis 9055
Lonicera japonica
Japan 3489
molecular genetics 3489
molecular genetics
DNA 3489
nucleotide sequences 3489, 9916, 9926
phylogeny 9916
polymerase chain reaction 9926
tobacco
aetiology 8612
South Africa 8612
transmission 2438
Tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus
Nicotiana glauca
Australia 4660
evolution 4660
Tobacco mosaic potyvirus, vegetables, detection 8062
Tobacco mosaic satellivirus
molecular genetics
helper viruses 270, 6337
nucleotide sequences 6337
replication 270
RNA 984
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 7846
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
aubergines
disease resistance 3199
hypersensitivity 3199
biochemistry, proteins 1887
Capsicum
disease resistance 1330, 5813, 5820, 9337
inoculation 1330
mixed infections 9336
yield losses 9336
epitopes 6324
identification 6332
immunodiagnosis 231, 1924
laboratory tests
antiviral agents 5410
benzimidazole fungicides 8844
detergents 985
naphthoquinones 8877
microscopy 8067
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2435, 3199, 3368, 3712, 4251-4252, 7243
disassembly 4252, 7243
gene expression 2435, 3711, 4666, 5084
genetic transformation 3702, 5084
molecular genetics 3367
movement proteins 242, 3365, 5084, 9898, 10417
mRNA 9895
mutants 2435
nucleotide sequences 3364, 3712, 9043
pathogenicity 4666
proteins 3702
replication 3366
RNA 242, 245-246, 984, 1883, 2810, 3366, 8067, 9043
strains 3367, 9043
symptoms 3367
translation 242, 9895
Nicotiana benthamiana, localization 10417
Nicotiana glauca
Australia 4660
evolution 4660
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Physalis peruviana, Colombia 9455
strains 6332
sweet potatoes
China 6599
elimination 6599, 8361
identification 3965
tobacco
biochemistry 2433-2434, 3366
chemical control 3362
China 2436
control 1533
defence mechanisms 3370, 7726, 8607
disease resistance 3364, 5085, 5985, 7316, 8608-8609, 8723, 10416, 10418-10419
enzymes 3364
ethylene 660
genetic transformation 2435, 4251, 5085
genetics 10418
host parasite relationships 9521
hypersensitivity 660, 3364, 5985
hypersensitvity 9521
induced resistance 2435, 3362, 4251, 5083-5084, 10416, 10419
infection 1532
models 3363
molecular genetics 2432, 2435, 3365, 4252, 5084, 8606
movement 2432, 10416
movement proteins 5086, 5984
pathogenesis-related proteins 3369
protoplasts 1533
replication 3366
salicylic acid 10416, 10418
strains 2436
transmission 3363
tomatoes
China 10213
cross protection 10214
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
disease resistance 1293
genetics 1293
Mediterranean region 4004
Pakistan 8398
pathogenesis-related proteins 3369
USA 4008
Tobacco necrosis necrovirus
cucumbers
enzymes 4948-4949
pathogenesis-related proteins 1341, 1344, 4948-4949
Cucurbitaceae
enzymes 4948
pathogenesis-related proteins 4948
molecular genetics
movement 266
nucleotide sequences 266
Tobacco necrosis satellivirus
cowpeas
molecular genetics 9060
replication 9060
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8610, 9060
replication 9060
tobacco
molecular genetics 8610, 9060
replication 9060
Tobacco rattle tobravirus
Anemone
electron microscopy 7806
immunodiagnosis 7806
USA 7806
Gladiolus, Korea Republic 6961
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 1899, 8372
polymerase chain reaction 3948
recombination 1899
RNA 8372
onions
characteristics 8372
molecular genetics 8372
potatoes, immunodiagnosis 3948
sugarbeet, Bulgaria 9511
tobacco
immunodiagnosis 3948
molecular genetics 8066
Tobacco ringspot nepovirus
molecular genetics, satellite RNA 4254
tobacco
molecular genetics 4254
protoplasts 4254
Tobacco streak ilarvirus
Ajuga reptans, USA 2522
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8081
RNA 8081
tomatoes, Venezuela 8397
Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
molecular genetics
assembly 9059
coat proteins 9059
proteins 4253, 9908
RNA 9059
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 4687
virulence 4687
tobacco
assembly 9059
disease resistance 1535-1536, 4253
genetic transformation 1535-1536
genetics 4253
molecular genetics 4687
movement proteins 5989
protoplasts 9059
virulence 4687
Tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus
maize, molecular genetics 7280
molecular genetics
gene expression 7280
mutants 661
replication 661
tobacco, molecular genetics 661, 7280, 8613
Togo, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, cassava 466
Tolclofos-methyl
activity
fungi 6257
kohlrabi 2633

Tolclofos-methyl *cont.*
control
cotton 4274
Fusarium solani 4226
Macrophomina phaseolina 4226
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 2106
Rhizoctonia solani 2055, 4226, 10496
degradation
soil 6153
tomatoes 6153
fungicide residues
bulbs 9719
potatoes 4475
soil 6153, 9719
tomatoes 6153
movement
soil 6153
tomatoes 6153
Tolelofoxmethyl, control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6491
Toluene
control
Glomerella cingulata 4064
Rhizoctonia solani 4064
Tolylfluanid
control
Aspergillus 10014
Botrytis cinerea 5885
Cercospora kikuchii 10100
Colletotrichum truncatum 10100
Fusarium pallidoroseum 10100
Gibberella fujikuroi 10014
Penicillium 10014
Phomopsis 10100
pome fruits, diseases 6682
Tolypocladium geodes
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Tolypocladium niveum, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 5885
Tolyposporium penicillariae
Pennisetum glaucum
disease resistance 369, 9172-9173
inoculation 3844
reviews 6472
Tomato aspermy cucumovirus
chrysanthemums, Lithuania 1616
cucumbers
infection 4054
movement 4054
molecular genetics
cloning 250
gene expression 1539
movement 4675
movement proteins 1539
nucleotide sequences 4668
replication 4675
RNA 250, 4668, 4675
tobacco, molecular genetics 1539, 4675
tomatoes, Venezuela 8397
Tomato black ring nepovirus
blackberries, Czech Republic 1407
strawberries, Czech Republic 1407
tobacco, molecular genetics 3762
Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
aubergines
molecular genetics 4001
Spain 4001
Chenopodium quinoa
host parasite relationships 2829
molecular genetics 2829
cucumbers
host parasite relationships 2829
molecular genetics 2829
epitopes 6324
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 2829
genetic transformation 3723
host specificity 2829
nucleotide sequences 4001
replication 2829, 8083
RNA 1883, 2829, 8061
satellite RNA 4001
symptoms 8061
Nicotiana, chemical control 2831
Nicotiana benthamiana
host parasite relationships 2829
molecular genetics 2829, 8061
symptoms 8061
Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus *cont.*
tomatoes
molecular genetics 4001
Spain 4001
Tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus, immunodiagnosis 1881
Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5988
DNA 2822, 3724
gene expression 5988
genetic transformation 5988
nucleotide sequences 2822, 6349
replication 2822, 6349, 6357
transmission 3724
Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 5988
tobacco
molecular genetics 3724
transmission 3724
Tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4009
tomatoes
detection 4009
immunodiagnosis 4009
molecular genetics 4009
Tomato leaf curl bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5424
replication 5424
Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
detection 4657
horticultural crops
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
lettuces, Poland 1285, 1287
molecular genetics
coat proteins 6343
host specificity 2220
movement proteins 7564
nucleotide sequences 2220, 6343
Nicotiana debneyi, diagnosis 1008
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Picea rubens
frost resistance 713
infection 6926
inoculation 6926
seasonal variation 6926
transmission 6925
USA 6925
purification 4657
tobacco
genetics 1886, 2220
host specificity 2220
tomatoes
control 4924
disease resistance 5781, 7564, 8401-8402
genetics 1886, 2220
host range 4926
host specificity 2220
hydroponics 4924
India 4926
molecular genetics 7564
nutrient solutions 9892
physical control 9892
Tomato mottle bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
detection 7562
gene expression 2439
genetic transformation 4665
movement proteins 2439
nucleotide sequences 7562
polymerase chain reaction 4665
replication 4665
Nicotiana benthamiana
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
Phaseolus vulgaris
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
tobacco
disease resistance 3373
genetic transformation 2439, 3373
infection 4665
molecular genetics 2439, 4665
tomatoes
cultural control 2217
Tomato mottle bigeminivirus *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
detection 7562
infection 4665
Mexico 7562
molecular genetics 4665
USA 2217
Tomato purple vein virus, tomatoes, biochemistry 3175
Tomato ringspot nepovirus
Chenopodium quinoa, chemical control 992
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
plums
anatomy 3251
immunology 3251
USA 3251
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Argyranthemum frutescens, Italy 7814
Capsicum
detection 9056
disease resistance 5821, 10237
epidemiology 8393
genetics 10237
hypersensitivity 10237
Japan 5815-5816
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
transmission 5819
USA 8393
vectors 5816
chrysanthemums
genetic transformation 6050
induced resistance 6050
cotton
reservoir hosts 9530
susceptibility 9530
transmission 9530
cowpeas
chemical control 1216
molecular genetics 3714
plant extracts 1216
protoplasts 3714
spread 1002
Datura stramonium
RNA 1917
temperature 1917, 7275
Emilia sonchifolia
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
Erodium moschatum, new host records 6620
Eustoma grandiflorum
Brazil 2519
Italy 7805
transmission 7805
Frankliniella occidentalis, localization 7249
Gloxinia, detection 9056
groundnuts
detection 4216, 9056
disease resistance 4214, 9496
mixed infections 7699
pathogenesis 7699
spread 1002
USA 4214
immunodiagnosis 1881
Impatiens, detection 9056
Japan 5415
laboratory tests, plant extracts 7935
lettuces
Australia 6620
reservoir hosts 6620
transmission 6620
Lycopersicon peruvianum
disease resistance 10211
genetics 10211
molecular genetics
detection 9056
genetic analysis 7268
polymerase chain reaction 9056
RNA 987, 1917, 7268
taxonomy 987
Nicotiana benthamiana
disease resistance 663
genetic transformation 663
RNA 1917
temperature 1917

Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
Nicotiana rustica
RNA 1917
temperature 1917
ornamental plants, Israel 4697
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Physalis ixocarpa, temperature 7275
potatoes
disease resistance 7496
India 3124
yield losses 3124
soyabeans, spread 1002
tobacco
disease resistance 7730
molecular genetics 3714
movement proteins 5086
physical control 1903
protoplasts 3714
Spain 7729
temperature 7275
tomatoes
Brazil 2215-2216
control 5775
cultural control 2215
detection 9056
disease resistance 498, 1303, 4928, 5775
epidemiology 3176, 8393
Italy 5775
mixed infections 7563
plant age 8395
RNA 1917
Romania 498
Spain 3176, 8395
spread 1002, 2216
temperature 1917
USA 4008, 8393
vectors 5775
Venezuela 7563
transmission 5431, 7264
turnip rape, new host records 6620
vegetables, Israel 4697
Vigna radiata
control 1217
plant extracts 1217
watermelons, USA 4951
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
aubergines, transmission 5421
Capsicum
Egypt 6656
molecular genetics 6656
cotton, transmission 5421
crops
transmission 9042
USA 9042
molecular genetics
coat proteins 6656, 6947
detection 6630
DNA probes 494
gene expression 7245
genetic variation 494
nucleotide sequences 1300, 4670, 6656
polymerase chain reaction 4007, 6630
satellite DNA 4670
symptoms 7245
Petunia hybrida, infection 6947
Ricinus communis
Egypt 4222
transmission 4222
Solanum nigrum
reservoir hosts 6631
Spain 6631
transmission 6631
tobacco
genetic transformation 7245
symptoms 7245
tomatoes
biochemistry 9308
chemical control 2219
control 5775, 10212
Cuba 2218
detection 6630
disease resistance 496, 1302, 3178, 3181, 4006, 5775, 5781, 6629, 7565, 8399, 8403, 9308-9309
distribution 494
environmental factors 4927
genetic transformation 7245, 8399

Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
genetics 497
growth 6629
host parasite relationships 8400
India 4927
Iran 6634
Israel 4006
Italy 5775
mineral nutrition 6629
molecular genetics 4007, 6630
Oman 10212
Pakistan 3179
physical control 496
planting date 3174, 4927
reservoir hosts 6631
salt tolerance 6629
Spain 4007, 6631
symptoms 7245
Tanzania 1300
transmission 1301, 4927, 5779, 6630-6631
Turkmenistan 5779
varietal reactions 9309
vectors 5775
Tomato yellow vein streak geminivirus, tomatoes, Brazil 1299
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
infection 4665
molecular genetics 4665
Acremonium strictum
endophytes 7575
insect pests 7575
interactions 7575
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
chemical control 5456
molecular genetics 3535
strains 7889
virulence 3535, 7889
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Italy 1297
strains 1297
symptoms 1297
varietal reactions 10215
Alternaria, toxins 981
Alternaria alternata
chemical control 3190
control 6643
disease resistance 2223, 2225-2227, 8405, 9313
economics of control 3190
enzymes 2226-2227
forecasting 6637
genetics 8405, 9313
integrated control 7576
Iran 6646
Iraq 10224
molecular genetics 499, 9312
pathogenicity 9312
toxins 499, 6643, 9312-9313
USA 3190, 6637, 7576
Alternaria solani
biological control 5787
Brazil 5792, 7570
chemical control 504, 1305, 3189, 5787
control 7570
disease resistance 2222, 2224, 5792-5794, 5797, 8407, 9320
elicitors 502
environmental factors 8406
India 8406, 9320
integrated control 2229
molecular genetics 3172
phytoalexins 502
screening 9320
Taiwan 5787
Tanzania 8407
toxins 1305, 5797
USA 2229, 3189
Aureobasidium pullulans, defence mechanisms 1304
Azospirillum
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Bacillus subtilis
endophytes 6626

Tomatoes *cont.*
Bacillus subtilis cont.
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
bacteria
roots 175
USA 175
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, disease resistance 5781
blossom-end rot
calcium 4923
fertilizers 1292
nitrogen 4923
phosphorus 4923
Botrytis
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Botrytis cinerea
antifungal agents 6635
biological control 8411, 9317
Denmark 9317
elicitors 9322
environmental factors 1312
enzymes 500, 1310-1311, 8409
fungicide tolerance 284, 508, 5277, 5435, 5782-5785
genetics 6644
host parasite relationships 1312
induced resistance 3186, 9310
infection 1311, 8409
integrated control 7559
isolation 5795
Japan 5277, 5782, 5784-5785
molecular genetics 1310
pathogenesis-related proteins 6644
pathogenicity 9322
Tunisia 508
citrus exocortis viroid
molecular genetics 4011, 5768
pathogenesis-related proteins 4011
Cladosporium oxysporum, USA 1314
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
Belarus 2239
Brazil 4003
chemical control 2239
control 6648
identification 1317
isolates 4003
Italy 4028, 5805
seedborne organisms 1317
virulence 4003
Colletotrichum coccodes
appressoria 3191
Canada 5786
chemical control 3189, 4015
environmental factors 3192, 7571
integrated control 2229
isolates 5786
spore germination 3191
survival 4020
USA 2229, 3189, 3192, 4015, 4020
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 8105
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 9046
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
characteristics 4922, 6633
China 10213
disease resistance 3180, 5776, 5780, 7316
genetic transformation 1296, 5776-5777
India 4922
induced resistance 1296, 5777
Iran 9307
isolates 6633, 9307
mixed infections 7563
molecular genetics 4922
satellite RNA 1296, 5777
strains 4922
USA 4008, 5777
Venezuela 7563, 8397
Didymella lycopersici, biological control 5788
diseases
biological control 8022
chemical control 5774, 6625
China 2837
compact discs 1294
conferences 5773
control 3171, 5771

Tomatoes *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
cultural control 1291, 5772, 7566, 10207
defence mechanisms 3187, 4250
disease resistance 10208-10209
host parasite relationships 2213
hydroponics 5772
identification 1294
induced resistance 2213, 8394
integrated control 2837, 7313, 8119, 9917
Italy 5774, 6627, 8119
Korea Republic 6402
Mediterranean region 4004
pathogenicity 7568
phytoalexins 7568
replant disease 6627
rotations 6627
Russia 3171
Taiwan 1291
USA 7313, 10209
disorders, disease resistance 7561
Erwinia
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Erwinia carotovora
Belarus 2239
chemical control 2239
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
Argentina 1321
chemical control 6647
postharvest decay 2211
USA 6647
Erwinia chrysanthemi, USA 8416
Erysiphe
Argentina 505
Spain 7567
USA 1313, 1315, 4021
Erysiphe orontii
host range 4931
morphology 4931
taxonomy 4931
Fulvia fulva
adenosinetriphosphatase 10222
Argentina 10221
disease resistance 2234, 4013, 4022, 4935, 5798, 8413-8414
elicitors 5802, 8410, 10210, 10222
genetics 10223
host parasite relationships 1938-1939, 5802, 8410, 10222
hyperparasites 10221
immunodiagnosis 8408
integrated control 7559
molecular genetics 4934
pathogenesis-related proteins 3183
pathogenicity 10223
virulence 3183
fungicide residues
determination 6165
extraction 7050
persistence 49
fungicides, metabolism 8836
Fusarium
antagonists 4002
biological control 6626, 6639, 9331
Korea Republic 6626
Fusarium oxysporum
binding 6641
biological control 507, 9324
colonization 4929
elicitors 502
enzymes 501
France 177
induced resistance 507
molecular genetics 177
Nematoda 9324
phytoalexins 501-502
population dynamics 177
roots 4929, 6641
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*
interactions 2853
Nematoda 2853
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
antagonists 2231
biological control 1309, 1349, 2230, 6645, 8101
control 4924, 4932, 9314
cultural control 4012

Tomatoes *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici cont.*
disease resistance 2221, 2230, 8419, 10227
endopolygalacturonase 4019
enzymes 506, 7573
host parasite relationships 4017
hydroponics 4924
induced resistance 2230, 7573
inoculum 503
interactions 2853, 3193
isolates 5800
Israel 509
Korea Republic 5800
molecular genetics 4019, 5800
Nematoda 2853, 3193
nutrient solutions 9892
organic amendments 4932
pathogenicity 4019
physical control 9892
saponins 506
soil mycoflora 3182
spore dispersal 509
sporulation 509
varietal reactions 6645
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
biological control 1306-1307, 4014, 5789, 8404
chemical control 9318
cultural control 4012
disease resistance 1293, 1306
genetics 1293
induced resistance 1306, 9316
USA 9318
Fusarium solani, biological control 8105
Glomerella cingulata
disease resistance 7574
infection 7574
transgenic plants 7574
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 6235, 8924
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8941
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 3641, 6235, 8924
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 5323, 9811
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 6235, 8924, 9323
Havana tomato virus, characteristics 4925
havana tomato virus, Cuba 2218
Havana tomato virus, Cuba 4925
hop stunt viroid, molecular genetics 5768
Leveillula taurica
disease resistance 511
genetics 511
mycorrhizas 111, 6230
Oidiopsis, Brazil 6640
Oidium lycopersici, disease resistance 9321
Oidium lycopersicum
Czech Republic 4930
disease resistance 4930, 9315
endophytes 7575
histopathology 4016
host range 4931
hypersensitivity 9315
induced resistance 6366
insect pests 7575
interactions 7575
morphology 4931
scanning electron microscopy 4016
taxonomy 4931
Phytomonas
isolates 492
Spain 492
Phytophthora, disease resistance 8412
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 4924
hydroponics 4924
nutrient solutions 9892
physical control 9892
Phytophthora infestans
antagonists 10216
biological control 10216
chemical control 2233, 6170-6171, 7059
Colombia 304
Costa Rica 10216
cultural control 10218

Tomatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
detection 979
disease resistance 5469, 5778, 5790, 8407
Ecuador 7510
elicitors 502
epidemiology 6375
France 6375
genetic transformation 5790
genetics 7510
history 2856
host parasite relationships 7059
host specificity 7510
immunodiagnosis 6380
India 10218
induced resistance 3185, 6366
infection 7131
inoculation 5469
integrated control 2229, 7576
isolates 1236
Italy 1236
Japan 10162
mating types 4573, 9319, 10156, 10162
molecular genetics 5778, 7131
Nepal 10156
oospores 9319
pathogenicity 304, 4573
phytoalexins 502, 5790
reviews 2856
Russia 9319
seedborne organisms 6380, 9319
South America 2856
Taiwan 4573
Tanzania 8407
USA 2229, 7576
virulence 7510
Phytophthora megasperma, defence mechanisms 1304
Phytophthora nicotianae
chemical control 9311
detection 10225
electrical conductivity 6638
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* immunodiagnosis 6380
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
disease resistance 1295
India 1295
inoculum density 2232
mycorrhizas 9323
pathogenesis-related proteins 9323
plant disorders, fertilizers 1292
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2650
postharvest decay, control 2214
potato spindle tuber viroid
diagnosis 493
genetic transformation 1296
induced resistance 1296
molecular genetics 1033
movement 1033
satellite RNA 1296
potato Y potyvirus
China 10213
mixed infections 7563
USA 4008
Venezuela 7563, 8397
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
Guadeloupe 4010
Martinique 4010
Puerto Rico 4010
Pseudomonas
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Pseudomonas corrugata
Albania 5806
control 5806, 6648
irrigation 3194
Italy 4029
spread 3194
Pseudomonas fluorescens
amino acids 1320
colonization 1319-1320
molecular genetics 3538, 9072
rhizosphere 1319
root colonization 3538, 9072
roots 1320
Pseudomonas syringae
Belarus 2239
chemical control 2239

Tomatoes *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae cont.
molecular genetics 3172
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
hypersensitivity 7294
pathogenesis-related proteins 7294
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
biochemistry 8415
chemical control 4033
control 4033, 6648
disease resistance 4023, 7579, 8419, 10231
molecular genetics 7579
pathogenesis-related proteins 10231
phytoalexins 8094
seedborne organisms 4027
Venezuela 4027
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Greece 6398, 7577
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, chemical control 10230
Pythium 7569
antagonists 4002
biological control 6626, 9331
damping off 510
hydroponics 4018
India 3184
Korea Republic 6626
models 510
pathogenicity 3184
strains 4018
yield losses 4018
Pythium aphanidermatum
defence mechanisms 1304
interactions 10219
Nematoda 10219
plant extracts 4933
Pythium catenulatum
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Pythium debaryanum, plant extracts 4933
Pythium oligandrum
rhizosphere 293
USA 293
Pythium torulosum
biological control 510
models 510
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Pythium uncinulatum 7569
Pythium violae
Egypt 8021
isolates 8021
pathogenicity 8021
Ralstonia solanacearum
antagonists 5808
biochemistry 800
biological control 295, 4030, 4938, 9327
chemical control 5803
Chile 295
colonization 4024, 10232
control 4025, 4937
cultural control 4012, 9325, 9327
detection 7896
disease resistance 512-513, 1295, 1316, 1318, 1322, 2238, 3196, 4026, 5807, 8418, 9327, 10233
environmental factors 9326
genetics 513, 2238, 7309
histopathology 3196
India 512, 800, 1295, 5458, 9326
Indonesia 4026
inoculation 5807
interactions 6651
isolates 800, 9328
localization 10232
molecular genetics 7896, 8417
Nematoda 6651
pathogenicity 9329
Philippines 4026
propionic acid 4025
quality 10234
races 8418
strains 7896
Taiwan 4026
varietal reactions 10228

Tomatoes *cont.*
Ramularia
China 6297
taxonomy 6297
Rhizoctonia
antagonists 4002
biological control 6626, 9331
Korea Republic 6626
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 8105
host specificity 1011
Rhizopus
chemical control 4701
postharvest decay 4701
Rhizopus stolonifer
biological control 8104
induced resistance 10217
storage decay 8104, 10217
tomatine 10217
Rhodopseudomonas
endophytes 6626
Korea Republic 6626
rhizosphere 6626
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Brazil 6636
rotations 6636
Septoria lycopersici
chemical control 3189
epidemiology 3188
integrated control 2229
USA 2229, 3188-3189
Sphaeropsis sapinea f.sp. *cupressi*
symptoms 8690
toxins 8690
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea,* zoospores 1308
Stemphylium lycopersici
chemical control 5799
varietal reactions 5799
Stemphylium solani, Venezuela 2228
Taino tomato mottle geminivirus
Cuba 1298
molecular genetics 1298
Thielaviopsis basicola, USA 5796
tobacco etch potyvirus, USA 4008
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
China 10213
cross protection 10214
disease resistance 1293
genetics 1293
Pakistan 8398
pathogenesis-related proteins 3369
USA 4008
tobacco streak ilarvirus, Venezuela 8397
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, Venezuela 8397
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
molecular genetics 4001
Spain 4001
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus
detection 4009
immunodiagnosis 4009
molecular genetics 4009
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
control 4924
disease resistance 5781, 7564, 8401-8402
genetics 1886, 2220
host range 4926
host specificity 2220
hydroponics 4924
India 4926
molecular genetics 7564
nutrient solutions 9892
physical control 9892
tomato mottle bigeminivirus
cultural control 2217
detection 7562
infection 4665
Mexico 7562
molecular genetics 4665
USA 2217
tomato purple vein virus, biochemistry 3175
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Brazil 2215-2216
control 5775
cultural control 2215
detection 9056
disease resistance 498, 1303, 4928, 5775

Tomatoes *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
epidemiology 3176, 8393
Italy 5775
mixed infections 7563
plant age 8395
RNA 1917
Romania 498
Spain 3176, 8395
spread 1002, 2216
temperature 1917
USA 4008, 8393
vectors 5775
Venezuela 7563
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
biochemistry 9308
chemical control 2219
control 5775, 10212
Cuba 2218
detection 6630
disease resistance 496, 1302, 3178, 3181, 4006, 5775, 5781, 6629, 7565, 8399, 8403, 9308-9309
distribution 494
environmental factors 4927
genetic transformation 7245, 8399
genetics 497
growth 6629
host parasite relationships 8400
India 4927
Iran 6634
Israel 4006
Italy 5775
mineral nutrition 6629
molecular genetics 4007, 6630
Oman 10212
Pakistan 3179
physical control 496
planting date 3174, 4927
reservoir hosts 6631
salt tolerance 6629
Spain 4007, 6631
symptoms 7245
Tanzania 1300
transmission 1301, 4927, 5779, 6630-6631
Turkmenistan 5779
varietal reactions 9309
vectors 5775
tomato yellow vein streak geminivirus, Brazil 1299
Verticillium albo-atrum
host parasite relationships 4017
induced resistance 5791
Verticillium dahliae
disease resistance 4936, 10220, 10229
host specificity 5822
induced resistance 10220
isolates 7572
Japan 5801
molecular genetics 10226
races 5801
USA 4936
vegetative compatibility 5801, 10226
Verticillium tricorpus, South Africa 6642
viruses
Brazil 8396
Costa Rica 495
disease resistance 1531
integrated control 495
molecular genetics 3177
reviews 4005
South America 4005
USA 4005
vectors 8396
Venezuela 3177, 6632
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum,* phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians*
new host records 3998
USA 3998
Xanthomonas campestris
Belarus 2239
chemical control 2239
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens,* phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Brazil 3195
Caribbean 9306
chemical control 5769
China 6649

Tomatoes *cont.*
Xanthomonas vesicatoria cont.
diagnosis 5770
disease resistance 2237, 3195, 4031-4032, 8419
enzymes 5804
estimation 2237
identification 6649
immunodiagnosis 2236
isolates 2212
molecular genetics 2212, 5770
mutants 5804
pathogenicity 5804
phytoalexins 8094
races 7578, 9306
seedborne organisms 4027
USA 3195, 7578
varietal reactions 7578
Venezuela 4027
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
mixed infections 7563
Venezuela 7563, 8397
Tonga, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Piper methysticum* 6386
Torreya grandifolia
Periconia
China 9586
endophytes 9586
taxol 9586
Toxoptera citricidus, transmission, citrus tristeza closterovirus 1457, 4158, 4163-4164, 6764, 9042
Trachyspermum ammi
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6186, 7084
seedborne fungi, chemical control 2543
Trametes
control
Corynespora cassiicola 3393
Glomerella cingulata 3393
Rigidoporus lignosus 3393
Trametes junipericola, taxonomy, descriptions 968
Tranzschelia, taxonomy, keys 1850
Tranzschelia discolor
peaches
Brazil 2297
chemical control 1405, 2297, 4111
New Zealand 4111
reviews 1405
Tranzschelia hyrcanica
Prunus divaricata subsp. *caspica*
Iran 1850
taxonomy 1850
taxonomy, new species 1850
Tranzschelia iranica
Cerasus microcarpa subsp. *microcarpa*
Iran 1850
taxonomy 1850
taxonomy, new species 1850
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae
plums
chemical control 6704
Italy 6704
Prunus, Germany 6710
Trapa bicornis
Corticium rolfsii
chemical control 2210
China 2210
Trapex (*see* Methyl isothiocyanate)
Trechispora brassicicola, taxonomy, new combination 189
Trechispora farinacea, Pinus sylvestris, population dynamics 1590
Trees
air pollution 4309
Armillaria, identification 4338
decay, USA 2464
disorders, diagnosis 687
fungi, Russia 7751
mycorrhizas 7948
plant disorders, Norway 3394
wood destroying fungi
chemical control 6007
Russia 6007
Trema micrantha, Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 8914
Tremella, taxonomy, morphology 7140
Trenching, control, *Ganoderma lucidum* 3419
Tretopileus sphaerophorus
coconuts, Indonesia 7697
taxonomy, morphology 7697
Trewia nodiflora
Pseudocercospora trewiae-nodiflorae
India 6291
taxonomy 6291
Triadimefon
activity
Myrothecium rodridum 4242
Puccinia recondita 1972
Rhizoctonia solani 4242
rice 9732
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1947
control
Alternaria 10116
Blumeriella jaapii 6708
Cronartium fusiforme 1584
Erysiphe pisi 3071
Gymnosporangium haraenum 9380
Melampsora coleosporioides 7769
Melampsora larici-populina 693
Monilinia fructigena 6708
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5938, 6802
Oidium heveae 6884
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 10116
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Rigidoporus lignosus 6887, 8622, 9538
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10253
Uncinula necator 1435, 3279
Uromyces appendiculatus 10116
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 2872
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 2872
fungicide residues
Capsicum 6165
cucumbers 6165
determination 6165
grapes 9412
squashes 6165
tomatoes 6165
wines 29, 9412
fungicide tolerance
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6667
Uncinula necator 1436, 2312, 3279
photolysis, soil 4460
Triadimenol
activity
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1947
triticale 7905
wheat 7905
control
Cladosporium variabile 1281
Claviceps africana 2033
Claviceps purpurea 1092
Erysiphe graminis 7388
Hemileia vastatrix 2424, 3359, 10408
Leptosphaeria maculans 10373
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3821
Monographella nivalis 6047
Panax quinquefolius, diseases 6087
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Puccinia coronata 10002
Puccinia graminis 7388
Puccinia horiana 5163
Puccinia recondita 7388
Rhizoctonia solani 5107
Rhynchosporium secalis 7388
triticale, seedborne organisms 6453
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 1980
fungicide tolerance
Neurospora crassa 2637
Pyrenophora teres 3811
Uncinula necator 53, 586, 5905
sorption, soil 8817
Trialeurodes ricini, transmission, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 4222
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, transmission, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 5779
Trialkyltin, synthesis 3590
Triazines
activity
Aspergillus flavus 8841
Aspergillus niger 8841
antifungal properties 8841
synthesis 8841
Triazinones, synthesis 5273
Triazole fungicides
activity
Aspergillus flavus 8841
Aspergillus niger 8841
Pyrenopohora teres 6158
antifungal properties 8841
control
Ceratocystis paradoxa 47
Gibberella zeae 9165
Leptosphaeria nodorum 7363
Mycosphaerella graminicola 7363
sugarbeet, diseases 9519
Uncinula necator 5904
development 47
fungicide tolerance
Mycosphaerella graminicola 3557
Phytophthora infestans 3557
Tapesia yallundae 3770
synthesis 8841
Triazolylchromone derivatives, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5268
Tribicosecale, *Gibberella zeae,* disease resistance 5494
Tribonema, *Chytridium lagenula,* Russia 9628
Trichilia moritzii
Scolecopeltidium mayteni
Costa Rica 7771
spatial distribution 7771
Trichilia tuberculata
Scolecopeltidium mayteni
Panama 7771
spatial distribution 7771
Trichispa sericea, transmission, rice yellow mottle sobemovirus 3851
Trichlamide, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1278
2,4,6-Trichlorophenol, degradation 55
Trichoconiella, rice, storage decay 5591
Trichoconis antillana, taxonomy, new species 4632
Trichoderma
activity
Fusarium 9331
Phytophthora infestans 10216
Pythium 9331
Rhizoctonia 9331
seedborne fungi 9593
antagonism
Armillaria mellea 8049
Crinipellis perniciosa 653
Fusarium culmorum 3780
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cumini* 10493
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 2231
Gibberella avenacea 3780
Rhizoctonia cerealis 3780
Rhizoctonia solani 3780
control
Alternaria solani 1876
Aspergillus flavus 1111
Botrytis cinerea 3089, 8631
Cochliobolus lunatus 5966
Corticium rolfsii 1929, 2106, 7834
Corynespora cassiicola 3393
crops, diseases 5450
Cylindrocladium scoparium 8633
Gibberella fujikuroi 1111
Gibberella gordonii 5966
Glomerella cingulata 3393
Monographella nivalis 6046
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 1876
Phytophthora palmivora 7724
plant diseases 5472
Plasmodiophora brassicae 3980
Pythium dimorphum 1584
Pythium myriotylum 3144
Rhizoctonia solani 2106, 2254, 6092, 8633
Rigidoporus lignosus 3393
Ustilago scitaminea 1876
culture media 8049
inoculum, production 5400
maize
competitive ability 10013
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
mangroves, Japan 684

Trichoderma *cont.*
molecular genetics
genetic variation 9851
nucleotide sequences 6103
polymerase chain reaction 9851
ribotypes 9851
mushrooms
India 9623
isolates 6103
molecular genetics 6103
taxonomy 6103
preservation 5349
production, antibiotics 72, 76
soil
estimation 8999
isolation 2755
suppressive soils 7669
USA 7669
taxonomy, molecular genetics 6103
tobacco, biological control 2441
Trichoderma hamatum
activity
Alternaria citri 2753
Cochliobolus cynodontis 2753
Cochliobolus lunatus 2753
Cochliobolus sativus 2753
Corticium rolfsii 2753
Curvularia brachyspora 2753
Curvularia oryzae-sativae 2753
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 2753
Rhizoctonia solani 2753
Sclerotinia minor 2753
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gerberae* 7815
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Fusarium solani 2133
Macrophomina phaseolina 2133, 4905
control
cucumbers, diseases 525
Phytophthora capsici 7837
Pythium aphanidermatum 7835
Rhizoctonia solani 7288
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 138, 2721, 3323
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
hyperparasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2721
laboratory tests
sodium chlorate 9669
sodium chlorite 9669
molecular genetics
enzymes 133
nucleotide sequences 133
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Trichoderma harzianum
activity
Acremonium cucurbitacearum 192
Aphanomyces cochlioides 192
Balansia oryzae 9856
Cochliobolus lunatus 9856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 9856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 192
Pleospora betae 192
Rhizoctonia solani 192, 9856
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1947
Venturia inaequalis 9856
wood destroying fungi 10473
Ammophila arenaria
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
antagonism
Aspergillus flavus 7124
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Fusarium solani 2133
Gibberella fujikuroi 7124
Macrophomina phaseolina 1208, 2133, 4905
pigeon peas, seedborne fungi 5682
Pythium ultimum 4567
Rhizoctonia solani 7158
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9840
Verticillium dahliae 8016
biochemistry, enzymes 5399, 6272

Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
control
Botrytis cinerea 3274, 5884-5885, 6537, 6734, 8100, 8292, 8534, 8631, 9317
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 6537
Corticium rolfsii 8105
cucumbers, diseases 6671
Didymella lycopersici 5788
Fusarium culmorum 2916
Fusarium oxysporum 7791
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4860
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 2525, 8701
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 8404
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4866
Fusarium solani 6975, 7486, 8105, 9468
Leptosphaeria maculans 10369
Macrophomina phaseolina 2143, 6882
maize, diseases 5561
Phytophthora capsici 7837, 8106
Pythium aphanidermatum 2514, 5709, 7835, 8106
Pythium graminicola 2513-2514
Pythium myriotylum 6975
Pythium ultimum 5991, 8309
Rhizoctonia solani 2513-2514, 3479, 6491, 7438, 8105-8106, 8274
Rhynchosporium secalis 1086
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 3274, 4132
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 2513-2514
Sclerotinia minor 4000
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2207, 3323, 9304, 10369
Sclerotium cepivorum 1267
wheat, root rots 5502
culture media 8052
formulations 8052
fungicide tolerance
carbendazim 9856
copper 9856
inoculum 8052
interactions
Fusarium culmorum 1798
insects 8889
laboratory tests
fungicides 4809
plant extracts 845
mangroves, Japan 684
molecular genetics
DNA 136
gene expression 930, 1823
genetic diversity 1818
genetic transformation 7438
hydrophobins 4591
nucleotide sequences 136, 192, 6102
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6985
strains 6102
vegetative compatibility groups 1818
mushrooms
Canada 6985
isolates 6985
morphology 6101
senescence 6101
USA 6985
physiology, enzymes 2742
production, antifungal agents 7158
soil
chemical control 942-943
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
storage, spores 8987
taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 192
Trichoderma inhamatum, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 5153
Trichoderma koningii
activity
Cochliobolus carbonum 7123
Dothiorella gregarious 7123
Ralstonia solanacearum 7123
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7123
Xanthomonas oryzae 7123
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gerberae* 7815

Trichoderma koningii *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Macrophomina phaseolina 4905
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9840
control
aubergines, diseases 4034
Botrytis cinerea 2324
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 8404
Fusarium solani 7486
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 1988
peas, diseases 1203
Phytophthora capsici 8106
Pythium aphanidermatum 8106
Rhizoctonia solani 8106
Rigidoporus lignosus 6887
wheat, root rots 5502
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
activity
Balansia oryzae 9856
Cochliobolus lunatus 9856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 9856
Rhizoctonia solani 9856
Venturia inaequalis 9856
antagonism, pigeon peas, seedborne fungi 5682
biochemistry, oligosaccharides 4587, 4595
cassava
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Chinese cabbages
biochemistry 6615
pathogenesis-related proteins 6615
control, *Mycena citricolor* 650
fungicide tolerance
carbendazim 9856
copper 9856
laboratory tests, fungicides 4809
molecular genetics
enzymes 4594, 8013
gene expression 1828
nucleotide sequences 1827, 4594, 8013
tobacco
hypersensitivity 4261
in vitro culture 4261
proteins 4261
yams
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Trichoderma piluliferum, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gerberae* 7815
Trichoderma polysporum
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 7835
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
Picea abies, fungi 9567
Trichoderma pseudokoningii
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Macrophomina phaseolina 4905
control, wheat, root rots 5502
Trichoderma virens
antagonism, Rhizoctonia solani 220
control
Botrytis cinerea 8534
Rhizoctonia solani 4284
wood destroying fungi 5121
cotton
culture media 4287
isolation 4287
USA 4287
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 4605
nucleotide sequences 4605
soil
culture media 4287
isolation 4287
USA 4287
Trichoderma viride
activity, *Urocystis agropyri* 9971
antagonism
Aspergillus flavus 7124
Corticium rolfsii 5359

Trichoderma viride *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gerberae* 7815
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4905
Fusarium solani 2133
Gibberella fujikuroi 7124
Macrophomina phaseolina 2133, 4905
pigeon peas, seedborne fungi 5682
biochemistry, enzymes 3666
control
aubergines, diseases 4034
Botrytis cinerea 8631
Corticium rolfsii 8105
cotton, diseases 676
Crinipellis perniciosa 1529
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5122
Fusarium equiseti 9548
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 4860
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 2525
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 4866
Fusarium solani 7486, 8105
Fusarium udum 5683
Gibberella zeae 2020
Leptosphaeria maculans 10369
Macrophomina phaseolina 2143, 6824, 6882
peas, diseases 1203
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 6536
Pythium arrhenomanes 2020
Pythium ultimum 2020, 5991, 8309
Rhizoctonia solani 8105
Sclerotinia minor 4000
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6535, 8290, 10369
culture media 9850
Fagus sylvatica, fungi 9567
formulations 2741
induced mutations 929
laboratory tests
phosphorus 7125
plant extracts 4490, 9757
maize
competitive ability 10013
defence mechanisms 6270
elicitors 6270
growth 10013
temperature 10013
water 10013
mushrooms, India 9622
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
defence mechanisms 6270
elicitors 6270
Phaseolus lunatus
defence mechanisms 6270
elicitors 6270
Picea abies, fungi 9567
soil
chemical control 943
soil amendments 5122
survival 5122
sporulation
conidia 7997
culture media 7997
tobacco
defence mechanisms 670
hypersensitivity 4261
in vitro culture 4261
pathogenesis-related proteins 670
proteins 4261
Trichodoridae, transmission, *Tobravirus* 3709
Tricholoma bakamatsutake, mycelium, coloration 5312
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum, *Erythrorchis ochobiensis*, mycorrhizas 5329
Tricholoma matsutake
culture 9759
Pinus taiwanensis, mycorrhizas 1761
Tricholoma saponaceum, *Pinus kesiya*, mycorrhizas 84
Tricholoma tridentinum, *Cedrus atlantica*, mycorrhizas 8910
Trichosanthes anguina, *Tobamovirus*, characteristics 3207
Trichosanthes cucumerina
squash mosaic comovirus
new host records 1343
Western Samoa 1343
Trichoscyphella willkommii, forest trees, Canada 7753
Trichothecium, wheat, contamination 9118
Trichothecium roseum
control, peas, diseases 1203
Diplazium esculentum, physiology 4361
grapes
China 9410
postharvest decay 9410
Prunus, USA 1394
Pteris cretica, physiology 4361
Pteris vittata, physiology 4361
soyabeans
chemical control 7468
seedborne organisms 7468
Thelypteris augescens, physiology 4361
toxins 3674
Tricyclazole
activity, *Verticillium dahliae* 10437
control
Magnaporthe grisea 4807, 8220, 9183, 10047
rice, diseases 2038
Sarocladium oryzae 2057
Ustilaginoidea virens 3007
fungicide residues, rice 2634
Tridemorph
activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 6967
barley, uptake 9752
control
Botrytis cinerea 4857
Corticium rolfsii 5167, 8308
Corticium salmonicolor 9540
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Erysiphe 5276
Erysiphe graminis 9953
Erysiphe polygoni 5669, 10194
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9953
Oidium 8662
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi* 5276
Oidium mangiferae 5276
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 5958
plants, diseases 6370
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 9953
Puccinia calcitrapae var. *centaureae* 3326
Rigidoporus lignosus 6887
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2124-2125
degradation 2636
fungicide residues, coconuts 9490
registration, Poland 7030
Trientalis europaea
Urocystis trientalis
herbivores 5182
host parasite relationships 5182
Triflumizole
activity, *Ficus benjamina* 6151
control
Aeromonas hydrophila 6940
Gibberella fujikuroi 1147
Klebsiella oxytoca 6940
Nectria galligena 4968
Uncinula necator 8525
fungicide tolerance, *Uncinula necator* 1436
Trifluoperazine, activity, *Phytophthora infestans* 8960
Trifluralin
activity, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1824
fungicide residues
Phaseolus vulgaris 812
soil 812
Trifoliate oranges (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)
Trifolium
Fusarium
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 5326
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
Lithuania 5461
rotations 5461
Trifolium pratense
Alternaria alternata
seeds 7453
storage 7453
Trifolium pratense *cont.*
Alternaria alternata cont.
survival 7453
bacteria, endophytes 8095
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
disease resistance 1166
phytoalexins 1166
Botrytis anthophila
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
Cladosporium cladosporioides
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
Colletotrichum destructivum
pathogenicity 6510
Switzerland 6510
temperature 6510
Colletotrichum trifolii
pathogenicity 6510
Switzerland 6510
temperature 6510
Fusarium
disease resistance 1166
phytoalexins 1166
Fusarium oxysporum, disease resistance 2078
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 895, 8951
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7108, 8951
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, USA 3883
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, disease resistance 5645
Trifolium repens
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Australia 9216
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
Alternaria alternata
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
Aspergillus niger, mycorrhizas 8947
Cladosporium cladosporioides
seeds 7453
storage 7453
survival 7453
clover yellow mosaic potexvirus
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
clover yellow vein potyvirus, Australia 9216
Cylindrocladium scoparium, roots 3882
Fusarium crookwellense, roots 3882
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 4549
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 9802
Macrophomina phaseolina, pathogenicity 10079
mycorrhizas 3636, 7982
Mycosphaerella graminicola
cropping systems 4752
spore dispersal 4752
Neotyphodium lolii, endophytes 8242
peanut stunt cucumovirus
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus
immunodiagnosis 3036
USA 3036
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
Australia 7451
transmission 7451
subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, Australia 9216
white clover mosaic potexvirus
Australia 7451, 9216
immunodiagnosis 3036
New Zealand 9217
transmission 7451
USA 3036
yield losses 9217
Trifolium riograndense
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 7101
mycorrhizas 5318
Trifolium subterraneum
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 897

Trifolium subterraneum *cont.*
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 8949
mycorrhizas 1788
Phytophthora clandestina
colonization 4825
disease resistance 9218
virulence 4825
Rhizoctonia solani, earthworms 4822
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
Australia 7451
transmission 7451
white clover mosaic potexvirus
Australia 7451
transmission 7451
Trifolium vesiculosum
Fusarium proliferatum, USA 3892
Pythium irregulare, USA 3892
Pythium ultimum, USA 3892
Rhizoctonia solani, USA 3892
Triforine
activity
grapes 7913
Monilinia fructicola 4110
control
Monilinia laxa 6704
Pestalotiopsis sydowiana 6036
Podosphaera tridactyla 2287
Puccinia horiana 5163, 6059
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 6937
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 6704
Venturia inaequalis 548
Trigonella foenum-graecum (*see* Fenugreek)
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 2683
Trimmatostroma macowanii, IMI descriptions 9871
Trimorphamide, control, apples, diseases 6685
Trinidad and Tobago
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 5969
Prioria copaifera, mycorrhizas 884
Sechium edule, Thanatephorus cucumeris 537
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
Claviceps purpurea
disease resistance 3771
toxins 3771
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, chemical control 5555
diseases
bibliographies 10005
chemical control 7390
Lithuania 7390
Poland 10005
Erysiphe graminis
Bulgaria 3822
disease resistance 3822
Yugoslavia 3822
fungi, Poland 10007
Fusarium
chemical control 9130
disease resistance 317, 10008
Europe 313
Moldova 9113
Poland 9130, 10008
seedborne organisms 9130
toxins 313
varietal reactions 10008
Fusarium culmorum, Poland 2938
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cultural control 8128
Gibberella avenacea, Poland 2938
Gibberella zeae
Moldova 9113
toxins 9113
Hymenula cerealis, screening 2939
Leptosphaeria avenaria
environmental factors 3823
models 3823
Poland 3823
spore dispersal 3823
Leptosphaeria nodorum
biochemistry 8131
chemical control 3821, 9130, 10006
disease resistance 317, 352
environmental factors 3823
models 3823
Poland 3823, 9130, 9943
seed treatment 3821
seedborne organisms 9130
Triticale *cont.*
Leptosphaeria nodorum cont.
sowing dates 10006
spore dispersal 3823
Mycosphaerella graminicola
chemical control 10006
sowing dates 10006
plant protection, Denmark 9151
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
cultural control 8128
disease resistance 10008
Poland 10008
varietal reactions 10008
Puccinia graminis
Bulgaria 3822
disease resistance 3822
Yugoslavia 3822
Puccinia recondita
Bulgaria 3822
disease resistance 1094, 3822
Yugoslavia 3822
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, Poland 9943
Rhizoctonia cerealis
chemical control 10006
sowing dates 10006
Rhynchosporium secalis
chemical control 10006
Poland 2940, 9943
sowing dates 10006
varietal reactions 2940, 10009
seedborne organisms
chemical control 6453
Lithuania 6453
Urocystis agropyri
biochemistry 1979
disease resistance 1979, 5520
India 1979, 5520
Triticeae, *Gibberella zeae,* disease resistance 3031
Triticonazole
activity
Fusarium 5687
Rhizoctonia solani 5687
Streptomyces scabies 5687
Verticillium 5687
control
Alternaria 6411
Brachiaria brizantha, seedborne fungi 2071
Helminthosporium 6411
Sphacelotheca reiliana 10027
fungicide residues, soil 8848
movement, soil 8848
soil, sorption 9742
uptake, wheat 8842
Triticum
Erysiphe graminis
disease resistance 5504
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*
Japan 10076
virulence 10076
Puccinia striiformis, disease resistance 5504
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum monococcum
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
disease resistance 1989
genetics 1989
Triumffeta rhomboidiaceae, viruses, India 4393
Tropaeolum mosaic potyvirus
Tropaeolum tuberosum
characteristics 3971
Ecuador 3971
immunodiagnosis 3971
Tropaeolum tuberosum
tropaeolum mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 3971
Ecuador 3971
immunodiagnosis 3971
Tropical fruits
diseases
control 4141
Côte d'Ivoire 4141
Tropics
crops, mycorrhizas 7948
fungicides, residues 7043
Tropics *cont.*
mycology, books 6122
trees, mycorrhizas 7948
Truncatella
identification
neural networks 9828
spores 9828
Tryblidiopsis pinastri, IMI descriptions 2760
Tsuga canadensis, mycorrhizas 4501
Tsuga chinensis, Soleella huangshanensis, taxonomy 2777
Tsuga heterophylla
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas 8904
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7967
Lactarius, mycorrhizas 8904
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, mycorrhizas 8904
mycorrhizas 8911
Tuber
Betula papyrifera, mycorrhizas 90
Corylus avellana, mycorrhizas 3618
forest trees, mycorrhizas 8055, 8899
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5311
polymerase chain reaction 3618
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3618
Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 1760
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 90
taxonomy
isoenzymes 8899
morphology 8899
Tuber aestivum
Italy 4499
Yugoslavia 4513
Tuber anniae
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 1764
taxonomy, new species 1764
USA 1764
Tuber borchii
biochemistry 5306
growth 5306
identification 5311
molecular genetics 5311
DNA fingerprinting 8901
Tilia platyphyllos, mycorrhizas 9777
Tuber dryophilum
identification 5311
molecular genetics 5311
Tuber himalayense
Quercus pubescens, mycorrhizas 898
taxonomy, descriptions 898
Tuber indicum
Quercus pubescens, mycorrhizas 898
taxonomy, descriptions 898
Tuber macrosporum, Yugoslavia 4513
Tuber maculatum
identification 5311
molecular genetics 5311
Tuber magnatum
forest trees, mycorrhizas 9767
identification 5311
molecular genetics 5311
Yugoslavia 4513
Tuber melanosporum
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6196
Yugoslavia 4513
Tuber pseudohimalayense, taxonomy, new species 951
Tuber puberulum
identification 5311
molecular genetics 5311
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 8897
Tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4355
Polianthes tuberosa
characteristics 4355
molecular genetics 4355
Taiwan 4355
Tubeufia miscanthi, taxonomy, new species 6295
Tulip breaking potyvirus
Tulipa
disease resistance 9608
screening 9608
Tulipa
Fusarium oxysporum, disease resistance 9611

***Tulipa** cont.*
tulip breaking potyvirus
disease resistance 9608
screening 9608
***Tulipa gesneriana** (see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
diseases, Japan 1626
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tulipae*, chemical control 6076, 6965
Gibberella fujikuroi, chemical control 6076
mineral deficiencies, calcium 8710
postharvest decay, vase life 6033
Rhizoctonia solani
genetics 3459
identification 3459
Tunisia
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 10106
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 508
Pythium aphanidermatum, potatoes 5709, 7525
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, lucerne 5641
arabis mosaic nepovirus, grapes 10305
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 2126
barley, diseases 3764
citrus exocortis viroid, *Poncirus trifoliata* 1463
Fusarium, Phaseolus vulgaris 8291
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 5677
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 10305
Leveillula taurica, Onobrychis viciifolia 7456
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 6481
maize, fungi 356
Puccinia chondrillina, Chondrilla juncea 5194
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 345
Pyrenophora teres, barley 279, 5549
Pythium, Phaseolus vulgaris 8291
Rhizoctonia
barley 4720
wheat 4720
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 8291
sesame, phyllody 5963
Sphaerotheca ferruginea, Sanguisorba minor 7455
Spiroplasma citri, sesame 5963
stone fruits, viruses 6678
water, pesticide residues 8864
wheat, diseases 3764
Turkmenistan, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 5779
Turmeric (*Curcuma longa*)
control
Ralstonia solanacearum 515
rice, diseases 10034
Turnip crinkle carmovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana
molecular genetics 3482
movement 8085
virulence 8085
molecular genetics
coat proteins 6352
movement proteins 8070, 8085
nucleotide sequences 6351, 7271, 8076
replication 8076
RNA 8085
satellite RNA 6351-6352, 7271
symptoms 6352
radishes, USA 473
Turnip mosaic potyvirus
Allium ampeloprasum, Israel 475
Betula pubescens, Iceland 5480
Brassica chinensis, disease resistance 2192
Brassica juncea, disease resistance 10189
Brassica perviridis
helper component 9037
transmission 9037
Chinese cabbages
breeding 8380
disease resistance 2192
models 9294
Epilobium angustifolium, Iceland 5480
Fagopyrum esculentum, Italy 3467
Turnip mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
Geranium sylvaticum, Iceland 5480
Indian mustard, disease resistance 479, 2192
lettuces, pathogenesis-related proteins 8388
Lupinus nootkatensis, Iceland 5480
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5414
enzymes 4689
gene expression 5414
mutations 4689
nucleotide sequences 4689
Paeonia peregrina, Iceland 5480
preservation 7274
radishes
control 8367
transmission 8367
Sorbus aucuparia, Iceland 5480
Stachys betonicifolia, Iceland 5480
turnips, disease resistance 2192
vegetables, detection 8062
Turnip rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Streptomyces griseoviridis
colonization 296, 5473
roots 296, 5473
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, new host records 6620
Turnip vein-clearing virus
Arabidopsis, movement 2548
Arabidopsis thaliana
movement 8727
mutants 8727
tobacco, chemical control 6866
Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Brassica campestris, Canada 4910
Cardamine robusta
Australia 5746
isolates 5746
molecular genetics 5746
Chinese cabbages
Australia 5746
infection 3977
isolates 5746
molecular genetics 3977, 5746
movement 3977
molecular genetics
movement proteins 3977
mutants 3977
nucleotide sequences 2809, 5746, 9915
polymerase chain reaction 3977
replication 7265
RNA 2809, 4673, 7265
Petunia
Hungary 9595
varietal reactions 9595
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
Alternaria brassicae, USA 3153
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
chemical control 9286
infectivity 9058
molecular genetics 5720, 9058
protoplasts 5720, 9058
transmission 9286
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, disease resistance 2192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*, disease resistance 2192
turnip mosaic potyvirus, disease resistance 2192
Xanthomonas campestris, host parasite relationships 2206
Tuvalu
cassava common mosaic potexvirus, *Cnidoscolus chayamansa* 7556
hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, *Hibiscus manihot* 7804
Tylenchorhynchus vulgaris, interactions, *Glomus fasciculatum* 9808
Tylopilus felleus, *Sepedonium ampullosporum*, Germany 4643
Tylospora, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 8896-8897
Tylospora fibrillosa
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 7969
Pisonia grandis, mycorrhizas 6217
Typhula
evolution 2726
wheat, disease resistance 2920
Typhula incarnata
lawns and turf
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
wheat
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
Typhula ishikariensis
cereals, Canada 8125
laboratory tests
growth 7142
temperature 7142
lawns and turf
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
wheat
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
Typhula phacorrhiza
control
Typhula incarnata 9981
Typhula ishikariensis 9981
Typula incarnata, cereals, Canada 8125
Uganda
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, cassava 1258, 2179-2180, 7530, 8357, 8359, 9287
cowpeas, diseases 2136
East African cassava mosaic virus, cassava 2179, 8359
Fusarium xylarioides, coffee 6863
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 8181
Peronosclerospora sorghi
maize 8130
sorghum 8130
Sorghum halepense 8130
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 2952
Sphaceloma, cowpeas 3940
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus
Ipomoea setosa 4901
sweet potatoes 4901
sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus, sweet potatoes 9289
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Ipomoea setosa 4901
sweet potatoes 4901, 9288-9289
sweet potatoes, viruses 1261
UK
Acremonium, Festuca rubra 3889
alpine plants, fungi 1621
Armillaria mellea, Quercus robur 5125
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 7709
beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 8596
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 8596
biological control agents
evaluation 1690
registration 1729
blackberries, viruses 7638
Botrytis cinerea
apples 8440
pears 8440
Bullera alba, faba beans 170
Calluna vulgaris, fungi 10479
Ceratocystis coerulescens, Pinus 6923
Claviceps purpurea, Spartina anglica 7853
crops, fungicide residues 28
Cryptostroma corticale, Acer pseudoplatanus 696
Erica, fungi 10479
Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 7709
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1960, 2926, 3582, 3809
oats 1960
wheat 1960, 3582, 3789
Erysiphe pisi, peas 3077
Exobasidium 7186
forest trees
diseases 8623, 8626
disorders 8623
mycorrhizas 9779
fungi, identification 2799
fungicides, fungicide tolerance 2622
Fusarium, wheat 7369
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 3773
Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals 8129

UK *cont.*
Gibberella gordonii, Spartina anglica 7853
Gyoerffyella oxalidis, Oxalis acetosella 7191
Hainesia marsdeniae, Cornus 975
Helicobasidium purpureum, sugarbeet 7709
Heterobasidiomycetes 957
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea sitchensis 2495
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 4554-4555
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, *Senecio* 7807
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 6816
Melampsora capraearum, Salix 5126
Melampsora epitea, Salix 5126
Melampsora epitea var. *epitea, Salix* 5127
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur 5125
Monographella nivalis
Lolium perenne 5635, 6046
wheat 3773
mycology
books 2574
history 775
Mycosphaerella capsellae, rape 1490
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 4749, 5525
Nectria galligena, apples 10273
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
cereals 995
grasses 995
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
Ulmus hollandica 1570
Ulmus procera 1570
Peronospora parasitica, Cheiranthus cheiri 7816
Peronospora statices, Limonium sinuatum 2771
Peronospora viciae, soil 940
pesticides
application 2612
books 4439
equipment 2612
evaluation 1690
registration 3572
regulations 5241, 7079
training 2612
usage 5241, 8808
Phellinus cavicola 1846
Phoma, rape 6816
Phytophthora
Alnus 2474
Quercus robur 5125
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 6575, 6577
Phytophthora porri, leeks 3975
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 7969
Pinopsida, diseases 3425
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 8331
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *aptata,* sugarbeet 7709
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* peas 8304
Puccinia coronata, oats 1960
Puccinia distincta, Bellis perennis 7812
Puccinia hordei, barley 1960
Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 6057
Puccinia mariana, Silybum marianum 3500
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1960
Puccinia striiformis
barley 1960
wheat 1960
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
Brassica 4914
rape 6816, 9478
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 3773
Pyrenophora lolii, Lolium perenne 5635
Pyrenophora teres, barley 1960
raspberries, viruses 7638
reports
Agrow 761
Scottish Agricultural Science Agency 9655
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 1246-1247
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 1960
Rubus, viruses 7638
UK *cont.*
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, *Lolium* 7437
Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberries 6726
Sporidiobolus, faba beans 170
stone fruits, diseases 8498
Tilletia tritici, wheat 3773
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 3773
Valdensia heterodoxa
Teucrium scorodonia 7191
Vaccinium myrtillus 7191
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7191
water, fungicide residues 9722
Ukraine
Alternaria
barley 6411
wheat 6411
barley, diseases 5487
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 9516
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 2172
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
cabbages 3986
potatoes 2172
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 1042
fungi 5371, 7179
Fusarium oxysporum
cereals 9104
soil 9104
Glomerella cingulata, lupins 9219
Helminthosporium
barley 6411
wheat 6411
Melampsora 7183
peas, diseases 6555
Peronosporaceae 9007
Peronosporales 5370
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 2163
Pseudocercosporella, wheat 1042
Pseudomonas, Tilia 6023
Puccinia 7183
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1042
sugarbeet, diseases 6842, 7715
Uromyces 7183
wheat, diseases 5487
woody plants, fungi 5382
Ullucus tuberosus, *Verticillium dahliae,* Peru 10175
Ulmus
Ceratocystis ulmi
Germany 9559
pathogenicity 695
toxins 695
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
Italy 8653
pathogenicity 695
Spain 10468
toxins 695, 1569
Ophiostoma piceae
pathogenicity 695
toxins 695
Ophiostoma ulmi
toxins 1569
USA 6018
Podosphaera spiralis
China 6303
taxonomy 6303
Ulmus americana
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
phytoalexins 2472
toxins 2473
virulence 2473
Ophiostoma ulmi
phytoalexins 2472
toxins 2473
virulence 2473
Xylella fastidiosa
insect vectors 1572
transmission 1572
Ulmus campestris
Ophiostoma ulmi
defence mechanisms 5130
plant extracts 5130
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5130
Ulmus hollandica
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
biological control 1570
UK 1570
Ulmus procera
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
biological control 1570
Ulmus procera *cont.*
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi cont.
UK 1570
Ulmus pumila
Ophiostoma ulmi
defence mechanisms 5130
plant extracts 5130
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5130
Ulmus wallichiana
Gnomonia ulmi, India 8651
Septoria
India 8652
new host records 8652
Ulocladium
Ammophila arenaria
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini* 10493
soil
Netherlands 5184
suppressive soils 5184
Ulocladium atrum
activity, *Botrytis cinerea,* roses 5445
control
Alternaria 10486
Botrytis elliptica 7817
Cladosporium 10486
Ultrastructure
Erysiphe graminis 9836
Glomus 9789
Ultraviolet radiation
activity
Bullera alba 170
Cryptococcus 170
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae* 1283
Glomerella graminicola 7153
Neotyphodium lolii 5633
Rhizopus stolonifer 10217
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa 170
Sporidiobolus 170
Sporidiobolus salmonicolor 170
Trichoderma viride 929
Ulva rigida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Uncinula necator
Australia 584
fungicide tolerance 586
grapes 586
Australia 1428
Austria 224, 1436, 7652
biological control 580, 10310
biotypes 5905
chemical control 581, 1428, 1431, 1435, 3276, 3278-3279, 4478, 5009, 5016, 5021-5022, 5891, 5894, 5904-5908, 6679, 6742, 6748, 8525, 8833, 9412, 10323-10324
cleistothecia 7652
climate 224
cold tolerance 9418
control 8533, 9413, 9419
crop growth stage 5907-5908
defence mechanisms 5020
disease resistance 1421, 1432, 1437, 3281, 6744, 6750, 8532, 9405, 10310
environmental factors 4129, 5904, 7651
epidemiology 3277, 5908
Europe 585
fertilizers 10323
forecasting 224, 10322
France 5009, 5016, 5894, 5905, 5908, 6749, 7646, 8533, 10324-10326
fungicide tolerance 1436, 2312, 4128
genetic variation 585
Germany 5905, 10322-10323
Hungary 10308
India 585, 1421, 1435, 4129, 6744, 7651, 8532
induced resistance 10310
inoculum 3280, 10321
integrated control 10308, 10325
Italy 3280, 5891, 5906-5907, 10321
Kazakhstan 3277
models 6749, 10322
molecular genetics 4128, 5905
plant age 10326

Uncinula necator *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
Russia 3276
silica 6750
Slovakia 6745, 6748
spore dispersal 7646-7647
Switzerland 6742, 9405
temperature 2312
USA 3279, 8525, 9418
varietal reactions 8532-8533
molecular genetics
DNA probes 584
fungicide tolerance 53
genetic variation 584
mating types 585, 5905
polymerase chain reaction 4128
random amplified polymorphic DNA 585, 4128, 5905
Uncinula peruviana
Tabebuia impetiginosa
Brazil 7775
taxonomy 7775
taxonomy, descriptions 7775
United Arab Emirates
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 10345
dates, diseases 10360
United States Virgin Islands, *Pythium myriotylum,* lettuces 8390
Unona pannosa
Meliola
India 7212
taxonomy 7212
Uraria picta
Pseudocercospora urariae-pictae
Nepal 6310
taxonomy 6310
Urea
activity
Burkholderia cepacia 8023
soil bacteria 8023
soil fungi 8023
control
Heterobasidion annosum 6031
Pseudomonas viridiflava 2327
Venturia inaequalis 8468
Uredinales
air spora, Russia 9830
Cyperaceae, Colombia 9585
New Zealand 9000
plants
Ecuador 9010
taxonomy 9010
Venezuela 9010
Uredo
Chrysanthemum frutescens
chemical control 4341
disease resistance 4341
Italy 4341
Orchidaceae, Australia 2529
Salix, China 8650
Uredo guettardae, taxonomy, descriptions 9869
Uredo verruculosa, taxonomy, new species 9010
Uredo vetus
Selaginella
China 3470
taxonomy 3470
taxonomy, new species 3470
Urine, activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1553
Urocystis agropyri
Triticale
biochemistry 1979
disease resistance 1979
triticale, disease resistance 5520
Triticale, India 1979
triticale, India 5520
wheat
biochemistry 1978-1979
biological control 9971
chemical control 1063, 1978
disease resistance 1979, 5520
India 1978-1979, 5520, 9971
Middle East 4732
North Africa 4732
physical control 9971
seed treatment 9971
Urocystis hypoxyis, morphology, teliospores 9834
Urocystis junci, *Juncus balticus,* Sweden 4388
Urocystis primulae, *Primula veris,* Iran 6107
Urocystis trientalis
Trientalis europaea
herbivores 5182
host parasite relationships 5182
Uromyces, Ukraine 7183
Uromyces appendiculatus
cowpeas
disease resistance 6560, 7489-7490
host parasite relationships 3941
hypersensitivity 6560
oxygen 6560
faba beans
cell walls 1188
enzymes 1188
infection 1188
laboratory tests
combretastatin A-4 5286
dolastatin 10 5286
halichondrin B 5286
Phaseolus acutifolius
disease resistance 6540
genetics 6540
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 2112, 10114, 10116
chemical control 10116
disease resistance 2112, 3918, 10114
estimation 7228
India 8289
interactions 7470
Italy 421
models 7228
sowing date 8289
teliospores 420
temperature 2112
varietal reactions 7470
plants, host parasite relationships 286
Vigna unguiculata, defence mechanisms 8319
Uromyces betae
sugarbeet
chemical control 5979
Irish Republic 5979
Uromyces clignyi
Dichantium annulatum
Colombia 9204
new geographic records 9204
Dichantium aristatum
Colombia 9204
new geographic records 9204
Uromyces costaricensis, grasslands, Colombia 9205
Uromyces dianthi
carnations
biochemistry 7811
defence mechanisms 7811
disease resistance 7811
Uromyces euphorbiae
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Euphorbia hirta
biological control 10514
Brazil 10514
Uromyces ribesii-andicolae, taxonomy, new species 9010
Uromyces rumicis
Rumex obtusifolius
insects 2560-2561
leaves 2561
nutrients 2560-2561
Uromyces setariae-italicae
Brachiaria plantaginae
Colombia 9206
new host records 9206
Brachiaria radicans
Colombia 9206
new host records 9206
grasslands, Colombia 9205
Uromyces striatus
lucerne
China 8251
environmental factors 400, 8251
Uromyces tranversalis, *Gladiolus,* disease resistance 9612
Uromyces valerianae-microphyllae, taxonomy, new species 9010
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans
chemical control 291
molecular genetics 1186-1187
lentils
chemical control 2125
disease resistance 9250
screening 9248
varietal reactions 9249
molecular genetics
enzymes 7143, 8956
gene expression 1186-1187, 7143, 8956
nucleotide sequences 1186-1187
pathogenicity 8956
peas
chemical control 2124
India 2124
spore dispersal 9846
spore germination 2712
Uromyces wedeliae, taxonomy, descriptions 9869
Uromycladium tepperianum, *Acacia saligna,* biological control 9650
Urophlyctis leproides
soil
Iran 5975
irrigation 5975
life cycle 5975
sugarbeet
Iran 5974-5975
irrigation 5975
life cycle 5975
Uruguay
Alternaria alternata, Eucalyptus globulus 4311
Aureobasidium pullulans, Eucalyptus grandis 688
carnation latent carlavirus, garlic 5731
Eucalyptus, diseases 6002
Eucalyptus globulus, diseases 4311
Fusicoccum eucalypti, Eucalyptus grandis 688
garlic yellow stripe virus, garlic 5731
leek yellow stripe potyvirus, garlic 5731
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, garlic 5731
Pinus, diseases 6002
Pithomyces chartarum, pastures 6512
Pleospora, Eucalyptus grandis 688
Sistrotrema brikmannii, Eucalyptus grandis 688
Sphaeropsis eucalyptus, Eucalyptus grandis 688
Valsa sordida, Eucalyptus grandis 688
USA
Acremonium alternatum, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 10071
Acremonium rutilum, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 10071
Agrobacterium
cotton 3534
Fabaceae 3534
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, apples 6695
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* mycorrhizas 1794
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 7576
Atriplex canescens, mycorrhizas 892
biological control agents, biosafety 7878
Calonectria ilicicola
Cassia fasciculata 10081
Cassia obtusifolia 10081
groundnuts 10081
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 10091
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 10362
Colletotrichum acutatum
apples 2275
Vaccinium 2275
cotton, bacteria 4299
Cronartium quercuum, Pinus 707
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* soyabeans 8270
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus 707
Erwinia amylovora
apples 544, 6694
pears 544, 6694
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3791
forest trees
dieback 6894
diseases 8624

USA *cont.*
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, phytoplasmas 9558
fungi
biodiversity 901
information 901
fungicide residues 4655
fungicide usage, lawns and turf 8801
fungicides
regulation 9700
usage 2624, 9708
Fusarium, cotton 3386
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 3168
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 3168
Gibberella zeae, wheat 9135
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 3134
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, ornamental plants 2517
Leptographium procerum, Pinus 3428
Leptographium terebrantis, Pinus 3428
Marasmiellus 4634
methyl bromide
environmental impact 838
usage 5255
Myriogenospora atramentosa, grasses 5640
Oidium, Euphorbia pulcherrima 7798
Ophiostoma ips, Pinus 3428
papaya mosaic potexvirus
Portulaca 6948
Portulaca grandiflora 6948
Parastenella magnoliae, Magnolia grandiflora 7209
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 5090
pesticide residues
apples 1694
rice 1694
pesticides
application 2612
containers 7066
development 24
directories 3567
disposal 2628, 7066
equipment 2612
registration 7036, 8811
training 2612
usage 24
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 450
tomatoes 7576
Pinus elliottii, blight 702
Pinus ponderosa, diseases 6917
plant diseases 2798
plant pathology, history 2578, 3527
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 1401
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, cherries 1401
Prunus virginiana, phytoplasmas 8505
Puccinia graminis
barley 2871
Hordeum jubatum 2871
oats 2871
wheat 2871
Puccinia recondita, wheat 9959
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*, aubergines 1323
Pythium, cotton 4280
reports, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 759
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 3386, 4280
seed testing, crops 3758
soil, fungicide residues 3570
soyabeans, diseases 3898
strawberries, diseases 4993
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4277, 4279
Tilletia indica, wheat 3783
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Anemone* 7806
Trichoderma harzianum, mushrooms 6985
Trichoderma virens
cotton 4287
soil 4287
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 4300
USA (Alabama)
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 3339
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tomatoes 4008
cucumbers, bacteria 3227
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 3339
USA (Alabama) *cont.*
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 3339
Phomopsis, peaches 1404
potato Y potyvirus, tomatoes 4008
soil, bacteria 3227
tobacco etch potyvirus, tomatoes 4008
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4008
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 4008
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni*, peaches 7637
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, cabbages 6617
USA (Alaska)
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, decline 6930
Fomitopsis pinicola, Pinopsida 9568
Hymenochaete, Pinopsida 9568
Stereum, Pinopsida 9568
Stereum sanguinolentum, Pinopsida 9568
USA (Arizona)
Antrodia sinuosa, lemons 5926
Aspergillus flavus
cotton 677, 4289, 4291-4292
groundnuts 4219
soil 2756
Asteromella, Quercus emoryi 2465
Coniophora eremophila, lemons 5926
Ophiognomonia cryptica, Quercus emoryi 690
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 4165
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, citrus 4165
Pinus edulis, mycorrhizas 9773
Plectphomella, Quercus emoryi 2465
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4272, 5107
USA (Arkansas)
Cephaleuros virescens, Rubus 4114
Fusarium proliferatum, rice 3866
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 3047
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5592, 5611
Pythium, cotton 5111
reports, University of Arkansas Alternative Pest Control Centre 3511
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 5111
rice 5592, 5621
squash mosaic comovirus, squashes 3213
Strophostyles helvola, viruses 1655
Tilletia barclayana, rice 5592, 5615
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 5110
water, fungicide residues 7914
USA (California)
Alternaria alternata
pistachios 6808
tomatoes 3190, 6637
Alternaria brassicae
radishes 1264
turnips 3153
Alternaria cichorii, chicory 5764
Alternaria porri, leeks 7540
Alternaria radicina, soil 9285
Artemisia californica, mycorrhizal fungi 118
Aspergillus, figs 7663
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3056
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 6843
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 642
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 4130, 8525
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 8287
Bremia lactucae, lettuces 487
Cephalosporium, grapes 6746
cherries, diseases 9391
citrus tristeza closterovirus, oranges 2348
Colletotrichum acutatum
almonds 294
peaches 294
crops
citrus tristeza closterovirus 9042
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 9042
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum, grapes 5912
Didymella bryoniae, watermelons 2256
Erysiphe cruciferarum, broccoli 1277
Erysiphe heraclei, celery 1284
USA (California) *cont.*
Eutypa lata, grapes 8535, 10307
Fusarium oxysporum, grapes 6746
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*, celery 4920
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, melons 1348
Fusarium roseum, grapes 6746
grapes, Kober stem grooving 1422
grapevine corky bark associated closterovirus, grapes 3271
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 3270-3271
lettuce chlorosis virus, sugarbeet 3354
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
Gazania 3164
lettuces 3164
lettuces, bacteria 175
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 1131
maize, diseases 7313
Monilinia fructicola
nectarines 2298
plums 4101, 4103
Monilinia laxa, plums 4101
Oidium, Euphorbia pulcherrima 4336
Oidium araliacearum, Hedera helix 4335
Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus 6018
Pellinus igniarius, grapes 10307
Peronospora parasitica, Eruca vesicaria 10204
Peronospora statices, Limonium 7809
Phaeoacremonium aleophilum, grapes 7656, 10307
Phaeoacremonium chlamydosporum, grapes 7656, 10307
Phaeoacremonium inflatipes, grapes 7656
Phytophthora cryptogea, sage 3480
Phytophthora lateralis
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 4330
Taxus brevifolia 4330
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 862
pistachios, diseases 7686
Pseudomonas syringae, broccoli 8385
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *apii*, celery 3163
Pythium, cotton 3390
Pythium oligandrum
cauliflowers 293
melons 293
soil 293
tomatoes 293
Pythium ultimum, grapes 6746
Quercus lobata, mycorrhizas 6214
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 3390, 4284
Rhizomonas suberifaciens, lettuces 487
Sclerotinia minor
Capsicum 8421
lettuces 487-488, 7555
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Gaillardia grandiflora 2526
soil, bacteria 175
sour cherry green ring mottle virus, cherries 9391
Sphaerotheca fusca, Physalis ixocarpa 7601
Stereum hirsutum, grapes 10307
Stigmina carpophila, almonds 4192
sugarbeet, diseases 2419
Thielaviopsis basicola, tomatoes 5796
tomatoes
bacteria 175
diseases 7313
Trichothecium roseum, Prunus 1394
Uncinula necator, grapes 3279, 8525
Verticillium dahliae, strawberries 3261
USA (Colorado)
Gibberella acuminata, wheat 4757
Kobresia bellardii, mycorrhizas 7968
Phytophthora, greenhouse crops 7287
Polygonum viviparum, mycorrhizas 7968
Pseudomonas syringae, Phaseolus vulgaris 3923
Pythium, greenhouse crops 7287
Pythium dissotocum, water 7287
Pythium rostratum, water 7287
USA (Connecticut)
Botrytis cinerea, ornamental plants 3440
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea dentata 7773
chestnuts 616
Erysiphe, tomatoes 1315

USA (Connecticut) *cont.*
Nectria galligena, Betula lenta 6008
Rhizoctonia solani, Beta vulgaris 3145
wetlands, mycorrhizas 8927
USA (Delaware)
Gibberella acuminata, maize 4780
Phoma terrestris
maize 1117, 4780
soil 1117
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1234
Pythium irregulare, maize 4780
USA (Florida)
actinomycetales, soil 7669
Alternaria alternata, mangoes 6779
Alternaria cassiae, Cassia obtusifolia 9646
Alternaria dauci, carrots 8353
Aristastoma, Adenium obesum 3462
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 6779
Botryosphaeria ribis, mangoes 2363
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 6732
citrus, blight 1473, 7669
citrus tristeza closterovirus
citrus 1461
oranges 1459
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli,* sugarcane 4231
coconuts, lethal yellowing 3333
Colletotrichum acutatum
Arachniodes adiantiformis 2533
citrus 5929
soil 2533
crops, diseases 5367
Cylindrocladium colhounii, Callistemon rigidus 2508
Diaporthe citri, grapefruits 10346
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6779
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
potatoes 6647
tomatoes 6647
Erwinia chrysanthemi, tomatoes 8416
Erysiphe, tomatoes 4021
Fusarium, soil 7669
Fusarium oxysporum
Barleria cristata 9073
Schefflera arboricola 9073
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 2545
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 9318
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
Cynodon dactylon 2054
rice 2054
Stenotaphrum secundatum 2054
Gibberella fujikuroi, Guzmania 9073
Glomerella cingulata
citrus 5929
Cyclamen persicum 1629
mangoes 6779
grapefruits, Rio Grande gummosis 4159
Graphium, Butia capitata 9073
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 2521
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 7704
oranges, blight 7669
ornamental plants, diseases 5367
Parodiella hedysari, Indigofera 9073
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 666
pesticides, residues 32
Phomopsis, mangoes 6779
Phytophthora nicotianae, citrus 4170, 7674
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* oranges 604
Poaceae, diseases 5367
Pseudocercospora nigricans, Cassia obtusifolia 9646
Pseudomonas syringae, Coriandrum sativum 1640
Puccinia psidii, Melaleuca quinquenervia 3498
Rhizoctonia, Hemarthria altissima 9073
Rhizoctonia solani, Schinus terebinthifolius 1658
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 3834
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbita okeechobeensis 9073
strawberries, phytoplasmas 1416, 8520
USA (Florida) *cont.*
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sugarcane 3345
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2217
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, groundnuts 4214
tomatoes, viruses 4005
trees, decay 2464
Trichoderma, soil 7669
Vaccinium corymbosum, diseases 4986
weeds, diseases 5367
Xanthomonas
Photinia fraseri 6941
Photinia glabra 6941
Xanthomonas albilineans
sugarcane
crop losses 1513
immunodiagnosis 1513
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *citri,* citrus 4174
Xanthomonas campestris, Asparagus virgatus 3463
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citrumelo,* citrumelos 2358
Xanthomonas fragariae, strawberries 3265
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 3205
tomatoes 7578
Xylella fastidiosa
Quercus incana 7761
Quercus laevis 7761
USA (Georgia)
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 4219
bean common mosaic potyvirus, guar 8320
Capsicum, diseases 1030
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 7703
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, sesame 2407
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, cowpeas 5684
Glomerella cingulata
Robinia pseudoacacia 3415
weeds 3415
guar green-sterile potyvirus, guar 8320
guar symptomless potyvirus, guar 8320
onions, soil fungi 3149
Pantoea agglomerans, cotton 3385
Pantoea ananas, onions 1273
Phomopsis, peaches 1404, 7636
Phytophthora cactorum, pecans 5047
Pseudomonas viridiflava
onions 9293
weeds 9293
Pythium, cotton 4282
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 3391, 4282
soil, cotton 4285
Robinia pseudoacacia, Glomerella cingulata 2478
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2512
Sesbania speciosa, viruses 8693
tobacco, diseases 1030
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Capsicum 8393
groundnuts 4214
tomatoes 8393
watermelons 4951
USA (Hawaii)
Calonectria colhounii
Howeia forsteriana 3417
Metrosideros collina 3417
Metrosideros excelsa 3417
Calonectria theae
Howeia forsteriana 3417
Metrosideros collina 3417
Metrosideros excelsa 3417
Entyloma ageratinae, Ageratina riparia 2565
Erythroxylum coca, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli* 1871
Erythroxylum novogranatense, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli* 1871
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli, Erythroxylum coca* 7856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis, Erythroxylum coca* 7856
USA (Hawaii) *cont.*
Gymnoconia nitens
Rubus ellipticus 9647
Rubus glaucus 9647
Rubus penetrans 9647
Rubus rosaefolius 9647
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus, pineapples 2368
Septoria, plants 1015
sugarcane yellow leaf virus, sugarcane 1511
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae, Anthurium andraeanum* 8713
USA (Idaho)
Claviceps purpurea, Poa pratensis 6504
Fusarium oxysporum, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7791
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 9277
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 3947
Tilletia indica, wheat 2899
USA (Illinois)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae,* maize 2031
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 10025
maize 5577, 10025
soil 5577
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
oats 2012
wheat 7334
Colletotrichum coccodes, soyabeans 9225
culture collections, fungi 964
fungicides, usage 9710
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 3047
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 7462
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 7463, 8272
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 3834
Verticillium dahliae, horseradish 3972
USA (Indiana)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 2229
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 2229
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines,* soyabeans 3047
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 2229
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 3046, 4835
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 2229
soyabeans, fungi 2097
USA (Iowa)
Aspergillus flavus, maize 2965
Bipolaris zeicola, maize 7393
Claviceps purpurea
barley 2935
Bromus 2935
Dactylis glomerata 2935
Elymus repens 2935
Phleum pratense 2935
Poa pratensis 2935
fungi 9829
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 3048
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1115
maize, diseases 1102
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii,* maize 8198
Puccinia sorghi, maize 7393
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 3188
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans ailantifolia var. *cordiformis* 4193
USA (Kansas)
Fusarium oxysporum, Rhus aromatica 2507
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 9166
high plains virus
barley 1955
maize 1955
wheat 1955
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 3781
Oidium, Melilotus alba 7452
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
Cynodon dactylon 8249
Cynodon transvaalensis 8249
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2888, 3781
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 3781
Rhizoctonia solani, Lolium perenne 8244
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Lolium perenne 8244

USA (Kentucky)
apples, diseases 4083
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 3047
mined land, mycorrhizas 8928
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1614
USA (Louisiana)
Alternaria alternata, cotton 7737
Cephaleuros virescens, Rubus 4114
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Catharanthus roseus 6066
cotton, diseases 5104-5105
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 1584
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, sweet potatoes 3968
Fusarium, cotton 4296, 7737
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 1549
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2413
Phomopsis, cotton 7737
Pythium, cotton 5109
Pythium arrhenomanes
sugarcane 3346
weeds 3346
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4296
sweet potatoes, diseases 6597
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4296
USA (Maine)
Oligoporus rennyi, Picea abies 2499
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 8273
USA (Maryland)
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 572
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tomatoes 5777
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*, soyabeans 6522
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*, soyabeans 6522
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli, Erythroxylum coca* 7856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
Erythroxylum coca 7856
melons 3221
soil 3221
Phoma terrestris
maize 1117
soil 1117
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 6522
USA (Massachusetts)
apples, diseases 3234
Exobasidium oxycocci, Vaccinium macrocarpon 5882
Schizothyrium pomi, apples 3234
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3234
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 2276
USA (Michigan)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 2229
Canavirgella banfieldii, Pinus strobus 2489
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 2229
Diplodia pinea
Pinus banksiana 709
Pinus resinosa 709
grapes, diseases 7644
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 2229
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soyabeans 8269
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 2229
tomato ringspot nepovirus, plums 3251
USA (Minnesota)
Aphanomyces euteiches
peas 5673
soil 5673
Armillaria, forest trees 6892
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 1522
beet soil-borne furovirus, sugarbeet 1522
beet soil-borne mosaic virus, sugarbeet 1522
Ceratocystis fagacearum
Quercus 1563
Quercus ellipsoidalis 4314
Quercus rubra 4314
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8599
Diplodia pinea
Pinus banksiana 709
Pinus resinosa 709
Fusarium, Juglans nigra 8564
USA (Minnesota) *cont.*
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 3045
Ophiostoma quercus
Quercus ellipsoidalis 4314
Quercus rubra 4314
petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus, *Petunia* 4349
Puccinia graminis, barley 7382
Pythium, maize 5560
Pythium aphanidermatum, sugarbeet 9515
Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum*, sugarbeet 9515
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 9238
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans nigra 3420
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 1249
USA (Mississippi)
Alternaria alternata, cotton 7737
Aspergillus flavus
cotton 4292
maize 4789
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Vaccinium ashei 6722
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 3204
Fusarium, cotton 7737
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 1179
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 3047
Phomopsis, cotton 7737
Phomopsis longicolla
cowpeas 3103
soyabeans 1659
weeds 1659
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2889
Sphacelia, sorghum 7406
USA (Missouri)
Diaporthe, soyabeans 8271
Nematostoma artemisiae, Artemisia ludoviciana 1619
Phomopsis, soyabeans 8271
Phyllachora lespedezae, Kummerowia stipulacea 2080
Pythium, cotton 5111
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 5111
USA (Montana)
Gymnosporangium, forest trees 8629
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1065
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 100
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
barley 8176
Centaurea maculosa 1662
Septoria, Euphorbia esula 9635
USA (Nebraska)
Diaporthe, soyabeans 8271
Diplodia pinea, Pinus contorta 3430
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus ponderosa 1588
Fusarium, maize 2958
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 2958
high plains virus, wheat 4726
Phomopsis, soyabeans 8271
Puccinia recondita, wheat 7350
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, wheat 4726
USA (New Hampshire), *Phyllosticta multicorniculata, Abies balsamea* 1601
USA (New Jersey)
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3189
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 3189
Erysiphe, tomatoes 1313
fruit, postharvest decay 2855
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 7585
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 3189
vegetables, postharvest decay 2855
USA (New Mexico), *Phoma terrestris*, onions 10184
USA (New York)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Alternaria brassicicola
cabbages 3982
Thlaspi arvense 9637
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 3189
Aureobasidium pullulans
apples 1365
pears 1365
Cladosporium oxysporum, tomatoes 1314
clover yellow mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
USA (New York) *cont.*
Colletotrichum coccodes
soil 4020
tomatoes 3189, 4015, 4020
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1195
Didymella bryoniae, Cucurbitaceae 7590
Erysiphe pisi, peas 3077
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
melons 3221
soil 3221
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 10303
peanut stunt cucumovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Phoma terrestris, onions 1270
potyvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Pythium graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2513
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
reports, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 10517
Rhizoctonia solani, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2513
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2513
Sclerotium orobanches, Epifagus virginianus 9021
Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 3189
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, pumpkins 6667
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Picea rubens* 6925
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
USA (North Carolina)
Anthostomella atroalba, Juncus roemerianus 9631
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Vaccinium corymbosum 6720
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 10021
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 7597
cucumbers, diseases 4946
Didymella bryoniae, cucumbers 7597
Exobasidium vaccinii, Vaccinium corymbosum 10299
oat golden stripe furovirus, oats 5551
oat mosaic bymovirus, oats 5551
Orbilia junci, Juncus roemerianus 7203
Phaeosphaeria roemeriani, Juncus roemerianus 9631
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 7585
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 2443
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbages 3981
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumbers 5842
Rivilata ius, Juncus roemerianus 9631
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cabbages 3157, 7136
tobacco 7720
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans nigra 3420
Thyronectria balsamea, Abies fraseri 3435
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, Capsicum 4042
USA (North Dakota)
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8599
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 2008
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus ponderosa 1588
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 3045
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1065
Pseudomonas savastanoi pv. *glycinea*, soyabeans 2102
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 2911
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 3136
USA (Ohio)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Ajuga reptans* 2522
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 572
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Adiantum pedatum 2532
Ajuga reptans 2522
Aquilegia 2518
Canna 2518
Eryngium amethystinum 2518
Lindera benzoin, dieback 751

USA (Ohio) *cont.*
Malus, diseases 5152
ornamental plants, diseases 5148
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 6735
Phytophthora sojae, soyabeans 4835
plants, mycorrhizas 121
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, lucerne 1164, 3033
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 2952
tobacco streak ilarvirus, *Ajuga reptans* 2522
Venturia inaequalis
apples 5856
Malus 5152
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vitians*
Capsicum 3998
lettuces 3997-3998
tomatoes 3998
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *armoraciae*
kale 2187
radishes 2187
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum 8423
tomatoes 3195
USA (Oklahoma)
Cucurbitaceae, bacteria 7598
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
Cynodon dactylon 8249
Cynodon transvaalensis 8249
Puccinia carduorum, *Carduus thoermeri* 8742
Sclerotinia minor, groundnuts 2401
USA (Oregon)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*, watermelons 1360
Acremonium coenophialum, *Dactylis glomerata* 2074
Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 7685
Armillaria obscura, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4329
bacteria, air pollution 2582
beet western yellows luteovirus
sugarbeet 4236
vegetables 4236
weeds 4236
Claviceps purpurea, *Poa pratensis* 4346
Cylindrocladium colhounii, *Gaultheria procumbens* 2508
Erwinia amylovora, pears 7625
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, broccoli 3162
Phellinus weirii, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3436
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1240, 7509, 7516
Phytophthora lateralis
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 4330
Taxus brevifolia 4330
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, *Syringa vulgaris* 6042
Puccinia striiformis, *Dactylis glomerata* 6503
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, lentils 10128
Rhynchosporium orthosporum, *Dactylis glomerata* 6503
Stephensia bynumii 1763
Tilletia indica, wheat 2899
Tuber anniae 1764
turnip crinkle carmovirus, radishes 473
Venturia inaequalis
apples 1366
pears 1366
Venturia pirina
apples 1366
pears 1366
Verticillium dahliae, tomatoes 4936
USA (Pennsylvania)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Botryosphaeria stevensii, *Juniperus sabina* 1608
clover yellow mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Colletotrichum coccodes, tomatoes 3192
Cryphonectria parasitica, *Quercus coccinea* 1562
Endocronartium harknessii, *Pinus ponderosa* 2491
USA (Pennsylvania) *cont.*
Erwinia tracheiphila
Cucurbitaceae 7599
Solidago altissima 7599
weeds 7599
Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Cucurbita pepo* 8430
Microbotryum violaceum, *Silene acaulis* 3454
peanut stunt cucumovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
potyvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Thyronectria balsamea, *Abies fraseri* 3435
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
USA (South Carolina)
Didymella bryoniae, Cucurbitaceae 7590
Myriogenospora atramentosa
Panicum hemitomon 5640
Paspalum notatum 5640
Pythium myriotylum, tobacco 1546
Rhizoctonia solani, *Brassica oleracea* 3156
USA (South Dakota)
Fusarium oxysporum, *Echinacea angustifolia* 1635
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1065
squash mosaic comovirus, squashes 3213
USA (Tennessee)
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 6875
Armillaria, forest trees 6893
Discula destructiva, *Cornus florida* 4320
Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines*, soyabeans 3047
Macrophomina phaseolina
soil 3909
soyabeans 3909
Microsphaera pulchra
Cornus amomum 6038
Cornus florida 6038
Phyllactinia guttata
Cornus amomum 6038
Cornus florida 6038
Pythium, cotton 4281
Rhizoctonia, cotton 4281
USA (Texas)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*
Citrullus lanatus var. *citroides* 4955
melons 3228
Aspergillus flavus, cotton 4290, 4292
Claviceps africana, sorghum 7407
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4221
cotton, mycorrhizas 7107
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 3100
Cucurbitaceae, bacteria 7598
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *betae*
Amaranthus retroflexus 1524
sugarbeet 1524, 10400
Fusarium proliferatum
rice 3866
Trifolium vesiculosum 3892
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
Cynodon dactylon 2054
rice 2054
Stenotaphrum secundatum 2054
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7421
maize, diseases 2021
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, cotton 4295
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2888
Pythium, cotton 4278
Pythium irregulare, *Trifolium vesiculosum* 3892
Pythium ultimum, *Trifolium vesiculosum* 3892
Rhizoctonia solani
Ambrosia grayi 9636
cotton 4278
Trifolium vesiculosum 3892
Rhizopycnis vagum, melons 7201
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4278
USA (Vermont)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
clover yellow mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Delphinella balsameae, *Abies lasiocarpa* 1600
USA (Vermont) *cont.*
peanut stunt cucumovirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
Phyllosticta multicorniculata, *Abies concolor* 1601
potyvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
white clover mosaic potexvirus, *Trifolium repens* 3036
USA (Virginia)
groundnuts, diseases 3336
maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus, maize 9154
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 9154
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 7401
Ustilago violacea, *Silene pratensis* 8740
USA (Washington)
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 2168
Erwinia amylovora
apples 2280
pears 2280
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 3798
Leucostoma cinctum, cherries 4107
Linospora tetraspora, *Populus* 7764
Marssonina brunnea f.sp. *brunnea*, *Populus* 1564
Oligoporus sericeomollis, *Thuja plicata* 3438
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1240, 2159, 7509, 7516
Podosphaera clandestina, cherries 8504
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2151
Pythium
Poa pratensis 1071
wheat 1071
Rhizoctonia cerealis
Poa pratensis 1071
wheat 1071
Tilletia indica, wheat 2899
tomatoes, diseases 10209
Tuber anniae 1764
Uncinula necator, grapes 9418
wild plants, mycorrhizas 7988
wood destroying fungi, *Thuja plicata* 3438
USA (West Virginia)
Botryosphaeria dothidea, apples 1374
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 1374
Glomerella cingulata, apples 1374
USA (Wisconsin)
Claviceps purpurea
barley 2935
Bromus 2935
Dactylis glomerata 2935
Elymus repens 2935
Phleum pratense 2935
Poa pratensis 2935
Diplodia pinea
Pinus banksiana 708-709
Pinus resinosa 708-709, 7784
Echinacea purpurea, phytoplasmas 1625
Fusarium, *Juglans nigra* 8564
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 3409
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris
Lotus corniculatus 3883
lucerne 3883
soyabeans 3883
Trifolium pratense 3883
Mycosphaerella populorum, *Populus* 8644
Oidium, lucerne 8253
Phyllosticta vaccinii, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4987
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5700
USA (Wyoming)
Abies lasiocarpa, mycorrhizas 9771
Pinus contorta, mycorrhizas 9771
Puccinia sherardiana
Sphaeralcea grossulariaefolia 8703
Sphaeralcea munroana 8703
USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
Puccinia recondita, wheat 7349
Ustilaginales
air spora, Russia 9830
Andorra 4620
Australia 206

Ustilaginales *cont.*
Fabaceae, taxonomy 5383
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7197
phylogeny 9009
Spain 4620
taxonomy 206, 4618-4619
descriptions 4642
evolution 5383
molecular genetics 9009
morphology 6304
phylogeny 7197
Ustilaginoidea albicans
rice
China 6298
taxonomy 6298
taxonomy, new species 6298
Ustilaginoidea virens
rice
chemical control 3007
India 3007, 8217
infection 5619
Japan 5619
strains 5620
varietal reactions 8217
yield losses 5618
Ustilago
barley, Canada 1036
oats, Canada 1036
wheat, Canada 1036
Ustilago consimilis
Narenga porphyrocoma
biochemistry 9203
India 9203
organic nitrogen compounds 9203
Ustilago cynodontis, *Cynodon dactylon,* host parasite relationships 4398
Ustilago davisii
Glyceria tonglensis
China 7195
new geographic records 7195
Ustilago hordei *(see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago jehudana
Moenchia erecta
Bulgaria 5375
new host records 5375
taxonomy 5375
taxonomy
descriptions 5375
synonyms 5375
Ustilago kolleri *(see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago levis *(see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago major, *Silene otites,* population dynamics 4400
Ustilago maydis *(see Ustilago zeae)*
Ustilago moenchiae-manticae
Moenchia erecta
Bulgaria 5375
new host records 5375
taxonomy 5375
taxonomy
descriptions 5375
synonyms 5375
Ustilago panici-frumentacei
Echinochloa frumentacea
India 2974
models 2974
varietal reactions 2974
yield losses 2974
Ustilago scitaminea
barley
intercompatibility 1079
mating types 1079
sugarcane
biochemistry 9502
Colombia 6837
control 6837
disease resistance 639, 3348, 7707, 8591
environmental factors 5067
India 5067, 8591
Nigeria 4228
screening 8591
yield losses 5067
Ustilago segetum
barley
India 4767
intercompatibility 1079
mating types 1079
varietal reactions 4767
yield losses 4767
Ustilago segetum *cont.*
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 7383
mutations 1814
oats
Canada 8177
virulence 8177
wheat, disease resistance 9126
Ustilago segetum **var.** ***avenae***
oats
Canada 8177
Scandinavia 3777
seedborne organisms 3777
virulence 8177
Ustilago segetum **var.** ***nuda***
barley
chemical control 2872, 3774, 5485, 9106
control 7327
Denmark 9139
detection 2868
Russia 3774, 7327
seed testing 307, 3773
seed treatment 3773-3774, 5485, 9139
seedborne organisms 2868, 3773, 9106
UK 3773
cereals, breeding 5492
laboratory tests, antibiotics 1752
wheat
chemical control 3774
detection 2868
Russia 3774
seed treatment 3774
seedborne organisms 2868
Ustilago segetum **var.** ***tritici***
barley
detection 2868
epidemiology 9107
seedborne organisms 2868
preservation, viability 1813
wheat
chemical control 1977, 1980, 2872, 2900, 4746
detection 2868
disease resistance 321
epidemiology 9107
India 1062, 1977, 1980, 2900, 3787, 4746
Middle East 4732
North Africa 4732
seed treatment 1977, 2900
seedborne organisms 1062, 1980, 2868
transplanting 1062
Ustilago sparti
Lygeum spartum
Mediterranean region 9024
taxonomy 9024
taxonomy, descriptions 9024
Ustilago syntherismae, *Digitaria,* biological control 9651
Ustilago tanakae
Setaria italica
China 7195
new geographic records 7195
Ustilago tragopogonis-pratensis, taxonomy, descriptions 9011
Ustilago violacea
Dianthus silvester
susceptibility 749
Switzerland 749
Silene pratensis
mating types 8740
transmission 6992
USA 8740
ultrastructure, fimbriae 8009
Ustilago xerochloae, taxonomy, new species 206
Ustilago zeae
barley
intercompatibility 1079
mating types 1079
biochemistry
aroma 4586
enzymes 4585, 7138
pathogenesis 3649
cell cycle 2727
fungicide tolerance, biochemistry 9849
Ustilago zeae *cont.*
laboratory tests
fungicides 1105
plant extracts 846, 3605
maize
breeding 5565
chemical control 7398
disease resistance 9157, 10016, 10018
Egypt 7397, 8183, 9157
fertilizers 1106, 4783, 8183
inoculation 5565
molecular genetics 9156
nitrogen 9157
pathogenicity 2951
salt tolerance 7397-7398
Slovenia 5556
varietal reactions 7397, 10017, 10019
virulence 9156
water stress 8183
yield 8183
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 3831
enzymes 4612, 9156
gene expression 4584
gene signalling 155
genetic transformation 1104
genetic variation 3831
growth 9156
mating types 3832
mutants 2951
nucleotide sequences 3832, 4585
pathogenicity 2951, 4584
polymerase chain reaction 3833, 4612
recombination 1104
virulence 9156
siderophores 1815
teliospores, melanins 9158
uptake, iron 7396
Ustomycota, taxonomy 1861
Vaccinium
Alternaria tenuissima, postharvest decay 6719
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 9399
varietal reactions 9399
Colletotrichum, postharvest decay 6719
Colletotrichum acutatum
disease resistance 8514
mating types 2275
USA 2275
plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi, disease resistance 8514-8515
Vaccinium angustifolium, mycorrhizas 3648
Vaccinium ashei
Botryosphaeria dothidea
disease resistance 6722
USA 6722
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 9399
varietal reactions 9399
Vaccinium corymbosum
blueberry scorch carlavirus, elimination 1409
Botryosphaeria dothidea
cold injury 6720
USA 6720
diseases
chemical control 6721
USA 4986
Exobasidium vaccinii, USA 10299
mycorrhizas 3632, 3648
Pucciniastrum vaccinii, Argentina 10298
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi, disease resistance 1410
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Exobasidium oxycocci, USA 5882
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas 852, 9825
Phyllosticta vaccinii, USA 4987
Vaccinium myrtillus
Valdensia heterodoxa
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Valdensia heterodoxa
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191

Valdensia heterodoxa
taxonomy, descriptions 7191
Teucrium scorodonia
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
Vaccinium myrtillus
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
new geographic records 7191
taxonomy 7191
UK 7191
Valerianella locusta
Phoma valerianellae
Belgium 10202
seed treatment 10202
seedborne organisms 10202
Validamycin
control
Corticium salmonicolor 9540
Ralstonia solanacearum 3959
Rhizoctonia solani 6491
Vallisneria americana, mycorrhizas 4560
Valsa ceratosperma
apples
chemical control 5861
disease resistance 4093, 6683
Japan 5861
pathogenicity 5862
potassium 6683
Valsa sordida
Eucalyptus grandis, Uruguay 688
Populus tremuloides, nitrogen 6015
Vanuatu, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Piper methysticum* 6386
Vararia cunninghamii, *Nothofagus pumilio,* Argentina 4629
Vararia incrustata, *Nothofagus pumilio,* Argentina 4629
Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)
Vegetables
beet western yellows luteovirus
reviews 4236
USA 4236
Botrytis cinerea
chemical control 45
Switzerland 45
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
detection 8062
France 1029
diseases
biological control 2858
chemical control 1027, 2599, 8843
control 1740, 4451, 5437, 10178
disease resistance 1028
elicitors 9067
expert systems 4711
Germany 1027, 1740
India 10178
induced resistance 1028
information 8120
integrated control 6279
Madagascar 5474
Mediterranean region 6279
phytoalexins 9918
postharvest decay 8111, 9067
resistance 8111
soil 6279
Erwinia
enzymes 6138
pathogenicity 6138
Erysiphe cichoracearum, France 1029
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, France 1029
Monosporascus cannonballus, pathogenicity 5440
Phytophthora capsici
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
postharvest decay
biological control 1932
control 4708, 10177
disease resistance 3761
India 10177
physical control 3761
reviews 4708
USA 2855
Pseudomonas marginalis
enzymes 796
molecular genetics 796
Vegetables *cont.*
Pseudomonas marginalis cont.
pathogenicity 796
postharvest decay 796
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, France 1029
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 8106
growing media 8106
seedborne fungi
detection 7292
storage decay 8122
Streptomyces acidiscabies
host range 3111
strains 3111
Streptomyces caviscabies
host range 3111
strains 3111
Streptomyces scabies
host range 3111
strains 3111
tobacco mosaic potyvirus, detection 8062
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Israel 4697
turnip mosaic potyvirus, detection 8062
viruses
Brazil 5459
detection 3710
Lithuania 7306
yellows
Italy 3744
molecular genetics 3744
phytoplasmas 3744
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, France 1029
Veitchia
lethal yellowing
disease resistance 4362
phytoplasmas 4362
Venezuela
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3057, 3919
Calonectria gracilipes, soil 213
Calonectria naviculata, soil 213
Cercosporella ugandensis, taxonomy 6598
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 4118
Corticium rolfsii, Piper nigrum 4374
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tomatoes 7563, 8397
Fusarium oxysporum, garlic 2190
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 3359
Macrophoma, guavas 612
Melanospora zamiae, safflower 3328
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2337
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas 2376
potato Y potyvirus, tomatoes 7563, 8397
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 4027
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 3870
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 4394
Sclerotium hydrophilum, rice 9196
soil, mycorrhizas 858
Stemphylium solani, tomatoes 2228
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Stenotaphrum secundatum 10069
sugarcane 4229
tobacco streak ilarvirus, tomatoes 8397
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, tomatoes 8397
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 7563
tomatoes, viruses 3177, 6632
Uredinales, plants 9010
Verticillium fungicola, mushrooms 1651
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tomatoes 4027
Xylella fastidiosa
grapes 2315
weeds 2315
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, tomatoes 7563, 8397
Venturia, air spora, Spain 9831
Venturia inaequalis
apples
ascospores 5851, 9366
Austria 224
Venturia inaequalis *cont.*
apples *cont.*
Belgium 6686, 7609, 8475
biological control 3236, 8451, 8469
biotypes 7614
breeding 1377, 8444
chemical control 45, 546, 548, 1366, 1376, 1378, 2271, 3234, 4084-4085, 4089, 4963-4964, 5845, 5853-5854, 5856-5857, 6679, 6686-6687, 7606, 7609, 7612-7613, 7615-7616, 8458, 8468, 8833, 9361, 9364-9365, 9368, 10267-10268
climate 224
computer software 547
control 8475, 10269
cultural control 4086, 5853
detection 545
disease resistance 549, 1371, 1377, 3233, 3235, 3239-3241, 4085, 5856, 5858, 7611, 8473-8474, 8478-8479, 10266, 10270-10272
economics of control 5856
environmental factors 547, 8453, 8476
enzymes 5852
epidemiology 8464-8465
forecasting 224, 547, 4088, 7606, 8463, 9369
France 2271, 5857
fungicide residues 1378
fungicide tolerance 546, 1375-1376, 4087
genotype mixtures 8471
Germany 4087, 10267
growth stages 3238
host parasite relationships 8477
Hungary 3233
India 4963, 8459, 10269
induced resistance 6366, 10266
infection 3237
integrated control 3234, 8456, 8470
isolates 8459
Italy 5845, 7613-7616, 9365-9366
Lebanon 1375-1376
models 4965, 5855, 7612, 8447, 8458, 8460-8461, 8472, 9367
molecular genetics 8466
morphology 8459
Netherlands 4964-4965, 6687, 8457, 9369
New Zealand 4084
Norway 541, 8463, 8476
pathogenicity 7614
pathotypes 3235, 8467
phytoalexins 549
population genetics 8462
postharvest decay 4963
Russia 4085, 4089, 5853-5854, 5858, 7606, 9361
South Africa 546
spore dispersal 3237, 8476, 9367
susceptibility 3238
Switzerland 45, 3235, 4086
temperature 3237
USA 1366, 3234, 5856
varietal reactions 8457, 9362-9363, 9370
Yugoslavia 9368
biochemistry, cytokinins 481
crops, chemical control 830
laboratory tests
antagonists 9856
plant extracts 1749
Malus
disease resistance 5152
USA 5152
molecular genetics
cytochrome b 4577
nucleotide sequences 4577
taxonomy 8437
pears
chemical control 1366, 7606, 9361
epidemiology 8492
forecasting 7606
Russia 7606, 9361
USA 1366
pome fruits, chemical control 6680
spore dispersal 2796
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8437

Venturia pirina
apples
chemical control 1366
detection 545
USA 1366
molecular genetics, taxonomy 8437
pears
chemical control 1366
China 1384
enzymes 4098, 9381
models 1384
Norway 541
pathogenicity 4098, 9381
races 8493
USA 1366
taxonomy, molecular genetics 8437
Venturia populina, *Populus trichocarpa,* Canada 7763
Veratrum patulum, *Pseudocercosporella sublineolata,* Korea Republic 5481
Vermiculariopsiella ludoviciana, taxonomy, new combination 1863
Veronica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8672
Verpatinia, taxonomy, phylogeny 2779
Verticillium
control, *Phytophthora palmivora* 7724
cotton
chemical control 4276
seed treatment 4276
temperature 5996
laboratory tests, plant extracts 6180
potatoes
Canada 5687
chemical control 5687
yield losses 5687
Quercus suber, Morocco 8637
rice, storage decay 5591
strawberries
breeding 4995
disease resistance 4995
Russia 4995
Verticillium albo-atrum
hops, cultural control 744
lucerne
Canada 6509
China 9214
Czech Republic 7446
disease resistance 5642, 6509
genotype mixtures 6509
host range 8250
pathogenicity 8250
vegetative compatibility groups 1163
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 3697
restriction fragment length polymorphism 165
Piper nigrum
relative humidity 6976
seeds 6976
toxins 6976
potatoes
Canada 9276
Nematoda 9276
Solanum berthaultii
disease resistance 1248
genetics 1248
Solanum chacoense
disease resistance 1248
genetics 1248
Solanum tarijense
disease resistance 1248
genetics 1248
strawberries
interactions 6723
mixed infections 6723
tomatoes
host parasite relationships 4017
induced resistance 5791
Verticillium dahliae
Acer palmatum, Japan 3397
activity, phytoalexins 7568
Ailanthus altissima, Greece 4337
aubergines
bioassays 2865
biological control 2838, 7520
disease resistance 6652, 9333, 10235
formulations 7520
grafting 6652
interactions 4548
mycorrhizas 4548
Verticillium dahliae *cont.*
aubergines *cont.*
seed treatment 2838
varietal reactions 9333
cabbages
chemical control 5753
disease resistance 5750
latent infections 5747
Capsicum
host specificity 5822
isolates 5823, 7572
Israel 5823
virulence 5823
cotton
Australia 4267
biological control 5114, 6876
chemical control 10437
China 6874, 8619
cultural methods 4267
disease resistance 4286, 5997, 6873
elicitors 9534
epidemiology 4267, 6874
in vitro culture 9534
isoenzymes 2451
isolates 2451
lipids 5113
pathogenesis-related proteins 5997
phytoalexins 7735
potassium 1552
USA 5110
varietal reactions 4267
yield losses 5110
crops
Israel 8099
pathogenicity 8099
vegetative compatibility 8099
Datura stramonium, bioassays 2865
genetics
clonal variation 9533
microsclerotia 1825
vegetative compatibility groups 2736
grapes
Austria 5018
Italy 5018
horseradish
disease resistance 1263, 3972
USA 3972
laboratory tests
carpropamid 8837
fungicide tolerance 7738
metham sodium 9733
plant extracts 6185
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 10226
polymerase chain reaction 3697
mutants
culture media 2792
isolation 2792
olives
control 4211
epidemiology 6827, 8581
host range 6827
isolation 7698
Italy 4211, 8581
Jordan 6827
Spain 7698
symptoms 7698
physiology
enzymes 7568
microsclerotia 1825
potatoes
bioassays 1249, 2865
biological control 2838, 7520
Canada 9276
chemical control 2166
defence mechanisms 3132
formulations 7520
Israel 2166
Nematoda 9276
seed treatment 2838
soil treatment 2166
USA 1249
rape
biological control 5950
Germany 5950
immunodiagnosis 5051
rhizosphere 5950
soil
biological control 7520
chemical control 2757
edaphic factors 2757
Verticillium dahliae *cont.*
soil *cont.*
formulations 7520
immunodiagnosis 4614
Solanum sisymbriifolium
disease resistance 6652
grafting 6652
strawberries
breeding 4995
disease resistance 1415, 3261, 4995
Russia 4995
USA 3261
sunflowers
Argentina 5953
disease resistance 5953
Talaromyces flavus, antagonism 2740, 4568
Tilia japonica, Japan 3397
tomatoes
disease resistance 4936, 10220, 10229
host specificity 5822
induced resistance 10220
isolates 7572
Japan 5801
Mediterranean region 4004
molecular genetics 10226
races 5801
USA 4936
vegetative compatibility 5801, 10226
transformation, phytoalexins 4268
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 8016
Ullucus tuberosus, Peru 10175
Verticillium fungicola
mushrooms
chemical control 3486
enzymes 1650
India 9622-9623
Venezuela 1651
Verticillium lecanii
cerevisterol 5330
control
Botrytis cinerea 9317
Hemileia vastatrix 2423
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5839, 7595, 8426
Verticillium longisporum
rape
molecular biology 3318
morphology 3318
taxonomy, new combination 3318
Verticillium rexianum, secondary metabolites 7154
Verticillium tricorpus, tomatoes, South Africa 6642
Viburnum
Phoma exigua var. *exigua,* Italy 8695
Phoma viburni, Italy 8695
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vietnam
Aspergillus flavus, maize 8194
Aspergillus parasiticus, maize 8194
Corticium salmonicolor, Hevea brasiliensis 9540
fungicides, application 2620
Hevea brasiliensis, diseases 9539
pesticides
application 2611
safety 2611
Vigna aconitifolia
Curvularia tuberculata, new host records 2144
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 4867
India 4867
seed treatment 4867
Vigna angularis
adzuki bean mosaic virus, Korea Republic 8316
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Korea Republic 8316
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Korea Republic 8316
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *adzukicola*
inoculum 3102
Japan 3102
survival 3102
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9799
Glomus, mycorrhizas 9799
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola*
Japan 9257

Vigna angularis *cont.*
Phialophora gregata f.sp. *adzukicola* *cont.*
Nematoda 2091
races 9257
virulence 9257
Vigna mungo
Cercospora
India 2081
taxonomy 2081
Erysiphe polygoni, environmental factors 6561
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 8937
Macrophomina phaseolina
chemical control 6517, 10144
India 6517, 10142
interactions 10143, 10145
isolates 10142
Nematoda 10143, 10145
seed treatment 10144
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
chemical control 4864
control 1218
genetics 4865
India 4864-4865
inoculation 3939
intercropping 4864
molecular genetics 3939
transmission 1218, 3939
Oidium
chemical control 2145
crop losses 2145
Vigna radiata
Aspergillus flavus
interactions 434
Nematoda 434
cadmium, toxicity 5686
Cercospora
India 2081
taxonomy 2081
Erysiphe polygoni, disease resistance 2141, 7491
Fusarium oxysporum
interactions 434
Nematoda 434
pathogenicity 5649
Poland 5649
strains 5649
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas 2705
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 6235
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 1786, 6235, 6238, 8935
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1786, 6235
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 2143
chemical control 6517
India 2143, 6517, 10141
interactions 434
isolates 10141
Nematoda 434
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, disease resistance 432
Mycosphaerella cruenta, disease resistance 432
Myrothecium roridum
India 7488, 8318
isolates 7488
races 8318
varietal reactions 7488
Protomycopsis phaseoli, disease resistance 2142
Rhizoctonia solani
inoculum 9256
pathogenicity 9256
soil types 9256
Rhizopus nigricans
interactions 434
Nematoda 434
Scutellospora calospora, mycorrhizas 1786
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
control 1217
plant extracts 1217
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *phaseoli,* disease resistance 432
Vigna subterranea, viruses, Nigeria 2139
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 9799
Glomus, mycorrhizas 9799
Uromyces appendiculatus, defence mechanisms 8319
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria
Cronartium flaccidum
aetiology 10472
intermediate hosts 10472
Italy 10472
Vinclozolin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 1732, 6166
Macrophoma 612
Phalaenopsis 5225
analysis, water 22
control
Aeromonas hydrophila 6940
Botrytis cinerea 1438, 2304, 4857, 5659, 8537, 9360, 10331
Botrytis fabae 5659
carrots, storage decay 1257
Klebsiella oxytoca 6940
Mucor piriformis 9360
Penicillium 7539
Penicillium expansum 9360
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 1164
degradation, soil 817
fungicide residues
grapes 1438
linseed 2621
plums 7927
raisins 9713
rape 2621
soil 3593
water 821
wines 29, 1742
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 3440
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 7655
Viola mottle potexvirus
Viola odorata
elimination 4379
France 4379
Viola odorata
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
elimination 4379
France 4379
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
elimination 4379
France 4379
viola mottle potexvirus
elimination 4379
France 4379
Viola tricolor
Pythium ultimum, biological control 6952
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 6952
Viola verecunda, *Septoria violae-palustris,* Korea Republic 6403
Viroids
apple dimple fruit viroid 5849
cherries 3252
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid 4348
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 1902, 5158, 6049, 7808, 9596
citrus 5920, 7671, 10344
citrus exocortis viroid 1463, 2341, 2347, 4011, 5768, 6763, 6766
coconut cadang-cadang viroid 624
databases 5405
detection 4656
fruit 1363
fruit trees 5013
grapes 5012
hop latent viroid 1645
hop stunt viroid 1399, 3248, 5768
mandarins 5919
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 2516
genetic transformation 5408
polymerase chain reaction 6322
reviews 233
RNA 233, 2516
RNA amplification 10344
satellite RNA 7863
oranges 5919
ornamental plants 5149
peach latent mosaic viroid 559, 1398
pear blister canker viroid 1381, 4097
plants 9658
Viroids *cont.*
potato spindle tuber viroid 263, 442, 493, 1296, 3123, 4875, 5695-5696, 6572, 7504-7506, 9264
potato tuber spindle viroid 8325
reviews 8064
taxonomy, nomenclature 6329
Viruses
Allium 5735, 8373
apples 3743
asparagus 1289
bananas 8539
black currants 8513
books 3704, 4658
Botrytis cinerea 4698
Brassicaceae 10188
Capsicum 1324-1325
cardamoms 5171
carrots 7250
cereals 1954
Chamaecereus silvestrii 2531
cherries 5877
chickpeas 1207
Chlorella 6986
citrus 1464
control 2803, 7242
crops 7315
Cryphonectria parasitica 2833, 4576, 4699
Cucurbitaceae 527, 1342
databases 235, 5405
detection 4656, 6326-6327
reviews 9038
detecton 3706
diagnosis 4662
disease resistance 237-238, 243
Ecklonia radiata 6104
environment 3704
epidemiology 2802
Eupatarium makinoi 3488
Euphorbia pulcherrima 719
evolution, reviews 1884
faba beans 1185
forest trees 6005
fruit 1363, 9356
fruit trees 6327, 9357, 10260
fungi 4590
garlic 2189, 5734, 7535
genetic engineering 2807
genetic transformation 3708
grapes 1422-1423, 3743, 5010, 6741, 8526, 8530
history 9040
hops 1646, 6979
immunodiagnosis 4663, 6328, 9039
Impatiens hawkeri 5160
induced resistance 5407
Latvia 7303
legumes 1171, 7851
Lolium multiflorum 6500
Lolium perenne 6500
maize 5556, 5559
marrows 527
medicinal plants 9615
melons 10244
molecular genetics 2843, 9052
books 4658
gene expression 2804
genetic transformation 5408
movement proteins 2843
nucleotide sequences 2804-2805, 4663
polymerase chain reaction 986, 3177, 6322
RNA 2804-2805, 8516
movement proteins 2806
mushrooms 5179
Nepal 8065
nomenclature 240
Oleracia officinalis 9052
olives 4211
onions 3146
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 1570, 6361
ornamental plants 3710, 5149, 7793
ornamental woody plants 9357
pawpaws 2371
pears 3743, 4096, 10277
Phaseolus vulgaris 2104
plants 232, 241, 5404, 5406
interactions 2843
molecular genetics 2843

Viruses *cont.*
potatoes 2149, 3114-3115, 5691, 8324, 8327, 10148
resistance 8058
rice 2984, 3710, 4797
roses 7795
reviews 7795
seed testing 3705
Sesbania speciosa 8693
Solanaceae 1324-1325
species 6330
squashes 1339, 4048
stone fruits 3743, 6678
strawberries 3743, 6723, 8516
structure 8063
sugarbeet 2420
sugarcane 1509, 5965, 10393
sunflowers 6817
taxonomy 234, 1880, 3703, 5409, 9035
morphology 239
nomenclature 5409
techniques, reviews 9896
tobacco 8604-8605
tomatoes 495, 1531, 4005, 5774, 6632
transmission 2863, 3707
vectors 241, 9041
vegetables 3710, 5459, 7306
Vigna subterranea 2139
wheat 2878
woody plants 9036
Viruses (*Alfamovirus*), alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 985, 991, 1297, 1907, 1914, 2137, 2522, 2816, 3022, 3036, 4671, 5427, 5641, 6324, 6354, 6558, 8071, 8316, 9216, 9595, 10123, 10129, 10215
Viruses (*Alphacryptovirus*)
beet 1 alphacryptovirus 4234
beet 2 alphacryptovirus 4234
Viruses (*Badnavirus*)
banana streak badnavirus 1948, 2329, 2812, 3287, 4144, 7666-7667, 9432-9434, 10338
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 652
commelina yellow mottle badnavirus 5434, 6338
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1125, 1908, 2983, 3850, 3852, 4679, 4799, 5590, 6475, 7412, 8213, 10039
rubus yellow net badnavirus 7638
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 10394
sweet potato leaf curl badnavirus 9926
Viruses (*Badnaviruses*), rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1126
Viruses (*Bigeminivirus*)
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus 1915, 4665, 5662, 9926
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus 6991
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 6349, 6533, 7472, 9233, 10110
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 3197, 4071, 8433
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 1258, 2179-2180, 3139, 3724, 7263, 7530, 8357-8359, 9287, 10169
cassava Indian mosaic bigeminivirus 3140
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 1550, 5995, 6872, 9046, 9529
croton yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 9055
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 432, 1218, 2084, 4864-4865
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 3229
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 4010, 9914
sida golden mosaic bigeminivirus 1006, 1915, 2557, 4392
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 2438, 2553, 3489, 8612, 9055, 9916, 9926
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2822, 3724, 5988, 6349, 6357
tomato mottle bigeminivirus 2217, 2439, 4665, 7562
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 494, 496-497, 1300-1302, 2218-2219, 3174, 3178-3179, 3181, 4006-4007, 4222, 4927, 5421, 5424, 5775, 5779, 5781, 6629-6630, 6634,
Viruses (*Bigeminivirus*) *cont.*
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus *cont.*
6656, 6947, 7245, 7565, 8399-8400, 8403, 9042, 9308-9309, 10212
tomatoes 3177
Triumffeta rhomboidiaceae 4393
wissandula golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2557
Viruses (*Bromovirus*)
broad bean mottle bromovirus 4842
brome mosaic bromovirus 1538, 1889, 2137, 2815, 2818, 4684, 5412, 5419, 5539, 6345-6346, 6350, 6356, 7375, 9895
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 244, 248, 5419, 6350, 7269
Viruses (*Bymovirus*)
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 1999, 2925, 4764, 6448, 7281
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 1999, 3804, 5538, 6447, 7376, 8075, 9987
oat mosaic bymovirus 5551
rice necrosis mosaic bymovirus 6339
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 1043, 3778, 5501, 9901
Viruses (*Capillovirus*)
apple stem grooving capillovirus 4692, 4694, 8449-8450
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus 1458, 4160, 6766
Viruses (*Carlavirus*)
blueberry scorch carlavirus 1409
carnation latent carlavirus 5728, 5731
chrysanthemum B carlavirus 1616
cole latent carlavirus 2193, 10187
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 9902
garlic 7536
hop mosaic carlavirus 4381, 6980
passiflora latent carlavirus 1479
poplar mosaic carlavirus 988, 2466
potato M carlavirus 443, 2148, 2150, 3947, 8326
potato S carlavirus 443, 4877, 6573, 7497-7498, 8326
red clover vein mosaic carlavirus 2118-2119, 3036, 4849, 10128
shallot latent carlavirus 5728, 8370
Viruses (*Carmovirus*)
carnation mottle carmovirus 2520, 4347, 5157
elderberry latent carmovirus 726
galinsoga mosaic carmovirus 5418
hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus 7804
melon necrotic spot carmovirus 10248
pelargonium flower break carmovirus 727
pelargonium line pattern carmovirus 726
turnip crinkle carmovirus 473, 3482, 6351-6352, 7271, 8070, 8076, 8085
Viruses (*Caulimovirus*)
cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus 7241, 10170
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 247, 752, 2549, 3762, 5720, 5983, 6341, 6355, 6869, 7267, 7543, 7845, 8072, 9058, 9286, 9894
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus 2397
petunia vein-clearing caulimovirus 1894, 4349
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus 4116, 7246, 9050
Viruses (*Closterovirus*)
beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus 249, 4664, 7276
beet yellows closterovirus 642-643, 2419, 2421, 5971, 6336, 7710, 7712, 8084, 8596
citrus tristeza closterovirus 280, 600-601, 1457-1462, 1466, 2341-2344, 2346, 2348, 2811, 3294, 3296, 3298, 4158, 4161-4164, 4676, 4680, 4691, 5039, 5921-5922, 6764, 6766, 7672, 9042, 9438
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus 4664
grapevine corky bark associated closterovirus 3271
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 2308-2309, 3266-3267, 3269-3271,
Viruses (*Closterovirus*) *cont.*
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus *cont.*
5089, 5889, 7258, 7260-7261, 7279, 8527, 8529, 10303
grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 579, 4121, 5011
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 579, 2308, 5889
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus 2419, 4664
little cherry closterovirus 1897, 6707
molecular genetics 1885
pineapple wilt-associated closterovirus 2368, 6791
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus 4901, 10171
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 4009, 4664
Viruses (*Comovirus*)
bean pod mottle comovirus 984
broad bean stain comovirus 8305, 9246-9247, 10123, 10129
cowpea mosaic comovirus 1215, 1883, 3099, 3702, 4863, 6324, 6559
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 1215
potato Andean mottle comovirus 1905
red clover mottle comovirus 9053
squash mosaic comovirus 1337, 1343, 3213
Viruses (*Crinivirus*), sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus 9288-9289
Viruses (*Cucumovirus*)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 417, 484, 526, 528-529, 994, 1167, 1200, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1328-1329, 1331, 1335, 1337-1338, 1343, 1345, 1452, 1616, 1895, 1900, 1921, 2249, 2518, 2522, 2532, 2558, 2815, 3098, 3180, 3198, 3201, 3209-3210, 3212, 3215, 3287, 3362, 3374, 3726-3727, 3970, 4008, 4045, 4052, 4054, 4143, 4256, 4356, 4379, 4383, 4657, 4666, 4668, 4677, 4693, 4922, 4942, 5085, 5423, 5425, 5428, 5430, 5453, 5657, 5684, 5776-5777, 5780, 5813, 5827-5828, 5986-5987, 6048, 6344, 6353, 6360, 6392, 6633, 6657, 6758, 6760, 6868, 6935, 6961, 7316, 7391, 7563, 7732, 7833, 8062, 8077, 8256, 8288, 8316, 8366, 8397, 8420, 8611, 9048, 9057, 9300, 9307, 9433-9434, 9595, 9607, 9912, 10152, 10213, 10240, 10247, 10249, 10416, 10507, 10512
cucumber mosaic cucuvirus 1029
peanut stunt cucumovirus 996, 3036, 6333, 7248, 7447, 9899, 9905, 10382
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 250, 1539, 1616, 4054, 4668, 4675, 7793, 8397
Viruses (*Dianthovirus*)
carnation ringspot dianthovirus 4347
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 337, 9062, 9900
Viruses (*Enamovirus*), pea enation mosaic enamovirus 1888, 2120, 8300, 9906
Viruses (*Fabavirus*), broad bean wilt fabavirus 411, 3467, 4842, 4942, 5657, 6961, 7557-7558
Viruses (*Fijivirus*)
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 3824
oat sterile dwarf fijivirus 9044
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 9045
sugarcane fiji disease fijivirus 1510
Viruses (*Foveavirus*), characteristics 8060
Viruses (*Furovirus*)
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 641, 644, 998, 1519, 1522, 1890, 2419, 3352, 3355-3356, 3719, 3722, 4233, 4235, 4386, 5074-5075, 5077, 5411, 6843, 6845, 7709, 8073, 8597-8598, 9511-9512, 9632, 10398-10399
beet soil-borne furovirus 1522, 2826, 9511
broad bean necrosis furovirus 3915, 4842
oat golden stripe furovirus 5551
peanut clump furovirus 5062
potato mop-top furovirus 1230, 3715, 6340, 8074

Viruses (*Furovirus*) *cont.*
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3819, 5413, 8135
Viruses (*Geminivirus*)
molecular biology 236
reviews 7277
Taino tomato mottle geminivirus 1298
tomato mottle bigeminivirus 3373
tomato yellow vein streak geminivirus 1299
Viruses (*Hordeivirus*), barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 337
Viruses (*Hybrigeminivirus*), beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 275-276, 2419, 3353, 5781, 5972, 9508
Viruses (*Idaeovirus*), raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 2300, 7638
Viruses (*Ilarvirus*)
apple mosaic ilarvirus 1647, 5049, 5131
asparagus 2 ilarvirus 3999
prune dwarf ilarvirus 1388, 1401, 1892, 4104-4106, 4108, 7632, 9392, 10281, 10287
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 261, 1388, 1401, 2827, 4104-4106, 4108, 4381, 6348, 7632, 8501, 9387, 10281, 10289
spinach latent ilarvirus 4669
tobacco streak ilarvirus 2522, 8081, 8397
Viruses (*Ipomovirus*), sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus 1261
Viruses (*Luteovirus*)
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 272, 1014, 1077, 1096, 1896, 1922, 1966, 2011-2012, 2065, 2879, 2923-2924, 2946, 3766, 5433, 6406, 7255, 7278, 7333, 7377, 8089, 8125-8126, 8133-8134, 8165-8166, 9138, 9942, 9988
bean yellow dwarf luteovirus 2103
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 8079
beet western yellows luteovirus 643, 2419, 3084, 3152, 4236-4237, 7457, 7710, 8596, 10123
carrot red leaf luteovirus 7250
chickpea luteovirus 3083
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus 531, 1337, 2250, 5417
genetic engineering 2830
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 9494-9495
potato leaf roll luteovirus 259, 442, 1000, 1224-1226, 1911, 2150-2152, 3117, 3717-3718, 3944-3945, 4667, 4681, 4690, 4870-4871, 5417, 5690, 5692, 6566, 7496, 8325-8326, 8328-8332, 9260
resistance 2830
soybean dwarf luteovirus 3933, 5650, 8260
subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus 9216
Viruses (*Machlomovirus*), maize chlorotic mottle machlomovirus 6455
Viruses (*Marafivirus*)
maize rayado fino marafivirus 2945, 3826
oat blue dwarf marafivirus 6407
Viruses (*Monogeminivirus*)
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus 3083
digitaria streak monogeminivirus 3825
maize streak monogeminivirus 269, 2944, 3825, 7392, 8181, 9153
tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus 661, 7280, 8613
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 318, 6347
Viruses (*Nanavirus*)
banana bunchy top nanavirus 257, 1451, 2832, 3289, 3716, 5032, 6757, 6759, 7665, 7668
coconut foliar decay nanavirus 9523
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 1184, 7457, 9230-9231, 9247, 10123
Viruses (*Necrovirus*)
lisianthus necrosis necrovirus 1615
tobacco necrosis necrovirus 266, 1341, 1344, 4948-4949
Viruses (*Nepovirus*)
arabis mosaic nepovirus 254, 1407, 7638, 7645, 10305
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus 3166
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 1007, 1407, 3372
cherry rosette nepovirus 10290
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 1424
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1425, 3273, 7645, 10304-10305
hibiscus latent ringspot nepovirus 1555
raspberry ringspot nepovirus 1407, 7638
satsuma dwarf nepovirus 7670
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 1407, 1609, 7638
tobacco ringspot nepovirus 4254
tomato black ring nepovirus 1407, 3762, 7638
tomato ringspot nepovirus 992, 3251, 9595
vectors 3709
Viruses (*Nucleorhabdovirus*)
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 353, 2019, 2944
raspberry vein chlorosis nucleorhabdovirus 7638
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus 2817, 8082
sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 1100
Viruses (*Oleavirus*), taxonomy 1879
Viruses (*Oryzavirus*), rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 258, 274, 5588
Viruses (*Phytoreovirus*)
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1001, 1909, 1920, 2824, 2982, 4674, 5420, 7247
rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus 1920
Viruses (*Potexvirus*)
bamboo mosaic potexvirus 251
cassava common mosaic potexvirus 7556
clover yellow mosaic potexvirus 3036
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 1632, 2529, 4360, 6081, 7793, 7825-7826, 8711, 9051, 9613
papaya mosaic potexvirus 6948
patchouli X potexvirus 4380
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus 8336, 9595
potato X potexvirus 242, 267, 273, 441, 443-447, 662, 664, 1223, 1227, 1540, 1616, 1883, 1886, 1923, 2814, 3113, 3118-3119, 3702, 4255, 4666, 5693, 6324, 6567, 6867, 7497-7501, 8069, 8326, 8333-8334, 9261, 9595, 10210, 10416, 10422-10423
tobacco 2437
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus 569
viola mottle potexvirus 4379
white clover mosaic potexvirus 3036, 7451, 9061, 9216-9217
Viruses (*Potyvirus*)
abaca mosaic potyvirus 594
alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus 6048, 7793, 9597
artichoke latent potyvirus 7557-7558
banana bract mosaic potyvirus 594, 3288
bean common mosaic necrosis potyvirus 3056, 3725, 3918, 5426
bean common mosaic potyvirus 415-417, 985, 1191, 3918, 5426, 7473, 8288, 8320
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 417, 733, 985, 1166, 1191, 1200, 1916, 3893, 4379, 5657, 6960, 7471, 8256, 8305, 8707, 9247, 9891, 10129
beet mosaic potyvirus 1521
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 2138, 8317
calanthe mild mosaic potyvirus 9614
Capsicum 2243
cassava brown streak potyvirus 3139, 8358
celery mosaic potyvirus 7840, 10198-10199
ceratobium mosaic potyvirus 7270
chilli veinal mottle potyvirus 5813
clover yellow vein potyvirus 278, 2823, 3450, 5657, 6960, 9216, 9891
Viruses (*Potyvirus*) *cont.*
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 3100, 8317
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 5722, 8363
garlic 7536
guar green-sterile potyvirus 8320
guar symptomless potyvirus 8320
henbane mosaic potyvirus 6090, 9595
johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 7409
leek yellow stripe potyvirus 5727-5728, 5731, 6603, 10179
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 255, 1029, 1285, 1287, 3164, 3725, 3991-3993, 7554, 8389
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1096-1099, 2018, 2943-2944, 4792, 5558, 6456, 6466-6467, 9154, 9927, 10010-10011
molecular genetics 4661
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 2188, 3146, 5727-5728, 5731, 5733, 6603, 7535, 8369-8370, 10179
papaya ringspot potyvirus 611, 985, 1337, 1343, 2249, 2251, 3214, 3307, 4947, 5045, 6796, 8559, 9456-9457
passionfruit crinkle potyvirus 610
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 1481, 5044
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 427, 1200, 3926-3927, 6335, 6547, 8305, 9241, 9246-9247, 10123, 10129
peanut chlorotic blotch potyvirus 7700
peanut mottle potyvirus 6511, 7699
peanut stripe potyvirus 990, 3337, 7274
pepper mottle potyvirus 517, 4036, 10239
pepper severe mosaic potyvirus 9525
plum pox potyvirus 540, 558, 560, 764, 997, 999, 1388-1392, 1919, 2285, 2289-2290, 2820-2821, 3250, 3253, 4685-4686, 4696, 4974, 4979, 5429, 5479, 6701-6702, 7231, 7257, 7628, 7630-7631, 8088, 8501-8503, 9384-9386, 10282-10283, 10292
potato A potyvirus 1222, 3949, 7252, 8326, 10151
potato V potyvirus 1222, 4876
potato Y potyvirus 231, 440-441, 443, 445, 448, 993, 1004, 1222-1223, 1229, 1329, 1534-1537, 1654, 1904, 1912-1913, 2148, 2813, 2825, 3120-3122, 3371, 3944, 3946, 4008, 4036, 4251, 4657, 4869, 4872-4874, 5087-5088, 5690, 5694, 5813-5814, 5818, 6568-6571, 7237, 7254, 7498, 7500-7503, 7563, 8326, 8328, 8335, 8397, 9054, 9263, 9522, 9595, 10150-10151, 10213, 10238-10240
serology 3036
shallot yellow stripe potyvirus 5727
sorghum mosaic potyvirus 632, 3344
soybean mosaic potyvirus 2083, 3896, 3899-3902, 4251, 4829-4831, 6518-6519, 7461, 8263-8267, 9222, 10087-10088
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 632, 1096-1099, 1882, 2018, 2412, 2943-2944, 3345, 4228-4229, 4394, 4715, 5580, 6467, 6834, 7707, 8080, 9927, 10011-10012, 10069, 10392
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 256, 1261, 2184, 3964, 4901, 6342, 6599, 8361, 9288-9289, 10171, 10421
sweet potato latent potyvirus 1261, 5432, 6599, 8361
sweet potato mild speckling potyvirus 467
tamarillo mosaic potyvirus 2370
tobacco etch potyvirus 1222, 1326, 1535-1536, 1541, 2244, 3720, 4008, 4036, 4251, 4687, 4869, 7266, 7731, 8728, 9037, 9616, 10239
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 1535-1536, 4253, 4687, 5989, 9059, 9908
tropaeolum mosaic potyvirus 3971
tuberose mild mosaic potyvirus 4355
tulip breaking potyvirus 9608
turnip mosaic potyvirus 475, 479, 2192, 3467, 4689, 5414, 5480, 7274,

Viruses (*Potyvirus*) *cont.*
turnip mosaic potyvirus *cont.* 8062, 8367, 8380, 8388, 9037, 9294, 10189
watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus 530, 2251, 4950
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 1337
watermelon mosaic potyvirus 2251
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 4947, 5829
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus 1901, 2554, 4055
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 529, 1338, 1345, 1631, 2249, 3208, 3212, 3214-3215, 4048, 4050-4051, 6663, 7588
welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus 5727
yam mosaic potyvirus 268, 4902-4903
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 529, 1029, 1337, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1898, 1910, 2249-2251, 2828, 3212, 3214-3215, 4044, 4046-4050, 4947, 6661, 6663, 7259, 7563, 7589, 8397, 9345-9346, 9524
Viruses (*Rhabdovirus*), beet leaf curl rhabdovirus 7711
Viruses (*Rymovirus*)
garlic mite-borne mosaic rymovirus 7535, 9290
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 7437, 7441
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 2877, 4726-4727, 4778, 6455
Viruses (*Satellivirus*)
tobacco mosaic satellivirus 270, 984, 6337
tobacco necrosis satellivirus 8610, 9060
Viruses (*Sequivirus*)
dandelion yellow mosaic sequivirus 1285-1286
parsnip yellow fleck sequivirus 10198
Viruses (*Sobemovirus*)
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 260, 3057, 3919, 9913
lucerne transient streak sobemovirus 9903
panicum mosaic sobemovirus 4688
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus 1144, 3848, 3851, 4798, 6334, 7413-7414
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus 8086
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus 5186, 10513
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus 7451
Viruses (*Tenuivirus*)
maize stripe tenuivirus 1003, 2944
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus 262, 9909
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 4678, 9904
rice stripe tenuivirus 1918, 2037, 3021, 3849, 8211, 10038
Viruses (*Tobamovirus*)
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 1887, 3199, 3206, 4695, 7273, 10245-10246
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 989, 1632, 3199, 4358-4359, 6080, 7793, 7824-7825, 8711, 9613
paprika mild mottle tobamovirus 1327
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 518, 1327, 3713, 5813, 5817
Petunia 9594
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus 2432
tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus 4660
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 231, 242, 245-246, 660, 984-985, 1293, 1330, 1532-1533, 1883, 1887, 1906, 1924, 2432-2436, 2810, 3199, 3362-3370, 3702, 3711-3712, 3965, 4004, 4008, 4251-4252, 4660, 4666, 5083-5086, 5410, 5813, 5820, 5984-5985, 6324, 6332, 6599, 7243, 7316, 7726, 7846, 8062, 8067, 8361, 8398, 8606-8609, 8723, 8877, 9043, 9337, 9455, 9521, 9595, 9895, 9898, 10213-10214, 10416-10419
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 713, 1008, 1285, 1287, 1886, 2220, 4657, 4924, 4926, 5781, 6343, 6925-6926, 7564, 8401-8402, 9595, 9892
Trichosanthes anguina 3207
turnip vein-clearing virus 2548, 8727
Viruses (*Tobravirus*)
pea early-browning tobravirus 427, 7262
tobacco rattle tobravirus 1899, 3948, 6961, 7806, 8066, 8372, 9511
vectors 3709
Viruses (*Tombusvirus*)
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 489, 5416
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus 8061
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 265, 3721, 7282-7283, 8061
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus 995, 9145
petunia asteroid mosaic tombusvirus 6359
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 1883, 2829, 2831, 3723, 4001, 6324, 8061, 8083
Viruses (*Tospovirus*)
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 1881
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 1881, 2517, 2521, 7805, 7807
iris yellow spot tospovirus 3973
marrows 2248
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus 9223
peanut yellow spot tospovirus 7256
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 1881
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 277, 498, 663, 987, 1216-1217, 1303, 1881, 1903, 1917, 2215-2216, 2519, 3124, 3176, 3714, 4008, 4214, 4216, 4697, 4928, 4951, 5086, 5415, 5431, 5775, 5815-5816, 5819, 5821, 6050, 6325, 6620, 7249, 7264, 7268, 7275, 7496, 7563, 7699, 7729-7730, 7805, 7814, 7935, 8393, 8395, 9056, 9496, 9530, 9595, 10211, 10237
Viruses (*Trichovirus*)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 1369, 4077, 7604, 8501, 10281
cherry mottle leaf trichovirus 9633
grapevine A trichovirus 2309, 3268, 3272, 8527
grapevine B trichovirus 4120
grapevine berry inner necrosis trichovirus 578
Viruses (*Tymovirus*)
belladonna mottle tymovirus 9595
calopogonium yellow vein tymovirus 403
melon rugose mosaic tymovirus 3211
physalis mottle tymovirus 4683
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 2809, 3977, 4673, 4910, 5746, 7265, 9595
Viruses (*Umbravirus*)
carrot mottle umbravirus 7250
groundnut rosette umbravirus 271, 4215, 6358, 7244, 7701-7702, 8583, 9494-9495
Viruses (unclassified viruses)
adzuki bean mosaic virus 8316
apple stem pitting virus 1369, 1382
banana die-back virus 4145
bean line pattern mosaic virus 7470
beet soil-borne mosaic virus 1522
beet soilborne mosaic virus 1520
beet virus Q 9907
black currant reversion associated virus 4985, 7251
black raspberry necrosis virus 7638
bobone disease virus 5722
C-6 virus 1261
chayote mosaic virus 1336
chlorella virus 2819, 5422
citrus leprosis virus 1465
citrus mosaic virus 2341
citrus psorosis virus 2345, 9047
citrus ringspot virus 2341, 3295, 3297, 5038, 5923-5924, 6765
citrus vein enation virus 6766
cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus 7276
East African cassava mosaic virus 2179, 8359
garlic A virus 1265, 10179
garlic latent virus 5728
garlic X virus 4682, 8371
garlic yellow stripe virus 5728, 5731
grapevine fleck virus 579, 2309, 6740
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 8528
Viruses (unclassified viruses) *cont.*
havana tomato virus 2218
Havana tomato virus 4925
high plains virus 1095, 1955, 4726, 4778, 9103
ipomoea crinkle leaf curl virus 8360
La France isometric virus 3485
lettuce chlorosis virus 3354, 4664
Mal de Rio Cuarto virus 3779
navel infectious mottling virus 7670
nilgiri necrosis virus 4371
papaya leaf curl virus 4182, 5933, 8558
papaya lethal yellowing virus 4183
peach mosaic virus 9393, 9633
peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus 2398
pepper vein banding virus 3173, 3200
petunia flower mottle virus 6949
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 1212, 3093, 3095-3096, 3936, 8314, 9255
poppy mottle virus 3466
pothos latent virus 264, 1005
raspberry leaf mottle virus 7638
raspberry leaf spot virus 7638
rice tungro virus 9177
rice yellow stunt virus 9049
rupestris stem pitting associated virus 9910
sour cherry green ring mottle virus 1388, 9391
squash yellow leaf curl virus 6662
sugarcane mild mosaic virus 8590
sugarcane yellow leaf virus 1511, 10393
sunflower mosaic virus 2383
sweet potato caulimo-like virus 1261
sweet potato chlorotic fleck virus 1261
taro large bacilliform virus 5722
taro small bacilliform virus 5722
tomato chlorosis virus 4664
turnip vein-clearing virus 6866
viruses, cucumbers 4053
watermelon silver mottle virus 7253
yam mild mosaic virus 4902-4903
yellow net virus 5076
Viruses (*Varicosavirus*), lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 1285, 1287
Viruses (*Vitivirus*), taxonomy 1878
Viruses (*Waikavirus*)
maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus 252, 9154
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 1125, 1891, 1893, 2983, 3850, 4799, 5590, 7412, 8213, 10036, 10039
Vitamins, activity, *Mycovellosiella phaseoli* 10111
Vitex negundo, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3872
Vitis
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
China 5916
disease resistance 5916
screening 5916
Plasmopara viticola
disease resistance 6396
phenolic compounds 6396
Vitis amurensis, *Pseudocercospora vitis,* Korea Republic 5481
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Vizella interrupta, IMI descriptions 9871
Vizellopsis, taxonomy, new genus 9002
Volatile compounds, control, *Botrytis cinerea* 6733
Waitea circinata, scanning electron microscopy 7198
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
Erwinia nigrifluens
Iran 9471
Italy 7684
strains 9471
Phytophthora cactorum, Italy 1484
Pseudomonas flavescens, exopolysaccharides 5943
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* ice nucleation 9472
Xanthomonas, genetics 5944
Water
fungicide residues
analysis 22
determination 821, 3595, 9740
Hungary 9716

Water *cont.*
fungicide residues *cont.*
models 8802
Netherlands 8802
Sweden 9720
UK 9722
Fusarium, control 9888
Fusarium oxysporum, physical control 2844
mancozeb, determination 834
methyl bromide, residues 9745
pesticide residues
Belgium 7041
Denmark 4480
France 7073, 8861
Germany 1745
Netherlands 5237, 5280
Sweden 4480, 8819
Turkey 8864
pesticides
models 4482
residues 32, 8809
Phytophthora, control 9888
Phytophthora cactorum, detection 4648
Phytophthora cinnamomi, detection 4648
Phytophthora citricola, detection 4648
Phytophthora cryptogea, detection 4648
Phytophthora drechsleri, detection 4648
Pythium
control 9888
detection 8054
spores 8054
Pythium dissotocum, USA 7287
Pythium rostratum, USA 7287
Ralstonia solanacearum
chemical control 6588
survival 6588
thiabendazole, residues 840
Watermelon Moroccan mosaic potyvirus
cucumbers
disease resistance 530, 2251
genetics 530
marrows, Italy 4950
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, melons, disease resistance 1345
Watermelon mosaic potyvirus, cucumbers, disease resistance 2251
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
Cucurbitaceae, Nepal 1337
pawpaws, Nepal 1337
squashes, disease resistance 4947
watermelons, disease resistance 5829
Watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus
Cucurbita pepo
Brazil 4055
induced resistance 4055
strains 1901
Luffa operculata, Brazil 2554
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
cucumbers
disease resistance 3214
induced resistance 3212
Japan 3212
yields 3212
Yugoslavia 4051
Cucurbita pepo
Jordan 4050
planting date 4050
Cucurbitaceae
identification 6663
reservoir hosts 3208
marrows
disease resistance 3215
Italy 2249
melons
disease resistance 7588
Spain 1338
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6663
Orchidaceae, Japan 1631
squashes
chemical control 529
Jordan 4048
Watermelon silver mottle virus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7253
RNA 7253
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*, USA 1360
Watermelons *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea
breeding 1335
disease resistance 1335
Colletotrichum orbiculare
environmental factors 3222
interactions 2257
models 3222
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
breeding 1335
disease resistance 1335
Didymella bryoniae, USA 2256
diseases
cropping systems 535
cultural control 1291
Korea Republic 535
Taiwan 1291
fungicides, morphology 4473
metalaxyl, nontarget effects 2644
Phytophthora capsici, disease resistance 10258
squash mosaic comovirus
new host records 1343
Western Samoa 1343
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, USA 4951
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, disease resistance 5829
Websdanea lyginiae
Lyginia barbata
Australia 4633
taxonomy 4633
taxonomy, new combination 4633
Weeds
Acremonium cucurbitacearum, host range 4954
Alternaria, models 9479
beet mosaic potyvirus
Greece 1521
reservoir hosts 1521
beet western yellows luteovirus
reviews 4236
USA 4236
biological control 9639
Europe 2556
reviews 6109
Botrytis, models 9479
Chondrostereum purpureum, biological control 3501
Colletotrichum
biological control 6995
India 6995
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis*, reservoir hosts 2086
diseases, USA 5367
Erwinia tracheiphila
reservoir hosts 7599
USA 7599
Erysiphe, Argentina 505
fungi
biological control 4391
Russia 7855
Fusarium, toxins 2569
Gibberella, toxins 2569
Glomerella cingulata
reservoir hosts 3415
USA 3415
Magnaporthe grisea
China 5609
crop growth stage 6445
disease resistance 6445
hosts 5609
isolates 6445
virulence 5609
mycorrhizas 125, 6243
Peronospora parasitica, models 9479
potato Y potyvirus, Canary Islands 1654
Pseudomonas viridiflava
reservoir hosts 9293
survival 9293
USA 9293
Puccinia recondita, host range 7325
Pythium arrhenomanes
alternative hosts 3346
USA 3346
Rhizoctonia solani
alternative hosts 9195
India 9195
Xylella fastidiosa
alternative hosts 2291
Brazil 2291
Weeds *cont.*
Xylella fastidiosa cont.
Venezuela 2315
Weigela florida, *Phaeoramularia weigelicola*, Korea Republic 5481
Welsh onion yellow stripe potyvirus
Allium
isolates 5727
molecular genetics 5727
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
Welsh onions
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas 6226
Mycosphaerella
environmental factors 7541
Japan 7541
Mycosphaerella allicina
Japan 7542
taxonomy 7542
Pseudomonas marginalis, disease resistance 8379
Pseudomonas viridiflava, disease resistance 8379
Sclerotinia squamosa, Japan 10183
West Africa, *Nattrassia mangiferae*, cassava 2183
Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)
Western Samoa
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Benincasa hispida 1343
Piper methysticum 6386
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1343
papaya ringspot potyvirus
cucumbers 1343
Cucumis maxima 1343
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Capsicum 1343
cucumbers 1343
Cucumis maxima 1343
Momordica charantia 1343
Wetlands, mycorrhizas 8927
Wettsteinina corni, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Wettsteinina xerophylli, taxonomy, new combination 5378
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas 4562
Alternaria
chemical control 3753, 6411
Israel 3753
seedborne organisms 3753, 6411
toxins 981
Ukraine 6411
Alternaria alternata
Australia 2869
biological control 6379
chemical control 2881, 6257
Egypt 6257
environmental factors 2869
toxins 2869
Alternaria infectoria
Australia 2869
environmental factors 2869
Alternaria triticimaculan, evaluation 9980
Alternaria triticina
disease resistance 9984
genetics 2883
India 2883
inoculum 9982
screening 2883
Aspergillus, toxins 9117
Aspergillus flavus, toxins 5533
Aspergillus niger
chemical control 3753
Israel 3753
mycorrhizas 8946
seedborne organisms 3753
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
China 2876, 7333
disease resistance 2879, 8126, 8133-8134, 8165
Germany 1041
growth 1966
immunodiagnosis 2876
in vitro culture 1966
isolates 7333
mixed infections 1041
strains 2876
USA 7334

Wheat *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
varietal reactions 1966
vectors 9942
yield losses 1041, 7334
Botrytis cinerea, chemical control 2881
Burkholderia
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Burkholderia graminis
France 7019
taxonomy 7019
Cladosporium herbarum, chemical control 2881
Clavibacter
books 3803
control 3803
Cochliobolus sativus
amoebae 9866
Australia 9134
biological control 5502, 6379, 8141
Brazil 1968, 3795, 6439
Canada 2874, 5489
chemical control 5489, 6257, 8141
crop growth stage 2912
crop residues 6439
cultural control 1968
culture 8156
disease resistance 1985-1987, 2912, 5526
Egypt 6257
environmental factors 1995
genetics 1985, 2883
Germany 9866
India 2883
inoculation 8156
inoculum 1995
isolates 3795
Russia 2910
screening 2883
seed treatment 2910, 5489
seedborne organisms 1994
survival 6439
toxins 9978
varietal reactions 5489, 9957
yield losses 5489
Cochliobolus spicifer
Iran 330
pathogenicity 330
seedborne organisms 330
diseases
Belgium 6424
chemical control 1959, 2882, 4445, 4716, 5491, 5499, 6424, 6427, 7339-7341, 8140, 9114
China 4724, 4728
Croatia 4730
cultural control 5487, 9116
disease resistance 4724, 5487, 5499, 7338, 8132, 8138, 9950
economics of control 5491
estimation 1965
fertilizers 4445
France 9950
Germany 6409, 8138, 8140
host parasite relationships 9949
information systems 7341
Lithuania 4445
Middle East 4732
models 983, 6420
North Africa 4732
physical control 4716
Russia 2882, 6427, 7338-7340
breeding 4725
seed treatment 6409
seeds 1012
susceptibility 5491
Turkey 3764
Ukraine 5487
disorders, chloride 1998
Drechslera
cropping systems 2880
Germany 2880
seedborne organisms 2880
Drechslera tritici-repentis
biological control 8141
chemical control 8141
Erwinia persicinus, siderophores 13
Erwinia rhapontici, siderophores 13
Erysiphe
chemical control 9111

Wheat *cont.*
Erysiphe cont.
Denmark 9111
Erysiphe graminis
appressoria 9974
Brazil 3793
breeding 4722, 5523
characteristics 1070
chemical control 320, 1970, 4729, 5498, 6172, 7342, 7364, 7388, 8833, 9122, 9128, 9953
China 2903, 5521, 5524, 6437, 8151, 8154
control 5490, 8154
crop losses 3793
cropping systems 7305
cultural control 1967, 2901
cultural methods 8137
Czech Republic 6436
Denmark 4729, 9121
disease resistance 329, 1042, 1046, 1064, 1961, 1981-1982, 2902, 2905-2906, 3788, 3790, 3792, 5505, 5522, 6436, 7356, 7358-7359, 8142, 8152-8153, 9127, 9956, 9972-9976
environmental factors 5521
epidemiology 8151, 9121
expert systems 320
forecasting 1958, 2903
France 5498, 7342
fungicide tolerance 3582, 3789, 6419
genetics 1055, 1064, 1961, 1982, 3788, 3790, 5523, 6436, 7355-7356, 8153, 9973
genotype mixtures 2905
Germany 1958, 8137, 9972
haustoria 3792
host parasite relationships 7354
hypersensitivity 6438
India 2904, 4731
induced resistance 5490, 7321
Italy 7356
Lithuania 7364
models 1958, 2903, 4747
Netherlands 320
nitrogen 7357
pathotypes 2904
races 6437
Russia 1970
testing 9972
UK 1960, 3582, 3789
Ukraine 1042
ultrastructure 3792
USA 3791
varietal reactions 4731, 7357, 9957
virulence 1960, 3791, 5524, 7356
yield losses 4731
Yugoslavia 9122
fungi
Belgium 6425
chemical control 6425
contamination 9118
disease resistance 7343, 9948, 9955
genetics 9955
India 9955
Switzerland 1969
fungicide residues, determination 5257-5258, 7057
fungicides, activity 1724
Fusarium
Argentina 5534
chemical control 9106, 9122, 9130
control 5493, 6443
Croatia 4756
cropping systems 2880
cultural methods 7369
detection 6428
disease resistance 317, 3801, 4756, 4762
Egypt 5493
epidemiology 3801
estimation 2914
Europe 313
Germany 2880
isolates 312
Italy 7336
Japan 312
Moldova 9113
mycotoxins 3801
North America 3768

Wheat *cont.*
Fusarium cont.
Norway 7330
Poland 1044, 9130
population dynamics 7369
Romania 4762
screening 8161
seedborne organisms 2880, 4756, 5493, 6443, 7336, 9106, 9130
soil 7369
toxins 310, 313, 1044, 4611, 5493, 7330, 9108, 9117
UK 7369
Yugoslavia 9122
Fusarium chlamydosporum
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
Fusarium culmorum
antagonists 3780
biological control 2916, 5502, 8158
breeding 9954
Canada 8127
chemical control 2881
colonization 9120
cropping systems 3780
cultural methods 8127
Czech Republic 5536
disease resistance 334, 2870, 5503, 5536, 9954
Finland 8158
Germany 1041
immunodiagnosis 332
isolates 332
Italy 5503, 6429, 7337
mixed infections 1041
models 9954
Norway 2870
phosphorus 8127
Poland 3780
seed testing 3773
seed treatment 3773
seedborne organisms 2870, 3773, 6429
toxins 1991, 2870, 6429
UK 3773
yield losses 1041
Fusarium equiseti
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
Fusarium kyushuense, Japan 7373
Fusarium nisikadoi
Japan 5376
taxonomy 5376
Fusarium oxysporum
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
France 177
growth stages 4759
India 4759
molecular genetics 177
population dynamics 177
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
varietal reactions 4759
Fusarium solani, toxins 1991
Fusarium tricinctum, identification 7374
Gaeumannomyces
edaphic factors 2884
environmental factors 2884
growth 2884
Gaeumannomyces graminis
Canada 8127
chemical control 5527
cultural control 319, 8128
cultural methods 8127
phosphorus 8127
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
biological control 1988, 3798
chemical control 4723
crop losses 5528
cultural control 3796
estimation 2913
Germany 4723
infection 3797
isolates 308
models 5528
nitrogen 4754
seed treatment 4723
suppressive soils 3798
USA 3798

Wheat *cont.*
Gibberella
Argentina 5534
cropping systems 2880
disease resistance 3801
epidemiology 3801
Germany 2880
mycotoxins 3801
Norway 7330
seedborne organisms 2880
toxins 7330
Gibberella acuminata
disease resistance 4757
inoculation 4757
testing 4757
USA 4757
Gibberella avenacea
antagonists 3780
Canada 8127
cropping systems 3780
cultural control 319
cultural methods 8127
disease resistance 5503
growth stages 4759
identification 7374
India 4759
Italy 5503, 6429
phosphorus 8127
Poland 3780
seedborne organisms 6429
toxins 6429
varietal reactions 4759
Gibberella fujikuroi
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
growth stages 4759
India 4759
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
varietal reactions 4759
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
seedborne organisms 7372
South Africa 7372
Gibberella zeae
Australia 6441, 9134
biochemistry 2918
biological control 5502
breeding 4761
Canada 1073, 8127
chemical control 7366
colonization 9120
conidia 7367
cultural control 6441
cultural methods 8127
culture media 7367
disease resistance 1992, 2918, 2921-2922, 3802, 4761-4762, 5503, 5537, 7371, 8162, 9983
environmental factors 333
estimation 7370, 9136
genetics 1992
growth stages 4759
Hungary 4761
India 4759
Italy 5503, 6429, 7337
Japan 311
models 7370
molecular genetics 9135
North America 3768
phosphorus 8127
quality 1073
Romania 4762
seed quality 8139
seedborne organisms 333, 6429, 7372, 8139
South Africa 7372
storage 333
toxins 311, 331, 1073, 1991, 2919, 4763, 6429, 7367, 7370-7371, 9135
USA 9135
varietal reactions 4759
yields 8159-8160
Glomus, mycorrhizas 1795
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 4562
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas 881
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas 6235, 8946
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas 1774-1775, 1795, 3635

Wheat *cont.*
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas 110, 6235
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 1775, 4562
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 5319
Glomus monosporum, mycorrhizas 4562, 8932
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 1780, 1795, 2690, 4558, 4562, 6235
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas 4562
Helminthosporium
chemical control 6411
seedborne organisms 6411
Ukraine 6411
high plains virus
immunodiagnosis 1955, 4726
mixed infections 4726
transmission 1955, 4726
USA 1955, 4726
Leptosphaeria nodorum
aggressiveness 1065-1067
alternative hosts 1066-1067
biochemistry 8131
Brazil 1968
breeding 2909, 9954
chemical control 1045, 1983, 3794, 4729, 6426, 7361, 7363-7364, 9128, 9130, 9953
cropping systems 2880, 7305
cultural control 1968, 1983
Denmark 4729, 9121
disease resistance 317, 1046, 4750, 5505, 9954
epidemiology 9121
forecasting 7361
France 7361
genetics 1984
Germany 2880
isolates 1065-1067, 9945
Lithuania 7364
models 7361, 9954
phenolic compounds 4750
Poland 9130, 9943
Russia 3794
seed testing 307
seed treatment 1983
seedborne organisms 2880, 6426, 9130
Switzerland 1984, 6426
toxins 9945
USA 1065
Magnaporthe grisea
biological control 6379, 8141
chemical control 8141
crop growth stage 6445
disease resistance 6445
genetics 9105
host specificity 9105
isolates 6445
pathogenicity 9105
Mal de Rio Cuarto virus
Argentina 3779
epidemiology 3779
Microdochium nivale var. *majus*, cultural control 6430
Microdochium nivale var. *nivale*, cultural control 6430
Monographella nivalis
chemical control 5485, 6426
colonization 9120
disease resistance 2920, 5503, 5535, 5537
Italy 5503, 6429, 7336
seed testing 3773
seed treatment 3773, 5485
seedborne organisms 3773, 6426, 6429, 7336
Switzerland 6426
toxins 6429
UK 3773
mycorrhizas 1771-1772, 2687, 3634, 8940, 9795
Mycosphaerella graminicola
biotypes 9129
breeding 9954
chemical control 1970, 3794, 4729, 4749, 5525, 7362-7365, 8136, 9128
conferences 2908
control 9119

Wheat *cont.*
Mycosphaerella graminicola cont.
cropping systems 4752
cultural control 319
decision support systems 9119
Denmark 4729, 9121
disease resistance 3781, 4751, 4760, 8155, 9129, 9954
epidemiology 9121
induced resistance 5525
isolates 4748, 4751
Israel 9119
Lithuania 7364
models 9954
morphology 4748
Poland 9943, 9977
Russia 1970, 3794
spore dispersal 4752
UK 4749, 5525
USA 3781
Neotyphodium
enzymes 1990
seedborne organisms 1990
space flight 1990
Penicillium
storage decay 2915
toxins 2915, 9117
Penicillium citrinum, mycorrhizas 8946
Penicillium radicum
Australia 9013
taxonomy 9013
Phialophora
edaphic factors 2884
environmental factors 2884
growth 2884
plant extracts, antibacterial agents 6181
Pseudocercosporella
disease resistance 1042
Ukraine 1042
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
chemical control 1045, 1069, 3799, 4729, 5529, 9953
cultural control 1967, 8128
Denmark 4729
disease resistance 1989, 1997, 4755, 9979
epidemiology 5531
fertilizers 1068
France 5531
fungicide tolerance 3799
genetics 1989
Germany 222
immunodiagnosis 5530
isolates 3799
models 222, 5531
Switzerland 1069, 3799
Pseudomonas
France 7019
mycorrhizas 881
taxonomy 7019
Pseudomonas fluorescens
molecular genetics 3538, 9072
root colonization 3538, 9072
Pseudomonas syringae
books 3803
control 3803
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, phytoalexins 8094
Puccinia
breeding 1971
chemical control 1970, 8844
crop losses 5506
disease resistance 1971
India 9951
Pakistan 5506
Russia 1970
Puccinia graminis
Australia 1956
biochemistry 322
breeding 6431, 9958
Canada 1037
chemical control 7388
China 5507
disease resistance 314, 324, 1037, 1962, 2871, 5505, 6431, 7344-7346, 8142, 9956, 9958
evolution 314
genetics 323-324, 1962, 7344, 7346
Hungary 9958
India 6431
isoenzymes 314

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia graminis cont.
models 2885
North America 314
pathotypes 5507
population dynamics 2885
races 314, 2871
USA 2871
varietal reactions 8143
Puccinia hordei
disease resistance 8169
molecular genetics 3767
virulence 3767
Puccinia recondita
air spora 7349
Belarus 7348
Brazil 2891
breeding 6431, 9958
Canada 1048, 2890
chemical control 320, 1972, 6171, 7342, 7388, 8833, 9122
control 9119
cultural control 1967
cultural methods 8137
cytokinins 8146
decision support systems 9119
disease resistance 321, 326, 1042, 1046, 1048-1051, 1053-1054, 1962, 1973-1974, 2887, 2890-2893, 3781, 4733-4737, 5505, 5508, 5513, 6431-6433, 7345, 8142, 8144-8145, 8148, 9956, 9958, 9960, 9962-9966
economics 9960
elicitors 8145
epidemiology 9962
Europe 6434
expert systems 320
fertilizers 1972
France 7342
genetics 1047, 1049, 1051-1052, 1055, 1962, 1974, 2887-2888, 2890, 2892-2893, 4734, 4737, 6432-6434, 7348, 9963
Germany 8137
host parasite relationships 5497, 9961
host range 7325
Hungary 9958
hypersensitivity 5510
India 4731, 6431, 9963
infection 5497, 5512-5513
insects 5511
Iran 5509
isolates 7350
Israel 9119
Italy 325, 2886, 7351, 8144
models 325, 2886, 2889, 7351, 9885, 9959
molecular genetics 3767
Netherlands 320
pathogenicity 7335
pathotypes 6434
population dynamics 7347
races 2888, 5509
Russia 5511, 7347
Slovakia 6432
South Africa 1047, 1049
spore dispersal 6422, 9885
spread 7349
survival 9959
UK 1960
Ukraine 1042
ultrastructure 5512-5513
USA 2888-2889, 3781, 7350, 9959
USSR 7349
varietal reactions 4731, 8143, 8147, 9957
virulence 1960, 3767, 7348, 7350
yield losses 2889, 4731, 9960
Yugoslavia 9122
Puccinia striiformis
breeding 6431
chemical control 4729, 7365
China 5514, 9968
control 9119
decision support systems 9119
Denmark 4729
disease resistance 321, 327, 1056-1059, 2894-2895, 4738-4740, 5515-5517, 6431, 8142, 8149
Ecuador 9967

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia striiformis cont.
epidemiology 5514
estimation 1975
genetics 1057
histopathology 4739
India 4731, 6431
induced resistance 9968
Israel 9119
models 9885
molecular genetics 3767
Nepal 4721
physiology 1976
races 4721, 9967
screening 4741
South Africa 1056
spore dispersal 6422, 9885
temperature 9968
UK 1960
ultrastructure 4738
varietal reactions 4731, 9123, 9957
virulence 1960, 3767
yield losses 4731
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Brazil 1968
cultural control 1968
cultural methods 8137
disease resistance 3781
Germany 8137
host parasite relationships 9137
host specificity 9132
integrated control 6440
molecular genetics 9132-9133
pathogenicity 9132
Poland 9943
spore dispersal 2911
toxins 9131, 9133, 9137
USA 2911, 3781
Pythium
biological control 1072
cultural control 1071
USA 1071
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
biological control 6444
Egypt 6444
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 4720, 7173
Taiwan 7173
Turkey 4720
virulence 4720, 7173
Rhizoctonia cerealis
antagonists 3780
China 3800
control 1996
cropping systems 3780
cultural control 1071, 6430
disease resistance 6446
matric potential 1993
models 5532
nitrogen 6442
pathogenicity 3800, 6415
Poland 1996, 3780, 6415
USA 1071
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 4758, 7368
antagonists 3780
Australia 2917
control 1996
cropping systems 3780
direct sowing 2917
pathogenicity 7368
Poland 1996, 3780
South Africa 4758
Rhizopus
chemical control 3753
Israel 3753
seedborne organisms 3753
Rhynchosporium secalis, chemical control 7388
root rots, biological control 5502
seedborne fungi, postharvest decay 6423
Septoria
chemical control 320, 4753, 9122
cultural control 1967
expert systems 320
forecasting 7360
France 4753, 7360
Netherlands 320
Yugoslavia 9122
Septoria tritici, chemical control 8833

Wheat *cont.*
Setosphaeria rostrata
chemical control 6257
Egypt 6257
Stagonospora nodorum
biological control 8141
chemical control 8141
Tapesia acuformis
cultural control 6430
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
Tapesia yallundae
France 3770
fungicide tolerance 3770
Tilletia
chemical control 9106
seed testing 307
seedborne organisms 9106
Tilletia caries, disease resistance 9956
Tilletia controversa
disease resistance 7353
taxonomy 214
Tilletia indica
chemical control 1061
control 2898
detection 3759
disease resistance 316, 4745
epidemiology 3782
India 1060, 3786
reviews 2896, 3783-3784, 6435, 9970
risk assessment 2899
seed quality 8139
seedborne organisms 1060, 2897-2898, 3759, 8139
teliospores 2898
USA 2899, 3783
Tilletia laevis
Czech Republic 5519
detection 2868
disease resistance 5519, 7353, 9125
seedborne organisms 2868
taxonomy 214
Tilletia tritici
Austria 8150
chemical control 5485
control 5518, 7327
cropping systems 2880
cultural control 4744
Czech Republic 5519
Denmark 5518
detection 2868
disease resistance 3785, 5519, 7353, 9125, 9956, 9969
Germany 2880
Poland 9969
Russia 7327
Scandinavia 3777
seed testing 3773
seed treatment 328, 3773, 5485, 8150
seedborne organisms 328, 2868, 2880, 3773, 3777
sowing date 8150
survival 5518
taxonomy 214
UK 3773
varietal reactions 9969
yield losses 9969
Yugoslavia 3785
Typhula, disease resistance 2920
Typhula incarnata
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
Typhula ishikariensis
biological control 9981
Canada 9981
Urocystis agropyri
biochemistry 1978-1979
biological control 9971
chemical control 1063, 1978
disease resistance 1979, 5520
India 1978-1979, 5520, 9971
physical control 9971
seed treatment 9971
Ustilago, Canada 1036
Ustilago segetum, disease resistance 9126
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
chemical control 3774
detection 2868
Russia 3774
seed treatment 3774
seedborne organisms 2868

Wheat *cont.*
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
chemical control 1977, 1980, 2872, 2900, 4746
detection 2868
disease resistance 321
epidemiology 9107
India 1062, 1977, 1980, 2900, 3787, 4746
seed treatment 1977, 2900
seedborne organisms 1062, 1980, 2868
transplanting 1062
viruses
Sweden 2878
transmission 2878
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, transmission 318
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, disease resistance 8135
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
disease resistance 4727
immunodiagnosis 2877, 4726
mixed infections 4726
transmission 4726
USA 4726
vectors 2877
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
China 5501
diagnosis 5501
environmental factors 3778
Japan 1043, 3778
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *malvacearum*, phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas translucens
books 3803
control 3803
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *translucens*
isolation 335
phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas translucens pv. *undulosa*
Brazil 1075
disease resistance 1075-1076
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, phytoalexins 8094
yellow berry
nitrogen 336
tillage 336
Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
molecular genetics, replication 6347
wheat, transmission 318
Wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5413
nucelotide sequences 5413
RNA 8087
rye
electron microscopy 3819
seedborne organisms 3819
wheat, disease resistance 8135
Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
maize
disease resistance 4778
genetics 4778
mixed infections 6455
wheat
disease resistance 4727
immunodiagnosis 2877, 4726
mixed infections 4726
transmission 4726
USA 4726
vectors 2877
Wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9901
wheat
China 5501
diagnosis 5501
environmental factors 3778
Japan 1043, 3778
White clover (*see Trifolium repens*)
White clover mosaic potexvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 9061
gene expression 9061
movement proteins 9061
Nicotiana benthamiana
molecular genetics 9061
transgenic plants 9061
White clover mosaic potexvirus *cont.*
Trifolium repens
Australia 7451, 9216
immunodiagnosis 3036
New Zealand 9217
transmission 7451
USA 3036
yield losses 9217
Trifolium subterraneum
Australia 7451
transmission 7451
White fir (*see Abies concolor*)
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba*)
White pine (*see Pinus strobus*)
White spruce (*see Picea glauca*)
Whiteflies (*see* Aleyrodidae)
Wild plants
Asterina lycianthedis
India 1868
taxonomy 1868
Asterina melicopecola
India 1868
taxonomy 1868
Asterinella jasmini
India 1868
taxonomy 1868
mycorrhizas 6246, 7988
plant extracts, antimicrobial agents 10506
Willows (*see Salix*)
Wine, fungicide residues, determination 2639
Wines
fungicide residues
analysis 9412
elimination 1742
extraction 3587
France 9749
Italy 5890
Switzerland 9735
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo*)
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo*)
Wissandula amplissima
wissandula golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Jamaica 2557
molecular genetics 2557
Wissandula golden mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2557
phylogeny 2557
Wissandula amplissima
Jamaica 2557
molecular genetics 2557
Withania somnifera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2654
Wollemia nobilis
Pestalotiopsis guepinii
Australia 5140
endophytes 5140
Wood destroying fungi
Acer, biological control 5121
Acer pseudoplatanus
disease resistance 2476
host parasite relationships 2476
forests, biodiversity 1557
laboratory tests, mercury 8003
Picea rubens, biochemistry 2496
Pinus, biological control 5121
Pinus ponderosa, biological control 10473
Quercus
insects 4313
Portugal 4313
Thuja plicata
USA 3438
woodpeckers 3438
trees
chemical control 6007
Russia 6007
Woodfordia fruticosa
Corynespora woodfordiana
Nepal 2766
taxonomy 2766
Woody plants
fungi
anamorphs 5382
Russia 7751
Slovakia 3682
teleomorphs 5382
Woody plants *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Ukraine 5382
Polyporales
Czech Republic 6288
Slovakia 6288
viruses
detection 986, 9036
RNA 986
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Wuestneia campanulata, taxonomy, new species 945
Xanthium italicum, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, reservoir hosts 9632
Xanthium strumarium
Alternaria helianthi, biological control 3503
Phomopsis longicolla
alternative hosts 1659
epidemiology 1659
USA 1659
Xanthomonas
antimicrobial properties 7007
ice nucleation 1
molecular genetics, pathogenicity 18
Photinia fraseri
control 6941
symptoms 6941
USA 6941
Photinia glabra
control 6941
symptoms 6941
USA 6941
strawberries
chemical control 2305
contamination 9402
Slovenia 2305
sugarbeet, Iran 10403
taxonomy 2593
tobacco, immunodiagnosis 5100
walnuts, genetics 5944
yams
immunodiagnosis 6600
polymerase chain reaction 6600
Xanthomonas albilineans
biochemistry, fatty acids 6148
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 1516
polymerase chain reaction 1514-1515
toxins 1516
sugarcane
albicidins 5970
Colombia 9505
Cuba 640
detection 1515, 2418
disease resistance 1516, 4232, 5970
French Guiana 3351
genetic transformation 5970
immunodiagnosis 1514, 2417
USA
crop losses 1513
immunodiagnosis 1513
Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni
apricots
control 4977
disease resistance 7630
Italy 4977
peaches
chemical control 7637
forecasting 6718
USA 7637
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *begoniae,
Begonia tuberhybrida, Argentina 9605
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *betlicola,
Piper betle, biochemistry 1637
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *cajani
pigeon peas
disease resistance 3094
India 3094
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri
Ageratum conyzoides
India 3507
reservoir hosts 3507
bacteriophages 5218
biochemistry, enzymes 3545, 4435
Brazil 9690
citrus
chemical control 8552
China 6771, 8552
control 4174
disease resistance 3304

Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri *cont.*
citrus *cont.*
epidemiology 4174
immunodiagnosis 6771
integrated control 4173
Réunion 4173
USA 4174
vectors 4174
Erwinia, antagonism 790
grapefruits
Asia 10349
chemical control 5042
India 5042
pathotypes 10349
lemons, disease resistance 5043
limes
Asia 10349
disease resistance 3303
pathotypes 10349
rootstocks 3303
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 9690
pathotypes 10349
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10349
strains 9690
oranges, IAA 5930
satsumas
control 605
Korea Republic 605
serology, strains 8773
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *cyamopsidis
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
biological control 1219
disease resistance 10147
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *dieffenbachiae
Anthurium andraeanum
disease resistance 8713
India 4353
Netherlands 4353
quarantine 4353
USA 8713
varietal reactions 8713
Dieffenbachia, disease resistance 3460
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *erythrinae, bacteriophages 7899
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *glycines
soyabeans
isolates 6531
pathogenicity 6531
physiology 6530
yield losses 4827
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *malvacearum
biochemistry, enzymes 6880
Capsicum, phytoalexins 8094
cotton
chemical control 8618
defence mechanisms 10438
environmental factors 9535
genetics 2455, 4300, 8620
gossypol 10438
India 8618
molecular genetics 8620
pathogenicity 2455
phytoalexins 8094
seed treatment 8618
strains 2455
USA 4300
laboratory tests
antibiotics 10439
plant extracts 10439
molecular genetics
gene expression 2455
pathogenicity 2455
strains 2455
tomatoes, phytoalexins 8094
wheat, phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *manihotis
cassava
Colombia 5721, 7531
detection 3963, 4900
disease resistance 7531
genetic variation 5721
lipopolysaccharides 2178
molecular genetics 3963, 5721
pathogenesis 2178
virulence 5721
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 3963
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *manihotis *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5721
Yucca
Colombia 2511
control 2511
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *phaseoli
cowpeas, varietal reactions 10138
laboratory tests
hydrogen peroxide 8776
peroxide 19
propolis 7884
molecular genetics
mutants 19, 8776
polymerase chain reaction 6543
proteins 7021
Phaseolus, disease resistance 3067
Phaseolus acutifolius
disease resistance 8299
hypersensitivity 8299
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 4848, 10120
Brazil 3055
Caribbean 2116
Central America 2116
control 424
disease resistance 415, 425-426, 2116-2117, 3925, 4847, 6544, 7473, 10122
environmental factors 415
genetics 10122
immunodiagnosis 423
isolates 9239
Italy 424
Jordan 425
Mexico 415
races 2116
seedborne organisms 424, 3055, 3925, 4848, 10120
virulence 9239
Vigna radiata, disease resistance 432
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *vitians
Capsicum
new host records 3998
USA 3998
lettuces
disease resistance 3997
new host records 3998
seed treatment 3997
USA 3997-3998
tomatoes
new host records 3998
USA 3998
Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana, defence mechanisms 8733
Asparagus virgatus
strains 3463
USA 3463
biochemistry
fatty acids 6148
pigments 3543
polysaccharides 3543
Capsicum, disease resistance 2247
cereals
Iran 1040
molecular genetics 1040
strains 1040
Colocasia esculenta
India 8365
survival 8365
control, *Helminthosporium solani* 3134
molecular genetics
mutants 3543
nucleotide sequences 9689
pathovars 7023
polymerase chain reaction 7023
proteins 9689
recombination 8774
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1040
strains 7023
onions
alternative hosts 1271
disease resistance 1271
Poa annua
biological control 3502, 9654
Japan 9654
Xanthomonas campestris *cont.*
Poaceae
Iran 1040
molecular genetics 1040
strains 1040
rice, disease resistance 10059
soil
India 8365
survival 8365
strawberries, Italy 1417
sunflowers
bioassays 8577
detection 8577
seedborne organisms 8577
tomatoes
Belarus 2239
chemical control 2239
turnips, host parasite relationships 2206
Zizania aquatica, China 1151
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *armoraciae
kale, USA 2187
radishes, USA 2187
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *azadirachtae, bacteriophages 7899
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris
Alliaria petiolata, disease resistance 8745
Arabidopsis thaliana
disease resistance 748
genetics 748
infection 7849
leaves 7849
Barbarea vulgaris, disease resistance 8745
biochemistry
polysaccharides 1684
proteins 7900
biosynthesis, xanthan 7901
Brassica, defence mechanisms 3984
Brassica nigra, disease resistance 8745
Brassicaceae
isolates 2202
pathogenicity 2202
cabbages
detection 3988, 6617
disease resistance 3161, 8384
host parasite relationships 8386
India 8384
molecular genetics 6617
nitrogen 8386
Russia 3161
seed treatment 3160
seedborne organisms 3160, 3988
USA 6617
varietal reactions 9299
virulence 2205
yield losses 8384
Camelina sativa, disease resistance 8745
Capsella, disease resistance 8745
Capsicum, disease resistance 5813
cauliflowers
boron 3985
chemical control 6616
India 3985, 3987
infection 7552
molecular genetics 7552
nitrogen 3985
pathogenicity 3987
pheromones 2203
survival 7552
Erysimum hieraciifolium, disease resistance 8745
kale
Brazil 1274
environmental factors 1274
laboratory tests
EDTA 7529
nisin 7529
Matthiola incana, disease resistance 8745
molecular genetics
enzymes 20
gene expression 20, 1683, 5220, 8775
genetic markers 6617
genetic transformation 6617
infection 7552
mutants 2450
nucleotide sequences 1683, 3544
pathogenicity 2202
survival 7552
virulence 20, 2205, 5220
xanthan biosynthesis 5220
mutants 5219

Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* *cont.
potatoes, biochemistry 9281
tobacco
hypersensitivity 2450
pathogenicity 2450
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo
citrumelos
adjuvants 2358
USA 2358
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *eucalypti,
Eucalyptus, Libya 10455
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae
mangoes
isoenzymes 5941
phenotypes 5941
taxonomy 5941
taxonomy, phenotypes 5941
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *musacearum,
Ensete ventricosum, Ethiopia 5035
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae,
passion fruits, Colombia 9466
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *sesami
sesame
epidemiology 2409
Ethiopia 5173
India 2409
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *tardicrescens,
Iris, China 6956
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola
grapes
disease resistance 6744
India 6744
Xanthomonas fragariae
biochemistry, fatty acids 6148
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 576, 6738, 8522
strawberries
Australia 9403
canada 8522
chemical control 3265
detection 576, 4988, 6738, 8522
epidemiology 3265
integrated control 4992
Italy 4992
New Zealand 9403
Switzerland 4988
USA 3265
yield losses 3265
Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *carotae
carrots
Brazil 6592
disease resistance 8355
varietal reactions 6592
Xanthomonas hortorum* pv. *pelargonii
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 731, 3458
Pelargonium
detection 731, 3458, 5150, 7803
immunodiagnosis 3458
Israel 5150
molecular genetics 5150
Xanthomonas oryzae
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7123
biological control agents 7123
rice
breeding 3846
chemical control 4814
disease resistance 1156, 3878, 4815, 5629, 7433, 8211, 10059, 10061
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 9199
CABI distribution maps 2761
Erwinia, antagonism 790
laboratory tests
antibiotic resistance 7902
bactericides 3010
flavonoids 2036
hydrogen peroxide 390
molecular genetics
detection 3876
DNA fingerprinting 389, 392, 6497
DNA probes 3017, 7022
gene expression 5625, 5628, 9199
genetic analysis 2061
genetic variation 3016, 6495
nucleotide sequences 5628
pathotypes 392
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* *cont.
molecular genetics *cont.*
pathovars 7023
polymerase chain reaction 5625, 6495, 7023
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7022, 7432
reviews 5627
strains 7023, 7432
virulence 3016, 9199
rice
antibiotic resistance 3875
Asia 7432
Bangladesh 3013-3015
biochemistry 6496
biological control 1152, 6474
China 2061, 5586, 5626, 6495
control 10060
crop losses 3015
Cuba 5586
detection 3876
disease resistance 391, 393, 1123, 1153-1155, 2060, 2981, 3011-3014, 3018-3019, 3873-3874, 3877, 5586, 5623-5624, 5626, 6498, 7434-7435, 8235-8236, 8238, 9176, 9197-9198, 10062
enzymes 2060, 10064
fertilizers 3015
genetic variation 392, 3016
genetics 393-394, 1153-1155, 3873, 5624, 6498, 9198
host parasite relationships 10064
India 392, 2981, 5624, 7431, 9197, 10060
induced resistance 5625, 10066
inoculation 3012
Japan 391
models 7431
molecular genetics 5625, 5627
nitrogen 7431
oxygen 10064
pathotypes 5626, 6495
Philippines 7431
physiology 3018
population genetics 2061, 7432
races 391
reviews 5627
seedborne organisms 3876
toxins 5998
varietal reactions 8237, 9197
virulence 3016
yield losses 7431
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola
CABI distribution maps 2761
Leersia, pathogenicity 3020
rice
biochemistry 9200
China 8234
control 8234
detection 10063
pathogenicity 3020
virulence 9200
Xanthomonas populi
Populus
disease resistance 8649
European Union 2466
host parasite relationships 8649
Populus cathayana
models 6906
yield losses 6906
Populus pyramidalis
models 6906
yield losses 6906
Xanthomonas translucens
barley
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
Bromus
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
cereals, Morocco 7332
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 1964
oats
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
taxonomy, molecular genetics 1964
wheat
books 3803
control 3803
Xanthomonas translucens* *cont.
wheat *cont.*
genetic variation 1964
pathogenicity 1964
Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae
Poa annua
biological control 3508-3509, 9653
Japan 9653
Poaceae
pathogenicity 7445
strains 7445
Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *translucens
barley
disease resistance 4774
isolation 335
Capsicum, phytoalexins 8094
cotton, phytoalexins 8094
tomatoes, phytoalexins 8094
wheat
isolation 335
phytoalexins 8094
Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *undulosa
wheat
Brazil 1075
disease resistance 1075-1076
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Capsicum
Barbados 523
Caribbean 9306
chemical control 3205, 5769
diagnosis 5770
disease resistance 521, 4036, 4042, 8423
induced resistance 4041
isolates 2212
Korea Republic 521
molecular genetics 523, 2212, 5770
phytoalexins 8094
population dynamics 3205
races 8423, 9306
survival 523
USA 3205, 4042, 8423
varietal reactions 3205
cotton, phytoalexins 8094
molecular genetics
DNA probes 5770
gene mapping 801
mutants 523
nucleotide sequences 801, 9688
plasmids 9688
proteins 801, 9688
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2212
ribotyping 2212
survival 523
soil
Barbados 523
molecular genetics 523
survival 523
tomatoes
Brazil 3195
Caribbean 9306
chemical control 5769
China 6649
diagnosis 5770
disease resistance 2237, 3195, 4031-4032, 8419
enzymes 5804
estimation 2237
identification 6649
immunodiagnosis 2236
isolates 2212
molecular genetics 2212, 5770
mutants 5804
pathogenicity 5804
phytoalexins 8094
races 7578, 9306
seedborne organisms 4027
USA 3195, 7578
varietal reactions 7578
Venezuela 4027
wheat, phytoalexins 8094
Xanthorrhoea australis,* *Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemical control 6989
Xanthorrhoea minor,* *Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemical control 6989
Xanthorrhoea platyphylla
Colletotrichum xanthorrhoeae
Australia 5393
taxonomy 5393

Xanthorrhoea preissii
Colletotrichum xanthorrhoeae
Australia 5393
taxonomy 5393
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, *Pythium myriotylum,* biological control 2186
Xenocylindrocladium, taxonomy, new genus 205
Xenocylindrocladium serpens
Ecuador 205
taxonomy, new species 205
Xenopus laevis, control, *Pantoea agglomerans* 680
Xenorhabdus, production, antibiotics 6183
Xenorhabdus bovienii
activity
Phytophthora infestans 1238
Pythium ultimum 1238
Rhizoctonia solani 1238
control, *Phytophthora infestans* 1238
Xenorhabdus nematophilus, production, antibiotics 3606
Xerocomus, *Sepedonium microspermum,* hyperparasitism 8034
Xerocomus badius
Picea abies
Germany 6215
mycorrhizas 6215, 8896-8897
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 705
Xerocomus subtomentosus, *Fagus sylvatica,* mycorrhizas 8903
Xiphinema index
grapes
Greece 3273
interactions 3273
interactions, *Agrobacterium vitis* 7661
transmision, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1425
Xylaria
Casuarina equisetifolia
endophytes 10446
Puerto Rico 10446
Manilkara bidentata
endophytes 10446
Puerto Rico 10446
Xylaria montagnei
Brazil 1853
taxonomy, new taxa 1853
Xylaria pseudoapiculata
Brazil 1853
taxonomy, new species 1853
Xylariaceae, Papua New Guinea 961
Xylella fastidiosa
Artemisia douglasiana, transmission 3285
blackberries, transmission 3285
CABI distribution maps 2761
Catharanthus roseus
Brazil 7831
immunodiagnosis 7831
citrus
Brazil 2357, 2361, 4172, 4175
detection 4172
diagnosis 2360
electron microscopy 2360
molecular genetics 4172
strains 2361
transmission 4175
coffee
Brazil 2426, 4248
immunodiagnosis 4248
molecular genetics 4248
strains 4248
Cynodon dactylon, transmission 3285
Echinochloa crus-galli, transmission 3285
grapes
detection 10335
transmission 3285
Venezuela 2315
Yugoslavia 10335
limes, Brazil 2357
mandarins, Brazil 2357
molecular genetics
DNA 4172
DNA fingerprinting 2361
nucleotide sequences 4436
plasmids 4436
polymerase chain reaction 2361, 4248, 10335
oranges
Brazil 2357, 2359, 6772
Xylella fastidiosa *cont.*
oranges *cont.*
epidemiology 6772
pears, immunodiagnosis 5872
pecans, symptoms 4194
plants
epidemiology 802
identification 5221
isolation 5221
plums
alternative hosts 2291
Brazil 2291-2292
disease resistance 2292
Quercus incana
new host records 7761
USA 7761
Quercus laevis
new host records 7761
USA 7761
Ulmus americana
insect vectors 1572
transmission 1572
weeds
alternative hosts 2291
Brazil 2291
Venezuela 2315
Xyllella fastidiosa, detection 6322
Xylophilus ampelinus, grapes, isolation 4136
Xylopia sericea
Phyllosticta xylopiae-sericeae
Brazil 3688
taxonomy 3688
Yam mild mosaic virus
yams
diagnosis 4903
immunodiagnosis 4902
molecular genetics 4903
Yam mosaic potyvirus
molecular genetics
genetic variation 268
nucleotide sequences 268
yams
diagnosis 4903
immunodiagnosis 4902
molecular genetics 4903
Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
bacteria
immunodiagnosis 6600
polymerase chain reaction 6600
Botryodiplodia theobromae
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, biological control 1262
Corticium rolfsii
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Fusarium
disease resistance 3142
Nigeria 3142
postharvest decay 3142
Penicillium oxalicum
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
cultural control 2147
postharvest decay 2147
yam mild mosaic virus
diagnosis 4903
immunodiagnosis 4902
molecular genetics 4903
yam mosaic potyvirus
diagnosis 4903
immunodiagnosis 4902
molecular genetics 4903
Yanjiang 3
control
Glomerella gossypii 674
Rhizoctonia solani 674
Yeasts
control
Botrytis cinerea 8411
Colletotrichum musae 9436
mangoes, postharvest decay 6788
Venturia inaequalis 8451
laboratory tests, ultraviolet radiation 170
molecular genetics, identification 1430
Yellow net virus
sugarbeet
detection 5076
host range 5076
Yellow net virus *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
molecular genetics 5076
Yemen
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 4079
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 4079
Yews (*see Taxus baccata)*
Ypsilonidium bananisporum
forest trees, Japan 3398
taxonomy, new species 3398
Yu-7802, resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 7902
Yucca
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis*
Colombia 2511
control 2511
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora,* soyabeans 6522
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 6522
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 8348
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 8348
Erwinia chrysanthemi, potatoes 8348
Erysiphaceae, plants 7291
Erysiphe graminis
triticale 3822
wheat 9122
Fusarium, wheat 9122
Microdochium panattonianum, lettuces 3994
Periconia cicirnata, maize 3827
Periconia digitata, maize 3827
Periconia macrospinosa, maize 3827
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 6522
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 8339
Polyscytalum pustulans, potatoes 8345
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
Capsicum 8336
Nicotiana glutinosa 8336
potatoes 8336
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 1223
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 1223
potatoes, viruses 3944, 8326
Puccinia graminis, triticale 3822
Puccinia recondita
triticale 3822
wheat 9122
Septoria, wheat 9122
Sphaerotheca 952
Tiarosporella durmitorensis, Abies alba 9581
Tilletia tritici, wheat 3785
Tuber aestivum 4513
Tuber macrosporum 4513
Tuber magnatum 4513
Tuber melanosporum 4513
Venturia inaequalis, apples 9368
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, cucumbers 4051
Xylella fastidiosa, grapes 10335
Zambia
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
carrots 6392
celery 6392
lettuces 6392
radishes 6392
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 518
sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus, sweet potatoes 10171
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 10171
Zantedeschia aethiopica
bacteria
biological control 5185
chemical control 6990
fungi
biological control 5185
chemical control 6990
Zantedeschia elliottiana, *Leveillula taurica,* Taiwan 735
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zephyranthes candida
Alternaria, China 6964
Colletotrichum, China 6964
Zeus olympius, IMI descriptions 2760
Zhongshengjunsu, control, *Marssonina mali* 9374

Zhongshengmycin
activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 3536
production 2651
Zimbabwe
Claviceps africana, sorghum 2969
Fusarium pseudoanthophilum, maize 8043
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 2944
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, maize 2944
maize streak monogeminivirus, maize 2944
maize stripe tenuivirus, maize 2944
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 7704
Pantoea agglomerans, Pennisetum glaucum 2978
Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 7410
pesticides, nontarget effects 5231
Rhizoctonia, tobacco 4262
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, maize 2944
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 2184
Zinc
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4014
control, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6517
Zineb
activity
Beauveria bassiana 7921
groundnuts 842
control
Fusarium pallidoroseum 8803
Fusarium solani 1197
Lophophacidium hyperboreum 8681
degradation, water 3591
fungicide residues, determination 5278
Zingiber officinale
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 7834
postharvest decay 7834
Fusarium oxysporum, South Africa 10492
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi*
cultural control 1638
elimination 5172
India 4373
mycorrhizas 1638
postharvest decay 4373
soil amendments 1638
Fusarium solani, biological control 6975
mycorrhizas 1638
Pythium aphanidermatum, biological control 7835-7836
Pythium myriotylum
biological control 6975
ecology 2541
morphology 2540
pathogenicity 2540
Ralstonia solanacearum, physical control 7839
Zinnia elegans
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
India 5428
molecular genetics 5428
strains 5428
Ziram
activity, *Alternaria brassicae* 4915
control
Alternaria alternata 5056
Alternaria cucumerina 10252
Alternaria helianthi 3322
Alternaria solani 2169
Corticium rolfsii 3322
Diplocarpon rosae 3446
Fusarium 3322
Macrophomina phaseolina 3322
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 5958
Phytophthora colocasiae 8364
Phytophthora infestans 2170
Plasmodiophora brassicae 2194
Plasmopara halstedii 3322
Rhizoctonia solani 2055
fungicide residues, determination 5278
nontarget effects
fish 6173
phytoplankton 60
toxicity, fish 6173
Zizania aquatica
Pseudomonas syringae, China 1151
Xanthomonas campestris, China 1151
Zizania palustris, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, environmental factors 2064
Ziziphus mauritiana
Acaulospora spinosa, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas 7093
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 7093
Oidium erysiphoides f.sp. *ziziphi*
chemical control 5276, 5938, 6802
disease resistance 6802
India 5938
varietal reactions 5938
Ziziphus sativa
Alternaria alternata
China 3306
identification 2372
Coniothyrium olivaceum, China 3306
Dothiorella gregaria, China 3306
Fusicoccum, identification 2372
Phoma destructiva, identification 2372
phytoplasmas
differentiation 4340
Korea Republic 4340
Zonaria tournefortii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6180
Zoysia
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 9209
Japan 9209
survival 9209
Zoysia tenuifolia
Puccinia zoysiae, China 6946
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 4824
molecular genetics 4824
morphology 4824
pathogenicity 4824
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Capsicum, Western Samoa 1343
cucumbers
disease resistance 2251, 3214
induced resistance 3212
Japan 3212
Western Samoa 1343
yields 3212
Cucumis maxima, Western Samoa 1343
Cucurbita, disease resistance 4046
Cucurbita pepo
disease resistance 4047
Jordan 4050
planting date 4050
Cucurbitaceae
characteristics 1340
identification 6663
isolates 9345-9346
Lebanon 2250
molecular genetics 9346
Nepal 1337
serology 9346
serotypes 9345
Sudan 1340, 9345
symptomatology 9346
immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 1898
marrows
disease resistance 3215
Italy 2249
melons, disease resistance 1345, 4044
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7259, 9524
cytoplasmic inclusions 1910
genetic engineering 7589
nucleotide sequences 1910, 6663, 7259
polymerase chain reaction 9346
recombination 7589
RNA 7589
transmission 6661, 9524
Momordica charantia, Western Samoa 1343
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetic transformation 9524
molecular genetics 9524
transmission 9524
pawpaws, Nepal 1337
reviews 2828
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
squashes
chemical control 529
disease resistance 4947
induced resistance 4049
Jordan 4048
molecular genetics 7589
strawberries, France 1029
tomatoes
mixed infections 7563
Venezuela 7563, 8397
vegetables, France 1029
Zygophiala jamaicensis
apples
cultural control 2276
USA 2276
Zygorhyncus moelleri
activity, *Armillaria obscura* 3653
production, tryptophan 3653
Zythia, bananas, roots 598

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Amazonica
Acta Biochimica Polonica
Acta Biologica Colombiana
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Microbiologica Sinica
Acta Mycologica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Silvestria
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Virologica
Actinomycetes
Actualidades Corpoica
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Advances in Virus Research
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Health Sciences
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
African Journal of Range & Forage Science
African Plant Protection
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
Agnote (Darwin)
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agraarteadus
Agrarforschung
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Biologica
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricontact
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Engineering Australia
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Systems and Information Technology
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro Sur
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrociencia
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotrópica
AI Applications
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allionia
Alon Hanotea
Ambio
American Biology Teacher
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Potato Research
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
AMK Mededelingen
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analusis
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Botanik
Angewandte Botanik Berichte
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annales de la Recherche Forestiere au Maroc
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Horticulture
Annual Report - Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Genetics
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antiviral Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Plant Science

Applied Soil Ecology
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboretum Kórnickie
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Virology
Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
ASCOLFI Informa
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australasian Biotechnology
Australasian Mycological Newsletter
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Systematic Botany
Avance Agroindustrial
Avances en Horticultura
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
Bahçe
Bangladesh Journal of Botany
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Bericht uber die Arbeitstagung der "Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter" im Rahmen der "Vereinigung Osterreichischer Pflanzenzuchter"
Better Crops with Plant Food
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bibliotheca Mycologica
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
BIOCONTROL
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
Biological Control
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biologija
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
BioMetals
Biometrics
Biophysical Journal
Bioprocess Engineering
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Annual Review
Biotechnology Letters
BIOTROP Special Publication
Biotropica
Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
Biuletyn Informacyjny - Prace Przemysłowego Instytutu Maszyn Rolniczych
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Boletim Técnico - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri"
Bollettino dell'Associazione Micologica ed Ecologica Romana
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bragantia
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
British Sugar Beet Review
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of National Pingtung Polytechnic Institute
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut, Cahiers Techniques de l'Objectif 1
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers de la Recherche Développement
California Agriculture
Caña de Azúcar
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Cañaveral
Cancer Letters
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
Carbohydrate Polymers
Carbohydrate Research
CEIBA
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Research Communications
Cerne
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
China Cottons
China Fruits
China Rice
China Vegetables
Chinese Journal of Applied and Environmental Biology
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Oil Crop Sciences
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Chmelařství
Chromatographia
Ciência e Agrotecnologia

Ciência Florestal
Ciência Rural
CIP Circular
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Algodão
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Colloques de l'INRA
Colture Protette
Commercial Grower
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Compact Fruit Tree
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Algodão
Coolia
Cooperative Sugar
CORBANA
Cornell Focus
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
CSAE/SCGR Paper
Cukoripar
Cultivar
Cultivar (Rueil - Malmaison)
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Science
Cytobios
Czech Journal of Genetics and Breeding
Czech Mycology
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
DJF Rapport, Markbrug
DNA Sequence
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Documentos - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Doklady, Biochemistry
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Duta Rimba
Ecological Applications
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Research
Ecology
Economic Botany
Écoscience
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. B, Environmental Research
Egeszsegtudomany
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Endeavour (English ed.)
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomologist
Entomon
Entomophaga
Entry & Exit Animal & Plant Quarantine of China
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Research (New York)
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
EPPO Technical Document
Ernstia
Erwerbsobstbau
Ethology, Ecology & Evolution
Euphytica
European Environment
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Biology
Evolution
Experimental Agriculture
Fagopyrum
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farmaco, Edizione Scientifica
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
FEBS Letters
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fett/Lipid
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitopatología Venezolana
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Folia Cryptogamica Estonica
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food Australia
Food Microbiology
Food Reviews International
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Health Protection Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Forest Research Note - Ontario Forest Research Institute
Forest Science
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Field Book
Forst und Holz
Forstschutz Aktuell
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
Fruit Belge
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Fungal Science
Garden (London)
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes to Cells
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genome
Genomics (San Diego)
Georgofili
Gesunde Pflanzen
Getreide Magazin
Gewasbescherming
Gewasbescherming, Supplement
Global Change and Terrestrial Ecosystems Report
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Good Fruit Grower
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Great Lakes Entomologist
Gron Viden, Markbrug
Hacettepe Fen ve Muhendislik Bilimleri Dergisi Seri A
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Helia
Helvetica Chimica Acta

Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores y Plantas Ornamentales
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Reviews
Horticultural Science
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Hydrobiologia
ICFR Bulletin Series
ICRISAT Information Bulletin
Igiene Moderna
IITA Research
IMI Descriptions of Fungi and Bacteria
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Sections A & B
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Toxicology
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Infomusa
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Infos (Paris)
INGENIC Newsletter
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Environment
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
Interciencia
International Arachis Newsletter
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Crop Network Series
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Health Services
International Journal of Nematology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
Intervirology
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Italian Journal of Food Science
Italus Hortus
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Jahresbericht - Institut für Angewandte Botanik der Universität Hamburg
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS International Symposium Series
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Carbohydrate Chemistry
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Coastal Conservation
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Quality
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology

Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Protection Research
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Protein Chemistry
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
Journal of Research ANGRAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Rubber Research
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Turfgrass Science
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Weed Science and Technology
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Kühn-Archiv
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Kuwait Journal of Science & Engineering
Lactarius
Lancet (British edition)
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landmark (Regina)
Landtechnik
Leaflet - Forest Pathology Information (Kuching)
Lens Newsletter
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesovedenie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Lien Horticole
Lietuvos Žemdirbystės Instituto Mokslo Darbai, Žemdirbystė
Lindleyana
Lipids
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Macchine e Motori Agricoli
Macedonian Agricultural Review
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Material und Organismen
Maydica
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medicina del Lavoro
Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Zhurnal
Micología Neotropical Aplicada
Microbial Ecology
Microbiología
Microbiologica
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews
Microbios
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mīkrobiologīchniĭ Zhurnal
Miscellaneous Publication - United States Department of Agriculture
Mitteilungen aus der Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt Rheinland-Pfalz
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Medicine
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant Pathology On-line
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecules and Cells
Monti e Boschi
Morena - Prace Wielkopolskiego Parku Narodowego
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Mühle + Mischfuttertechnik
Musa Disease Fact Sheet
MusAfrica
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Mycologia
Mycological Papers
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycology and Plant Pathology Report
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mycotoxins
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Neltropika Bulletin
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematropica
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Tree Grower
News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi

NODA/NFP Technical Report
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Noticampo
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
NUCIS Newsletter
Nucleic Acids Research
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Oléoscope
Olivæ
Options Méditerranéennes. Série B, Études et Recherches
Orchardist
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Oryza
Outlook on Agriculture
Pagine di Micologia
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pamiętnik Puławski
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Parasitica
Parasitology
Pastos y Forrajes
PAV Bulletin Akkerbouw
Pedobiologia
Pedosphere
Pelita Perkebunan
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Peptide Research
Periodicum Biologorum
Persoonia
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Pest Management Focus
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Petria
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemusebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
Pharmacological Research
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding and Seed Science
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Production Science
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
Pochvovedenie
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Polish Journal of Soil Science
Poljoprivreda
Portugaliae Acta Biologica. Série B
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Postharvest Horticulture Series - Department of Pomology, University of California
Potato Research
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Principes
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică şi Aplicată
Problemy Inzynierii Rolniczej
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proeftuinnieuws
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Lipid Research
Progress in Plant Protection
Protoplasma
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Quarterly Reviews of Biophysics
Rachis
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Range Management & Agroforestry
Rangelands
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rasen-Turf-Gazon
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Crop Science
RDA Journal of Farm Management & Agri-Engineering
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report - Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Reports of the Tottori Mycological Institute
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
Research Communications - Institute for Fermentation, Osaka
Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute (Suwon)
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Resistant Pest Management
Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
Restoration Ecology
Resultat - SkogForsk
Review of Plant Pathology
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Reviews in Medical Virology
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)

Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista Frutícola
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revista UNIMAR
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Micologia
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
RNA
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SABRAO Journal of Breeding and Genetics
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
SC-DLO Rapport
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe - Institut für Organischen Landbau
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Forestalis
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Seed and Plant
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Technology
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sementi Elette
Seminars in Virology
Sendtnera, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung und des Instituts für Systematische Botanik der Universität München
Serie Técnica: Manual Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil and Water Journal
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Microorganisms
Soil Science Society of America Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South China Fruits
South Indian Horticulture
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Statutory Instruments, UK
Sugar Cane
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Sydowia
Sylvatrop
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systema Ascomycetum
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Tabacco
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Talanta (Oxford)
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Technical Bulletin - Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
Terra e Sole
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texts - Centro de Reuniones Internacionales sobre Biologia, Instituto Juan March de Estudios e Investagaciones
TFRI Publication (Tropical Forest Research Institute)
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Tohoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Shiryo = Miscellaneous Publication of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
TrAC, Trends in Analytical Chemistry
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biochemical Sciences
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropical Agricultural Research
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Fruits Newsletter
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Science
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Ukrainskiĭ Botanichniĭ Zhurnal
Van Vigyan
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešťany
Verbondsnieuws
Vestsī Akadèmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusī
Vestsī Akadèmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Vignevini
Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virologica Sinica
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vīsnik Agrarnoï Nauki
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wheat Information Service
Wiadomości Botaniczne
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
Zahradnictví
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zbornik Gozdarstva in Lesarstva, Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Agrarinformatik
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Žemės Ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych

Zoosystematica Rossica

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE
Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org